AN

INDEX

TO THE REMARKABLE

PASSAGES AND WORDS

MADE USE OF BY

SHAKSPEARE;

CALCULATED TO POINT OUT THE DIFFERENT MEANINGS TO WHICH THE WORDS ARE APPLIED.

BY THE

REV. SAMUEL AYSCOUGH, F.S.A

AND ASSISTANT LIBRARIAN OF THE BRITISH MUSEUM.

LONDON:

PRINTED FOR JOHN STOCKDALE, OPPOSITE BURLINGTON-HOUSE, PICCADILLY. 1790.

I N D E X.

The References are to the Play, Act, Scene, Page, Column, and Line: D. P. stands for Dramatis Persona, and ch. for Chorus.

A B O

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Ab[illegible] on the different meanings of *about*	*M. W. of Wind.*	1	3	49	1	30
— I [illegible] about with him	*M. Ado ab. Noth.*	4	2	140	2	7
— my brains	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1016	2	11
About and about	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	491	2	20
Abraham. O father Abraham, what these christians are	*Mer. of Ven.*	1	3	201	2	46
— Sweet peace conduct his sweet soul to the bosom of good old Abraham	*Richard ii.*	4	1	432	2	12
— The sons of Edward sleep in Abraham's bosom	*Richard iii.*	4	3	659	1	8
Abram. D. P.	*Romeo and Juliet.*			967		
Abridge. Staying will abridge thy life	*2 Gent. of Ver.*	3	1	35	2	14
Abridged. So we are Cæsar's friends, that have abridg'd his time of fearing death	*Jul. Cæsar.*	3	1	753	1	23
Abridgment. What abridgment have you for this evening	*Mid. Night Dr.*	5	1	192	2	19
— This fierce abridgment hath to it circumstantial branches, which distinction should be rich ;	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	927	2	25
— Look where my abridgment comes	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1014	2	21
Abroach. Alack, what mischief might he set abroach, in shadow of such greatness	*2 Henry iv.*	4	2	495	1	13
— The secret mischief that I set abroach, I lay unto the grievous charge of others	*Richard iii.*	1	3	641	1	9
— Who set this ancient quarrel new abroach	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	968	2	41
Abrogate. So it shall please you to abrogate scurrility	*Love's Labour Lost.*	4	2	159	1	36
Abrook. Ill can thy noble mind abrook the abject people gazing in thy face	*2 Henry vi.*	2	4	582	1	47
Abruption. What makes this pretty abruption	*Troi. and Cress.*	3	2	873	1	41
Absence. I will not be absence at the grace	*M. W. of Wind.*	1	1	48	1	36
— Her husband would be absence from his house	*Ibid.*	2	2	54	1	30
— His absence, sir, lays blame upon his promise	*Macbeth.*	3	4	375	2	37
Absent. An absent argument of my revenge	*As You Like It.*	3	2	234	1	27
Absolved. Whilst your great goodness out of holy pity absolv'd him with an axe	*Henry viii.*	3	2	961	1	18
Absolute. Be absolute for death ; either death or life shall thereby be the sweeter	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	87	1	29
— Most absolute sir	*Cor.*	4	5	729	2	25
— I am absolute, 'twas very Cloten	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	915	2	41
— How absolute the knave is	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1034	2	45
— An absolute gentleman	*Ibid.*	5	2	1038	2	6
— He needs will be absolute Milan	*Tempest.*	1	2	3	1	33
Abstinence. Firm abstinence	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	2	78	2	18
— engenders maladies	*Love's Labour Lost.*	4	3	163	2	11
Abstract. He hath an abstract for the remembrance of such places	*M. W. of Wind.*	4	2	66	1	15
— This little abstract doth contain that large which dy'd in Geffrey	*K. John.*	2	1	391	2	11
— You shall find there a man who is the abstract of all faults that all men follow	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	4	771	2	33
— They [players] are the abstract and brief chronicles of the time	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	2	28
Absurd. To conquer their absurd intents	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	801	1	13
Absyrtus. Into as many goblets will I cut it, as wild Medea, young Absyrtus did	*2 Henry vi.*	5	2	601	2	57
Abundant scarce	*Troi. and Cress.*	2	3	868	2	34
Abuse. Do not abuse me	*Lear.*	4	7	960	2	38
— This is a strange abuse	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	99	2	33
— Lend him your kind pains to find out this abuse	*Ibid.*	5	1	100	1	19
— I shall drive you then to confess the wilful abuse	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	487	1	20
— In thine own person answer thy abuse	*2 Henry vi.*	2	1	578	2	40
— Did I let pass the abuse done to my niece	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	621	1	29
— To abuse Othello's ear, that he is too familiar with his wife	*Othello.*	1	3	1051	2	8
— Remove your thought, it doth abuse your bosom	*Ibid.*	4	2	1070	1	51
— That there be women do abuse their husbands in such gross kind	*Ibid.*	4	3	1073	2	4
Abused. Though all the world could see, none could be so abus'd in sight as he	*As You Like It.*	3	5	241	1	8
— You are a great deal abus'd in too bold a persuasion	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	897	2	10
— Why hast thou abus'd so many miles with a pretence	*Ibid.*	3	4	910	1	41
— It cannot be but that my master is abus'd	*Ibid.*	3	4	910	2	4
— Being apt to have his ear abus'd	*Lear.*	2	4	946	1	2
— Then Edgar was abus'd	*Ibid.*	3	7	952	2	15
— Cure this great breach of his abused nature	*Ibid.*	4	7	960	1	17

Abused.

Entry	Play	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Abused. I am mightily abus'd - - - -	*Lear.*	4	7	960	2	8
— Thy face is much abus'd with tears - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	1	990	1	12
— her delicate mouth with drugs or minerals that weaken motion -	*Othello.*	1	2	1046	2	22
— 'Tis better to be much abus'd, than but to know 't a little -	*Ibid.*	3	3	1063	1	45
— The Moor's abus'd by some most villainous knave - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	1071	2	49
Abuses. If these be good people in a common weal, that do nothing but use their abuses in common houses, I know no law -	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	80	2	1
— For the poor abuses of the time want countenance -	*1 Hen. iv.*	1	2	444	2	19
— Cries out upon abuses, seems to weep upon his countries wrongs	*Ibid.*	4	3	466	2	44
— It is my nature's plague to spy out abuses - -	*Othello.*	3	3	1061	1	14
Abusing. Here will be an old abusing of God's patience, and the King's English	*M. W. of Wind.*	1	4	50	1	9
Abutting. Whose high upreared and abutting fronts, the perilous narrow ocean parts asunder - - - - -	*Henry v.*	[illegible]	[illegible]	509	2	4
Aby. Lest, to thy peril, thou aby it dear - -	*Mid. Night Dr.*	3	2	186	2	32
— If thou dost intend the least shew of love to her, thou shalt aby it	*Ibid.*	3	2	188	1	24
Abysm of time - - - - -	*Tempest.*	1	2	2	1	27
Academes. They are the ground, the book, the academes	*Love's Labour Lost.*	4	3	163	2	19
Accent. Throttle their practis'd accent in their fears -	*Mid. Night Dr.*	5	1	193	1	20
— Your accent is something finer than you could purchase in so removed a dwelling	*As You Like It.*	3	2	237	2	23
— And with an accent tun'd in self same key, returns to chiding fortune	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	3	862	1	32
— If but as well I other accents borrow, that can my speech diffuse	*Lear.*	1	4	934	1	46
— He that beguiled you in a plain accent, was a plain knave -	*Ibid.*	2	2	941	2	24
— These new tuners of accent!— - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	978	2	12
Accept. If you accept them, then their worth is great -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	1	3
Accepted. In most accepted pain - -	*Troi. and Cress.*	3	3	875	1	6
Accessible is none but Milford way - - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	2	908	1	12
Accidents happened - - - -	*Tempest.*	5	1	21	2	33
— gone by - - - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	22	2	11
— Oh! 'tis an *accident* that heaven itself provides! -	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	3	96	1	29
— of hourly proof - -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	127	1	19
— But as the unthought-on accident is guilty to what we wildly do	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	354	2	59
— Prizes of accident as oft as merit - -	*Troilus and Cress.*	3	3	875	2	7
Accite. We will accite, as I before remember'd, all our state -	*2 Henry iv.*	5	2	503	2	31
Accited. He by the senate is accited home -	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	1	832	1	3
Accites. And what accites your most worshipful thought to think so	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	481	2	49
Accommodated. A good soldier is better accommodated than with a wife	*Ibid.*	3	2	489	2	27
Accomplished. In such a habit, that they shall think we are accomplished with what we lack - - - -	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	4	213	2	15
Accomplishing the knights - - -	*Henry v.*	4	ch.	527	1	4
Accomplishment. Turning the accomplishment of many years into an hour-glass	*Henry v.*	1	ch.	509	2	14
Accord. For your fathers remembrance, be at accord -	*As You Like It.*	1	1	224	1	24
— You to his love must accord, or have a woman to your lord -	*Ibid.*	5	4	249	1	31
— You must buy that peace with full accord to all our just demands	*Henry v.*	5	2	538	2	43
— How can I grace my talk, wanting a hand to give it that accord	*Titus Andron.*	5	2	852	1	10
— Jove's accord, nothing so full of heart -	*Troilus and Cressida.*	1	3	863	2	53
— This gentle and unforc'd accord of Hamlet sits smiling to my heart	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	2	36
Accordant. If he found her accordant -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	2	124	2	17
According. Within her scope of choice lies my consent, and fair according voice	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	2	970	1	30
Accordingly. He is very great in knowledge, and accordingly valiant	*All's Well.*	2	5	289	1	34
Accords. [Husbands] Are masters to their females and their Lords: Then let your will attend on their accords - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	1	106	1	15
Accost. Good mistress Accost, I desire better acquaintance	*Twelfth Night.*	1	3	309	1	13
— is, front her, board her, woo her, assail her - -	*Ibid.*	1	3	309	1	17
Account. To make account of her life -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	126	1	8
— Claudio shall render me a dear account - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	140	1	32
— That to stand high in your account, I might in virtues, beauties, livings, friends, exceed account - - - -	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	2	211	1	29
— Sir, their speed hath been beyond account -	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	343	2	34
— The princes both make high account of you,—for they account his head upon the bridge - - - - -	*Richard iii.*	3	2	650	2	56
— When he shall come to his account, he knows not what I can urge against him	*Cor.*	4	6	732	2	20

Account.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Account. And about his shelves a beggarly account of empty boxes	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	1	994	1	39
— No reckoning made, but sent to my account with all my imperfections on my head	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	2	13
Accountant. Peradventure I stand accountant for as great a sin	*Othello.*	2	1	1054	1	49
Accurst. I am accurst to rob in that thief's company	*1 Henry iv.*	2	2	449	1	36
Accusation. Be thou constant in the accusation	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	2	129	1	27
— We come, not by the way of accusation, to taint that honour every good tongue blesses	*Henry viii.*	3	1	687	1	3
Accuse. By false accuse doth level at my life	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	584	2	50
Accus'd. For, as she has been publickly accus'd, so shall she have a just and open trial	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	343	2	42
Accuser. My accuser is my prentice	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	576	1	9
Accusing. That he had received a thousand ducats from Don John, for accusing the Lady Hero wrongfully	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	4	2	140	2	31
Ace. An ace for him, for he is but one	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	5	1	195	1	29
— Less than an ace, man, for he is dead	*Ibid.*	5	1	195	1	31
Ach. Charm ach with air—and agony with words	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	5	1	141	1	45
Acheron. At the pit of Acheron meet me i' the morning	*Macbeth.*	3	5	377	1	8
— I'll dive into the burning lake below, and pull her out of Acheron by the heels	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	3	848	1	60
— The starry welkin cover thou anon with drooping fog as black as Acheron	*Midsummer Night's Dream.*	3	2	188	1	50
Aches contract and starve your supple joints!—	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	806	1	42
— Smells so sweet, that the sense aches at thee	*Othello.*	4	2	1071	1	16
Achiever. A victory is twice itself, when the achiever brings home full numbers	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	121	1	13
Achilles. D. P.	*Troilus and Cressida.*			857		
— Whose smile and frown, like to Achilles' spear, is able with the change to kill and cure	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	6[illegible]	1	30
— a drayman, a porter, a very camel	*Troilus and Cressida.*	1	2	861	1	41
Achitophel. A whoreson Achitophel	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	476	1	35
Aconitum. Shall never leak, though it do work as strong as aconitum, or rash gunpowder	*Ibid.*	4	4	498	1	3
Acorn. You bead, you acorn	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	188	1	18
— I found him under a tree, like a dropp'd acorn	*As You Like It.*	3	2	236	2	53
Acquaintance. I desire more acquaintance of you	*M. Wives of Windsor.*	2	2	55	2	7
— Talk logick with acquaintance that you have	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	1	39
— I saw him hold acquaintance with the waves, so long as I could see	*Twelfth Night.*	1	2	308	1	23
Acquittance. Now must your conscience my acquittance seal	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1031	1	38
Acres. Bosky acres	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	1	15
Act. A furtherer in act	*Ibid.*	5	1	19	2	57
— If I do not act it, hiss me	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	3	3	60	1	47
— Now puts the drowsy and neglected act freshly on me	*Measure for Measure.*	1	3	78	1	55
— Is wicked meaning in a lawful deed, and lawful meaning in a lawful act where both not sin, and yet a sinful fact	*All's Well.*	3	7	295	2	6
— So should I be a great deal of his act	*Ibid.*	4	3	297	1	53
— It shall become thee well to act my woes	*Twelfth Night.*	1	4	310	1	47
— That all your acts are queens	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	351	1	20
— The dignity of this act was worth the audience of kings and princes; for by such was it acted	*Ibid.*	5	2	360	2	28
— The tyrannous and bloody act is done	*Richard iii.*	4	3	658	2	25
— And an act hath three branches; it is, to act, to do, and to perform:—	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1033	1	41
Act of darkness. Serv'd the lust of my mistress's heart, and did the act of darkness with her	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	40
Act of sport. When the blood is made dull with the act of sport	*Othello.*	2	1	1053	2	36
Actæon. Prevent, or go thou, like Sir Actæon he, with Ringwood at thy heels	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	2	1	52	2	24
— Divulge Page himself for a secure and wilful Actæon	*Ibid.*	3	2	59	2	9
— Thy temples should be planted presently with horns, as was Actæon's	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	3	838	2	18
Acted. How many ages hence, shall this our lofty scene be acted over in states unborn, and accents yet unknown	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	753	1	32
[illegible] Or that the resolute acting of your blood	*Measure for Measure.*	2	1	80	1	19
[illegible] If he took you a box o' the ear, you might have your action of slander too	*Ibid.*	2	1	81	2	35

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Action. When you went onward to this ended action	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	124	1	29
— I'll bring my action on the proudeſt he that ſtops my way in Padua	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	2	266	2	58
— I'll have an action of battery againſt him - -	*Twelfth Night.*	4	1	326	2	56
— This action I now go on, is for my better grace -	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	340	1	17
— Start not; her actions ſhall be holy, as, you hear, my ſpell is lawful	*Ibid.*	5	3	362	2	5
— Who hath read, or heard of any kindred action like to this	*King John.*	3	4	400	1	39
— To give us warrant from the hand of Heaven; and on our actions ſet the name of right, with holy breath - - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	408	2	1
— There is not a dangerous action can peep out his head, but I am thruſt upon it	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	478	1	6
— Have you enter'd your action? - - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	479	1	38
— The wearing out of ſix faſhions which is four terms, or two actions	*Ibid.*	5	1	501	2	35
— So may a thouſand actions, once a foot, end in one purpoſe -	*Henry v.*	1	2	512	2	57
— In ſuch buſineſs action is eloquence, and the eyes of the ignorant more learned than their ears - - - -	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	723	2	51
— But his whole action grows not in the power on't -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	7	786	1	17
— Checks and diſaſters grow in the veins of actions higheſt rear'd	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	1	3	861	2	45
— Sith every action that hath gone before, whereof we have record, trial did draw, bias, and thwart - - - -	*Ibid.*	1	3	861	2	52
— As if the paſſage and whole carriage of this action rode on his tide	*Ibid.*	2	3	869	2	39
— If you will make it an action, call witneſs to't -	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	904	1	21
— If ſuch actions ſhall have paſſage free, bond-ſlaves and pagans ſhall our ſtateſmen be - - - -	*Othello.*	1	2	1046	2	50
— Yea, though our proper ſon ſtood in your action -	*Ibid.*	1	3	1047	2	35
— They have us'd their deareſt action in the tented field -	*Ibid.*	1	3	1047	2	53
Action-taking knave - - - -	*Lear.*	2	2	940	2	21
Active. He is ſimply the moſt active gentleman in France -	*Henry v.*	3	7	526	1	28
Actor. Bring us but to this ſight, and you ſhall ſay I'll prove a buſy actor in their play - - - -	*As You Like It.*	3	4	240	1	20
— A ſhewing of a heavenly effect in an earthly actor -	*All's Well.*	2	3	286	1	12
— As if the tragedy were play'd in jeſt by counterfeiting actors	*3 Hen. vi.*	2	3	613	2	10
— Like a dull actor now, I have forgot my part, and am out -	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	735	1	60
— But bear it as our Roman actors do, with untir'd ſpirits, and formal conſtancy	*Julius Cæſar.*	2	1	749	1	
— Then came each actor on his aſs - - -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1014	1	47
Acute. The gift is good in thoſe in whom it is acute; and I am thankful for it	*Love's Labour Loſt.*	4	2	159	2	1
Acutely. I am ſo full of buſineſſes, as I cannot anſwer thee acutely	*All's Well.*	1	1	279	1	51
Adallas. The Thracian king, Adallas - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	6	785	1	12
Adam. Have you got the picture of old Adam new apparell'd -	*Com. of Errors.*	4	3	114	1	53
— Not that Adam that kept the Paradiſe, but that Adam that kept the priſon	*Ibid.*	4	3	114	1	57
— Let him be clapp'd on the ſhoulder and call'd Adam	*Much Ado about Nothing.*	1	1	123	2	51
—'s ſons are my brethren - - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	126	1	
— Though ſhe were endowed with all that Adam had left him before he tranſgreſs'd	*Ibid.*	2	1	127	2	23
— Had he been Adam, he had tempted Eve -	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	5	2	169	1	3
Adam. D. P. - -	*As You Like It.*			223		
— Here feel we but the penalty of Adam - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	229	1	13
— Thou old Adam's likeneſs, ſet to dreſs this garden -	*Richard ii.*	3	4	431	1	30
— was a gardener - - - -	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	594	1	2
— was the firſt that ever bore arms - -	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1033	2	31
Adam's profeſſion. Gardeners, ditchers, and grave-makers; they hold up Adam's profeſſion - - -	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1033	2	29
Adamant. You hard-hearted adamant - -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	2	50
— Spurn in pieces poſts of adamant - -	*1 Henry iv.*	1	4	548	2	15
— True, as iron to adamant - -	*Troilus and Creſſid.*	3	2	874	1	46
Adders. Proſpero's ſpirits compared to adders - -	*Tempeſt.*	2	2	10	2	37
— And haſt thou kill'd him ſleeping? Brave touch! Could not a worm, an adder, do ſo much? An adder did it; for with doubler tongue than thine, thou ſerpent, never adder ſtung	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	3	2	185	2	36
— Is the adder better than the eel, becauſe his painted ſkin contents the eye?	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	3	272	1	8

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Adder. And when they from thy bosom pluck a flower, guard it, I pray thee, with a lurking adder	*Richard ii.*	3	2	426	2	28
— What, art thou, like the adder, waxen deaf? be poisonous too	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	587	2	21
— Whose tongue more poisons than the adder's tooth	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608	2	39
— It is the bright day, that brings forth the adder	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	746	2	60
— *blue*	*Tim. of Athens.*	4	3	821	2	43
— As an adder, when she doth unroll to do some fatal execution	*Tit. And.*	2	3	838	1	49
— For pleasure and revenge, have ears more deaf than adders to the voice of any true decision	*Troilus and Cressida.*	2	2	868	1	32
— Each jealous of the other, as the stung are of the adder	*Lear.*	5	1	961	2	49
— And my two school-fellows,—whom I will trust, as I will adder's fang'd	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1025	2	37
Adder's fork.	*Macbeth.*	4	1	378	1	3
Adders' heads and toads carbonado'd	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	352	1	35
Addiction. Each man to what sport and revels his addiction leads him	*Othello.*	2	2	1054	2	24
Addition. Where great addition swells, and virtue none, it is a dropsied honour	*All's Well.*	2	3	287	1	7
— titled Goddess and worth it with addition	*All's Well.*	4	2	296	1	36
— This man, lady, hath robb'd many beasts of their particular additions	*Troil. and Cressid.*	1	2	859	1	31
— I came to kill thee, cousin, and bear hence a great addition earned in thy death	*Ibid.*	4	5	882	2	18
— One I will beat into clamourous whining, if thou deny'st the least syllable of thy addition	*Lear.*	2	2	940	2	29
— They clepe us drunkards, and with swinish phrase soil our addition	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1006	1	6
— The worser, that you give me the addition whose want even kills me	*Othello.*	4	1	1068	1	50
Addle. He esteems her no more than I esteem an addle egg	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	2	860	1	30
— Yet thy head hath been beaten as addle as an egg, for quarrelling	*Rom. and Jul.*	3	1	982	1	1
Address. I will then address me to my appointment	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	3	5	64	2	19
— Do you think he will make no deed of all this, that so seriously he doth address himself unto	*All's Well.*	3	6	294	1	51
— A dreadful lay!—address thee instantly	*2 Henry vi.*	5	2	601	2	20
— It lifted up its head, and did address itself to motion, like as it would speak	*Ham.*	1	2	1003	2	35
Address'd. Were all address'd to meet you	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	1	152	2	38
— a mighty power	*As You Like It.*	5	4	249	2	17
— They did say their prayers, and address'd them again to sleep	*Macbeth.*	2	2	370	1	5
— Our navy is address'd, our power collected	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	497	2	11
Addrest. So please your grace, the prologue is addrest	*Mid. Night's Dr.*	5	1	193	1	38
— So have I addrest me	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	9	207	2	42
— To-morrow for the march are we addrest	*Henry v.*	3	3	522	1	40
— He is addrest, press near, second him	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	752	1	44
Adhere. Nor time nor place did then adhere	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	2	9
Adjunct. Learning is but an adjunct to ourself	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	163	2	30
— Though that my death were adjunct to my act, by heaven I would do it	*K. John.*	3	3	399	2	57
Admiral. Thou art our admiral, thou bearest the lanthorn in the poop	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	461	2	48
Admiration. Let us bury him, and not protract with admiration what is now due debt	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	917	1	29
— This admiration is much o' the favour of other your new pranks	*Lear.*	1	4	937	1	33
Admired. Broke the good meeting with most admir'd disorder	*Macbeth.*	3	4	376	1	54
Admiringly. The king very lately spoke of him admiringly, and mourningly	*All's Well.*	1	1	277	2	6
Admittance. You are a gentleman of excellent breeding, admirable discourse, of great admittance	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	2	2	56	1	14
— The Ship-tire, the tire volant, or any other tire of Venetian admittance	*Ibid.*	3	3	60	2	10
Admits. The people will accept whom he admits	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	833	2	38
Admonition. Dar'st with thy frozen admonition, make pale our cheek	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	1	4
Ado. Let's follow, to see the end of this ado	*Taming of the Shrew.*	5	1	275	1	18
— Here's ado	*Winter's Tale.*	2	2	341	1	8
— We'll keep no great ado	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	4	987	1	13
Adonis painted by a running brook	*Induct. to Taming of the Shrew.*		2	253	2	54
— Thy promises are like Adonis' gardens	*1 Henry vi.*	1	6	549	2	35
Adoption. Under the adoption of abominable terms	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	2	2	56	2	26
— 'Tis often seen adoption strives with nature	*All's Well.*	1	3	281	2	53
Adoration. What is thy soul O adoration	*Henry v.*	4	1	529	2	22
Adore. This gate instructs you how to adore the heavens	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	1	20

Adorer.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Adorer. Though I profess myself her adorer, not her friend	*Cymbeline*	1	5	897	[illegible]	43
Adornment. The adornment of her bed	*Ibid.*	2	[illegible]	902	1	41
Adrian, Lord. D. P.	*Tempest.*			2		
Adrian.	*Coriolanus.*	[illegible]	3	727	2	16
Adriana. D. P.	*Comedy of Errors.*			203		
Don *Adriano* de Armado. D. P.	*Love's Labor Lost.*			247		
Adriatic. Were she as rough as are the swelling Adriatic seas	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	258	1	22
Advance. Honour me so much as to advance this jewel, accept and wear it	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	808	2	19
Advantage. Make the rope of his destiny our cable for our own doth little advantage	*Tempest.*	1	1	2	2	8
— To take an ill advantage of his absence	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	3	3	61	1	8
— You said, you neither lend nor borrow upon advantage	*Merchant of Venice.*	1	3	200	1	9
— For where there is advantage to be given, both more and less have given him the revolt	*Macbeth.*	5	4	385	1	4
— And with advantage means to pay thy love	*K. John*	3	2	399	2	22
— We'll read it at more advantage	*1 Henry IV*	2	4	456	2	47
— The money shall be paid back again with advantage	*Ibid.*	2	4	456	2	53
— feeds him fat	*Ibid*	3	2	461	2	16
— And from this swarm of fair advantages, you took occasion to be quickly woo'd	*Ibid*	5	1	468	1	24
— is a better soldier than rashness	*Henry V.*	3	6	524	2	27
— And in advantage lingering looks for rescue	*1 Henry VI.*	4	4	562	2	26
— Oh what advantage, bought with such a shame, to save a paltry life, and slay bright fame!	*Ibid.*	4	6	563	2	43
— And lose advantage, which doth ever cool i' the absence of the needer	*Coriolanus.*	4	1	726	2	30
— It shall advantage more, than do us wrong	*Julius Cæsar*	3	1	754	1	60
— The advantage of the time prompts me aloud to call for recompence	*Troi. and Cres.*	3	3	874	2	34
— Beyond him in the advantage of the time	*Cymbeline.*	4	1	914	1	36
— Colleagued with this dream of his advantage	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1000	2	27
— And bring them after in the best advantage	*Othello*	1	3	1050	[illegible]	34
— has an eye can stamp and counterfeit advantages, though true advantage never present itself	*Ibid*	2	1	1053	2	53
— Give me advantage of some brief discourse	*Ibid*	3	1	1059	1	35
— And, to the advantage, I, being here, took it up	*Ibid*	3	3	1063	1	14
Advantageable. As your wisdoms best shall see advantageable for our dignity	*Henry V.*	5		539	1	3
Advantaging their loan with interest of ten times double gain of happiness	*Rich. III.*	4	4	66[illegible]	1	56
Adventure. The fear of your adventure would counsel you to a more equal enterprise	*As You Like It*	1	2	226	2	17
— The day shall not be up so soon as I, to try the fair adventure of to-morrow	*K. John*	5	[illegible]	410	2	5
— Our scouts have found the adventure very easy	[illegible]	4		62[illegible]	2	51
— I dare adventure to be sent to the tower	[illegible]	1	3	638	2	62
— I would adventure for such merchandize	*Romeo and Juliet*	2	2	970	1	37
Adversary. I will be thy adversary toward Ann Page	*Merry Wives of Windsor*	2	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	42
— Thou art come to answer a stony adversary	[illegible]		1	214	1	54
Adverse. To admit no traffick to our adverse towns	[illegible]	1	1	103	1	21
— To what adverse issue it can	*Much Ado about Nothing*	2	2	120	1	24
Adversities. Let me embrace these sour adversities	*3 Henry VI.*	3	1	616	2	30
Adversity. A man I am, cross'd with adversity	*2 Gentlemen of Verona*	4	1	3[illegible]	2	59
— Sweet are the uses of adversity	*As You Like It*	2	1	[illegible]	1	20
— Well said, adversity	*Troilus and Cressida*	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	1	[illegible]4
— 's sweet milk, philosophy	*Romeo and Juliet*	[illegible]		95[illegible]	2	20
Adversly. If the drink you give me, touch my palate adversly, I make a crooked face at it	*Coriolanus*	2	1	712	2	6
Advertise. I do bend my speech to one that can my part in him advertise	*Measure for Measure*	1	1	6	1	26
Advertised. Please it your grace to be advertis'd	*2 Henry* [illegible]	4	9	[illegible]	2	11
— We are advertis'd by our loving friends	*3 Henry* [illegible]	[illegible]	3	629	2	34
— I was advertis'd their great general slept	*Troil. and Cressida*	2	2	868	2	11
Advertisement. My griefs cry louder than advertisement	*Much Ado about Nothing*	[illegible]	1	141	1	51
— For this advertisement is five days old	*1 Henry* [illegible]	3	2	401	2	7
Advertising. As I was then advertising and holy to your business	*Meas. for Meas.*	[illegible]	1	101	1	60

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Advice. How shall I doat on her with more advice that thus without advice begin to love her	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	31	2	17
— Did repent me after more advice	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	102	1	36
— My lord Bassanio, upon more advice, hath sent you this ring	*Merchant of Venice.*	4	2	218	2	51
— You did never lack advice so much	*All's Well.*	3	4	292	1	16
— And, on his more advice we pardon him	*Henry v.*	2	2	516	1	30
— But with advice and silent secrecy	*2 Henry vi.*	2	2	581	1	2
— And she shall file our engine, with advice	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	837	2	16
Advise you what you say	*Twelfth Night.*	4	2	328	1	14
— thee, Aaron, what is to be done	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	2	847	2	10
— yourself	*Lear.*	2	1	939	1	35
— Thursday is near; lay hand on heart, advise	*Romeo and Juliet*	3	5	989	1	31
Advised. I am advised in what I say	*Comedy of Errors*	5	1	118	2	19
— Therefore be advised	*Merchant of Venice*	2	1	202	2	15
Advis'd. Art thou not advis'd, he took some care to get her cunning schoolmasters	*Taming of the Shrew*	1	1	256	2	37
— You were advis'd his flesh was capable of wounds and scars	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	475	2	8
— by good intelligence	*Henry v*	2	ch	514	1	14
— And bid me be advised how I tread	*2 Henry vi.*	2	4	582	2	17
— Who in my wrath kneel'd at my feet, and bid me be advis'd	*Richard iii*	2	2	645	2	15
— General, be advis'd, he comes to bad intent	*Othello.*	1	2	1046	1	50
Advisedly. My soul upon the forfeit, that your lord will never more break faith advisedly	*Merchant of Venice*	5	1	221	2	9
Adulterate. The adulterate Hastings, Rivers, Vaughan, Grey, untimely smother'd in their dusky graves	*Richard iii*	4	4	659	2	54
Adultery. Might have been accused in fornication, adultery and all uncleanness there	*Measure for Measure*	2	1	86	2	38
— To attain in suit the place of his bed, and win this ring by hers and mine adultery	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	925	2	26
— Die for adultery! No.	*Lear*	4	6	957	2	37
Adultress. But be it known from him that has most cause to grieve it should be, she's an adultress	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	339	2	29
Advocate's the court word for a pheasant	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	356	2	45
Advocation. My advocation is not now in tune	*Othello.*	3	4	1006	1	4
Æacides. Sure Æacides was Ajax,—called so from his grandfather	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	1	264	1	49
Ædiles. D. P.	*Coriolanus.*			703		
Ægeon. D. P.	*Comedy of Errors.*			103		
Ægle.	*Mid. Night Dream.*	2	2	179	2	39
Ægypt. Melt Ægypt into Nile	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	5	778	1	43
Ægyptian Bacchanals. Shall we dance now the Ægyptian Bacchanals	*Ibid.*	2	7	781	2	2
Æmilia. D. P.	*Comedy of Errors.*			103		
Æmilia. D. P.	*Othello.*			1043		
Æmilius. D. P.	*Titus Andronicus.*			831		
Æneas Widower	*Tempest.*	2	1	8	1	15
— As did Æneas old Anchises bear, so bear I thee upon my manly shoulder	*2 Hen. vi.*	5	2	602	1	1
— I, as Æneas, our great ancestor, did from the flames of Troy upon his shoulder the old Anchises bear, so, from the waves of Tyber did I the tired Cæsar	*J. Cæs.*	1	2	743	1	42
— Dido and her Æneas shall want troops	*Antony and Cleopatra*	4	12	795	1	47
— To bid Æneas tell the tale twice o'er, how Troy was burnt	*Tit. Andronicus.*	3	2	844	2	1
Æneas. D. P.	*Troilus and Cressida.*			857		
— That's Æneas, is not that a brave man? he's one of the flowers of Troy	*Ibid.*	1	2	860	2	27
— True honest men being heard, like false Æneas, were in his time, thought false	*Cymbeline*	3	4	909	2	47
— 'Twas Æneas' tale to Dido	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	1	4
Æolus. Yet Æolus would not be a murderer	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	587	2	38
Æsculapius. My Æsculapius	*Merry W. of Windsor*	2	3	57	1	21
Æson. In such a night, Medea gather'd the enchanted herbs that did renew old Æson	*Merchant of Venice.*	5	1	219	1	35
Æsop. Let Æsop fable in a winter's night, his currish riddles sort not with this place	*3 Henry vi.*	5	5	630	2	45
Ætna. I'll be thrown into Ætna, as I have been into Thames, ere I will leave her thus	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	3	5	64	2	13
— Now let hot Ætna cool in Sicily	*Titus And.*	3	1	843	2	30
Afeard. But that I am afeard	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	3	4	62	2	8

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Afeard. A conqueror, and afeard to speak!	*Love's Labour Lost.*	5	2	171	2	54
— Will not the ladies be afeard of the lion	*Mid.Night's Dream.*	3	1	183	1	42
— This is a knavery of them, to make me afeard	*Ibid.*	3	1	184	1	29
— And yet to be afeard of my deserving were but a weak disabling of myself	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	7	206	2	27
— I am half afeard, thou wilt say anon, he is some kin to thee	*Ibid.*	2	9	208	2	29
— Then never trust me, if I be afear'd	*Taming of the Shrew.*	5	2	275	1	53
— He is afeard to come	*Ant. and Cleopatra.*	2	5	778	1	46
— Half afeard to come	*Ibid.*	3	3	783	1	1
Affability. You do not use me with that affability as in discretion you ought to use me	*Henry v.*	3	2	521	2	24
Affair. We have lost the best half of our affair	*Macbeth.*	3	3	375	1	35
Affairs. If I know how, or which way, to order these affairs, thus disorderly thrust into my hands	*Richard ii.*	2	2	423	2	43
— They should be good men; their affairs are righteous	*Henry viii.*	3	1	686	1	61
— that walk as they say spirits do at midnight, have in them a wilder nature, than the business that seeks dispatch by day	*Ibid.*	5	1	696	2	39
— His affairs come to me on the wind	*Antony and Cleop.*	3	6	785	1	3
— My affairs are servanted to others	*Coriolanus.*	5	2	734	2	30
— But what is your affair in Elsinour?	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1003	1	44
Affeard.	*Tempest.*	3	2	14	2	23
— His title is affeard!	*Macbeth.*	4	3	380	2	50
Affects. Sir John affects thy Wife	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	1	52	2	17
— He my husband best of all affects	*Ibid.*	4	4	68	2	25
— Dost thou affect her?	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	124	1	27
— Every man with his affects is born	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	1	1	148	2	51
— I do affect the very ground	*Ibid.*	1	2	151	2	42
— Study what you most affect	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	1	45
— I do affect a sorrow, indeed, but I have it too	*All's Well.*	1	1	278	1	3
— Maria once told me, she did affect me	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	317	2	55
— As 'twere, to banish their affects with him	*Richard ii.*	1	4	419	2	6
— If I affect it more, than as your honour, and as your renown	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	500	1	20
— No man can justly praise, but what he does affect	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	809	1	20
— 'Tis policy and stratagem must do that you affect	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	837	2	59
— The young affects, in me defunct	*Othello.*	1	3	1049	2	45
Affectations. It is affectations	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	1	47	1	21
Affected. He surely affected her for her wit	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	2	151	1	20
— I am in all affected as yourself	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	1	31
— I thought the king had more affected the Duke of Albany than Cornwall	*King Lear.*	1	1	929	1	5
— No marvel then, though he were ill affected	*Lear.*	2	1	940	1	15
Affecteth. The accent of his tongue affecteth him	*King John.*	1	1	388	2	6
Affecting one sole throne, without assistance	*Coriolanus.*	4	6	731	1	8
Affection chains thy tender days	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	23	1	6
— Would it apply well to the vehemence of your affection, that I should win what you would enjoy	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	2	56	1	25
— I heard him swear his affection	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	126	2	60
— Mountain of affection	*Ibid.*	2	1	128	2	11
— She loves him with enraged affection	*Ibid.*	2	3	130	1	22
— I would have thought his spirit would have been invincible against all assaults of affection	*Ibid.*	2	3	130	1	37
— She will rather die than give any sign of affection	*Ibid.*	2	3	131	1	30
— Her affections have the full bent	*Ibid.*	2	3	131	1	26
— Wrestle with affection	*Ibid.*	3	1	132	1	15
— Nor take no shape nor project of affection	*Ibid.*	3	1	132	1	28
— brave conquerors! for so you are, that war against your own affections	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	147	1	13
— If drawing my sword against the humour of affection would deliver me from the reprobate thought of it, I would take desire prisoner	*Ibid.*	1	2	150	2	50
— Have at you then, affection's men at arms	*Ibid.*	4	3	163	2	6
— Witty without affection	*Ibid.*	5	1	164	1	42
— Yourself, renown'd prince, then stood as fair as any comer I have look'd on yet for my affection	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	1	202	1	42
— With affection wond'rous sensible he wrung Bassanio's hand	*Ibid.*	2	8	207	2	12

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Affections. For affections, masters of passions, sway it to the mood of what it likes or loaths	*Merchant of Venice.*	4	1	215		24
— Wrestle with thy affections. O, they take the part of a better wrestler than myself	*As You Like It.*	1	3	227		49
— is not rated from the heart	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	256		
— How will she love, when the rich golden shaft hath kill'd the flock of all affections else that live in her	*Twelfth Night.*	1	1	307		18
— I am heir to my affection	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	354	1	52
— With thought of such affections, step forth mine advocate	*Ibid.*	5	1	359	2	49
— And great affections, wrestling in thy bosom	*K. John.*	5	2	408	1	36
— Yet let me wonder, Harry, at thy affections	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	460	1	
— O with what wings shall his affections fly towards fronting peril and oppos'd decay	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	498	1	
— And though his affections are higher mounted than ours, yet, when they stoop, they stoop with the like wing	*Henry v.*	4	1	528	1	54
— And your affections are a sick man's appetite	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705	1	34
— That you chose him more after our commandment, than as guided by your own true affections	*Ibid.*	2	3	718	2	24
— Fie, out, affection! all bond and privilege of nature, break!	*Ibid.*	5	3	735	2	41
— And, to speak truth of Cæsar, I have not known when his affections sway'd more than his reason	*Jul. Cæsar.*	2	1	747	1	
— Yet have I fierce affections, and think what Venus did with Mars	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	5	772	2	37
— Antony will use his affection where it is	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	6	780	1	17
— If I could temporize with my affection, or brew it to a weak or colder palate	*Troilus and Cressida.*	4	4	879	2	47
— Your highness is not entertain'd with that ceremonious affection as you were wont	*Lear.*	1	4	935		3
— I measuring his affections by my own	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	969		3
— But he, his own affections' counsellor, is to himself	*Ibid.*	1	1	969		3
— Had she affections, and warm youthful blood, she'd be as swift in motion as a ball	*Ibid.*	2	5	980		
— makes him false	*Ibid.*	3	1	983		3
— And keep you in the rear of your affection	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004		19
— For the better compassing this salt and most hidden loose affection	*Othello.*	2	1	1053		51
— Have not we affections? desires for sport? and frailty, as men have	*Ibid.*	4	3	1073		52
Affiance. How hast thou with jealousy infected the sweetness of affiance	*Henry v.*	2	2	517		3
— What's more dangerous than this fond affiance	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	584		17
— I spoke this to know if your affiance were deeply rooted	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900		37
Affianced to her by oath	*Measure for Measure.*	3	1	89	2	1
— I am affianc'd this man's wife	*Ibid.*	5	1	99	2	59
Affin'd. The artist and unread, the hard and soft, seem all affin'd and kin	*Troilus and Cressida.*	1	3	862		3
— Be judge yourself, whether I in any just term am affin'd to love the moor	*Othello.*	1	1	1044		9
— If partially affin'd, or leagu'd in office, thou dost deliver more or less than truth, thou art no soldier	*Ibid.*	2	3	1057		2
Affirmatives. If your four negatives make you two affirmatives	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	329		14
Afflict me with thy mocks	*As You Like It.*	3	5	240		1
Afflicted. Dishonestly afflicted but yet honest	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	915		5
Afflictions. A touch a feeling of afflictions	*Tempest.*	5	1	19		44
— A biting affliction	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	5	5	73		7
— may one day smile again, and till then, sit thee down, sorrow!	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	1	1	150		42
— I think affliction may subdue the cheek, but not take in the mind	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	355		38
— For this affliction has a taste as sweet as any cordial comfort	*Ibid.*	5	3	362		36
— Henceforth I'll bear affliction, 'till it cry out itself, enough, enough, and die	*Lear.*	4	6	957		45
— is enamour'd of thy parts	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	985		25
Afford. We cannot afford you so	*All's Well.*	4	1	295		29
Affray. Since arm from arm that voice doth us affray	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	987		
Affront. Unless another as like Hermione as is her picture, affront his eye	*W. Tale.*	5	1	358		
— Your preparation can affront no less than what you hear of	*Cymbeline.*	4	3	919		47
— That he as 'twere by accident may here affront Ophelia	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1016	2	59
Affronted. That my integrity and truth to you might be affronted, with the match and weight of such a winnow'd purity in love	*Troilus and Cressida.*	3	2	874		31
Affy. For daring to affy a mighty lord unto the daughter of a worthless king	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	592		28

Affy.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Affy. So do I affy in thy uprightnefs and integrity	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	1	832		24
Affy'd. We be affy'd	*Taming the Shrew.*	4	4	272		
Afield. Wherefore not afield	*Troilus and Creffida.*	1	1	858		
Afoot. Squire-like, penfion beg to keep bafe life afoot	*Lear.*	2	4	945		
Afraid. If Cæfar hide himfelf, fhall they not wifper, lo, Cæfar is afraid	*J. Cæfar.*	2	2	751		
Afeard.	*Troilus and Creffida.*	4	4	880	2	
Africa. I fpeak of Africa and golden joys	*2 Henry iv.*	5	3	505		14
Africk. Not Africk owns a ferpent, I abhor more than thy fame and envy	*Coriolanus.*	1	8	710		33
Afront. Thefe four came all afront, and mainly thruft at me.	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	453		7
After. You fhall not find me, daughter, after the flander of moft ftep-mothers	*Cymbeline.*	1	2	894		52
— Frame the bufinefs after your own wifdom	*Lear.*	1	2	93		26
After-dinner. An after-dinner breath	*Troilus and Creffida.*	2	3	869		18
After-enquiry. Or jump the after enquiry on your own peril	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	923		5
After-eye. Thou fhould'ft have made him as little as a crow, or lefs, ere left to after-eye him	*Cymbeline.*	1	4	896		25
Afternoon the pofterior of the day	*Love's Lab. Loft.*	5	1	165		57
— A beauty-waning and diftreffed widow, even in the afternoon of her beft days	*Richard iii.*	3	7	655		31
Agamemnon. Worth five of Agamemnon	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	486		9
— Is as magnanimous as Agamemnon	*Henry v.*	3	6	523		14
— Ne'er was Agamemnon's brother wrong'd by that falfe woman	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	612		52
Agamemnon. D. P.	*Troilus and Creffida.*			875		
Agat. His heart like an agat with your print impreffed	*Love's Lab. Loft.*	2	1	154	2	
— She comes in fhape no bigger than an agat ftone, on the fore finger of an alderman	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	972		
Agat-ring.	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	452		
Agate. I was never mann'd with an agate 'till now	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	476		
Agaz'd. All the whole army ftood agaz'd on him	*1 Henry vi.*	1	1	545		
Age. Let me embrace thine age	*Tempeft.*	5	1	20		
— He hath borne himfelf beyond the promife of his age	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	121		
— A man loves the meat in his youth that he cannot endure in his age	*Ibid.*	2	3	131		
— When the age is in, the wit is out	*Ibid.*	3	4	136		40
— Nor age fo eat up my invention	*Ibid.*	4	1	139		
— What marks, what dances fhall we have, to wear away this long age of three hours, between our after-fupper and our bed-time	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	5	1	192	1	58
— The boy was the very ftaff of my age—my very prop	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	2	202	1	34
— And unregarded age in corners thrown	*As You Like It.*	2	3	230	1	49
— Therefore my age is as a lufty winter, frofty, but kindly	*Ibid.*	2	3	230	1	59
— And dallies with the innocence of love like the old age	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	316	2	
— I would there were no age between ten and three and twenty	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	346	2	
Ages. Well you fit our ages with flowers of winter	*Ibid.*	4	3	350	1	7
— thou haft loft thy labour	*Ibid.*	4	3	356	2	64
— And thy unkindnefs be like crooked age	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	1	20
— Characteriftic marks of age	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	477	2	28
— To lofe thy youth in peace and to atchieve the filver livery of advifed age	*2 H. vi.*	5	2	601	2	44
— Thy age confirm'd, proud, fubtle, fly, and bloody	*Richard iii.*	4	4	660	2	57
— Though age from folly could not give me freedom, it does from childifhnefs	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	3	771	1	13
— cannot wither her	*Ibid.*	2	2	776	2	29
— And then, forfooth, the faint defects of age muft be the fcene of mirth	*Troilus and Creffida.*	1	3	863	1	44
— Stiff age	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	1	53
— This policy, and reverence of age makes the world bitter to the beft of our times	*Lear.*	1	2	933	1	26
— is unneceffary	*Lear.*	2	4	944	1	49
— Than fettled age, his fables and his weeds	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1032	1	12
Agent. Being the agents, or bafe fecond means, the cords, the ladder, or the hangman rather	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	446	2	31
— Thus is the poor agent defpis'd!	*Troilus and Creffid.*	5	11	891	1	21
Aggravate. Ford's a knave, and will aggravate his ftile	*Merry W. of Windfor.*	2	2	56	2	15
— I will aggravate my voice fo, that I will roar you as gently as any fucking dove	*Midfummer Night's Dream.*	1	2	178	2	2
— I befeek you now, aggravate your choler	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	485		

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Agile. Swifter than his tongue, his agile arm beats down their fatal points	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	1	983	1	48
Agincourt. The very casques that did affright the air at Agincourt	*Henry v.*	1	b	509	1	15
— Number of the killed and prisoners at the battle of Agincourt	*Henry v.*	4	8	536	1	37
Agitation. Now I speak my agitation of the matter	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	5	213	2	46
Aglet. An aglet very vilely cut	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	1	132	1	39
Aglet-baby. Give him gold enough and marry him to a puppet or an aglet-baby	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	2	258	1	27
Agnize. I do agnize a natural and prompt alacrity, I find in hardness	*Othello.*	[illegible]	3	1049	2	9
Agone. O he's drunk, Sir Toby, above an hour agone	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	320	2	41
Agony. Charm ach with air, and agony with words	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	5	1	141	1	45
Agrippa. D. P.	*Ant. and Cleop.*			767		
Agrippa. Menenius. D. P.	*Coriolanus.*			703		
Ague. My wind, cooling my broth, would blow me to an ague	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	2	197	2	[illegible]
— Here let them lie, till famine and the ague eat them up	*Macbeth.*	5	4	385	1	24
— As dim and meagre as an ague's fit	*K. John.*	3	4	400	2	53
— Presuming on an ague's privilege	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	1	2
— This ague-fit of fear is over-blown	*Ibid.*	3	2	428	1	33
— Home without boots and in foul weather too! how 'scapes he agues	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	457	2	25
— Worse than the sun in March this praise doth nourish agues	*Ibid.*	4	1	465	1	4
— A untimely ague stay'd me a prisoner in my chamber	*Henry viii.*	1	1	671	2	25
— Cæsar was ne'er so much your enemy, as that same ague which hath made you lean	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	2	752	1	27
— And danger, like an ague, subtly taints, even then when we sit idly in the sun	*Troilus and Cressida.*	3	3	876	2	49
Ague-cheek. Sir Andrew. D. P.	*Twelfth Night.*			307		
Ague-proof. I am not ague-proof	*Lear.*	4	6	957	2	31
Agued-fear.	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	2	1
Ajax. This love is as mad as Ajax	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	160	2	5
— And now, like Ajax Telamonius, on sheep and oxen could I spend my fury	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	599	1	50
— The seven-fold shield of Ajax cannot keep the battery from my heart	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	12	795	1	31
— The Greeks, upon advice, did bury Ajax that slew himself	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	835	1	42
Ajax. D. P.	*Troilus and Cressida.*			857		
— characteriz'd to Cressida by her servant	*Ibid.*	1	1	[illegible]	1	31
— The unknown Ajax, heavens, what a man is there! a very horse, that has he knows not what	*Ibid.*	3	3	875	2	52
— Thersites' body is as good as Ajax, when neither are alive	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	917	1	53
— None of these rogues, and cowards, but Ajax is their fool	*Lear.*	2	2	941	2	40
Aid. And aid thee in this doubtful shock of arms	*Richard iii.*	5	3	666	2	21
— And never seek for aid out of himself	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	2	15
— And you shall find a conqueror, that will pray in aid for kindness, where he for grace is kneel'd to	*Ant. and Cleop*	5	2	798	2	39
Aidant. Be aidant, and remediate, in the good man's distress	*Lear.*	4	4	955	2	50
Aidless came off	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	715	2	50
Airy. Our airy buildeth in the cedar's top	*Richard iii.*	1	[illegible]	640	1	47
— Your airy buildeth in our airy's nest	*Ibid.*	1	3	640	2	2
— An airy of children, little eyases	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1013	2	38
Aile. Do gud service, or aile ligge i' the grund for it	*Henry v.*	3	2	521	2	11
Aim. Fearing lest my jealous aim might err	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	33	2	33
— To these violent proceedings all my neighbours shall cry aim	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	3	2	59	2	9
— My food, my fortune, and my sweet hopes aim	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	111	1	29
— better at me, by that I now will manifest	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	2	133	2	27
— It ill beseems this presence to cry aim, to these ill-tun'd repetitions	*K. John.*	2	1	392	1	52
Aims. My mind will never grant what I perceive your highness aims at, if I aim aright	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	618	1	20
— Give me aim a while	*Tit. Andronicus.*	5	3	855	1	13
— They aim at it, and botch the words up fit to their own thoughts	*Hamlet*	4	5	1028	1	52
— As in these cases where they aim reports, 'tis oft with difference	*Othello.*	1	3	1047	1	12
Aimed. That my discovery be not aimed at	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	33	2	50
Air. Cooling of the air with sighs	*Tempest.*	1	2	4	1	44
— I drink the air before me	*Ibid.*	5	1	20	1	30
— If I should speak she'd mock me into air	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	1	132	1	49

Air.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Air. In the spiced Indian air	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	1	34
— Move the still-piercing air, that sings with piercing	*All's Well.*	3	2	291	2	15
— The air nimbly and sweetly recommends itself unto our gentle senses	*Macbeth.*	1	6	361	2	7
— Still, methinks, there is an air comes from her	*Winter's Tale.*	5	3	362	1	38
— they made themselves—air, into which they vanish'd	*Macbeth.*	1	5	366	2	29
— When he speaks, the air, a charter'd libertine, is still	*Henry v.*	1	1	510	2	5
— And dead men's cries to fill the empty air	*2 Henry vi.*	5	2	601	1	51
— Whistling to the air; which, but for vacancy had gone to gaze on Cleopatra too, and made a gap in nature	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	776	2	7
— We must all part into this sea of air	*Timon of Ath.*	4	2	819	1	41
— What, think'st that the bleak air, thy boisterous chamberlain, will put thy shirt on warm?	*Ibid.*	4	3	822	1	37
— Bond of air (strong as the axle-tree on which heav'n rides)	*Troil. and Cressida.*	1	3	862	1	48
— Where air comes out, air comes in	*Cymbeline.*	1	3	895	2	21
— I beg but leave to air this jewel	*Ibid.*	2	4	905	1	35
— Nor know not what air's from home	*Ibid.*	3	3	908	1	50
— For it is as the air, invulnerable, and our vain blows malicious mockery	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1001	1	24
— The air bites shrewdly—It is a nipping and an eager air	*Ibid.*	1	4	1005	2	34
— [music] The goddess on whom these airs attend	*Tempest.*	1	1	6	2	43
Air-braving towers. Who in a moment, even with the earth, shall lay your stately and air-braving towers	*1 Henry vi.*	4	2	561	2	12
Aired. It is fifteen years, since I saw my country; though I have, for the most part, been aired abroad	*Winter's Tale.*	4	1	348	1	9
Airy. Having his ear full of his airy fame	*Troilus and Cressida.*	1	3	863	1	15
Airy word. Three civil brawls bred of an airy word	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	968	2	25
Ake. My wounds ake at you	*Timon of Athens.*	3	5	817	1	23
Alabaster. Why should a man, whose blood is warm within, sit like his grandsire cut in alabaster	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	1	198	1	44
— Girdling one another in their alabaster innocent arms	*Richard iii.*	4	3	658	2	35
— And smooth as monumental alabaster	*Othello.*	5	2	1075	2	37
Alack the day.	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	984	1	21
Alacrity. You may know by my size that I have a kind of alacrity in sinking	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	3	5	63	1	59
Alarbus. D. P.	*Titus Andronicus.*			831		
Alarms. Lord Marshal command our officers at arms be ready to direct these home alarms	*Richard ii.*	1	1	415	2	11
Alarum. When she speaks, is't not an alarum to love?	*Othello.*	2	3	1055	1	11
Alarum-bell. Ring the alarum-bell:—	*Macbeth.*	2	3	371	1	48
Alarum'd. But when he saw my best alarum'd spirits	*Lear.*	2	1	939	2	16
Albans St. Stolen from my host of St. Albans	*1 Henry iv.*	4	2	465	2	27
— Mayor of. D. P.	*2 Henry vi.*			571		
— St. Albans battle	*Ibid.*	4	2	601	1	48
— Battle	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	610	2	13
Albany Duke. D. P.	*Lear.*			929		
Albeit I'll swear that I do know your tongue	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	6	206	1	5
— you have deserv'd high commendation, true applause, and love	*As You Like It.*	1	2	227	1	56
— unused to the melting mood	*Othello.*	5	2	1079	2	29
Albion. Nook-shotten isle of Albion	*Henry v.*	3	5	523	1	1
— Then shall the realm of Albion come to great confusion	*Lear.*	3	2	947	2	19
Alcibiades. D. P.	*Timon of Athens.*			803		
Alcides. Now he goes with no less presence, but with much more love than young Alcides	*Mer. of Ven.*	3	2	210	1	37
— Yea, leave that labour to great Hercules; and let it be more than Alcides' twelve	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	2	259	2	39
— So is Alcides beaten by his page	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	1	202	1	56
— As great Alcides' shoes upon an ass	*K. John.*	2	1	391	2	58
— Where is the great Alcides of the field, valiant Lord Talbot	*1 Henry vi.*	5	1	569	2	25
— Teach me, Alcides, thou mine ancestor, thy rage	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	1	794	2	1
— Nor great Alcides	*Titus And.*	4	2	847	1	37
Alchymist. To solemnize this day, the glorious sun stays in his course and plays the Alchymist	*K. John.*	3	1	396	2	50
— Hence! you are an alchymist, make gold of that	*Tim. of Athens.*	5	2	826	2	40
Alchymy, that, which should appear offence in us, his countenance, like richest alchymy, will change to virtue and to worthiness	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	3	746	2	39

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Alder-liefest. With you mine alder-liefest sovereign	2 *Henry vi.*			572		
Alderman. D. P.	2 *Hen. vi.*			571		
— I could have crept into an alderman's thumb-ring	1 *Hen. iv.*	2	4	454	[illegible]	
— In shape no bigger than an agat stone on the fore-finger of an alderman	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	972		25
Ale. A quart of ale is a dish for a king	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	348		18
— can sodden water a drench for sur-reyn'd jades, their barley broth, decoct their cold blood to such valiant heat	*Henry v.*	[illegible]	[illegible]	523	[illegible]	
Ale and cakes. You look for ale and cakes	*Henry viii.*	[illegible]	[illegible]	700	2	57
Ale-house. If thou wilt go with me to the ale-house, so; if not thou art an Hebrew, a Jew, and not worth the name of a Christian	2 *Gent. of Verona.*	2	[illegible]	82	1	20
Ale-houses. You are to call at the ale-houses and bid them that are drunk get them to bed	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	3	134	1	53
Ale-house. Ye ale-house painted signs	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	2	847	1	40
Ale-wash'd. Ale-wash'd wits	*Henry v.*	3	6	524	1	33
Alecto. Rouse up revenge from ebon den with fell Alecto's snake	2 *Hen. iv.*	5	5	506	1	44
Alençon Duke	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	1	152	2	15
— Duke. D. P.	1 *Henry vi.*			543		
Alexander. The parish curate presents Alexander	*Love's L. Lost.*	5	2	171	1	52
— Great Alexander left his to the worthiest; so his succession was like to be the best	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	358	1	30
— Fathers, that, like so many Alexanders, have in these parts, from morn till even fought	*Henry v.*	3	1	520	1	44
— What call you the town's name where Alexander the pig was born	*Ibid.*	4	7	533	2	58
— and Henry 5th compared	*Ibid.*	4	7	534	1	17
— He sits in his state, as a thing made for Alexander	*Coriolanus.*	5	4	737	1	42
— Great Media, Parthia, and Armenia, he gave to Alexander	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	6	784	2	5
Cressida's servant. D. P.	*Troilus and Cressida.*			85-		
— Dost thou think Alexander look'd o' this fashion i' the earth	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1035	2	9
— Why may not imagination trace the noble dust of Alexander, till he find it stopping a bung-hole	*Ibid.*	5	1	1035	2	16
Alexas. D. P.	*Ant. and Cleop.*			767		
Alice. D. P.	*Henry v.*			509		
Alien. And art almost an alien to the hearts of all the court and princes of my blood	1 *Henry iv.*	3	2	460	1	24
Aliena. No longer Celia, but Aliena	*As You Like It.*	1	3	228	2	50
All as easy	*Measure for Measure.*	2	4	85	2	27
All. With him his bondman, all as mad as he	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	118	1	18
— Thou art all my child	*All's Well.*	3	2	291	1	25
— Our argument is all too heavy to admit much talk	2 *Henry iv.*	5	2	502	1	23
— Why, or for what the nobles are committed is all unknown to me	*Richard iii.*	2	4	647	2	44
— More than my all is nothing	*Henry viii.*	2	3	683	1	27
ALL'S WELL THAT ENDS WELL				277		
Allay. To whose feeling sorrows I might be some allay	*Winter's Tale.*	4	1	348	1	12
— And allay those tongues that durst disperse it	*Henry viii.*	2	1	680	2	21
— with the mischief of your person it would scarcely allay	*Lear.*	1	2	934	1	41
Allayment. The like allayment would I give my grief	*Troi. and Cressid.*	[illegible]	4	879	2	49
Allayments. And apply allayments to their act	*Cymbeline.*	1	6	898	1	42
Allegant terms	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	2	54	2	15
Allegiance. I charge thee on thy allegiance	*Much Ado Abt. Nothing.*	1	1	123	1	60
— If they should have any allegiance in them	*Ibid.*	3	3	134	1	14
— Swearing allegiance, and the love of soul to stranger blood, to foreign royalty	*K. John.*	5	1	407	1	28
— That I did pluck allegiance from men's hearts	1 *Henry iv.*	3	2	460	1	41
— As if allegiance in their bosom sat, crowned with faith and constant loyalty	*Hen. v.*	2	2	515	2	40
— Then swear allegiance to his majesty	1 *Henry vi.*	5	5	569	1	27
— Cold hearts freeze allegiance in them	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	1	17
— Pray heaven the king may never find a heart with less allegiance in it	*Ibid.*	5	2	699	1	52
— He that can endure to follow with allegiance a fallen lord, does conquer him that did his master conquer, and earns a place i' the story	*Antony and Cleop.*	3	11	788	2	33
Allegiant thanks	*Henry viii.*	3	2	690	1	35
Alley. Walking in a thick-pleach'd alley	*Much Ado Abt. Noth.*	1	2	124	2	12
— As we do trace this alley up and down	*Ibid.*	3	1	131	2	46
All-hallowmas a fortnight afore Michaelmas	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	1	47	2	28
All-hallown. Farewel thou latter spring! farewel all-hallown summer	1 *Henry iv.*	1	2	444	2	23

Alliance.

				P.	C.	
Alliance. Good lord, for alliance	*Much Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	1	128	1	[illegible]
— Is this the alliance that he seeks with France	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	621	1	17
Allicholy. She is given to allicholly and musing	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	4	51	2	1[illegible]
Alligator. An alligator stuff'd, and other skins of ill-shap'd fishes	*Rom. and Juliet.*	5	1	994	1	3[illegible]
All-hallond eve.	*Meas. for Measure.*	2	1	81	1	3[illegible]
All-licens'd fool.	*Lear.*	1	4	936	1	[illegible]
Allot. Five days we do allot thee for provision to shield thee from disasters of the world	*Lear.*	1	1	931	1	3
Allottery. Give me the poor allottery my father left me by testament: with that I will go buy my fortunes	*As You Like It.*	1	1	223	1	3[illegible]
Allow. That will allow me very worth his service	*Twelfth Night.*	1	2	308	2	8
— If your sweet sway allow obedience	*Lear.*	2	4	944	2	41
Allowance. But bastards and syllables, of no allowance, to your bosom's truth	*Cor.*	3	2	723	2	9
— His pilot of very expert and approv'd allowance	*Othello.*	2	1	1051	2	57
Allow'd. Generally allow'd, for your many war-like, court-like and learned preparations	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	2	56	1	15
— Go, you are allow'd	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	170	2	39
— with absolute power	*Timon of Athens.*	5	3	827	1	43
All-seer. That high all-seer whom I dally'd with hath turn'd my feigned prayer on my head	*Richard iii.*	5	1	665	1	2[illegible]
All-souls. All-soul's day is my body's dooms'-day	*Ibid.*	5	1	665	1	1[illegible]
All-worthy Lord!—all-worthy villain	*Cymbeline.*	3	5	912	1	32
Allycholly. Methinks you're allycholly	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	4	2	38	2	43
Almanack. Here comes an almanack of their own date	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	2	105	1	25
— a calendar, a calendar, look in the almanack	*Midsummer Night's Dream.*	3	1	183	2	17
— They are greater storms and tempests than almanacks can report	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	769	2	58
Alms. And it were an alms to hang him	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	3	130	2	2e
— As with a man by his own alms empoison'd	*Coriolanus.*	5	5	737	2	61
— One bred of alms and foster'd with cold dishes	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903	2	37
— Let your study be, to content your lord; who hath receiv'd you at fortune's alms	*Lear.*	1	1	932	1	4[illegible]
Alms-basket. They have lived long on the alms-basket of words	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	1	165	1	7
Alms-deed. Murder is thy alms-deed; petitioner for blood thou ne'er putt'st back	*3 Henry vi.*	5	5	631	1	5
Alms-drink. They have made him drink alms-drink	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	780	1	37
Alms-man's gown. My gay apparel, for an alms-man's gown	*Rich. ii.*	3	3	429	2	45
Aloft. Her chamber is aloft	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	34	1	6.
— But now I breathe again, aloft the flood	*K. John.*	4	2	404	1	45
Alone. I am alone the villain of the earth	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	6	792	2	1
Alonso king of Naples. D. P.	*Tempest.*			1		
Aloof. One, aloof, stand sentinel	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	3	181	2	4[illegible]
— Stand all aloof	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	2	210	1	2[illegible]
— Stand you a while aloof	*Twelfth Night.*	1	4	310	1	32
— You, his false hopes, the trust of England's honour, keep off aloof with worthless emulation	*1 Hen. vi.*	4	4	562	2	2[illegible]
— Stand'st thou aloof upon comparison	*Ibid.*	5	5	569	1	
— Hence, and stand aloof	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	994	2	6[illegible]
— Whate'er thou hear'st or see'st stand all aloof	*Ibid.*	5	3	995	1	3
— And bid me stand aloof, and so I did	*Ibid.*	5	3	997	2	
Alphabet. But I of these, will wrest an alphabet, and by still practice, learn to know the meaning	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	2	844	2	12
Alps. And talking of the Alps and Apennines, the Pyrenean and the river Po	*K. John.*	1	1	389	2	24
— And meet him, were I ty'd to run a foot, even to the frozen ridges of the Alps	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	1	43
— Whose low vassal seat the Alps doth spit and void his rheum upon	*Henry v.*	3	5	523	1	42
Altars. To whose ingrate and unauspicious altars my soul the faithfull'st offerings hath breath'd out	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	329	2	52
— And to his hand when I deliver her think it an altar	*Troilus and Cressid.*	4	3	879	2	33
Alter. There is no power in the tongue of man to alter me	*Merch. of Venice.*	4	1	216	2	
Alteration. How chances mock, and changes fill the cup of alteration with divers liquors	*2 Henry iv.*	3	1	488	1	47
— He's full of alteration, and self-reproving	*Lear.*	5	1	961	1	20
— That the affrighted globe should yawn at alteration	*Othello.*	5	2	1076	2	56

Altitu

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Althea. Away, you rascally Althea's dream, away	2 *Henry iv.*	2	2	482		
— dream'd she was deliver'd of a fire-brand, and therefore I call him her dream	*Ibid.*	2	2	482	1	18
— As did the fatal brand Althea burnt, unto the princes heart of Calydon	2 *Hen. vi.*	1	1	573	2	40
Altitude. And to be partly proud, which he is even to the altitude of his virtue	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	703	2	17
— Ten masts at each make not the altitude, which thou hast perpendicularly fallen	*Lear.*	4	6	957	1	18
Amain. From Ireland am I come, amain	2 *Henry vi.*	3	1	586	1	2
— Therefore hence, amain	3 *Henry vi.*	2	5	615	1	33
— Doth march amain to London	*Ibid.*	4	8	627	1	38
— They hither march amain	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	4	849	2	41
Amaimon sounds well	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	2	56	2	28
— That gave Amaimon the bastinado, and made Lucifer cuckold	1 *Henry iv.*	2	4	454	2	38
Amaze. You amaze me, ladies	*As You Like It.*	1	2	226	1	5
Amazed. I am amaz'd with matter	*Cymbeline.*	4	3	919	1	45
Amazedly. I shall reply amazedly half sleep, half waking	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	4	1	191	1	7
— I speak amazedly; and it becomes my marvel and my message	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	359	2	8
Amazedness. We two in great amazedness will fly	*Merry W. of Wind.*	4	4	68	1	40
Amazement. No more amazement	*Tempest.*	1	2	2	1	41
— Flamed amazement	*Ibid.*	1	2	4	1	14
— Put not yourself into amazement, how these things should be	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	2	95	1	62
— And wild amazement hurries up and down, the little number of your doubtful friends	*K. John.*	5	1	407	1	54
Amazon. The bouncing amazon, your buskin'd mistress, and your warrior love	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	179	2	30
— Your own ladies and pale-visag'd maids, like Amazons, come tripping after drums	*K. John.*	5	2	409	1	33
— Thou art an Amazon, and fightest with the sword of Debora	1 *Henry vi.*	1	2	546	2	5
— belike, she minds to play the Amazon	3 *Henry vi.*	4	1	622	1	35
Amazonian. How ill-beseeming is it in thy sex, to triumph like an amazonian trull	*Ibid.*	1	4	608	2	36
Amazonian chin. When with his amazonian chin, he drove the bristled lips before him	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	715	2	29
Ambassadors to the king of England. D. P.	*Henry v.*			5·9		
— The lord Ambassador sent from a sort of tinkers to the king	2 *Henry vi.*	3	2	589	2	12
— Is it therefore the ambassador is silenc'd	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	1	5
— And hither make, as great ambassadors from foreign princes	*Ibid.*	1	4	678	1	19
Ambassadors. D. P.	*Ant. and Cleop.*			767		
Ambassador. D. P.	*Hamlet.*			999		
Amber. Her amber hair for foul hath amber coted	*Love's L. Lost.*	4	3	161	1	50
— bracelet.	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	1	3
Ambiguities. Out of questions too, and ambiguities	*Henry v.*	5	1	537	2	32
— 'Till we can clear these ambiguities	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	997	1	30
Ambiguous. Or such ambiguous giving out	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1018	2	34
Ambition cannot pierce a wink beyond	*Tempest.*	2	1	9	2	20
— This is the period of my ambition	*Merry W. of Wind.*	3	3	60	1	55
— Art not without ambition, but without the illness should attend it	*Macbeth.*	1	5	366	2	44
— I have no spur to prick the sides of my intent, but only vaulting ambition	*Ibid.*	1	7	368	1	23
— Thriftless ambition that will ravin up, thine own life's means	*Ibid.*	2	4	372	2	29
— Ill-weav'd ambition, how much art thou shrunk	1 *Henry iv.*	5	4	471	2	11
— Go forward and be choak'd with thy ambition	1 *Henry vi.*	2	4	553	2	9
— Choak'd with ambition of the meaner sort	*Ibid.*	2	5	554	2	52
— Tongue-ty'd ambition	*Richard iii.*	3	7	655	1	52
— Thy ambition, thou scarlet sin, robb'd this bewailing land of noble Buckingham	*Henry viii.*	3	2	691	1	9
— I charge thee fling away ambition; by that sin fell the angels	*Ibid.*	3	2	692	2	43
—'s debt is paid	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	732	2	52
— should be made of sterner stuff	*Ibid.*	3	2	755	2	43
— His ambition is dry	*Troilus and Cressid.*	2	3	870	2	23
— Cæsar's ambition, which swell'd so much, that it did almost stretch the sides o' the world	*Cymbeline.*	3	1	906	2	45
— No blown ambition doth my arms incite	*Lear.*	4	4	956	1	4
— I hold ambition of so airy and light a quality, that it is but a shadow's shadow	*Ham.*	2	2	1013	1	5

Ambition.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Ambition. And shews a most pitiful ambition in the fool that uses it	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1019	1	13
— Whose spirit, with divine ambition puft	*Ibid.*	4	4	1028	1	19
— Farewell the plumed troop, and the big wars, that make ambition virtue	*Othello.*	3	3	1063	1	60
Ambitious ocean	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	3	745	1	39
— Cæsar was ambitious; if it were so, it was a grievous fault, and grievously hath Cæsar answered it	*Ibid.*	3	2	755	2	30
— The very substance of the ambitious is merely the shadow of a dream	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1013	1	2
Amble. You jig, you amble, and you lisp	*Ibid.*	3	1	1018	1	18
Ambled. The skipping king, he ambled up and down with shallow jesters, and rash bavin wits	1 *Henry iv.*	3	2	460	1	50
Ambles. Your wit ambles well, it goes easily	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	5	1	142	2	25
Ambling. To strut about a wanton ambling nymph	*Richard iii.*	1	1	634	1	3
— Give me a torch, I am not for this ambling	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	972	1	25
Ambush. Who may, in the ambush of my name, strike home	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	4	78	2	49
— Yet, who would have suspected an ambush where I was taken?	*All's Well.*	4	3	299	2	19
— Once did I lay an ambush for your life	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	2	58
— And see the ambush of our friends be strong	*Tit. And.*	5	3	853	2	40
Amen. Let me say amen betimes, lest the devil cross thy prayer	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	1	208	2	47
— I could not say, amen, when they did say, god bless us	*Macbeth.*	2	2	370	1	11
— Good father Cardinal, cry thou, amen, to my keen curses	*K. John.*	3	1	397	2	41
— Strong as a tower in hope I cry amen	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	1	30
— God save the king!—will no man say, Amen	*Ibid.*	4	1	433	1	24
— Marry and amen	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	5	992	2	1
Amend. Do thou amend thy face, and I'll amend my life	1 *Hen. iv.*	3	3	461	2	47
Amends. And Robin shall restore amends	*Mids. N. Dream.*	5	2	196	2	28
— Now, Lord, be thanked for my good amends	*Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.*		2	254	1	44
America upon her nose	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	111	2	42
Ames-ace. I had rather be in this choice, than throw ames-ace for my life	*All's Well.*	2	3	286	2	12
Amiable. To lay an amiable siege to the honesty of this Ford's wife	*M. W. of Winds.*	2	2	56	1	22
Amiens. D. P.	*As You Like It.*			223		
Amiens.	*Antony and Cleopatra.*	3	6	783	1	15
Amiss. For that, which thou hast sworn to do amiss, is't not amiss, when it is truly done	*K. John.*	3	1	398	2	13
— This dream is all amiss interpreted	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	2	75[illegible]	2	54
Amity. You have a noble and a true conceit of God-like amity	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	4	213	1	13
— I will pursue the amity	*All's Well.*	2	5	289	1	39
— Let in that amity which you have made	*K. John.*	2	2	395	2	7
— The amity, that wisdom knits not, folly may easily untye	*Troilus and Cressida.*	2	3	869	2	6
— How, in one house, should many people, under two commands, hold amity	*Lear.*	2	4	945	1	44
Amorous. For, but I be deceiv'd, our fine musician groweth amorous	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	1	264	1	60
— I will believe (come lie thou in my arms) that unsubstantial death is amorous	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	996	1	3
Amort. What, sweeting all amort	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	3	270	2	39
A-mort. Now where's the bastard's braves, and Charles his gleeks? what all a-mort	1 *Henry vi.*	3	2	558	1	18
Ample. I know your hostess as ample as myself	*All's Well.*	3	5	292	2	33
— Shall not behold her face at ample view	*Twelfth Night.*	1	1	307	2	9
— You see, my lord, how ample you are belov'd	*Timon of Ath.*	1	2	808	1	19
— Now and then an ample tear trill'd down her delicate cheek	*Lear.*	4	3	955	1	32
Amplify. Is't not meet that I did amplify my judgment in other conclusions	*Cymb.*	1	6	808	1	37
— To amplify too much, would make much more, and top extremity	*Lear.*	5	3	964	2	13
Ampthill.	*Henry viii.*	4	1	693	1	37
Amurath. Not Amurath an Amurath succeeds, but Harry, Harry	2 *Henry iv.*	5	2	502	2	10
An he were	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	122	1	40
An he should	*Ibid.*	2	3	130	2	20
An it like you	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	4	272	2	27
— should the empress know	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	837	1	15
— if I live	*Ibid.*	4	1	846	1	20
Anatomize. To anatomize in the vulgar	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	1	157	2	30
— Should I anatomize him to thee as he is, I must blush and weep, and thou must look pale and wonder	*As You Like It.*					
Anatomiz'd. The wise man's folly is anatomiz'd even by the squandring glances of the fool	*Ibid.*		7	232	2	52

Anatomized.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Anatomized. I would gladly have him see his company anatomized	*All's Well.*	4	3	297	1	38
Anatomy. A meer anatomy - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	119	1	3
— If you find so much blood in his liver as will clog the foot of a flea, I'll eat the rest of the anatomy - - -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	322	1	4
— And rouse from sleep that fell anatomy, which cannot hear a lady's feeble voice	*King John.*	3	4	400	2	8
— In what vile part of this anatomy doth my name lodge?	*Rom. and Jul.*	3	3	986	1	27
Ancestors that come after him - -	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	1	1	45	2	4
Ancestry. For being not propt by ancestry (whose grace chalks successors their way)	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	2	10
Anchises. As did Æneas old Anchises bear - -	*2 Henry vi.*	5	2	602	1	1
— - - - - - -	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	743	1	44
Anchor is deep - - -	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	1	3	49	1	43
Anchors. Whilst my intention hearing not my tongue—anchors on Isabel	*Measure for Measure.*	2	4	85	1	34
— You had much ado to make his anchor hold, when thou cast out, it still came home - - - -	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	1	44
— Nothing so certain as your anchors, who do their best office, if they can but stay you, where you'll be loth to be - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	355	1	31
— The cable broke, our holding anchor lost -	*3 Henry vi.*	5	4	629	2	50
— Warwick was our anchor - - -	*Ibid.*	5	4	629	2	50
— Is not Oxford here, another anchor - - -	*Ibid.*	5	4	629	2	62
— There would he anchor his aspect, and die, with looking on his life	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	5	772	2	56
— Then is all safe, the anchor's in the port -	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	4	849	2	7
— See, Posthumus anchors upon Imogen -	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	927	2	38
— An anchor's cheer in prison be my scope! -	*Hamlet.*	3	2	[illegible]	2	50
Anchor'd. 'Till that my nails were anchor'd in thine eyes - .	*Rich. iii.*	4	4	661	2	9
Ancient. Ten times more dishonourably ragged, than an old fac'd ancient	*1 Hen. iv.*	4	2	405	2	11
— And I, sir, (bless the mark!) his moorship's ancient -	*Othello.*	1	1	1044	1	2
Ancient of war. Let us then determine with the ancient of war on our proceedings	*Lear.*	5	1	901	2	13
Ancientry. Full of state and ancientry -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	126	1	23
Andirons. Her andirons (I had forgot them) were two winking Cupids of silver	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	905	1	25
Andramadio. Or Dun Andramadio - -	*Love's Labour Lost.*	4	3	162	2	9
Andrew. And see my wealthy Andrew deck'd in sand, vailing her high-top lower than her ribs, to kiss her burial - -	*Merchant of Ven.*	1	1	197	2	6
Andromache. D. P. - - -	*Troilus and Cressida.*			857		
Andronicus. Titus and Marcus. D.P. - -	*Titus Andronicus.*			831		
Angels. She hath a legion of angels -	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	1	3	49	1	44
— Humour me the angels - - -	*Ibid.*	1	3	49	1	48
— I defy all angels - - - - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	54	2	20
— As make the angels weep; who with our spleens would all themselves laugh mortal - - - - -	*Measure for Measure.*	2	2	84	1	5
— An angel shalt thou see. Yet fear not thou, but speak audaciously	*Love's L. Lost.*	5	2	167	1	7
— An angel is not evil; I should have fear'd her, had she been a devil	*Ibid.*	5	2	167	1	9
— What angel wakes me from my flowery bed -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	1	184	1	48
— They have in England a coin, that bears the figure of an angel stamped in gold; but that's insculp'd upon; but here an angel in a golden bed lyes all within	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	7	206	2	55
— At last I spied an ancient angel coming down the hill -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	2	269	2	53
— What angel shall bless this unworthy husband -	*All's Well.*	3	4	292	1	24
— are bright still, though the brightest fall -	*Macbeth.*	4	3	380	2	34
— If angels fight, weak men must fall, for heaven still guards the right	*Rich. ii.*	3	2	427	1	16
— This bottle makes an angel - - -	*1 Henry iv.*	4	2	465	1	41
— There is a good angel about him,—but the devil out-bids him too	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	487	1	43
— An angel is like you, Kate, and you are like an angel - -	*Henry v.*	5	2	539	1	29
— More wonderful, when angels are so angry -	*Richard iii.*	1	2	636	1	16
— Ye have angels faces, but heaven knows your hearts -	*Henry viii.*	3	1	687	2	48
— Sir, as I have a soul, she is an angel - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	693	2	34
— Capable of our flesh, few are angels - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	699	1	21
— For Brutus, as you know, was Cæsar's angel -	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	2	756	2	12
— But, near him, thy angel becomes a fear - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	3	777	1	13
— Courtiers, as free, as debonair unarm'd, as bending angels	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	3	863	2	50

Entry	Play	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Angels. 'Tis thought, the old man and his sons were angels	*Cymbeline.*	5	3	921	2	21
— and ministers of grace defend us!	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1006	1	28
— I tell thee churlish priest, a ministring angel shall my sister be, when thou liest howling	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1036	1	4
— O, the more angel she, and you the blacker devil!	*Othello.*	5	2	1077	1	34
Angel-like perfection	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	30	1	47
— How angel-like she sings	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	915	1	18
Angel. [a piece of money.] Here are the angels that you sent for, to deliver you	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	3	114	2	20
— Noble, or not I for an angel	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	3	129	2	6
Angels. Imprisoned angels, set at liberty	*King John.*	3	3	379	2	6
Angel. You follow the young prince up and down like his ill angel	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	477	2	11
— Your ill angel is light; but, I hope, he that looks upon me will take me without weighing	*Ibid.*	1	2	477	2	12
Angelo. D. P.	*Measure for Measure.*			75		
— D. P.	*Comedy of Errors.*			103		
Anger. With anger so much distempered	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	2	39
— Urge not my father's anger	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	4	3	40	1	18
— Red look'd anger	*Winter's Tale.*	2	2	341	1	39
— is like a full hot horse; who being allow'd his way, self mettle tires him	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	1	54
— May be, he hears the king does whet his anger to him	*Ibid.*	3	2	689	1	48
—'s my meat; I sup upon myself, and so shall starve with feeding	*Coriolanus.*	4	2	727	2	6
— Never anger made good guard for itself	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	1	700	1	47
— To be in anger, is impiety; but who is man that is not angry?	*Tim. of Ath.*	3	5	816	2	39
— But that my master rather play'd than fought, and had no help of anger	*Cymb.*	1	2	895	1	53
— But anger hath a privilege	*Lear.*	2	2	491	1	29
— Touch me with noble anger	*Ibid.*	2	4	945	2	24
— Nay then come on, and take the chance of anger	*Ibid.*	5	7	952	1	35
Angiers. Citizens of. D. P.	*K. John.*			387		
— Address of King John to the Citizens of Angiers, on his right to the Crown of England	*Ibid.*	2	1	392	2	11
— King of France's address in behalf of the right of Arthur	*Ibid.*	2	1	392	2	41
Angle. So angle we for Beatrice	*M. Ado About Noth.*	3	1	131	2	61
— She knew her distance, and did angle for me	*All's Well.*	5	3	304	2	12
— But, I fear, the angle that plucks my son thither	*Winter's Tale.*	4	1	348	1	55
— And by his face, this seeming brow of justice, did he win the hearts of all that he did angle for	*1 Henry iv.*	4	3	466	2	47
— And fell so roundly to a large confession, to angle for your thoughts	*Troi. and Cress.*	3	2	874	1	20
— Throws out his angle for my proper life	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1038	1	6
Angled. One of the prettiest touches of all, and that which angled for mine eyes, (caught the water, though not the fish)	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	360	2	31
Angling. The pleasant'st angling is to see the fish cut with her golden oars the silver stream, and greedily devour the treacherous bait	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	1	131	2	58
— I am angling now, though you perceive me not how I give line	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	1	5
Angry. Redeem your brother from the angry law?	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	89	1	49
— Being angry, he doth forget that ever he heard the name of death	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	722	1	7
— There's matter in't indeed, if he be angry	*Othello.*	3	3	1066	1	21
Anguish. Is there no play to ease the anguish of a torturing hour	*Mid. Night's Dr.*	5	1	192	2	16
— Whose power will close the eye of anguish	*Lear.*	4	4	955	2	47
— Why then your other senses grow imperfect by your eyes anguish	*Ibid.*	4	1	956	2	15
Angus. D. P.	*Macbeth.*			363		
— Earl of	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	442	2	7
Anheirs. Will you go anheirs	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	2	1	53	2	20
Animal. He is only an animal, only sensible in the duller parts	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	2	158	2	56
Animals. That souls of animals infuse themselves into the trunks of men	*Merchant of Venice.*	4	1	215	2	52
Anjou. Duke of. D. P.	*1 Henry vi.*			543		
— Duchies of Anjou and Maine surrendered to the king of Naples	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	572	1	35
— and Maine! myself did win them both	*Ibid.*	1	1	572	2	40
— By thee Anjou and Maine were sold to France	*Ibid.*	4	1	591	1	34
Anna. That art to me as secret and as dear, as Anna to the Queen of Carthage was	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	256	2	2
Anne St. By St. Anne	*Ibid.*	1	1	257	1	56
— Princess of Wales. D. P.	*Richard iii.*			633		

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Anne, Princess, lamentation at the funeral of Henry VIth	*Richard iii.*	1	2	635	1	59
Anne Bullen, and her friend. D. P.	*Henry viii.*			671		
— Coronation of	*Ibid.*	4	1	693	1	50
Annexment. When it falls, each small annexment, petty consequence attends the boisterous ruin	*Hamlet.*	3	3	1022	2	5
Annoy. Farewel, sour annoy!	*3 Henry vi.*	5	7	632	2	59
— Good angels guard thee from the boar's annoy	*Richard iii.*	5	3	667	1	51
— And rape, I fear, was root of thine annoy	*Titus Andron.*	4	1	845	2	5
Annoyance. Remove from her the means of all annoyance	*Macbeth.*	5	1	383	2	32
Anoint. And, for the purpose, I'll anoint my sword	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1032	2	30
Anointed. Giv'st thy anointed body to the cure of those physicians that first wounded thee	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	2	39
— Com'st thou because the anointed king is hence	*Ibid.*	2	3	425	1	13
— Anointed let me be with deadly venom; and die, ere men can say—God save the queen!	*Richard iii.*	4	1	657	1	2
Anon. I come anon	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	3	3	59	2	54
— He will be here anon	*Ibid.*	4	2	65	2	51
— I will call upon you anon	*Measure for Measure.*	4	1	93	1	4
— We shall hear more anon	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	4	1	191	1	39
— Anon, anon, sir,—look down into the pomgranate, Ralph.	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	451	2	50
Answer. Let me go no further to mine answer	*M. Ado About Noth.*	5	1	143	1	38
— You shall never take her without her answer, unless you take her without her tongue	*As You Like It.*	4	1	243	1	10
— But for me, I have an answer will serve all men	*All's Well.*	2	2	285	1	41
— It must be an answer of most monstrous size, that must fit all demands	*Ibid.*	2	2	285	2	1
— Great the slaughter is here made by the Roman; great the answer be Britons must strike	*Cymbeline.*	5	3	921	2	14
Answered. Our hopes are answered	*Julius Cæsar.*	5	1	762	1	5
An't like your majesty	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	599	2	58
Ant. We'll set thee to school to an ant, to teach thee there's no labouring in the winter	*Lear.*	2	4	943	2	1
Antenor. D. P.	*Troi. and Cress.*			857		
Antenorides.	*Prol. to Ibid.*			857	2	1
Anthem. An ending anthem of my endless dolour	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	35	2	9
— For my voice,—I have lost it with hallowing and singing of anthems	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	477	2	39
Anthonio. D. P.	*2 Gent. of Verona.*			23		
— D. P.	*Merch. of Venice.*			197		
Anthonio's letter to Bassanio	*Ibid.*	3	2	212	2	10
Anthropophagi. The anthropophagi and men whose heads do grow beneath their shoulders	*Othello.*	1	3	1048	2	12
Anthropophaginian. He'll speak like an anthropophaginian unto thee	*M. W. of Wind.*	4	5	68	2	43
Antiates. Their band i' the vaward are the Antiates	*Coriolanus.*	1	6	709	2	30
— And that the spoil got at the Antiates was ne'er distributed	*Ibid.*	3	3	724	2	15
— We have made peace with no less honour to the Antiates, than shame to the Romans	*Ibid.*	5	5	738	2	29
Antic. And there the antic sits, scoffing his state, and grinning at his pomp	*Richard ii.*	3	2	428	1	3
— Thou antic death, which laugh'st us here to scorn	*1 Henry vi.*	4	7	564	1	18
Anticipation. So shall my anticipation prevent your discovery	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1013	1	42
Antick. Nature drawing of an antick, made a foul blot	*M. Ado About Noth.*	3	1	132	1	37
— We will have, if this fadge not, an antick	*Love's Labour Lost.*	5	1	165	2	57
— We can contain ourselves, were he the veriest antick in the world	*Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.*		1	253	1	
For indeed three such anticks do not amount to a man	*Henry v.*	3	2	520		39
— Behold, distraction, frenzy, and amazement, like witless anticks, one another meet	*Troilus and Cressida.*	5	3	888		40
— What, dares the slave come hither, cover'd with an antick face	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	973	2	47
— As I, perchance, hereafter shall think meet to put an antick disposition on	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	2	27
Antick'd. The wild disguise hath almost antick'd us all	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	781		
Antickly. Go antickly, and show outward hideousness	*M. Ado About Noth.*			142		16
Antigonus. D. P.	*Winter's Tale.*			333		
— killed by a bear	*Ibid.*			347	1	29
Anticipating time with starting courage	*Troi. and Cress.*			831	1	36

Anticfu.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Antiopa.	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	179	2	40
Antipathy. No contraries bear more antipathy than I and such a knave	*Lear.*	2	2	941	1	47
Antipholus of Ephesus. D. P.	*Comedy of Errors.*			103		
— of Syracuse. D. P.	*Ibid.*			103		
Antipodes. I will go on the slightest errand now to the antipodes	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	127	2	38
— We should hold day with the antipodes, if you would walk in absence of the sun	*Merchant of Venice.*	5	1	220	1	35
— Whilst we are wand'ring with the antipodes	*Richard II.*	3	2	427	1	4
— Thou art as opposite to every good, as the antipodes are unto us	*3 Henry VI.*	1	4	608	2	58
Antiquary. Instructed by the antiquary times	*Troi. and Cress.*	2	3	870	2	55
Antique. Oh, good old man! how well in thee appears the constant service of the antique world	*As You Like It.*	2	3	230	2	4
Antiquity. Hadst thou not the privilege of antiquity upon thee	*All's Well.*	2	3	287	2	38
— And every part about you blasted with antiquity	*2 Henry IV.*	1	2	477	2	33
— forgot, custom not known, the ratifiers and props of every ward	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1029	1	56
Antoniad. The Antoniad, the Ægyptian admiral with all their sixty, fly	*Antony and Cleopatra.*	3	8	786	2	5
Antonio, brother to Prospero, and usurping duke of Milan, D. P.	*Tempest.*			1		
— D. P.	*Much Ado About Noth.*			121		
— D. P.	*Twelfth Night.*			307		
Antonius, M. D. P.	*Julius Cæsar.*			741		
Antony. And, under him my genius is rebuked, as, it is said, Mark Antony's was by Cæsar	*Macbeth.*	3	1	373	1	50
—'s speech over the body of Cæsar	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	2	755	2	24
Antony and Cleopatra.				767		
—, M. D. P.	*Antony and Cleop.*			767		
— In Ægypt sits at dinner, and will make no wars without doors	*Ibid.*	2	1	773	1	55
—'s comparison of himself to a cloud	*Ibid.*	4	12	794	2	33
— falls on his sword	*Ibid.*	4	12	795	1	54
— described by Cleopatra	*Ibid.*	5	2	799	1	50
Antres. Wherein of Antres vast, and deserts wild	*Othello.*	1	3	1048	2	7
Anvil. Here I clip the anvil of my sword	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	789	1	57
Apace. Our nuptial hour draws on apace	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	1	1	175	1	66
Apart. Resolve yourselves apart	*Macbeth.*	3	1	374	1	32
Ape. O sleep thou ape of death, lie dull upon her	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	902	1	47
— [animal] Prospero's spirits compared to apes	*Tempest.*	2	2	10	2	32
— with foreheads villainous low	*Ibid.*	2	1	18	2	45
— I am an ape	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	108	2	33
— And lead apes into hell	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	1	125	2	5[illegible]
— So deliver I up my apes	*Ibid.*	2	1	125	2	55
— He is then a giant to an ape, but then is an ape a doctor to such a man	*Ibid.*	5	1	143	1	9
— The ape [imitates] his keeper	*Love's Labour Lost.*	4	2	160	1	1[illegible]
— This is the ape of form, Monsieur the nice	*Ibid.*	5	2	169	1	35
— On meddling monkey, or on busy ape	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	2	35
— But that they call compliment is like the encounter of two dog-apes	*As You Like It.*	2	5	231	2	49
— More new-fangled than an ape	*Ibid.*	4	1	243	1	7
— And, for your love to her lead apes in hell	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	260	1	44
— Would beguile nature of her custom, so perfectly he is her ape	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	360	2	49
— Out, you mad-headed ape	*1 Henry IV.*	2	3	451	1	24
— If the fat villain have not transform'd him ape	*2 Henry IV.*	2	2	481	2	61
— Alas, poor ape, how thou sweatest	*Ibid.*	2	4	486	1	6
— Because that I am little like an ape, he thinks that you should bear me on your shoulders	*Richard III.*	3	1	649	2	9
— How have ye run from slaves that apes would beat	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	1	61
— You shew'd your teeth like apes, and fawn'd like hounds	*Julius Cæsar.*	5	1	762	1	57
— And monkies 'twixt two such she's, would chatter this way, and contemn with mows the other	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	899	1	50
— The ape is dead, and I must conjure him	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	1	975	1	25
— He keeps them, like an ape, in the corner of his jaw	*Hamlet.*	4	2	1026	2	30
Ape-bearer. He hath been since an ape-bearer	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	349	1	53
Apes, of idleness. And to the English court assemble now, from every region apes of idleness	*2 Henry IV.*	4	4	499	2	58

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Apemantus. D. P.	*Timon of Athens.*			803		
— That few things loves better than to abhor himself	*Ibid.*	1	1	804	1	32
Apennines. Talking of the Alps and Apennines	*King John.*	1	1	389	1	24
Apish.	*As You Like It.*	3	2	238	1	34
— This apish and unmannerly approach	*King John.*	5	2	409	1	8
— *courtesy.*	*Richard iii.*	1	3	638	1	53
Apollo. [Love.] Sweet and musical, As bright Apollo's lute, strung with his hair	*Love's Labour Lost.*	4	3	164	1	
— flies, and Daphne holds the chase	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	181	1	26
— plays, and twenty caged nightingales do sing	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	253	2	36
— I have dispatch'd in post to sacred Delphos to Apollo's temple	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	340	2	32
— The great Apollo suddenly will have the truth of this appear	*Ibid.*	2	3	343	2	38
— Great Apollo, turn all to the best!	*Ibid.*	3	1	344	1	4
— be my judge	*Ibid.*	3	2	345	1	18
— Bring forth, and in Apollo's name, his oracle	*Ibid.*	3	2	345	1	2
— Oracle of Apollo	*Ibid.*	3	2	345	1	3
—'s angry; and the heavens themselves do strike at my injustice	*Ibid.*	3	2	345	1	56
— Pardon my great profaneness; 'gainst thine oracle!—	*Ibid.*	3	2	345	2	5
— The fire-rob'd god Apollo	*Ibid.*	4	3	350	1	13
—	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	1	845	2	25
— Tell me Apollo, for thy Daphne's love, what Cressid is	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	1	858	2	41
— He brought a Grecian queen, whose youth and freshness wrincles Apollo's	*Ibid.*	2	2	867	1	58
Apoplexy. Causes of	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	477	1	13
— This apoplexy will, certain, be his end	*Ibid.*	4	4	498	2	35
Apostrophes. You find not the apostrophes, and so miss the accent	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	2	160	1	4
Appals. How is't with me, when every noise appals me?	*Macbeth.*	2	2	370	1	48
— Ay, and a bold one; that dare look on that which might appal the devil	*Ibid.*	3	4	375	2	56
— The dreadful sagittary appals our numbers	*Troilus and Cressida.*	5	5	889	1	16
— Make mad the guilty, and appall the free	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1016	1	14
Appalled air.	*Troilus and Cressida.*	4	4	881	1	38
Apparel vice like virtue's harbinger	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	110	2	30
— The infernal Até in good apparel	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	1	127	2	27
— Fashion wears out more apparel than the man	*Ibid.*	3	3	135	1	32
— Apparel thy head	*Love's Labour Lost.*	5	1	165	2	7
— Nor believe he can have every thing in him, by wearing his apparel neatly	*All's Well.*	4	3	298	1	36
— My gay apparel for an alms-man's gown	*Richard ii.*	3	3	429	2	49
— For the apparel oft proclaims the man	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1005	1	5
Apparent. Next to thyself, and my young rover, he's apparent to my heart	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	2	54
— Were it not here apparent, that thou art heir apparent	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	443	2	14
— I'll draw it is apparent to the crown	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	611	2	61
Apparitions. I have mark'd a thousand blushing apparitions to start into her face	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	4	1	138	2	[illegible]
— D. P.	*Macbeth*			363		
— I think it is the weakness of mine eyes that shapes this monstrous apparition	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	3	761	2	28
—s. D. P.	*Cymbeline.*			893		
— That if again this apparition come, he may approve our eyes, and speak to it	*Hamlet.*	1	1	999	2	24
Appeach. I will appeach the villain	*Richard ii.*	5	2	436	2	1
Appeached. Your passions have to the world appeach'd	*All's Well.*	1	3	282	1	45
Appeal. To retort your manifest appeal	*Measure for Measure.*	5	1	100	2	21
— Hast thou sounded him, if he appeal the Duke an ancient malice	*Richard ii.*	1	1	413	1	15
— Namely to appeal each other of high treasons	*Ibid.*	1	1	414	1	7
— Against the Duke of Hereford that appeals me	*Ibid.*	1	3	416	1	62
— Whenever yet was your appeal deny'd	*2 Henry iv.*	4	1	493	2	1
— This lies all within the will of God, to whom I do appeal	*Henry v.*	1	2	513	2	29
— upon his own appeal, seizes him	*Antony and Cleop.*	3	5	784	1	28
Appeared. Your favour is well appear'd by your tongue	*Coriolanus.*	4	3	727	2	23
Appears. Wherein he appears as I would wish mine enemy	*Henry viii.*	3	2	688	2	15
Appear it to your mind	*Troilus and Cressida.*	3	3	874	2	35
Appease. O God! if my deep prayers cannot appease thee	*Richard iii.*	1	4	641	2	61
Appellant. Come appellant to this princely presence	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	1	14
— The appellant in all duty greets your highness	*Ibid.*	1	3	416	2	36

Appendix.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Appendix. To bid the priest be ready to come against you come with your appendix	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	4	273	1	11
Appertaining. The reason that I have to love thee doth much excuse the appertaining rage to such a greeting - - - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	1	982	1	47
Appertainments. We lay by our appertainments visiting of him	*Troi. and Cress.*	2	3	869	1	44
Appertinent. As an appertinent title to your old time -	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	1	2	150	2	4
Appetite of her eye did seem to scorch me up like a burning glass	*M. W. of Wind.*	1	3	49	2	7
— Scarce confesses that his blood flows, or that his appetite is more to bread than stone	*Measure for Measure.*	1	4	78	2	60
— Fit thy consent to my sharp appetite—lay by all nicety -	*Ibid.*	2	4	86	2	46
— Doth not the appetite alter - -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	1	131	2	7
— Who riseth from a feast with that keen appetite that he sits down	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	6	205	2	45
— Alas, their love may be call'd appetite,—no motion of the liver, but the palate	*Twelfth Night.*	2	4	317	1	52
— Belike then, my appetite was not princely got - -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	481	1	59
— Urge his hateful luxury and bestial appetite in change of lust	*Richard iii.*	3	5	653	2	18
— Epicurean cooks, sharpen with cloyless sauce his appetite	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	1	773	2	50
— And appetite, an universal wolf - - -	*Troilus and Cressida.*	1	3	862	2	49
— Dexterity so obeying appetite, that what he will he does -	*Ibid.*	5	5	885	1	29
— I am weak with toil, yet strong in appetite - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	913	1	37
— She would hang on him, as if increase of appetite had grown by what it fed on	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1003	1	10
— Even as her appetite shall play the god with his weak function	*Othello.*	2	3	1058	1	23
Applaud the name of Henry with your leader - -	*3 Henry vi.*	4	2	623	2	60
Apples. There's a small choice in rotten apples -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	256	1	37
— As much as an apple doth an oyster, and all one -	*Ibid.*	4	2	270	1	37
— An apple, cleft in two, is not more twin than these two creatures	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	331	1	22
— And fight for bitten apples - - -	*Henry viii.*	5	3	701	1	53
— She's as like this as a crab is like an apple - -	*Lear.*	1	5	938	2	15
Apple-john. I am wither'd like an old apple-john - -	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	461	2	25
— The prince once set a dish of apple-johns before him, and told him, there were five more Sir Johns - - - - -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	483	2	25
Apple-tart. Carv'd like an apple-tart - -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	1	38
Appliances. Thou art too noble to conserve a life in base appliances	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	88	1	34
— I come to tender it, and my appliance, with all bound humbleness	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	1	26
— With all appliances and means to boot, deny it to a king? -	*2 Henry iv.*	3	1	488	1	21
— Ask God for temperance; that's the appliance only, which your disease requires	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	1	44
— Diseases desperate grown by desperate appliance, are relieved -	*Hamlet.*	4	3	1027	1	7
Appoint. Dost think, I am so muddy, so unsettled, to appoint myself in this vexation	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337	1	[illegible]
Appointed. What, shall I be appointed hours; as though, belike, I knew not what to take or what to leave - - - -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	256	1	5
— It shall be so my care to have you royally appointed -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	355	1	61
— Suppose, that you have seen the well appointed king at Hampton pier embark his royalty - - - -	*Henry v.*	3	[illegible]	519	1	57
— The Dauphin, well appointed, stands with the snares of war to tangle thee	*1 Henry vi.*	4	2	561	2	21
Appointment. Therefore your best appointment make with speed	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	8[illegible]	2	53
— That from the castle's totter'd battlements our fair appointments may be well perus'd - - - - -	*Richard ii.*	3	3	429	1	7
— That good fellow, if I command him, follows my appointment	*Henry viii.*	2	2	682	1	41
— Where their appointment we may best discover, and look on their endeavour	*Antony and Cleopatra.*	4	10	793	2	42
— Here art thou in appointment fresh and fair -	*Troi. and Cress.*	4	[illegible]	881	1	34
— A pirate of very warlike appointment - - -	*Hamlet.*	4	6	1031	1	16
Apprehend passing shrewdly - -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	1	126	1	27
— nothing but jollity - - - -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	350	1	7
— To apprehend thus, draws us a profit from all things we see	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	1	38
Apprehension. How long have you profess'd apprehension	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	4	136	1	28
— If the English had any apprehension, they would run away -	*Henry v.*	3	7	526	2	21
— I'll note you in my book of memory, to scourge you for this apprehension	*1 Henry vi.*	2	4	553	1	52
That's a lascivious apprehension - -	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	805	2	51
Apprehensive. Men are flesh and blood, and apprehensive -	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	752	2	32

Ap

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Apprenticehood. Must I not serve a long apprenticehood to foreign passages	*Richard ii.*	1	3	418	2	31
Approach. He comes not like to his father's greatness: his approach, so out of circumstance	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	358	2	22
— For our approach shall so much dare the field, that England shall couch down in fear and yield	*Henry v.*	4	2	530	2	23
Approached. He was expected then, but not approach'd	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	904	2	22
Approbation. Which was as gross as ever touch'd conjecture, that lack'd sight only, nought for approbation	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	340	2	26
— How many now in health, shall drop their blood in approbation of what your reverence shall incite us to	*Henry v.*	1	1	511	1	40
— And with most prosperous approbation	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	713	1	2
— 'Would I had put my estate, and my neighbour's on the approbation of what I have spoke	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	897	2	20
Approof	*Measure for Measure.*	2	4	87	1	8
— So in approof lives not his epitaph, as in your royal speech	*All's Well.*	1	2	280	1	31
— Of very valiant approof	*Ibid.*	2	5	289	1	28
— As my furthest band shall pass on thy approof	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	2	782	2	15
Appropriation. He makes it a great appropriation to his own good parts	*Mer. of Ven.*	1	2	199	2	25
Approve. To approve Henry of Hereford, Lancaster, and Derby, to God, his sovereign, and to him, disloyal	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	1	41
— I am full sorry, that he approves the common liar	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	1	768	1	33
— And that my sword upon thee shall approve	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	836	2	40
— Which must approve thee honest	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	926	1	33
— This approves her letter, that she would soon be here	*Lear.*	2	4	944	2	28
— Which approves him an intelligent party to the advantages of France	*Ibid.*	3	5	950	1	1
— He may approve our eyes	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	1	1
— If you did, it would not much approve me	*Ibid.*	5	2	1038	2	35
— But the main article I do approve in fearful sense	*Othello.*	1	3	1047	1	17
— My love doth so approve him, that even his stubbornness, his checks, and frowns have grace and favour in them	*Ibid.*	4	3	1075	1	8
Approved. Oh, 'tis the curse of love, and still approv'd	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	5	4	43	2	9
— Most trusty servant well approv'd in all	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	1	12
— And he that is approv'd in this offence, though he had twinn'd with me, both at a birth, shall lose me	*Othello.*	2	3	1056	2	51
Approvers. Their discipline (now mingled with their courages) will make known to their approvers, they are people, such that mend the world	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	904	2	1
Appurtenance. The appurtenance of welcome is fashion and ceremony	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1014	1	20
Apollo. Now, by Apollo, king, thou swear'st thy gods in vain	*Lear.*	1	1	931	1	14
Apoplexed. But, sure, that sense is apoplex'd; for madness would not err	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	1	60
Apothecary. D. P.	*Romeo and Juliet.*			967		
— Described by Romeo	*Ibid.*	5	1	994	1	32
— O, true apothecary! thy drugs are quick	*Ibid.*	5	3	996	1	21
Apricocks. Feed him with apricocks and dewberries	*Mid. Night's Dr.*	3	1	184	2	34
— Go, bind thou up yon dangling apricocks, which, like unruly children, make their sire stoop with oppression of their prodigal weight	*Richard ii.*	3	4	430	2	42
April. Spungy April	*Tempest.*	4	1	16	2	48
— He smells April and May	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	3	2	59	2	36
— A day in April never came so sweet, to shew how costly summer was at hand, as this fore-spurrer comes before his lord	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	9	208	2	26
— Men are April when they woo, December when they wed	*As You Like It.*	4	1	243	1	2
— On Wednesday the fourscore day of April	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	352	1	47
— The April's in her eyes; it is love's spring, and these the showers, to bring it on	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	2	782	2	34
— When well apparel'd April on the heel of limping winter treads	*Rom. and Jul.*	1	2	970	1	38
April-day. The uncertain glory of an April-day	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	1	3	27	2	7
— This embalms and spices to the April-day again	*Tim. of Ath.*	4	3	820	1	13
Apron-men. You have made good work, you and your apron-men	*Coriolanus.*	4	6	731	2	37
Apt and pretty those terms played on	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	1	2	150	2	7
— I have a heart as little apt as yours	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	723	1	31
— Live a thousand years, I shall not find my self so apt to die	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	753	2	29
— I find thee apt	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	1	20
— That she loves him, 'tis apt, and of great credit	*Othello.*	2	1	1054	1	43
— I told him what I thought; and told no more than what he found himself was apt and true	*Ibid.*	5		1077	2	41

Apter.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Apter. Which I warrant she is apter to do, than to confess she does	*As You Like It.*	3	2	238	1	11
Aptest. Counsel every man the aptest way for safety and revenge	*Henry vi.*	1	1	475	2	51
Aptness. That they are in a ripe aptness, to take all power from the people	*Cor.*	4	3	727	2	37
— And be friended with aptness of the season	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903	1	14
Aqua-vitæ - - - - - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	1	113	1	37
— Like aqua-vitæ with a midwife	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	319	2	31
— Some aqua-vitæ, ho!—	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	5	992	2	9
Aquilon. Puff'd Aquilon	*Troi. and Cres.*	4	5	881	1	44
Aquitain. About surrender up of Aquitain	*Love's Labour Lost.*	1	1	148	2	36
A plea of no less weight than Aquitain a dowry for a queen	*Ibid.*	2	1	152	1	14
— Speech on Aquitain being bound by the king of France to the king of Navarre for 100,000 crowns	*Ibid.*	2	1	153	1	37
— I'll give you Aquitain, and all that is his, an you give him for my sake but one loving kiss	*Ibid.*	2	1	154	2	14
Arabia. The Hyrcanian deserts, and the vastly wilds of wide Arabia	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	7	206	2	40
— I would my son were in Arabia, and thy tribe before him	*Coriolanus.*	4	2	727	1	31
Arabian bird. O Antony! O thou Arabian bird	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	2	782	1	51
— If she be furnish'd with a mind so rare, she is alone the Arabian bird	*Cymbeline*	1	7	899	1	24
Arabian trees. Drop tears as fast as the Arabian trees their med'cinable gum	*Othello.*	5	2	1079	2	30
Arachne. Admits no orifice for a point, as subtle as Arachne's broken woof, to enter	*Troi. and Cres.*	5	2	886	2	57
Arbitrate. But certain issue strokes must arbitrate	*Macbeth.*	5	4	385	1	15
— Can arbitrate this cause betwixt us twain	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	1	31
— There shall your swords and lances arbitrate	*Ibid.*	1	1	415	2	6
Arbitrating that, which the commission of thy years and art could to no issue of true honour bring	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	1	990	1	51
Arbitrator. But now, the arbitrator of despairs, just death, kind umpire of men's miseries	*1 Henry vi.*	2	5	554	1	12
Arbitrement. The knight is incens'd against you even to a mortal arbitrement	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	325	1	21
— We of the offering side must keep aloof from strict arbitrement	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	464	2	8
— And put thy fortune to the arbitrement of bloody strokes	*Richard iii.*	5	3	666	2	17
— is like to be bloody	*Lear.*	4	7	961	1	4
Arbour. I will hide me in the arbour	*Much Ado about Nothing.*	2	3	129	1	10
Arch. And the wide arch of the rang'd empire fall	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	1	707	2	23
— Which like an arch reverberates the voice again	*Troi. and Cres.*	3	3	875	2	46
— The noble duke my master, my worthy arch and patron comes to night	*Lear.*	2	1	939	2	23
Arch-mock. O, 'tis the spight of hell, the fiend's arch-mock	*Othello.*	4	1	1068	1	10
Arch. Watery arch	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	1	4
Arch-heretic. Let go the hand of that arch-heretic	*King John.*	3	1	397	2	52
— A most arch-heretic, a pestilence that does infect the land	*Henry viii.*	5	1	697	1	20
Arch-villain. All single and alone, yet an arch-villain keeps him company	*Tim. of Ath.*	5	2	826	2	61
Archelaus of Cappadocia	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	6	785	1	1[illegible]
Archer. If we can do this, Cupid is no longer an archer	*Much Ado about Nothing.*	2	1	128	2	3[illegible]
— Our archers shall be placed in the midst	*Richard iii.*	5	3	668	2	2[illegible]
— Draw archers; draw your arrows to the head	*Ibid.*	5	3	669	1	[illegible]
Archidamus. D. P.	*Winter's Tale.*			333		
Architect. Chief architect and plotter of these woes	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	3	854	2	49
Arde. When those sons of glory, those two lights of men met in the vale of Arde	*Henry viii*	1	1	671	2	23
Argal, she drown'd herself wittingly	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1033	1	43
Argier	*Tempest.*	1	2	4	2	31
Argosies. Your mind is tossing on the ocean: there, where your argosies with portly sail, like signiors and rich burghers on the flood	*Merchant of Venice.*	1	1	19[illegible]	1	13
— He hath an argosy bound to Tripolis	*Ibid.*	1	3	200	2	16
— Hath an argosy cast away, coming from Tripolis	*Ibid.*	3	1	209	2	6
— Three of your argosies, are richly come to harbour suddenly	*Ibid.*	5	1	221	2	34
— What have I choak'd you with an argosy	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	263	2	10
— As doth a sail, fill'd with a fretting gust, command an argosy to stem the waves	*3 Henry vi.*	2	6	615	2	21
Argue. Her looks do argue her replete with modesty	*Ibid.*	3	2	618	1	40
— So bad a death argues a monstrous life	*2 Henry vi.*	3	3	591	2	13
— This argues conscience	*Richard iii.*	3	7	655	2	18
— It argues a distemper'd head	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	3	977	2	21

Entry	Play	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Arguing. If arguing make us ſweat, the proof of it will turn to redder drops	*Jul. Cæſ.*	5	1	762	2	7
Argument. Become the argument of his own ſcorn	*Much Ado about Nothing.*	2	3	129	1	45
— If thou wilt hold longer argument do it in notes	*Ibid.*	2	3	129	2	30
— For ſhape, for bearing, argument and valour	*Ibid.*	3	1	132	2	18
— Love doth approach diſguis'd armed in arguments	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	5	2	166	2	45
— If you have any pity, grace, or manners, you would not make me ſuch an argument	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	3	2	187	1	40
— An abſent argument of my revenge, thou preſent	*As You Like It.*	3	1	234	1	27
— The argument of time	*Winter's Tale.*	4	1	347	2	59
— It would be argument for a week, laughter for a month, and a good jeſt for ever	*1 Henry iv.*	2	2	450	1	30
— And ſheath'd their ſwords for lack of argument	*Henry v.*	3	1	520	1	46
— Where is your argument?—here, in my ſcabbard	*1 Henry vi.*	2	4	553	1	4
— And try the argument of hearts by borrowing	*Tim. of Athens.*	2	2	812	1	10
— I cannot fight upon this argument; it is too ſtarved a ſubject for my ſword	*Troi. and Creſ.*	1	1	858	2	35
— All the argument is—a cuckold and a whore	*Ibid.*	2	3	869	1	35
— Then will Ajax lack matter if he have loſt his argument	*Ibid.*	2	3	869	1	61
— He is his argument, that has his argument	*Ibid.*	2	3	869	2	1
— I had good argument for kiſſing once	*Ibid.*	4	5	881	2	3
— Ear-kiſſing arguments	*Lear.*	2	1	939	1	13
— Have you heard the argument? Is there no offence in't?	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1021	1	6
— Rightly to be great is not to ſtir without great argument	*Ibid.*	4	4	1028	1	24
Argus. Though Argus were her eunuch and her guard	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	3	1	156	2	42
— Purblind Argus, all eyes, and no ſight	*Troi. and Creſ.*	1	2	859	1	43
Ariadne, paſſioning for Theſeus	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	4	3	41	2	41
- - - - -	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	3	2	179	2	40
Ariel. D. P.	*Tempeſt.*			1		
— How releaſed from Sycorax	*Ibid.*	1	2	4	2	40
— Appears like a water nymph	*Ibid.*	1	2	5	1	36
— Like a harpy, her addreſs to Alonzo and others	*Ibid.*	3	3	15	2	8
Aries. The bull being gall'd, gave Aries ſuch a knock that down fell both the ram's horns in the court	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	3	848	2	28
Arion. Like Arion on the Dolphin's back, I ſaw him hold acquaintance with the waves	*Twelfth Night.*	1	2	308	1	22
Ariſtotle's. Or ſo devote to Ariſtotle's checks	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	1	37
Arithmetick. But now 'tis odds beyond arithmetick	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	721	2	46
— Spare your arithmetick: never count the turns; once, and a million	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	905	2	58
— Of memory	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1038	2	14
Ark. There is, ſure, another flood toward, and theſe couples are coming to the ark	*As You Like It.*	5	4	248	1	22
Armadoes of Carracks	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	111	2	46
— A whole armado of collected ſail is ſcattered, and disjoin'd from fellowſhip	*King John.*	3	4	490	1	26
Armagnac, Earl, proffers his daughter to Henry VI. in marriage	*1 Henry vi.*	5	2	564	1	25
Arm'd. Thrice is he arm'd, that hath his quarrel juſt	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	580	1	18
— For I come hither arm'd againſt myſelf: ſtay not, be gone	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	995	2	18
Arm-gaunt. So he nodded, and ſoberly did mount an arm-gaunt ſteed	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	5	773	1	15
Armigero. Who writes himſelf armigero	*Merry Wives of Windſor.*	1	1	45	1	13
Armipotent. The armipotent Mars	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	5	2	172	2	5
— The armipotent ſoldier	*All's Well.*	4	3	299	1	11
Armour. I have known when he would have walked ten miles a foot to ſee a good armour	*Much Ado about Nothing.*	2	3	129	1	51
— I'll give thee armour to keep off that word	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	985	2	19
— Like unſcour'd armour hanging by the wall	*Meaſure for Meaſure.*	1	3	78	1	32
— Their armours, that march'd hence ſo ſilver bright, hither return all gilt with Frenchmens blood	*King John.*	2	2	393	2	15
— Add proof unto mine armour with thy prayers	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416	2	60
— Like a rich armour worn in heat of day that ſcalds with ſafety	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	499	1	13
— The armour that I ſaw in your tent to-night, are thoſe ſtars, or ſuns, upon it	*Hen. v.*	3	7	525	2	53
— I'll give thee, friend, an armour all of gold	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	8	793	1	27
— Put armour on thine ears, and on thine eyes	*Tim. of Athens.*	4	3	821	1	17
— I like thy armour well; I'll fruſh it, and unlock the rivets all	*Troi. and Creſ.*	5	6	889	2	53
— Thy goodly armour thus hath coſt thy life	*Ibid.*	5	9	890	1	45

Armourers.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Armourers. Now thrive the armourers - -	*Henry v.*	2	*ch*	514	1	5
— The armourers accompliſhing the knights, with buſy hammers cloſing rivets up	*Ibid.*	4	*ch*	527	1	4
— Thou art the armourer of my heart - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	4	719	2	22
Arms [of the body] in this ſad knot - -	*Tempeſt.*	1	2	4	1	46
— My arms ſuch eel-ſkins ſtuft - -	*K. John.*	1	1	389	1	6
— How quickly ſhould this arm of mine, now priſoner to the palſy, chaſtiſe thee	*Richard ii.*	2	3	425	1	20
— Whoſe arms were moulded in their mother's wombs -	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	442	1	11
— Their arms are ſet like clocks, ſtill to ſtrike on -	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	545	2	48
— And pithleſs arms like to a wither'd vine - -	*Ibid.*	2	5	553	2	48
— This arm is for the duke of York, and this for Rutland; both bound to revenge	*3 Henry vi.*	2	3	613	2	48
— While life upholds this arm, this arm upholds the houſe of Lancaſter	*Ibid.*	3	3	620	1	47
— Mine arm is like a blaſted ſapling wither'd up - -	*Richard iii.*	3	4	652	1	59
— The arm our ſoldier - - - -	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	704	2	16
— For he can do no more than Cæſar's arm, when Cæſar's head is off	*J. Cæſar.*	2	1	748	2	14
— And dare avow her beauty and her worth in other arms than hers	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	1	3	864	1	32
— Strike in their numb'd and mortify'd bare arms pins, wooden pricks, nails, ſprigs of roſemary - - -	*Lear.*	2	3	942	2	24
— Was he [Adam] a gentleman?—He was the firſt that ever bore arms	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1033	2	32
Arms (Coats of.) From mine own windows torn my houſhold coats -	*Richard ii.*	3	1	426	1	30
— Of England's coat one half is cut away - -	*1 Henry vi.*	1	1	544	2	12
— And if no gentleman, why, then no arms -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	1	17
Arms (weapons.) And arms her with the boldneſs of a wife -	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	336	1	10
— And then our arms, like to a muzzled bear - -	*K. John.*	2	1	392	2	55
— You came in arms to ſpill mine enemies blood, But now in arms you ſtrengthen it with yours - - - - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	397	1	14
— To whip this dwarfiſh war, theſe pigmy arms - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	409	1	12
— And grating ſhock of wrathful iron arms - -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	2	10
— To fright our native peace with ſelf born arms - -	*Ibid.*	2	3	424	2	57
— The king of heaven forbid, our lord the king ſhould ſo with civil and uncivil arms be ruſh'd upon - - - - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	429	1	60
— The arms are fair, when the intent for bearing them are juſt -	*1 Henry iv.*	5	2	469	2	34
— Inſtead of gold we'll offer up our arms; ſince arms avail not, now that Henry's dead - - -	*1 Henry vi.*	1	1	544	1	36
— Our bruiſed arms hung up for monuments - -	*Richard iii.*	1	1	633	2	2
— Our ſtrong arms be our conſcience - - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	668	2	47
— Come arm him - - -	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	919	1	1
— I muſt change arms at home and give the diſtaff into my huſband's hand	*Lear.*	4	2	954	1	26
— you, I pray you to this ſpeedy voyage - -	*Hamlet.*	3	3	1022	2	54
Army. A whole army ſhooting at me -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	127	2	18
— His army is a ragged multitude of hinds and peaſants, rude and mercileſs	*2 Henry vi.*	4	4	595	1	22
Army of good words - - -	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	5	214	2	12
Aroint, thee, witch! the rump-fed ronyon cries - -	*Macbeth.*	1	3	364	2	5
A-row. Beaten the maids a-row - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	2	118	1	49
Aroynt thee, witch, aroynt thee - -	*Lear.*	3	4	949	1	28
Arragon. Then go I toward Arragon -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	2	132	2	47
Arragon, Prince of. D. P. - - -	*Merch. of Venice.*			197		
Arraign. I'll teach you how you ſhall arraign your conſcience	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	2	3	84	2	51
Arraigning his unkindneſs with my ſoul - -	*Othello.*	3	4	1066	1	36
Arras. I will enſconce me behind the arras -	*Merry W. of Windſor.*	3	3	60	2	45
— I whipt me behind the arras - -	*Much Ado about Nothing.*	1	3	125	2	8
— In cypreſs cheſts my arras - -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	263	1	34
— Heat me theſe irons hot, and look thou ſtand within the arras	*King John.*	4	1	401	1	63
— Go hide thee behind the arras - - -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	456	1	54
— The arras figures - - - -	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	902	1	41
— Be you and I behind an arras - - -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1011	2	33
— Behind the arras I'll convey myſelf - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	1023	1	5
Array. Who gave me freſh array and entertainment -	*As You Like It.*	4	3	245	1	15
— Put on your beſt array - - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	246	2	51
— Is marching hitherward in proud array - -	*2 Henry vi.*	4	9	598	1	15
— Set not thy ſweet heart on proud array - -	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	35
— In all her beſt array bear her to church -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	5	993	1	26

Arreſt.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Arrest. Let me be bold; I do arrest your words	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	86	2	16
— him at my suit	*Com. of Errors.*	4	1	113	1	15
— Thou hast suborn'd the goldsmith to arrest me	*Ibid.*	4	4	115	2	56
— We arrest your word	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	1	153	2	7
— I do arrest thee, traitor, of high treason	*2 Henry iv.*	4	2	496	1	3
Arrivance. For every minute is expectancy of more arrivance	*Othello.*	2	1	1051	2	49
Arrogance. Bastes his arrogance with his own seam	*Troilus and Cressida.*	2	3	870	1	41
— Supple knees feed arrogance	*Ibid.*	3	3	875	1	29
Arrow. Of this matter is little Cupid's crafty arrow made	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	1	131	2	52
— Some Cupid kills with arrows, some with traps	*Ibid.*	3	1	132	2	29
— Swifter than arrow from the tartar's bow	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	186	1	13
— If you please to shoot another arrow that self way which you did shoot the first	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	1	199	1	2
— should, in their own confines, with forked heads, have their round haunches gor'd	*As You Like It.*	2	1	229	1	32
— fled not swifter towards their aim, than did our soldiers, aiming at their safety, fly from the field	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	475	1	17
— Do you think me a swallow, an arrow, or a bullet	*1 Henry iv.*	4	3	469	2	4
— As many arrows, loosed several ways, fly at one mark	*Henry v.*	1	2	512	2	52
— So that my arrows, too slightly timber'd for so loud a wind, would have reverted to my bow again	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1031	2	2
— That I have shot my arrow o'er the house and hurt my brother	*Ibid.*	5	2	1040	1	15
Art. If by your art, my dearest father, you have put the wild waters in this roar, allay them	*Tempest.*	1	2	2	1	26
— His art is of such power, it would controul my dam's god Setebos	*Ibid.*	1	2	5	2	42
— The art of our necessities is strange, that can make vile things precious	*Lear.*	3	2	947	1	51
— Now art thou Romeo; now art thou what thou art, by art as well as by nature	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	979	1	23
Artemidorus. D. P.	*Julius Cæsar.*			741		
Arteries. Universal plodding prisons up the nimble spirits in the arteries	*Love's L. Lost.*	4	3	163	2	22
Arthur, duke of Bretagne. D. P.	*K. John.*			387		
— duke of Bretagne, his claim to the crown of England by the ambassador of France	*Ibid.*	1	1	387	1	16
— Prodigies supposed to be seen on account of his death	*Ibid.*	4	2	404	2	38
— Nay, sure, he's not in hell; he's in Arthur's bosom	*Henry v.*	2	3	517	2	34
Article. And so thou should'st not alter the article of thy gentry	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	1	52	1	13
— But, in the verity of extolment, I take him to be a soul of great article	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1038	2	17
— Or else it would have gall'd his surly nature which easily endures not article tying him to aught	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	718	1	45
Articulate. Send us to Rome the best, with whom we may articulate	*Ibid.*	1	9	711	1	36
Articulated. These things, indeed, you have articulated	*1 Henry iv.*	5	1	468	1	41
Artillery. Turn thou the mouth of thy artillery; As we will ours against these saucy walls	*K. John.*	2	2	394	1	47
Art. Boys of art, I have deceiv'd you both	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	3	1	58	2	54
— Well fitted in the arts	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	1	152	1	53
— Fair Padua nursery of arts	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	1	7
— O, had I but follow'd the arts!—then hadst thou had an excellent head of hair	*Twelfth Night.*	1	3	309	2	10
— One that feeds on objects arts and imitations	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	1	758	1	32
Arts-man. Arts-man, præambula; we will be singled from the barbarous	*Love's L. Lost.*	5	1	165	1	49
Arviragus. D. P.	*Cymbeline.*			893		
As You Like It.				223		
Ascanius. To sit and watch me, as Ascanius did	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	588	1	1
Ascapart. As Bevis of Southampton fell upon Ascapart	*Ibid.*	2	3	582	1	14
Ascaunt. There is a willow grows ascaunt the brook	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1033	1	7
Ascension-day. That, ere the next ascension-day at noon, your highness should deliver up your crown	*K. John.*	4	2	404	1	61
— Did not the prophet say, that, before ascension-day at noon, my crown I should give off	*Ibid.*	5	2	407	1	43
Ascent. His ascent is not by such easy degrees as those who have been supple, and courteous to the people	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	715	1	2
Ashes. My ashes, as the phœnix, may bring forth a bird that will revenge upon you all	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608	1	8
— Pale ashes of the house of Lancaster	*Richard iii.*	1	2	635	2	2

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Aſhes. Who from the ſacred aſhes of her honour, ſhall ſtar-like riſe -	*Henry viii.*	5	4	702	2	5
— Pale as aſhes - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	984	1	40
Aſhy. Oft have I ſeen a timely parted ghoſt, of aſhy ſemblance	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	588	1	58
Aſk. That will aſk ſome tears in the true performing of it	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	1	2	178	1	20
— What ſhall you aſk of me, that I'll deny; that honour ſav'd, may upon aſking give	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	324	2	23
Aſkance. Thou canſt not look aſkance, nor bite the lip, as angry wenches will	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	1	42
Aſketh. The buſineſs aſketh ſilent ſecrecy - -	*2 Henry vi.*	1	2	574	2	50
— My buſineſs aſketh haſte - -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	1	20
Aſmath, a ſpirit - - -	*1 Henry vi.*	1	4	577	2	17
Aſpect. If you will jeſt with me, know my aſpect -	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	107	1	39
— Some other miſtreſs hath thy ſweet aſpects - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	107	2	60
— This aſpect of mine hath fear'd the valiant -	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	1	202	1	28
— That cloſe aſpect of his does ſhew the mood of a much troubled breaſt	*K. John.*	4	2	403	2	35
— But taking note of thy abhorr'd aſpect - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	405	1	22
— Thy ſad aſpect, hath from the number of his baniſh'd years, pluck'd four away	*Richard ii.*	1	3	418	1	27
— Malevolent to you in all aſpects - -	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	442	2	32
With an aſpect of iron, that, when I come to woo ladies, I fright them	*Henry v.*	5	2	540	1	32
— Wherefore frowns he thus? 'tis his aſpect of terror -	*Henry viii.*	5	2	697	2	17
— There would he anchor his aſpect, and die with looking on his life	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	5	772	2	56
— Put on a moſt importunate aſpect, a viſage of demand -	*Timon of Athens.*	2	1	810	1	2
— Under the allowance of your grand aſpect - -	*Lear.*	2	2	941	2	18
Aſperſion. No ſweet aſperſion - - -	*Tempeſt.*	4	1	16	1	38
Aſpicious. Our watch have, indeed, comprehended two aſpicious perſons	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	5	136	2	53
Aſpick. Have I the aſpick in my lips - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	801	2	31
Aſpicks'-tongues. - - -	*Othello.*	3	3	1064	1	52
Aſpiration. That ſpirit of his in aſpiration lifts him from the earth	*Troilus and Creſſida.*	4	5	881	1	52
Aſprick. This is an aſprick's trail - -	*Antony and Cleopatra.*	5	2	802	2	18
Aſpired. That gallant ſpirit hath aſpir'd the clouds -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	1	982	2	47
A-ſquint. That eye, that told you ſo, look'd but a-ſquint -	*Lear.*	5	3	963	1	13
Aſs. Thrice double aſs - - -	*Tempeſt.*	5	1	22	1	27
— Thou whorſon aſs - - -	*2 Gentlemen of Verona.*	2	5	32	1	15
— If thou be'ſt not an aſs, I am a youth of fourteen -	*All's Well.*	2	3	286	2	35
— Page is an aſs, a ſecure aſs - -	*Merry Wives of Windſor.*	2	2	56	2	31
— I do begin to perceive that I am made an aſs - -	*Ibid.*	5	5	72	2	13
— If thou art chang'd to ought, 'tis to an aſs—'Tis true ſhe rides me and I long for graſs	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	108	2	34
— I am an aſs, indeed: you may prove it, by my long ears -	*Ibid.*	4	4	115	1	56
— I think thou art an aſs - - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	109	1	24
— Do not forget to ſpecify when time and place ſhall ſerve that I am an aſs	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	5	1	143	2	6
I ſee their knavery: this is to make an aſs of me	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	1	184	1	38
I am ſuch a tender aſs, if my hair do but tickle me, I muſt ſcratch -	*Ibid.*	4	1	189	2	48
— Methought I was enamour'd of an aſs - - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	190	1	45
— Man is but an aſs, if he go about to expound this dream -	*Ibid.*	4	1	191	2	12
— With the help of a ſurgeon he might recover, and prove an aſs -	*Ibid.*	5	1	195	1	34
— Aſſes are made to bear, and ſo are you - -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	2	53
— Prepoſterous aſs - - - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	264	1	1
— Did you never ſee the picture of we three?—welcome aſs	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	314	2	17
An affection'd aſs, that cons ſtate without book, and utters it by great ſwarths	*Ibid.*	2	3	316	1	7
— 'Slight, will you make an aſs o' me - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	321	2	11
— I was not made a horſe, and yet I bear a burden like an aſs -	*Richard ii.*	5	5	439	1	36
— By Cheſhu, he is an aſs, as in the 'orld - -	*Henry v.*	3	2	521	1	25
— When I find the aſs in compound with the major part of your ſyllables	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	2	8
He ſhall but bear them as the aſs bears gold -	*Julius Cæſar.*	4	1	758		
— The aſs more captain than the lion - -	*Timon of Athens.*	3	5	816	2	[illegible]
— If thou wert the aſs, thy dulneſs would torment thee -	*Ibid.*	4	3	823	1	46
— What a thing it is to be an aſs - -	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	2	8[illegible]6	2	16
— That ſuch a crafty devil as his mother ſhould yield the world this aſs	*Cymbeline.*	2	1	901	2	51
— May not an aſs know when the cart draws the horſe -	*Lear.*	1	4	937	1	19
— Thy aſſes are gone about 'em - - -	*Ibid.*	1	5	938	2	35

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Ass. Your dull ass will not mend his pace with beating	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1033	2	59
— And will as tenderly be led by the nose as asses are	*Othello.*	1	3	1051	2	15
— Make the Moor thank me, love me, and reward me, for making him egregiously an ass	*Ibid.*	2	1	1054	2	10
Ass'-head. You see an ass' head of your own; do you?	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	1	184	1	33
— An ass's nowl I fixed upon his head	*Ibid.*	3	2	185	1	34
— Will you help an ass-head and a coxcomb	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	331	1	1
Assail. Here in the parliament, let us assail the family of York	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	604	1	48
— What lady would you chuse to assail	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	897	2	22
— Let us once again assail your ears	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	1	4
Assailable. There's comfort yet, they are assailable	*Macbeth.*	3	2	374	2	33
Assailants. So shall we pass along, and never stir assailants	*As You Like It.*	1	3	228	2	34
— For thy assailant is quick, skilful, and deadly	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	324	2	41
Assail'd. I have assail'd her with musics	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903	1	4
Assails. But he assails; and our virginity, though valiant, in the defence yet is weak	*All's Well.*	1	1	278	2	13
Assassination. If the assassination could trammel up the consequences	*Macbeth.*	1	7	367	2	53
Assault. I will make a complimental assault upon him	*Troilus and Cressida.*	3	1	871	2	16
Assay. That he dares in this manner assay me	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	1	51	2	44
— Bid herself assay him	*Measure for Measure.*	1	3	78	1	47
— He hath made an assay of her virtue	*Ibid.*	3	1	89	1	6
— Till I have brought him to his wits again or lose my labour in assaying it	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	117	2	28
— Let us assay our plot	*All's Well.*	3	7	295	2	4
— Their malady convinces the great assay of art	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	2	53
— I will assay thee; so defend thyself	*1 Henry iv.*	5	4	[illegible]	2	56
— I would assay, proud queen, to make thee blush	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608	2	40
Let us make the assay upon him	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	824	1	10
— He wrote this but as an assay, or taste of my virtue	*Lear.*	1	2	933	1	24
— of bias	*Hamlet.*	2	1	1009	1	4
— Never more to give the assay of arms against your majesty	*Ibid.*	2	2	1010	2	42
— Did you assay him to any pastime	*Ibid.*	3	1	1016	2	39
— This cannot be, by no assay of reason	*Othello.*	1	3	1047	1	28
Assayed. What, if we assay'd to steal the clownish fool out of your father's court	*As You Like It.*	1	3	228	2	51
— The rebels have assay'd to win the tower	*2 Henry vi.*	4	5	595	2	8
Assemblance. Care I for the limb, the thews, the stature, bulk and big assemblance of a man	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	491	1	50
Assemblies. And held in idle price to haunt assemblies	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	4	78	2	15
Assign. I pray your highness to assign our trial-day	*Richard ii.*	1	1	415	1	10
Six French rapiers and poniards, with their assigns, as girdle, hanger, and so	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1039	1	2
Assinego. An assinego may tutor thee	*Troilus and Cressida.*	2	1	865	2	50
Assistants. Neither ally'd to eminent assistants	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	2	13
Associate. To associate me	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	1	994	2	32
Assubjugate. Nor, by my will, assubjugate his merit	*Troilus and Cressida.*	2	3	870	1	48
Assurance. Jealousy shall be called assurance	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	2	129	1	22
— To pass assurance of a dower in marriage	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	2	270	1	54
— And such assurance ta'en as shall with either part's agreement stand	*Ibid.*	4	4	272	2	20
— Expect they are busied about a counterfeit assurance, take you assurance of her	*Ibid.*	4	4	272	2	64
— Give me modest assurance, if you be the lady of the house	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	312	1	27
— A desperate assurance	*Ibid.*	2	2	314	1	11
— I'll make assurance double sure, and take a bond of fate	*Macbeth.*	4	1	378	2	30
— By this knot thou shalt so surely tie, thy now unsured assurance to the crown	*K. John.*	2	2	394	2	58
— He said you should procure him better assurance	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	476	1	32
— bles thy thoughts	*Timon of Athens.*	2	2	812	1	13
— They are sheep, and calves, which seek out assurance in that	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1034	2	21
Assur'd. Swore I was assur'd to her	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	111	2	51
— I am well assur'd, that I did so, when I was first assur'd	*K. John.*	2	2	395	2	4
Assyrian. O base Assyrian knight what is thy news	*2 Henry iv.*	5	3	505	1	15
Assyrian slings. As swift as stones enforced from the old Assyrian slings	*Henry v.*	4	7	534	1	53
Astonish'd. Enough, captain; you have astonish'd him	*Henry v.*	5	1	537	2	25
Astrea. Bright Astrea's daughter	*1 Henry vi.*	1	6	549	1	33

Astringer

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Aſtringer. Enter a gentle aſtringer	*All's Well.*	5	1	301	1	47
Aſtronomers. When he performs aſtronomers foretel it	*Troil. and Creſ.*	5	1	885	1	29
— O, learned indeed were that aſtronomer, that knew the ſtars, as I his characters	*Cym.*	3	2	907	2	4
Atalanta's better part	*As You Like It.*	3	2	235	2	54
— You have a nimble wit; I think it was made of Atalanta's heels	*Ibid.*	3	2	237	1	20
Atchieve. I burn, I pine, I periſh, Tranio, if I atchieve not this young modeſt girl	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	256	2	4
— She derives her honeſty and atchieves her goodneſs	*All's Well.*	1	1	277	2	24
— Bid them atchieve me and then ſell my bones	*Henry v.*	4	3	531	2	56
— And to atchieve the ſilver livery of adviſed age	*2 Henry vi.*	5	2	601	2	44
— And doth atchieve as ſoon as draw his ſword	*Coriolanus.*	4	7	732	2	25
— A thouſand deaths would I propoſe, to atchieve her I do love	*Tit. And.*	2	1	837	1	29
Atchieved. Provided that your fortune atchieved her miſtreſs	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	2	211	2	19
— No certain life atchiev'd by others death	*K. John.*	4	2	404	1	10
— Baſely yielded upon compromiſe, that which his anceſtors atchiev'd with blows	*R. ii.*	2	1	422	1	30
— He hath atchieved a maid	*Othello.*	2	1	1052	1	12
Atchievement. For all the ſoil of the atchievement goes with me into the earth	*2 H. iv.*	4	4	500	2	4
— And for atchievement, offer us his ranſom	*Henry v.*	3	5	523	1	50
— is, command	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	1	2	816	2	29
— How my atchievements mock me	*Ibid.*	4	2	879	1	34
— It takes from our atchievements	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1006	1	8
Até. The infernal Até in good apparel	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	127	2	27
— An Ate, ſtirring him to blood and ſtrife	*K. John.*	2	1	391	1	31
— And Cæſar's ſpirit, ranging for revenge, with Até by his ſide	*Julius Cæſar.*	3	1	754	2	30
— More Atés, more Atés; ſtir them on, ſtir them on	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	5	2	127	2	49
Athens. The common-wealth of Athens is become a foreſt of beaſts	*Tim. of Athens.*	4	3	823	2	2
Athenian. Come, good Athenian	*Lear.*	3	4	949	2	33
Athol, Earl of	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	442	2	7
Athwart. The baby beats the nurſe and quite athwart goes all decorum	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	4	78	2	36
— Whatſoever come athwart his affection, ranges evenly with mine	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	2	128	2	42
— Nor never lay'd his heaving arms athwart	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	4	3	161	2	52
— Quite traverſe, athwart the heart of his lover	*As You Like It.*	3	4	239	2	51
— When all athwart, there came a poſt from Wales loaden with heavy news 1 Hen. iv.		1	1	442	1	24
— Heave him away upon your winged thoughts athwart the ſea	*Henry v.*	5	cb	536	2	57
Atlas. Thou art no Atlas for ſo great a weight	*3 Henry vi.*	5	1	628	1	37
— Do bravely, horſe! for wot'ſt thou whom thou mov'ſt? the demy atlas of this earth	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	5	772	2	45
Atomies. It is as eaſy to count atomies, as to reſolve the propoſitions of a lover	*As You like It.*	3	2	236	2	30
Atomies.	*Ibid.*	3	5	240	1	39
— Drawn with a team of little atomies	*Rom. and Juliet.*	1	4	972	2	26
Atomy. Thou atomy, thou	*2 Henry iv.*	5	4	505	2	47
Atone. Since we cannot atone you, you ſhall ſee, juſtice decide the victor's chivalry	*Richard ii.*	1	1	415	2	
— He and Aufidius can no more atone, than violenteſt contrariety	*Coriolanus.*	4	6	731	2	7
— To atone your fears with my more noble meaning	*Timon of Athens.*	5	6	829	1	21
— I was glad I did atone my countryman and you	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	896	2	48
— I would do much to atone them	*Othello.*	4	1	1069	2	26
Atonements. To make atonements and compromiſes	*Merry Wives of Windſor.*	1	1	46	1	7
— If we do now make our atonement well, our peace will, like a broken limb united, grow ſtronger for the breaking	*2 Henry iv.*	4	1	494	2	40
— He deſires to make atonement between the duke of Gloſter and your brothers	*R. iii.*	1	3	638	1	38
Atropos. Come, Atropos, I ſay	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	485	2	29
Attach. Or I'll attach you by this officer	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	1	112	1	39
— Either conſent to pay the ſum for me, or I attach you by this officer	*Ibid.*	4	1	113	1	19
— Every man attach the hand of his fair miſtreſs	*Love's Labour Loſt.*	4	3	164	2	13
— Deſires you to attach his ſon; who has his dignity and duty both caſt off	*W. Tale.*	5	1	359	2	2
— By him that gave me life I would attach you all	*Richard ii.*	2	3	425	2	15
— whome'er you find	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	[illegible]	996	2	3
Attach'd with wearineſs	*Tempeſt.*	3	2	14	2	53
Attaint. What ſimple thief brags of his own attaint	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	110	2	34
— But chearful looks, and over-bears attaint	*Henry v.*	4	cb	527	1	31
— My tender youth was never yet attaint with any paſſion of inflaming love	*1 Hen. vi.*	5	6	570	1	1
— Nor any man an attaint, but he carries ſome ſtain of it	*Troil. and Creſſid.*	1	2	859	1	38

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Attached. My father was attached, not attainted	1 *Henry vi.*	2	4	553	1	46
Attainture. Hume's knavery will be the duchess' wreck; and her attainture will be Humphrey's fall	2 *Henry vi.*	1	2	575	1	3
Attempt. Neither my coat, integrity, nor my profession can attempt you	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	2	95	1	47
— Impossible be strange attempts, to those that weigh their pain in sense	*All's Well.*	1	1	279	2	14
— I'll stay at home, and pray God's blessing into thy attempt	*Ibid.*	1	3	282	2	56
— The attempt, and not the deed, confounds us:—hark!—	*Macbeth.*	2	2	369	2	41
— Such poor, such bare, such lewd, such mean attempts	1 *Henry iv.*	3	2	460	1	1
Attemptible. And less attemptible, than any the rarest of our ladies in France	*Cym.*	1	5	897	1	14
Attend. Dost thou attend me	*Tempest.*	1	2	2	2	63
— No port is free; no place, that guard, and most unusual vigilance does not attend my taking	*Lear.*	2	3	942	2	13
Attendance. To dance attendance on their lordships' pleasures, and at the door	*H. viii.*	5	2	698	2	53
— Why might not you, my lord, receive attendance from those that she calls servants, or from mine	*Lear.*	2	4	945	1	45
Attended. The crow doth sing as sweetly as the lark, when neither is attended	*Merchant of Venice.*	5	1	220	1	20
— I am attended at the cypress grove	*Coriolanus.*	1	10	711	2	45
— I do condemn mine ears, that I have so long attended thee	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	2	16
Attendants. You tempt the fury of my three attendants, lean famine, quartering steel, and climbing fire	1 *Henry vi.*	4	2	561	2	9
Attent. Season your admiration for a while with an attent ear	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1003	2	9
Attire. He hath some meaning in his mad attire	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	2	53
— What are these, so wither'd, and so wild in their attire	*Macbeth.*	1	3	364	2	40
Attir'd. I am so attir'd with wonder, I know not what to say	*M. Ado About Noth.*	4	1	138	2	16
— Why are you then attir'd, Andronicus	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	3	854	1	9
Attires. I'll shew thee some attires	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	1	132	2	24
— Go fetch my best attires	*Antony and Cleopatra.*	5	2	801	1	16
Attorney. And will have no attorney but myself	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	117	2	32
— No, faith, die by attorney	*As You Like It.*	4	1	242	2	9
— Attornies are deny'd me, and therefore personally I lay my claim to my inheritance of free descent	*Richard ii.*	2	3	425	1	51
— As fit as ten groats is for the hand of an attorney	*All's Well.*	2	2	285	1	49
— I could be well content to be mine own attorney in this case	1 *Henry vi.*	5	4	567	1	57
— Be the attorney of my love to her	*Richard iii.*	4	4	663	1	45
— I by attorney, bless thee from thy mother	*Ibid.*	5	3	666	2	11
Attorney'd. I am still attorney'd at your service	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	101	2	1
— Their encounters, though not personal, have been royally attorney'd	*Winter's Tale.*	1	1	333	2	7
Attraction. Setting the attraction of my good parts aside, I have no other charm	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	2	2	55	1	4
Attribute. Much attribute he hath	*Troi. and Cress.*	2	3	869	2	23
— The pith and marrow of our attribute	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1006	1	9
— Helen, could you not find out that by her attributes	*Troi. and Cress.*	3	1	871	1	58
Attribution. Such attribution should the Douglas have	1 *Henry iv.*	4	1	463	1	59
Avail. I charge thee, as heaven shall work in me for thine avail, to tell me truly	*All's Well.*	1	3	282	1	35
— When better fall, for your avails they fell	*Ibid.*	3	1	290	1	49
Avarice. Such a staunchless avarice	*Macbeth.*	4	3	281	1	42
Avaunt.	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	3	49	2	24
—, thou witch	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	3	115	1	1
— perplexity!	*Love's Labour Lost.*	5	2	169	1	3
—, thou hateful villain, get thee gone	*King John.*	4	3	406	1	38
— Peasant, avaunt!—	1 *Henry vi.*	5	5	567	2	56
—, thou dreadful minister of hell!	*Richard iii.*	1	2	635	2	45
— After this process, to give her the avaunt! it is a pity would move a monster	*Hen. viii.*	2	3	682	2	9
— Traitors avaunt! where is the emperor's guard?	*Titus Andron.*	1	2	834	1	44
—, you curs!	*Lear.*	3	6	950	2	40
— Hence, avaunt!—	*Othello.*	4	1	1070	1	1
Audacious. Audacious without impudency	*Love's Labour Lost.*	5	1	164	1	43
— Away with that audacious lady!	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	1	7
Audacity. Arm me, audacity, from head to foot	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	899	1	26
Audience. And you yourself have of your audience been most free and bounteous	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1005	1	29
Audit. To make their audit at your highness' pleasure	*Macbeth.*	1	6	367	2	39

Audit.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Audit. You have scarce time to steal from spiritual leisure a brief span, to keep your earthly audit	*Henry viii.*			689	2	54
— Yet I can make my audit up	*Coriolanus.*			704	2	51
— If you will take this audit, take this life, and cancel these cold bonds	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	922		11
— And how his audit stands, who knows, save heaven?	*Hamlet.*	3	3	1023		2
Auditor. A kind of auditor	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	448		22
Audley. Sir Thomas. D. P.	*Henry viii.*			671		
Audrey. D. P.	*As You Like It.*			223		
Ave's. Their loud applause and Ave's vehement	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	1	76		
Ave-maries. But all his mind is bent on holiness, to number ave-maries on his beads	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	575	2	17
— Numbring our ave-maries with our beads	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	610	2	57
Avenged. If God will be avenged for the deed, O know you yet he doth it publickly	*R. iii.*	1	4	643	1	39
Averdupois. The weight of an hair will turn the scales between their averdupois	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	486	2	4
Averring notes of chamber hanging, pictures	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	925	2	43
Avert. Avert your liking a more worthier way	*Lear.*	1	1	931	2	23
Aufidius. Tullus. D. P.	*Coriolanus.*			703		
Augers and understood relations, have by magot pies, and choughs, and rooks, brought forth the secret'st man of blood	*Macbeth.*	3	4	376	2	19
Aught. If your love can labour aught in sad invention	*Much Ado About Noth.*	5	1	143	2	36
— If you know aught which does behove my knowledge thereof to be inform'd; imprison it not	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	338	1	16
— He for his father's sake so loves the prince, though he will not be won to aught against him	*Richard iii.*	3	1	649	2	51
Augre-hole. Our fate, hid within an augre-hole, may rush and seize us	*Macbeth.*	2	3	372	1	2
Augurer tells me, we shall have news to-night	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	1	5
— The augurers say, they know not—they cannot tell,—look grimly, and dare not speak their knowledge	*Antony and Cleopatra.*	4	10	793	2	55
— You are too sure an augurer what you did fear is done	*Ibid.*	5	2	802	1	31
Augury. If my augury deceive me not	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	4	3	40	2	56
— We defy augury	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1039	2	31
Avis'd. Are you avis'd of that	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	4	50	2	50
Auld. Then take auld cloak about thee	*Othello.*	2	3	1055	2	29
Aumerle. Duke of. D. P.	*Richard ii.*			413		
Aunt. The wisest aunt telling the saddest tale	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	1	179	2	7
— The thrush and the jay are summer songs for me and my aunts	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	348	2	21
Avoid, no more	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	2	35
— Hence and avoid my sight	*Lear.*	1	1	930	2	29
Avouch. I speak and I avouch	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	2	1	52	2	41
— If the duke avouch the justice of your dealing	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	2	95	1	43
— I'll avouch it to his head	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	1	1	176	2	12
— And in the stocks avouch it	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	348	2	34
Avouches. If this, which he avouches, does appear, there is no flying hence, nor tarrying here	*Macbeth.*	5	5	385	2	13
— This avouches the shepherd's son	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	360	2	11
— I could with bare-fac'd power sweep him from my sight, and bid my will avouch it	*Macbeth.*	3	1	374	1	10
— And dare not avouch in your deeds any of your words	*Henry v.*	5	1	538	1	6
— The thoughts of your heart with the looks of an empress	*Ibid.*	5	2	540	1	40
— What I have said I will avouch	*Richard iii.*	1	3	638	2	61
— I dare avouch it, sir	*Lear.*	2	4	945	1	38
— I might not this believe, without the sensible and true avouch of mine own eyes	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	1	38
Avoid. He will avoid your accusation	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	89	1	43
— Satan, avoid! I charge thee, tempt me not!	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	3	114	2	29
— then, fiend	*Ibid.*	4	3	114	2	47
— Let us avoid	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	338	2	45
— False fiend, avoid	*2 Henry vi.*	1	4	577	2	37
— the gallery	*Henry viii.*	5	1	697	2	13
— Pray you, avoid the house	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	728	2	22
— Thou basest thing, avoid!	*Cymbeline.*	1	2	894	2	56
Avoided. What cannot be avoided, 'twere childish weakness to lament or fear	*3 Hen. vi.*	5	4	630	1	21
— What can be avoided, where end is purpos'd by the mighty gods	*Julius Caesar.*	2	2	750	1	51

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Auricular. And by an auricular aſſurance have your ſatisfaction -	*Lear.*	1	2	933	2	19
Aurora. Yonder ſhines Aurora's harbinger -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	188	2	14
Auſterely. Might'ſt thou perceive auſterely in his eye, that he might plead in earneſt	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	2	113	2	9
Auſtria. Arch-duke. D. P. - - -	*K. John.*			387		
Auſterity. With ſuch auſterity as 'longeth to a father	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	4	272	1	40
Auſtria. Arch-duke of. Execration of Lady Conſtance againſt him	*K. John.*	3	1	397	1	28
Authentic in your place and perſon -	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	2	2	56	1	15
— fellows - - - - -	*All's Well.*	2	3	285	2	59
— Stand in authentic place - -	*Troilus and Creſſida.*	1	3	862	2	36
Author. Oh, thou the earthly author of my blood -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416	2	55
— But ſtand as if a man were author of himſelf, and knew no other kin	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	735	1	54
Authorities. When two authorities are up, neither ſupreme, how ſoon confuſion may enter 'twixt the gap of both, and take the one by the other -	*Ibid.*	3	1	720	1	38
— Idle old man, that ſtill would manage thoſe authorities that he has given away	*Lear.*	1	3	934	2	28
— The demi-god authority - -	*Meaſure for Meaſure.*	1	3	77	2	37
—, though it err like others, hath yet a kind of medicine in itſelf that ſkins the vice o' the top - - - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	84	1	18
— My authority bears a credent bulk, that no particular ſcandal once can touch, but it confounds the breather - - -	*Ibid.*	4	4	97	1	53
— Though authority be a ſtubborn bear, yet he is oft led by the noſe with gold	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	357	1	44
— Our authority is his conſent - -	*2 Henry iv.*	3	1	586	1	38
— What authority ſurfeits on, would relieve us -	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	703	1	21
— Or let us ſtand to our authority, or let us loſe it -	*Ibid.*	3	1	721	1	50
— Authority melts from me - -	*Antony and Cleop.*	3	11	789	1	42
— There thou might'ſt behold the great image of authority: a dog's obey'd in office	*Lear.*	4	6	958	1	39
Autolycus. D. P. - - -	*Winter's Tale.*			333		
Autumn. An autumn 'twas that grew the more by reaping	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	799	2	7
Auvergne. Counteſs. D. P. - - -	*1 Henry vi.*			543		
Awake. It is requir'd, you do awake your faith -	*Winter's Tale.*	5	3	302	1	60
— But being awake, I do deſpiſe my dream -	*2 Henry iv.*	5	5	506	2	3
Awak'd. My maſter is awak'd by great occaſion, to call upon his own	*Tim. of Athens.*	2	2	810	1	45
Awaking. Such as you nouriſh the cauſe of his awaking	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	341	2	62
Award. The court awards it, and the law doth give it	*Mer. of Venice.*	4	1	217	1	53
Away. Trudge, plod, away, o' the hoof -	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	1	3	49	2	25
— We muſt away all night - - -	*1 Henry iv.*	4	2	465	2	40
— She could never away with me - -	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	490	2	48
Awe a man from the career of his humour -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	3	131	2	10
— Now by my ſceptres awe I make a vow - -	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	2	38
Aweary. For Caſſius is aweary of the world -	*Julius Cæſar.*	4	3	759	2	43
— Are you aweary of me - -	*Troilus and Creſſida.*	4	2	878	2	15
Awful. Thruſt from the company of awful men -	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	4	1	38	1	35
— We come within our awful banks again - -	*2 Henry iv.*	4	1	494	1	51
· ſcepter - - - - -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	610	2	48
Awkward. And twice by awkward wind from England's bank drove back again unto my native clime -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	537	2	28
Awl. I meddle with no trade,—man's matters, nor woman's matters, but with awl	*Julius Cæſar.*	1	1	741	2	4
Awry. You pluck my foot awry -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	2	20
— Looking awry upon your lord's departure -	*Richard ii.*	2	2	423	1	2
— Ah, Nell, forbear, thou aimeſt all awry - -	*2 Henry vi.*	2	4	582	2	39
Axe. Nor ſtir at nothing, till the axe of death hang over thee, as, ſure, it ſhortly will	*Ibid.*	2	4	582	2	30
— We ſet the axe to thy uſurping root - -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	613	1	16
— Whilſt your great goodneſs, out of holy pity, abſolv'd him with an axe	*Henry viii.*	3	2	691	1	18
Axle-tree. Strong as the axle-tree on which heav'n rides	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	1	3	862	1	48
Ay. To the perpetual wink, for ay might put this ancient morſel	*Tempeſt.*	2	1	10	1	19
Ay and no too, was good divinity - -	*Lear.*	4	6	957	2	25
Aye. For aye to be in ſhady cloiſter mew'd -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	1	1	176	1	37
— For aye, auſterity and ſingle life - -	*Ibid.*	1	1	176	1	57
— Muſt for aye conſort with black-brow'd night -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	188	2	21
— Let this pernicious hour ſtand aye accurſed in the calender	*Macbeth.*	4	1	379	1	31

Aye.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Aye. Thy faints for aye be crown'd with plagues -	*Timon of Athens.*	5	2	826	1	19
— Yet rich conceit taught thee to make vaft Neptune weep for aye on thy low grave	*Ibid.*	5	6	829	2	20
— To feed for aye her lamp and flames of love -	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	3	2	874	1	25
— I am come to bid my king and mafter aye good night -	*Lear.*	5	3	964	2	52
— This world is not for aye - - -	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1020	2	29
Azur'd vault - - - - -	*Tempeſt.*	5	1	19	2	19

B.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
B. Fair as a text B in a copy book -	*Love's Labour Loſt.*	5	2	166	1	57
Babble fhall not henceforth trouble me -	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	1	2	26	1	1
— For the watch to babble and talk, is moft tolerable, and not to be endur'd	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	3	134	1	45
Babbling. The babbling goffip of the air -	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	313	1	11
Babes. So holy writ in babes hath judgment fhown, when judges have been babes	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	1	52
— A daughter; and a goodly babe, lufty, and like to live -	*Winter's Tale.*	2	2	341	1	29
— Here is the babe as loathfome as a toad -	*Titus Andron.*	4	2	847	1	7
— Finger of birth-ftrangl'd babe, ditch deliver'd by a drab -	*Macbeth.*	4	1	378	1	17
— Richer, than doing nothing for a babe - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	508	1	43
— Old fools are babes again - - -	*Lear.*	1	3	934	2	50
— Thofe that do teach young babes, do it with gentle means, and eafy tafks	*Othello.*	4	2	1071	2	13
Baboons. Elfe you had looked through the grate, like a geminy of baboons	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	2	2	53	2	53
—'s blood - - - - -	*Macbeth.*	4	1	378	1	24
— I would change my humanity with a baboon -	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	1	55
Baby beats the nurfe - - -	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	4	78	2	36
— You'll kifs me hard; and fpeak to me as if I were a baby ftill	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	338	2	59
— Doft thou not fee my baby at my breaft, that fucks the nurfe afleep	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	801	2	53
— Think yourfelf a baby - - -	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1005	1	43
Baccare! you are marvellous forward - -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	260	2	31
Bacchanals. The riot of the tipfy bacchanals, tearing the Thracian finger in their rage	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	5	1	192	2	32
Bacchus. Love's power proves dainty Bacchus grofs in tafte	*Love's Labour Loſt.*	4	3	164	1	1
— Plumpy Bacchus, with pink eyne - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	781	2	17
Bachelors. This youthful parcel of noble bachelors ftand at my beftowing	*All's Well.*	2	3	280	1	44
— Wifely, I fay, I am a bachelor - -	*Jul. Cæſar.*	3	3	757	2	24
Back. A ftraight back will ftoop - -	*Henry v.*	5	2	539	2	22
— O, many have broke their backs with laying manors on them for this great journey	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	2	40
— To bear them, the back is facrifice to the load -	*Ibid.*	1	2	675	1	1
— If your back cannot vouchfafe this burden, 'tis too weak ever to get a boy	*Ibid.*	2	3	682	2	52
— I love, and honour him; but muft not break my back, to heal his finger	*Tim. of Ath.*	2	1	819	2	54
— Upon my back to defend my belly - -	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	1	2	[illegible]	1	55
— The army broken, and but the backs of Britons feen -	*Cymbeline.*	5	3	[illegible]	2	51
— I have years on my back, forty-eight - -	*Lear.*	1	4	935	1	21
— Quarrel, I will back thee—How? turn thy back and run?	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	968	1	17
Backbite. They are arrant knaves, and will backbite -	*2 Henry iv.*	5	1	[illegible]	1	40
Back-bitten. No worfe than they are back-bitten - - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	5[illegible]	1	4[illegible]
Back-door. Having found the back-door open of the unguarded hearts	*Cymbeline.*	5	3	[illegible]	1	21
Backed. Great Jupiter upon his eagle back'd appear'd to me -	*Ibid.*	5	5	[illegible]	1	21
Back-friends. How now, back-friends - -	*As You Like It.*	3	2	2[illegible]	1	12
Backing. Call you that backing of your friends? a plague upon fuch backing	*1 Henry iv.*	[illegible]	4	4[illegible]	1	7
— Come, Warwick, backing of the duke of York -	*3 Henry vi.*	[illegible]	2	61[illegible]	[illegible]	5
Back-fword's man. He greets me well, fir: I knew him a good back-fword's man	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	48[illegible]	2	25
Back-trick. I have the back-trick, fimply as ftrong as any man in Illyria	*Tw. Night.*	1	3	309	2	40
Back-ward. In the dark back-ward and abyfm of time	*Tempeſt.*	1	2	2	2	27
— She would fpell him backward -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	1	132	1	35
— Thou wilt fall backward, when thou haft more wit	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	3	971	1	54
Bacon-fed knaves! - -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	2	450	1	15
Bacons. On bacons, on - - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	450	1	23

Bad.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Bad. Counting myself but bad, 'till I be best	3 *Henry vi.*	5	6	632	1	48
Bad causes. Unto bad causes swear such creatures as men doubt	*Jul. Cæsar.*	2	1	748	1	17
Badges. Mark the badges of these men, then say, if they be true	*Tempest.*	5	1	21	2	56
Badge of bitterness	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	1	121	2	6
Badges. By these badges understand the king	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	173	1	55
— Sufferance is the badge of our tribe	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	3	201	1	54
— Might I but know thee by thy house's badge	2 *Henry vi.*	5	1	601	1	24
Badg'd. Their hands and faces were all badg'd with blood	*Macbeth.*	2	3	371	2	30
Baffle. I'll make one; an I do not, call me villain, and baffle me	1 *Henry iv.*	1	2	444	1	20
Baffled. And shall good news be baffled	2 *Henry iv.*	5	3	505	1	19
— Alas, poor fool! how have they baffled thee	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	332	2	6
— I am disgrac'd, impeach'd, and baffled here	*Richard ii.*	1	1	415	1	31
Bag and baggage. No barricado for the belly, it will let in and out the enemy, with bag and baggage	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	1	35
Baggage. You baggage	*M. W. of Wind.*	4	2	67	1	28
— You baggage, let me in	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	109	2	40
— Out, you baggage! you tallow-face	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	988	2	47
Bagot. D. P.	*Richard ii.*			413		
Bag-pipes. And others, when the bag-pipes sings i' the nose, cannot contain their urine	*Merchant of Venice.*	4	1	215	1	23
— Why he, a woolen bag-pipe	*Ibid.*	4	1	215	1	31
— No, the bag-pipe could not move you	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	351	2	9
— Melancholy as the drone of a Lincolnshire bag-pipe	1 *Henry iv.*	1	2	443	2	34
Bag-piper. Some [men] will evermore peep through their eyes, and laugh like parrots at a bag piper	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	1	198	1	8
Bajazets. Tongue, I must put you into a butter woman's mouth, and buy another of Bajazet's mule	*All's Well.*	4	1	295	2	22
Bail. I do obey thee, till I give thee bail	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	1	113	1	27
Bailiff described	*Ibid.*	4	2	113	2	46
— described	*Ibid.*	4	3	114	1	57
— Then a process-server, a bailiff	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	349	1	54
Bait. Do their gay vestments his affections bait	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	1	106	2	35
— the hook well, this fish will bite	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	3	130	1	30
— And greatly devour the treacherous bait	*Ibid.*	3	1	131	2	60
— The false sweet bait that we lay for it	*Ibid.*	3	1	132	1	4
— Have you with these contriv'd to bait me with this foul derision	*Mid. Night's Dr.*	3	2	186	2	57
— Whilst that my wretchedness doth bait myself	*Richard ii.*	4	1	433	2	33
— Are these thy bears? we'll bait thy bears to death	2 *Henry vi.*	5	1	600	2	28
— And she steals love's sweet bait from fearful hooks	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	974	2	48
Baited. How he hath been baited	*Love's Labour Lost.*	5	2	172	1	53
— Why stay we to be baited with one that wants her wits	*Coriolanus.*	4	2	727	1	55
Balance. She shall ne'er weigh more reasons in her balance	*M. Ado About Noth.*	5	1	143	1	14
— Are there balance here to weigh the flesh	*Mer. of Venice.*	4	1	217	1	4
— Which hung so tottering in the balance, that I could neither believe, nor misdoubt	*All's Well.*	1	3	281	2	27
— But in the balance of great Bolingbroke, besides himself, are all the English peers, and with that odds he weighs king Richard down	*Richard ii.*	3	4	431	2	11
— Therefore still bear the balance, and the sword	2 *Henry iv.*	5	2	503	1	24
— If the balance of our lives had not one scale of reason to poise another of sensuality	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	2	11
Bald. This bald unjointed chat of his	1 *Henry iv.*	1	3	445	2	41
— tribunes	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	720	2	49
Bald-pate. Come hither, goodman bald-pate	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	100	2	50
— You bald-pated lying rascal	*Ibid.*	5	1	101	1	11
Baldrick. In an invisible baldrick	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	123	2	34
Bale. Rome and her rats are at the point of battle, the one side must have bale	*Cor.*	1	1	705	1	14
Baleful. Contriv'd by art and baleful sorcery	1 *Henry vi.*	2	1	550	1	34
— By sight of these our baleful enemies	*Ibid.*	5	5	568	2	40
— Thou baleful messenger, out of my sight	2 *Henry vi.*	3	2	587	1	53
Baleful weeds. I must up-fill this osier cage of ours with baleful weeds	*Rom. and Jul.*	2	3	977	1	54
Balked in his own blood	1 *Henry iv.*	1	1	442		
Ballad. Is there not a ballad, boy, of the king and the beggar	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	1	2	151	1	42
— The world was very guilty of such ballads some three ages since	*Ibid.*	1	2	151	1	44
— I will get Peter Quince to write a ballad of this dream	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	4	1	191	2	20

Ballads.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Ballads. Traduc'd by odious ballads - -	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	2	35
— He utters them as he had eaten ballads -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	351	2	11
— I love a ballad but even too well - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	351	2	14
— I love a ballad in print, a'-life; for then we're ſure they are true -	*Ibid.*	4	3	352	1	31
— Here's another ballad, of a fiſh, that appear'd upon the coaſt, on Wedneſday the fourſcore of April - - - - - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	352	1	45
— If I have not ballads made on you all, and ſung to filthy tunes, let a cup of ſack be my poiſon - - - - - -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	2	449	2	24
— I will have it in a particular ballad elſe, with mine own picture on the top of it	*2 Henry iv.*	4	3	496	2	20
— And ſcal'd rhimers ballad us out of tune - -	*Ant. and Cleo.*	5	2	801	1	1
Ballad-maker's pen. Prick out mine eyes with a ballad-maker's pen	*Mu. Ado A. Noth.*	1	1	123	2	44
Ballad-mongers. I had rather be a kitten and cry—mew, than one of theſe ſame metre ballad-mongers - - - - - -	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	458	1	32
Ballaſting. And ſo more equal ballaſting to thee, Poſthumus -	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	913	2	35
Balm his foul head with warm diſtilled waters.	*Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.*		1	252	1	46
— With mine own tears I waſh away my balm - -	*Richard ii.*	4	1	433	2	1
— Thy balm waſh'd off, wherewith thou waſt anointed -	*3 Henry vi.*	3	1	616	1	55
— I pour the helpleſs balm of my poor eyes - -	*Richard iii.*	1	2	635	2	10
— I could wiſh you were conducted to a gentle bath and balms applied to you	*Cor.*	1	6	709	2	43
— As ſweet as balm, as ſoft as air, as gentle,—O Antony!	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	801	2	56
— of your age - - - - - -	*Lear.*	1	1	931	2	28
Balm'd. Oppreſſed nature ſleeps:—this reſt might yet have balm'd thy broken ſenſes	*Lear.*	3	6	951	1	23
Balmy breath. O balmy breath, that doth almoſt perſuade Juſtice herſelf to break her ſword - - - - - - -	*Othello.*	5	2	1075	2	50
Balmy ſlumbers. 'Tis the ſoldier's life, to have their balmy ſlumbers wak'd with ſtrife	*Ibid.*	2	3	1057	1	47
Balſam. Is this the balſam, that the uſuring ſenate pours into captain's wounds	*Timon of Athens.*	3	5	817	1	41
Balſamum. - - - - - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	1	113	1	37
Balthaſar. D. P. - - - - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*			967		
Balthazar. D. P. - - - - -	*Comedy of Errors.*			103		
— D. P. - - - -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*			121		
— D. P. - - - - -	*Merchant of Venice.*			197		
— Portia in the character of Balthazar - - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	216	1	30
Banquet. His words are a very fantaſtical banquet	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	3	129	1	55
Ban. And ban thine enemies, both mine and thine -	*2 Henry vi.*	2	4	582	2	6
— Every joint ſhould ſeem to curſe and ban - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	590	1	5
— You bade me ban, and will you bid me leave - -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	590	1	20
— Sometimes with lunatic bans, ſometimes with prayers, inforce their charity	*Lear.*	2	3	942	2	28
— With Hecat's ban thrice blaſted - - -	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1021	1	35
Banbury cheeſe. - - -	*Merry Wives of Windſor.*	1	1	46	2	50
Band. Tell me, was he arreſted on a band? - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	2	114	1	11
— Not on a band, but on a ſtronger thing. A chain -	*Ibid.*	4	2	114	1	12
— The ſerjeant of the band - - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	114	2	10
— Haſt thou according to thy oath and band - -	*Richard ii.*	1	1	413	1	8
— As my furtheſt band ſhall paſs on thy approof -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	2	[illegible]82	2	14
— With all bands of law - - - -	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1001	2	30
Bandied. Well bandied both, a ſet of wit well play'd -	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	5	2	100	1	43
Banding. Banding themſelves in contrary parts -	*1 Henry vi.*	3	1	555	2	38
Ban-dogs. The time when ſcritch-owls cry, and ban-dogs howl	*2 Henry vi.*	1	4	577	2	5
Bandy. I will bandy with thee in faction - -	*As You Like It.*	5	1	246	1	21
— To bandy word for word, and frown for frown	*Taming of the Shrew.*	5	2	276	2	44
— I will not bandy with thee word for word; but buckle with thee blows, twice two for one - - - - -	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608	1	24
— One fit to bandy with thy lawleſs ſons - -	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	834	2	21
— Do you bandy looks with me, you raſcal? - -	*Lear.*	1	4	935	2	26
— 'Tis not in thee to grudge my pleaſures, to cut off my train, to bandy haſty words	*Ibid.*	2	4	944	2	17
— My words would bandy her to my ſweet love, and his to me	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	5	980	2	22
Bandying. This factious bandying of their favourites -	*1 Henry vi.*	4	1	561	1	54
— The prince expreſsly hath forbid this bandying in Verona ſtreets	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	1	982	2	12
Bane. Like rats that ravin down their proper bane -	*Meaſure for Meaſure.*	1	3	77	2	47

Bane.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Bane. I will not be afraid of death and bane	*Macbeth.*	5	3	384	2	42
— And bane to those that for my surety will refuse the boys	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	600	1	52
— Let Rome herself be bane unto herself	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	3	854	1	62
— 'Twill be his death; 'twill be his bane; he cannot bear it	*Troil. and Cres.*	4	2	879	2	2
Banes. 'Tis she is sub-contracted to this lord, and I her husband, contradict your banes	*Lear.*	5	3	963	1	33
Bang'd. The desperate tempest hath so bang'd the Turks, that their designment halts	*Othello.*	2	1	1051	1	56
Banish. Therefore we banish you our territories, you cousin Hereford upon pain of death	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	2	13
— I banish thee on the pain of death,—as I have done the rest of my misleaders	*2 H. iv.*	5	5	506	2	16
— me? banish your dotage; banish usury, that makes the senate ugly	*Tim. of Ath.*	3	6	817	1	27
Banished from hence, from Silvia, and from me thy friend	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	35	2	41
— Thy son is banish'd upon good advice, whereto thy tongue a party-verdict gave	*Richard ii.*	1	3	418	1	52
— Thus is poor Suffolk ten times banished. Once by the king, and three times thrice by thee	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	595	1	49
— That one word—banished, hath slain ten thousand Tybalts	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	984	2	44
Banishment. When time shall call him home from banishment	*Richard ii.*	1	4	419	1	42
— Eating the bitter bread of banishment	*Ibid.*	3	1	426	1	27
— Freedom lives hence, and banishment is here	*Lear.*	1	1	931	1	40
— Then banishment is death mis-term'd	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	985	1	46
Banked. Have I not heard these islanders shout out, *vive le roy*, as I have bank'd their towns	*King John.*	5	2	408	2	39
Bankrout. Time is a very bankrout and owes more than he's worth to season	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	2	114	1	23
Bankerout. Dainty bits make rich the ribs, but bankerout the wits	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	1	1	147	2	2
Bankrupt, wit.	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	30	1	21
— Wherefore do you look upon that poor and broken bankrupt there	*As You Like It.*	2	1	229	2	13
— Be York the next that must be bankrupt to	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	1	42
— The king's grown bankrupt like a broken man	*Ibid.*	2	1	422	1	34
— hold fast; rather than render back, out with your knives, and cut your trusters' throats!	*Timon of Athens.*	4	1	818	1	55
— O break, my heart!—Poor bankrupt, break at once!	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	984	1	42
Banners. Dancing banners	*King John.*	2	2	393	2	6
— I will a banner from a trumpet take, and use it for my haste	*Henry v.*	4	2	550	2	54
Bannerets. Yet the scarfs, and the bannerets, about thee, did manifoldly dissuade me from believing thee a vessel of too great a burden	*All's Well.*	2	3	287	2	32
Banning. Fell, banning hag! Enchantress hold thy tongue	*1 Henry vi.*	5	4	566	1	35
Banns. With multiplying banns	*Timon of Athens.*	4	1	818	2	60
Banquet brought in by spirits	*Tempest.*	3	3	15	1	12
— taken away by spirits	*Ibid.*	3	3	15	2	7
— Let us to the banquet	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	127	1	3
— The mind shall banquet, though the body pine	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	147	1	29
— Visit his countrymen and banquet them	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	256	2	51
— My banquet is to close our stomachs up	*Ibid.*	5	2	275	1	44
— It is a banquet to me	*Macbeth.*	1	4	366	2	19
— Besides the running banquet of two beadles	*Henry viii.*	5	3	701	2	3
— We have a trifling foolish banquet towards	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	974	2	14
Banqueting. If you know that I profess myself in banqueting to all the rout, then hold me dangerous	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	743	1	6
Banquo. D. P.	*Macbeth.*			363		
— *Ghost.* D. P.	*Ibid.*			363		
— Witches prognostication to Banquo	*Ibid.*	1	3	365	1	11
— Ghost takes Macbeth's seat	*Ibid.*	3	4	375	2	27
Baptism. That what you speak is in your conscience wash'd as pure as sin with baptism	*Henry v.*	1	2	511	1	53
— There is a fair young maid that yet wants baptism	*Henry viii.*	5	2	700	2	21
Baptista. D. P.	*Taming of the Shrew.*			251		
— His wife Baptista	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1021	1	14
Bars. Other bars he lays before me	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	3	4	62	1	43
— Any bar, any cross	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	2	128	2	40
— The lottery of my destiny bars me the right of voluntary chusing	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	1	202		
— O! these naughty times put bars between the owners and their rights	*Ibid.*	3	2	209	1	63

Bars

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Bars me the pleasure of a brother	*As You Like It.*	1	1	223	1	24
— Peace, ho! I bar confusion	*Ibid.*	5	4	249	1	41
— a thousand harms, and lengthens life.	*Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.*		2	254	2	41
— Since this bar in law makes us friends	*Ibid.*	1	1	256	1	37
— I will bar no honest man my house, nor no cheater	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	484	2	20
— Harry England, that sweeps through our land, with pennons painted in the blood of Harfleur	*Henry v.*	3	5	523	1	38
— To bring your most imperial majesties unto this bar and royal interview	*Ibid.*	5	2	538	1	60
— Which obloquy set bars before my tongue	*1 Henry vi.*	2	5	554	1	36
— With God, her conscience, and these bars against me	*Richard iii.*	1	2	637	2	21
— I am their mother, who shall bar me from them?	*Ibid.*	4	1	656	1	58
— Heaven and fortune bar me happy hours	*Ibid.*	4	4	663	2	32
— If you cannot bar his access to the king, never attempt any thing on him	*Henry viii.*	3	2	688	2	2
— And to bar your offence herein too, I durst attempt it against any lady in the world	*Cym.*	1	5	897	2	8
— For your claim, fair sister, I bar it in the interest of my wife	*Lear.*	5	3	963	1	31
Barbara. My mother had a maid, call'd—Barbara; she was in love, and he she lov'd, prov'd mad	*Othello.*	4	3	1073	1	19
Barbarians. I would they were Barbarians, (as they are, though in Rome litter'd:)	*Cor.*	3	1	721	2	36
Barbarism. I have for barbarism spoke more, than for that angel knowledge you can say	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	148	2	9
— Lest barbarism, making me a precedent	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	339	2	37
— And barbarism itself have pitied him	*Richard ii.*	5	2	436	1	12
— Whereupon the Grecians begin to proclaim barbarism	*Troilus and Cressida.*	5	4	888	2	34
Barbarous. Living hence, did give ourselves to barbarous licence	*Henry v.*	1	2	513	2	9
— Thou art a Roman, and be not barbarous	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	835	1	41
Barbary. When Bolingbroke rode on roan Barbary, that horse that thou so often hast bestrid	*Richard ii.*	5	5	439	1	19
Barbary horse. You'll have your daughter cover'd with a Barbary horse	*Othello.*	1	1	1044	2	45
Barbason, [sounds] well	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	2	2	56	2	28
Barbazon. I am not Barbazon; you cannot conjure me	*Henry v.*	2	1	515	1	7
Barb'd. It was the desire of the penitent to be so barb'd before his death	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	2	95	1	33
Barbed-steeds. Instead of mounting barbed steeds	*Richard iii.*	1	1	633	2	6
Barber. He may keep it still as a face-royal, for a barber shall never earn sixpence out of it	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	476	1	25
— It shall to the barber's, with your beard.—	*Ham.*	2	2	1015	2	1
Barber's chair. It is like the barber's chair that fits all buttocks	*All's Well.*	2	2	285	1	46
Barber-monger.	*Lear.*	2	2	940	2	38
Barbered. Being barber'd ten times o'er	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	779	2	16
Barbury hen. He will not swagger with a Barbury hen, if her feathers turn back in any shew of resistance	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	484	2	17
Bardolf. D. P.	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*			45		
Bardolph. D. P.	*1 Henry iv.*			441		
— Lord. D. P.	*2 Henry iv.*			473		
— D. P.	*Henry v.*			509		
— characterized	*Ibid*	3	2	520	2	40
Bare. Black George Bare	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	489	1	33
— Meeting were bare without it	*Macbeth.*	3	4	375	2	26
— It was a bare petition of a state, to one whom they had punish'd	*Coriolanus.*	5	1	733	1	28
Bare-bone. Here comes lean Jack, here comes bare-bone	*1 Henry iv.*	2	3	454	2	27
Bare Christian.	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	35	2	42
Bare-gnawn. My name is lost; by treason's tooth bare-gnawn, and canker-bit	*Lear.*	5	3	963	2	28
Bargain. Upon what bargain do you give it me	*Com. of Errors.*	2	2	107	1	32
— The boy hath sold him a bargain	*Love's Labor Lost.*	3	1	155	1	32
— To sell a bargain well is as cunning as fast and loose	*Ibid.*	3	1	155	1	35
— A world-without-end bargain	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	173	2	31
— of your faith	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	2	211	2	5
— No bargains break, that are not this day made	*King John.*	3	1	397	1	5
— But in the way of bargain, mark ye me, I'll cavil on the ninth part of a hair	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	458	1	41
— Lest the bargain should catch cold and starve	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	898	1	5
Barge. My barge stays	*Henry viii.*	1	3	677	1	49
— Cleopatra's barge described	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	776	1	38
Bargulus. This villain here being captain of a pinnace, threatens more than Bargulus the strong Illyrian pirate	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	502	1	56

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Baring. Or the baring of my beard	*All's Well.*	4	1	295	2	
Bark. Would bark your honour from that trunk you bear, and leave you naked	*Measure for Measure.*	3	1	88	1	5
— Sailing and return described	*Merchant of Venice*	2	6	205	2	51
— Though his bark cannot be lost, yet it shall be tempest-tost	*Macbeth.*	1	3	364	2	23
— Even as a splitted bark, so sunder we	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	590	2	50
— All these the enemies to our poor bark	*3 Henry vi.*	5	4	630	1	
— Being a bark to brook no mighty sea,——	*Richard iii.*	3	7	655	2	
— And I in such a bay of death, like a poor bark, of sails and tackling reft	*Ibid.*	4	4	661	2	
— Leak'd is our bark; and we, poor mates, stand on the dying deck, hearing the surges threat	*Timon of Athens.*	4	2	819	1	38
— The bark thy body, is sailing in this salt flood	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3		988	2	21
— Now at once run on the dashing rocks thy sea-sick weary bark	*Ibid.*	5	3	996	1	18
— The bark is ready, and wind at help	*Hamlet.*	4	3	1027	1	50
— His bark is stoutly timber'd	*Othello.*	2	1	1051	2	56
— Let the labouring bark climb hills of seas	*Ibid.*	2	1	1053	1	47
Barking. The envious barking of your saucy tongue	*1 Henry vi.*	3	4	559	2	17
Barkloughly-castle call you this at hand	*Richard ii.*	3	2	426	2	7
Barley-broth. Can sodden water, a drench for sur-reyn'd jades, their barley-broth, decoct their cold blood to such heat	*Henry v.*	3	5	523	1	6
Barm. Sometimes make the drink to bear no barm	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	1	179	1	43
Barnacles.	*Tempest.*	4	1	18	2	45
Barnardine. D. P.	*Measure for Measure.*			75		
Barns. If your husband have stables enough, you'll look he shall lack no barns	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	4	136	1	8
Barne. Mercy on's a barne! a very pritty barne!	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	347	1	3
Barn. He loves his own barn better than he loves our house	*1 Henry iv.*	2	3	450	2	3
Barony. If my young lord your son have not the day, upon mine honour, for a silken point I'll give my barony	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	474	2	1
Barrabas. I have a daughter; would, any of the stock of Barrabas had been her husband, rather than a christian!	*Merchant of Venice.*	4	1	217	1	47
Barr'd. Things hid and barr'd (you mean) from common sense?	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	148	1	4
— Purpose so barr'd	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	720	2	30
— Pitying the pangs of barr'd affections	*Cymbeline.*	1	2	894	2	2
— Nor have we herein barr'd your better wisdoms	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1001	2	20
Barren. Why laugh you at such a barren rascal?	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	332	2	13
— I am not barren to bring forth laments	*Richard iii.*	2	2	646	1	2
— I need not be barren of accusations	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	703	2	22
— Our elders say, the barren, touched in this holy chase, shake off their sterile curse	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	742	1	48
Barren-spirited. A barren-spirited fellow; one that feeds on objects, arts, and imitations	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	1	758	1	31
Barrful. A barrful strife	*Twelfth Night.*	1	4	310	2	4
Barr'st. Thou barr'st our prayers to the gods	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	736	1	17
Barricado. Man is enemy to virginity; how may we barricado it against him	*All's Well.*	1	1	278	2	11
Barricadoes. Why it hath bay windows transparent as barricadoes	*Twelfth Night.*	4	2	327	2	16
Barricado. No barricado for a belly	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	1	33
Bartholomew. Go you to Bartholomew my page, and see him dress'd in all suits like a lady	*Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.*		1	253	1	15
Bartholomew boar-pig. Thou whoreson little tiddy Bartholomew boar-pig	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	486	1	23
Basan. O, that I were upon the hill of Basan, to outroar the horned herd	*Ant. and Cleo.*	3	11	789	2	25
Base. I will run no base humour	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	3	94	2	19
— On base and ground enough, Orsino's enemy	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	329	2	10
— is the slave that pays	*Henry v.*	2	1	515	1	54
— I should prove so base, to sue, and be deny'd such common grace	*Tim. of Ath.*	3	5	817	1	21
— I wonder now how yonder city stands, when we have here her base and pillar by us	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	5	883	1	37
— Things, fire base	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	914	2	47
— The dram of base doth all the noble substance of worth out	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1006	1	23
— Court, where kings grow base to come at traitors' calls, and do them grace	*Rich. ii.*	3	3	430	1	23
— [*Music*] The mean is drowned with your unruly base	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	1	2	25	2	57
— Bid the base	*Ibid.*	1	2	25	2	58
— The base is right; 'tis the base knave that jars	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	1	264	1	43
Base court. My lord, in the base court he doth attend to speak with you	*Richard ii.*	3	3	430	1	15

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Base. He, with two striplings, lads more like to run the base, than to commit such slaughter	*Cymbeline.*	5	3	921	1	6
— You base foot-ball-players	*Lear.*	1	4	935	2	29
Baseless fabrick of a vision	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	2	45
Base men being in love, have then a nobility in their natures more than is native to them—	*Othello.*	2	1	1053	2	23
Baseness. Thou unconfinable baseness	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	2	2	54	1	13
— It is the baseness of thy fear, that makes thee strangle thy propriety	*Tw. Night*	5	1	330	1	32
— And, by my body's action, teach my mind a most inherent baseness	*Coriolanus*	3	2	724	1	31
— Fly, damned baseness, to him that worships thee	*Timon of Athens*	3	1	813	1	34
— From whose so many weights of baseness cannot a dram of worth be drawn	*Cym*	3	5	912	1	26
— My noble Moor is true of mind, and made of no such baseness as jealous creatures are	*Othello*	3	4	1065	1	3
Bashfull. As a brother to his sister shew'd bashfull sincerity and comely love	*Much Ado About Nothing*	4	1	137	2	36
Basilisco. Basilisco like	*King John.*	1	1	390	1	22
Basilisk. Make me not sighted like the basilisk	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	338	1	9
— Of basilisks, of cannon, culverin	*1 Henry iv.*	2	3	450	2	55
— The fatal balls of murdering basilisks	*Henry v.*	5	2	538	1	49
— Come basilisk and kill the innocent gazer with thy sight	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	587	1	58
— Their chiefest prospect, murdering basilisks!	*Ibid.*	3	2	590	1	10
— I'll slay more gazers than the basilisk	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	619	1	25
— Would they were basilisks, to strike thee dead!	*Richard iii.*	1	2	636	2	46
— It is a basilisk unto mine eye, kills me to look on't:—	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	905	1	51
Basimecu, the dauphin of France	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	596	1	14
Basis. Troy, yet upon her basis, had been down	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	862	2	1
Bass my trespass	*Tempest.*	3	3	16	1	5
Bassanio. D. P.	*Merchant of Venice.*			197		
Basset. D. P.	*1 Henry vi.*			543		
Bassianus. D. P.	*Titus Andronicus.*			831		
Bass-viol. He that went like a bass-viol, in a case of leather	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	3	114	2	3
Basta. Content thee; for I have it full	*Taming of the Shrew*	1	1	256	2	52
Bastard. Ere he would have hanged a man for getting a hundred bastards he would have paid for a thousand	*Measure for Measure.*	3	2	91	1	26
— An the heavens so please that thou wert but my bastard	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	1	165	1	44
— That were a kind of bastard hope, indeed	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	5	213	2	55
— Sure, they are bastard to the English; the French ne'er got them	*All's Well.*	2	3	286	2	28
— Give her the bastard	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	1	48
— The bastard's brains with these my proper hands shall I dash out	*Ibid.*	2	3	345	1	13
— Shall I live on, to see this bastard kneel, and call me father?	*Ibid.*	2	3	343	1	30
— For 'tis a bastard, so sure as this beard's grey	*Ibid.*	2	3	343	1	37
— You had a bastard by Polixenes, and I but dream'd it	*Ibid.*	3	2	344	2	46
— For he is but a bastard to the time, that doth not smack of observation	*King John.*	1	1	389	2	29
— Thy bastard shall be king	*Ibid.*	2	1	391	2	33
— Thou bastard of my grandfather!—	*1 Henry vi.*	3	1	555	1	52
— Go, thou wast born a bastard, and thou'lt die a bawd	*Timon of Athens.*	2	2	811	1	13
— I am a bastard too; I love bastards	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	8	890	1	31
— We are all bastards	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	905	2	59
— Edmund's soliloquy on	*Lear.*	1	2	932	2	34
— Degenerate bastard! I'll not trouble thee, yet I have left a daughter	*Ibid.*	1	4	937	1	51
— Nature's bastards: of that kind our rustick garden's barren; and I care not to get slips of them	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	350	2	12
— Then make your garden rich in gilli-flowers, and do not call them bastards	*Ibid*	4	3	350	2	32
— [*Wine*] We shall have all the world drink brown and white bastard	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	2	90	1	8
— Score a pint of bastard in the half moon	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	451	2	38
— Why then your brown bastard is your only drink	*Ibid.*	2	4	452	1	29
Bastardy. 'Infer the bastardy of Edward's children	*Richard iii.*	3	5	653	2	12
— Touch'd you the bastardy of Edward's children?	*Ibid.*	3	7	654	1	16
Basted. The guards are but slightly basted on	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	124	1	17
Bastinado. I will deal in poison with thee, or in bastinado, or in steel	*As You Like It.*	5	1	246	1	20
— He gives the bastinado with his tongue	*King John.*	2	2	304	2	51
Basting. The meat wants, that I have	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	107	2	2
— Lest it make you cholerick, and purchase me another dry-basting	*Ibid.*	2	2	107	2	9
Bat. Ere the bat hath flown his cloister'd flight	*Macbeth.*	3	2	374	2	35

Bat.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Bat. Wool of bat - - -	*Macbeth.*	4	1	378	1	2
— Ise try whether your costard or my bat be the harder -	*Lear.*	4	6	959	1	51
Bat-fowling. - - -	*Tempest.*	2	1	9	1	15
Batch. Thou core of envy, thou crusty batch of nature	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	1	884	1	26
Batchelor dismissed loves broom groves - -	*Tempest.*	4	1	16	2	54
— of threescore - -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	123	1	51
— He shews me where the batchelors sit	*Ibid.*	2	1	125	2	56
— When I said, I would die a batchelor, I did not think I should live to be married	*Ibid.*	2	3	131	2	13
Batchelorship. She was the first fruit of my batchelorship -	*1 Henry vi.*	5	5	567	2	48
Bate. Rather than she will bate one breath of her accustom'd crossness	*Mu. A. A. Noth.*	2	3	130	2	38
— Am I not fallen away vilely, since this last action, do I not bate?	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	461	2	23
— And breeds no bate with telling of discreet stories -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	486	1	45
— You bate too much of your own merits - -	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	809	1	7
Bated. Were the world mine, Demetrius being bated, the rest I'll give to be to you translated - - -	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	1	1	177	1	41
— These griefs and losses have so 'bated me, that I shall hardly spare a pound of flesh	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	3	212	2	63
— All plum'd like estridges, that with the wind bated	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	464	2	43
— That, on the supervize, no leisure bated - - -	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1037	1	25
Bates. D. P. - - -	*Henry v.*			509		
— Who bates mine honour, shall not know my coin -	*Tim. of Athens.*	3	3	814	2	23
Bathe. Let us bathe our hands in Cæsar's blood -	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	753	1	24
Bating. Hood my unmann'd blood, bating in my cheeks, with thy black mantle	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	983	2	45
Battalia. Our battalia trebles that account - -	*Richard iii.*	5	3	665	2	34
Batten. Follow your function, go, and batten on cold bits	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	728	2	32
— Could you on this fair mountain leave to feed, and batten on this moor	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	1	53
Batter his skull - -	*Tempest.*	3	2	14	1	39
Batter'd. The tyrant has not batter'd at their peace? -	*Macbeth.*	4	3	382	1	38
Battery. I'll have mine action of battery on thee -	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	81	2	34
— I'll have an action of battery against him -	*Twelfth Night.*	4	1	326	2	56
— Her sighs will make a battery in his breast -	*3 Henry vi.*	3	1	616	2	44
— Make battery to our ears with the loud music -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	781	2	9
— The seven-fold shield of Ajax cannot keep the battery from my heart	*Ibid.*	4	12	795	1	32
— Be it but to fortify her judgment, which else an easy battery might lay flat	*Cym.*		1	5896	2	27
Battle. Have I not in a pitch'd battle heard loud larums, neighing steeds, and trumpets clang - - -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	2	259	1	41
— This feast of battle with mine adversary - -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	1	20
— What may the king's whole battle reach unto -	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	465	1	22
— We would not seek a battle as we are, nor as we are, we say, we will not shun it	*Henry v.*	3	6	525	1	21
— Each battle sees the other's umber'd face - -	*Ibid.*	4	ch	527	1	1
— When all those legs, and arms, and heads, chopp'd off in a battle, shall join together at the latter day, and cry all—We dy'd at such a place -	*Ibid.*	4	1	528	2	24
— When without stratagem, but in plain shock and even play of battle was ever known so great and little loss - -	*Ibid.*	4	6	536	2	27
— Many a battle have I won in France, when as the enemy hath been ten to one	*3 Henry vi.*	1	2	607	1	20
— compared to the morning - -	*Ibid.*	2	5	614	1	5
— compared to the sea - - -	*Ibid.*	2	5	614	1	10
— I'll draw the form and model of our battle - -	*Richard iii.*	5	3	665	2	49
— The noise of battle hurled in the air - -	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	2	750	1	46
— Their battles are at hand - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	762	1	9
— Their bloody sign of battle is hung out - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	762	1	22
Battlet. And I remember the kissing of her battlet -	*As You Like It.*	2	4	231	1	20
Batty wings. 'Till o'er their brows, death counterfeiting sleep, with leaden legs and batty wings doth creep - -	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	2	188	1	58
Bauble. And I would give his wife my bauble, sir, to do her service	*All's Well.*	4	5	300	2	26
— The sea being smooth, how many shallow bauble boats dare sail	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	862	1	13
— His shipping (poor ignorant baubles) on our terrible seas, like egg-shells mov'd upon their surges - - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	1	906	1	62
— Senseless bauble - - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	907	1	52
— For this drivelling love is like a great natural, that runs lolling up and down to hide his bauble in a hole -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	979	1	26

Bauble.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Bauble. Hither comes the bauble	*Othello.*	4	1	1068	2	31
Bavin. The ſkipping king, he ambled up and down with ſhallow jeſters, and raſh bavin wits	1 *Henry iv.*	3	2	460	1	51
Baulk'd. This was look'd for at your hand, and this was baulk'd	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	321	2	23
Bawbling. A bawbling veſſel was he captain of	*Ibid.*	5	1	329	1	48
Bawcock. Why, how now, my bawcock? how doſt thou chuck	*Ibid.*	3	4	323	2	35
— That's my bawcock	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	1	42
— Good bawcock, bate thy rage	*Henry v.*	3	2	520	2	33
— The king's a bawcock, and a heart of gold	*Ibid.*	4	1	527	2	41
Bawd. If it be not a bawd's houſe, it is pity of her life, for it is a naughty houſe	*Meaſure for Meaſure.*	2	1	80	2	33
— Is it a lawful trade?—if the law will allow it	*Ibid.*	2	1	82	1	23
— If your worſhip will take order with the drabs and the knaves you need not fear the bawds	*Ibid.*	2	1	81	1	31
— Thy ſin 's not accidental, but a trade, mercy to thee would prove itſelf a bawd	*Ibid.*	3	1	88	2	46
— The wickedneſs of that profeſſion	*Ibid.*	3	1	90	1	24
— Ever your freſh whore, and your powder'd bawd	*Ibid.*	3	2	90	2	16
— To be bawd to a bell-wether	*As You Like It.*	3	2	235	1	38
— A moſt intelligencing bawd	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	1	41
— France is a bawd to fortune	*King John.*	3	1	396	2	28
— So ſhall my virtue be his vice's bawd	*Richard ii.*	5	3	437	2	4
— Poor rogues and uſurers men! bawds between gold and want	*Timon of Athens.*	2	2	810	2	41
— One that would'ſt be a bawd, in way of good ſervice	*Lear.*	2	2	940	2	24
— Yet, ſhe 's a ſimple bawd that cannot ſay as much	*Othello.*	4	2	1070	2	6
Bawd-born. Bawd, he is of antiquity too; bawd-born	*Meaſure for Meaſure.*	3	2	90	2	25
Bawdry. We muſt be married, or we muſt live in bawdry	*As You Like It.*	3	3	239	1	47
Bawdy. It is a bawdy planet	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	1	30
Bawdy-houſe. Went to a bawdy-houſe, not above once in a quarter—of an hour	1 *Hen. iv.*	3	3	461	2	39
— This houſe is turn'd bawdy-houſe, they pick-pockets	*Ibid.*	3	3	462	2	24
— For we cannot lodge and board a dozen or fourteen gentlewomen, that live honeſtly by the prick of their needles, but it will be thought we keep a bawdy-houſe ſtraight	*Henry v.*	2	1	514	2	36
Bawdy Song. Come ſing me a bawdy ſong; make me merry	1 *Henry iv.*	3	3	461	2	35
Bay. I'll rent the faireſt houſe in it, after threepence a bay	*Meaſure for Meaſure.*	2	1	82	1	40
— 'Tis thought your deer doth hold you at the bay	*Taming of the Shrew.*	5	2	275	2	37
— To rouſe his wrongs, and chaſe them to the bay	*Richard ii.*	2	3	425	1	45
— And make the cowards ſtand aloof at bay	1 *Henry vi.*	4	2	561	2	53
— I had rather be a dog and bay the moon, than ſuch a Roman. Brutus, bay not me, I'll not endure it	*Julius Cæſar.*	4	3	759	1	22
— Uncouple here, and let us make a bay	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	2	837	2	37
— I would we had a thouſand Roman dames at ſuch a bay	*Ibid.*	4	2	846	2	36
— What moves Ajax thus to bay at him	*Troi. and Creſ.*	2	3	869	1	56
— Set the dogs o' the ſtreets to bay me	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	926	1	3
Bay'd. Here waſt thou bay'd brave hart	*Julius Cæſar.*	3	1	754	1	17
— We are at the ſtake, and bay'd about with many enemies	*Ibid.*	4	1	758	1	44
Baying. He leaves his back unarmed, the French and Welſh baying him at the heels	2 *Henry iv.*	1	3	479	1	16
Baynard's Caſtle. If you thrive well, bring them to Baynard's Caſtle	*Richard iii.*	3	5	653	2	35
Bayonne, Biſhop of	*Henry viii.*	2	4	685	2	21
Bay-trees. The bay-trees in our country all are wither'd	*Richard ii.*	2	4	425	2	43
Bay-windows. Why it hath bay-windows tranſparent as barricadoes	*Twelfth Night.*	4	2	327	2	15
Be. Than be ſo, better to ceaſe to be	*Cymbeline.*	4	4	919	2	52
— to be or not to be, that is the queſtion	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1017	1	30
Beach. Which can diſtinguiſh 'twixt the fiery orbs above, and the twinn'd ſtones upon the number'd beach	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	899	1	45
Beacon. See noble Charles! the beacon of our friend	1 *Henry vi.*	3	2	557	1	21
— But modeſt doubt is call'd the beacon of the wiſe	*Troi. and Creſ.*	2	2	866	2	51
— Approach, thou beacon to this under globe	*Lear.*	2	2	942	1	43
Bead. You bead, you acorn	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	3	2	188	1	18
Beadle. A very beadle to a humorous ſigh	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	3	1	156	2	18
— Thou raſcal beadle hold thy bloody hand: why doſt thou laſh that whore	*Lear.*	4	6	958	1	41
Beads. Oh, for my beads! I crop me for a ſinner	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	108	2	21
— I'll give my jewels for a ſet of beads	*Richard ii.*	3	3	429	2	47

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Beads. That beads of sweat have stood upon thy brow, like bubbles in a late disturbed stream	1 *Henry iv.*	2	3	450	2	60
— When holy and devout religious-men are at their beads, 'tis hard to draw them thence	*Richard iii.*	3	7	654	2	56
— *of Sorrow*	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	754	2	44
Bead's-man	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	1	1	23	1	21
Beads-men. Thy very beads-men learn to bend their bows of double-fatal yew against thy state	*Richard ii.*	2	2	427	2	15
Beagle. She's a beagle, true-bred, and one that adores me	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	316	1	40
— Get thee away, and take thy beagles with thee	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	821	2	33
Beak. Now on the beak [of the ship]	*Tempest.*	1	2	4	1	12
Beam. Of her view	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	3	49	2	2
— You found his mote: the king your mote did see, but I a beam do find in each of three	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	162	1	22
— A rush will be a beam to hang thee on	*King John.*	4	3	406	2	39
— Thy very beams will dry those vapours up	3 *Henry vi.*	5	3	629	2	28
— Whose bright faces cast thousand beams upon me, like the sun	*Henry viii.*	4	2	695	2	16
— Stands Colossus-wise, waving his beam	*Troi. and Cress.*	5	5	889	1	10
Bear. How I may bear me here	*Tempest.*	1	2	6	1	47
— thou this letter to Mrs. Page	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	3	49	2	14
— me to the prison	*Measure for Measure.*	1	3	77	2	34
— She bears some breadth then	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	111	2	21
— them to my house	*Ibid.*	5	1	117	1	20
— They say I will bear myself proudly	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	3	131	1	28
— thee well in it	*Ibid.*	3	1	131	1	61
— to Athens will I bear my folly back	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	2	187	2	62
— Let me the knowledge of my fault bear with me	*As You Like It.*	1	3	228	1	18
— I had rather bear with you than bear you: yet I should bear no crop, if I did bear you	*Ibid.*	2	4	230	2	41
— your body more seeming	*Ibid.*	5	4	248	2	15
— She bears me fair in hand	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	2	269	1	44
— We'll direct her how 'tis best to bear it	*All's Well.*	3	7	294	2	45
— Behold thine indignation, mighty heaven, and tempt us not to bear above our power	*King John.*	5	5	410	2	57
— Bear you well in this spring of time, lest you be cropt before you come to prime	*Richard ii.*	5	2	436	1	28
— out a knave against an honest man	2 *Henry iv.*	5	1	501	1	57
— They by observing him do bear themselves like foolish justices	*Ibid.*	5	1	501	2	20
— Between two horses which do bear him best	1 *Henry vi*	2	4	552	2	14
— He bears him on the place's privilege	*Ibid.*	2	4	553	1	36
— She bears a duke's revenues on her back	2 *Henry vi.*	1	3	575	2	44
— Hence forward will I bear upon my target three fair shining suns	3 *Henry vi.*	2	1	609	2	47
— You mean to bear me, not to bear with me	*Richard iii.*	3	1	649	2	6
— As loth to bear me to the slaughter-house	*Ibid.*	3	4	652	2	21
— Thy face bears a command in't	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	729	1	6
— What else more serious importeth thee to know this [letter] bears	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	769	2	27
— He bears him like a portly gentleman	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	974	1	3
— How strange or odd soever I bear myself	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1008	2	25
— [*Animals*] Be there bears i' the town	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	1	48	2	1
— You are afraid if you see the bear loose, are you not	*Ibid.*	1	1	48	2	6
— I have seen Sackerson loose twenty times, and have taken him by the chain	*Ibid.*	1	1	48	2	9
— They are ill-favour'd rough things	*Ibid.*	1	1	48	2	13
— As from a bear a man would run for life	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	112	1	5
— Then the two bears will not bite one another	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	2	133	2	8
— I am as ugly as a bear, for beasts that meet me, run away for fear	*Midf. N.'s Dr.*	2	3	182	2	1
— In a wood they bay'd the bear with hounds of Sparta	*Ibid.*	4	1	190	2	28
— In the night, imagining some fear, how easy is a bush suppos'd a bear	*Ibid.*	5	1	192	1	43
— Pluck the young sucking cubs from the she-bear	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	1	202	1	50
— To anger him, we'll have the bear again; we will fool him black and blue	*Tw. N.*	2	5	317	2	37
— Pants and looks pale, as if a bear were at his heels	*Ibid.*	3	4	325	2	3
— wolves, and bears, they say, casting their savageness aside, have done like offices of pity	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	343	2	19
— To see how the bear tore out his shoulder bone	*Ibid.*	3	3	347	1	29
— I'll go see if the bear be gone from the gentleman, and how much he hath eaten	*Ib.*	3	3	347	2	27

Bear.

		A.	S.	P.	C.
Bear. [*Animal*] Approach thou like the rugged Russian bear -	*Macbeth.*	3	4	376	1 44
— They have ty'd me to a stake; I cannot fly, but bearlike I must fight the course	*Ibid.*	5	7	385	39
— And then our arms, like to a muzzled bear -	*King John*	2	1	392	55
— I am as melancholy as a gib cat, or a lugg'd bear -	*1 Henry iv*	1	2	443	33
— Call hither to the stake my two brave bears -	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	600	23
— Are these thy bears, we'll bait these bears to death -	*Ibid.*	5	1	600	28
— Old Nevil's crest, the rampant bear chain'd to the ragged staff -	*Ibid.*	5	1	601	26
— And from thy burgonet I'll rend thy bear - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	601	32
— or, as a bear, encompass'd round with dogs - -	*3 Henry vi*	2	1	609	51
— Whose hand is that, the forest bear doth lick -	*Ibid.*	2	2	611	8
— With them the two brave bears, Warwick and Montague -	*Ibid.*	5	7	632	9
— As children from a bear, the Volces shunning him -	*Coriolanus*	1	3	707	26
— He's a bear, indeed, that lives like a lamb - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	712	16
— [may be betrayed] with glasses - -	*Julius Cæsa*	2	1	748	41
— Meek bears - -	*Timon of Athen*	3	6	818	3
— Wert thou a bear, thou wouldst be kill'd by the horse -	*Ibid.*	4	3	823	53
— if you hurt these bear-whelps, then beware: the dam will wake	*Titus Andronicu.*	4	1	846	4
— Churlish as a bear - -	*Troi. and Cres.*	1	2	859	33
— One bear will not bite another, and wherefore should one bastard	*Ibid.*	5	8	890	34
— The cub-drawn bear - -	*Lear.*	3	1	946	28
— Thou'dst shun a bear; but, if thy flight lay toward the raging sea, thou'dst meet the bear i' the mouth - - -	*Ibid.*	3	4	948	11
— Whose reverence the head-lugg'd bear would lick -	*Ibid.*	4	2	954	1
— Chain me with roaring bears - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	1	990	6
— O, she will sing the savageness out of a bear - -	*Othello.*	4	1	1069	33
Bear-herd. Take sixpence in earnest of the bear-herd	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	[illegible]	1	125	2 49
— By transmutation a bear-herd -	*Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.*		2	253	2 18
— That true valour is turn'd bear-herd - -	*2 Henry iv.*		2	477	2 17
Bear-ward. And manacle the bear-ward in their chains -	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	600	2 30
— Despight the bear-ward that protects the bear - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	601	1 34
Bear-whelp. Like to a chaos, or an unlick'd bear-whelp -	*3 Henry vi*	3	2	618	2 63
Bear [Constellation.] The wind-shak'd surge, with high and menstrous main, seems to cast water on the burning bear - -	*Othello.*	2	1	1051	47
Beard. Doth he not wear a great round beard like a glover's paring knife	*M. W. of Winds.*	1	4	50	2 24
— A little yellow beard, a cain-coloured beard -	*Ibid.*	1	4	50	1 27
— Whose beard they have singed off with brands of fire	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	118	50
— I could not endure a husband with a beard on his face	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	125	1 37
— You may light on a husband that hath no beard -	*Ibid.*	2	1	125	1 40
— He that hath a beard is more than a youth, and he that hath no beard is less than a man - - - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	125	2 44
— But that the white-bearded fellow speaks it - -	*Ibid.*	2	3	130	1 41
— The old ornament of his cheek hath already stuffed tennis-balls -	*Ibid.*	3	2	133	1 38
— By the loss of a beard - - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	133	1 41
— If such a one will smile, and stroke his beard; and sorrow wag -	*Ibid.*	5	1	141	1 33
— God's blessing on your beard - -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	1	153	2 57
— A beard, fair health and honesty - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	174	1 6
— Let me not play a woman; I have a beard coming	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	1	2	178	1 44
— What beard were I best to play it in - -	*Ibid.*	1	2	178	2 31
— In either your straw-colour'd beard, your orange-tawney-beard, your purple-in-grain beard, or your French-crown-coloured beard, your perfect yellow	*Ibid.*	1	2	178	2 34
— The green corn hath rotted, ere his youth attain'd a beard -	*Ibid.*	2	2	180	1 4
— Good strings to your beards - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	192	1 6
— You that did void your rheum on my beard -	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	3	201	2 1
— Lord worshipp'd might he be! what a beard hast thou got! thou hast more hair on thy chin than dobbin my thill horse has on his tail -	*Ibid.*	2	2	207	2 1
— Stroke your chins, and swear by your beards -	*As You Like It.*	1	2	225	2 13
— Is his head worth a hat, or his chin worth a beard -	*Ibid.*	3	2	236	2 4
— Let me stay the growth of his beard, if thou delay me not the knowledge of his chin - - - - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	236	2 7
— Your having in beard is a younger brother's revenue -	*Ibid.*	3	2	237	2 10
— His beard grew thin and hungerly, and seem'd to ask him sops as he was drinking	*Taming of the Shrew.*		2	266	1
— And writ as little beard - - - -	*All's Well.*		3	286	1
— Or the baring of my beard - - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	295	2

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Beard. By my old beard, and every hair that's on't -	*All's Well.*	5	3	303	1	37
— Now Jove, in his next commodity of hair, fend thee a beard	*Twelfth Night.*	3	1	320	1	41
— You ſhould be women, and yet your beards forbid me to interpret that you are ſo	*Macbeth.*	1	3	369	2	46
— We might have met them dareful beard to beard, and beat them backward home	*Ibid.*	5	5	385	1	26
— Whoſe valour plucks dead lions by the beard -	*King John.*	2	1	392	2	52
— White beards have arm'd their thin and hairleſs ſcalps, againſt thy majeſty	*Richard ii.*	3	2	427	2	11
— Thy father's beard is turn'd white with the news -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	455	1	2
— No man ſo potent breathes upon the ground, but I will beard him	*Ibid.*	4	1	463	2	57
— I will ſooner have a beard grow in the palm of my hand, than he get one on his cheek - - - - -	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	476	1	20
— Whoſe beard the ſilver hand of peace hath touch'd -	*Ibid.*	4	1	492	2	46
— 'Tis merry in hall, when beards wag all - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	504	1	43
— Whoſe chin is but enrich'd with one appearing hair -	*Henry v.*	3	ch.	520	1	2
— What a beard of the general's cut - -	*Ibid.*	3	6	524	1	32
— A black beard will turn white - - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	539	2	23
— Do what thou dar'ſt; I beard thee to thy face -	*1 Henry vi.*	1	3	547	2	12
— His well proportion'd beard made rough and rugged, like to the ſummer's corn by tempeſt lodg'd - - - - -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	588	2	12
— If e'er again I meet him beard to beard, he is mine, or I am his	*Coriolanus.*	1	10	711	2	24
— And your beards deſerve not ſo honourable a grave, as to ſtuff a botcher's cuſhion, or to be entombed in an aſs's pack ſaddle - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	712	2	40
— By Jupiter, were I the wearer of Antonius' beard, I would not ſhave 't to-day	*Antony and Cleopatra.*	2	2	774	1	39
— By this white beard - - - -	*Troilus and Creſſ.*	4	5	883	1	33
— Art not aſham'd to look upon this beard - -	*Lear.*	2	4	499	2	43
— 'Tis moſt ignobly done to pluck me by the beard -	*Ibid.*	3	7	951	2	38
— And told me, I had white hairs in my beard, ere the black ones were there	*Ibid.*	4	6	957	2	23
— His beard was grizzl'd - - -	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1004	1	9
— Old men have grey beards - - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	1012	1	17
— Com'ſt thou to beard me in Denmark - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	1014	2	27
— That we can let our beard be ſhook with danger, and think it paſtime	*Ibid.*	4	7	1031	2	14
Beardleſs. Shall a beardleſs boy, a cocker'd ſilken wanton brave our fields	*K. John.*	5	1	407	2	40
Bearing thence rings, jewels, any thing his rage did like -	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	118	1	20
— I know him by his bearing - -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	1	126	2	51
— For ſhape, for bearing, argument and valour - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	132	2	18
— We ſhall ſee your bearing - -	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	2	204	1	58
— Take and give back, affairs, and their diſpatch, with ſuch a ſmooth, diſcreet, and ſtable bearing - - - -	*Twelfth Night.*	4	2	328	2	29
— With thy brave bearing I ſhould be in love, but that thou art ſo faſt mine enemy	*2 Henry v.*	5	2	601	2	13
— Scaling his preſent bearing with his paſt - -	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	718	2	44
— If there be ſuch valour in the bearing, what make we abroad	*Tim. of Ath.*	3	5	816	2	29
— Women are more valiant, that ſtay at home, if bearing carry it -	*Ibid.*	3	5	816	2	31
Bearing-cloth. Here's a ſight for thee: look thee, a bearing-cloth for a ſquire's child	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	347	2	13
— Thy ſcarlet robes, as a child's bearing-cloth I'll uſe to carry thee out of this place	*1 Henry vi.*	1	3	547	2	10
Bearns. They ſay bearns are bleſſings - -	*All's Well.*	1	3	280	2	42
Bear'ſt. And yet, in faith, thou bear'ſt thee like a king -	*1 Henry iv.*	5	4	471	1	2
Beaſt. Not that, I being a beaſt, ſhe would have me; but that ſhe, being a very beaſtly creature, lays claim to me - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	111	1	55
— A very gentle beaſt, and of good conſcience -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	5	1	194	2	1
— The very beſt at a beaſt, my lord, that ever I ſaw - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	194	2	2
— About the ſixth hour; when beaſts moſt graze	*Love's Labour Loſt.*	1	1	149	2	25
— What beaſt was it then, that made you break this enterprize to me	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	2	4
— And made a prey for carrion kites and crows, even of the bonny beaſt he lov'd ſo well - - - - -	*2 Henry vi.*	5	2	601	1	59
— Nature teaches beaſts to know their friends -	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	1	10
— The beaſt with many heads butts me away - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	726	1	24
— He ſhall find the unkindeſt beaſt more kinder than mankind	*Tim. of Ath.*	4	1	819	1	2
— What a beaſt art thou already, and feel'ſt not thy loſs in transformation	*Ibid.*	4	3	823		
— O, what a beaſt was I to chide at him	*Romeo and Juliet.*			984		

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Beaſt. Unſeemly woman, in a ſeeming man! or ill-beſeeming beaſt in ſeeming both	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	986	1	35
— A beaſt, that wants diſcourſe of reaſon, would have mourn'd longer	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1003	1	17
— Let a beaſt be lord of beaſts, and his crib ſhall ſtand at the king's meſs	*Ibid.*	5	2	1038	1	31
— Your daughter and the Moor are now making the beaſt with two backs	*Othello.*	1	1	1044	2	51
— There's many a beaſt then in a populous city, and many a civil monſter	*Ibid.*	4	1	1068	1	1
Beaſtlieſt. So that in the beaſtlieſt ſenſe you are Pompey the Great	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	2	1	82	1	4
Beaſt-like. Her life was beaſt-like, and devoid of pity -	*Titus Andron.*	5	3	855	2	31
Beaſtly. Fye on her! ſee how beaſtly ſhe doth court him	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	2	269	2	20
— He ſtabb'd me in mine own houſe, and that moſt beaſtly -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	479	1	51
— Thou beaſtly feeder, art ſo full of him, that thou provokeſt thyſelf to caſt him up	*Ib.*	1	3	479	2	8
— In that beaſtly fury he has been known to commit outrages, and cheriſh factions	*Timon of Athens.*	3	5	816	2	55
— We have ſeen nothing: we are beaſtly; ſubtle as the fox, for prey; like warlike as the wolf for what we eat - - - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	2	9
— knave, know you no reverence - - -	*Lear.*	2	2	941	1	28
Beat. How he beat me becauſe her horſe ſtumbled -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	1	2
— O thou fond many! with what loud applauſe didſt thou beat heaven with bleſſing Bolingbroke - - -	*2 Henry iv.*	1	3	479	2	5
— Thine eyes and thoughts beat on a crown, the treaſure of thy heart	*2 Henry vi.*	2	1	578	1	51
— No new device to beat this from his brains -	*Henry viii.*	3	2	690	2	24
— He'll beat Aufidius' head below his knee, and tread upon his neck	*Coriolanus.*	1	3	707	1	41
— On fair ground I could beat forty of them - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	721	2	43
Beaten. Since I pluck'd geeſe, play'd truant, and whipp'd top, I knew not what 'twas to be beaten till lately - -	*M. Wives of Wind.*	5	1	70	2	39
— Let us be beaten if we cannot fight - -	*Macbeth.*	5	6	385	2	31
— Are we not beaten? Is not Angiers loſt? -	*King John.*	3	4	400	1	31
— But in the beaten way of friendſhip - -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1031	1	15
Beating. Still 'tis beating in my mind your reaſon for raiſing this ſea ſtorm	*Tempeſt.*	1	2	3	2	50
— Do not infeſt your mind with beating on this buſineſs -	*Ibid.*	5	1	21	2	29
—, and hanging, are terrors to me - -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	348	2	42
Beatrice. D.P. - - -	*Much Ado About Noth.*			121		
Beaver. I ſaw young Harry with his beaver on -	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	464	2	48
— I cleft his beaver with a downright blow - -	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	603	1	20
— What is my beaver eaſier than it was - -	*Richard iii.*	5	3	666	1	26
— He wore his beaver up - - -	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1003	2	52
Beaufort, Cardinal. D.P. - -	*1 Henry vi.*			543		
— Here's Beaufort, that regards not God nor king - -	*Ibid.*	1	3	547	2	35
— The Duke of Gloſter's charge againſt him in parliament -	*Ibid.*	3	1	555	1	16
— His defence - - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	555	1	36
— D.P. - - - - -	*2 Henry vi.*			571		
— Death - - - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	591	1	1
Beaumond. Lord - - -	*Richard ii.*	2	2	423	1	42
Beauties no richer than fair taffata - -	*Love's Labour Loſt.*	5	2	167	2	7
Beautified. The moſt beautified Ophelia - -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1011	1	24
Beauty. Grief the canker of - - -	*Tempeſt*	1	2	6	1	32
— exquiſite, becauſe painted - -	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	1	2	27	2	47
— be her wedding dower - - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	34	1	24
— Say that upon the altar of her beauty you ſacrifice your tears, your ſighs, your heart	*Ibid.*	3	2	37	2	17
— lives with kindneſs - - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	39	1	2
— Holy-day time of my beauty - -	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	2	1	51	1	43
— Theſe black maſks proclaim an enſhield beauty ten times louder than beauty could diſplayed - - -	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	2	4	86	1	9
— The goodneſs, that is cheap in beauty, makes beauty brief in goodneſs	*Ibid.*	3	1	89	1	27
— Since that my beauty cannot pleaſe his eye, I'll weep what's left away, and weeping die - - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	1	106	2	55
— Firſt he did praiſe my beauty, then my ſpeech -	*Ibid.*	4	2	114	2	25
— Exceeds her as much in beauty, as the firſt of May doth the laſt of December	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	123	1	44
— In deſpight of beauty - - -	*Ibid.*	1	1	123	2	27
— is a witch - - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	127	1	12
— To turn all beauty into thoughts of harm - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	138	1	33
— Will you then write me a ſonnet in praiſe of my beauty -	*Ibid.*	5	2	144	1	42

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Beauty. My beauty, though but mean, needs not the painted flouriſh of your praiſe	*Love's Labour Loſt.*	2	1	152	1	19
— is bought by judgment of the eye, not utter'd by baſe ſale of chapmen's tongues	*Ibid.*	2	1	152	1	23
— My continent of beauty - - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	158	1	25
— I may ſwear, beauty doth beauty lack - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	163	1	14
— Your beauty, ladies, hath deform'd us - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	173	1	57
— None, but your beauty; 'would that fault were mine	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	1	1	177	1	54
— Look on beauty, and you ſhall ſee 'tis purchas'd by the weight	*Mer. of Ven.*	3	2	210	2	16
— provoketh thieves ſooner than gold -	*As You Like It.*	1	3	228	2	30
— Honeſty coupled to beauty, is to have honey ſauce to ſugar -	*Ibid.*	3	3	238	2	35
— What though you have beauty (as, by my faith, I ſee no more in you than without candle may go dark to bed,) muſt you be therefore proud and pityleſs	*Ibid.*	3	5	240	2	16
— 'Tis beauty truly blent, whoſe red and white nature's own ſweet and cunning hand laid on - - -	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	312	2	32
— I will give out diverſe ſchedules of my beauty -	*Ibid.*	1	5	312	2	38
— I'll have thy beauty ſcratch'd with briars, and made more homely than thy ſtate	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	353	2	48
— If luſty love ſhould go in queſt of beauty, where ſhould he find it fairer than in Blanch - - - -	*King John.*	2	2	394	2	13
— Book of beauty - - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	395	1	10
—'s princely majeſty is ſuch, confounds the tongue, and makes the ſenſes rough	*1 Hen. vi.*	5	4	566	2	7
—, that the tyrant oft reclaims, ſhall to my flaming wrath be oil and flax	*2 Hen. vi.*	5	2	601	2	52
— 'Tis beauty that doth oft make women proud -	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608	2	51
— Your beauty was the cauſe of that effect - -	*Richard iii.*	1	2	636	2	12
— If I thought that, I tell thee, homicide, theſe nails ſhould rend that beauty from my cheeks - - -	*Ibid.*	1	2	636	2	16
— I did kill king Henry;—but 'twas thy beauty that provoked me	*Ibid.*	1	2	637	1	19
— waning and diſtreſſed widow - -	*Ibid.*	3	7	655	2	30
— O beauty, 'till now I never knew thee - -	*Henry viii.*	1	4	678	1	50
— The beauty that is borne here in the face, the bearer knows not	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	3	3	875	2	29
— O beauty, where is thy faith - - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	886	1	12
— If beauty have a ſoul, this is not ſhe - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	886	2	43
— Her beauty and her brain go not together - -	*Cymbeline.*	1	3	895	2	48
— Let her beauty look through a caſement to allure falſe hearts -	*Ibid.*	2	4	904	2	14
— Let there be no honour where there is beauty - -	*Ibid.*	2	4	905	1	53
— For beauty, ſtarv'd with her ſeverity, cuts beauty off from all poſterity	*Rom. and Jul.*	1	1	969	2	47
— Her beauty hangs upon the cheeks of night like a rich jewel in an Æthiop's ear: Beauty too rich for uſe, for earth too dear - -	*Ibid.*	1	5	973	2	37
— O ſweet Juliet, thy beauty hath made me effeminate -	*Ibid.*	3	1	982	2	43
—'s enſign yet is crimſon in thy lips, and in thy cheeks -	*Ibid.*	5	3	995	2	50
— If Caſſio do remain, he hath a daily beauty in his life, that makes me ugly	*Othello.*	5	1	1074	1	28
Bechance. All happineſs bechance to thee -	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	24	1	23
Bechanced. That ſuch a thing bechanc'd would make me ſad	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	1	197	2	17
Beck. And that thy beck might from the bidding of the gods command me	*Ant. and Cleo.*	3	9	787	2	10
— What a coil's here! ſerving of becks, and jutting out of bums	*Tim. of Ath.*	1	2	800	2	10
— With more offences at my beck than I have thoughts to put them in	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1017	2	52
Becked. Whoſe eyes beck'd forth my wars, and call'd them home	*Antony and Cleop.*	4	10	794	1	25
Become. God and his angels guard your ſacred throne, and make you long become it	*Henry v.*	1	2	511	1	27
— I cannot joy, until I be reſolv'd where our valiant father is become	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	609	1	46
Becomes. Nothing becomes him ill that he would well	*Love's Labour Loſt.*	1	2	152	1	54
Becomed love. And gave him what becomed love I might	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	2	991	1	27
Becomings. My becomings kill me, when they do not eye well to you	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	3	771	1	9
Bed. There's his chamber, his caſtle, his ſtanding-bed, and truckle-bed	*M. W. of Wind.*	4	5	68	2	39
— Doth not the gentleman deſerve as full, as fortunate a bed, as ever Beatrice ſhall couch upon - - -	*M. Ado About Noth.*	3	1	132	1	18
— She knows the heat of a luxurious bed - • -	*Ibid.*	4	1	137	2	21
— Faintneſs conſtraineth me to meaſure out my length on this cold bed	*Mid. N. Dr.*	3	2	189	1	19
— But here an angel in a golden bed lyes all within -	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	7	206	2	57
— No bed ſhall e'er be guilty of my ſtay - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	212	2	21
— By heaven, I will ne'er come into your bed until I ſee the ring -	*Ibid.*	5	1	220	1	58
— Go to thy cold bed, and warm thee -	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	251	2	7
— Although before the ſolemn prieſt I have ſworn, I will not bed her	*All's Well.*	2	3	288	1	50
— I'll to the Tuſcan wars, and never bed her - -	*Ibid.*	2	3	288	1	53

Bed.

		.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Bed. To die upon the bed my father dy'd	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	354	1	19
— Time enough to go to bed with a candle	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	448	2	6
— He hath banish'd me his bed already; his love too long ago	*Henry viii.*	3	1	687	2	19
Beds i' the east are soft	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	6	779	1	42
Bedfellow. Lady, were you her bedfellow last night	*Much Ado About Noth.*	4	1	138	2	19
— No truly not, altho' untill last night I have this twelve-month been her bedfellow	*Ib.*	4	1	138	2	20
— Nay, the man that was his bedfellow, that he should for a foreign purse, so sell his sovereign's life	*Henry v.*	2	2	515	2	44
— Two tender bed-fellows for dust	*Richard iii.*	4	4	663	1	14
— He loves your people; but tye him not to be their bed-fellow	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	715	1	53
— Go, you wild bed-fellow, you cannot soothsay	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	768	2	46
Bed-mate. Nought but heavenly business should rob my bed-mate of my company	*Troilus and Cressida.*	4	1	877	1	55
Bed-presser.	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	453	2	52
Bed-rite.	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	1	33
Bed-room. By your side no bed-room me deny	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	3	182	1	13
Bed-swerver. She's a bed-swerver	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	339	2	46
Bed-ward. In heart as merry, as when our nuptial day was done and tapers burnt to bed-ward	*Coriolanus.*	1	6	709	2	4
Bed-work. They call this bed-work, mappery, closet-war	*Troilus and Cressida.*	1	3	863	2	18
Bedabbled with the dew, and torn with briers	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	189	2	6
Bedashed. Like trees bedash'd with rain	*Richard iii.*	1	2	636	2	61
Bedecking. With such bedecking ornaments of praise	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	2	1	152	2	32
Bedford, John duke of. D. P.	*2 Henry iv.*			473		
— Duke. D. P.	*Henry v.*			509		
— Duke. D. P.	*1 Henry vi.*			543		
— Let's not forget, the noble duke of Bedford late deceas'd, but see his exequies fulfill'd in Roan	*Ibid.*	3	2	558	1	26
Bedimm'd the noon-tide sun	*Tempest.*	5	1	19	2	17
Bedlam, have done	*K. John.*	2	1	392	1	38
— Ha' art thou bedlam	*Henry v.*	5	1	537	2	4
— And such high vaunts of his nobility, did instigate the bedlam brain-sick dutchess	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	583	2	51
— Ay, Clifford; a bedlam and ambitious humour makes him oppose himself against his king	*Ibid.*	5	1	600	2	9
— The country gives me proof and precedent of bedlam beggars	*Lear.*	2	3	942	2	23
— Let's follow the old earl, and get the bedlam to lead him where he would	*Ibid.*	3	7	952	2	32
Be-drench the fresh green lap of fair king Richard's land	*Richard ii.*	3	3	428	2	60
Been. For her sake that I have been, for I feel the last fit of my greatness	*Henry viii.*	3	1	687	1	28
Bees. The honey-bag steal from the humble bees	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	1	184	2	36
— Kill me a red-hip'd humble-bee on the top of a thistle, and good monsieur bring me the honey-bag	*Ibid.*	4	1	189	1	56
— Red-tail'd humble bee	*All's Well.*	4	5	300	2	2
— 'Tis seldom, when the bee doth leave her comb in the dead carrion	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	498	1	38
— When, like the bee, tolling from every flower the virtuous sweets; our thighs are pack'd with wax, our mouths with honey, we bring it to the hive; and like the bees are murder'd for our pains	*Ibid.*	4	4	499	2	6
— compared to the government of a state	*Henry v.*	1	2	512	2	32
— So bees with smoke, are from their hives driven away	*1 Henry vi.*	1	5	549	2	6
— The commons like an angry hive of bees, that want their leader, scatter up and down, and care not who they sting	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	588	1	14
— Some say, the bee stings; but I say, it is the bees wax	*Ibid.*	4	2	593	2	18
— But for your words they rob the Hybla bees	*Julius Cæsar.*	5	1	762	1	48
— When that the general is not like the hive, to whom the foreigners shall all repair, what honey is expected	*Troilus and Cressida.*	1	3	862	2	7
— We'll follow where thou lead'st, like stinging bees in hottest summer's day	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	1	850	1	48
— Full merrily the humble bee doth sing, 'till he hath lost his honey and his sting	*Troil. and Cressida.*	5	11	891	2	6
Beef. What say you to a piece of beef and mustard	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	3	270	2	22
— But I am a great eater of beef, and, I believe, that does harm to my wit	*Tw. Night.*	1	3	309	2	1
— O my sweet beef, I must still be good angel to thee	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	463	2	9
Beef-witted. Thou mungrel beef-witted lord	*Troilus and Cressida.*	2	1	865	1	45
Beer. Here's a pot of good double beer	*2 Henry vi.*	2	3	518	2	44

Beetle.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Beetle. The poor beetle that we tread upon, in corporal sufferance finds a pang as great as when a giant dies	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	88	1	23
— The shard-borne beetle with his drowsy hums	*Macbeth.*	3	2	374	2	36
— They are his shards, and he their beetle	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	2	782	2	6
— And often to our comfort, shall we find the sharded beetle in a safer hold than is the full-wing'd eagle	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	1	40
— Or to the dreadful summit of the cliff, that beetles o'er his base into the sea	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1006	2	7
Beetle-brows. Here are the beetle-brows shall blush for me	*Romeo and Jul.*	1	4	972	1	47
Beetle-headed. A whoreson, beetle-headed, flap-ear'd knave	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	2	34
Beetle [or mallet] If I do, fillip me with a three-man beetle	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	478	1	24
Beeves. And now hath he land and beeves	*Ibid.*	3	2	492	2	3
Befal. So befal my soul, as this is false, he burdens me withall	*Com. of Errors.*	5	1	118	2	33
— Many years of happy days befal my gracious sovereign	*Richard ii.*	1	1	413	2	14
Befits. Oh, how that name befits my composition	*Ibid.*	2	1	420	2	10
Befortune. As much I wish all good befortune you	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	4	3	40	1	33
Befriend. And God befriend us as our cause is just	*1 Henry iv.*	5	1	468	2	31
— I shall beseech him to befriend himself	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	4	751	2	45
Beg. You cannot beg us, sir	*Love's Labor Lost,*	5	2	176	1	1
— You taught me first to beg, and now, methinks, you teach me how a beggar should be answer'd	*Merch. of Venice.*	4	1	218	2	18
— It is worse shame to beg than to be on the worst side	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	476	2	30
— She now begs, that little thought, when she set footing here, she should have bought her dignities so dear	*Henry viii.*	3	1	688	1	33
— That majesty to keep decorum, must no less beg than a kingdom	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	789	2	29
Begets. His eye begets occasion for his wit	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	1	152	2	22
— Such friends as time in Padua shall beget	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	1	50
— Some blood drawn on me would beget opinion of my more fierce endeavour	*Lear.*	2	1	939	1	44
Beggar. To speak puling like a beggar at hallowmass	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	2	1	17	1	54
— He would mouth with a beggar though she smelt brown bread and garlick	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	2	91	2	37
— Is not marriage honourable in a beggar	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	4	135	2	49
— Why had I not with charitable hand took up a beggar's issue at my gates	*Ibid.*	4	1	138	2	3
— that come unto my father's door upon entreaty, have a present alms	*T. of Shrew.*	4	3	270	2	3
— So thou may'st say, the king lies by a beggar, if a beggar dwelleth near him	*T. Night.*	3	1	319	2	55
— A beggar begs that never begg'd before	*Richard ii.*	5	3	437	2	18
— Like silly beggars, who sitting in the stocks, refuge their shame, that many have and others must sit there	*Ibid.*	5	5	438	2	23
— mounted, run their horse to death	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608	2	50
— In weightier things you'll say a beggar nay	*Richard iii.*	3	1	649	1	54
— A beggar's tongue makes motion through my lips	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	724	1	24
— When beggars die there are no comets seen	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	750	1	55
— And his poor self, a dedicated beggar to the air	*Tim. of Athens.*	4	2	819	1	29
— Thou took'st a beggar; would'st have made my throne a seat for baseness	*Cym.*	1	2	895	1	17
— Our basest beggars are in the poorest thing superfluous	*Lear.*	2	4	945	2	11
— They are but beggars that can count their worth	*Romeo and Jul.*	2	6	981	2	34
Beggar's-book. A beggar's book out-worths a noble blood	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	1	41
Beggared. For her own person it beggar'd all description	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	776	1	46
Beggary is valiant	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	593	1	29
— There's beggary in the love that can be reckon'd	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	1	767	1	22
Beginning. Well,—the beginning, that is dead and buried	*As You Like It.*	1	2	226	1	13
Be-gnaw. The worm of conscience still be-gnaw thy soul	*Richard iii.*	1	3	639	2	55
Begnawn with the bots	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	2	32
Begot. Who begot thee	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	36	1	6
— But that I am as well begot	*K. John.*	1	1	388	1	52
Begrim'd. Her name, that was as fresh as Dian's visage, is now begrim'd and black as mine own face	*Othello.*	3	3	1063	2	43
Beguile. How shall we beguile the lazy time	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	5	1	192	2	20
— Would beguile nature of her custom	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	360	2	48
— I am not merry; but I do beguile the thing I am, by seeming otherwise	*Othello.*	2	1	1052	2	30
Beguiled. This palpable gross play hath well beguil'd the heavy gait of night	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	5	1	195	2	33
— You have beguil'd me with a counterfeit	*K. John*					
Behave. With such sober and unnoted passion he did behave his anger ere 'twas spen	*Tim. of Ath*					

Behaviours.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Behaviours. I will teach the children their behaviours	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	4	4	68	1	54
— Dedicate his behaviours to love -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	3	129	1	43
— All his behaviours did make their retire to the court of his eye	*Love's L. Lost.*	2	1	154	1	31
— His general behaviour vain, ridiculous, and thrasonical -	*Ibid.*	5	1	164	1	51
— what wert thou, 'till this mad man shew'd thee -	*Ibid.*	5	2	169	1	49
— He has been yonder i' the sun, practising behaviour to his own shadow	*Tw. Night.*	2	5	317	2	46
— Thus, after greeting, speaks the king of France. In my behaviour to the majesty, the borrow'd majesty of England - -	*K. John.*	1	1	387	1	10
Behests. And shape his service all to my behests :	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	166	2	24
— Let us with care perform his great behest -	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	922	2	59
— Where I have learnt me to repent the sin of disobedient opposition to you, and your behests - - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	2	991	1	19
Behind. All hurt behind; backs red, and faces pale -	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	2	1
Behind-hand slackness - -	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	359	1	31
Beholden. For Brutus' sake, I am beholden to you -	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	2	755	2	13
Behoof. This tongue hath parly'd unto foreign kings, for your behoof	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	596	2	9
Behoveful. We have cull'd such necessaries as are behoveful for our state	*Rom. and Jul.*	4	3	991	2	6
Behoves it us to labour for the realm - -	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	573	1	46
Being. And, being, that we detain all his revenue -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	6	784	2	22
— To shift his being, is to exchange one misery with another -	*Cymbeline.*	1	6	898	2	23
Bel. Like god Bel's priests in the old church window -	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	3	135	1	27
Belarius. D. P. - - -	*Cymbeline.*			893		
Belch, Sir Toby. D. P. - -	*Twelfth Night.*			307		
— Which almost burst to belch in the sea -	*Richard ii.*	1	4	641	2	32
— The bitterness of it I now belch from my heart - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	5	912	2	20
— They eat us hungerly, and, when they are full, they belch us -	*Othello.*	3	4	1065	2	44
Beldam. Why, Beldam is as good as he, my lord	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	252	1	14
— Old men and beldams in the street do prophecy of it dangerously	*K. John.*	4	2	404	2	42
Beldame. Which, for enlargement striving, shakes the old beldame earth	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	457	1	41
— I think, we watch'd you at an inch - -	*2 Henry vi.*	1	4	577	2	43
Be-lee'd. Must be be-lee'd and calm'd by debtor and creditor -	*Othello.*	1	1	1043	2	18
Belief. And will not let belief take hold of him -	*Hamlet.*	1	1	999	2	20
Belike. Who, belike, having receiv'd wrong -	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	3	1	58	1	57
— A ghostly father, belike -	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	99	1	13
— you mean to make a puppet of me -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	1	53
— 'Twas odds, belike, when valiant Warwick fled -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	610	2	42
Bell. He hath a heart as sound as a bell -	*Much Ado Ab. Nothing.*	3	2	133	1	5
— If ever been where bells have knoll'd to church -	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	1	54
— Or the bells of St. Bennet, sir, may put you in mind, one, two, three	*Tw. Night.*	5	1	329	1	30
— I go, and it's done; the bell invites me - -	*Macbeth.*	2	1	369	2	22
— book and candle shall not drive me back, when gold and silver becks me to come on - - - -	*K. John.*	3	3	399	2	10
— If the midnight bell, did with his iron tongue and brazen mouth, sound on	*Ibid.*	3	3	399	2	37
And bid the merry bells ring to thine ear, that thou art crowned, not that I am dead - - -	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	499	2	47
— The Dauphin's drum, a warning bell sings heavy music to thy timorous soul	*1 H. vi.*	4	2	561	2	39
— Dares stir a wing, if Warwick shake his bells -	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	604	1	23
— This sight of death is as a bell that warns my old age to a sepulchre	*Rom. and Jul.*	5	3	997	1	18
Bell-wether. To be detected with a jealous rotten bell-wether	*Merry W. of Windf.*	3	5	64	1	35
— To be bawd to a bell-wether - -	*As You Like It.*	3	2	235	1	38
Bellona's bridegroom - -	*Macbeth.*	1	2	364	1	34
Bellow. The croaking raven doth bellow for revenge -	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1021	1	30
Bellow'd. And bellow'd out as he'd burst heaven -	*Lear.*	5	3	964	2	19
Belly. Portly belly - -	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	3	49	2	3
— So you may put a man in your belly -	*As You Like It.*	3	2	236	2	1
— No barricado for a belly, know it; it will let in and out the enemy with bag and baggage - -	*Winter's Tale*	1	[illegible]	336	1	33
— 'Sblood I would my face were in your belly -	*1 Henry iv.*			462	1	20
— I am the fellow with the great belly, and he my dog	*2 Henry iv.*			477	1	50
— An I had but a belly of any indifferency, I were simply the most active fellow in Europe - - -	*Ibid.*			496	1	49
— and members, story of - - -	*Coriolanus.*			704	1	50
— Should, by the cormorant belly be restrain'd, who is the sink o' the body	*Ibid.*			704	2	24
— The senators of Rome are this good belly, and you the mutinous members	*Ibid.*			704	2	55

Belly-

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Belly-doublet. With your hands crofs'd on your thin belly-doublet	*Love's Lab. Loft.*	3	1	154	2	48
Belly'd. Your breath of full confent belly'd his fails	*Troil. and Creffida.*	2	2	867	1	52
Belocked. This is the hand, which, with a vow'd contract, was faft belocked in thine	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	5	1	99	2	38
Belonging. Thyfelf and thy belonging	*Ibid.*	1	1	76	1	14
Beloving. You fhall be more beloving than beloved	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	768	2	15
Belt. He that buckles himfelf in my belt, cannot live in lefs	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	477	1	42
Bely. Speak comfortable words,—fhould I do fo, I fhould bely my thoughts	*Rich. ii.*	2	2	423	2	6
Bely'd. O, on my foul my coufin is bely'd	*M. Ado About Nothing.*	4	1	138	2	18
— They have bely'd a lady	*Ibid.*	5	1	143	1	24
Belzebub. He holds Belzebub at the ftave's end	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	331	2	25
— Who's there, i' the name of Belzebub	*Macbeth.*	2	3	370	2	19
Bemadding. Of how unnatural and bemadding forrow the king hath caufe to plain	*Lear.*	3	1	946	1	56
Be-mete. Or I fhall fo be-mete thee with thy yard	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	2	2
Be-mock the modeft moon	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	706	1	22
Be-mock't at ftabs	*Tempeft.*	3	3	15	2	19
Be-maild. How fhe was be-mail'd	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	267	2	60
Be-monfter not thy feature	*Lear.*	4	2	954	2	25
Bench by his fide	*Ibid.*	3	6	950	2	9
— Who ftand fo much on the new form, that they cannot fit at eafe on the old bench	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	2	978	2	19
Bench't. Whom I from meaner form have bench't and rear'd to worfhip	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337	1	43
Bench-holes. We'll beat 'em into bench-holes	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	7	792	2	39
Bend. But I do bend my fpeech	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	1	1	76	1	25
— not all the harm upon yourfelf	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	5	1	141	1	58
— If you love the maid, bend thoughts and wits to atchieve her	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	256	2	28
— Who for Bohemia bend	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	359	1	48
— I am fettled and bend up each corporal agent to the terrible feat	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	2	43
— Why do you bend fuch folemn brows on me	*K. John.*	4	2	403	2	55
— Or bend one wrinkle on my fovereign's face	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	1	61
— And bend up every fpirit to his full height	*Henry v.*	3	1	520	1	41
— Towards Coventry bend we our courfe	*3 Henry vi.*	4	8	627	2	47
— That fame eye whofe bend doth awe the world	*Julius Cæfar.*	1	2	743	1	53
— Tended her i' the eyes, and made their bends adornings	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	776	1	57
— To our own felves bend we our needful talk	*Troil. and Creffid.*	4	4	881	1	15
— Except fhe bend her humour, fhall be affured to tafte of too	*Cymbeline.*	2	6	898	2	52
— The revenging Gods 'gainft parricides did all their thunders bend	*Lear.*	2	1	939	2	9
— My thoughts and wifhes bend again toward France	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	1	10
— you to remain here	*Ibid.*	1	2	1002	2	27
Bended. And to the laft bended their light on me	*Ibid.*	2	1	1009	2	45
Bending. Always bending towards their project	*Tempeft.*	4	1	18	1	15
— Our bending author hath purfu'd the ftory	*Henry v.*	5	ch	541	2	29
— their expedition towards Philippi	*Julius Cæfar.*	4	3	760	2	24
— angels	*Troilus and Creffida.*	1	3	863	2	50
— to your ftate	*Othello.*	1	3	1049	2	13
Beneath world.	*Timon of Ath.*	1	1	804	1	15
Benedick. D. P.	*Much Ado Ab. Nothing.*			121		
— Here you may fee Benedick the marry'd man	*Ibid.*	1	1	123	2	59
Benediction. And brought a benediction to the buyer	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	355	2	11
— The benediction of thefe covering heavens fall on their heads like dew	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	927	1	45
Benedictus. Why Benedictus? you have fome moral in this Benedictus	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	4	136	1	37
Benefactors. Do bring in here before your good honour two notorious benefactors	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	2	1	80	2	9
Beneficial news	*Othello.*	2	2	1054	2	25
Benefits. Difable all the benefits of your country	*As You Like It.*	4	1	242	1	9
Benefit. Either accept the title thou ufurp'ft of benefit proceeding from our King	*1 H. vi.*	5	5	569	1	8
— We are born to do benefits	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	807	2	37
— With the next benefit o' the wind	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	918	1	53
— As the winds give benefit, and convoy is affiftant	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	1	40
Benefited. A man, a prince by him fo benefited	*Lear.*	4	2	954	2	4
Benetted. Being thus benetted round with villanies	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1037	1	33
Benevolence. I am of the church, and will be glad to do my benevolence	*M. W. of Windf.*	1	1	46	1	6
Benifon. God's benifon go with you	*Macbeth.*	2	4	372	2	44
Benizon. Therefore be gone, without our grace, our love, our benizon	*Lear.*	1	1	932	1	28

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Benizon. The bounty and the benizon of heaven to boot	*Lear.*	4	6	959		
Bennet, St. The bells of St. Bennet, sir, may put you in mind	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	329	1	31
Bent. Met us again, and, madly bent on us	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	118	1	29
— Her affections have the full bent	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	3	131	1	26
— Two of them have the very bent of honour	*Ibid.*	4	1	138	2	60
— I see you all are bent to set against me for your merriment	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	186	2	2
— Though my revenges were high bent upon him	*All's Well.*	5	3	302	1	20
— Then let thy love be younger than thyself, or thy affection cannot hold the bent	*Twelfth Night.*	4	4	316	2	43
— To your own bents dispose you	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	1	3
— Our cannon shall be bent against the brows of this resisting town	*King John.*	2	1	391	1	3
— Speak on with favour, we are bent to hear	*Ibid.*	2	2	394	2	8
— [eyes]—that met them in their bent the fatal balls of murdering basilisks	*Henry v.*	5	2	538	1	48
— Divinely bent to meditation	*Richard iii.*	3	7	654	2	20
— Lead on this preparation whither 'tis bent	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	706	2	13
— I can give his humour the true bent	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	748	2	46
— There is but one mind in all these men, and it is bent against Cæsar	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	3	751	1	58
— With a power of high-resolved men, bent to the spoil	*Tit. And.*	4	4	849	2	40
— To set his sense on the attentive bent	*Troilus and Cressid.*	1	3	864	1	9
— But gives all gaze and bent of amourous view	*Ibid.*	4	5	883	2	59
— But not a courtier, although they wear their faces to the bent of the king's looks	*Cymbeline.*	1	1	893	2	21
— If that thy bent of love be honourable	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	2	976	2	45
— In the full bent to lay our service freely at your feet	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1010	1	49
— They fool me to the top of my bent	*Ibid.*	3	2	1022	2	6
— The associates tend, and every thing is bent for England	*Ibid.*	4	3	1027	1	51
Ben venuto. I will undertake your *ben venuto*	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	2	160	1	45
— Petruchio, I shall be your *ben venuto*	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	259	2	63
Benummed wills	*Troilus and Cressida.*	2	2	868	1	39
Benvolio. D. P.	*Romeo and Juliet.*			967		
Bepaint. Else would a maiden blush bepaint my cheek	*Ibid.*	2	2	976	1	42
Bequeath. I do bequeath my faithful services and true subjection everlastingly	*K. John.*	5	7	411	2	52
— What can we bequeath save our deposed bodies to the ground	*Richard ii.*	3	2	427	2	52
Be-rattle. And so berattle the common stages	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	2	41
Bereave. But she'll bereave you of the deeds too	*Troil. and Cressida.*	3	2	873	1	30
Bereaved. What can man's wisdom do in the restoring his bereaved sense	*Lear.*	4	4	955	2	41
Bereft. Thee, of thy son Alonso, they have bereft	*Tempest.*	3	3	15	2	32
— Madam, you have bereft me of all words	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	2	211	1	49
— and gelded of his patrimony	*Richard ii.*	2	1	422	1	10
— All your interest in those territories is utterly bereft you; all is lost	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	584	1	30
— O boy, thy father gave thee life too soon, and hath bereft thee of thy life too late	*3 Henry vi.*	2	5	614	2	43
— You have bereft me of all words	*Troil. and Cressida.*	3	2	873	1	28
Bergomask. Will it please you to see the epilogue or to hear a bergomask dance	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	5	1	195	2	18
Be-rhimed. I was never so be-rhimed since Pythagoras' time	*As You Like It.*	3	2	236	1	31
Be-rhyme. She had a better love to be-rhyme her	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	978	2	27
Berkley, Earl. D. P.	*Richard ii.*			413		
— Go muster up your men, and meet me presently at Berkley	*Ibid.*	2	2	423	2	52
Berkley-castle. There stands the castle by yon tuft of trees, mann'd with three hundred men	*Ibid.*	2	3	424	2	24
Berkley.	*Richard iii.*	1	2	637	2	4
Bermoothes. The still-vex'd bermoothes	*Tempest.*	1	2	4	1	53
Bernardo. D. P.	*Hamlet.*			999		
Berries. Two lovely berries molded in one stem	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	187	1	9
— Wholesome berries thrive, and ripen best, neighbour'd by fruit of baser quality	*H. v.*	1	1	510	2	19
Bertram. D. P.	*All's Well.*			277		
Bescreen'd. What man art thou, that, thus bescreen'd in night, so stumblest on my counsel	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	2	976	1	1
Beseech'd. The town is beseech'd, and the trumpet calls us to the breach	*Henry v.*	3	2	521	2	3
Beseek. I beseek you now, aggravate your choler	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	485	1	33
Beseem. Ill it doth beseem your holiness to separate the husband and the wife	*C. of Err.*	5	1	117	2	42
— Beside, so qualify'd as may beseem the spouse of any noble gentleman	*T. of the Shrew.*	4	5	273	2	40
— It would beseem the lord Northumberland, to say,—King Richard	*Richard ii.*	3	3	428	2	57

			S.	P.	C.
Beseem. Froward Clarence! how evil it beseems thee -	*3 Henry vi.*		7	627	1 25
Beseeming such a wife as your fair daughter -	*2 Gent. of Verona.*		1	34	1 12
— I am, sir, the soldier that did company these three in poor beseeming	*Cymbeline.*		5	927	2 59
— ornaments - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*		1	968	2 29
Beset. I was beset with shame and courtesy -	*Merch. of Venice.*		1	221	1 27
Beshrew his hand, I scarce could understand it -	*Comedy of Errors.*		1	106	1 45
— my hand, if it should give your age such cause of fear	*M. Ado About Nothing.*		1	141	2 32
— Much beshrew my manners, and my pride -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*		3	182	1 16
— my heart, but I pity the man - -	*Ibid.*		1	195	1 9
— me, but I love her heartily - -	*Merch. of Venice.*		6	206	1 33
— your eyes, they have o'er-look'd me and divided me -	*Ibid.*		2	209	2 58
— And beshrew my soul, - -	*K. John.*		4	410	1 22
— Now beshrew my father's ambition - -	*Henry v.*		2	54[illegible]	1 29
— the winners, for they play me false - -	*2 Henry vi.*		1	585	1 13
— the witch - -	*Troilus and Cressida.*		2	878	2 21
— my very heart, I think you are happy in this second match -	*Romeo and Juliet.*		5	989	2 22
— She will beshrew me very much -	*Ibid.*		2	994	2 52
— my jealousy - - -	*Hamlet.*	-	1	1010	1 1
Beside. Only be patient, 'till we have appeas'd the multitude, beside themselves with fear - -	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	753	2 50
— Quite besides the government of patience -	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	905	2 49
Beslubber. And then to beslubber our garment with it, and swear it was the blood of true men - -	*1 Henry iv.*		4	454	2
Besmear. My honour would not let ingratitude so much besmear it	*Merch. of Venice.*	5	1	221	1 29
Besmirch. And now no soil, nor cautel, doth besmirch the virtue of his will	*Hamlet*	1	3	1004	1
Besmirch'd. Our gayness and our gilt are all besmirch'd -	*Henry v.*	4	3	5[illegible]	
Besom. I am the besom that must sweep the court clean of such filth as thou art	*2 H.vi.*	4	7	596	1 16
Besort. With such accommodation, and besort, as levels with her breeding	*Othello.*	1	3	1049	2 16
Bespice. Thou might'st bespice a cup, to give mine enemy a lasting wink	*W's. Tale.*	1	2	337	1 45
Bespoke. Then fairly I bespoke the officer -	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	118	2 58
Bespotted. You speak like one bespotted on your sweet delights -	*Troi. and Cres.*	2	2	868	1 3
Best. You were best knock louder -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	5	1	274	1 7
— What we oft do best, by sick interpreters, once weak ones, is not ours, or not allow'd - - -	*Henry viii.*	1	2	67[illegible]	1 39
— Ever at the best, hearing well of your lordship -	*Timon of Athens.*	3	6	81[illegible]	2 22
Bested. I never saw a fellow worse bested - -	*2 Henry vi.*	2	3	581	2 30
Bestirr'd. No marvel, you have so bestirr'd your valour -	*Lear.*	2	2	941	1 10
Bestows. The boy is fair, of female favour, and bestows himself like a ripe sister	*As You Like It.*	4	3	244	2 13
— How might we see Falstaff bestow himself to-night in his true colours	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	482	2 43
— How should I bestow him - -	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	4	2	65	2 57
— yourself with speed - -	*Henry v.*	4	2	531	2 22
— And so bestow these papers as you bade me -	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	3	746	2 30
— Come, father, I'll bestow you with a friend -	*Lear.*	4	6	959	2 49
— I will bestow you where you shall have time to speak your bosom freely	*Othello.*	3	1	1059	1 38
Bestowed. Our bloody cousins are bestow'd in England, and in Ireland	*Macbeth.*	3	1	373	1 20
— The old man and his people cannot be well bestow'd -	*Lear.*	2	4	945	2 40
— Will you see the players well bestow'd -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	2 27
— Where the dead body is bestow'd - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	1027	1
Bestowing. All my powers do their bestowing lose -	*Troi. and Cres.*			873	1
Bestraught. What, I am not bestraught -	*Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.*			253	2 23
Bestrid. When I bestrid thee in the wars -	*Comedy of Errors.*			118	2 14
— Three times to-day I holp him to his horse, three times bestrid him	*2 Henry vi.*			602	2 15
— He bestrid an o'er-prest Roman, and i' the Consul's view slew three opposers	*Cor.*			715	2 30
— His legs bestrid the ocean - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*			799	2
— Never bestrid a horse, save one, that had a rider like myself, who ne'er wore rowel nor iron to his heel - -	*Cymbeline.*			919	2 60
Bestride. Like good men bestride our down-faln birthdom -	*Macbeth.*			380	2 12
— Hal, if thou see me down in the battle, and bestride me, so;	*1 Henry iv.*				
— Tells them he doth bestride a bleeding land, gasping for life	*2 Henry iv.*			468	2 31
— He doth bestride the narrow world, like a colossus -	*Julius Cæsar.*			475	2 44
Beteem. Belike, for want of rain, which I could well beteem them from the tempest of mine eyes. - -	*Mids. Night's Dream.*			743 176	2 4 2 39
Bethink you of some conveyance -	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*			61	1 27

Bethink.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Bethink. I will bethink me	*Measure for Measure.*	2	2	84	1	30
— 'Twas bravely done if you bethink you of it	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	5	1	143	2	22
— Bethink you, I'll not be forsworn	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	989	1	36
Bethought. And am bethought to take the basest and most poorest shape	*Dear.*	2	3	942	2	15
Bethumpt. I was never so bethumpt with words	*King John.*	2	2	394	2	54
Betid to any creature in the vessel	*Tempest.*	1	2	2	2	2
— And let them tell the tales of woeful ages, long ago betid	*Richard ii.*	5	1	435	1	19
— Neither know I what is betid to Cloten	*Cymbeline.*	4	3	919	1	60
Betide. A salve for any sore that may betide	*3 Henry vi.*	4	6	626	1	21
— Ill rest betide the chamber where thou lyest	*Richard iii.*	1	2	636	2	1
— If he were dead, what would betide of me	*Ibid.*	1	3	638	1	2
— And so betide to me, as well I tender you and all of yours	*Ibid.*	2	4	648	2	3
— O, now help, or woe betide thee evermore	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	2	846	2	55
Betideth. Reaking as little what betideth me	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	4	3	40	1	42
Betossed. When my betossed soul did not attend him as we rode	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	995	2	31
Betray. He will betray us all unto ourselves	*All's Well.*	4	1	296	1	22
— And my name be yok'd with his, that did betray the best	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	338	1	47
— Would not betray the devil to his fellow	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	2	35
— Nor to betray you any way to sorrow	*Henry viii.*	3	1	687	1	5
— Yet she must die, else she'll betray more men	*Othello.*	5	2	1075	2	39
Betrayed. Repent, that e'er thy tongue hath so betray'd thine act	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	781	1	13
— Alas, he is betray'd, and I undone	*Othello.*	5	2	1076	2	22
Betroths himself to unquietness	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	3	125	1	18
Betroth'd. We are betroth'd	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	2	4	31	1	48
— to her, my lord, was I betroth'd ere I saw Hermia	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	4	1	191	1	33
— You know, my lord, your highness is betroth'd unto another lady of esteem	*1 Hen. vi.*	5	6	569	2	6
Better. I tell you all, I am your better, traitors as ye are	*3 Henry vi.*	5	5	630	2	59
— If this penetrate I will consider your music the better	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	902	2	50
— Better'd	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	121	1	21
— Striving to better, oft we mar what's well	*Lear.*	1	4	938	1	51
Better-day. Her smiles and tears were like a better day	*Ibid.*	4	3	955	1	40
Betters. All in this presence are thy betters	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	576	1	27
Between. For there is nothing in the between but getting wenches with child	*W.'s Tale.*	3	3	346	2	54
Beverage. If from me he have wholesome beverage, account me not your servant	*Ibid.*	1	2	337	2	18
Bevis. D. P.	*2 Henry vi.*			571		
— Have at thee with a downright blow as Bevis of Southampton fell upon Ascapart	*Ib.*	2	3	582	1	14
— That Bevis was believ'd	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	1	36
Bevy. None here, he hopes in all this noble bevy, has brought with her one care abroad	*Ibid.*	1	4	677	2	3
Beware the Ides of March	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	742	1	59
Beweep. I do beweep to many simple gulls	*Richard iii.*	1	3	641	1	12
Bewept. He bewept my fortune	*Ibid.*	1	4	643	1	13
Bewhor'd. My lord hath so bewhor'd her	*Othello.*	4	2	1071	2	18
Bewitch. Let not his smoothing words bewitch your hearts	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	573	1	18
— Heavens grant, that Warwick's words bewitch him not	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	620	1	55
Bewitched. Pray God he be not bewitch'd	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	323	[illegible]	
— Look how I am bewitch'd, behold mine arm, is like a blasted sapling, wither'd up	*Richard iii.*	3	4	652	[illegible]	59
Bewitchment. I will counterfeit the bewitchment of some popular man	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	717	1	55
Bewray. Here comes the queen, whose looks bewray her anger	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	605	[illegible]	1
— And not bewray thy treason with a blush	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	620	1	38
— Our raiment and state of bodies would bewray what life we have led since thy exile	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	736	1	6
— Write down thy mind, bewray thy meaning so	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	5	841	1	1
— Did not thy hue bewray whose brat thou art	*Ibid.*	5	1	850	1	53
— He did bewray his practice	*Lear.*	2	1	940	1	26
— Tom, away: mark the high noises; and thyself bewray	*Ibid.*	3	6	951	1	40
Bezonian. Under which king, Bezonian? speak or die	*2 Henry iv.*	5	3	505	1	28
— Great men oft die by vile Bezonians	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	592	2	27
Bianca. D. P.	*Tam. of the Shrew.*			251		
— D. P.	*Othello.*			1043		
Bias. Study his bias leaves	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	2	159	[illegible]	45
— But nature to her bias drew in that	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	331	[illegible]	61
— And that my fortune runs against the bias	*Richard ii.*	3	4	430	2	

Bias.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Bias. Trial did draw bias and thwart	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	3	861	2	54
— Till thy sphered bias cheek out-swell the cholle of puff'd Aquilon	*Ibid.*	4	5	881	1	43
— All hollow bias-drawing	*Ibid.*	4	5	882	2	48
— The king falls from bias of nature	*Lear.*	1	2	933	2	39
Bibble. Leave thy vain bibble-babble	*Twelfth Night.*	4	2	328	1	17
Bickerings. If I longer stay, we shall begin our ancient bickerings	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	573	1	6
Bid your friends	*As You Like It.*	5	2	246	2	51
— And bid false Henry battle	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	621	2	25
— Save for a night of groans endur'd of her, for whom you bid like sorrow	*Rich. iii.*	4	4	662	1	37
Bidding. I shall not break your bidding	*All's Well.*	2	5	290	1	8
— Go, do your bidding, hence	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	340	1	21
— Swear by this sword, thou wilt perform my bidding	*Ibid.*	2	3	343	1	46
— Leave me, and think upon my bidding	*Ibid.*	2	3	343	2	45
— Thy biddings have been done	*Antony and Cleop.*	1	4	772	1	11
— Your bidding shall I do effectually	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	4	850	2	7
— Come, fellow, be thou honest; do thou thy master's bidding	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	909	2	54
— Do his bidding, strike	*Ibid.*	3	4	910	1	2
Bide. And bide the penance of each three year's day	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	148	2	12
— For want of other idleness, I'll bide your proof	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	311	1	21
—, or bide the mortal fortune of the field	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	612	1	26
— That bide the pelting of this pityless storm	*Lear.*	3	4	948	1	36
— In whose cold blood no spark of honour bides	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	605	2	3
— Bear me good friends where Cleopatra bides	*Antony and Cleop.*	4	12	796	1	45
Biding. I'll lead you to some biding	*Lear.*	4	6	959	1	2
Bier. The bier at door, and a demand who is't shall die	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	914	2	42
— And thou and Romeo press one heavy bier	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	984	1	4
Bi-fold. Bi-fold authority	*Troilus and Cressida.*	5	2	886	2	49
Big. And Buckingham shall lessen this big look	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	1	37
— Whilst I was big in clamour	*Lear.*	5	3	964	2	1
Bigamy. To base declension and loath'd bigamy	*Richard iii.*	3	7	655	1	34
Biggen. As he whose brow with homely biggen bound	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	499	1	1
Bigot, Lord, D. P.	*King John.*			387		
Big-swoln. For scarce I can refrain the execution of my big-swoln heart	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	612	2	
Bilbery. There pinch the maids as blue as bilbery	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	5	5	71	2	3
Bilbo. To be compass'd like a good bilbo, in the circumference of a peck, hilt to point	*Ibid.*	3	5	64	1	36
Bilboes. I lay worse than the mutines in the bilboes	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1037	1	6
Bile. Thou art a bile, a plague-sore, an embossed carbuncle, in my corrupted blood	*Lear.*	2	4	945	1	22
Billeted. Retire thee; go where thou art billeted	*Othello.*	2	3	1058	2	25
Billets. I will have more time to prepare me, or they shall beat out my brains with billets	*Measure for Measure.*	4	3	96	1	3
Billiards. Let us to billiards	*Antony and Cleop.*	2	5	777	2	3
Billing. What, billing again?	*Troilus and Cressida.*	3	2	873	1	31
Billows. Who take the ruffian billows by the top, curling their monstrous heads	*2 H. iv.*	3	1	488	1	14
Bills. Have a care that your bills be not stolen	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	3	134	1	5
— Being taken up of these men's bills	*Ibid.*	3	3	135	2	1
— With bills on their necks	*As You Like It.*	1	2	226	1	2
— Yea, distaff women manage rusty bills against thy seat	*Richard ii.*	3	2	427	2	1
— When shall we go to Cheapside, and take up commodities upon our bills	*2 Hen. vi.*	4	7	597	1	5
— All our bills——knock me down with 'em; cleave me to the girdle	*Tim. of Athens.*	3	4	815	2	54
Bin. And every thing that pretty bin	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	902	2	46
Bind. To bind our loves up in a holy band	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	1	132	2	39
Biondello. D. P.	*Tam. of the Shrew.*			251		
Birch. As fond fathers having bound up the threat'ning twigs of birch only to stick it in their childrens sight for terror, not for use	*Measure for Measure.*	1	4	78	2	29
Birds. About the sixth hour; when beasts most graze, birds best peck	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	1	1	149	2	26
— Who would give a bird the lye though he cry cuckoo never so	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	1	184	1	56
— Shylock for his own part, knew the bird was fledge	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	1	208	2	58
— And shew the world what the bird hath done to her own nest	*As You Like It.*	4	1	243	2	2
— Poor bird! thou'dst never fear the net nor lime, the pit-fall, nor the gin	*Macbeth.*	4	2	379	2	51
— O, Westmoreland, thou art a summer bird	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	498	1	51
— I heard a bird so sing, whose music to my thinking, pleas'd the king	*Ibid.*	5	5	507		
— For both of you are birds of the feather	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	620	2	53
— Such a pleasure as encaged birds conceive	*Ibid.*			625		

Birds.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Birds. The bird, that hath been limed in a bush with trembling wings misdoubteth every bush	*3 Hen. iv.*	5	6	631	2	23
— The bird is dead, that we have made so much on	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	916	2	41
— Come, let's away to prison; we two alone will sing like birds i' the cage	*Lear.*	5	3	962	1	45
— Come, bird, come	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1008	1	1
Bird-bolt. Challenged him at bird-bolt	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	122	1	
— Thou hast thump'd him with thy bird-bolt under the left pap	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	160	2	25
— To be generous, guiltless, and of free disposition, is to take those things for bird-bolts, that you deem cannon-bullets	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	311	1	50
Birding. We'll a birding together	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	3	3	62	1	17
— Her husband goes this morning a birding	*Ibid.*	3	5	63	2	32
— He's a-birding, sweet Sir John	*Ibid.*	4	2	65	2	17
Birdlime. As birdlime does from frize	*Othello.*	2	1	1052	2	34
Bird's-nest. Finding a bird's-nest, shews it his companion, and he steals it	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	127	1	[illegible]
— Have stol'n his bird's-nest	*Ibid.*	2	1	127	2	
— To fetch a ladder, by the which your love must climb a bird's-nest soon	*Rom. and Jul.*	2	5	981	1	32
Birnham-wood. Until great Birnham-wood to high Dunsinane-hill shall come against him	*Macbeth.*	4	1	378	2	43
— Near Birnham-wood shall we well meet them	*Ibid.*	5	2	383	2	45
— I look'd toward Birnham, and anon, methought, the wood began to move	*Ibid.*	5	5	385	1	58
Biron. D. P.	*Love's Labor Lost.*			147		
— His character	*Ibid.*	2	1	152	2	20
Birth. Derived from a gentleman to a fool	*2 Gentlemen of Verona.*	5	2	42	2	20
— If love ambitious sought a match of birth, whose veins bound richer blood than lady Blanch	*King John.*	2	2	395	2	1
— And at thy birth, dear boy, nature and fortune joined to make thee great	*Ibid.*	3	1	396	2	2
Birth-day. It is my birth-day: I had thought to have held it poor	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	790	2	5
Birthdom. Like good men, bestride our down-faln birthdom	*Macbeth.*	4	3	380	2	12
Birth-rights. Bearing their birthrights proudly on their backs	*King John.*	2	1	391	1	38
— Hath he deserved to lose his birth-right thus	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	605	2	52
Bisket. As dry as the remainder bisket after a voyage	*As You Like It.*	1	7	232	2	34
— He would pun into shivers with his fist, as a sailor breaks a bisket	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	1	865	2	44
Bisson. What harm can your bisson conspectuities glean out of this character	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	2	15
— Threat'ning the flames with bisson rheum	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	2	10
Bitch-wolf son. Thou bitch-wolf son	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	1	865	1	42
Bite. I have a sword, and it shall bite upon my necessity	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	2	1	52	2	38
— bait the hook well; the fish will bite	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	3	130	1	30
— The air bites shrewdly	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1005	2	33
— his lip and starts	*Henry viii.*	3	2	689	2	18
Biting affliction	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	5	5	73	1	
— If this sweet lady lie not guiltless here under some biting error	*Mu. A. A. Nothing.*	4	1	138	2	42
— Grandam, this would have been a biting jest	*Richard iii.*	2	4	647	2	2
Biting-faulchion	*Lear.*	5	3	965	1	4
Biting-laws. We have strict statutes and most biting laws	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	4	78	2	25
Bitter. Do not be so bitter with me	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	2	187	2	53
— It is as bitter upon thy tongue, as in thy thought	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	357	2	59
— The bitter disposition of the time will have it so	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	1	878	1	26
— She's bitter to her country	*Ibid.*	4	1	878	1	48
— I see a thing bitter to me as death	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	924	2	45
Bitter-day. And do such business as the bitter-day would quake to look on	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1022	2	15
Bitterly. And she will speak most bitterly and strange	*Measure for Measure.*	5	1	98	1	34
Bitterness. That joy could not shew itself without a badge of bitterness	*Mu. A. A. Noth.*	1	1	121	2	6
— Say that you love me not, but say not so in bitterness	*As You Like It.*	3	5	240	1	28
Blab. When thy tongue blabs, then let mine eyes not see	*Twelfth Night.*	1	2	308	2	12
— Beaufort's red sparkling eyes blab his heart's malice	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	584	2	44
— Cannot choose but they must blab	*Othello.*	4	1	1067	1	40
Blabb'd. Why have I blabb'd?	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	2	873	2	47
Blabbing-day	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	591	2	32
Black. If black, why, Nature drawing of an antick made a foul blot	*Mu. A. A. Noth.*	3	1	132	1	37
— No face is fair, that is not full so black	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	163	1	26
— is the badge of hell, the hue of dungeons, and the scowl of night	*Ibid.*	4	3	163	1	27
— If in black my lady's brow be deck't	*Ibid.*	4	3	163	1	28
— Not black in my mind, though yellow in my legs	*Twelfth Night.*			322	2	[illegible]

Black

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Black. But were they falfe as o'er-dy'd blacks	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	2	
— And is become as black as if befmear'd with hell	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	2	24
— fo bafe a hue?	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	2	847		
Black angel. Croak not, black angel	*Lear.*	3	6	950	1	
Blackberries. If reafons were as plenty as blackberries, I would give no man a reafon upon compulfion	1 *Henry iv.*	2	4	453	2	
— That fame dog-fox, Ulyffes,—is not prov'd worth a black-berry	*Troil. and Creff.*	5	4	888	2	
Black-corner'd night	*Timon of Athens.*	5	2	826	1	
Black-day. A black-day it will be to fomebody.—	*Richard iii.*	5	3	668	2	
Black fac'd Clifford	*Ibid.*	1	2	636	2	
Black mouth. He's noble; he had a black mouth, that faid other of him	*Henry viii.*	1	3	677		
Black-Monday. Then, it was not for nothing that my nofe fell a-bleeding on Black-Monday laft	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	5	205		
Black-night, o'er-fhade thy day, and death thy life!	*Richard iii.*	1	2	636	2	
Black prince. That young Mars of men	*Richard ii.*	2	3	425		
Blade. Natural rebellion done i' the blade of youth	*All's Well.*	5	3	302	2	15
— [of fwords] You break jefts as braggarts do their blades	*Mu. A. A. Nothing.*	5	1	142	2	52
— With blade, with bloody blameful blade he bravely broach'd his boiling bloody breaft	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	5	1	193	2	25
— Between two blades, which bears the better temper	1 *Henry vi.*	2	4	552	2	13
— And with thy treacherous blade unripp'dft the bowels of thy fovereign's fon	*R. iii.*	1	4	643	1	29
— Old Montague is come, and flourifhes his blade in fpight of me	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	968	2	9
Bladder. A plague of fighing and grief! it blows a man up like a bladder	1 *Henry iv.*	2	4	454	2	34
— I have ventur'd, like little wanton boys that fwim on bladders	*Henry viii.*	3	2	692	1	14
— full of impofthume	*Troil. and Creff.*	5	1	884	1	44
Blame. He has much worthy blame laid upon him for fhaking off fo good a wife	*All's Well.*	4	3	297	1	9
— My high-repented blames, dear fovereign pardon in me	*Ibid.*	5	3	302	2	53
— Wrong hath but wrong, and blame the due of blame	*Richard iii.*	5	1	665	1	34
— 'Tis his own blame	*Lear.*	2	4	945	2	41
Blanc. Port le Blanc, a bay in Britany, intelligence from	*Richard ii.*	2	1	422	2	3
Blanch, daughter to Alphonfo. D. P.	*King John.*			387		
—, Lady, characterized as a proper match for the dauphin	*Ibid.*	2	2	394	2	10
—, Lady, dowry offered by King John to the Dauphin	*Ibid.*	2	2	395	1	11
Blanch'd. And keep the natural ruby of your cheek, when mine is blanch'd with fear.	*Macbeth.*	3	4	376	2	7
Blanks. For his thoughts, would they were blanks, rather than fill'd with me	*Tw. Night.*	3	1	320	2	46
— Out of the blank and level of my aim	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	341	2	24
— See better, Lear; and let me ftill remain the true blank of thine eye	*Lear.*	1	1	931	1	12
— Each oppofite, that blanks the face of joy, meet what I would have well and it deftroy!	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1020	2	51
— And ftood within the blank of his difpleafure for my free fpeech!	*Othello.*	3	4	1066	1	9
Blanket. Nor heaven peep through the blanket of the dark to cry, hold, hold!—	*Macb.*	1	5	367	1	28
— I'll tofs the rogue in a blanket	2 *Henry iv.*	2	4	486	1	13
— my loins	*Lear.*	2	3	942	2	19
Blafpheme. And does blafpheme his breed	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	2	14
Blafphemy, that fwear'ft grace o'erboard	*Tempeft.*	5	1	21	1	55
— That in the captain's but a cholerick word, which in the foldier is foul blafphemy	*Meafure for Meafure.*	2	2	84	1	14
Blaft. Trumpeters, with brazen din blaft you the city's ears	*Ant. and Cleo.*	4	8	793	1	3
— and fogs upon thee	*Lear.*	1	4	937	2	52
— I'll crofs it, though it blaft me.—	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1001	1	3
Blafted. You were half blafted ere I knew you	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	1	789	1	62
Blaftments. And in the morn and liquid dew of youth contagious blaftments are moft imminent	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	2	26
Blaze. His rafh fierce blaze of riot cannot laft	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	1	22
— For well, I wot, ye blaze to burn them out	3 *Henry vi.*	5	4	630	1	61
— And their blaze fhall darken him for ever	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	714	2	15
— The main blaze of it is paft, but a fmall thing would make it flame again	*Ibid.*	4	3	727	[illegible]	34
— of wrath	*Troil. and Creff.*	4	5	882	1	37
— 'Till we can find a time to blaze your marriage, reconcile your friends	*Romeo and Jul.*	3	3	986	2	16
— Thefe blazes, daughter, give more light than heat	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1005	2	8
Blazon. I think your blazon to be true	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	128	1	5
— Thy tongue, thy face, thy limbs, actions and fpirit, do give the five fold blazon:—	*Twelfth Night.*			313	2	5

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Blazon. If the meaſure of thy joy be heap'd like mine, and that thy ſkill be more to blazon it	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	6	981	2	28
— But this eternal blazon muſt not be to ears of fleſh and blood!—	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007		
Blazoning our injuſtice every where	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	4	849	1	47
— One that excels the quirk of blazoning pens	*Othello.*	2	1	1052	1	14
Blazon'ſt. Than divine nature, how thyſelf thou blazon'ſt in theſe two princely boys!	*Cym.*	4	2	916	2	4
Blear'd ſights are ſpectacled to ſee him	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	714	1	9
— Dadanian wives with bleared viſages	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	2	210	1	40
Bleat. For you have juſt his bleat	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	5	4	146	1	19
Bleed. Bleed, poor country	*Macbeth.*	4	3	380	3	46
Blemiſh. I'll give no blemiſh to her honour, none	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337	2	13
Blemiſhes. Whilſt I remember her, and her virtues, I cannot forget my blemiſhes in them	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	357	1	62
— Read not my blemiſhes in the world's report	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	776	2	52
Blench. Sometimes you do blench from this to that, as cauſe doth miniſter	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	4	5	97	2	20
— Could man ſo blench?	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337		
— Patience herſelf what goddeſs ere ſhe be, doth leſſer blench at ſufferance than I do	*Tr. and Cr.*	1	1	858	1	23
— There can be no evaſion to blench from this, and to ſtand firm by honour	*Ibid.*	2	2	867	1	45
— If he do blench, I know my courſe	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1016	2	21
Blended. Half Hector comes to ſeek this blended knight, half Trojan, and half Greek	*Troilus and Creſſida.*	4	5	882	4	17
Blent. Where every ſomething being blent together, turns to a wild of nothing	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	2	211	1	55
— 'Tis beauty truly blent, whoſe red and white nature's own ſweet and cunning hand laid on	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	322	2	32
And bleſſing againſt this cruelty, fight on thy ſide	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	343	2	22
— Tell me what bleſſings I have here alive, that I ſhould fear to die?	*Ibid.*	3	2	345	1	9
— I had moſt need of bleſſing, and Amen ſtuck in my throat	*Macbeth.*	2	2	370	1	15
— And with thy bleſſings ſteel my lance's point	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416	2	61
— And did the third a bleſſing againſt his will	*Lear.*	1	4	935	2	51
— When thou doſt aſk me bleſſing, I'll kneel down and aſk of thee forgiveneſs	*Ibid.*	5	3	962	1	46
— A double bleſſing is a double grace	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	2	40
Blew. Ye blew the fire that burns ye	*Henry viii.*	5	2	700	1	24
Blind. Being more than ſand-blind, high gravel-blind, knows me not	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	2	203	1	2
— And the blind to hear him ſpeak	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	714	2	21
— He, that is ſtrucken blind, cannot forget the precious treaſure of his eye-ſight loſt	*Rom. and Juliet.*	1	1	969	2	61
Blind man. You ſtrike like the blind man	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	127	1	32
— pretended to be cured at St. Alban's ſhrine	*2 Henry vi.*	2	1	579	1	12
Blind ſight.	*Richard iii.*	4	4	659	2	3
Blind-worms	*Midſummer Night's Dream.*	2	3	181	2	23
— ſting	*Macbeth.*	4	1	378	1	3
Blink. Shew me the chink to blink through with mine eyne	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	5	1	193	2	60
Bliſs. O let me kiſs, this princeſs of pure white, this ſeal of bliſs	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	186	1	62
— If thou think'ſt on heaven's bliſs, hold up thy hand	*2 Henry vi.*	3	3	591	2	10
— in our brows bent	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	3	770	2	44
Bliſter. A bliſter on his ſweet tongue	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	5	2	169	1	45
— Takes off the roſe from the fair forehead of an innocent love, and ſets a bliſter there	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	1	28
Bliſter'd. Falling in the flaws of her own youth hath bliſter'd her report	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	2	3	84	2	41
Blith. Be blith again, and bury all thy fear in my devices	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	4	850	2	11
Bloat. Let the bloat king tempt you again to bed	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1025	2	14
Block. It ever changes with the next block	*Much Ado Abt. Nothing.*	1	1	122	1	37
— Paſt the endurance of a block	*Ibid.*	2	1	127	2	11
— If ſilent, why, a block moved with no wind	*Ibid.*	3	1	132	1	41
— What tongueleſs blocks were they? would they not ſpeak	*Richard iii.*	3	7	654	1	55
— You blocks, you ſtones, you worſe than ſenſeleſs things!	*Julius Cæſar.*	1	1	741	2	19
— This a good block?—	*Lear.*	4	6	958	2	21
Block-head. Your wit will not ſo ſoon out as another man's wit; 'tis ſtrongly wedg'd up in a block-head	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	716	2	28
Blockiſh. Let blockiſh Ajax draw the ſort to fight with Hector	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	1	3	865	2	2
Blomer, Sir William	*Henry viii.*	1	2	676	1	45
Blood. And all the conduits of my blood froze up	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	119	2	26

Quotation	Play	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Blood. Faith melteth into blood	*Much Ado Abt. Nothing.*			127		
— Wisdom and blood combating in so tender a body, we have ten proofs to one that blood hath the victory	*Ibid.*			130		
— Comes not that blood, as modest evidence to witness simple virtue?	*Ibid.*			137		
— And you are more intemperate in your blood than Venus	*Ibid.*		1	137	2	43
— Time hath not yet so dry'd this blood of mine	*Ibid.*		1	139	1	6
— Young blood doth not obey an old decree	*Love's Labor Lost.*		3	162	2	35
— Let us make incision for thy love to prove whose blood is reddest, his, or mine	*Merchant of Venice.*		1	202	1	27
— There is more difference between your bloods, than there is between red wine and Rhenish	*Ibid.*	3	1	209	1	6
— Only my blood speaks to you in my veins	*Ibid.*	3	2	211	1	50
— This bond doth give thee here no jot of blood	*Ibid.*	4	1	217	1	60
— Many will swoon when they do look on blood	*As You Like It.*	4	3	245	2	1
— Strange is it, that our bloods of colour, weight, and heat, pour'd all together, would confound distinction	*All's Well.*	2	3	286	2	58
— Then my best blood turns to an infected jelly	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	338	1	46
— He tells her something, that makes her blood look out	*Ibid.*	4	3	351	1	4
— Smear the sleepy grooms with blood	*Macbeth.*	2	2	370	1	3[illegible]
— The near in blood, the nearer bloody	*Ibid.*	2	3	372	1	25
— will have blood	*Ibid.*	3	4	376	2	1
— I am in blood stept in so far, that should I wade no more, returning were as tedious as go o'er	*Ibid.*	3	4	376	2	33
— There is no sure foundation set on blood	*King John.*	4	2	404	1	9
— Where is that blood, that I have seen inhabit in those cheeks	*Ibid.*	4	2	404	1	1
— His hands were guilty of no kindred's blood, but bloody with the enemies of his kin	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	2	1
— And lay the summer's dust with showers of blood, rain'd from the wounds of slaughter'd Englishmen	*Ibid.*	3	3	428	2	56
— My soul is full of woe that blood should sprinkle me, and make me grow	*Ibid.*	5	6	440	2	4
— My blood hath been too cold and temperate	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	445	1	32
— O! the blood more stirs to rouze a lion, than to start a hare	*Ibid.*	1	3	447	1	4
— For thin drink doth so over-cool their blood	*2 Henry iv.*	4	3	497	1	9
— Scarce blood enough in all their sickly veins, to give each naked curtle-ax a stain	*Henry v.*	4	2	530	2	6
— I will draw on thee, thou art a witch	*1 Henry vi.*	1	6	549	1	38
— Where I was wont to feed you with my blood, I'll lop a member off	*Ibid*	5	4	566	1	2
— Whose maiden blood, thus rigorously effus'd, will cry for vengeance at the gates of heaven	*Ibid.*	5	5	568	1	27
— My father's blood hath stopp'd the passage where thy words should enter	*3 Henry vi.*	1	3	607	1	55
— Who gave his blood to lime the stones together	*Ibid.*	5	1	628	2	38
— cursed the blood, that let this blood from hence	*Richard iii.*	1	2	635	2	13
— One rais'd in blood, and one in blood establish'd	*Ibid.*	5	3	668	1	32
— The blood I drop is rather physical than dangerous to me	*Coriolanus*	1	5	709	1	6
— If you come not in the blood of others, but mantled in your own	*Ibid.*	1	6	709	1	61
— Their blood is cak'd, 'tis cold, it seldom flows	*Timon of Athens.*		2	812	2	19
— A crimson river of warm blood, like to a bubbling fountain stirr'd with wind	*Tit. An.*		5	841		
— I'll heat his blood with Greekish wine to-night	*Troilus and Cressida.*		1	884		19
— Art thou of blood and honour	*Ibid.*		4	888		48
— Our bloods no more obey the heavens, than our courtiers	*Cymbeline.*		1	893		6
— Scarce ever look'd on blood, but that of coward hares, hot goats, and venison?	*Ibid.*		4	919		58
— When the blood burns, how prodigal the soul lends the tongue vows	*Hamlet.*		3	1005		7
— That drop of blood, that's calm, proclaims me bastard	*Ibid.*		5	1029		17
Blood-bolter'd. The blood-bolter'd Banquo smiles upon me	*Macbeth.*		1	379		18
Bloody-flag. Set up the bloody-flag against all patience	*Coriola*		1	712		27
Bloody-instructions. That we but teach bloody instructions, which, being taught, return to plague the inventors	*Macbeth*		7	368		
Blood-sucker. Pernicious blood-sucker of sleeping men	*2 Henry*		2	589		
— A knot you are of damned blood-suckers	*Richard iii*		3	651		16
Blood-sucking sighs	*3 Henry vi*		4	624	2	55
Bloody thou art, bloody will be thy end	*Richard iii*			661		
Bloody succeeding. Not to be understood without bloody succeeding	*All's Well*			28[illegible]	2	18
Blossom speed thee well	*Winter's Tale.*			346	2	35
— Already appearing in the blossoms of their fortune	*Ibid.*			361	1	14

Blossom.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Blossom. O, that this good blossom could be kept from cankers!	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	482	1	23
— Thus are my blossoms blasted in the bud	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	584	1	35
— Cut off even in the blossoms of my sin	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	2	12
Blot. I am possessed with an adulterous blot	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	108	1	28
— It blots thy beauty	*Taming of the Shrew.*	5	2	276	2	11
— There's a good mother, boy, that blots thy father	*K. John.*	2	1	391	2	43
— There's a good grandam, boy, that would blot thee	*Ibid.*	2	1	391	2	44
— With inky blots, and rotten parchment bonds	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	1	53
— Is there no plot to rid the realm of this pernicious blot?	*Ibid.*	4	1	434	2	29
— This blot, that they object against your house, shall be wip'd out	*1 Henry vi.*	2	4	553	2	15
Blotted. Forth of my heart those charms, thine eyes are blotted	*Othello.*	5	1	1074	2	2
Blount, Sir James. D. P.	*Richard iii.*			633		
Blow. That but this blow might be the be-all and the end-all here	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	1	2
— Let us but blow on them, the vapour of our valour will o'erturn them	*Henry v.*	4	2	530	2	9
— me about in winds	*Othello.*	5	1	1078	2	57
— like sweet roses in this summer air	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	168	2	58
Blown. Good-morrow, general!—'tis well blown	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	4	791	2	48
— On her breast there is a vent of blood, and something blown	*Ibid.*	5	2	802	2	16
— The wretch, that thou hast blown unto the worst, owes nothing to thy blasts	*Lear.*	4	1	952	2	49
— No blown ambition doth our arms incite	*Ibid.*	4	4	956	1	4
— surmises	*Othello.*	3	3	1061	2	6
Blows. Look, how imagination blows him	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	318	1	15
— Yet oft when blows have made me stay, I fled from words	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	715	2	5
— More noble blows than ever thou wise words	*Ibid.*	4	2	727	1	27
— This blows my heart	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	6	792	2	17
— This wind, you talk of, blows us from ourselves	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	973	1	23
Blowse. Sweet blowse, you are a beauteous blossom, sure	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	2	347	1	13
Blue-bottle rogue	*2 Henry iv.*	5	4	505	2	37
Blue Bow	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	1	14
Blue-caps. And one Mordake, and a thousand blue-caps more	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	454	2	59
Blue-coats. Their blue-coats brushed	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	1	16
— To tawny-coats	*1 Henry vi.*	1	3	547	2	15
Blunt. His wits are not so blunt	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	4	136	2	16
— Though he be blunt, I know him passing wise	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	2	264	2	61
—	*Richard ii.*	5	6	439	2	29
—, Sir Walter. D. P.	*1 Henry iv.*			441		
— not his love	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	497	2	37
— Base slave, thy words are blunt, and so art thou	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	592	1	12
— Why, trow'st thou, Warwick, that Clarence is so harsh, so blunt, unnatural	*3 Hen. vi.*	5	1	628	2	40
— What a blunt fellow is this grown to be?	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	744	2	57
Bluntly. Deliver a plain message bluntly	*Lear.*	1	4	935	1	25
Bluntness. This is some fellow, who having been prais'd for bluntness, doth affect a saucy roughness	*Lear.*	2	2	941	2	8
Blunt-witted lord	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	588	2	54
Blur. Ne'er yet did base dishonour blur our name	*Ibid.*	4	1	591	2	43
Blurr'd. But time hath nothing blurr'd those lines of favour which then he wore	*Cym.*	4	2	915	2	39
Blurs. Such an act, that blurs the grace and blush of modesty	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	1	25
Blushes. Prolixious blushes	*Meas. for Measure.*	2	4	86	2	47
— Her blush is guiltiness, not modesty	*Much Ado Abt. Noth.*	4	1	137	2	23
— Quench your blushes	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	350	1	56
— Now, if you can blush, and cry guilty, Cardinal, you'll shew a little honesty	*Hen. viii.*	3	2	691	2	10
— If I blush, it is, to see a nobleman want manners	*Ibid.*	3	2	691	2	13
— It is a part that I shall blush in acting	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	716	1	36
— O, I follow'd that I blush to look upon	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	9	787	1	13
Blush'd. I blush'd to hear his monstrous device	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	454	2	12
Blushing. I have marked a thousand blushing apparitions to start into her face; a thousand innocent shames in angel whiteness bear away those blushes	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	4	1	138	2	31
— I do betray myself with blushing	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	151	2	6
— I would not be a young count in your way, for more than blushing comes to	*H. viii.*	2	3	672	2	51
Bluster. In the bluster of thy wrath	*Tim. of Athens.*	5	6	828	2	53
— The skies look grimly, and threaten present blusters	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	346	1	51
Boar with bristled hair	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	3	181	2	51
— Doth the old boar feed in the old frank	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	482	2	18
— He dreamt, the boar had rased off his helm	*Richard iii.*	3	2	650	1	52

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Boar. To fly the boar, before the boar pursues, were to incense the boar to follow us	*Richard iii.*	3	2	650	2	10
— Where's your boar-spear, man? fear you the boar, and go so unprovided	*Ibid.*	3	2	651	1	3
— Stanley did dream the boar did rase his helm	*Ibid.*	3	4	652	2	17
— The wretched, bloody, and usurping boar, that spoil'd our summer fields, and fruitful vines	*Ibid.*	5	2	665	1	48
— Good angels guard thee from the boar's annoy	*Ibid.*	5	3	667	1	5
— Eight wild boars roasted whole at a breakfast, and but twelve persons there	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	776	1	26
— Who, like a boar too savage, doth root up his country's peace	*Timon of Ath.*	5	3	827	1	50
— Like a full-acorn'd boar, a German one, cry'd, 'oh;' and mounted	*Cymbeline.*	2	5	906	1	14
Boar-spear. A gallant curtle-ax upon my thigh, a boar-spear in my hand	*As You Like It.*	1	3	228	2	39
Board. For I will board her, though she chide as loud as thunder	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	2	258	1	44
— Accost is, front her, board her, woo her, assail her	*Twelfth Night.*	1	3	309	1	18
— I'll board him presently	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1011	2	44
Boarded. Unless he knew some strain in me, that I know not myself, he would never have boarded me in this fury	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	2	1	52	1	47
— I am sure he is in thy fleet, I would he had boarded me	*Mu. Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	126	2	33
— And boarded her i' the wanton way of youth	*All's Well.*	5	3	304	2	11
Boasting. When I know that boasting is an honour, I shall promulgate	*Othello.*	1	2	1045	2	54
Boat. Rotten carcase of a boat	*Tempest.*	1	2	3	2	15
— Light boats sail swift, though greater hulks draw deep	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	3	871	2	5
— Fortune brings in some boats, that are not steer'd	*Cymbeline.*	4	3	919	2	7
— Her boat hath a leak	*Lear.*	3	6	950	1	52
— If consequence do but approve my dream, my boat sails freely, both with wind and stream	*Othello.*	2	3	1055	1	53
Boatswain. D. P.	*Tempest.*			1		
Boatswain's whistle	*Ibid.*	1	1	1	1	13
Bob. Although he smart, not to seem senseless of the bob	*As You Like It.*	2	7	232	2	52
— You shall not bob us out of our melody	*Troilus and Cressida.*	3	1	871	2	48
Bobb'd. Whom our fathers, have in their own land beaten, bobb'd, and thump'd	*Rich. iii.*	5	3	669	1	10
— I have bobb'd his brain more than he has beat my bones	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	1	866	1	22
— Of gold, and jewels, that I bobb'd from him, as gifts to Desdemona	*Othello.*	5	1	1074	1	25
Bocchus, King of Lybia.	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	6	785	1	10
Bode. What should that bode	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	2	133	2	35
Boded me	*Tempest.*	3	1	13	1	23
Bodements. This foolish, dreaming, superstitious girl makes all these bodements	*Tr. and Cr.*	5	3	888	1	33
Bodes. Peace it bodes, and love, and quiet life	*Taming of the Shrew.*	5	2	276	1	40
Bodg'd. We bodg'd again	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	607	2	50
Bodies. And the bodies shall be dragg'd at my horses heels	*2 Henry vi.*	4	3	594	2	36
— Why had your bodies no heart amongst you	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	718	1	54
— Our bodies are our gardens, to the which, our wills are gardeners	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	2	4
Bodikins. Odd's bodikins	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	2	34
Bodings in the night of the murder of Duncan by Macbeth	*Macbeth.*	2	3	371	1	21
- - - - -	*Ibid.*	2	4	372	1	43
Bodkin. When he himself might his quietus make with a bodkin	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1017	1	53
Body. The body of your discourse	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	124	1	16
— In the body of this fleshly land, this kingdom, this confine of blood and breath, hostility and civil tumult reigns between my conscience and my cousin's death	*K. John.*	4	2	405	1	44
— What I speak, my body shall make good upon this earth	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	1	17
— Learn to make a body of a limb	*Ibid.*	3	2	428	1	29
— When this body did contain a spirit, a kingdom for it was too small a bound; but now two paces of the vilest earth is room enough	*1 Henry iv.*	5	4	471	2	12
— Then you perceive the body of our kingdom how foul it is	*2 Henry iv.*	3	1	488	1	32
— Make less thy body, hence, and more thy grace	*Ibid.*	5	5	506	2	4
— What is the body when the head is off	*3 Henry vi.*	5	1	628	1	43
— Of his own body he was ill	*Henry viii.*	4	2	695	1	1
— She shews a body rather than a life	*Antony and Cleop.*	3	3	783	1	45
— Some natural notes about her body	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	902	1	44
— In one little body thou counterfeit'st a bark, a sea, a wind	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	988	2	18
— The body is with the king, but the king is not with the body	*Hamlet.*	4	2	1026	2	39
— If he be not rotten before he die, he will last you some eight or nine year	*Ibid.*	5	1	1035	1	29
Body o' me	*Henry viii.*	5	2	698	2	42
Body-kins	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	3	57	1	36

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Boggle. You boggle shrewdly, every feather starts you -	*All's Well.*	5	3	304		37
Boggler. You have been a boggler ever - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	789		6
Bohemia. Our ship hath touch'd upon the deserts of Bohemia -	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	346		18
Bohemian Tartar. Here's a Bohemian Tartar tarries the coming down of thy fat woman	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	4	5	68		54
Bohun. Now poor Edward Bohun - -	*Henry viii.*	2	1	680		24
Boil'd. Such boil'd stuff, as well might poison poison -	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900		55
Boils. Herds of boils and plagues plaster you over -	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708		56
— And those boils did run - -	*Troil. and Cressida.*	2	1	865		36
Boisterous. Here to make good the boisterous late appeal -	*Richard ii.*	1	1	413		
Boitier verd. - - -	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	4	50		
Bold. Am bold to shew myself a forward guest within your house	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	260		
— 'Fore God, his grace is bold, to trust these traitors -	*Henry v.*	2	2	515	2	35
— For I am bold to counsel you in this - -	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	576	1	4
— as an oracle - -	*Troil. and Cressid.*	1	3	863	2	4
Bolder. Than my lord Hastings no man might be bolder -	*Richard iii.*	3	4	652	1	16
Boldened. Art thou thus bolden'd, man, by thy distress -	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	1	29
— But am bolden'd under your promis'd pardon -	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	1	8
Boldness. The boldness is mine own . - -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	260	2	48
— 'Tis but the boldness of his hand, haply, which his heart was not consenting to	*All's Well.*	3	2	291	1	38
— be my friend - -	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	899	1	25
Bolds. For this business it toucheth us as France invades our land, not bolds the king	*Lear.*	5	1	961	1	48
Bolingbroke. D. P. - - -	*Henry ii.*			413		
— banished - - -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	2	13
— encouraged by his father to bear his banishment patiently -	*Ibid.*	1	3	418	2	17
— The banish'd Bolingbroke repeals himself - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	423	1	35
—'s oath to his king - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	429	2	2
— an astrologer. D. P. - -	*2 Henry vi.*			571		
Bolster. Damn them then, if ever mortal eyes do see them bolster	*Othello.*	3	3	1063	2	57
Bolt. I'll make a shaft or a bolt on't -	*Merry W. of Wind.*	3	4	62	2	4
— Yet mark'd I where the bolt of Cupid fell -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	2	18
— According to the fool's bolt and such dulcet diseases -	*As You Like It.*	5	4	248	2	11
Bolts and shackles. - -	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	318	1	19
Bolt. You good gods give me the penitent instrument, to pick that bolt, then free for ever - - -	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	921	2	52
— No bolts for the dead -	*Ibid.*	5	4	923	2	23
— And in conclusion to oppose the bolt, against my coming in -	*Lear.*	2	4	944	2	18
Bolters. And they have made bolters of them -	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	462	1	44
Bolting-hutch. That bolting-hutch of beastliness -	*Ibid.*	2	4	455	2	49
Bombard. That huge bombard of sack - -	*Ibid.*	2	4	455	2	51
Bombast. As bombast and as lining to the time -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	173	2	21
— How now my sweet creature of bombast -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	454	2	28
— Evades them with a bombast circumstance - -	*Othello.*	1	1	1043	2	1
Bon, M. le, described by Portia - -	*Merchant of Venice.*	1	2	199	2	38
Bona, sister to the French king. D. P. - -	*3 Henry vi.*			603		
— requested in marriage by Edward IV. - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	61[illegible]		51
Bona-roba. We knew where the bona-robas were - -	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	489		36
— She was then a bona-roba - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	490		52
Bonds. You make my bonds still greater -	*Measure for Measure.*	5	1	98		1
— I would I had your bond: for, I perceive a weak bond holds you	*Mid. Night's Dr.*	3	2	187		9
— Let him look to his bond: he was wont to call me usurer	*Merchant of Venice.*					12
— Pay him six thousand and deface the bond - -	*Ibid.*					57
— Be merciful; take thrice thy money; bid me tear the bond	*Merchant of Venice.*			216	2	44
— My love hath in't a bond, whereof the world takes note -	*All's Well.*			282		42
— Words are very rascals, since bonds disgrac'd them -	*Twelfth Night*			320		14
— Cancel and tear to pieces, that great bond which keeps me pale -	*Macbeth.*			374	2	45
— With inky blots, and rotten parchment bonds -	*Richard ii.*			420		58
— There is my bond of faith, to tie thee to my strong correction -	*Ibid.*			432		45
— I knew it for my bond - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*			772		11
— The bonds of heaven are slipp'd, dissolv'd, and loos'd	*Troilus and Cressida.*			887		1
— I love your majesty according to my bond; nor more, nor less	*Lear.*			930		52
Bond of air. Bond of air, strong as the axle-tree on which heaven rides	*Troi. and Cres.*			862	1	48
Bond-slave. Thy state of law is bond-slave to the law -	*Richard ii.*			420		55

Bondage.

A. S. P. C. L.

Bondage. 'Tis a hard bondage to become the wife of a detesting lord — *All's Well.* 293
— It will also be the bondage of certain ribbons and gloves — *Winter's Tale.* 352
— Never did captive with a freer heart, cast off his chains of bondage — *Richard ii.* 417 17
— To be a queen in bondage, is more vile than is a slave in base servility — *1 Henry vi.*
— Cassius from bondage will deliver Cassius - *Jul. Cæsar.*
— The vows of women of no more bondage be - *Cymbeline.*
— Our cage we'll make a quire, as doth the prison'd bird, and sing our bondage freely — *Ibid.* 908
— Most welcome, bondage! for thou art a way, I think, to liberty - *Ibid.* 921
— Bondage is hoarse, and may not speak aloud - *Romeo and Juliet.* 977
Bondmaid. To make a bondmaid and a slave of me - *Taming of the Shrew.* 260
Bondman. Shall I bend low, and in a bondman's key - *Merch. of Venice.*
— So every bondman in his own hand bears the power to cancel his captivity *J. Cæs.*
— And bow'd like bondmen, kissing Cæsar's feet - - *Ibid.*
Bones. Fill all thy bones with aches - - *Tempest*
— Thy bones are hollow, impiety has made a feast of thee — *Measure for Measure* 77
— Hang her an epitaph upon her tomb, and sing it to her bones — *M. Ado About Noth.* 143
— Thy bones are marrowless, thy blood is cold - - *Macbeth.*
— Fair fall the bones, that took the pains for me - - *K. John*
— Heaven take my soul, and England keep my bones - *Ibid.*
— Now for the bare-pick'd bone of his majesty - *Ibid.*
— Or lay these bones in an unworthy urn, tombless, with no remembrance over them — *Henry v.*
— By these ten bones, my lords, he did speak them to me - *2 Henry vi.*
— That his bones, when he has run his course, and sleeps in blessings, may have a tomb of orphan tears wept on them - - *Henry viii.*
— Hence, rotten thing, or I shall shake thy bones out of thy garments — *Coriolanus*
Bone-ache. The bone-ache! for that, methinks, is the curse dependant on those that war for a placket - - *Troilus and Cressida*
— Such an ach in the bones, that unless a man were curst, I cannot tell what to think on't - - - *Ibid.*
— Incurable bone-ach - - - *Ibid.*
Bonfires. Nothing but bonfires - - *Winter's Tale.*
— An everlasting bonfire light - - *1 Henry iv.*
Bon-jour. There's a French salutation, to your French slop — *Romeo and Juliet.*
Bonnet. Go to them with thy bonnet in thy hand - *Coriolanus.* 723
— Put your bonnet to his right use; 'tis for the head - *Hamlet.* 1038
Bonnetted, without any further deed to heave them at all into their estimation and report - - - *Coriolanus.*
Bonville, Lord. - - - *3 Henry vi.*
Books. Burn but his books - - *Tempest.* 3
— Drown my books - - *Ibid.* 5
— The gentleman is not in your books - *Much Ado About Noth.*
— Tire the hearer with a book of words - - *Ibid.*
— These trees shall be my books - *As You Like It.*
— I have unclasp'd to thee the book even of my secret soul — *Twelfth Night.*
— By that time will our book, I think, be drawn - *1 Henry iv.*
— By this, our book is drawn; we will but seal and then to horse immediately *Ibid.*
— Turning your books to graves, your ink to blood, your pens to lances *2 Henry iv.*
— Blotting your names from books of memory - *2 Henry*
— Our fore-fathers had no other books, but the score and the tally *Ibid.*
— Made him my book, wherein my soul recorded the history of all her secret thoughts — *Richard iii.*
— I have been the book of his good acts - *Coriolanus.*
— A book? a rare one! be not as is our fangled world, nobler than that it covers *Cym.*
— That book in many's eyes doth share the glory, that in gold clasps locks in the golden story - - *Romeo and Juliet.*
— Was ever book, containing such vile matter, so fairly bound *Ibid.*
Booked. Let it be booked with the rest of this day's deeds - *2 Henry iv.*
Bookish. Though I am not bookish, yet I can read waiting-gentlewoman in the scape — *Winter's Tale.*
— I'll make him yield the crown whose bookish rule hath pull'd fair England down — *2 Henry vi.* 1
Book-mates. One that makes sport to the prince, and his book-mates *Love's Lab. Lost.* 4 110

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Book-oath. I put thee now to thy book-oath; deny it if thou canſt	2 *Henry iv.*			480	2	3
Book of Sport. Or like a book of ſport thou'lt read me o'er	*Troil. and Creſſ.*			883	[illegible]	7
Boon. A ſmaller boon than this I cannot beg	2 *Gent. of Verona.*			43		50
— But you will take exceptions to my boon	3 *Henry vi.*			617		52
— Upon my feeble knee I beg this boon, with tears not lightly ſhed	*Tit. Andronicus.*			840		
— And aſk of Cymbeline what boon thou wilt, fitting my bounty, and thy eſtate, I'll give it	*Cymbeline.*			924		36
— My boon I make it that you know me not	*Lear.*			960		11
Boor. What would'ſt thou have, boor	*Merry Wives of Wind.*			68		34
— Let boors and franklins ſay it, I'll ſwear it	*Winter's Tale.*			361		53
Booriſh. Leave the ſociety—which in the booriſh is, company—of this female	*As You Like It.*	5	1	246	1	13
Boot. Then vail your ſtomachs, for it is no boot	*Taming of the Shrew.*	5	2	276	[illegible]	48
— It ſhall ſcarce boot me to ſay, not guilty	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	344		46
— And the rich Eaſt to boot	*Macbeth.*	4	3	380	[illegible]	53
— Norfolk throw down; we bid; there is no boot	*Richard ii.*	1	1	415	[illegible]	24
— It boots thee not to be compaſſionate	*Ibid.*	1	3	417	[illegible]	49
— What I want, it boots not to complain	*Ibid.*	3	4	430	[illegible]	26
— Make boot upon the ſummer's velvet buds	*Henry v.*	1	2	512	[illegible]	39
— Then talk no more of flight, it is no boot	1 *Henry vi.*	4	6	563	[illegible]	51
— And thou that art his mate make boot of this	2 *Henry vi.*	4	1	591	1	45
— It needs not, nor it boots thee not, proud queen	3 *Henry vi.*	1	4	608	[illegible]	48
— It boots not to reſiſt both wind and tide	*Ibid.*	4	3	624	2	
— Young York he is but boot	*Richard iii.*	4	4	659	2	50
— This, and Saint George to boot!—what think'ſt thou, Norfolk?	*Ibid.*	5	3	668	2	35
— I will boot thee with what gift beſides thy modeſty can beg	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	5	778	1	32
— Give him no breath, but now make boot of his diſtraction	*Ibid.*	4	1	790	1	47
— What boots it thee to call thyſelf a ſun	*Tit. And.*	5	3	853	2	53
— Helen to change would give an eye to boot	*Troilus and Creſſ.*	1	2	861	1	30
— I'll give you boot, I'll give you three for one	*Ibid.*	4	5	881	2	
— To boot, my ſon who ſhall take notice of thee	*Cymbeline.*	1	6	898	[illegible]	39
— You to your rights with boot	*Lear.*	5	3	965	1	25
Booties. If I had a mind to be honeſt, I ſee, fortune would not ſuffer me; ſhe drops me; ſhe drops booties in my mouth	*Winter'sTale.*	4	3	357	1	32
Bootleſs inquiſition.	*Tempeſt.*	1	2	2	[illegible]	8
Bootleſs. Spend his prodigal wits in bootleſs rhimes	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	5	2	166	[illegible]	23
— make the breathleſs huſwife churn	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	1	179	[illegible]	41
— ſpeed! when cowardice purſues and valour flies	*Ibid.*	2	2	181	[illegible]	28
— I'll follow him no more with bootleſs prayers	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	3	212	[illegible]	
— And bootleſs 'tis to tell you—we will go	1 *Henry iv.*	1	1	442		
— Thrice from the banks of Wye, and ſandy-bottom'd Severn, have I ſent him bootleſs home	*Ibid.*	3	1	475		23
— ſpend our vain command	*Henry v.*	3	3	522		5
— As I have ſeen a ſwan with bootleſs labour ſwim againſt the tide	3 *Henry vi.*	1	4	607		51
— is flight, they follow us with wings	*Ibid.*	2	3	613		52
— Repent in bootleſs penitence	*Ibid.*	2	6	615		61
— It ſhall be therefore bootleſs, that longer you defer the court	*Henry viii.*	2	4	684		9
— Doth not Brutus bootleſs kneel	*J. Cæſ.*	3	1	752		42
— All bootleſs unto them, they would not pity me	*Titus And.*	3	1	841		64
— In bootleſs prayer have they been held up	*Ibid.*	3	1	842		42
— He robs himſelf, that ſpends a bootleſs grief	*Othello.*	1	3	1049		38
Boots. Over boots in love	2 *Gent. of Verona.*					6
— I'll wear a boot to make my leg ſomewhat rounder	*Ibid.*			42		43
— You may be jogging while your boots are green	*Tam. of the Shrew.*			266		35
— For they ride up and down on her, and make her their boots.—What the commonwealth their boots	1 *Henry iv.*			449		
— And wears his boot very ſmooth, like unto the ſign of the leg	2 *Henry iv.*			486		44
Borachio. D. P.	*Much Ado About Nothing.*			121		
Border'd. That nature, which contemns its origin, cannot be border'd certain in itſelf	*Lear.*	4		954		47
Borders. The borders maritime lack blood to think on't	*Ant. and Cleop.*			772		30
Bore many gentlemen, myſelf being one, in hand and hope of action	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*			79		10
— Methought he bore him in the thickeſt troop, as doth a lion in a herd of neat	3 *H. vi.*			609	1	50
— Yet are much too light for the bore of the matter	*Hamlet.*			1031	1	26

Bor-

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Bore in band. Your daughter, whom she bore in hand to love was as a scorpion in her sight	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	924	1	34
Boreas. But let the ruffian Boreas once enrage the gentle Thetis	*Troilus and Cressida.*	1	3	862	1	16
Bores. At this instant he bores me with some trick	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	1	49
— Love's counsellor should fill the bores of hearing to the smothering of the sense	*Cym.*	3	2	907	2	39
Borest. Thou borest thine ass on thy back over the dirt	*Lear.*	1	4	936	2	5
Boring. Now the ship boring the moon with her main mast	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	347	1	26
Born. Yet I live like a poor gentleman born	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	1	48	1	47
— in a merry hour	*Much Ado Ab. Nothing.*	2	1	128	1	42
— I can tell thee where that saying was born	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	310	2	20
— Temptations have since then been born to us	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	334	2	43
— I was born free as Cæsar, so were you	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	743	1	27
— Who's born that day when I forget to send to Antony, shall die a beggar	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	5	773	2	7
— When we are born, we cry	*Lear.*	4	6	958	2	20
Borne. 'Tis well borne up	*Measure for Measure.*	4	1	93	1	30
— Hath he borne himself penitently in prison	*Ibid.*	4	2	94	2	55
— His head borne to Angelo	*Ibid.*	4	2	95	1	27
— We were encountred by a mighty rock which being violently borne upon, our helpful ship was splitted in the midst	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	1	104	1	42
— He is borne about invisible	*Ibid.*	5	1	118	2	7
— The conference was sadly borne	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	3	131	1	23
— Things have been strangely borne	*Macbeth.*	3	6	377	1	36
— He hath borne all things well	*Ibid.*	3	6	377	2	7
— What penny hath Rome borne	*King John.*	5	2	408	2	33
— The manner how this action hath been borne, here, at more leisure may your highness read	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	498	1	4
— Troilus had rather Troy were borne to Greece, than Cressida borne from Troy	*Troilus and Cressida.*	4	1	878	1	23
— Was falsely borne in hand	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1010	2	38
Borrow. Yet of your presence I'll adventure the borrow of a week	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	334	1	54
— When men come to borrow of your masters, they approach sadly and go away merry	*Tim. of Athens.*	2	2	811	1	30
Borrowed. The borrowed majesty of England	*K. John.*	1	1	387	1	11
Borrowers. The answer is as ready as a borrower's cap	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	482	1	46
Borrowing dulls the edge of husbandry	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1005	1	10
Bosky acres.	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	1	15
Bosom as a bed shall lodge thee	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	26	1	19
— And you shall have your bosom on this wretch	*Measure for Measure.*	4	3	96	2	31
— Covert bosoms	*Ibid.*	5	1	98	1	4
— In her bosom I'll unclasp my heart	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	124	1	56
— Emptying our bosoms of their counsels swell'd	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	1	1	177	2	9
— Two bosoms interchained with an oath	*Ibid.*	2	3	182	1	11
— Brassy bosoms	*Merch. of Venice.*	4	1	215	1	5
— You must prepare your bosom for his knife	*Ibid.*	4	1	216	2	56
— In what chapter of his bosom?—in the first of his heart	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	312	2	18
— That is entertainment my bosom likes not	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	1	38
— We from the West will send destruction into this city's bosom	*K. John.*	2	2	394	1	53
— When I strike my foot upon the bosom of the ground, rush forth	*Ibid.*	4	1	401	2	56
— There is so hot a summer in my bosom, that all my bowels crumble up to dust	*Ibid.*	5	7	411		
— Nor let my kingdom rivers take their course, through my burn'd bosom	*Ibid.*	5	7	411		50
— To whose flint bosom my condemned lord is doom'd a prisoner	*Richard ii.*	5	1	434		53
— There's no room for faith, truth, nor honesty, in this bosom of thine; it is all fill'd with guts and midriff	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	460		28
— I and my bosom must debate a while, and then I would no other company	*Hen. v.*	4	1	527		26
— Throw in the frozen bosoms of our part hot coals of vengeance	*2 Henry vi.*	5	2	601		32
— Rush all to pieces on thy rocky bosom	*Richard iii.*	4	4	661		12
— up my counsel, you'll find it wholsome	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673		23
— How shall this bosom multiplied digest the senate's courtesy	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	720		9
— Tut, I am in their bosoms, and I know wherefore they do it	*Julius Cæsar.*	5	1	762		12
— I know you are of her bosom	*Lear.*	4	5	956		42
— Whose age has charms in it, to pluck the common bosom on his side	*Ibid.*	5	3	962		39
— My bosom's lord sits lightly on his throne	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	1	993		53
Bosomed. I am doubtful that you have been conjunct and bosom'd with her	*Lear.*	5	1	961		33
Bosworth battle	*Richard iii.*	5	4	669	1	36

Botch.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Botch the words up fit to their own thoughts	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1028	2	1
Botch'd. How many fruitless pranks this ruffian hath botch'd up	*Twelfth Night.*	4	1	327	1	22
— 'Tis not well mended so, it is but botch'd	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	822	2	55
Botcher. He was a botcher's 'prentice in Paris	*All's Well.*	4	3	298	2	15
— Let the botcher mend him	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	311	1	1
—'s cushion	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	2	41
Botchy. Were not that a botchy core	*Troil. and Cressida.*	2	1	865	1	38
Bots. Begnawn with the bots	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	1	32
— Peas and beans are as dank here as a dog, and that is the next way to give poor jades the bots	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	448	1	16
Bottle. By this bottle which I made of the bark of a tree	*Tempest.*	2	2	11	2	33
— When his god's asleep, he'll rob his bottle	*Ibid.*	2	2	12	1	4
— Hang me in a bottle like a cat	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	123	2	49
— This bottle makes an angel	*1 Henry iv.*	4	2	465	1	41
Bottom. D. P.	*Mid. Night's Dream.*			175		
Bottom's dream.	*Ibid.*	4	1	191	2	21
— It concerns me to look into the bottom of my place	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	1	76	2	10
— Now I see the bottom of your purpose	*All's Well.*	3	7	294	2	55
— But there's no bottom, none, in my voluptuousness	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	1	22
— I see the bottom of Justice Shallow	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	491	2	41
— If you be ta'en, we then should see the bottom of all our fortunes	*2 Henry vi.*	5	2	602	1	27
— The bottom of the news is	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	730	1	31
Bottomless. Or rather, bottomless; that as fast as you pour affection in, it runs out	*As You Like It.*	4	1	243	2	7
Bought and sold. It would make a man as mad as a buck, to be so bought and sold	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	110	1	12
— From bought and sold lord Talbot	*1 Henry vi.*	4	4	562	2	19
— Dickon thy master is bought and sold	*Richard iii.*	5	3	668	2	41
Boulted. Such and so finely boulted, didst thou seem	*Henry v.*	2	2	517	1	13
— And is ill school'd in boulted language	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	722	2	28
Bounce. He speaks plain cannon, fire and smoak, and bounce	*K. John.*	2	2	394	2	50
— Would 'a say, and away again would 'a go	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	491	2	21
Bouncing. The bouncing amazon your buskin'd mistress, and your warrior love	*M.N's.Dr.*	2	2	179	2	30
Bound. There's nothing, situate under Heaven's eye, but hath his bound	*Com. of Errors.*	2	1	106	1	8
— Anthonio, gratify this gentleman; for in my mind, you are much bound to him	*Merchant of Venice.*	4	1	218	1	43
— You should in all sense be much bound to him, for as I hear, he was much bound for you	*Merchant of Venice.*	5	1	220	2	2
— Besides, his cote, his flocks, and bounds of feed are now on sale	*As You Like It.*	2	4	231	1	58
— and high curvet of Mars's fiery steed	*All's Well.*	2	3	288	2	1
— Be clamorous, and leap all civil bounds, rather than make unprofited return	*T. Night.*	1	4	310	1	42
— How would he look, to see his work, so noble, vilely bound up	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	350	1	4
— Whose veins bound richer blood	*K. John.*	2	2	394	2	18
— Or bound my horse for her favours	*Henry v.*	5	2	539	2	1
— This arm is for the duke of York, and this for Rutland; both bound to revenge	*3 Henry vi.*	2	4	613	2	49
— If you will pass to where you are bound, you must enquire your way	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	719	2	25
— Borrow Cupid's wings and soar with them above a common bound	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	972	1	31
— And so bound I cannot bound a pitch above dull woe	*Ibid.*	1	4	972	1	34
— This reverend holy friar, all our whole city is much bound to him	*Ibid.*	4	2	901	1	32
— I am not bound to that all slaves are free to, utter my thoughts	*Othello.*	3	3	1060	2	54
Bounding. Mark then a bounding valour in our English	*Henry v.*	4	3	532		
Bounds-in. My mother's blood runs on the dexter cheek, and this finister bounds-in my father's	*Troilus and Cress.*	4	5	882		4
Bountiful. That's a bountiful answer that fits all questions	*All's Well.*	2	2	285		43
— as mines of India	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	458		15
Bountifully. Commend me bountifully to his good lordship	*Timon of Athens.*	2	2	813		55
Bounty. You would be prouder of the work, than customary bounty can enforce you	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	4	213		18
— Let your bounty take a nap, and I will awake it anon	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	329		40
— May Iden live to merit such a bounty, and never live but true unto his liege	*2 Hen.*	5	1	600		
— For his bounty there was no winter in't	*Antony and Cleopatra.*	5	2	799		
— 'Tis pity, bounty had not eyes behind	*Timon of Ath.*	1	2	807		10
— He is the very soul of bounty	*Ibid.*	1	2	809		12

Bounty.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Bounty. No villainous bounty yet hath past my heart	*Tim. of Ath.*	2	2	812	1	5
— For bounty, that makes gods, does still mar men	*Ibid.*	4	2	819	2	7
— My bounty is as boundless as the sea	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	2	976	2	32
Bourbon. D. P.	*Henry v.*			509		
Bourchier. Cardinal. D. P.	*Richard iii.*			633		
Bourdeaux-stuff. There's a whole merchant's venture of Bourdeaux-stuff in him	*2 H. iv.*	2	4	484	1	30
Bourdeaux. Summoned to surrender by Lord Talbot	*1 Henry vi.*	4	2	561	2	2
Bourn. False as dice are to be wish'd, by one that fixes no bourn 'twixt his and mine	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	2	4
— I'll set a bourn how far to be belov'd	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	1	767	1	24
— I will not praise thy wisdom, which like a bourn, a pale, a shore, confines thy spacious and dilated thoughts	*Troilus and Cress.*	2	3	87[illegible]	2	51
— Come o'er the bourn, Bessy, to me	*Lear.*	3	6	95[illegible]	1	51
— From the dread summit of this chalky bourn	*Ibid.*	4	6	957	1	22
— The undiscover'd country, from whose bourn no traveller returns	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1017	1	56
Bout. Ladies, that have their feet unplagu'd with corns, will have a bout with you	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	973	2	4
Bow heavenly	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	1	21
— Am I your bird? I mean to shift my bush, and then pursue me as you draw your bow	*Taming of the Shrew.*	5	2	275	2	25
— And God forbid, my dear and faithful Lord, that you should fashion wrest, or bow your reading	*Henry v.*	1	2	511	1	34
— But if I bow, they'll say—it was for fear	*1 Henry vi.*	4	5	563	1	27
— The bow is bent and drawn, make from the shaft	*Lear.*	1	1	930	2	51
Bow-case. You bow-case	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	454	1	2
Bow-string. He hath twice or thrice cut Cupid's bow-string	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	2	133	1	3
— Hold, or cut bow-strings	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	1	2	178	2	54
Bowels. A resolved villain, whose bowels suddenly burst out	*King John.*	5	6	410	2	48
There is so hot a summer in my bosom, that all my bowels crumble up to dust	*Ibid.*	5	7	411	1	41
I need no more weight than mine own bowels	*1 Henry iv.*	5	3	470	1	35
— And rush'd into the bowels of the battle	*1 Henry vi.*	1	1	545	1	4
— Rushing in the bowels of the French, he left me proudly	*Ibid.*	5	1	564	1	41
— of the deep	*Richard iii.*	3	2	652	2	36
— Thus far into the bowels of the land have we march'd on without impediment	*Ibid.*	5	2	665	1	45
— Thou thing of no bowels	*Troi. and Cress.*	2	1	865	2	35
Bower. Steal into the pleached bower	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	1	131	1	54
— O nature! what hadst thou to do in hell, when thou didst bower the spirit of a fiend in mortal paradise of such sweet flesh	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	489	2	7
Bowl. Let me have such a bowl may hold my thanks, and save me so much talking	*Henry viii.*	1	4	677	2	54
Bowler. A marvellous good neighbour in sooth, and a very good bowler	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	171	2	68
Bowling. If it be not too rough for some that know little but bowling, it will please plentifully	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	352	2	49
Bowls. Well, forward, forward: thus the bowl should run, and not unluckily against the bias	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	5	273	1	47
— Madam, we'll play at bowls	*Richard ii.*	3	4	430	2	9
— 'Twill make me think this world is full of rubs, and that my fortune runs against the bias	*Ibid.*	3	4	430	2	10
— Sometimes like to a bowl upon a subtle ground, I have tumbled past the throw	*Coriolanus.*	5	2	734	1	16
Box o' the ear. For the box o' the ear that the prince gave you,—he gave it like a rude prince, and you took it like a sensible lord	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	477	2	44
Boy. We'll play with them, the first boy for a thousand ducats	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	2	211	2	26
— I gave it to a youth, a kind of boy, a little scrubbed boy, no higher than thyself, the Judge's clerk; a prating boy, that begg'd it as a fee	*Ibid.*	5	1	220	2	28
— A peevish boy	*As You Like It.*	3	5	241	2	5
— A boy or a child, I wonder	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	347	1	3
— Hubert, throw thine eye on yon young boy	*King John.*	3	3	399	2	61
—, with women's voices, strive to speak big	*Richard ii.*	3	2	427		
— He calls me boy and chides, as he had power to beat me out of Ægypt	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	1	790		
— And I shall see some squeaking Cleopatra boy	*Ibid.*	5	2	801		
Boyet. D. P.	*Love's Lab. Lost.*			147		
Boyish. This unhair'd sauciness, and boyish troops	*King John.*			409		
Boy-queller. Come, come, thou boy-queller	*Troilus and Cress.*			889		

Brabantio

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Brabantio. D.P.	*Othello.*			1043		
Brabble. In private brabble did we apprehend him	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	329	1	59
— This petty brabble will undo us all	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	837	1	8
Brabler. We hold our time too precious to be spent with such a brabler	*K. John.*	5	2	409	1	41
— He will spend his mouth, and promise like Brabler the hound	*Troi. and Cress.*	5	1	885	1	28
Brace. A brace of words	*Love's Labour Lost.*	5	2	171	1	39
— of warlike brothers, welcome hither	*Troi. and Cress.*	4	5	882	2	56
— For that it stands not in such warlike brace	*Othello.*	1	3	1047	1	34
Bracelet. And here the bracelet of the truest princess, that ever swore her faith	*Cym.*	5	5	928	1	
Brach. And couple Clowder with the deep mouth'd brach	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	252	1	1
— I had rather hear Lady, my brach, howl in Irish	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	459	1	39
— I will hold my peace when Achilles brach bids me	*Troilus and Cress.*	2	1	866	2	11
— He must be whipp'd out, when the lady brach may stand by the fire, and stink	*Lear.*	1	4	936	1	7
Brache. (dog)	*Ibid.*	3	6	950	2	44
Brackenbury, Sir Thomas. Kill'd in the battle of Bosworth	*Richard iii.*	5	4	669	2	22
Brag. Thou shalt not live to brag what we have offered	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	4	1	38	1	59
— Under privilege of age, to brag what I have done, being young	*M. Ado About Noth.*	5	1	141	2	3
The child brags in her belly already, 'tis yours	*Love's Labour Lost.*	5	2	172	2	3
— One, sir, that for his love dares yet to do more than you have heard him brag to you he will	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	325	2	27
— Who would trot as well, were some of your brags dismounted	*Henry v.*	3	7	526	1	7
— Agree these deeds with that proud brag of thine	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	834	2	13
— Pardon me this brag, his insolence draws folly from my lips	*Troilus and Cress.*	4	5	883	2	29
— Either our brags were crack'd of kitchen trulls, or his description prov'd unspeaking	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	925	2	1
Braggard. O braggard vile, and damned furious wight	*Henry v.*	2	1	515	1	14
Braggardism.	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	31	1	32
Braggarts.	*Much Ado About Noth.*	5	1	142	1	1
— You break jests as braggarts do their blades	*Ibid.*	5	1	142	2	5
— Rating myself at nothing, you shall see how much I was a braggart	*Mer. of Ven.*	3	2	212	1	14
Who knows himself a braggart, let him fear this, for it will come to pass that every braggart shall be found an ass	*All's Well.*	4	3	299	2	53
Oh, I could play the woman with mine eyes, and braggart with my tongue	*Macbeth.*	4	3	382	2	48
— By this unholy braggart	*Coriolanus.*	5	5	739	1	1
— And let the unscarr'd braggarts of the war derive some pain from you	*Tim. of Ath.*	4	3	821	2	15
— You stubborn ancient knave, you reverend braggart	*Lear.*	2	2	941	2	42
Bragging. Art thou bragging to the stars	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	188	2	49
Bragless. If it be so, yet bragless let it be	*Troilus and Cress.*	5	10	890	2	24
Braid. Since Frenchmen are so braid, marry that will, I live and die a maid	*All's Well.*	4	2	296	2	58
Brain him	*Tempest.*	3	2	14	1	37
— If I be serv'd such another trick, I'll have my brains ta'en out and butter'd, and given to a dog for a new year's gift	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	3	5	63	1	52
— The paper bullets of the brain	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	3	131	2	10
— If a man will be beaten with brains, he shall wear nothing handsome about him	*Ibid.*	5	4	146	2	29
— The brain may devise laws for the blood, but a hot temper leaps o'er a cold decree	*Merchant of Venice.*	1	2	199	1	62
— And in his brain,—which is as dry as the remainder bisket after a voyage	*As You Like It.*	2	7	232	2	33
— His brains are forfeit to the next tile that falls	*All's Well.*	4	3	298	2	21
— I saw him put down the other day with an ordinary fool, that has no more brain than a stone	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	311	1	42
— I'll ne'er believe a madman, till I see his brains	*Ibid.*	4	2	328	1	37
— The bastard brains with these my proper hands shall I dash out	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	343	1	13
— Would any but these boil'd brains of nineteen and two and twenty, hunt this weather	*Ibid.*	3	3	340	2	57
— My dull brain was wrought with things forgotten	*Macbeth.*	1	3	365	2	56
— The times have been, that, when the brains were out, the man would die	*Ibid.*	3	4	376	1	18
— Raze out the written troubles of the brain	*Ibid.*	5	3	384	2	22
— And his pure brain, (which some suppose the soul's frail dwelling house,)	*K. John.*	5	7	411	1	6
— My brain I'll prove the female to my soul	*Richard ii.*	5	5	438	2	5
— If I were now by this rascal, I could brain him with his lady's fan	*1 Henry iv.*	2	3	450	2	22
— And make a quagmire of your mingled brains	*1 Henry vi.*	1	4	549	1	22
— My brain, more busy than the labouring spider, weaves tedious snares to trap mine enemies	*2 Henry vi.*			586	2	1

Brain.

	Play	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Brain. But yet a brain, that leads my use of anger to better vantage	*Coriolanus.*			725		
— It's monstrous labour, when I wash my brain, and it grows fouler	*Ant. and Cleop.*					
— Yet have we a brain that nourishes our nerves	*Ibid.*					
— Were his brain as barren as banks of Libya	*Troi. and Cress.*					
— Thou hast no more brain than I have in my elbows	*Ibid.*					
— A woman that bears all down with her brain	*Cymbeline.*					
— Not Hercules could have knock'd out his brains, for he had none	*Ibid.*	4	2	915		
— 'Tis still a dream; or else such stuff as madmen tongue and brain not	*Ibid.*	5	4	923	1	25
— Purse and brain both empty. The brain the heavier, for being too light	*Ibid.*	5	4	923	1	44
— If a man's brains were in his heels, wer't not in danger of kibes	*Lear.*	1	5	938	2	7
— Within the book and volume of my brain	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	2	39
— O, there has been much throwing about of brains	*Ibid.*	2	2	1014	1	7
Brain'd. That brain'd my purpose	*Measure for Measure.*	5	1	101	2	14
Brainish. In this brainish apprehension	*Hamlet.*	4	1	1026	1	18
Brain-pan. Many a time but for a sallet, my brain-pan had been cleft with a brown bill	*2 Henry vi.*	4	9	598	1	56
Brain-sick. What madness rules in brain-sick men	*1 Henry vi.*	4	1	560	2	30
— Thou mad misleader of thy brain-sick son	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	600	2	45
— Her brain-sick raptures cannot distaste the goodness of a quarrel	*Troilus and Cress.*	2	2	867	2	43
Brakes. Some run from brakes of vice, and answer none	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	80	1	49
— I'll run from thee, and hide me in the brakes	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	181	1	22
— Enter into that brake, and so every one according to his cue	*Ibid.*	3	1	183	2	40
— Under this thick-grown brake we'll shroud ourselves	*3 Henry vi.*	3	1	616	1	35
— The rough brake that virtue must go through	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	1	32
Brakenbury, Sir Robert. D. P.	*Richard iii.*			633		
Branches. Why grow the branches, when the root is gone	*Ibid.*	2	2	645	2	38
— This fierce abridgment hath to it circumstantial branches	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	927	2	26
Branched velvet grown	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	318	1	21
Branchless. Better I were not yours, than yours so branchless	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	4	783	2	56
Brand. He that parts us, shall bring a brand from heaven, and fire us hence, like foxes	*Lear.*	5	3	962	2	5
Brandish. And never brandish more revengeful steel over the glittering helmet of my foe	*Richard ii.*	4	1	432	1	17
— If it be a hot day, an I brandish any thing but my bottle, I would I may never spit white again	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	478	1	4
Brandon, Sir William. Kill'd in the battle of Bosworth	*Richard iii.*	5	4	669	2	22
—, D.P.	*Henry viii.*			671		
Brands. The shrug, the hum, or ha; these petty brands, that calumny doth use	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	339	2	22
— The senseless brands will sympathize the heavy accent of thy moving tongue	*Rich. ii.*	5	1	435	1	23
— Her andirons were two winking Cupids of silver, each on one foot standing, nicely depending on their brands	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	905	1	28
Brasier. He should be a brasier by his face	*Henry viii.*	5	3	701	1	31
Brass. Can any face of brass hold longer out	*Love's Labour Lost.*	5	2	170	2	1
— As if this flesh, which walls about our life, were brass impregnable	*Richard ii.*	3	2	428	1	8
— Upon the which I trust, shall witness live in brass of this day's work	*Henry v.*	4	3	532	1	3
— Cur! thou damned and luxurious mountain goat, offer'st me brass	*Ibid.*	4	4	532	2	14
— Should hold up high in brass	*Troilus and Cress.*	1	3	862	1	46
Brassy. And pluck commiseration of his state from brassy bosoms, and rough hearts of flint	*Merch. of Venice.*	4	1	215	1	5
Brat. This brat is none of mine; it is the issue of Polixenes	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	2	15
— What will you adventure to save this brat's life	*Ibid.*	2	3	343	1	39
— As for the brat of this accursed duke,—whose father slew my father, he shall die	*3 Henry vi.*	1	3	607	1	33
— By heaven, brat, I'll plague you for that word	*Ibid.*	5	5	630	2	47
— Could all but answer for that peevish brat	*Richard iii.*	1	3	639	2	25
— Now will I in, to take some privy order to draw the brats of Clarence out of sight	*Ib.*	3	5	653	2	47
— They follow him against us brats, with no less confidence than boys pursuing summer butterflies	*Coriolanus.*	4	6	731	2	33
— On whom there is no more dependency but brats and beggary	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903	2	42
Brave punishments	*Much Ado About Noth.*	5	4	146	2	56
— All's brave, that youth mounts, and folly guides	*As You Like It.*	3	4	240	1	3
— There end thy brave, and turn thy face in peace	*King John.*	5	2	409	1	37
— But thou wilt brave me with these saucy terms	*2 Henry vi.*	4	10	598	2	24

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Brave. We must be brief, when traitors brave the field -	*Richard iii.*	4	3	659	1	30
— If fortune be not ours to-day, it is because we brave her	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	4	791	2	19
— Lucius and I'll go brave it at the court -	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	1	846	1	31
— To brave the tribune in his brother's hearing - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	846	2	30
— But if you brave the moor, the chased bear, the mountain lioness, the ocean swells not so as Aaron storms - - -	*Ibid*	4	2	847	2	22
— This brave shall oft make thee to hide thy head -	*Troilus and Cr ff.*	4	4	881	1	13
— This is a brave night to cool a courtezan - -	*Lear.*	3	2	947	2	5
— That he made him brave me upon the watch -	*Othello.*	5	2	1079	2	4
Brav'd. Thou hast brav'd many men, brave not me; I will neither be fac'd, nor brav'd	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	2	14
— My nobles leave me; and my state is brav'd, even at my gates with foreign powers	*King John.*	4	2	405	1	43
— He should have brav'd the east an hour ago -	*Richard iii.*	5	3	668	2	10
— by his brother - - -	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	3	759	2	44
Bravely. Whatsoe'er he is, he's bravely taken here -	*All's Well*	3	5	2[illegible]2	2	47
— For to serve bravely, is to come halting off - -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	484	1	15
— The French are bravely in their battles set -	*Henry v.*	4	3	531	2	24
— Here we may see most bravely - -	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	2	86[illegible]	2	22
— How bravely thou becom'st thy bed - -	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	902	1	29
— A piece of work so bravely done - - - -	*Ibid.*	2	4	9[illegible]5	1	4
Braver. A braver place in my heart's love, hath no man than yourself	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	463	2	52
Bravery. Witless bravery - -	*Measure for Measure.*	1	4	78	2	16
— With scarfs, and fans, and double change of bravery	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	1	2
— The bravery of his grief did put me into a towering passion -	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1038	1	20
Braves. I will not bear these braves of thine -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	1	264	1	7
— Where are the bastard's braves, and Charles his gleeks -	*1 Henry vi.*	3	2	558	1	17
— And so in this to bear me down with braves -	*Tit. Andronicus.*	2	1	836	2	35
Braving war - - - - -	*All's Well.*	1	2	279	2	30
Brawls. His sports were hinder'd by thy brawls -	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	117	2	8
— Will you win your love with a French brawl -	*Love's Labour Lost.*	3	1	154	1	54
— With thy brawls thou hast disturb'd our sport -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	179	2	47
— Under an oak, whose antique root peeps out upon the brook that brawls along this wood - - - - -	*As You Like It.*	2	1	22[illegible]	1	41
— For his divisions as the times do brawl, are in three heads -	*2 Henry iv.*	1	3	47[illegible]	1	6
— Be gone, good ancient: this will grow to a brawl anon -	*Ibid.*	2	4	485	1	45
— This brawl to day, grown to this faction, in the Temple garden	*1 Henry vi.*	2	4	553	2	23
— I do the wrong, and first begin to brawl - -	*Richard iii.*	1	3	641	1	8
— Here none but soldiers, and Rome's servitors, repose in fame; none basely slain in brawls - - - - -	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	835	1	10
— To take up a matter of brawl betwixt my uncle and one of the emperial's men	*Ibid.*	4	3	848	2	55
— Three civil brawls, bred of an airy word -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	963	2	25
Brawl'd. Till their foul fearing clamours, have brawl'd down the flinty ribs of this contemptuous city - - - -	*King John.*	2	2	394	1	26
Brawling. My brawling discontent - -	*Meas. for Mea.*	4	1	92	2	50
— How now, Sir John? what are you brawling here -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	[illegible]	48[illegible]	1	19
— O brawling love - - - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	969	1	19
Brawn. I'll play Percy, and that damn'd brawn shall play dame Mortimer his wife	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	4[illegible]	2	17
— And Harry Monmouth's brawn the hulk, Sir John, is prisoner to your son	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	474	1	18
— I had purpose once more to hew thy target from thy brawn, or lose mine arm for it	*Coriolanus.*	[illegible]	5	[illegible]	2	7
— And in my vantbrace put this wither'd brawn -	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	3	864	1	57
— The brawns of Hercules - - -	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	918	[illegible]	16
Bray. Harsh resounding trumpets dreadful bray -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	2	[illegible]
— The kettle drum, and trumpet, thus bray out the triumph of his pledge	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1003	2	47
Bray'd. When every room hath blaz'd with lights, and bray'd with minstrelsy	*Timon of Athens.*	2	2	811		46
Braying. Braying trumpets - - -	*King John*	3	1	398	2	48
Brazed. I have so often blush'd to acknowledge him, that I am now braz'd to't	*Lear.*	1	1	[illegible]2	1	15
— If damned custom have not braz'd it so - -	*Hamlet.*		4	1024	1	
Brazen-face. - - - -	*Merry W. of Wind.*		2	66	2	
Brazen-fac'd. What a brazen-fac'd varlet art thou - -	*Lear.*		2	94[illegible]	2	33
Breach. With the breach yourselves made, you lose your city	*All's Well*		1	278	2	

		A.	S.	P.	C.
Breach. A breach that craves a quick expedient stop -	2 *Henry vi.*	3	1	586	1 8
— Where this breach, now in our fortunes made, may readily be stopp'd	*Ibid.*	5	2	602	1 31
— Yet there's no great breach, when it comes - -	*Henry viii.*	4	1	694	1 54
— The breach of custom is breach of all - -	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	914	2 28
— Cure this great breach in his abused nature - -	*Lear.*	4	7	960	1 17
— There's fallen between him and my lord an unkind breach -	*Othello.*	4	1	1069	2 18
Bread. I live on bread like you, feel want, taste grief, need friends	*Richard ii.*	3	2	428	1 16
— Ere I taste bread, thou art in nothing less than I have here proclaim'd thee	*Lear.*	5	3	963	1 42
Bread and cheese. I love not the humour of bread and cheese	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	1	52	2 43
Break. I will break with her - -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	124	1 41
— Then, after to her father will I break - -	*Ibid.*	1	1	124	1 59
— I am to break with thee of some affairs -	2 *Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	34	1 5
— I would not break with her for more money than I'll speak of	*Merry W. of Wind.*	3	2	[illegible]	2 23
— A man may break a word with you, sir; and words are but wind, ay, and break it in your face, so he break it not behind -	*Comedy of Errors.*	[illegible]	1	110	1 16
— He'll but break a comparison or two on me -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	1	126	2 36
— To break a jest upon the company you overtake -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	5	273	2 46
— The fury spent, anon did this break from her -	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	346	2 16
— What beast was it then that made you break your enterprize to me	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	2 5
— Is not that the morning which breaks yonder - -	*Henry v.*	4	1	528	1 32
— thy mind to me in broken English - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	[illegible]	1 52
— But we shall meet, and break our minds at large -	1 *Henry vi.*	1	3	54[illegible]	1 2
— Rome's emperor and nephew break the parle -	*Titus Andron.*	5	3	[illegible]53	2 55
— scurril jests - - -	*Troilus and Cress.*	1	3	863	1 19
— But, soft! what light, through yonder window breaks	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	2	975	2 2
Breakfast. Read o'er this; and, after, this: and then to breakfast, with what appetite you have - - - -	*Henry viii.*	3	2	69[illegible]	2 5
— Eight wild boars roasted whole at a breakfast -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	776	1 26
— You had rather be at a breakfast of enemies, than a dinner of friends	*Tim. of Ath.*	1	2	80[illegible]	2 10
Breaking. The breaking of so great a thing should make a greater crack	*Ant. and Cleo.*	[illegible]	1	797	2 39
Break-neck. To do't, or no, is certain to me a break-neck -	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337	2 38
Break-promise. I will think you the most pathetical break-promise	*As You Like It.*	[illegible]	1	243	1 50
Break-up. An it shall please you to break up this, it shall seem to signify	*Mer. of Ven.*	2	4	204	2 50
Breast. The fool has an excellent breast -	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	314	2 19
— O, my breast, my hope ends here - -	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	2 19
— My sighing breast shall be thy funeral bell - -	3 *Henry vi.*	2	5	615	1 12
— What his breast forges, that his tongue must vent -	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	722	2 6
— Who has a breast so pure, but some uncleanly apprehensions keep leets, and law-days - - - - -	*Othello.*	3	3	1061	1 5
[illegible] the left [illegible] - - -	*Henry v.*	3	[illegible]	519	2 54
Breast-plate. What stronger breast-plate than a heart untainted	2 *Henry vi.*	3	2	58[illegible]	1 16
Breath. If her breath were as terrible as her terminations	*M. Ad. Ab. Noth.*	2	1	127	2 20
— Rather than she will bate one breath of her accustom'd crossness	*Ibid.*	2	3	1[illegible]	2 39
— Art thou the slave, that with thy breath hath kill'd mine innocent child!	*Ibid.*	5	1	143	[illegible] 14
— Lay breath so bitter on your bitter foe -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	18[illegible]	2 7
— Here are sever'd lips, parted with sugar breath -	*Mer. of Venice.*	[illegible]	[illegible]	210	2 48
— I think thou was created for men to breathe themselves upon thee	*All's Well.*	2	3	2[illegible]	1 33
— What fine chizzel could ever yet cut breath -	*Winter's Tale.*	5	3	362	1 39
— Who, almost dead for breath, had scarcely more than would make up his message	*Macbeth.*	1	5	367	1 8
— The latest breath that gave the sound of words -	*King John.*	3	1	3[illegible]8	1 36
— Holding the eternal spirit, against her will, in the vile prison of afflicted breath	*Ibid.*	3	4	400	1 45
— It was my breath that blew this tempest up - -	*Ibid.*	[illegible]	1	407	1 35
— Your breath first kindled the dead coal of wars - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	4[illegible]8	2 19
— This breath thou lack'st, and that breath wilt thou lose -	*Richard ii.*	[illegible]	1	420	1 18
— And sigh'd my English breath in foreign clouds -	*Ibid.*	3	1	426	1 26
— Hold hard the breath, and bend up every spirit to his full height	*Henry v.*	3	1	520	1 41
— So am I driven by breath of her renown - -	1 *Henry vi.*	5	6	569	1 49
— Give me some breath, some little pause, dear lord, before I positively speak in this	*Richard iii.*	3	2	657	2 25
— His celestial breath was sulphurous to smell - -	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	922	2 50
— My short date of breath is not so long as is a tedious tale	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	997	1 44
— If words be made of breath, and breath of life, I have no life to breath	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1025	2 31
— They met so near with their lips, that their breaths embrac'd together	*Othello.*	2	1	1054	[illegible] 12

Breath'd.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Breath'd, as it were, to an untirable and continuate goodness	*Tim. of Athens.*			803	1	20
— This day I breathed first: time is come round	*Julius Cæsar.*			763	2	20
Breather. I will chide no breather in the world, but myself, against whom I know most faults	*As You Like It.*	3		237	1	23
— She shews a body rather than a life; a statue, than a breather	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3		783	1	46
Breathing. You shake the head at so long a breathing	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2		128	2	7
— Courtesy	*Mer. of Venice.*	5		220	2	7
— I am sorry to give breathing to my purpose	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1		770	2	17
— Like the tyrannous breathing of the North, shakes all our buds from growing	*Cymbeline.*	1		896	-	49
— 'Tis her breathing that perfumes her chamber thus	*Ibid.*	2		902		32
— It is the breathing time of day with me	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1039	1	26
Breathless. And breathless, power breath forth	*Antony and Cleop.*	2	2	776	2	26
Bred. Yet am I in-land bred, and know some nurture	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	1	34
— And I have bred her at my dearest cost in qualities of the best	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	805	1	6
Breech. And ne'er have stol'n the breech from Lancaster	*3 Henry vi.*	5	5	630	2	44
Breech'd. Their daggers unmannerly breech'd with gore	*Macbeth.*	2	3	371	2	47
Breeches. What fashion, madam, shall I make your breeches	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	2	7	33	1	4
— You must needs have them with a cod-piece	*Ibid.*	2	7	33	1	9
— In this place most master wears no breeches	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	576	2	9
— Short blister'd breeches	*Henry viii.*	1	3	677	1	
Breeching. I am no breeching scholar in the schools	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	1	264	1	1
Breeds. She speaks, and 'tis such sense that my sense breeds with it	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	2	84	1	26
— Charg'd my brother, on his blessing, to breed me well	*As You Like It.*	1	1	223	1	9
— Which may, if fortune please both breed thee pretty, and still rest thine	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	346	2	39
— So will this base and envious discord breed	*1 Henry vi.*	3	1	556	2	39
— him some prejudice	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	1	51
— Make war breed peace	*Timon of Athens.*	5	6	829	2	25
— My son Edgar! had he a hand to write this? a heart and brain to breed it in	*Lear.*	1	2	933	1	38
— I would breed from hence occasions, and I shall	*Ibid.*	1	3	934	2	37
Breed-bate. No breed-bate	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	3	50	1	16
Breeder. You love the breeder better than the male	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	609	2	51
— Why would'st thou be a breeder of sinners	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1017	2	48
Breeding. I do in birth deserve her, and in fortunes, in graces, and in qualities of breeding	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	7	206	2	31
— So leaves me, to consider what is breeding, that changes thus his manners	*W. Tale.*	1	2	337	2	53
— She is as forward of her breeding, as she is i' the rear of birth	*Ibid.*	4	3	355	1	44
— Let us swear that you are worth your breeding	*Henry v.*	3	1	520	1	53
— Much is breeding, which like the courser's hair, hath yet but life	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	770	1	45
Brefs. That is the brefs and the long	*Henry v.*	3	2	521	2	14
Bretagne. The Bretagne navy is dispers'd by tempest	*Richard iii.*	4	4	664	2	
Brevity is the soul of wit	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1011	1	5
Brew. If I could temporize with my affection, or brew it to a weak and colder palate	*Troilus and Cressid.*	4	4	879	2	48
Brewage. I'll no pulletsperm in my brewage	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	3	5	65	2	19
Brew'd. Even then that sun-shine brew'd a shower for him	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	613	1	6
Brewers. When brewers mar their malt with water	*L....*	3	2	94	2	8
Brewer's bucket. Come off, and on, swifter than he that gibbets on the brewer's bucket	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	491	1	55
Brewer's-horse. An I have not forgot what the inside of a church is made of, I am a pepper corn, a brewer's horse	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	461	2	30
Brewing. Another storm brewing	*Tempest.*	2	2	10	2	43
— There is some ill a-brewing towards my rest	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	5	205	1	43
Briareus. He is a gouty Briareus, many hands, and of no use	*Troilus and Cressida.*	1	2	850	1	42
Briars. Toothed briars	*Tempest.*	4	1	18	1	22
— How full of briars is this working-day world	*As You Like It.*	1	3	227	2	40
— When briars shall have leaves as well as thorns, and be as sweet as sharp	*All's Well.*	4	4	300	1	41
— Rude-growing briars	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	4	840	2	54
Bribe you, with such gifts, that heaven shall share with you	*Measure for Measure.*	2	2	84	1	33
— But cannot make my heart consent to take a bribe, to pay my sword	*Coriolanus.*	1	9	710	2	48
— You have condemn'd and noted Lucius Pella, for taking bribes here of the Sardians	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	3	758	2	58
— Shall we now contaminate our fingers with base bribes	*Ibid.*	4	3	759	1	17
Bribe buck. Divide me like a bribe-buck each a haunch	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	5	5	71	[illegible]	11

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Briber. His service done at Lacedæmon, and Byzantium, were a sufficient briber for his life	*Timon of Athens.*	3	5	816	2	45
Bricks And the bricks are alive at this day to testify it	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	594	1	36
Bride. If I must die I will encounter darkness as a bride	*Measure for Measure.*	3	1	88	1	29
— Let sweet Bianca practise how to bride it	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	2	267	2	9
— The devil tempts thee here in likeness of a new untrimmed bride	*K. John.*	3	1	398	1	12
— But in your bride you bury brotherhood	*3 Henry vi.*	4	1	622	2	25
— in quarter, and in terms like bride and groom divesting them for bed	*Othello.*	2	3	1056	2	17
Bridegroom. What mockery will it be, to want the bridegroom, when the priest attends	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	2	264	2	40
But I will be a bridegroom in my death, and run into 't as to a lover's bed	*Ant. and Cleo.*	4	12	795	2	51
— With a bridegroom's fresh alacrity	*Troilus and Cressida.*	4	4	881	1	24
— I will die bravely like a bridegroom	*Lear.*	4	6	958	2	40
Bridge. What need the bridge much broader than the flood	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	124	1	48
— To ride on a bay trotting horse over four-inch'd bridges	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	4
Bridgenorth. Some twelve days hence our general forces at Bridgenorth shall meet	*1 H. iv.*	3	2	461	2	14
Bridle. He [your husband] is the bridle of your will	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	1	106	1	4
— How her bridle was burst	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	1	6
Brief, short, quick, snap	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	4	5	68	5	35
— authority	*Measure for Measure.*	2	2	84	1	1
— The goodness, that is cheap in beauty, makes beauty brief in goodness	*Ibid.*	3	1	89	1	27
— A time too brief too	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	128	2	4
— There is a brief how many sports are ripe	*Midsummer Night's Dream.*	5	1	192	2	22
— A tedious brief scene of young Pyramus and his love Thisbe	*Ibid.*	5	1	192	2	40
— With all brief and plain conveniency	*Merchant of Venice.*	4	1	215	1	53
— Whose ceremony shall seem expedient on the new born brief	*All's Well.*	2	3	287	2	5
— She told me, in a sweet verbal brief	*Ibid.*	5	3	303	2	45
— The hand of time shall draw this brief into as huge a volume	*King John.*	2	1	391	2	13
— A thousand businesses are brief in hand	*Ibid.*	4	3	407	2	2
— Bear this sealed brief with winged haste, to the lord Marshal	*1 Henry iv.*	4	3	467	1	22
— If thou wilt live, lament; if die, be brief	*Richard iii.*	2	2	645	2	40
— We must be brief when traitors brave the field	*Ibid.*	4	3	659	1	30
— To make it brief wars	*Coriolanus.*	1	3	707	2	47
— This is the brief of money, plate, and jewels, I am possess'd of	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	800	1	14
— Night hath been too brief	*Troilus and Cressida.*	4	2	878	2	20
— It were a grief, so brief to part with thee	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	986	2	40
— 'Tis brief, my lord, —— as woman's love	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1020	1	35
Briefly we heard their drums	*Coriolanus.*	1	6	709	1	44
Briefness. I hope, the briefness of your answer made the speediness of your return	*Cym.*	2	4	904	2	9
— and fortune, work	*Lear.*	2	1	939	1	25
Bright. She is too bright to be look'd against	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	2	2	56	1	33
— I will be bright, and shine in pearl and gold	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	836	1	54
Brim. To make the coming hour o'erflow with joy, and pleasure drown the brim	*All's Well.*	2	4	289	1	10
And he will fill thy wishes to the brim with principalities	*Antony and Cleopatra.*	3	11	788	1	54
Brimfull of sorrow and dismay	*Tempest.*	5	1	19	1	34
— Our legions are brimfull	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	3	761	1	15
— of fear	*Othello.*	2	3	1056	2	54
Brimstone. To put fire in your heart and brimstone in your lives	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	321	2	18
Brine. Stew'd in brine	*Antony and Cleopatra.*	2	5	778	1	25
— What a deal of brine hath wash'd thy sallow cheeks for Rosaline	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	3	977	2	59
Brine-pit. And make a brine-pit with our bitter tears	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	842	2	32
Bring. That we may bring you something on the way	*Measure for Measure.*	1	1	76	1	49
Brisk. Be brisk awhile, and the longer liver take all	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	973	1	55
Bristle. I will not open my lips so wide as a bristle may enter in by way of excuse	*Twelfth Night*	1	5	310	2	12
— thy courage up; for Falstaff he is dead	*Henry v.*	2	3	517	2	29
Bristled lips. When with his Amazonian chin he drove the bristled lips before him	*Cor.*	2	2	715	2	30
Bristol-castle. I'll for refuge straight to Bristol-castle	*Richard iii.*	2	2	424	1	9
Britains. If we be conquer'd, let men conquer us, and not these bastard Britains	*Rich. iii.*	5	3	669	1	9
— Not-fearing Britain	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	904	1	55
— a world by itself; and we will nothing pay for wearing our own noses	*Ibid.*	3	1	906	1	45
— stands as Neptune's park, ribbed and paled in with rocks unscaleable, and roaring waters, with sands that will not bear your enemies' boats, but suck them up to the top mast	*Ibid.*			906	1	53

Britain.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Britain. Hath Britain all the sun that shines? day, night, are they not, but in Britain? I'the world's volume our Britain seems as of it, but not in it; in a great pool a swan's nest - - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	910	2	25
Brize. The brize upon her, like a cow in June -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	8	786	2	22
— The herd hath more annoyance by the brize, than by the tyger	*Troi. and Cres.*	1	3	862	1	26
Broach. Or else this blow should broach thy dearest blood -	*1 Henry vi.*	3	4	559	2	26
— Whether even I did broach this business to your highness -	*Henry viii.*	2	4	685	1	51
— If I would broach the vessels of my love -	*Timon of Athens.*	2	2	812	1	9
— I'll broach the tadpole on my rapier's point -	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	2	847	1	27
Broached. With blade, with bloody blameful blade he bravely broach'd his boiling bloody breast - - - -	*Mid. Night's Dream*	5	1	193	2	26
— I will continue that I broach'd in jest -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	2	258	1	32
— Bringing rebellion broached on his sword -	*Henry v.*	5	ch	537	1	21
— Brave thee? ay, by the best blood that ever was broach'd -	*2 Henry vi.*	4	10	598	2	26
— For what hath broach'd this tumult, but thy pride -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	613	1	9
— Broach'd with the steely point of Clifford's lance -	*Ibid.*	2	3	613	1	59
— The business you have broach'd here cannot be without you -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	770	1	25
— That for her love such quarrels may be broach'd -	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	837	1	13
Broaches - - -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	484	1	14
Broad Achilles - -	*Troi. and Cres.*	1	3	863	2	2
Broad-fronted Cæsar - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	5	772	2	51
Broad-gate. And they'll be for the flowery way, that leads to the broad-gate, and the great fire - - -	*All's Well.*	4	5	300	2	50
Broad-goose. Which added to the goose, proves thee far and wide a broad-goose	*Rom and Jul.*	2	4	979	1	20
Broad-sides. Fear we broad-sides - -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	485	2	9
Brocas - - -	*Richard ii.*	5	6	439	2	38
Brock. Marry, hang thee, brock - -	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	318	2	27
Brogues. And put my clouted brogues from off my feet -	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	917	1	7
Broil. It seems then that the tidings of this broil brake off our business for the holy land - - -	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	442	1	35
— Step, or all will fail in broil - -	*Coriolanus*	3	1	719	1	51
— For these domestic and particular broils are not to question here -	*Lear.*	5	1	961	1	53
Broiling. Where have you been broiling -	*Henry viii.*	4	1	693	2	50
Broke. I have broke with her father, and his good will obtained	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	1	128	1	8
Broken. Are they broken? no they are both as whole as a fish	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	2	5	31	2	47
— My mouth no more were broken than these boys, and writ as little beard	*All's Well*	2	3	286	1	51
— I am sorry, most sorry, you have broken from his liking -	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	359	2	41
— With which, they mov'd, have broken with the king -	*Henry viii.*	5	1	697	1	22
— Here is good broken musick - -	*Troi. and Cress.*	3	1	871	2	28
Broken-joint. This broken-joint, between you and her husband, intreat her to splinter	*Othel.*	2	3	1057	2	57
Broker. A goodly broker - .	*2 Gent. of Verona*	1	2	25	1	53
— You shall give me leave to play the broker in mine own behalf -	*3 Henry vi.*	4	1	622	2	35
Brokers-between. And all brokers-between Pandars! say amen	*Troi. and Cressida.*	3	2	874	2	15
Broker-lacquey. Hence, broker-lacquey, ignomy and shame pursue thy life, and live aye with thy name . - - -	*Ibid.*	5	11	891	1	18
Brokes. And brokes with all that can in such a suit, corrupt the tender honour of a maid - - - -	*All's Well*	3	5	293	1	11
Broking. Redeem from broking pawn the blemish'd crown -	*Richard ii.*	2	1	422	2	19
Brooch. St. George's half cheek in a brooch -	*Love's Lab. Lost*	5	2	172	1	35
— In a brooch of lead - - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	172	1	36
— Just like the brooch and the tooth-pick -	*All's Well.*	1	1	278	2	58
— - -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	355	2	7
— And love to Richard is a strange brooch in this all-hating world	*Richard ii.*	5	5	439	1	3
— He is the brooch, indeed, and gem of all the nation -	*Hamlet*	4	7	1032	1	28
Brooch'd. Not the imperious shew of the full-fortun'd Cæsar ever shall be brooch'd with me - - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	3	796	2	-
Brood. Why what a brood of traitors have we here -	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	600	2	
— There's something in his soul, o'er which his melancholy sits on brood -	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1018	1	45
Brook. A thousand more mischances, than this one, have learn'd me how to brook this patiently - - -	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	5	3	43	1	
— This shadowy desert, unfrequented woods, I better brook than flourishing peopled towns - - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	43	-	26
— Tell him my name is Brook -	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	2	1	53		17
— Such brooks are welcome to me, that overflow such liquor -	*Ibid.*	2	2	55		

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Brook. My bufinefs cannot brook this dalliance -	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	1	113	1	4
— Many can brook the weather, that love not the wind	*Love's Labour Loft.*	4	2	159	1	10
— How brooks your grace the air, after your late toffing on the breaking feas	*Richard ii.*	3	2	426	2	8
— The quality and hair of our attempt brooks no divifion -	1 *Henry iv.*	4	1	464	1	53
— I can no longer brook thy vanities - -	*Ibid.*	5	4	471	1	50
— I better brook the lofs of brittle life, than thofe proud titles thou haft won of me	*Ib.*	5	4	471	1	58
— Whom Henry, our late fovereign, ne'er could brook -	1 *Henry vi.*	1	3	546	1	42
— Let him perceive, how ill we brook this treafon -	*Ibid.*	4	1	560	1	52
— This weighty bufinefs will not brook delay -	2 *Henry vi.*	1	1	573	1	32
— For he is fierce, and cannot brook hard language -	*Ibid.*	4	9	598	1	34
— Knowing how hardly I can brook abufe - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	600	1	22
— I cannot brook delay - -	3 *Henry vi.*	3	2	617	2	12
— My breaft can better brook thy dagger's point, than can my ears that tragic hiftory	*Ib.*	5	6	631	2	39
— In that you brook it ill, it makes him worfe -	*Richard iii.*	1	3	637	2	59
— Being a bark to brook no mighty fea - - -	*Ibid.*	3	7	655	2	6
— I do wonder, his infolence can brook to be commanded -	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	706	1	28
— Soldiers as little fhould brook wrongs, as gods - -	*Timon of Athens.*	3	5	817	1	48
— And cannot brook competitors in love - -	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	837	1	25
— Whofe warlike ear could never brook retreat -	3 *Henry vi.*	1	1	603	1	12
Brooked. Though the nature of our quarrel never yet brook'd parle	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	256	1	17
— How hath your lordfhip brook'd imprifonment -	*Richard iii.*	1	1	635	1	8
— There was a Brutus once, that would have brook'd the eternal devil to keep his ftate in Rome as eafily as a king - -	*Julius Cæfar.*	1	2	743	2	29
Brook. And then his ftate empties itfelf, as doth an inland brook into the main of waters - -	*Mer. of Venice.*	5	1	220	1	14
— In the running brooks - -	*As You Like It.*	2	1	229	1	24
— You are the fount, that makes fmall brooks to flow -	3 *Henry vi.*	4	8	627	2	42
Broom groves whofe fhadow the difmiffed batchelor loves -	*Tempeft.*	4	1	10	2	54
— I am fent, with broom, before, to fweep the duft behind the door	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	5	2	190	1	1
Broomftaff. At length they came to the broomftaff with me -	*Henry viii.*	5	3	701	1	46
Brothel. Hang me up at the door of a brothel-houfe -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	123	2	46
— Keep thy foot out of brothels - -	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	49
— I faw him enter fuch a houfe of fale (videlicet a brothel) -	*Hamlet.*	2	1	1000	2	1
Brother. That a brother fhould be fo perfidious - -	*Tempeft.*	1	2	2	2	51
— Whom to call brother would even infect my mouth -	*Tempeft.*	5	1	20	2	6
— We came into the world, like brother and brother -	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	120	2	45
— I know you are my eldeft brother, and, in the gentle condition of blood, you fhould fo know me - -	*As You Like It.*	1	1	224	1	4
— Orlando did approach a man, and found it was his brother, his elder brother	*Ibid.*	4	3	244	2	49
— Even fuch, and fo, in favour was my brother -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	320	2	14
— For the king's fon took me by the hand, and call'd me brother; and then the two kings call'd my father brother -	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	361	1	32
— For he to day that fheds his blood with me, fhall be my brother	*Henry v.*	4	3	531	2	15
— I have no brother, I am like no brother -	3 *Henry vi.*	5	6	632	1	37
— But for my brother not a man would fpeak -	*Richard iii.*	2	1	645	1	34
— The brother blindly fhed the brother's blood - -	*Ibid.*	5	4	669	2	32
— You a brother of us, it fits we thus proceed, or elfe no witnefs would come againft you - - -	*Henry v.*	5	1	697	2	39
Brotherhood. Finds brotherhood in thee no fharper fpur -	*Richard ii.*	1	2	415	2	23
Brotherhoods in cities - -	*Troil. and Creff.*	1	3	862	2	32
Brought. How far brought you high Hereford on his way -	*Richard ii.*	1	4	419	1	18
Brouze. There is cold meat i' the cave; we'll brouze on that -	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	913	1	39
Brouzing. If any where I have them, 'tis by the fea-fide brouzing of ivy	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	346	2	61
Brow. How angrily I taught my brow to frown -	*Two Gents. of Verona.*	1	2	25	2	17
— But fpeak you this with a fad brow -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	123	1	35
— Honeft as the fkin between his brows - - -	*Ibid.*	3	4	156	2	18
— Praife cannot mend the brow - -	*Love's Lab. Loft.*	4	1	157	1	25
— Thefe lily brows - -	*Mid. Night's Dr.*	5	1	195	1	23
— Speak fad brow, and true maid - -	*As You Like It.*	3	2	236	2	12
— Inky brows - -	*As You Like It.*	3	5	240	2	25
— That is entertainment my bofom likes not, nor my brows	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	1	38
— I find it, and that to the infection of my brains, and hardening of my brows	*Ibid.*	1	2	335	2	16
— You look, as if you held a brow of much diftraction - -	*Ibid.*	1	2	335	2	22
— Yet black brows, they fay, become fome women beft -	*Ibid.*	2	1	339	1	2

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Brow. Againft the brows of this refifting town	*K. John.*	2	1	391	1	[illegible]
— In the frowning wrinkle of her brow	*Ibid.*	2	2	395	1	31
— Why do you bend fuch folemn brows on me	*Ibid.*	4	2	403	2	5
— And frowning brow to brow	*Richard ii.*	1	1	413	2	[illegible]
— This man's brow, like to a title-leaf, foretells the nature of a tragic volume	*2 H. iv.*	1	1	474	2	[illegible]
— Now bind my brow with iron	*Ibid.*	1	1	475	1	45
— Let the brow o'erwhelm it	*Henry v.*	3	1	520	1	36
— And Suffolk's cloudy brow his ftormy hate	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	564	2	45
— Like a gallant in the brow of youth	*Ibid.*	5	2	602	2	9
— Things now, bear a weighty and a ferious brow	*Prol. to Henry viii.*			671	1	2
— Now are our brows bound with victorious wreaths	*Richard iii.*	1	1	633	2	1
—. Upon his brow fhame is afham'd to fit; for 'tis a throne where honour may be crown'd, fole monarch of the univerfal earth	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	984	2	2
— Who haft not in thy brows an eye difcerning thine honour from thy fuffering	*Lear.*	4	2	954	2	1
— And didft contract and purfe thy brow together	*Othello.*	3	3	1060	2	25
Brown-bills. Bring up the brown-bills	*Lear.*	4	6	957	2	[illegible]
Brownift. I had as lief be a brownift as a politician	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	321	2	30
Brown Paper. He's in for a commodity of brown paper and ginger	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	4	3	95	2	12
Browsfed'ft. The barks of trees thou browfed'ft	*Antony and Cleopatra.*	1	4	772	1	43
Bruife. With grey hairs, and bruife of many days, do challenge thee to trial of a man	*Much Ado About Noth.*	5	1	141	2	43
Bruifing. Do you think that his contempt fhall not be bruifing to you when he hath power to crufh	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	718	1	52
Bruit. We will proclaim you out of hand; the bruit thereof will bring you many friends	*3 Henry vi.*	4	7	627	1	1
— And am not one that rejoices in the common wreck, as common bruit doth put it	*Timon of Athens.*	5	3	827	2	25
The bruit is, Hector's flain, and by Achilles	*Troi. and Creff.*	5	10	890	2	23
— And the king's roufe the heaven fhall bruit again, refpeaking earthly thunder	*H. m.*	1	2	1002	2	40
Bruited. One of greateft note feems bruited	*Macbeth.*	5	7	386	1	8
— His death being bruited once, took fire and heat away from the beft temper'd courage in his troops	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	475	1	8
— I find thou art no lefs than fame hath bruited	*1 Henry vi.*	2	3	552	1	38
Brunt. In the brunt of feventeen battles	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	715	2	39
Brufh. Forgets aged contufions and all brufh of time	*2 Henry vi.*	5	2	602	2	3
— Have with one winter's brufh fell from their boughs, and left me open	*Tim. of Athens.*	4	3	822	2	28
Brufhes. Tempt not yet the brufhes of the war	*Troilus and Creffida.*	5	3	887	2	36
Brute. It was a brute part of him, to kill fo capital a calf there	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1019	2	26
Brutifh. All this from my remembrance brutifh wrath finfully pluck'd	*Richard iii.*	2	1	645	1	26
— Abhorred villain! unnatural detefted, brutifh villain! worfe than brutifh	*Lear.*	1	2	933	2	2
Brutus. His vanities fore-fpent were but the outfide of the Roman Brutus	*Henry v.*	2	2	518	2	23
—'s baftard hand ftabb'd Julius Cæfar	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	59[illegible]	2	29
— Junius Brutus. D. P.	*Coriolanus.*			702		
— D. P.	*Julius Cæfar.*			741		
—, Decius. D. P.	*Ibid.*			741		
—'s fpeech to the Plebeians on the death of Cæfar	*Ibid.*	3	2	75[illegible]	1	15
— His opinion of fuicide	*Ibid.*	5	1	763	1	12
— For Brutus only overcame himfelf, and no man elfe hath honour by his death	*Ibid.*	5	5	76[illegible]	2	9
— 'Twas I that the mad Brutus ended	*Antony and Cleop.*	3	9	7[illegible]	1	40
— kill'd me	*Hamlet.*	[illegible]	2	101[illegible]	2	24
Bubble. On my life, my lord, a bubble	*All's Well.*	3	6	293	2	8
— The earth hath bubbles, as the water has	*Macbeth.*	1	3	365	1	29
— A fign of dignity, a breath, a bubble	*Richard iii.*	[illegible]	4	66[illegible]	1	17
— Do but blow them to their trial, the bubbles are out	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1039	[illegible]	17
Bubukles. His face is all bubukles, and whelks, and knobs, and flames of fire	*Henry v.*	3	6	52[illegible]	2	6
Buck. I warrant you, buck; and of the feafon too, it fhall appear	*M. W. of Windfor.*	3	3	61	2	2
— She wafhes bucks here at home	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	593	1	42
Buck-bafket. Sir J. Falftaff's adventure in	*Merry Wives of Windfor.*	[illegible]	[illegible]	61	1	45
— They conveyed me into a buck-bafket	*Ibid.*	3	5	64	1	12
Bucking. Throw foul linen upon him, as if it were going to bucking	*Ibid.*	3	3	61	1	31
Buck-wafhing. You were beft meddle with buck-wafhing	*Ibid.*	3	3	61	[illegible]	[illegible]
Buckets. To dive like buckets in concealed wells	*King John.*	5	2	40[illegible]	1	17
— That bucket down, and full of tears, am I, drinking my griefs, whilft [illegible] mount up on high	*Richard ii.*	[illegible]	1	433	[illegible]	[illegible]

Buckingham

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Buckingham. Duke. D. P.	2 *Henry vi.*			571		
— Duke. D. P.	*Richard iii.*			633		
— Substance of his speech to the citizens in behalf of Richard	*Ibid.*	3	7	654	1	17
—'s army is dispers'd and scatter'd	*Ibid.*	4	4	664	1	52
— Duke. D. P.	*Henry viii.*			671		
— Arrested of high treason	*Ibid.*	1	1	674	1	15
— Account of his trial	*Ibid.*	2	1	679	1	21
— Call him bounteous Buckingham, the mirrour of all courtesy	*Ibid.*	2	1	679	2	14
—'s prayer for the king	*Ibid.*	2	1	680	1	5
Buckle. He cannot buckle his distemper'd cause within the belt of rule	*Macbeth.*	5	2	384	1	5
— In single combat thou shalt buckle with me	1 *Henry vi.*	1	2	546	1	48
— And hell too strong for me to buckle with	*Ibid.*	5	4	566	1	19
— But buckle thee with blows, twice two for one	3 *Henry vi.*	1	4	608	1	25
Buckles. His stubborn buckles, with these your white enchanting fingers touch'd, shall more obey, than to the edge of steel	*Troi. and Cres.*	3	1	872	2	14
Buckled. All our general force might with the sally of the very town be buckled with	1 *Henry vi.*	4	4	562	2	9
Buckle in. And buckle in a waist most fathomless, with spans and inches so diminutive as fears and reasons	*Troi. and Cres.*	2	2	867	1	4
Bucklers. Give us the swords, we have bucklers of our own	*Much Ado About Noth.*	5	2	144	1	60
— I'll buckler thee against a million	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	2	267	1	4
— My buckler cut through and through	1 *Henry iv.*	2	4	453	1	25
— But that the guilt of murder bucklers thee	2 *Henry vi.*	3	2	588	2	60
Bucklersbury. Smell like Bucklersbury in simple time	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	3	3	60	2	27
Buckram. Two rogues in buckram suits	1 *Henry iv.*	2	4	453	1	53
— Thou say, thou serge, nay, thou buckram lord	2 *Henry vi.*	4	7	596	1	10
Bud. As chaste as is the bud ere it be bloom	*Much Ado About Noth.*	4	1	137	2	42
— As far from sounding and discovery as is the bud bit by an envious worm	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	969	1	27
Even such delight among fresh female buds shall you this night inherit, and my house	*Ibid.*	1	2	970	1	40
Budge. They cannot budge	*Tempest.*	5	1	19	1	31
— "Budge" says the fiend. Budge not, says my conscience	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	2	202	2	46
— I'll not budge an inch	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	252	1	4
— I will not budge afoot	1 *Henry vi.*	1	3	547	2	6
— Hence we will not budge	3 *Henry vi.*	5	4	630	1	53
— The mouse ne'er shunn'd the cat, as they did budge from rascals worse than they	*Cor.*	1	6	709	2	19
— I will not budge for no man's pleasure	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	1	982	1	36
Budger. Let the first budger die the other's slave, and the gods doom him after	*Coriol.*	1	8	710	1	35
Budget. I come to her in white, and cry, mum; she cries, budget	*Merry W. of Wind.*	5	2	70	2	55
— I went to her in white, and cry'd mum, and she cry'd budget	*Ibid.*	5	5	73	1	41
Buff. He is in a suit of buff, which rested him	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	2	114	1	4
Buffet. If I might buffet for my love	*Henry v.*	5	2	539	1	63
— The torrent roar'd; and we did buffet it with lusty sinews	*Juliu Cæsar.*	1	2	743	1	37
— Stand the buffet with knaves that smell of sweat	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	4	771	2	45
— Not a word of his but buffets better than a fist of France	*King John.*	2	2	394	2	53
— O, I could divide myself, and go to buffets	1 *Henry iv.*	2	3	450	2	32
— A man, that fortune's buffets and rewards hast ta'en with equal thanks	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1019	1	40
Buff-jerkin. Is not a buff-jerkin a most sweet robe of durance	1 *Henry iv.*	1	2	443	1	39
Bugs. Tush, tush! fear boys with bugs	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	259	1	46
— The bug, which you would fright me with, I seek	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	344	2	56
— For Warwick was a bug, that fear'd us all	3 *Henry vi.*	5	2	629	1	19
— Those that would die, or ere resist, are grown the mortal bugs o' the field	*Cymbeline.*	5	3	921	1	38
— With, ho! such bugs and goblins in my life	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1037	1	24
Bug-bear. A bugbear take him	*Troi. and Cres.*	4	2	878	2	48
Bugle. Hang my bugle in an invisible baldrick	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	123	2	33
Build. When we mean to build, we first survey the plot	2 *Henry iv.*	1	3	478	2	36
— Nor build their evils on the graves of great men	*Henry viii.*	2	1	679	2	38
— To build his fortune, I will strain a little	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	805	1	29
— Thou shalt build from men	*Ibid.*	5	1	825	:	
— What is he that builds stronger than either the mason, the ship-wright, or the carpenter	*Hamlet.*			1033	2	40
— Nor build yourself a trouble out of his scattering and unsure observance	*Othello.*			1061		17
— Do build on thee a better opinion than ever before	*Ibid.*			1072	:	

Buildings.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Buildings. The buildings of my fancy	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	713	2	61
— May all the buildings in my fancy pluck upon my hateful life	*Lear.*	4	2	954	2	52
Bulk. But smother'd it within my panting bulk	*Richard iii.*	1	4	641	2	31
— The great bulk Achilles	*Troilus and Cress.*	4	4	881	1	3
— As it did seem to shatter all his bulk, and end his being	*Hamlet.*	2	1	1009	2	40
— Stand behind this bulk	*Othello.*	5	1	1074	1	5
Bull. Jove, thou art a bull for thy Europa	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	5	5	71	1	43
— In time the savage bull doth bear the yoke	*M. Ado About Noth.*	1	1	123	2	53
— He thinks upon the savage bull	*Ibid.*	5	4	146	1	11
— Bull Jove, sir, had an amiable low, and some such strange bull leapt your father's cow	*Ibid.*	5	4	146	1	16
— Crook-knee'd and dew-lap'd like Thessalian bulls	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	4	1	190	2	37
— Wild as young bulls	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	464	2	47
— And Warwick rages like a chafed bull	*3 Henry vi.*	2	5	615	1	25
— And the goodly transformation of Jupiter there, his brother the bull	*Troi. and Cress.*	5	1	884	2	34
— The bull has the game:—ware horns, ho!	*Ibid.*	5	8	890	1	25
Bull-bearing. For thy vigour, bull-bearing Milo his addition yield to sinewy Ajax	*Ibid.*	2	3	870	2	51
Bull-beeves. They want their porridge, and their fat bull-beeves	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	545	2	9
Bull-calf. And roar'd for mercy, and still ran and roar'd, as ever I heard bull-calf	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	454	1	15
— D. P.	*2 Henry iv.*			473		
Bull's pizzle	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	453	2	55
Bullen. Anne, and an old lady her friend. D. P.	*Henry viii.*			671		
Bullets. These paper bullets of the brain, awe a man	*M. Ado About Noth.*	2	3	131	2	10
— O you leaden messengers, that ride upon the violent speed of fire, fly with false aim	*All's Well.*	3	2	291	2	13
— I will discharge upon her, Sir John, with two bullets	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	484	2	34
— I'll drink no proof, nor no bullets	*Ibid.*	2	4	484	2	37
— Do you think me a swallow, an arrow, or a bullet	*Ibid.*	4	3	496	2	4
— That being dead, like to the bullets grazing, breaks out into a second course of mischief	*Henry v.*	4	3	532	1	12
Bullocks. That's spoken like an honest drover—so they sell bullocks	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	127	1	29
— How a good yoke of bullocks at Stamford fair	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	489	1	53
Bully. My hand, bully	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	2	1	53	2	18
— O sweet bully Bottom	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	4	2	191	2	49
— From my heart-strings I love the lovely bully	*Henry v.*	4	1	527	2	45
Bully-knight, bully Sir John	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	4	5	68	2	49
Bully-rook	*Ibid.*	1	3	48	2	49
	Ibid.	2	1	53	1	47
	Ibid.	2	1	53	1	53
Bum. Your bum is the greatest thing about you	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	82	1	13
— Then slip I from her bum, down topples she	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	1	179	2	8
— What a coil's here! serving of becks, and jutting out of bums	*Tim. of Ath.*	1	2	809	2	10
Bum-bailiff. Scout me for him at the corner of the orchard, like a bum-bailiff	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	324	1	45
Bumbard. Looks like a fat bumbard	*Tempest.*	2	2	10	2	45
— You are lazy knaves; and here you lie baiting of bumbards	*Henry viii.*	5	3	701	2	23
Bunch of grapes. 'Twas in the bunch of grapes	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	81	1	38
Bung. Away, you cut-purse rascal, you filthy bung, away	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	484	2	48
Bung-hole. Why may not imagination trace the noble dust of Alexander, till he find it stopping a bung-hole	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1035	2	16
Bunting. I took this lark for a bunting	*All's Well.*	2	5	289	1	32
Burden. Set down your venerable burden, and let him feed	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	2	48
— I would sing my song without a burden	*Ibid.*	3	2	236	2	46
— And 'tis a burden which I am proud to bear	*Troi. and Cress.*	3	3	875		
Burghers. Being native burghers of this desert city	*As You Like It.*	2	1	229		
Burglary. Flat burglary as ever was committed	*Much Ado About Noth.*	4	2	140	2	
Burgonet. And that I'll write upon thy burgonet	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	601		23
— This day I'll wear aloft my burgonet	*Ibid.*	5	1	601		28
— And from thy burgonet I'll rend thy bear	*Ibid.*	5	1			32
— The arm and burgonet of man	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	5	772		
Burgundy. Duke. D. P.	*Henry v.*			509		
— Duke. D. P.	*1 Henry vi.*			543		
— Duke, brought over to the Dauphin by Pucella	*Ibid.*	1	3	558	2	

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Burgundy. Duke's letter to Henry VIth on his joining Charles king of France	1 *H. vi.*	4	1	560	1	28
— Duke. D. P.	*Lear.*			929		
— Wat'rish Burgundy	*Ibid.*	1	1	932	1	20
Burial. Do all rites that appertain unto a burial	*M. Ado About Noth.*	4	1	139	1	21
— Is she to be bury'd in christian burial; that wilfully seeks her own salvation	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1033	1	32
If this had not been a gentlewoman, she should have been bury'd out of christian burial	*Ibid.*	5	1	1033	1	55
— And the bringing home of bell and burial	*Ibid.*	5	1	1035	2	51
Buried. She shall be buried with her face upwards	*M. Ado About Noth.*	3	2	133	1	59
— Not to be buried, but quick, and in mine arms	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	351	1	6
The chaplain of the Tower hath buried them	*Richard iii.*	4	3	658	2	57
Buryed. Our youth and wildness shall no whit appear, but all be bury'd in his gravity	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	748	1	36
Burley-bon'd clown	2 *Henry vi.*	4	10	598	2	47
Burn. This night he means to burn the lodging where you use to lie, and you within	*As You Like It.*	2	3	230	1	28
Burned. No heretics burn'd but wenches suitors	*Lear.*	3	2	947	2	10
Burnet	*Henry v.*	5	2	538	2	21
Burning-glass. The appetite of her eye did seem to scorch me up like a burning-glass	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	3	49	1	6
Burning. One fire burns out another's burning	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	2	970	1	59
Burnt. We have burnt our cheeks	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	781	2	26
Burr. Nay, friar, I am a kind of burr—I shall stick	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	3	97	1	18
— Hang off, thou cat, thou burr, vile thing let loose	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	187	1	61
They are burrs, I can tell you; they'll stick where they are thrown	*Troi. and Cress.*	3	2	873	2	32
— They are but burs, cousin, thrown upon thee in holiday foolery	*As You Like It.*	1	3	227	2	41
— These burs are in my heart	*Ibid.*	1	3	227	2	44
Burst. You will not pay for the glasses you have burst	*Indu. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	251	2	5
— And then he burst his head for crouding among the marshal men	2 *Henry iv.*	3	2	492	1	8
— The burst and the ear-deaf'ning voice o' the oracle, kin to Jove's thunder	*Winter's Tale.*	3	1	343	2	58
— The snatches in his voice, and burst of speaking were as his	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	915	2	41
— Such bursts of horrid thunder	*Lear.*	3	2	947	1	24
— Your heart is burst, you have lost half your soul	*Othello.*	1	1	1044	2	15
Burthenous taxations	*Richard ii.*	2	1	422	1	38
Bury. To bury mine intents	*Ibid.*	4	1	434	2	33
— If ever thou wilt thrive, bury my body	*Lear.*	4	6	959	2	3
— Upon the altar at St. Edmund's Bury	*King John.*	5	4	409	2	51
Bushy. D. P.	*Richard ii.*			413		
Busied. I measuring his affections by my own,—that most are busied when they are most alone	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	969	1	4
Business. That so confidently seems to undertake this business, which he knows is not to be done	*All's Well.*	3	6	294	1	42
— I'll make ye know your times of business	*Henry viii.*	2	2	681	2	18
— This day let no man think he has business at his house	*Ibid.*	5	4	702	2	37
— To business that we love, we rise betime, and go to't with delight	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	4	791	2	40
— The business of this man looks out of him	*Ibid.*	5	1	798	1	25
— There's business in these faces	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	924	1	10
Businesses. I have to-night dispatch'd sixteen businesses, a month's length a-piece	*All's Well*	4	3	297	2	34
Busky. How bloodily the sun begins to peer above yon busky hill	1 *Henry iv.*	5	1	467	1	47
Buss. And buss thee as thy wife	*King John.*	3	4	400	2	2
— Yon towers, whose wanton tops do buss the clouds, must kiss their own feet	*Troi. and Cress.*	4	5	883	1	45
Bussing. Thy knee bussing the stones	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	723	2	30
Bustle. God take king Edward to his mercy, and leave the world for me to bustle in	*Richard iii.*	1	1	635	1	39
— Come, bustle, bustle;—caparison my horse	*Ibid.*	5	3	668	2	23
Bustling. I heard a bustling rumour, like a fray	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	4	751	2	30
Busy. Sir, my mistress sends you word that she is busy, and she cannot come	*Taming of the Shrew.*	5	2	276		
But. I should sin to think but nobly of my grandmother	*Tempest.*	1	2	3	1	45
— Upon my life, Petruchio means but well	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	264	2	59
— Whose nature sickens but to speak a truth	*All's Well.*	5	3	304	2	6

But,

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
But. If thou be found by me, thou art but dead	*2 Henry vi.*	3		590	2	25
— Shall one of us, that struck the foremost man of all this world, but for supporting robbers	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	3	759		16
— Death will seize her; but your comfort makes the rescue	*Ant. and Cleo.*	3	9	787		50
— being charg'd, we will be still by land	*Ibid.*	4	10	793		45
— Every tongue that speaks but Romeo's name, speaks heavenly eloquence	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	984		11
But yet is as a jailer to bring forth some monstrous malefactor	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	5	778		6
Butcher. Producing forth the cruel ministers of this dead butcher	*Macbeth.*	5	7	386		52
— To stir against the butchers of his life	*Richard ii.*	1	2	415		17
— O sit my husband wrongs on Hereford's spear, that it may enter butcher Mowbray's breast	*Ibid.*	1	2	416		
— Who finds the heifer dead and bleeding fresh, and sees fast by a butcher with an axe, but will suspect	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	588	2	28
— Are you the butcher Suffolk? where's your knife	*Ibid.*	3	2	588	2	36
— Were he the butcher of my son, he should be free as the wind	*Coriolanus.*	1	9	711	1	50
— Or butchers killing flies	*Ibid.*	4	6	731	2	35
— O pardon me, thou bleeding piece of earth, that I am meek and gentle with these butchers	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	754	2	14
The very butcher of a silk button	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	978	2	
Butcher's cur. This butcher's cur is venom-mouth'd, and I have not the power to muzzle him	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	1	39
Butchery. This is no place, this house is but a butchery	*As You Like It.*	2	3	230	1	32
But-shaft. The very pin of his heart cleft with the blind bow-boy's but-shaft	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	978	1	5
Butt. Look, how you butt yourself in these sharp mocks	*Love's Labour Lost.*	5	2	168	2	
– Head and butt? an hasty-witted body would say, your head and butt were head and horn	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	5	2	275	2	1
— I am your butt, and I abide your shot	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608	1	
— The beast with many heads butts me away	*Coriolanus.*	4	1	726	1	2
— You ruinous butt; you whoreson indistinguishable cur	*Troi. and Cress.*	5	1	884	1	5
— Here is my journey's end, here is my butt, the very sea-mark of my utmost sail	*Othello.*	5	2	1078	2	44
Butt-end. That is the butt-end of a mother's blessing	*Richard iii.*	2	2	646	1	52
Butter'd. 'Twas her brother, that in pure kindness to his horse, butter'd his hay	*Lear.*	2	4	944	1	1
Butter-woman's. It is the right butter-woman's rate to market	*As You Like It.*	3	2	235	2	
Butterflies. Pluck the wings from painted butterflies, to fan the moon-beams from his sleeping eyes	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	1	184	2	4
— I saw him run after a gilded butterfly	*Coriolanus.*	1	3	707	1	5
— Than boys pursuing summer butterflies	*Ibid.*	4	6	731	2	3
— There is a difference between a grub and a butterfly, and yet your butterfly was a grub	*Ibid.*	5	4	737	1	30
— For men like butterflies shew not their mealy wings but to the summer	*Tr. and Cress.*	3	3	875	2	2
And laugh at gilded butterflies, and hear poor rogues talk of court news	*Lear.*	5	3	962	1	49
Buttery-bar. Bring your hand to the buttery-bar, and let it drink	*Twelfth Night.*	1	3	309	1	3
Buttocks. It is like a barber's chair, that fits all buttocks; the pin buttock, the quatch buttock, the brawn buttock, or any buttock	*All's Well.*	2	2	285	1	4
Buttock of the night. One that converses more with the buttock of the night, than with the forehead of the morning	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	2	
Buttons. 'Tis in his buttons; he will carry	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	3	2	59	2	3
— The canker galls the infants of the spring, too oft before their buttons be disclos'd	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	2	25
— Of fortune's cap we are not the very button	*Ibid.*	2	2	1012	2	15
Button-hole. Let me take you a button-hole lower	*Love's Labour Lost.*	5	2	172	2	61
Buttress.	*Macbeth.*	1	6	367	2	14
Butts. Doctor. D. P.	*Henry viii.*			671		
Butt-shaft. Cupid's butt-shaft is too hard for Hercules' club	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	2	151	2	5
Buxom. Firm and sound of heart, of buxom valour	*Henry v.*	3	6	523	1	35
Buy. Would you buy her	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	123	1	3
— Can the world buy such a jewel	*Ibid.*	1	1	123	1	33
— I will the second time as I would buy thee, view thee limb by limb	*Troi. and Cress.*	4	5	883	2	6
Buz. And buz these conjurations in her brain	*2 Henry vi.*	1	2	574	2	59
— For I will buz abroad such prophecies	*3 Henry vi.*	5	6	632	1	43
—, buz!	*Hamlet.*	2		014	1	45

Buzzard.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Buzzard. Oh, flow wing'd turtle, shall a buzzard take thee?—Ay, for a turtle; as he takes a buzzard	*Tam. of the Shrew.*			261	2	63
— More pity, that the eagle should be mew'd, while kites and buzzards prey at liberty	*Richard iii.*	1	1	635	1	17
Buzzers. Wants not buzzers to infect his ear	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1029	1	
Buzzing. The buzzing pleased multitude	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	2	211	1	
— Did you not of late days hear it buzzing	*Henry viii.*	2	1	680	2	16
— For you have stol'n their buzzing	*Jul. Cæsar.*	5	1	762	1	52
By. I'll not be by, the while	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	1	42
By-dependencies. And all the other by-dependencies, from chance to chance	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	927	2	39
By-drinkings. You owe money here besides, Sir John, for your diet and by-drinkings	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	462	1	
By-gone. This satisfaction the by-gone day proclaim'd	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	334	1	45
By'r-Lady.	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	3	134	2	34
By'rlakin, a parlous fear	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	1	183	1	28

C.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
CAbin'd. Now I am cabin'd, cribb'd, confin'd, bound in to saucy doubts and fears	*Macbeth.*	3	4	375	2	
Cable. Make the rope of his destiny our cable	*Tempest.*	1	1	1	2	7
— Let me cut the cable; and, when we are put off, fall to their throats: all then is thine	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	781	1	5
— Or put upon you what restraint and grievance the law with all his might to enforce it on will give him cable	*Othello.*	1	2	1045	2	50
Cacodæmon. Hie thee to hell for shame, and leave this world, thou cacodæmon	*Rich. iii.*	1	3	639	1	31
Caddice-garter	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	452	1	26
Caddisses.	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	351	1	34
Cade. Or rather, of stealing a cade of herrings	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	593	1	7
Cade. Jack. D. P.	*Ibid.*			571		
— Account of himself	*Ibid.*	4	2	593	1	25
— Knights himself	*Ibid.*	4	2	593	2	61
— slain	*Ibid.*	4	10	598	2	56
Cadence. The golden cadence of poesy, *caret*	*Love's Labour Lost.*	4	2	160	1	7
Cadent. With cadent tears fret channels in her cheeks	*Lear.*	1	4	937	2	32
Cadmus. I was with Hercules and Cadmus once, when in a wood of Crete, they bay'd the bear with hounds of Sparta	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	4	1	190	2	27
Caduceus. And, Mercury, lose all the serpentine craft of thy Caduceus	*Troi. and Cress.*	2	3	868	2	31
Cadwallader. Not for Cadwallader, and all his goats	*Henry v.*	5	1	537	2	4
Cæsar. Thou'rt an emperor, Cæsar, Keisar, and Pheezar	*Merry W. of Wind.*	1	3	48	2	56
— I shall beat you to your tent, and prove a shrewd Cæsar to you	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	82	1	47
— His Thrasonical brag of I came, saw, and overcame	*As You Like It.*	5	2	246	2	7
— It was a disaster of war that Cæsar himself could not have prevented	*All's Well.*	3	6	294	1	
— This is the way to Julius Cæsar's ill-erected tower	*Richard ii.*	5	1	434	1	
— Now am I like that proud insulting ship, that Cæsar and his fortune bare at once	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	546	2	47
— Brutus bastard hand stabb'd Julius Cæsar	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	592	2	30
— In the commentaries Cæsar writ	*Ibid.*	4	7	596	1	47
— No bending knee will call thee Cæsar now	*3 Henry vi.*	3	1	616	1	
— They that stabb'd Cæsar, shed no blood at all, did not offend, nor were not worthy blame, if this foul deed were by, to equal it	*Ibid.*	5	5	631		19
— And she shall be sole victress Cæsar's Cæsar	*Richard iii.*	4	4	662		
— JULIUS CÆSAR				741		
— when swimming with Cassius, saved by him	*J. Cæsar.*	1	2	743	1	32
— refuses the crown thrice offered him	*Ibid.*	1	2	744	1	55
—, thou art reveng'd even with the sword that kill'd thee	*Ibid.*	5	3	763	2	45
—'s will	*Ibid.*	3	2	757	1	16
— The ghost of Cæsar hath appear'd to me two several times by night	*Ibid.*	5	5	764	2	62
— When Julius Cæsar smil'd at their lack of skill, but found their courage worthy his frowning at	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	904	1	57
— There be many Cæsars, ere such another Julius	*Ibid.*	3	1	906		44
— That hath more kings his servants, than thyself domestic officers	*Ibid.*	3	1	906		63
— Imperial Cæsar dead, and turn'd to clay, might stop a hole to keep the wind away	*Ham.*	5		1035	2	27

Cæsar

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Cæsar, Octavius. D. P. - - - -	*Julius Cæsar.*			741		
— Octavius. D. P. - - - - -	*Antony and Cleopatra.*			767		
— Broad-fronted Cæsar - - - - -	*Ibid.*	1	5	772	2	
— gets money, where he loses hearts - - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	773	1	
— lamentation for the death of Antony - - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	798	1	12
Cage. Our cage we make a quire, as doth the prison'd bird, and sing our bondage freely - - - - - - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	2	1
— In which cage of rushes, I am sure, you are not prisoner	*As You like It.*	3	2	237	2	53
Cain. With Cain go wander through the shade of night, and never shew thy head by day nor light - - - - - - ..	*Richard ii.*	5	6	440	2	
— But let one spirit of the first born Cain reign in all bosoms -	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	475	1	52
— Be thou cursed Cain to slay thy brother Abel -	*1 Henry vi.*	1	3	547	2	
— As if it were Cain's jaw-bone that did the first murder -	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1034	1	25
Cain-colour'd beard - - - -	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	4	50	1	27
Caitiff. What is't your worship's pleasure I shall do with this wicked caitiff	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	81	2	39
— The wicked'st caitiff on the ground, may seem as shy, as grave, as just, as absolute, as Angelo - - - - - - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	98	1	53
— I went to this pernicious caitiff deputy - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	98	2	34
— Whoever charges on his forward breast; I am the caitiff, that do hold him to it	*All's Well.*	3	2	291	2	19
— A caitiff recreant to my cousin Hereford - -	*Richard ii.*	1	2	416	1	10
— For queen a very caitiff crown'd with care - -	*Richard iii.*	4	4	660	1	29
— I flatter not; but say, thou art a caitiff - -	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	822	1	53
To pieces shake, that under covert and convenient seeming hast practis'd on man's life!— - - - - - - - -	*Lear.*	3	2	497	1	34
— Here lives a caitiff wretch - - - -	*Rom. and Jul.*	5	1	994	1	47
— Alas, poor caitiff! - - - -	*Othello.*	4	1	1068	1	56
— O thou pernicious caitiff - - - - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	1079	1	50
Caius, Dr. a French doctor. D. P. - - -	*M. W. of Windf.*			45		
Cake. Your cake here is warm within - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	110	1	
— Our cake's dough on both sides - -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	256	1	
— My cake is dough - - - - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	275	1	14
— He that will have a cake out of the wheat, must tarry the grinding	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	1	858	1	8
Calais. Three parts of that receipt I had for Calais, disburs'd I to his highness soldiers	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	2	46
Calamity. There's no true cuckold but calamity -	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	311	1	6
Like true, inseparable, faithful loves, sticking together in calamity	*K. John.*	3	4	400	2	35
— Why should calamity be full of words? - -	*Richard iii.*	4	4	660	1	57
— Alack, you are transported by calamity thither where more attends you	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	704	1	29
— Thou art wedded to calamity - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	985	1	26
Calchas. D. P. - - - - -	*Troilus and Cressida.*			857		
Calculate. Why old men fools, and children calculate -	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	3	745	2	
Calenders. You the Calenders of my nativity - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	120	2	15
— He is the card or calender of gentry - -	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1038	2	9
Calf. The ewe that will not hear her lamb when it baes, will never answer a calf when it bleats - - - -	*Much Ad. About Nothing.*	3	3	134	2	22
— And got a calf in that same noble feat - - -	*Ibid.*	5	4	146	1	19
— Quibbling on the word calf - -	*Love's Labour Lost.*	5	2	165	2	1
— And as the butcher takes away the calf - -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	585	1	42
— But where the bull and cow are both milk-white they never do beget a coal black calf - - - - - - -	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	1	850	2	23
Calve's-head. He hath bid me to a calve's-head and a capon	*Mu. Ado Abt. Nothing.*	5	1	142	2	
Calf-like they lowing followed - - -	*Tempest.*	4	1	18	1	
Calf's-skin. He that goes in the calve-skin that was killed for the prodigal	*Com. of Err.*	4	3	114	1	
— And hang a calf's-skin on those recreant limbs - -	*K. John.*	3	1	397	1	46
— Will not a calf's-skin stop that mouth of thine - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	398	2	43
— Hang nothing but a calf's-skin most sweet lout - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	398		24
Caliban. D. P. - - - - -	*Tempest.*			1		
— how tormented at nights by Prospero - - -	*Ibid.*	1	2	5		47
— Found by Trinculo, and described by him - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	10		50
— described by Prospero - - - - - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	18		33
Calipolis. Then feed and be fat, my fair Calipolis - -	*2 Hen. iv.*	2	4	485		6
Caliver. Such as fear the report of a caliver worse than a struck fowl, or a hurt wild-duck - - - - -	*1 Henry iv.*		2	465	1	55

Caliver.

		A.		P.	C.	L.
Caliver. Put me a caliver into Wart's hand - -	*2 Hen. iv.*	3	2	491	2	7
Call in question our necessities - - -	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	3	760	2	18
Callat. A callat, of boundless tongue; who late hath beat her husband, and now baits me!— - - - -	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	2	13
— Contemptuous base-born callat as she is - -	*2 Hen. vi.*	1	3	575	2	47
— To make this shameless callat know herself - -	*3 Hen. vi.*	2	2	612	2	49
Callet. A beggar, in his drink, could not have laid such terms upon his callet	*Othello.*	4	2	1071	2	26
Calling. And would not change that calling, to be adopted heir to Frederick	*As You Like It.*	1	2	227	1	18
Calm. We'll calm the duke of Norfolk, you your son -	*Rich. ii.*	1	1	415	1	18
— Sick of a calm: yea, good sooth - - - -	*2 Hen. iv.*	2	4	484	1	1
— Therein he was as calm as virtue - - -	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	925	2	
Calphurnia. D. P. - - - - -	*Julius Cæsar.*			741		
Calv'd. Not Romans, (as they are not, though calv'd i' the porch o' the capitol)	*Cor.*	3	1	721	2	
Calumny. You shall stifle in your own report and smell of calumny	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	86	2	
— Back-wounding calumny the whitest virtue strikes - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	91	2	40
— For calumny will sear virtue itself - -	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	339	2	24
Be thou as chaste as ice, as pure as snow, thou shalt not escape calumny	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1018	1	10
Calydon. As did the fatal brand Althea burnt unto the prince's heart of Calydon	*2 H. vi.*	1	1	573	2	41
Cambio. His name is Cambio - - - -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	260	1	43
Cambricks. - - - - - -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	351	2	34
— I would your cambrick were sensible as your finger -	*Coriolanus.*	1	3	707	2	30
Cambridge, Earl. D. P. - - - - -	*Hen. v.*			509		
— Declare the cause my father, earl of Cambridge, lost his head -	*1 Hen. vi.*	2	5	554	1	41
Cambyses. For I must speak in passion, and I will do it in king Cambyses vein	*1 Hen. iv.*	2	4	455	1	33
Camel. It is as hard to come, as for a camel to thread the postern of a needle's eye	*Rich. ii.*	5	5	438	2	13
— of no more soul, nor fitness for the world, than camels in their war	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	714	2	7
— Achilles? a drayman, a porter, a very camel -	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	2	861	1	42
— Do, camel; do, do - - - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	866	1	3
— Do you see yonder cloud, that's almost in shape of a camel? -	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1022	1	53
Cameleon. He is a kind of cameleon - -	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	30	1	5
— I can add colours to the cameleon - -	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	619	1	29
— Of the camelion's dish - - - - -	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1019	2	13
Camelot. Goose, if I had you upon Sarum plain, I'd drive you cackling home to Camelot	*Lear.*	2	2	941	1	44
Camillo. D. P. - - - - -	*Winter's Tale.*			333		
Camomile. Camomile, the more it is trodden on the faster it grows	*1 Hen. iv.*	2	4	455	1	5
Campeius, Cardinal. D. P. - - - -	*Henry viii.*			671		
— Cardinal Campeius is stolen away to Rome; hath ta'en no leave	*Ibid.*	3	2	688	2	5
Camping. With camping foes to live - -	*All's Well.*	3	4	292	1	1
Canaries. You have brought her into such canaries -	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	2	54	2	
Canary. I will to my honest knight Falstaff, and drink Canary with him	*M. W. of Windsor.*	3	2	59	2	55
— But i' faith, you have drank too much Canaries, and that's a marvellous searching wine - - - - - - -	*2 Hen. iv.*	2	4	483	2	47
— O, knight, thou lack'st a cup of Canary - -	*Twelfth Night.*	1	3	309	1	43
Canary to it with your feet - - - -	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	3	1	154	1	57
— And make you dance canary, with sprightly fire and motion -	*All's Well.*	2	1	283	2	39
Cancel all grudge - - - - -	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	5	4	44	2	1
— The end of life cancels all bands - - -	*1 Hen. iv.*	3	2	461	1	44
Cancell'd. What says my conceal'd lady to our cancell'd love	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	986	1	17
Cancer. And add more coals to Cancer, when he burns with entertaining great Hyperion - - - - -	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	3	870	1	52
Candidatus. Be Candidatus then, and put it on, and help to set a head on headless Rome	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	833	1	61
Candle. He dares not come there for the candle: for you see it is already in snuff	*Midsf. Night's Dream.*	5	1	194	1	24
— What must I hold a candle to my shames? -	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	6	206	1	20
— How far that candle throws his beams! So shines a good deed in a naughty world	*Ibid.*	5	1	220	1	8
— When the moon shone we did not see the candle - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	220	1	10
— Find out thy brother, wheresoe'er he is, seek him with candle; bring him, dead or living - - - - -	*As You Like It.*	3	1	234	1	29
— Their candles are all out - - -	*Macbeth.*	2	1	369	1	11
— Out, out, brief candle! life's but a walking shadow; a poor player	*Ibid.*	5	5	385	1	44
— What! You are as a candle, the better part burnt out	*2 Henry iv.*			477	2	

Candle.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Candle. Here burns my candle out, ay, here it dies, which, while it lasted, gave king Henry light	*3 Henry vi.*	2	6	615	1	45
— This candle burns not clear, 'tis I must snuff it	*Hen. viii.*	3	2	689	1	53
Candle-cases. A pair of boots that have been candle-cases, one buckled, another lac'd	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	1	32
Candles' ends. Drinks off candles ends for flap-dragons	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	486	1	41
Candle-holder. I'll be a candle-holder, and look on	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	972	2	1
Candle-mine. You whoreson candle-mine	*2 Hen. iv.*	2	4	487	1	7
Candle-stick. I had rather hear a brazen candlestick turn'd	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	458	1	33
— Their horsemen sit like fixed candlesticks, with torch staves in their hand	*Henry v.*	4	2	530	2	35
Candle-wasters. Make misfortune drunk with candle-wasters	*Mu. Ado About Nothing.*	5	1	141	1	37
Candy'd. Why, what a candy'd deal of courtesy this fawning greyhound then did proffer me!	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	447	2	3
— Let the candy'd tongue lick absurd pomp	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1019	1	33
Canibals. And of the Canibals, that each other eat	*Othello.*	1	3	1048	2	11
Canidius. D. P.	*Antony and Cleopatra.*			767		
Canker. In the sweetest bud, the eating canker dwells	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	24	1	4
— I had rather be a canker in a hedge, than a rose in his grace	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	1	3	124	2	60
— Some to kill cankers in the musk-rose buds	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	2	3	181	2	14
— But now will canker sorrow eat my bud	*K. John.*	3	4	400	2	51
— And heal the inveterate canker of one wound, by making many	*Ibid.*	5	2	408	1	9
— The cankers of a calm world and a long peace	*1 Hen. iv.*	4	2	465	2	9
— Hath not thy rose a canker	*1 Hen. vi.*	2	4	553	1	14
— Banish the canker of ambitious thoughts	*2 Henry vi.*	1	2	574	1	28
— The canker gnaw thy heart	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	820	1	25
— The canker galls the infants of the spring	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	2	24
— And is't not to be damn'd, to let this canker of our nature come in further evil?	*Ibid.*	5	2	1038	1	10
Canker-bit. My name is lost; by treason's tooth bare-gnawn, and canker-bit	*Lear.*	5	3	963	2	28
Canker-blossom. O me! you juggler! oh, you canker-blossom! you thief of love	*Mid. N. Dr.*	3	2	187	2	27
Canker'd Bolingbroke	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	446	1	60
— I will fight against my canker'd country	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	729	1	37
— To wield old partizans, in hands as old, cankered with peace, to part your cankered hate	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	968	2	31
Cannakin. And let me have a cannakin clink, clink	*Othello.*	2	3	1055	2	1
Cannibals. Compare with Cæsars, and with Cannibals, and Trojan Greeks	*2 Hen. iv.*	2	4	485	1	58
— That face of his the hungry cannibals would not have touch'd	*3 Hen. vi.*	1	4	609	1	15
— Butchers and villains, bloody cannibals	*Ibid.*	5	5	631	1	27
Cannibally. An he had been cannibally given, he might have broil'd and eaten him too	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	730	1	22
Cannon. He reports me a cannon; and the bullet, that's he: I shoot thee at the swain	*Love's L. Lost.*	3	1	155	1	39
— I must report they were as cannons over-charg'd with double cracks	*Macbeth.*	1	2	363	1	10
— The thunder of my cannon shall be heard	*K. John.*	1	1	387	2	14
— The cannons have their bowels full of wrath	*Ibid.*	2	1	391	2	16
— By east and west let France and England mount, their battering cannon charg'd to the mouths	*Ibid.*	2	2	394	1	24
— Unless we sweep them from the door with cannons	*Henry viii.*	5	3	701	1	1
— As level as the cannon to his blank	*Hamlet.*	4	1	1026	2	1
— And O you mortal engines, whose rude throats the immortal Jove's dread clamours counterfeit	*Othello.*	3	3	1063	2	5
— I have seen the cannon when it has blown his ranks into the air	*Ibid.*	3	4	1066	1	26
Cannoneer. What cannoneer begot this lusty blood	*K. John.*	2	2	394	2	49
Canon. Contrary to thy established proclaim'd edict and continent canon	*Love's L. Lost.*	1	1	149	2	44
— The canon of the law is laid on him	*K. John.*	2	1	392	1	35
— 'Twas from the canon	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	720	1	18
— Religious canons, civil laws are cruel	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	820	1	39
— Or that the everlasting had not fix'd his canon 'gainst self-slaughter!	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	2	47
Canonize. And Fame, in time to come, may canonize us	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	2	868	2	1
Canopy. Their shadows seem a canopy most fatal, under which our army lies	*Ju. Cæsar.*	5	1	762	2	55
— This most excellent canopy, the air	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1013	1	49
Canterbury, Archbishop. D. P.	*Henry v.*			509		
—, Bouchier, Archbishop. D. P.	*Richard iii.*			633		
—, Cranmer, Archbishop. D. P.	*Henry viii.*			671		

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Canterbury. The high promotion of his grace of Canterbury; who holds his state at door	*Henry viii.*			698	2	45
Cantle. A huge half-moon, a monstrous cantle out	*1 Hen. iv.*	3	1	458	1	1
— The greater cantle of the world is lost with very ignorance	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	8	786	2	12
Canto. Write loyal canto's of contemned love	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	313	1	8
Canvass. I'll canvass thee between a pair of sheets	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	486	1	15
— I'll canvass thee in thy broad cardinal's hat	*1 Hen. vi.*	1	3	547	2	4
Canus. Whose club killed Cerberus, that three headed *canus*	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	172	1	8
Canzonet. Let me supervise the canzonet	*Ibid.*	4	2	160	1	5
Cap. Will wear his cap with suspicion	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	123	1	50
— Better wits have worn plain statute caps	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	168	2	44
— Why, this was moulded on a porringer; a velvet dish	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	1	11
— That cap of yours becomes you not; off with that bauble, throw it under foot	*Ibid.*	5	2	276	1	55
— They wear themselves in the cap of the time	*All's Well.*	2	1	283	2	12
— I will cap that proverb with, there is flattery in friendship	*Henry v.*	3	7	526	1	45
— He that casts not up his cap for joy, shall for the offence make forfeit of his head	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	611	1	32
— I have ever held my cap off to thy fortunes	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	7	780	2	44
— Yonder they cast their caps up, and carouse together like friends long lost	*Ibid.*	4	10	794	1	9
— Thou art the cap of all the fools alive	*Tim. of Ath.*	4	3	820	2	13
— Such gain the cap of him, that makes them fine, yet keeps his book uncross'd	*Cym.*	3	3	908	1	45
Cap and knee slaves	*Tim. of Ath.*	3	6	818	2	5
Capable. For I am sick and capable of fears	*King John.*	3	1	396	1	30
— of our flesh, few are angels	*Hen. viii.*	5	2	699	1	20
— Let me bear another to his horse; for that's the more capable creature	*Troi. and Cress.*	3	3	877	2	30
— And of my land, loyal and natural boy, I'll work the means to make thee capable	*Lear.*	2	1	939	2	51
— His form and cause conjoin'd, preaching to stones, would make them capable	*Ham.*	3	4	1025	1	4
— 'Till that a capable and wide revenge swallow them up	*Othello.*	3	3	1064	2	4
Capacity. God comfort thy capacity	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	2	159	1	25
— Formal capacity	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	318	2	41
— If you be capacity of it	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	1	47	2	39
Cap-a-pe. I am courtier, cap-a-pe	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	356	2	39
—	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1003	2	17
Caparison. With die, and drab, I purchas'd this caparison	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	348	2	39
— my horse	*Richard iii.*	5	3	668	2	23
— Here is the steed, we the caparisons	*Coriolanus.*	1	9	710	2	16
Caparison'd. Dost thou think, though I am caparison'd like a man, I have a doublet and hose in my disposition	*As You Like It.*	3	2	236	1	50
Cape. With a small compass'd cape	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	2	28
Caper. Faith, I can cut a caper	*Twelfth Night.*	1	3	309	2	38
— He that will caper with me for a thousand marks, let him lend me the money, and have at him	*2 Hen. iv.*	1	2	477	2	42
— We, that are true lovers, run into strange capers	*As You Like It.*	2	4	231	1	26
— He capers nimbly in a lady's chamber	*Rich. iii.*	1	1	633	2	8
Caper-master.	*Measure for Measure.*	4	3	95	2	17
Caphis. D. P.	*Timon of Athens.*			803		
Capilet. Let him let the matter slip, and I'll give him my horse, grey Capilet	*Tw. Night.*	3	4	325	1	50
Capital. And to poor we, thine enmity's most capital	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	736	1	17
Capitol. They'll sit by the fire, and presume to know what's done i' the capitol	*Ibid.*	1	1	705	1	49
Capitulate against us, and are up	*1 Hen. iv.*	3	2	461	1	6
Capocchia. A poor capocchia!	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	2	878	2	46
Capon burns, the pig falls from the spit	*Com. of Errors.*	1	2	105	1	28
— He hath bid me to a calves head, and a capon	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*			142	2	
— Break up this capon	*Love's Labor Lost.*			157	2	
— Wherein neat and cleanly, but to carve a capon and eat it	*1 Hen. iv.*			455	2	
— You are a cock and a capon too	*Cymbeline.*			901	1	
— I eat the air, promise cramm'd: you cannot feed capons so	*Hamlet.*			1019	2	
Capp'd. Oft capp'd to him	*Othello.*			1043	1	18
Capricio. Will this capricio hold in thee, art sure?	*All's Well.*			288	2	
Cap'ring to eye the ship	*Tempest.*			21	2	
Captain. I will eat and drink, and sleep as soft as captain shall	*All's Well.*			299	2	
— These villains will make the word captain as odious as the word occupy	*2 Hen. iv.*			485	1	
Captious. In this captious and intenible sieve I still pour in the waters of my love	*All's Well.*			282	1	57

Captivate.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Captivate. And sent our sons and husbands captivate	1 *Hen. vi.*	2	3	552	1	
— Tush! women have been captivate ere now	*Ibid.*	5	4	566		47
Captives. Beware of being captives before you serve	*All's Well.*	2	1	283		31
— Whose words all ears took captive	*All's Well*	5	3	302		28
— Never did captive with a freer heart, cast off his chains of bondage	*Rich. ii.*	1	3	417		16
— Deliver you as most abated captives to some nation, that won you without blows	*Coriolanus.*	3	3	726	1	5
— You have the captives who were the opposites of this day's strife: we do require them of you	*Lear.*	5	3	962	2	30
Captivity. Who like a good and hardy soldier fought 'gainst my captivity	*Macbeth.*	1	2	363	2	1
Capucius. D. P.	*Henry viii.*			671		
Capulet. A wretched Florentine, derived from the ancient Capulet	*All's Well.*	5	3	304	1	11
— D. P.	*Romeo and Juliet.*			967		
— Lady. D. P.	*Ibid.*			967		
Carbonado. If I come in his way willingly, let him make a carbonado of me	1 *Hen. iv.*	5	3	470	2	5
— Before Corioli, he scotch'd him and notch'd him like a carbonado	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	730	1	21
— Draw you rogue, or I'll so carbonado your shanks	*Lear.*	2	2	940	2	44
Carbonado'd face.	*All's Well.*	4	5	301	2	20
— How she long'd to eat adders' heads and toads carbonado'd	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	352	1	35
Carbuncles.	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	111	2	44
— A carbuncle entire, as big as thou art, were not so rich a jewel	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	2	29
— Had it been a carbuncle of Phœbus' wheel	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	925	2	29
— Thou art a bile, a plague sore, an emboss'd carbuncle in my corrupted blood	*Lear.*	2	4	945	1	23
— With eyes like carbuncles	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	1	21
Carbuncled. He has deserv'd it, were it carbuncled like holy Phœbus' car	*Ant. and Cleo.*	4	8	793	1	28
Carcass. A rotten carcass of a boat	*Tempest.*	1	2	3	2	15
— I had rather give his carcase to my hounds	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	3	2	185	2	28
— Where the carcases of many a tall ship lie buried	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	1	208	1	53
Card of ten	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	263	2	42
— Have I not here the best cards for the game, to win this easy match play'd for a crown	*K. John.*	5	2	408	2	41
— There lies a cooling card	1 *Hen. vi.*	5	4	566	2	24
— She, Eros, has pack'd cards with Cæsar	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	12	795	1	6
— As sure a card as ever won the set	*Tit. And.*	5	1	851	1	31
— We must speak by the card, or equivocation will undo us	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1034	2	46
— He is the card or calender of gentry	*Ibid.*	5	2	1038	1	9
Card-maker. By education a card-maker	*Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.*		2	253	2	17
Carded his state; mingled his royalty with carping fools	1 *Hen. iv.*	3	2	460	1	52
Cardinal. This cardinal is more haughty than the devil	1 *Hen. vi.*	1	3	548	1	7
— If once he come to be a cardinal, he'll make his cap co-equal with the crown	*Ibid.*	5	2	565	1	43
— Oft have I seen the haughty cardinal—more like a soldier than a man o' the church	2 *Hen. vi.*	1	1	573	1	50
Cardinal's hat. Under my feet I'll stamp thy cardinal's hat; in spite of Pope, or dignities of church	1 *Hen. vi.*	1	3	547	2	18
Cardinally. If she had been a woman cardinally given, might have been accused in fornication	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	80	2	37
Carduus Benedictus. Get some of this distill'd Carduus Benedictus, and lay it to your heart	*Mu. Ado Abt. Nothng.*	3	4	136	1	33
Care. Great care of goods at random left	*Com. of Errors.*	1	1	103	2	16
— My youngest boy, and yet my eldest care	*Ibid.*	1	1	104	2	3
— My only son knows not my feeble key of untun'd cares	*Ibid.*	5	1	110	1	22
— The windy side of care	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	1	128	1	23
— What, though care kill'd a cat, thou hast mettle enough in thee to kill care	*Ibid.*	5	1	142	1	59
— Care's an enemy to life	*Twelfth Night.*	1	3	308	2	20
— I care not to get slips of them	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	350	2	13
— Say, is my kingdom lost; why, 'twas my care, and what loss is it to be rid of care	*Richard ii.*	3	2	427		36
— To drive away the heavy thought of care	*Ibid.*					8
— My care is—loss of care, by old care done; your care is—gain of care, by new care won	*Ibid.*			433		
— is no cure, but rather corrosive	1 *Hen. vi.*			558		
— Alas, why would you heap these cares on me? I am unfit for state and majesty	*R. iii.*			655		
— None here, he hopes, in all this noble bevy, has brought with her one care abroad	*Henry viii.*			677	2	

O

Cares.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Cares. What watchful cares do interpose themselves between your eyes and night	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	747	2	40
— Thou hast no figures, nor no fantasies, which busy care draws in the brains of men	*Ibid.*	2	1	749	1	15
— keeps his watch in every old man's eye, and where care lodges sleep will never lie	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	3	977	2	23
Care-craz'd. A care-craz'd mother to a many sons -	*Rich. iii.*	3	7	655	2	29
Career. The career of his humour - -	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	3	131	2	11
— I shall meet your wit in the career, if you charge it against me -	*Ibid.*	5	1	142	2	1
— Or if misfortune miss the first career - -	*Rich. ii.*	1	2	416	1	6
— He passes some humours, and careers - -	*Henry v.*	2	1	515	2	29
Carefully. You come most carefully upon your hour - -	*Hamlet.*	1	1	999	1	14
Careires. Conclusions passed the careires -	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	1	47	1	52
Carkanet - - - - -	*Com. of Errors.*	3	1	109	1	10
Carle. Or could this carle, a very drudge of nature's, have subdu'd me, in my profession?	*Cymbeline.*	5	2	920	2	17
Carelesly. It may be thought we held him carelessly, being our kinsman, if we revel much - - - - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	987	1	15
Carlisle, Bishop of. D. P. - - -	*Richard ii.*			413		
— This is your doom, chuse you some secret place, some reverend room	*Ibid.*	5	6	439	2	51
Carlot. He hath bought the cottage and the bounds, that the old carlot once was master of - - - - - - -	*As You Like It.*	3	5	241	2	3
Carman. Let Carman whip his jade - -	*Measure for Measure.*	2	1	82	1	53
Carnarvonshire. I myself would for Carnarvonshire, although there 'long'd no more to the crown but that - - -	*Hen. viii.*	2	3	683	1	2
Carnation. 'A could never abide carnation; 'twas a colour he never lik'd	*Henry v.*	2	3	518	1	3
— The fairest flowers o' the season are our carnations, and streak'd gilly-flowers	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	350	2	10
Carol. No night is now with hymn or carol blest -	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	1	11
Carouses. And quaff carouses to our mistress health -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	2	259	2	57
— full measure to her maidenhead - - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	266	2	49
— And drink carouses to the next day's fate - -	*Ant. and Cleo.*	4	8	793	1	54
— together like friends long lost - - -	*Ibid.*	4	10	794	1	9
— The queen carouses to thy fortune - - -	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1040	2	18
Carows'd. That blood already, Like the pelican, hast thou tap'd out, and drunkenly carows'd - - -	*Rich. ii.*	2	1	421	1	14
Carp. Use the carp as you may, for he looks like a poor, decay'd, ingenious, foolish, rascally knave - - - - -	*All's Well.*	5	2	302	1	24
— Not only, sir, this your all-licens'd fool, but other of your insolent retinue do hourly carp and quarrel - - - - -	*Lear.*	1	4	936	2	51
— Your bait of falshood takes this carp of truth - -	*Hamlet.*	2	1	1009	2	2
Carped. If we stand still, in fear our motion will be mock'd or carp'd at	*Hen. viii.*	1	1	675	1	44
Carpenter. Vulcan a rare carpenter - -	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	1	1	123	1	37
Carper. Shame not these woods, by putting on the cunning of a carper	*Tim. of Ath.*	4	3	822	1	23
Carpet. While here we march upon the grassy carpet of this plain	*Richard ii.*	3	3	429	1	4
Carpet-mongers. A whole book of these quondam carpet-mongers	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	5	2	144	2	14
Carping. Such carping is not commendable - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	132	1	45
— Mingled his royalty with carping fools - -	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	460	1	53
— This fellow here, with envious carping tongue, upbraided me about the rose I wear	*1 Henry vi.*	4	1	560	2	9
— To avoid the censures of the carping world - -	*Richard iii.*	3	5	653	2	4
Carraways. We will eat a last year's pippin of my own graffing, with a dish of carraways - - - - - - -	*2 Henry iv.*	5	3	504	1	11
Carracks. Armadoes of carracks - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	111	2	46
Carrat. How much your chain weighs to the utmost carrat - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	112	2	30
Carriage. Teach sin, the carriage of an holy saint - - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	110	2	32
— Than to fashion a carriage to rob love from any	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	3	124	2	62
— Sampson, master, he was a man of good carriage, great carriage; he carried the town gates on his back, like a porter - - -	*Love's Labour Lost.*	1	2	151	1	2
— The violent carriage of it will clear, or end, the business -	*Winter's Tale.*	3	1	344	1	8
— Ay, utterly grow from the king's acquaintance by this carriage	*Henry viii.*	3	1	688	1	8
— Making them women of good carriage - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	973	1	11
— By that covenant, and carriage of the articles design'd, his fell to Hamlet	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	2	24
— Three of the carriages, in faith, are very dear to fancy	*Ibid.*	5	2	1039	1	3
— The carriages, sir, are the hangers - - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	1039	1	9

Carried.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Carried. She is noble born; and like her true nobility she has carried herself towards me	*Henry viii.*	2	4	685	1	
Carriers. D. P.	*1 Henry iv.*			441		
Carries. It must be a very plausive invention that carries it	*All's Well.*	4	1	295		51
— This speed of Cæsar's carries beyond belief	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	7	786		25
Carrion. Shall we send that foolish carrion Mrs. Quickly	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	3	3	61	2	39
— Do as the carrion does, not as the flower, corrupt with virtuous season	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	2	84	2	2
— A carrion death, within whose empty eye there is a written scroll	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	7	207	1	2
— Out upon it, old carrion! rebels it at these years	*Ibid.*	3	1	209	1	1
— Yon island carrions, desperate of their bones	*Henry v.*	4	2	530	2	29
— Swear priests, and cowards, and men cautelous, old feeble carrions	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	748		16
— men loathing for burial	*Ibid.*	3	1	756		34
Carry. How does he carry himself	*All's Well.*	4	3	297		53
— If the king should without issue die, he'd carry it so to make the scepter his	*Hen. viii.*	1	2	675		
— A mighty strength they carry	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	1	778	2	40
— Man's nature cannot carry the affliction, nor the fear	*Lear.*	3	2	947	1	26
Carry-tale. Some carry-tale	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	170	2	21
Cars. Though our silence be drawn from us with cars! yet peace	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	318	1	37
— To cart her rather: she's too rough for me	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	2	7
— If I become not a cart as well as another man, a plague on my bringing up	*1 Hen. iv.*	2	4	456	1	51
— May not an ass know when the cart draws the horse	*Lear.*	1	4	937	1	19
— I cannot draw a cart, nor eat dry'd oats: if it be man's work, I will do it	*Ibid.*	5	3	962	2	25
Certes. One Certes, that promises no element in such a business	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	1	48
Carve. The which, if I do not carve most curiously, say my knife's naught	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	5	1	142	2	22
— You can carve; break up this capon	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	1	157	2	14
— He can carve too, and lisp	*Ibid.*	5	2	169	1	33
— Let's carve him as a dish fit for the gods, not hew him as a carcase fit for hounds	*Julius Cæsar*	2	1	748	2	5
— He may not, as unvalued persons do, carve for himself	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	2	4
— He that stirs next to carve forth his own rage, holds his soul light	*Oth.llo.*	2	3	1056	2	8
Carvers. So much the more our carvers excellence	*Winter's Tale.*	5	3	361	2	44
— Be his own carver, and cut out his way, to find out right with wrong	*Rich. ii.*	2	3	425	2	2
Carves. She discourses, she carves, she gives the leer of invitation	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	3	49	1	36
Carving the fashion of a new doublet	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	3	129	1	5[illegible]
Casca. D. P.	*Julius Cæsar.*			741		
Case. I am in case to justle a constable	*Tempest.*	3	2	13	2	26
— How often dost thou with thy case, thy habit, wrench awe from fools	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	85	1	43
— If I last in this service, you must case me in leather	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	1	106	2	25
— He is 'rested on the case	*Ibid.*	4	2	113	2	59
— Hold your own in any case	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	4	272	1	39
— We'll make you some sport with the fox, ere we case him	*All's Well.*	3	6	294	1	59
— O thou dissembling cub! what wilt thou be, when time hath sow'd a grizzle on thy case?	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	330	2	[illegible]
— But for me, what case stand I in	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337	2	27
— But though my case be a pitiful one, I hope I shall not be flay'd out of it	*Ibid*	4	3	357	2	14
— They seem'd almost, with staring on one another, to tear the cases of their eyes	*Ibid.*	5	2	360	1	16
— ye, case ye; on with your visors	*1 Henry iv.*	2	2	449	2	32
— She hath been in good case, and the truth is, poverty hath distracted her	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	480	2	7
— I have not a case of lives	*Henry v.*	3	2	520	2	11
— Cæsar intreats, not to consider in what case thou stand'st, further than he is Cæsar	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	788	2	48
— This case of that huge spirit now is cold	*Ibid.*	4	13	797	2	26
— And case thy reputation in thy tent	*Troi. and Cress.*	3	3	876	1	5[illegible]
— Your eyes are in a heavy case, your purse in a light	*Lear.*	4	6	958	1	26
— O, he is even in my mistress' case, just in her case!—	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	986	1	1
— This is a pitiful case—Ay, by my troth, the case may be amended	*Ibid.*	4	5	993	1	47
Cased. A cased lion by the mortal paw	*K. John.*	3	1	398	2	2
Casement. Thy casement I need not open, for I look through thee	*All's Well.*	2	3	287	2	43
Cashier. Discard, bully Hercules; cashier	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	3	48	2	53
Cashier'd. Being sap, sir, was, as they say, cashier'd	*Ibid.*	1	1	47	1	50
Casing. As broad, and general, as the casing air	*Macbeth.*	3	4	375	2	9
Caskets. Their inscription, and the prince of Morocco's choice	*Merchant of Venice.*	[illegible]	[illegible]	206	1	61
— Portia's speech to Bassanio on his having chosen the leaden casket	*Ibid.*				1	23

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Casket. An empty casket, where the jewel of life, by some damn'd hand, was robb'd and ta'en away - -	*King John.*	5	1	407		59
Casketted. I have writ my letters, casketed my treasure -	*All's Well.*	2	5	289		50
Casque. And let thy blows, doubly redoubled, fall like amazing thunder on the casque of thy adverse pernicious enemy - -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417		7
— The very casques that did affright the air at Agincourt -	*Henry v.*	1	cb	509		14
— Not moving from the casque to the cushion -	*Coriolanus.*	5	7	732		45
— Were it a casque compos'd by Vulcan's skill, my sword should bite it	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	2	887		16
Cassandra. D. P. - - -	*Ibid.*			857		
Cassibelan for him and his succession, granted Rome a tribute -	*Cymbeline.*	3	1	906		36
— The fam'd Cassibelan, who was once at point (O, giglet fortune!) to master Cæsar's sword - - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	906		
Cassio. D. P. - - -	*Othello.*			1043		
Cassius. D. P. - - -	*Julius Cæsar.*			741		
— Whilst I struck the lean and wrinkled Cassius -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	9	787	1	39
Cassocks. Half of the which dare not shake the snow from off their cassocks, lest they shake themselves to pieces - -	*All's Well.*	4	3	298	1	59
Cast. The government I cast upon my brother -	*Tempest.*	1	2	2	2	59
— His filth within being cast, he would appear a pond as deep as hell	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	88	1	38
— your good counsels upon his passion - -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	354	2	4
Though he took up my legs sometimes, yet I made a shift to cast him	*Macbeth.*	2	3	371	1	1
— You cast the event of war - -	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	475	2	2
— Their villainy goes against my weak stomach, and therefore I must cast it up	*Hen. v.*	3	2	521	1	7
— I have set my life upon a cast, and I will stand the hazard of the dye	*Richard iii.*	5	4	669	1	47
— Only there's one thing wanting, which I doubt not, but our Rome will cast upon thee - - -	*Coriolanus.*	:	1	714	1	
— The city cast her people out upon her -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	776	2	4
— It is as proper to our age to cast beyond ourselves in our opinions	*Hamlet.*	2	1	1010	1	3
— Our general cast us thus early - -	*Othello.*	2	3	1054	1	54
— The pale cast of thought - - -	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1017	2	6
— However this may gall him with some check,—cannot with safety cast him	*Othello.*	1	1	1045	1	36
Cast away. I would be loth to cast away my speech -	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	312	1	19
— Do not cast away an honest man for a villain's accusation -	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	576	1	14
— Why do you look on us, and shake your head, and call us—orphans, wretches, cast-aways - -	*Richard iii.*	2	2	644	1	62
— That ever I should call thee, cast-away - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	6	784	2	37
— Like a forlorn and desperate cast-away do shameful execution on herself	*Titus And.*	5	3	854	1	64
Cast the water. If thou could'st, doctor, cast the water of my land, find her disease	*Macb.*	5	3	384	2	31
Castilian. Thou art a Castilian king, Urinal -	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	3	57	1	25
Castiliano Volgo. What wench? Castiliano Volgo -	*Twelfth Night.*	1	3	309	1	2
Castigate. If thou didst put this sour cold habit on to castigate thy pride, 'twere well	*Tim. of Ath.*	4	3	822	2	
Castle. Go to the rude ribs of that ancient castle - -	*Richard ii.*	3	2	428	2	45
— Let him shun castles; safer shall he be upon the sandy plains	*2 Henry vi.*	1	4	579	2	32
— Writing destruction on the enemies castle -	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	2	843	1	11
— Stand fast, and wear a castle on thy head - -	*Troilus and Cress.*	5	2	887	1	36
Casualty. Even in the force and road of casualty -	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	9	207	2	53
Cat. Here is that which will give language to you, cat -	*Tempest.*	2	2	11	1	51
— wringing her hands - -	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	2	3	29	1	41
— Hang me in a bottle like a cat -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	123	2	49
— What though care kill'd a cat, thou hast mettle enough in thee to kill care	*Ibid.*	5	1	142	1	59
— Hang off, thou cat, thou burr -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	187	1	61
— He sleeps by day more than the wild cat -	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	5	205	2	19
— Some that are mad if they behold a cat - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	215	1	22
— With cat-like watch - -	*As You Like It.*	4	3	244	2	44
— She shall have no more eyes to see than a cat -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	2	258	2	5
— But will you woo this wild cat - -	*Ibid.*	1	2	259	1	30
— I could endure any thing before but a cat, and now he is a cat to me	*All's Well.*	4	3	299	1	12
— A pox upon him, for me he is more and more a cat -	*Ibid.*	4	3	299	1	14
— Here is a pur of fortune's sir, or of fortune's cat -	*Ibid.*	5	2	302	1	20
— Like the poor cat i' the adage - -	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	1	47
— Thrice the brinded cat hath mew'd - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	377	1	53
— As melancholy as a gib cat - -	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	143	2	33
— A couching lion, and a ramping cat - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	458	1	57

Cat.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Cat. I am as vigilant as a cat to steal cream	*1 Henry iv.*	4	2	465	:	42
— It follows then the cat must stay at home	*Henry v.*	1	2	512	:	18
— More than prince of cats	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	978	:	1
— The cat will mew	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1036		27
Cat o' the mountain.	*Tempest.*	4	1	19		7
Cat-a-mountain. Your cat-a-mountain looks	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	2	54	1	19
Cat-log of the conditions of the persons loved by Launce	*2 Gentlemen of Verona.*	3	1	35		43
——	*Ibid.*	3	1	36		13
Cataian. I will not believe such a Cataian	*Merry W. of Winds.*	2	1	52		51
— My lady's a Cataian, we are politicians	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	315		27
Cataplasm. No cataplasm so rare, collected from all simples that have virtue under the moon, can save the thing from death	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1032	2	33
Cataracts. You cataracts, and hurricanoes, spout 'till you have drench'd our steeples	*Lear.*	3	2	946	2	35
Catastrophe. The catastrophe is a nuptial	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	1	157	2	39
— His good melancholy oft began, on the catastrophe and heel of pastime	*All's Well.*	1	2	280	1	39
— I'll tickle your catastrophe	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	480	1	12
— Pat he comes like the catastrophe of the old comedy	*Lear.*	2	1	934	1	9
Catch. No doubt, but he hath got a quiet catch	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	263	1	12
— Shall we rouze the night-owl in a catch	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	315	1	7
— And have is have however men do catch	*K. John.*	1	1	389	1	41
— You may be pleas'd to catch at my intent	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	774	2	35
— Hector shall have a great catch, if he knock out either of your brains	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	1	866	1	57
Catches. Thy wit is as quick as the greyhound's mouth, it catches	*M. Ado Abt. Noth.*	5	2	144	1	48
Catechism. To say, ay, and no, to these particulars, is more than to answer in a catechism	*As You Like It.*	3	2	236	2	26
— Honour's catechism	*1 Henry iv.*	5	1	468	2	43
Catechize. I will catechize the world for him	*Othello.*	3	4	1064	2	48
Catechizing. What kind of catechizing call you this	*M. Ado About Nothing.*	4	1	138	1	3
Cater-cousins. His master and he (saving your worship's reverence) are scarce cater-cousins	*Mer. of Ven.*	2	2	203	2	42
Caterpillars. The caterpillars of the common-wealth, which I have sworn to weed and pluck away	*Richard ii.*	2	3	425	2	24
— Her wholesome herbs, swarming with caterpillars	*Ibid.*	3	4	430	2	59
— Whoreson caterpillars	*1 Henry iv.*	2	2	450	1	16
— And caterpillers eat my leaves away	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	584	1	36
— All scholars, lawyers, courtiers, gentlemen, they call—false caterpillars, and intend their death	*Ibid.*	4	4	595	1	28
Caters. He that doth the ravens feed, yea, providently caters for the sparrow, be comfort to my age	*As You Like It.*	2	3	230	1	51
Caterwauling. What a caterwauling do you keep here	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	315	1	23
— Why, what a caterwauling dost thou keep	*Tit. Andronicus.*	4	2	846	2	56
Cates. Though my cates be mean, take them in good part	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	109	1	44
— My super dainty Kate, for dainties are all cates	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	2	40
— That we may taste of your wine, and see what cates you have	*1 Henry vi.*	2	3	552	1	49
Catesby, Sir William. D. P.	*Richard iii.*			633		
Cathness. D. P.	*Macbeth.*			363		
Catlings. None unless the fidler Apollo gets his sinews to make catlings on	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	3	877	2	27
Catling. What say you Simon Catling	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	5	993	1	30
Cato. Thou wast a soldier even to Cato's wish	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	2	31
— young. D. P.	*Julius Cæsar.*			741		
Cattarrhs.	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	1	884	:	42
Cattle. As boys and women are for the most part cattle of this colour	*As You Like It.*	3	2	238		37
Cavalero-justice.	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	1	53		48
	Ibid.	2	1	53		53
Cavaleroes. I'll drink to master Bardolph, and all the cavaleroes about London	*2 H. iv.*	5	3	504	2	20
Cavaliers. That will not follow these cull'd and choice-drawn cavaliers to France	*H. v.*	3	ch	520	1	4
Caucasus. Oh, who can hold a fire in his hand, by thinking on the frosty Caucasus	*R. ii.*	1	3	418	2	56
Caudle. A caudle, ho	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	162	1	35
— Ye shall have a hempen caudle then, and the help of a hatchet	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	596	2	21
— Will the cold brook candied with ice, caudle thy morning taste	*Tim. of Athens.*	4	3	828	1	41
Cave. Lest his son George fall into the blind cave of eternal night	*Richard iii.*	5	3	666	1	39
Caveto. Therefore, Caveto be thy counsellor	*Henry v.*	2	3	518	1	24
Caviare. 'Twas caviare to the general	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1014	2	41
Cavil. That's but a cavil; he is old, I young	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	263	2	25

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Cavil. You do not well in obstinacy to cavil in the course of this contract	1 *Henry vi.*	5	5	569	1	
— You cavil, widow; I did mean my queen	3 *Henry vi.*	3	2	618	1	56
Cavilling. Let's fight it out, and not stand cavilling thus	*Ibid.*	1	1	604	2	48
Cauldron of witches, ingredients in	*Macbeth.*	4	1	377	1	57
Cause. As thy cause is right, so be thy fortune in this royal fight	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416	2	41
— Our cause the best, then reason wills, our hearts should be as good	2 *Henry iv.*	4	1	494	1	29
— But if the cause be not good, the king himself hath a heavy reckoning to make	*Henry v.*	4	1	528	2	23
— No cause! Thy father slew my father; therefore, die	3 *Henry vi.*	1	3	607	2	19
— Thou wast the cause, and most accurs'd effect	*Richard iii.*	1	2	636	2	11
— A strange tongue makes my cause more strange	*Henry viii.*	3	1	686	2	54
— Put your main cause into the king's protection	*Ibid.*	3	1	687	1	49
— The rest shall bear the business in some other fight as cause shall be obey'd	*Cori.*	1	6	710	1	3
— All cause unborn	*Ibid*	3	1	720	2	7
— Say that I wish he never find more cause to change a master	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	5	792	1	31
— And to my fortunes and the people's favour, commit my cause in ballance to be weigh'd	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	832	1	32
— Bring him away; mine's not an idle cause	*Othello.*	1	2	1046	2	47
— It is the cause, it is the cause my soul	*Ibid.*	5	2	1075	2	33
Causer. Bettering thy loss, makes the bad causer worse	*Richard iii.*	4	4	66[illegible]	1	51
Cautel. No soil, nor cautel, doth besmirch the virtue of his will	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	1	56
Cautelous. Or be caught with cautelous baits and practice	*Coriolanus.*	4	1	726	2	18
— Swear priests, and cowards, and men cautelous	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	748	1	15
Cauterizing. For each true word a blister, and each false be as a cauterizing to the root o' the tongue	*Timon of Athens.*	5	3	827	1	12
Cawdor. Thane of Cawdor	*Macbeth.*	1	2	364	1	33
— All hail, Macbeth! hail to thee, Thane of Cawdor	*Ibid.*	1	3	364	2	49
— He bade me, from him, call thee Thane of Cawdor	*Ibid.*	1	3	365	2	4
Cearments. But tell, why thy canoniz'd bones, hearsed in death, have burst their cearments	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1006	1	37
Cease to persuade	2 *Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	23	1	4
— Both suffer under this complaint we bring, and both shall cease, without your remedy	*All's Well.*	5	3	304	1	16
— Fall and cease	*Lear.*	5	3	965	1	31
— The cease of majesty dies not alone	*Hamlet.*	3	3	1022	2	45
— Importune him for my monies; be not ceas'd with slight denial	*Tim. of Athens.*	2	1	80[illegible]	2	46
Cedar. Thus yields the cedar to the axe's edge	3 *Henry vi.*	5	1	629	1	30
— He shall flourish, and, like a mountain cedar, reach his branches to all the plains about him	*Henry viii.*	5	4	702	2	13
Celerity. Hence hath offence his quick celerity	*Measure for Measure.*	4	2	94	2	21
— is never more admir'd than by the negligent	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	7	785	2	20
Celestial. Give me thy hand terrestrial, so,—give me thy hand celestial, so	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	3	1	458	[illegible]	53
Celia. D. P.	*As You Like It.*			22[illegible]		
Celleridge. You hear this fellow in the celleridge	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1008	2	3
Cement. Your temples burned in their cement	*Coriolanus.*	4	6	731	2	23
Censer. I'll tell thee what, thou thin man in a censer	2 *Henry iv.*	5	4	505	2	36
Censer. Like to a censer in a barber's shop	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	1	40
Censure. Fain would mine eyes be witness with mine ears to give their censure to these rare reports	1 *Henry vi.*	2	3	551	2	35
— If you do censure me by what you were, not what you are	*Ibid.*	5	6	570	2	2
— Madam, the king is old enough to give his censure	2 *Henry vi.*	1	3	576	1	35
— Say you consent and censure well the deed	*Ibid.*	3	1	585	2	53
— Will you go to give your censures in this weighty business	*Richard iii.*	2	2	646	2	29
— And no discerner durst wag his tongue in censure	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	1	29
— Forgetting, like a good man, your late censure both of his truth and him	*Ibid.*	3	1	687	1	14
— Until their greater pleasures first be known that are to censure them	*Lear.*	5	3	962	1	37
— Take each man's censure, but reserve thy judgment	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1005	1	1
— He is, that he is; I may not breathe my censure	*Othello.*	4	1	1070	1	16
— To you, lord governor, remains the censure of this hellish villain	*Ibid.*	5	2	1079	2	52
Censured. Whose equality by our best eyes cannot be censured	*King John.*	2	2	393	2	27
— I may be censur'd, that nature thus gives way to loyalty	*Lear.*	3	5	949	2	44
Censurers. Malicious censurers; which ever, as ravenous fishes, do a vessel follow that is new trimm'd	*Henry viii.*		2	675	1	35

Centaurs.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Centaurs. The battle of the Centaurs, to be sung by an Athenian eunuch to the harp	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	5	1	192		26
— More stern and bloody than the Centaur's feast	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	2	853		4
— Down from the waist they are Centaurs, though women all above	*Lear.*	4	6	958		4
Center. The center is not big enough to bear a school-boy's top	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	339		55
— The heavens themselves, the planets, and this center, observe degree, priority, and place	*Troilus and Cressida.*	1	3	862		
— Turn back, dull earth, and find thy center out	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	1	957	1	7
Centinels. The fixed centinels almost receive the secret whispers of each other's watch	*Henry v.*	4	ch	526	2	57
Centuries. If I do send, dispatch those centuries to our aid	*Coriolanus.*	1	7	710	1	19
Century of prayers	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	918	2	52
Cerberus. Nay rather damn them with king Cerberus	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	485	1	40
— And fell asleep, as Cerberus at the Thracian poet's feet	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	5	841	2	24
— Thou art as full of envy at his greatness, as Cerberus is at Proserpina's beauty	*Troilus and Cressida*	2	1	865	2	38
Cerecloth. It were too gross to rib her cerecloth in the obscure grave	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	7	206	2	50
Ceremonies. After many ceremonies done, he calls for wine	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	2	266	1	47
— His ceremonies laid by, in his nakedness he appears but a man	*Henry v.*	4	1	528	1	53
— Disrobe the images, if you find them deck'd with ceremonies	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	1	742	1	23
— Quite from the main opinion he held once of fantasy, of dreams, and ceremonies	*Ib.*	2	1	748	2	33
— Cæsar, I never stood on ceremonies, yet now they fright me	*Ibid.*	2	2	750	1	37
Ceremonious. Then let us take a ceremonious leave	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416	2	34
— Your highness is not entertain'd with that ceremonious affection as you were wont	*Lear.*	1	4	935	1	53
Ceremoniously let us prepare some welcome for the mistress of the house	*Merch. of Venice.*	5	1	219	2	13
Ceremony. Wanted the modesty to urge the thing held as a ceremony	*Ibid.*	5	1	221	1	16
— The sauce to meat is ceremony	*Macbeth.*	3	4	375	2	25
— And what art thou, thou idol ceremony? what kind of god art thou	*Henry v.*	4	1	529	2	17
— Neither will they bate one jot of ceremony	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	716	1	30
— Was but devis'd at first to set a gloss on faint deeds	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	806	2	52
Ceres. Spirit. D. P.	*Tempest.*			1		
—, address to	*Ibid.*	4	1	16	2	48
— Hanging his head at Ceres' plenteous load	*2 Henry vi.*	1	2	574	1	12
Certain. If money were as certain as your waiting, 'twere sure enough	*T. of Athens.*	3	4	815	2	4
Certes she did; the kitchen-vestal scorned you	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	4	115	2	48
— For, Certes, says he, I have already chosen my officer	*Othello.*	1	1	1043	2	4
Cess. The poor jade is wrung in the withers out of all cess	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	448	1	12
Chace. I am out of breath, in this fond chace	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	3	182	1	55
— Tell him he hath a match made with such a wrangler, that all the courts of France will be disturbed with chaces	*Henry v.*	1	2	515	2	4
— Hold, Warwick, seek thee out some other chace	*2 Henry vi.*	5	2	601	2	4
Chafe. My husband will not rejoice so much at the abuse of Falstaff, as he will chafe at the doctor's marrying my daughter	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	5	3	71	1	15
— I chafe you, if I tarry; let me go	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	1	30
— Fain would I go to chafe his paly lips	*2 Hen. vi.*	3	2	588	1	33
— How this Herculean Roman does become the carriage of his chafe	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	3	771	1	46
— Do not chafe thee, cousin	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	5	883	2	33
Chaf'd. Being once chaf'd, he cannot be rein'd again to temperance	*Coriolanus.*	3	3	724	2	47
— And Helen so blush'd and Paris so chaf'd, and all the rest so laugh'd	*Tr. and Cress.*	1	2	860	2	6
Chaff. How much honour picked from the chaff and ruin of the times	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	9	208	1	12
— We are the grains, you are the musty chaff	*Coriolanus.*	5	1	733	1	40
— and bran	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	2	861	1	33
Chaffless. But the gods made you, unlike all others, chaffless	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	2	53
Chafing. The troubled Tyber chafing with his shores	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	743	1	31
Chain. I'll provide you a chain	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	[illegible]	1	7[illegible]	1	43
— The chain will I bestow upon mine hostess there	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	110	2	5
— An' if you give it her, the devil will shake her chain, and fright us with it	*Ibid.*	4	3	114	2	59
— His speech was like a tangled chain; nothing impair'd but all disordered	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	5	1	193	1	60
— Go, sir, rub your chain with crumbs	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	215	2	25
— O thou day o' the world, chain mine arm'd neck	*Antony and Cleop.*	4	8	793	1	10
Chairs of order	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	5	5	71	2	54
— This chair shall be my state	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	455	1	23

Chair.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Chair. Is the chair empty? is the sword unsway'd	*Richard iii.*	4	4	663	2	58
Chair-days. And, in thy reverence, and thy chair-days thus to die in ruffian battle	*2 H. vi.*	5	2	601	2	46
Chalice. This, even handed justice commends the ingredients of our poison'd chalice to our own lips	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	1	9
— Take away these chalices	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	3	5	63	2	15
Chalic'd flowers	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	902	2	43
Chalks. Being not propt by ancestry (whose grace chalks successors their way)	*H. viii.*	1	1	672	2	11
Challenge. With grey hairs, and bruise of many days, do challenge thee to trial of a man	*Much Ado About Noth.*	5	1	141	2	43
— God bless me from a challenge	*Ibid.*	5	1	142	2	11
— Claudio undergoes my challenge	*Ibid.*	5	2	144	2	40
— Sir Toby's directions to Sir Andrew for writing the challenge	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	321	2	42
— Here's the challenge, read it; I warrant, there's vinegar and pepper in't	*Ibid.*	3	4	324	1	9
— I am a subject and challenge law	*Richard ii.*	2	3	425	1	51
— given by Henry Prince of Wales to Harry Percy of single fight	*1 Henry iv.*	5	1	468	2	7
— I never in my life did hear a challenge urg'd more modestly	*Ibid.*	5	2	469	1	57
— All her perfections challenge sovereignty	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	618	1	43
— I challenge nothing but my dukedom	*Ibid.*	4	7	626	2	7
— And whosoe'er gainsays king Edward's right, by this I challenge him to single fight	*Ibid.*	4	7	627	1	13
— And make my challenge you shall not be my judge	*Henry viii.*	2	4	684	2	30
— I have a roisting challenge sent amongst the dull and factious nobles of the Greeks	*Troi. and Cress.*	2	2	868	2	8
— That we our largest bounty may extend where nature doth with merit challenge	*Lear.*	1	1	930	1	7
— of Edmund proclaim'd by the herald	*Ibid.*	5	3	963	2	12
Challengers. Why, 'tis a boisterous and a cruel stile, a stile for challengers	*As You Like It.*	4	3	244	1	16
Cham. Fetch you a hair off the great Cham's beard	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	127	2	41
Chambers. I hope, the days are near at hand when Chambers will be safe	*Macbeth.*	5	4	384	2	52
— To venture upon the charg'd chambers bravely	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	484	1	18
— Welcome, sweet prince, to London, to your chamber	*Richard iii.*	3	1	658	1	21
Chamber'd. Even in the best blood chamber'd in his bosom	*Richard ii.*	1	1	415	1	8
Chamberers. For I am black, and have not those soft parts of conversation that chamberers have	*Othello.*	3	3	1062	2	7
Chamber-lie breeds fleas like a loach	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	448	1	26
Chamber-pot. And, in roaring for a chamber-pot, dismiss the controversy bleeding	*Cor.*	2	1	712	2	28
Chamber-window. You shall see her chamber-window enter'd, even the night before her wedding-day	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	2	133	2	44
Chamberlains. His two chamberlains, will I with wine and wassel so convince	*Macb.*	1	7	368	2	23
Chamberlain. D. P. - *1 Henry iv.* p. 441 — Lord. D. P. -	*Henry viii.*			671		
Champ, Richard du	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	918	2	33
Champains. With shadowy forests and with champains rich'd	*Lear.*	1	1	930	1	22
Champians. Day-light and champian discovers not more	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	319	1	32
Champion. Thus your own proper wisdom brings in the champion honour on my part	*All's Well.*	4	2	296	2	31
— To heaven the widow's champion and defence	*Richard ii.*	1	2	415	2	60
— Why then the champions are prepar'd, and stay for nothing but his majesty's approach	*Ibid.*	1	3	416	1	41
— Marshal, demand of yonder champion the cause of his arrival here in arms	*Ibid.*	1	3	416	1	47
— His champions are the prophets and apostles	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	575	2	18
— I can produce a champion, that will prove what is avouched there	*Lear.*	5	1	961	2	29
Chance. Not of this country though my chance is now to use it for my time	*M. for Meas.*	3	2	92	1	14
— An there be any matter of weight chances	*Much Ado about Nothing.*	3	3	134	2	36
— So we profess ourselves to be the slaves of chance	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	354	2	60
— If chance will have me king, why chance may crown me, without my stir	*Macbeth.*	1	3	365		47
— Brother take thou my land, I'll take my chance	*K. John.*	1	1	389		16
— And summ'd the account of chance, before you said,—let us make head	*2 Hen. iv.*	1	1	475		3
— Common chances common men could bear	*Coriolanus.*	4	1	726		28
— Whether defect of judgment, to fail in the disposing of those chances which he was lord of	*Ibid.*	4	7	732		42
— In our sports, my better cunning fails under his chance	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	3	777		30
— I'll yet follow the wounded chance of Antony	*Ibid.*	3	8	786		50
— Pr'ythee, go hence; or I shall shew the cinders of my spirits through the ashes of my chance	*Ibid.*	5	2	800		6
— Bring us to him and chance it as it may	*Tim. of Athens.*	5	3	827		13

				P.	C.	L.
Chance. In the reproof of chance lies the true proof of men	*Troilus and Cressida.*			862		
— Think what a chance thou changest on	*Cymbeline.*			898		
— It is a chance that does redeem all sorrows	*Lear.*	5	3	965		33
— Ah, what an unkind hour is guilty of this lamentable chance	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	996		56
Chanc'd. Tell us what hath chanc'd to-day, that Cæsar looks so sad	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	744		32
Changes. But the changes I perceiv'd in the king and Camillo were very notes of admiration	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	360	1	14
— And kiss the lips of unacquainted change	*K. John.*	3	4	401	2	30
— In his own change or by his officers	*Jul. Cæsar.*	4	2	758	1	59
— O! that I knew this husband, which you say must change his horns with garland	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	768	1	46
— The miserable change, now at my end, lament nor sorrow at	*Antony and Cleopatra.*	4	13	797	1	11
— You see how full of changes his age is	*Lear.*	1	1	932	2	1
— She hath not seen the change of fourteen years	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	2	970	1	19
— of vexation	*Othello.*	1	1	1044	1	47
— What is it that they do, when they change us for others	*Ibid.*	4	3	1073	2	49
Changed. O Bottom thou art chang'd, what do I see on thee	*Mid. Night's Dr.*	3	1	184	1	31
Changeful potency	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	4	880	2	28
Changeling. She never had so sweet a changeling	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	1	179	1	28
— It was told me I should be rich by the fairies: this is some changling	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	347	2	16
— Tell the king she's a changeling, and none of your flesh and blood	*Ibid.*	4	3	456	1	51
— His nature in that's no changeling	*Coriolanus.*	4	7	732	2	12
— The changeling never known	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1037	2	24
Changest. Think what a chance thou changest on	*Cymbeline.*	1	6	898	2	38
Changing-piece. Go, give that changing-piece to him that flourish'd for her with his sword	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	834	2	17
Channel. No more shall trenching war channel her fields	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	441	2	4
— As if a channel should be called the sea	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	612	2	44
— He'll turn your current in a ditch and make your channel his	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	72[illegible]	[illegible]	16
Chanson. The first row of the pious Chanson will shew you more	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1014	2	20
Chanticleer. The strain of strutting chanticleer	*Tempest.*	1	2	5	2	60
— My lungs began to crow like chanticleer	*As You Like It.*	2	7	232	2	25
Chaos. Like to a chaos, or an unlick'd bear-whelp	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	618	2	63
— This chaos, when degree is suffocate, follows the choaking	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	862	2	53
— Misshapen chaos of well-seeming forms	*Rom. and Jul.*	1	1	969	1	62
— And when I love thee not, Chaos is come again	*Othello.*	3	3	1060	1	49
Chapels. If to do, were as easy as to know what were good to do, chapels had been churches, and poor men's cottages princes' palaces	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	2	199	1	57
Chaplet. On old Hyems' chin, and icy crown, an odorous chaplet of sweet summer buds, is as in mockery set	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	1	19
Chapmen. Beauty is bought by judgment of the eye, not utter'd by base sale of chapmen's tongues	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	2	1	152	1	21
— You do as chapmen do, dispraise the thing that you desire to buy	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	1	878	1	56
Chaps. Open your chaps again	*Tempest.*	2	2	11	1	54
— Then 'would thou hadst a pair of chaps no more	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	5	784	1	30
— My frosty signs and chaps of age grave witnesses of true experience	*Tit. Andron.*	5	3	854	2	2
Character. There is a kind of character in thy life, that, to the observer doth thy history fully unfold	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	1	76	1	12
— There lie: and there thy character	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	346	2	37
— I paint him in the character	*Coriolanus.*	5	4	737	1	46
— O, learn'd indeed were that astronomer, that knew the stars, as I his characters	*Cym.*	3	2	907	2	5
— You know the character to be your brother's	*Lear.*	1	2	933	1	43
— Ay, though you did produce my very character	*Ibid.*	2	1	939	2	36
— And these few precepts in thy memory look thou character	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	2	48
Characterless.	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	2	874	1	56
Charactery. Fairies use flowers for their charactery	*M. W. of Wind.*	5	5	72	1	9
— All my engagements I will construe to thee, all the charactery of my sad brows	*Jul. Cæsar.*	2	1	749	2	41
Characts. So may Angelo, in all his dressing characts, titles, forms, be an arch villain	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	98	1	56
Charbon. Young Charbon the Puritan, and old Poysam the Papist	*All's Well.*	1	3	281	1	16
Chares. And commanded by such poor passion as the maid that milks and does the meanest chares	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	13	797	2	10
— When thou hast done this chare, I'll give thee leave to play till doom's-day	*Ibid.*	5	2	801	1	19

Charge.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Charge. You shall find it a great charge	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*			50	2	51
— You embrace your charge too willingly	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*			122	2	11
— Give them their charge	*Ibid.*			134	1	16
— to watchmen	*Ibid.*			134	1	34
— Sir, it is a charge too heavy for my strength	*All's Well.*			291	2	45
— You, sir, charge him too coldly	*Winter's Tale.*			334	1	43
— For I have about me here many parcels of charge	*Ibid.*			352	1	28
— They have a great charge	*1 Henry iv.*			448	2	9
Every leader to his charge	*Ibid.*			468	2	29
— Or nicely charge your understanding soul with opening titles miscreate	*Henry v.*	1	2	511	1	36
— And, upon this charge, cry—God for Harry! England! and Saint George	*Ibid.*	3	1	520	2	1
— and give no foot of ground	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	607	2	46
— Limit each leader to his several charge	*Richard iii.*	5	3	665	2	50
— And give away the benefit of our levies, answering us with our own charge	*Cor.*	5	5	738	2	14
— Things unluckily charge my fantasy	*Jul. Cæsar.*	3	3	757	2	9
— I am weary of this charge	*Timon of Athens.*	3	4	815	2	37
— If sleep charge nature, to break it with a fearful dream of him	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	909	2	29
— The letter was not nice but full of charge, of dear import	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	2	994	2	44
Charge-house. Do you not educate youth at the charge-house on the top of the mountain	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	1	165	1	51
Charged. What a sigh is there? the heart is sorely charg'd	*Macbeth.*	5	1	383	2	8
— My soul is too much charg'd with blood of thine already	*Ibid.*	5	7	386	1	28
Chargeful fashion	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	2	112	2	31
Charges. Bid our commanders lead our charges off	*Jul. Cæsar.*	4	2	758	2	45
Chariest. The chariest maid is prodigal enough, if she unmask her beauty to the moon	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	2	21
Chariness. I will consent to act any villainy against him that may not sully the chariness of our honesty	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	2	1	52	2	4
Chariot. Her chariot is an empty hazel-nut, made by the joiner squirrel, or old grub	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	972	2	37
Charity. 'Twere good you do so much for charity	*Merchant of Venice.*	4	1	217	1	11
— And charity chas'd hence by rancour's hand	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	584	2	34
— My charity is outrage, life my shame	*Richard iii.*	1	3	640	2	9
— We have done deeds of charity; made peace of enmity, fair love of hate	*Ibid.*	2	1	644	2	6
— My learned lord Cardinal, deliver all with charity	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	2	48
— By Gis and by St. Charity	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1029	1	3
Charlemain. Nay, to give great Charlemain a pen in his hand, and write to her a love line	*All's Well.*	2	1	283	2	42
Charles. D. P.	*As You Like It.*			223		
— Sixth, king of France. D. P.	*Henry v.*			509		
— Dauphin of France. D. P.	*1 Henry vi.*			543		
Charles'-wain is over the new chimney	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	448	1	6
Charm to sleep	*Tempest.*	1	2	4	1	55
Charms crack not	*Ibid.*	5	1	19	1	18
— She works by charms, by spells, by the figure and such daubery	*Merry W. of Wind.*	4	2	67	1	17
— Yet is this no charm for the tooth-ach	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	2	133	1	60
— Churl, upon thy eyes, I throw all the power this charm doth owe	*Mid. Night's Dr.*	2	3	182	1	42
— I will charm him first to keep his tongue	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	257	1	6
— For a charm of powerful trouble, like a hell-broth boil and bubble	*Macbeth.*	4	1	378	1	6
— Peace, wilful boy, or I will charm your tongue	*3 Henry vi.*	5	3	630	2	53
— Have done thy charm, thou hateful wither'd hag	*Richard iii.*	1	3	639	2	47
— And that have prevailed upon my body with their hellish charms	*Ibid.*	3	4	652	1	53
— I charm you by my once commended beauty	*Jul. Cæsar.*	2	1	749	2	1
— When I am reveng'd upon my charm, I have done all	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	10	794	1	14
— O this false soul of Ægypt! this grave charm	*Ibid.*	4	10	794	1	24
— against the Epialtes	*Lear.*	3	4	949	1	14
— Are they not charms, by which the property of youth and maidhood may be abus'd	*Othello.*	1	1	1045	2	11
Charmian. D. P.	*Ant. and Cleop.*			767		
Charmed. I bear a charmed life which must not yield to one of woman born	*Macbeth.*	5	7	386	1	37
— I, in mine own woe charm'd, could not find death, where I did hear him groan	*Cym.*	5	3	921	2	1
Charmer. She was a charmer, and could almost read the thoughts of people	*Othello.*	3	4	1063	1	47
Charming the narrow seas to give you gentle pass	*Henry v.*	2	ch.	514	1	40
— Now help ye charming spells and periapts	*1 Henry vi.*	5	4	565	2	48

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Charneco. And here, neighbour, here's a cup of charneco	*2 Henry vi*			581	2	43
Charnel-houses. If charnel-houses, and our graves must send those that we bury back, our monuments shall be the maws of kites	*Macbeth.*			376	1	
Or hide me nightly in a charnel-house	*Rom. and Jul.*			990	2	
Charon. Oh, be thou my Charon	*Troil. and Cress.*	3		872	2	
Charter. If you deny it, let the danger light upon your charter and your cities freedom	*Mer. of Venice.*	4		215	1	
— I must have liberty withal, as large a charter as the wind, to blow on whom I please	*As You Like It.*	2		232	2	44
— Our substitutes at home shall have blank charters	*Richard ii.*	1		419	2	25
— Take Hereford's right away, and take from time, his charter and his customary rights	*Ibid.*	2	1	421	2	27
— And let me find a charter in your voice	*Othello.*	1	3	1049	2	26
Chartreux. A monk o' the chartreux	*Henry viii.*	1	1	674	1	45
Charybdis. Thus when I shun Scylla, your father, I fall into Charybdis your mother	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	5	213	2	60
Chase. By this kind of chase I should hate him	*As You Like It.*	1	3	227	2	61
— You see this chase is hotly follow'd	*Henry v.*	2	4	518	2	58
Chaser. Then began a stop i' the chaser, a retire	*Cymbeline.*	5	3	921	1	26
Chaste. With trial-fire touch me his finger end: If he be chaste, the flame will back descend	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	5	5	72	1	2
— as is the bud ere it be blown	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	4	1	137	2	42
— I thought her chaste as unsunn'd snow	*Cymbeline.*	2	5	906	1	1
Chastisement doth therefore hide his head	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	3	759	1	
Chastity. Upon whose grave thou vow'dst pure chastity	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	4	3	40	1	1
— I will find you twenty lascivious turtles ere one chaste man	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	1	52	1	40
— More than our brother is our chastity	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	87	2	
— There is not chastity enough in language without offence to utter them	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	4	1	138	1	23
— The moon methinks looks with a wat'ry eye, lamenting some enforced chastity	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	1	185	1	1
— My chastity's the jewel of our house	*All's Well.*	4	2	296	2	27
— And Roman Lucrece for her chastity	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	2	33
— Ice of chastity	*As You Like It.*	3	4	239	2	26
— Cold, cold, my girl? even like thy chastity	*Othello.*	5	2	1078	2	54
Chastly. In fine, delivers me to fill the time, herself most chastly absent	*All's Well.*	3	7	294	2	60
Chat. Oh, how I long to have some chat with her	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	2	
Chatham, Clerk of. D. P.	*2 Henry vi.*			571		
Chatillion, Ambassador. D. P.	*King John.*			387		
Chaunt. The birds chaunt melody on every bush	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	3	838	1	2
Cheap. Man's life is cheap as beasts	*Lear.*	2	4	945	2	1
Cheaply. By these I see so great a day as this is cheaply bought	*Macbeth.*	5	7	386	2	1
Cheapside. And in Cheapside shall my palfry go to grass	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	503	2	
Chear. Your looks are sad, your chear appall'd	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	545	2	5
Chearly. But lusty, young and chearly drawing breath	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416	2	5
— to sea	*Henry v*	2	2	517	2	1
— Wise men ne'er sit and wail their loss, but chearly seek how to redress their harms	*3 Henry vi.*	5	4	629	2	4
— In God's name, chearly on, courageous friends	*Richard iii.*	5	2	665	2	
Cheater. I will be cheater to them both	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	3	49	2	1
— He's no swaggerer, hostess; a tame cheater, he	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	484	2	1
— I will bar no honest man my house, nor no cheater	*Ibid.*	2	4	484	2	2
— Thou abominable damn'd cheater, art thou not asham'd to be call'd—captain	*Ibid.*	2	4	485	1	
— I play'd the cheater for thy father's hand	*Tit. Andronicus.*	5	1	851	1	50
Check. Nay, you might keep that check for it, 'till you meet your wife's wit going to your neighbour's bed	*As You Like It.*	4	1	243	1	24
— Or so devote to Aristotle's checks	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	1	37
— With what wing the stannyel checks at it	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	318	2	38
— the world	*King John.*	2	1	391	2	34
— and disasters grow in the veins of actions highest rear'd	*Troi. and Cres.*	1	3	861	2	45
— O, this life is nobler than attending for a check	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	1	4
— Old fools are babes again; and must be us'd with checks as flatteries when they are seen abus'd	*Lear.*	1	3	934	2	31
— I am desperate of my fortunes, if they check me here	*Othello.*	2	3	1058	1	

			S.	P.	C.	L.
Check'd. Be check'd for ſilence, but never tax'd for ſpeech	*All's Well.*	1	1	278		17
— like a bondman - - -	*Julius Caſar.*	4	3	759		45
Checking. If he be now return'd—as checking at his voyage -	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1031		51
Checks. The air hath ſtarv'd the roſes in her cheeks -	*2 Gent. of Verona.*	4	3	41		28
— Virgin if you be, as thoſe check-roſes proclaim you are no leſs	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	5	79		25
— The old ornament of his cheek - -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	2	133		38
— Why is your cheek ſo pale? How chance the roſes there do fade ſo faſt	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	1	1	176		35
— His yellow cowſlip cheeks are gone - - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	195		55
— of cream - - -	*As You Like It.*	3	5	240		26
— Thy cheeks confeſs it one to the other - -	*All's Well.*	1	3	282		27
— His left cheek is a cheek of two pile and a half, but his right cheek is worn bare	*Ibid.*	4	5	301		15
— You can behold ſuch ſights, and keep the natural ruby of your cheek, when mine is black'd with fear - - -	*Macbeth.*	3	4	376	2	6
— To ſave unſcratch'd your city's threaten'd cheeks -	*King John.*	2	1	392	2	31
— Look ye, how they change! their cheeks are paper - -	*Henry v.*	2	2	516	2	7
— Mean time your cheeks do counterfeit our roſes; for pale they look with fear	*1 Hen. vi.*	2	4	553	1	7
— Thy cheeks bluſh for pure ſhame, to counterfeit our roſes -	*Ibid*	2	4	553	1	12
— No man in the preſence, but the red colour hath forſook his cheeks	*Richard ii*	2	1	644	2	44
— Bid the cheek be ready with a bluſh -	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	1	3	865	2	42
— Till thy ſphered bias cheek out-ſwell the cholic of puff'd Aquilon	*Ibid.*	4	5	881	1	43
— My mother's blood runs on the dexter cheek, and this ſiniſter bounds in my father's	*Ibid.*	4	5	882	2	4
— Had I this cheek to bathe my lips upon - -	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	1	25
— You muſt forget the rareſt treaſure of your cheek - -	*Ibid.*	3	4	910	2	52
— The brightneſs of her cheek would ſhame thoſe ſtars, as day-light doth a lamp	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	2	975	2	19
Cheek by jowl. I'll go with thee, cheek by jowl - .	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	188	1	28
Cheer. I have good cheer at home - -	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	3	2	59	2	19
— Beſides your cheer, you ſhall have ſport - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	59	2	47
— Pray God, our cheer may anſwer my good will and your good welcome here	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	109	1	31
— Small cheer, and great welcome, makes a merry feaſt -	*Ibid.*	3	1	109	1	41
— Here is neither cheer, ſir, nor welcome - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	110	1	1
— All fancy-ſick ſhe is, and pale of cheer -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	186	1	8
— Be of good cheer; for, truly, I think you are damn'd	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	5	213	2	47
— My royal father, cheer theſe noble lords, and hearten thoſe that fight in your defence	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	612	1	16
And all the madneſs is, he [illegible] them up too -	*Tim. of Athens.*	1	2	807	1	24
— Though chance of war hath wrought this change of cheer, thou com'ſt not to be made a ſcorn in Rome - - -	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	834	1	21
Cheer'ſt. How cheer'ſt thou - -	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	5	214	2	15
Cheerleſs, dark and deadly - - -	*Lear.*	5	3	965	2	10
Cheerly. Thou look'ſt cheerly - -	*As You Like It.*	2	6	282	1	46
Cheeſe. My cheeſe, my digeſtion - -	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	2	3	869	1	2
— That ſtale old mouſe-eaten dry cheeſe, Neſtor -	*Ibid.*	5	4	888	2	27
Cheeſe-paring. Like a man made after ſupper of a cheeſe-paring	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	491	2	49
Chequered ſhade - - -	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	3	838	1	39
Cherries. Thy lips, thoſe kiſſing cherries, tempting grow	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	186	1	58
Cherry. So we grew together, like to a double cherry, ſeeming parted -	*Ibid.*	3	2	187	1	7
— 'Tis as like you, as cherry is to cherry - -	*Henry viii.*	5	1	698	1	55
Cherry-pit. 'Tis not for gravity to play at cherry-pit with Satan	*Tw. Night.*	3	4	323	2	39
Chertſey. Come, now, to Chertſey with your holy load -	*3 Henry vi.*	1	2	635	2	26
Cherub. I ſee a cherub that ſees them - -	*Hamlet.*	4	3	1027	1	57
Cherubim. - - - - -	*Tempeſt.*	1	2	3	1	23
— Still quiring to the young-ey'd cherubims -	*Merch. of Venice.*	5	1	219	2	40
— Their dwarfiſh pages were as cherubims, all gilt -	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	1	19
— Fears make devils of cherubims -	*Troilus and Creſſida.*	3	2	873	1	45
— The roof o' the chamber with golden cherubim is fretted -	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	905	1	25
— Patience, thou young and roſe-lipp'd cherubim - -	*Othello.*	4	2	1071	1	10
Cherubin. Heaven's cherubin hors'd upon the ſightleſs couriers of the air	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	1	21
— For all her cherubin look - -	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	820	1	43
Cheſnut. And do you tell one of a woman's tongue, that gives not half ſo great a blow to the ear, as will a cheſnut in a farmer's fire -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	259	1	45

Cheſnut.

				P.	C.	L.
Chesnut. A sailor's wife had chesnuts in her lap, and mouncht	*Macbeth.*	1	3	364	2	2
Chess playing between Ferdinand and Miranda	*Tempest.*	5	1	20	2	55
Chest. Come stretch thy chest	*Troi. and Cress.*	4	5	881	1	45
Chetas.	*Prol. to Ibid.*			857	1	16
Cheverel. O, here's a wit of cheverel, that stretches from an inch narrow to an ell broad	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	979	1	16
Cheveril. A sentence is but a cheveril glove to a good wit	*Twelfth Night.*	3	1	320	1	4
— Your soft cheveril conscience would receive, if you might please to stretch it	*H. viii.*	2	3	682	2	38
Chew. Heaven is in my mouth, as if I did but only chew its name	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	85	1	35
— upon this	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	743	2	41
Chewet.	*1 Henry iv.*	5	1	467	2	59
Chickens. What, all my pretty chickens and their dam, at one fell swoop	*Macbeth.*	4	3	382	2	33
— She's e'en setting on water to scald such chickens as you are	*Tim. of Athens.*	2	2	810	2	51
— Forthwith, they fly chickens, the way which they stoop'd eagles	*Cymbeline.*	5	3	921	1	28
Chid. He chid the sisters when first they put the name of king upon me	*Macbeth.*	3	1	373	1	51
— Thou wilt be horribly chid to-morrow	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	455	1	18
— He might have chid me so; for, in good faith, I am a child to chiding	*Othello.*	4	2	1071	2	16
Chidden. And fly like chidden Mercury from Jove	*Troi. and Cress.*	2	2	867	1	20
Chide. You chide at him offending twice as much	*Love's Labour Lost.*	4	3	161	2	49
— I had rather hear you chide, than this man woo	*As You Like It.*	3	5	240	2	4
— me, dear Stone; that I may say, indeed, thou art Hermione, or rather thou art she, in thy not chiding	*Winter's Tale.*	5	3	361	2	3[illegible]
— For, God before, we'll chide this Dauphin at his father's door	*Henry v.*	1	2	513	2	48
— That caves and womby vaultages of France shall chide your trespass	*Ibid*	2	4	519	2	20
— As good to chide the waves as speak them fair	*3 Henry vi.*	5	4	630	1	7
— To chide away this shame	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	1	990	1	62
Chiders. I love no chiders, sir	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	259	2	4
Chiding. Never did I hear such a gallant chiding	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	4	1	190	2	30
— Call you this chiding	*As You Like It.*	4	3	244	1	49
Chief. Are most select, and generous, chief in that	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1005	1	7
Child. She's quick; the child brags in her belly already	*Love's L. Lost.*	5	2	172	2	38
— stolen for the queen of the fairies from an Indian king	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	1	179	1	27
— The child was prisoner to the womb; and is by law and process of great nature, thence freed, and enfranchis'd	*Winter's Tale.*	2	2	341	2	5
— My child? take it hence, and see it instantly consum'd with fire	*Ibid.*	2	3	343	1	5
— I heard the shepherd say he found the child	*Ibid.*	5	2	360	1	11
— I am with child, ye bloody homicides: murder not then the fruit within my womb	*1 Henry vi.*	5	5	568	1	3
— If ever he have a child, abortive be it	*Richard iii.*	1	2	635	2	18
— Let me have a child at fifty	*Antony and Cleop.*	1	2	768	2	20
— Be a child o' the time	*Ibid.*	2	7	781	1	41
— Rowland to the dark tower came	*Lear.*	3	4	949	2	35
Child-bed privilege deny'd	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	345	1	5
Child-chang'd. The untun'd and jarring senses, O, wind up of this child-changed father	*Lear.*	4	7	960	1	19
Childhood innocence	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	2	186	2	62
— I have stain'd the childhood of our joy	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	986	1	14
Childing. The childing autumn	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	1	21
Childish. And again does nothing but what he did being childish	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	353	2	15
Childish-foolish. I am too childish-foolish for this world	*Richard iii.*	1	3	639	1	29
Childness. His varying childness cures in me thoughts that would thick my blood	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	2	46
Children. 'Tis not good that children should know wickedness	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	2	2	55		
— Never mole, hair-lip, nor scar, nor mark prodigious, such as are despised in nativity shall upon their children be	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	5	1	196		27
— The danger is in standing to't; that's the loss of men, though it be the getting of children	*All's Well.*	3	2	290		55
— You have no children, butchers	*3 Henry vi.*	5	5	631		29
— Then, belike, my children shall have no names	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	768		30
Chill not let go, zir, without vurther 'casion	*Lear.*	4	6	959		44
Ch'ill be plain with you	*Ibid.*	4	6	959		51
Chime. And when he speaks 'tis like a chime a mending	*Troilus and Cress.*	1	3	863		30
— We have heard the chimes at midnight	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	491		1
Chimney. I'll creep up into the chimney	*M. Wives of Wind.*	4	2	66		9

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Chimney-sweepers. To look like her, are chimney-sweepers black	*Love's Labour Lost.*	4	3	163	1	29
Chins. Stroke your chins, and swear by your beards that I am a knave	*As You Like It.*	1	2	225	2	33
— And his chin new reap'd shew'd like a stubble land at harvest-home	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	445	2	10
— He has not past three or four hairs on his chin	*Troilus and Cress.*	1	2	859	1	8
— Alas, poor chin! many a wart is richer	*Ibid.*	1	2	860	1	41
— Quoth she, here's but one and fifty hairs on your chin, and one of them is white	*Ibid.*	1	2	860	1	58
Chine. Let me never hope to see a chine again; and that I would not for a cow	*H. viii.*	5	3	701	1	15
Chink. Talk through the chink of a wall	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	3	1	183	2	28
— He that can lay hold of her shall have the chink	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	974	2	8
Chioppine. By the attitude of a chioppine	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1014	2	30
Chiron. D. P.	*Titus Andronicus.*			831		
Chirurgeonly.	*Tempest.*	2	1	8	2	22
Chivalrous. Or chivalrous design of knightly trial	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	2	7
Chivalry. You shall see Justice decide the victor's chivalry	*Ibid.*	1	1	415	2	9
— For christian service and true chivalry	*Ibid.*	2	1	420	1	43
— I have a truant been to chivalry	*1 Henry iv.*	5	1	468	2	2
— And by his light, did all the chivalry of England move to do brave acts	*2 Henry iv.*	2	3	483	1	20
— As, in this glorious and well-foughten field, we kept together in our chivalry	*H. v.*	4	6	533	2	19
— Now thou art seal'd the son of chivalry	*1 Henry vi.*	4	6	563	1	27
— Thou hast slain the flower of Europe for his chivalry	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	610	1	22
— Brave Troilus! the prince of chivalry	*Troilus and Cress.*	1	2	861	1	18
— The glory of our Troy doth this day lie on his fair worth and single chivalry	*Ibid.*	4	4	881	1	26
— I am to day i' the vein of chivalry	*Ibid.*	5	3	887	2	34
Chizzel. What fine chizzel could ever yet cut breath	*Winter's Tale.*	5	3	362	1	38
Choak. Just as much as you may take upon a knife's point, and choak a daw withal	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	3	131	2	25
— As two spent swimmers, that do cling together, and choak their art	*Macbeth.*	1	2	363	2	6
— Leaving their earthly parts to choak your clime	*Henry v.*	4	3	532	1	9
— I trust, ere long, to choak thee with thine own, and make thee curse the harvest of that corn	*1 Henry vi.*	3	2	557	1	44
Choak'd. What have I choak'd you with my argosy	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	263	2	10
Choice. A leaven'd and prepared choice	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	1	76	1	38
— In terms of choice I am not solely led by nice direction of a maiden's eyes	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	1	202	1	33
— hour	*Henry viii.*	1	2	676	1	10
— The choice and master spirits of this age	*Julius Caesar.*	3	1	753	2	39
— And choice, being mutual act of all our souls, makes merit her election	*Tr. and Cress.*	1	3	864	2	53
— Most choice, forsaken	*Lear.*	1	1	932	1	11
Choke. But when to my lord I prove untrue, I'll choke myself	*Cymbeline.*	1	6	898	2	60
Choler. Throw cold water on thy choler	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	2	3	57	2	33
—, my lord, if rightly taken.—No, if rightly taken, halter	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	454	2	23
— Let's purge this choler without letting blood	*Richard ii.*	1	1	415	1	12
— Digest your angry choler on your enemies	*1 Henry vi.*	4	1	561	1	27
— For boiling choler choaks the hollow passage of my poison'd voice	*Ibid.*	5	5	568	2	37
— My choler being over-blown, with walking once about the quadrangle	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	576	2	18
— Let your reason with your choler question what 'tis you go about	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	1	52
— And something spoke in choler, ill, and hasty	*Ibid.*	2	1	679	1	47
— Putting him to rage, you should have ta'en advantage of his choler	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	718	1	47
— Must I give way and room to your rash choler	*Julius Caesar.*	4	3	759	1	35
— does kill me that thou art alive	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	823	2	23
— Kent banish'd thus! and France in choler parted	*Lear.*	1	2	932	2	52
— I mean, as we be in choler, we'll draw	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	967	1	23
Cholerick. That in the captain's but a cholerick word, which in the soldier's flat blasphemy	*Measure for Measure.*	2	2	84	1	14
— Lest it make you cholerick	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	107	2	9
— Since of ourselves ourselves are cholerick	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	2	46
— Go shew your slaves how cholerick you are, and make your bondmen tremble	*J. Caes.*	4	3	759	1	40
Cholic. If you chance to be pinch'd with the cholic, you make faces like mummers	*Cor.*	2	1	712	2	26
Choose to fight, when I cannot choose	*Lear.*	1	4	935	1	7
Chop logick.	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	988	2	39
Chopp'd. Within these three days his head is to be chopp'd off	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	2	77	1	32
Chopping. The chopping French we do not understand	*Richard ii.*	5	3	438	1	11
Chops. You will, chops?	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	444	1	56
— Come on, you whoreson chops	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	486	1	7

Chopt

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Chopt-hands. Clapp'd their chopt hands	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	744	2	2
Chorus. D. P.	*Henry v.*			509		
— For the which supply, admit me Chorus to this history	*Ibid.*	1	cb	509	2	16
— D. P.	*Romeo and Juliet.*			967		
— You are as good as a chorus	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1021	1	20
Chough of deep chat	*Tempest.*	2	1	9	2	60
Russet-pated choughs, many in sort, rising and cawing at the gun's report, sever themselves, and madly sweep the sky	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	2	185	1	38
— language, gabble enough, and good enough	*All's Well.*	4	1	295	1	42
— And scar'd my choughs from the chaff, I had not left a purse alive in the whole army	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	355	2	27
—	*Macbeth.*	3	4	376	2	20
— The crows and choughs that wing the midway air, shew scarce so gross as beetles	*Lear.*	4	6	956	2	26
— 'Tis a chough; but, as I say, spacious in the possession of dirt	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1037	1	32
Chrisom. 'A made a fine end, and went away, an it had been any chrisom child	*Hen. v.*	2	3	517	2	36
Christ. And his pure soul unto his captain Christ, under whose colours he had fought so long	*Richard ii.*	4	1	432	2	6
— Did they not some time cry, All hail, to me? so Judas did to Christ	*Rich. ii.*	4	1	433	1	21
— Over whose acres walk'd those blessed feet, which, fourteen hundred years ago, were nail'd, for our advantage on the bitter cross	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	442	1	13
Christen. The empress sends it thee, thy stamp, thy seal, and bids thee, christen it with thy dagger's point	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	2	847	1	10
Christendom. By my christendom	*King John.*	4	1	402	1	11
— With a world of pretty fond adoptious christendoms	*All's Well.*	1	1	279	1	16
Christen'd. There was no thought of pleasing you when she was christen'd	*As You Like It.*	3	2	237	1	10
Christening. O' my christian conscience, this one christening will beget a thousand	*H. viii.*	5	3	701	1	26
Christian. I hate him for he is a Christian	*Merchant of Venice.*	1	3	200	2	40
— What these Christians are, whose own hard dealings teaches them to suspect the thoughts of others	*Merchant of Venice.*	1	3	201	2	46
— I shall be saved by my husband; he hath made me a Christian	*Ibid.*	3	5	214	1	1
— This making of Christians will raise the price of hogs	*Ibid.*	3	5	214	1	5
— Streaming the ensign of the Christian Cross, against black Pagans, Turks, and Saracens	*Richard ii.*	4	1	432	2	1
— If like a Christian, thou hadst truly borne betwixt our armies true intelligence	*1 H. iv.*	5	5	472	2	11
— He had him from me, Christian; and see, if the fat villain have not transformed him ape	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	481	2	60
— But those that sought it, I could wish more Christians	*Henry viii.*	2	1	679	2	34
Christian service. For christian service, and true chivalry	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	1	43
Christmas. To dash it like a Christmas comedy	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	170	2	18
— The influence of that sacred time	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1001	1	38
Christmas gambol. Is not a commonty a Christmas gambol, or a tumbling trick	*Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.*		2	254	2	43
Chronicle of day by day	*Tempest.*	5	1	20	2	44
— Spoke your deserving like a chronicle	*1 Henry iv.*	5	2	469	2	2
— And make your chronicle as rich with praise, as is the Ouze and bottom of the sea with sunken wreck	*Hen. v.*	1	2	512	2	7
— Which neither know my faculties, nor person, yet will be the chronicles of my doing	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	1	31
— I and my sword will earn my chronicle	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	[illegible]	1	19
— Let me embrace thee, good old chronicle	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	5	883	1	26
— They [players] are the abstract or brief chronicles of the time	*Hamlet*	2	2	1015	2	29
— To suckle fools, and chronicle small beer	*Othello*	2	1	1053	1	17
Chroniclers. The foolish chroniclers of that age found it was,—Hero of Sestos	*As Y. Like It.*	4	1	242	2	20
Chrysolite. Had she been true, if heaven would make me such another world of one entire and perfect chrysolite, I'd not sold her for it	*Othello.*	5	2	1077	1	50
Chucks. Sweet chucks, beat not the bones of the buried	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	172	2	23
— Be innocent of the knowledge, dearest chuck, 'till thou applaud the deed	*Macbeth.*	3	2	374	2	40
— Pray, chuck, come hither	*Othello.*	4	2	1070	2	12
Chuffs. Are you undone? No, ye fat chuffs	*1 Henry iv.*	2	2	450	1	22
Church. I am of the church, and will be glad to do my benevolence	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	1	46	1	6
— I can see a church by day-light	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	1	126	1	29
— Should I go to church, and see the holy edifice of stone, and not bethink me straight of dangerous rocks	*Merchant of Venice*	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
— I'll see the church o' your back	*Tam. of the Shrew*			273	[illegible]	

Church.

Entry	Play	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Church. Be champion of our church, or let the church, our mother, breath her curs	*K. John.*	3	1	39		61
— His spirit is come in, that stood so out against the holy church	*Ibid.*	5	2	40		7
— An I have not forgot what the inside of a church is made of, I am a pepper-corn, a brewer's horse	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	46		30
— I'faith, and thou followd'st him like a church	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	48		22
— For all the temporal lands, which men devout, by testament, have given to the church, would they strip from us	*Henry v.*	1	1	510		15
— Estimate of the value of the land the king wants to have from the church	*Ibid.*	1	1	510		18
— And ne'er throughout the year to church thou go'st, except it be to pray against thy foes	*1 Hen. vi.*	1	1	544		31
— And bawds, and whores, do churches build	*Lear.*	3	2	947		18
— He must build churches then: or else shall he suffer not thinking on	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1019		55
Church-bench. Let us go sit here upon the church-bench till two	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	3	3	134		40
Church-men. Had not church-men pray'd, his thread of life had not so soon decay'd	*1 H. vi.*	1	1	544		
— That church-man bears a bounteous mind indeed, a hand as fruitful as the land that feeds us	*Hen. viii.*	1	3	677		37
— You are a churchman, or, I'll tell you, cardinal, I should judge now unhappily	*Ibid.*	1	3	678		
— Love, and meekness, lord, become a church-man better than ambition	*Ibid.*	5	2	699		
Church-men's habits. If you be any thing but church-men's habits	*Ibid.*	3	1	687		
Church-yards. Ghosts, wandering here and there, troop home to church-yards	*Mids. Night's Dr.*	3	2	188		16
— If this same were a church-yard, where we stand	*K. John.*	3	3	399		40
— I am almost afraid to stand alone here, in the church-yard	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	995		
Churl. Good meat, sir, is common, that every churl affords	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	109		
— Some stern untutor'd churl	*2 Hen. vi.*	3	2	588		
— Fye, thou art a churl	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	807		
— Lavinia, though you left me like a churl, I found a friend	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	836		
— Pr'ythee, fair youth, think us no churls	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	913		
— O churl! drink all; and leave no friendly drop, to help me after	*Rom. and Jul.*	5	3	996		
Chus. I have heard him swear to Tubal and to Chus	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	2	212		
Chuse. Believe me, lord, I think he cannot chuse	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	252		
Cicatrice. Lean but upon a rush, the cicatrice and capable impressure thy palm some moment keeps	*As You Like It.*	3	5	240	1	50
— With his cicatrice, an emblem of war, here on his sinister cheek	*All's Well.*	2	1	263	2	1
— There will be large cicatrices to shew the people	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	713	1	51
— Since yet thy cicatrice looks raw and red after the Danish sword	*Hamlet.*	4	3	1027	2	10
Cicely	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	109	1	48
Cicero. D. P.	*Julius Cæsar.*			741		
— looks with such ferret and such fiery eyes	*Ibid.*	1	2	743	2	59
— is dead, and that by order of proscription	*Ibid.*	4	3	760	2	34
Cicester. The rebels have consum'd with fire our town of Cicester in Glostershire	*Rich. ii.*	5	6	439	2	21
Cimmerian. Your swarth Cimmerian doth make your honour of his body's hue	*Tit. An.*	2	3	838	2	27
Cinna. D. P.	*Julius Cæsar.*			741		
Cincture. Now happy he, whose cloak, and cincture can hold out this tempest	*K. John.*	4	3	407	1	5
Cinders. The cinders of the element	*2 Henry iv.*	4	3	496	2	25
— I shall shew the cinders of my spirits, through the ashes of my chance	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	800	1	55
Cinque-pace. Wooing, wedding, and repenting, is as a Scotch jig, a measure, and a cinque-pace	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	1	126	1	20
— Falls into the cinque-pace faster and faster	*Ibid.*	2	1	126	1	25
Circe's cup	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	119	1	37
Circe. As if with Circe, she would change my shape	*1 Henry vi.*	5	4	566	1	28
Circle. Thus have I yielded up into your hand, the circle of my glory	*K. John.*	5	1	407	1	19
— With Henry's death the English circle ends	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	546	2	44
— And of thee craves the circle of the Ptolemies for her heirs	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	10	788	1	1
— I would anger him, to raise a spirit in his mistress circle of some strange nature	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	1	975	1	32
Circuit. This fell tempest shall not cease to rage, until the golden circuit on my head	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	586	2	15
Circumcised. I took by the throat the circumcised dog, and smote him thus	*Othello.*	5	2	1079	2	35
Circummur'd. He hath a garden circummur'd with brick	*Measure for Measure.*	4	1	93	1	9
Circumscribed. From where he circumscribed with his sword	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	832	1	52
Circumscription. I would not my unhoused free condition put into circumscription and confine	*Othello.*	1	2	1046	1	6

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Circumſtance. So by your circumſtance you call me fool	*Two Gentlemen of Verona.*			23	2	23
— With circumſtance and oaths ſo to deny this chain	*Comedy of Errors*			116	2	59
— ſhorten'd	*Much Ado About Nothing.*			133	2	33
The interruption of their churliſh drums cuts off more circumſtance	*K. John.*	2	1	391	1	46
— This peroration with ſuch circumſtance	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	572	2	26
— Who, in his circumſtance, expreſsly proves—that no man is the lord of any thing	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	3	3	875	2	40
— Sir, my circumſtances, being ſo near the truth, as I will make them, muſt firſt induce you to believe	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	904	2	52
Circumſtanc'd. 'Tis very good; I muſt be circumſtanc'd	*Othello.*	3	4	1066	2	48
Circumvent. One that would circumvent God	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1034	1	28
Circumvention. What ever hath been thought on in this ſtate, that could be brought to bodily act ere Rome had circumvention	*Coriolanus.*	1	2	706	2	2
— It will not in circumvention deliver a fly from a ſpider	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	2	3	868	2	34
Ciſtern. Your wives, your daughters, your matrons, and your maids, could not fill up the ciſtern of my luſt	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	1	25
— Or keep it as a ciſtern, for foul toads to knot and gender in	*Othello.*	4	2	1071	1	8
Cital. He made a bluſhing cital of himſelf	*1 Henry iv.*	5	2	469	2	6
Cite. I need not cite him to it	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	30	2	2
Cited. And had I not been cited ſo by them, yet I did purpoſe as they do entreat	*2 H. vi.*	3	2	589	2	18
Cites. Whoſe aged honour cites a virtuous youth	*All's Well.*	1	3	282	2	6
— I think, it cites us, brother, to the field	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	609	2	42
Cities. So the maiden cities you talk of, may wait on her	*Henry v.*	5	2	541	1	16
Citizens. Sweep on, you fat and greaſy citizens, 'tis juſt the faſhion	*As You Like It.*	2	1	229	2	11
— Tell them, how Edward put to death a citizen, only for ſaying—he would make his ſon heir to the crown	*Richard iii.*	3	5	653	2	13
— When he ſpeaks not like a citizen, you find him like a ſoldier	*Coriolanus.*	3	3	725	1	30
— But not ſo citizen a wanton, as to ſeem to die, ere ſick	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	914	2	26
Cittern. A cittern head	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	5	2	172	1	29
City. What is the city but the people	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	720	1	38
City-feaſt. Make not a city feaſt of it	*Timon of Athens.*	3	6	818	1	4
City-women. The city-women bear the coſt of princes on unworthy ſhoulders?	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	1	11
Civet. He rubs himſelf with civet	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	3	2	133	1	42
— is of a baſer birth than tar; the very uncleanly flux of a cat	*As You Like It.*	3	2	235	1	22
— Give me an ounce of civet, good apothecary, to ſweeten my imagination!	*Lear.*	4	6	958	1	10
Civil. Civil as an orange	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	1	128	1	3
— Where civil blood makes civil hands unclean	*Prologue to Romeo and Juliet.*			967	1	4
Civil diſſention is a viperous worm, that gnaws the bowels of the common-wealth	*1 Hen. vi.*	3	1	555	2	26
Civil night. Come, civil night, thou ſober-ſuited matron, all in black	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	983	2	41
Civil ſwords.	*Antony and Cleopatra.*	1	3	770	1	55
Civil-war. And let our hearts, and eyes, like civil war, be blind with tears, and break o'er-charg'd with grief	*3 Henry vi.*	2	5	614	2	25
Civility. Uſe all obſervance of civility, like one well ſtudied in a ſad oſtent	*Mer. of Ven.*	2	2	204	1	55
— Or elſe a rude deſpiſer of good manners, that in civility thou ſeem'ſt ſo empty	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	1	31
Clack-diſh. His uſe was to put a ducket in her clack-diſh	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	3	2	91	1	37
Claim. Nor claim no farther than your new-fall'n right, the ſeat of Gaunt, dukedom of Lancaſter	*1 Hen. iv.*	5	1	468	1	14
— And we, in pity to our gentle king, had ſlipp'd our claim until another age	*3 H. vi.*	2	2	613	1	12
— For your claim, fair ſiſter, I bar it in the intereſt of my wife	*Lear.*	5	3	963	1	30
Clamour. A widow weeps an hour in clamour, and a quarter in rheum	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	5	2	145	1	12
— your tongues, and not a word more	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	352	1	17
— And more he ſpoke, which ſounded like a clamour in a vault	*3 Henry vi.*	5	2	629	2	3
— Whilſt I can vent clamour from my throat, I'll tell thee thou doſt evil	*Lear.*	1	1	931	1	21
— There ſhe ſhook the holy water from her heavenly eyes, and clamour moiſten'd her	*Ib.*	4	3	955	1	55
— Big in clamour	*Ibid.*	5	3	964	1	15
Clangor. Like to a diſmal clangor heard from far	*3 Henry vi.*	2	3	613	1	61
Clap on more ſails	*Merry Wives of Windſor.*	2	2	55	1	35
— I would deſire you to clap into your prayers	*Meaſure for Meaſure.*	4	3	95	2	53
— Shall we clap into 't roundly, without hawking, or ſpitting, or ſaying we are hoarſe	*As You Like It.*			247		
— upon you two or three probable lies	*All's Well.*			294		
— And clap thyſelf my love	*Winter's Tale.*			335		

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Clap. And on your heads clap round fines for neglect	*Hen. viii.*					
— What, fifty of my followers, at a clap	*Lear.*	1	4	937	2	44
Clap'd. Was ever match clap'd up so suddenly	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	263	1	
Clapped. All clapp'd under hatches	*Tempest.*	5	1	21	2	
— Let them be clapp'd up close and kept asunder	*2 Henry vi.*	[illegible]	4	577	2	54
— Are most tyrannically clapp'd for't	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1013	2	40
Clapper. His tongue is the clapper	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	2	133	1	
Clapper-claw. He will clapper-claw thee tightly	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	2	3	57	2	
Clapper-clawing. Now are they clapper-clawing one another	*Troilus and Cressida.*	5	4	888	2	17
Clapt. And all of you clapt up together in an Antony	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	2	790	2	56
Clapt i' the clout. He would have clapt i' the clout at twelve score	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	489	2	
Clarence, Thomas, Duke of. D. P. *2 Hen. iv.* p. 473. — Duke. D. P.	*3 Hen. vi.*			603		
— George, Duke of. D. P. *Rich. iii.* p. 633. — a young son of	*Rich. iii.*			633		
— Duke, his dream	*Ibid.*	1	4	641	1	
— Edward's lamentation for his murder	*Ibid.*	2	1	645	1	
— Now will I in, to take some privy order to draw the brats of Clarence out of sight	*Richard iii.*	3	5	653	2	47
Claribel, marriage of, to the King of Tunis	*Tempest.*	2	1	8	1	6
— improbability of her returning to Naples	*Ibid.*	2	1	9	2	36
Clasp. Most reverend Nestor, I am glad to clasp thee	*Troi. and Cress.*	4	5	883	1	28
— Though forfeiters you cast in prison, yet you clasp young Cupid's tables	*Cymbeline.*	3	2	907	2	16
— To the gross clasps of a lascivious Moor	*Othello.*	1	1	1045	1	11
Claudio. D. P. *Meas. for Meas.* p. 75. — D. P.	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*			121		
Claudius. D. P. *Ju. Cæsar.* p. 741. —, King of Denmark,	*Hamlet.*			999		
Claw no man in his humour	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	3	124	2	51
If a talent be a claw, look how he claws him with a talent	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	2	159	1	49
Clay. And temper clay with blood of Englishmen	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	586	1	33
— But clay and clay differs in dignity, whose dust is both alike	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	914	2	22
Clay-brain'd. Thou clay-brain'd guts	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	453	2	35
Clean. Roaming clean through the bounds of Asia	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	1	104	2	12
— By you unhappy'd and disfigured clean	*Richard ii.*	3	1	426	1	15
— Your lordship, though not clean past your youth, hath yet some smack of age in you	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	476	2	52
— Let's hew his limbs, till they be clean consum'd	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	832	2	[illegible]
— A pox of drowning thyself! it is clean out of the way	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	2	46
Cleanly. Hast thou not full often struck a doe, and born her cleanly by the keeper's nose	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	837	1	45
Clear. And a clear life ensuing	*Tempest.*	3	3	15	2	38
Clearest gods.	*Lear.*	4	6	957	1	41
Clearness. Always thought that I require a clearness	*Macbeth.*	3	1	374	1	27
Cleave. Thy thoughts I cleave to	*Tempest.*	4	1	18	1	3
— O, cleave, my sides	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	12	795	1	32
Cleft the heart, that could conceive, a gross and foolish sire blemish'd his gracious dam	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	345	2	51
— O, Hamlet, thou hast cleft my heart in twain	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1025	1	38
Clement. I know, you are more clement than vile man	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	922	1	2
Clement's-inn. I was once of Clement's-inn; where, I think, they will talk of mad Shallow yet	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	489	1	27
Cleomenes. D. P.	*Winter's Tale.*			333		
Cleopatra's majesty	*As You Like It.*	3	2	235	2	53
Cleopatra. D. P.	*Ant. and Cleo.*			767		
— and her barge described	*Ibid.*	2	2	776	1	38
— Unto her he gave the 'stablishment of Ægypt; made her of lower Syria, Cyprus, Lydia, absolute queen	*Ibid.*	3	6	784	1	58
— in the habiliments of the goddess Isis, that day appear'd	*Ibid.*	3	6	784	2	7
— The story proud Cleopatra when she met her Roman	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	905	1	1
— a gipsey	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	978	2	28
Clepe. They clepe us drunkards	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1006	1	6
Clepeth. He clepeth, a calf, cauf; half, hauf	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	1	164	2	43
Clergy. To give a greater sum than ever at one time the clergy yet did to his predecessors part withal	*Henry v.*	1	1	510	2	40
Clergy's. The clergy's bags are lank and lean with thy extortions	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	576	1	48
Clerks. All the clerks, I mean, the learned ones, in christian kingdoms, have their free voices	*Hen. viii.*		2	681	2	48

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Clerk-like.	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	338	1	13
Clerkly done.	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	2	1	28	1	45
— Thou art clerkly	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	4	5	69	1	38
— With ignominious words though clerkly couch'd	2 *Henry vi.*	3	1	585	1	7
Cliff. And any man may sing her, if he can take her cliff	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	2	885	1	57
Clifford, Lord. D. P. 2 *Hen. vi.* p. 571. — young. D. P.	*Ibid.*			571		
— Lord. D. P.	3 *Hen. vi.*			603		
Climate. The blessed gods purge all infection from our air whilst you do climate here	*W. T.*	5	1	359	1	54
Climatures. Have heaven and earth together demonstrated unto our climatures and countrymen	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	2	55
Climb. Be it as the stile shall give us cause to climb in the merriness	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	1	1	149	1	45
Cling. Upon the next tree shalt thou hang alive 'till famine cling thee	*Macbeth.*	5	5	385	2	6
Clink. For that I heard the clink and fall of swords	*Othello.*	2	3	1057	1	
Clinquant. To-day the French, all clinquant, all in gold, like heathen gods, shone down the English	*Hen. viii.*	1	1	672	1	
Clip. Who with their drowsy, slow, and flagging wings clip dead mens graves	2 *Hen. vi.*	4	1	591	1	38
— O! let me clip you in arms as sound, as when I woo'd	*Coriolanus.*	1	6	709	2	
— Here, I clip the anvil of my sword	*Ibid.*	4	5	729	1	
— your wives	*Ant. and Cleo.*	4	8	793	1	
— No grave upon the earth shall clip in it a pair so famous	*Ibid.*	5	2	802	2	
— You elements that clip us round about	*Othello.*	3	3	1064	2	
Clipped. Where is he living clipped in with the sea, that chides the banks of England, Scotland, Wales, which calls me pupil	1 *Hen. iv.*	3	1	457	1	54
Clip'd. His meanest garment, that ever hath but clip'd his body	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903	2	59
— Were clip'd about with this most tender air	*Ibid.*	5	5	928	1	49
Clipper. And to-morrow the king himself will be a clipper	*Hen. v.*	4	1	529	2	
Clippeth. That Neptune's arms who clippeth thee about	*K. John.*	5	2	408	1	29
Clipping. Then again worries he his daughter, with clipping her	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	360	2	1
Clipt. Judas Macchabeus clipt, is plain Judas	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	172	1	18
— All my reports go with the modest truth; nor more, nor clipt, but so	*Lear.*	4	7	960	1	
Clitus. D. P.	*Ju. Cæsar.*			741		
Cloak. An old cloak, makes a new jerkin	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	3	49	1	6
— We will not line his thin bestained cloak with our pure honours	*K. John.*	4	3	405	2	40
— Now happy he, whose cloak and cincture can, hold out this tempest	*Ibid.*	4	3	407	1	5
— Thou ought'st not to let thy horse wear a cloak	2 *Hen. vi.*	4	7	596	1	37
Cloaths. Their cloaths are of such a Pagan cut	*Hen. viii.*	1	3	676	2	39
Clock. They'll tell the clock to any business that we say befits the hour	*Tempest.*	2	2	10	1	
— Methinks, your maw, like mine, should be your clock and strike you home, without a messenger	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	2	105	2	1
— A woman that is like a German clock	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	3	1	156	2	3
— You should ask me what time o'day; there's no clock in the forest	*As You Like It.*	3	2	237	1	45
— The clock upbraids me with the waste of time	*Twelfth Night.*	3	1	321	1	18
— Life compared to a clock	*Richard ii.*	5	5	438	2	47
— And clocks the tongues of bawds	1 *Hen. iv.*	1	2	443	1	1
— The clocks do tell; and the third hour of drowsy morning name	*Hen. v.*	4	co	527	1	7
— Their arms are set, like clocks, still to strike on	1 *Hen. vi.*	1	2	545	2	48
Clod. A clod of wayward marle	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	1	126	2	8
Clodpole. He will find it comes from a clod-pole	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	324	1	59
Clog. Infranchis'd with a clog	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	1	3	125	1	4
— Here comes my clog	*All's Well.*	2	5	289	2	23
— Stealing away from his father with his clog at his heels	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	356	1	41
Clogs. You'll rue the time that clogs me with this answer	*Macbeth.*	3	6	377	2	35
Clogging. Since thou hast far to go, bear not along the clogging burden of a guilty soul	*R. ii.*	1	3	118	1	17
Cloister. This day my sister should the cloister enter	*Measure for Measure.*	1	3	78	1	43
— He will steal, sir, an egg out of a cloister	*All's Well.*	4	2	299	1	26
Close patience	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	3	96	2	14
— Congruing in a full and natural close, like musick	*Henry v.*	1	2	512	2	26
— exploit of death	*Richard iii.*	4	2	657	2	37
— An 'twere dark, you'd close the sooner	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	2	873	1	22
Clos'd. Every one according to the gift which bounteous nature hath in him clos'd	*Macb.*	3	1	373	2	43
Closely. We have closely sent for Hamlet hither	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1016	2	57
Closes. He closes with you thus: I know the gentleman	*Ibid.*	2	1	1009	1	53
Close-stool. Your lion, that holds his poll-ax sitting on a close-stool, will be given to A-jax	*Love's Lab. Lost.*			171	2	42

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Close-stool. A paper from fortune's close-stool to give to a nobleman	*All's Well.*	5	2	302	1	16
Closet-war. They call this bed-work, mappery, closet-war	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	863	2	18
Closing. This closing with him fits his lunacy	*Titus Andron.*	5	2	852	2	3
Closure. And make a mutual closure of our house	*Ibid.*	5	3	854	2	62
Cloten. D.P.	*Cymbeline.*			893		
Clotharius.	*Hen. viii.*	1	3	676	2	33
Clothes. Who is thy grandfather; he made those clothes, which, as it seems, make thee	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	915	2	6
Clothe. So shall I clothe me in a forc'd content	*Othello.*	3	4	1065	2	61
Clothiers, insurrection of	*Hen. viii.*	1	2	674	2	41
Clothier's yard. Draw me a clothier's yard	*Lear.*	4	6	957	2	12
Clotpoles. I will see you hang'd like clotpoles ere I come any more to your tents	*Tr. and Cr.*	2	1	866	2	13
Clot-pole. I have sent Cloten's clot-pole down the stream, in embassy to his mother	*Cym.*	4	2	916	2	21
— Call the clot-pole back	*Lear.*	1	4	935	1	41
Cloud looks like a foul bumbard, that would shed his liquor	*Tempest.*	2	2	10	2	45
— Cutting the clouds	*Ibid.*	4	1	17	1	29
— Blessed are clouds to do, as such clouds do	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	167	2	60
— Slippery clouds	*2 Henry iv.*	3	1	488	1	16
— In the midst of this bright shining day, I spy a black, suspicious, threat'ning cloud	*3 Hen. vi.*	5	3	629	2	20
— For every cloud engenders not a storm	*Ibid.*	5	3	629	2	29
— And all the clouds, that lowr'd upon our house, in the deep bosom of the ocean bury'd	*Richard iii.*	1	1	633	1	9
— When clouds are seen, wise men put on their cloaks	*Ibid.*	2	3	647	1	26
— By yon clouds	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	719	2	20
— Various appearances of clouds described by Antony	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	12	794	2	33
— Ha! is not that his steward muffled so? he goes away in a cloud	*Tim. of Athens.*	3	4	815	1	56
— Adding to clouds more clouds with his deep sighs	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	969	1	9
— How is it that the clouds still hang on you	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	1	24
— Keeps himself in clouds	*Ibid.*	4	5	1029	1	37
Cloud-capt towers	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	2	46
Cloud in his face. He were the worse for that, were he a horse; so is he, being a man	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	2	782	2	46
Clouded. I would not be a stander-by to hear my sovereign mistress clouded so	*W.'s T.*	1	2	337	1	4
Cloudy. You cloudy princes, and heart sorrowing peers	*Richard iii.*	2	2	646	1	54
Cloven. List what work he makes amongst our cloven army	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	1	40
Cloven chin. She came, and puts me her white hand to his cloven chin	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	2	860	1	18
Clovest. When thou clovest thy crown i' the middle, and gavest away both parts	*Lear.*	1	4	936	2	4
Clout. A' must shoot nearer, or he'll ne'er hit the clout	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	1	158	2	2
— He would have clapp'd i' the clout at twelve score	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	489	2	6
— Gav'st the duke a clout, steep'd in the faultless blood of pretty Rutland	*Richard iii.*	1	3	639	2	6
— O, well flown, bird!—i' the clout, i' the clout	*Lear.*	4	6	957	2	17
— She looks as pale as any clout in the varsal world	*Rom. and Juliet.*	2	4	980	1	51
— A clout about that head where late the diadem stood	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	2	10
Clouted. And put my clouted brogues from off my feet	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	917	1	7
Clowder. And couple clowder with the deep-mouth'd brach	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	252	1	10
Clown. The roynish clown	*As You Like It.*	2	2	229	2	40
— It is meat and drink to me to see a clown	*Ibid.*	5	1	245	1	54
— Let those, that play your clowns, speak no more than is set down for them	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1019	1	7
Cloyed. The cloyed will	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	899	1	10
— Have both their eyes and ears so cloy'd importantly	*Ibid.*	4	4	919	2	38
Cloys. His royal bird prunes the immortal wing, and cloys his beak	*Ibid.*	5	4	922	2	54
Clubs cannot part them	*As You Like It.*	5	2	246	2	17
Clue. If it be so, you have wound a goodly clue	*All's Well.*	1	3	282	1	33
Clung. How they clung in their embracement, as they grew together	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	1	2
Clusters. And cowardly nobles, gave way to your clusters	*Coriolanus.*	4	6	732	1	13
— Here come the clusters	*Ibid.*	4	6	732	1	22
Clutch. Come let me clutch thee: I have thee not	*Macbeth.*	2	1	369	1	48
— Not that I have the power to clutch my hand	*K. John.*	2	2	396	1	1
Clutch'd. Is there none of Pigmalion's images newly made women to be had now, for putting the hand in the pocket, and extracting it clutched	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	2	90	2	1
— Within thine eyes sat twenty thousand deaths, in thine hands clutch'd as many millions	*Coriolanus.*	3	3	725	1	51
Clyster-pipes. Would they were clyster-pipes for your sake	*Othello.*	2	1	1053		

Coachmakers.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Coach-makers. Made by the joiner squirrel or old grub time out of mind the fairies coach-makers - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	973	2	38
Co-act. But, if I tell how these two did co-act -	*Troilus and Cressida.*	5	2	886	2	19
Coactive. Thou coactive art, and fellowest nothing -	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	2	11
Coagulate. O'er-sized with coagulate gore - -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	1	20
Coal. There is no malice in this burning coal -	*K. John.*	4	1	402	2	52
— It is you have blown this coal betwixt my lord and me -	*Henry viii.*	2	4	684	2	32
— If he could burn us all into one coal, we have deserv'd it -	*Coriolanus.*	4	6	732	1	31
— A pair of tribunes, that have rack'd for Rome to make coals cheap -	*Ibid.*	5	1	733	1	25
— We'll not carry coals - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	967	1	21
Coal-black is better than another hue -	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	2	847	1	41
Coast. Whose haughty spirit, winged with desire, will coast my crown	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	606	1	45
— How he coasts and hedges his own way -	*Henry viii.*	3	2	688	2	31
Coasting. So glib of tongue, that give a coasting welcome ere it comes	*Troi. and Cress.*	4	5	881	2	45
Coat. There's a hole made in your best coat -	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	3	5	64	2	27
— I would not be in some of your coats for two pence -	*Twelfth Night.*	4	1	326	2	52
— If this be a horse-man's coat, it hath seen very hot service -	*Ibid.*	4	2	349	1	25
— They will pluck the gay new coats o'er the French soldiers heads -	*Henry v.*	4	3	532	1	25
Coat of Arms. They may give the dozen white luces in their coat -	*M. W. of Wind.*	1	1	45	2	5
— Either renew the fight, or tear the lions out of England's coat -	*1 Henry vi.*	1	5	549	2	12
Coats of Steel. Shall we go throw away our coats of steel, and wrap our bodies in black mourning gowns - -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	610	2	55
Cobble. Why, sir, cobble you - -	*J. Cæsar.*	1	1	741	1	28
Cobbled shoes. And feebling such as stand not in their liking, below their cobbled shoes	*Cor.*	1	1	705	1	55
Cobham. Lord Reignold - -	*Richard ii.*	2	1	422	2	5
Cobler's description of his own trade - -	*J. Cæsar.*	1	1	741	1	15
Cobloaf - - -	*Troilus and Cressida.*	2	1	865	2	42
Cobweb. D. P. - - -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*			175		
— Good master Cobweb, if I cut my finger, I shall make bold with you	*Ibid.*	3	1	184	2	50
Cock. And look thou meet me ere the first cock crow -	*Ibid.*	2	2	181	2	5
— Of what kind should this cock come of -	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	1	28
— A combless cock, so Kate will be my hen -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	1	20
— No cock of mine, you crow too like a craven -	*Ibid.*	2	1	262	1	21
— We were carousing 'till the second cock -	*Macbeth.*	2	3	370	2	42
— Pistol's cock is up, and flashing fire will follow -	*Henry v.*	2	1	515	1	5
— The early village cock hath twice done salutation to the morn -	*Richard iii.*	5	3	667	2	51
— His cocks do win the battle still of mine, when it is all to nought	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	3	777	1	31
— I have retir'd me to a wasteful cock, and set mine eyes at flow	*Timon of Athens.*	2	2	811	2	47
— I must go up and down like a cock that no body can match -	*Cymbeline.*	2	1	901	1	52
— You are a cock and a capon too; and you crow, cock, with your comb on	*Ibid.*	2	1	901	1	54
— The cock, that is the trumpet to the morn, doth with his lofty and shrill-sounding throat awake the god of day - -	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1001	1	29
— Some say that ever 'gainst that season comes wherein our Saviour's birth is celebrated, this bird of dawning singeth all night long -	*Ibid.*	1	1	1001	1	38
— by cock - - -	*Ibid.*	4	5	1029	1	6
— [Boat] And yon' tall anchoring bark, diminish'd to her cock; her cock, a buoy, almost too small for sight - -	*Lear.*	4	6	956	2	32
Cock-a-hoop. You will set cock-a-hoop - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	974	1	19
Cock and Pye. By cock and pye -	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	1	48	2	18
— By cock and pye - -	*2 Henry iv.*	5	1	501	1	5
Cock's Passion. Silence!—I hear my master -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	1	45
Cock-shut-time. Much about cock-shut-time, from troop to troop, went through the army - - -	*Richard iii.*	5	2	666	1	48
Cock-sure - - -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	449	1	9
Cockatrices. They will kill one another by the look, like cockatrices	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	324	2	7
— O my accursed womb, the bed of death; a cockatrice hast thou hatcht	*Richard iii.*	4	1	656	2	59
— And that bare vowel I shall poison more than the death-darting eye of cockatrice	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	984	1	31
Cocker'd. Shall a beardless boy, a cocker'd silken wanton, brave our fields	*K. John.*	5	1	407	2	41
Cockle. Sow'd cockle, reap'd no corn -	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	3	164	2	21
— Why 'tis a cockle, or a walnut-shell -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	1	13
— In soothing them, we nourish 'gainst our senate the cockle of rebellion	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	719	2	45
— Cockle hat - - -	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1028	2	19
Cockney. I am afraid this great lubber the world will prove a cockney	*Twelfth Night.*	4	1	326	1	57

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Cockney. Cry to it, nuncle, as the cockney did to the eels, when she put them i' the paste alive	*Lear.*	2	4	944	1	7
Cockpit. Can this cockpit hold the vasty field of France	*Henry v.*	1	ch	509	1	12
Cockrel. It had upon its brow a bump as big as a young cockrel's stone	*Rom. and Jul.*	1	3	971	2	6
Cocytus. As hateful as Cocytus' misty mouth	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	4	840	1	33
Codding. That codding spirit had they from their mother	*Ibid.*	5	1	851	1	38
Codling. As a codling when 'tis almost an apple	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	311	2	60
Cod-piece to stick pins on	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	2	7	33	1	13
— For the rebellion of a cod-piece, to take away the life of a man	*Measure for Measure.*	3	2	91	1	24
Where his cod-piece seems as massy as his club	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	3	135	1	29
— King of cod-pieces	*Love's Labour Lost.*	3	1	156	2	27
— 'Twas nothing, to geld a cod-piece of a purse	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	355	2	21
— The cod-piece that will house, before the head has any	*Lear.*	3	2	947	1	3
— Marry, here's grace, and a cod-piece	*Ibid.*	3	2	947	1	17
Cod's-head. To change the cod's-head for the salmon's tail	*Othello.*	2	1	1053	1	10
Coffer. I will use her as the key of the cuckoldly rogue's coffer	*M. Wives of Windsor.*	2	2	56	2	5
— Hold, there's half my coffer	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	326	1	5
— Our coffers—with too great a court, and liberal largess—are grown somewhat light	*Richard ii.*	1	4	419	2	20
— The lining of his coffers shall make coats to deck our soldiers	*Ibid.*	1	4	419	2	41
— Shall our coffers then be empty'd, to redeem a traitor home	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	456	1	3
— And his coffers found with hollow poverty and emptiness	*2 Henry iv.*	1	3	479	1	10
— Her ashes, in an urn more precious than the rich jewel'd coffer of Darius	*1 Henry vi.*	1	6	550	1	1
Coffin. A custard coffin	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	1	31
— Great king, within this coffin I present thy bury'd fear	*Richard ii.*	5	6	439	2	59
— And hung their rotten coffins up in chains	*3 Henry vi.*	1	3	607	1	61
— And of the paste a coffin will I rear, and make two pasties of your shameful heads	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	2	853	2	9
Coffin'd. Would'st thou have laugh'd, had I come coffin'd home, that weep'st to see me triumph	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	713	2	28
Cog. I cannot cog, I cannot prate	*M. W. of Windsor.*	3	3	60	2	1
— I cannot cog, and say thou art this and that	*Ibid.*	3	3	60	2	24
— That lye, and cog, and flout, deprave and slander	*Much Ado Ab. Nothing.*	5	1	142	1	15
— Since you can cog, I'll play no more with you	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	168	1	42
— Because I cannot flatter, and speak fair, smile in men's faces, smooth, deceive, and cog	*Richard iii.*	1	3	638	1	52
— their hearts from them	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	724	1	43
— Ay, and you hear him cog, see him dissemble	*Timon of Athens.*	5	2	826	2	16
Cogging. To be revenged on the same scald, scurvy, cogging companion, the host of the garter	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	3	1	59	1	11
— Come both, you cogging Greeks, have at you both	*Troilus and Cressida.*	5	6	889	2	26
— Some cogging, cozening slave	*Othello.*	4	2	1071	2	40
Cogitation. For cogitation resides not in that man, that does not think it	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	2	53
— This breast of mine hath bury'd thoughts of great value, worthy cogitation	*J. Cæsar.*	1	2	742	2	37
Cognition. I will not be my self, nor have cognition of what I feel	*Troilus and Cressida.*	5	2	886	1	7
Cognizance. As cognizance of my blood drinking hate	*1 Henry vi.*	2	4	553	2	5
— And that great men shall press for tinctures, stains, relicks, and cognizance	*J. Cæsar.*	2	2	750	2	60
— The cognizance of her incontinency is this	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	905	2	17
Coxcombs. I will knog your urinals about your knave's coxcombs	*M. W. of Windsor.*	3	1	58	2	35
Coher'd. Had time coher'd with place, or place with wishing	*Measure for Measure.*	2	1	80	1	18
Coherent. That time and place, with this deceit so lawful may prove coherent	*All's Well.*	3	7	295	1	16
Cohorts. Dissipation of cohorts	*Lear.*	1	2	934	1	25
Coigne of vantage	*Macbeth.*	1	6	367	2	14
Coign. See you yon coign o' the capitol: yon corner stone	*Coriolanus.*	5	4	737	1	21
Coil. Who was so firm, so constant, that this coil would not infect his reason	*Tempest.*	1	2	4	1	25
— with protestation	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	2	26	1	2
— What a coil is there	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	109	2	24
For the wedding being there to-morrow there is a great coil to night	*M. A. Ab. Noth.*	3	3	134	2	44
— Yonder's old coil at home	*Ibid.*	5	2	145	1	27
— I am commanded here, and kept a coil too young	*All's Well.*	2	1	283	1	41
— I am not worth this coil that's made for me	*King John.*	2	1	392	1	19
— What a coil's here! serving of becks, and jutting out of bums	*Timon of Ath.*	1	2	809	2	9
— And wilt thou have a reason for this coil	*Titus Andronicus.*			843	2	
— When we have shuffled off this mortal coil	*Hamlet.*	3		1017	1	44

Coin.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Coin. The face of an old Roman coin scarce seen	Love's Labor Lost.	5	2	172	1	32
— Yea and elsewhere, so far as my coin would stretch	1 Henry iv.	1	2	443	2	10
— Let them coin his nose, let them coin his cheeks	Ibid.	3	3	462	1	54
— You have caused your holy-hat to be stampt on the king's coin	Henry viii.	3	2	691	2	32
— I had rather coin my heart, and drop my blood for drachmas, than to wring from the hard hands of peasants their vile trash by any indirection	Julius Cæsar.	4	3	759	2	17
— heaven's image in stamps that are forbid	Meas. for Meas.	2	4	856	2	26
Coinage. This is the very coinage of your brain	Hamlet.	3	4	1025	1	18
Coiner. Some coiner with his tools made me a counterfeit	Cymbeline.	2	5	906	1	3
Coining. A mother hourly coining plots	Ibid.	2	1	901	2	57
— They cannot touch me for coining; I am the king himself	Lear.	4	6	957	2	7
Co-join. Thou may'st co-join with something; and thou dost	Winter's Tale.	1	2	335	2	13
Colbrand, the giant, that same mighty man	King John.	1	1	389	2	48
— I am not Sampson, Sir Guy, nor Colbrand, to mow 'em down before me	Hen. viii.	5	2	70[illegible]	1	11
Colchos. Which makes her seat of Belmont, Colchos' strand, and many Jasons come in quest of her	Merchant of Venice.	1	1	199	1	25
Cold. There's goodly catching of cold	Much Ado About Noth.	3	4	136	1	26
— To thy cold comfort, for being slow in thy hot office	Taming of the Shrew.	4	1	267	1	57
— I spoke with her but once, and found her wond'rous cold	All's Well.	3	6	294	2	13
— I muse your majesty doth seem so cold	King John.	3	1	399	1	1
— The nobles are fled, the commons they are cold	Richard ii.	2	2	423	2	19
— Their cold intent, tenour, and substance, thus	2 Henry iv.	4	1	492	1	35
— Wrathful knipping cold	2 Henry vi.	1	4	582	1	39
— Henry my lord is cold in great affairs	Ibid.	3	1	585	1	57
— friends to me: what do they in the north, when they should serve their sovereign in the west	Richard iii.	4	4	664	1	15
— A milk-sop, one who never in his life felt so much cold as over shoes in snow	Ibid.	5	3	669	1	2
— He spake of her, as Dian had hot dreams, and she alone were cold	Cymbeline.	5	5	925	2	20
Cold-blood. And my cold-blood	M. Ado Ab. Noth.	1	1	122	2	38
Cold-bonds. If you will take this audit, take this life, and cancel these cold-bonds	Cym.	5	4	922	1	12
Cold-fire	Romeo and Juliet.	1	1	969	2	1
Coldest. The most coldest that ever turn'd up ace	Cymbeline.	2	3	902	2	19
Cold-fish. It was thought she was a woman, and was turn'd into a cold-fish	Winter's Tale.	4	3	352	1	50
Coldly. Bear it coldly but till midnight	Much Ado About Nothing.	3	2	133	2	60
— We coldly pause for thee	King John.	2	1	391	1	21
Cold-moving nods	Timon of Athens.	2	2	812	2	14
Cold-purses. Hot livers, and cold-purses	1 Henry iv.	2	4	454	2	22
Cold scent. He is now at a cold scent	Twelfth Night.	2	5	318	2	47
Coldspur. Of hotspur, coldspur	2 Henry iv.	1	1	474	1	55
Cold ways, that seem like prudent helps, are very poisonous where the disease is violent	Coriolanus.	3	1	721	2	9
Colevile, Sir John. D. P.	2 Henry iv.			473		
Colic. Oft the teeming earth is with a kind of colic pinch'd and vex'd	1 Henry iv.	3	1	457	1	38
Collar. Ah, while you live, draw your neck out of the collar	Rom. and Jul.	1	1	967	1	25
Colleagued with this dream of his advantage	Hamlet.	1	2	1001	2	27
Collection. Her speech is nothing, yet the unshaped use of it doth move the hearers to collection	Ibid.	4	5	1028	1	51
College of wit-crackers	Much Ado About Noth.	5	4	146	[illegible]	26
Collied. Passion having my best judgment collied	Othello.	2	3	1056	2	46
Colliers. Since her time, are colliers counted bright	Love's Lab. Lost.	4	3	163	1	31
— Hang him foul collier	Twelfth Night.	3	4	323	2	40
— We'll not carry coals—for then we should be colliers	Rom. and Jul.	1	1	967	1	22
Collop. Sweet villain! most dearest my collop	Winter's Tale.	1	2	335	2	7
— God knows, thou art a collop of my flesh	1 Henry vi.	5	5	50[illegible]	2	53
Collusion. The collusion holds in the exchange	Love's Lab. Lost.	4	2	159	1	23
Colly'd. Brief as the light'ning in the colly'd night	Mid. Night's Dream.	1	1	176	2	54
Colmes-kill. Where is Duncan's body?—carried to Colmes-kill	Macbeth.	2	4	372	2	35
Coloquintida. The food that to him now is as luscious as locusts, shall be to him shortly as bitter as coloquintida	Othello.	1	3	1050	2	35
Colossus. Nothing but a Colossus can do thee that friendship	1 Henry iv.	5	1	468	2	35
— He doth bestride the narrow world like a Colossus	Julius Cæsar.	1	2	743	2	6
Colossus-wise. Stand Colossus-wise	Troilus and Cressida.	5	5	889	1	10
Colour. With colours fairer painted than foul ends	Tempest.	1	2	3	2	12
— I must advance the colours of my love	Merry Wives of Windsor.			63	1	10

Colour.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Colours. Tell not me of the father, I do fear colourable colours -	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	2	160		38
— You must not marvel, Helen at my course, which holds not colour with the time	*All's W.*	2	5	289	:	31
— He, that is well hang'd in this world, needs fear no colours	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	310	:	16
— What colour for my visitation shall I hold up before him -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	355		13
— The colour of the king doth come and go, between his purpose and his conscience	*K. John.*	4	2	403	:	38
— How might we see Falstaff bestow himself to-night in his true colours	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	482	:	
— But yet we want a colour for his death -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	585	[illegible]	[illegible]
— Since the quarrel will bear no colour for the thing it is, fashion it thus	*Julius Cæsar*	2	1	747	1	14
— Cæsar's ambition against all colour, here did put this yoke upon us	*Cymbeline.*	3	1	906	2	47
— To gain his colour, I'd let a parish of such Clotens blood -	*Ibid.*	4	2	916	1	58
— This is a fellow of the self same colour our sister speaks of -	*Lear.*	2	2	942	1	9
— Which your modesties have not craft enough to colour -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1013	1	28
— Read on this book; that show of such an exercise may colour your loneliness	*Ibid.*	3	1	1017	1	18
— Then what I have to do will want true colour -	*Ibid.*	3	4	1025	1	7
— Our colours do return in those same hands that did display them when we first march'd forth - - - -	*K. John.*	2	2	393	2	19
— Mocking the air with colours idly spread, and find no check -	*Ibid.*	5	1	407	2	43
— And follow unacquainted colours here - - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	408	1	27
— Thy threat'ning colours now wind up - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	408	2	9
— And wound our tattered colours clearly up -	*Ibid.*	5	5	410	1	49
— God, and saint George! Talbot, and England's right! prosper our colours in this dangerous fight - - -	*1 Henry vi.*	4	2	561	2	56
— Let our bloody colours wave - -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	613	1	24
— Those, that weep this lamentable divorce, under her colours, are wonderfully to extend him - - -	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	896	1	25
Colts. Unbacked colts - -	*Tempest.*	4	1	18	1	17
— The hobby-horse is but a colt - -	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	3	1	155	1	5
— He hath rid his prologue like a rough colt -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	5	1	193	1	54
— Ay, that's a colt, indeed, for he doth nothing but talk of his horse	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	2	190	2	23
— For young hot colts, being rag'd, do rage the more -	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	2	6
— What a plague mean ye, to colt me thus -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	2	449	2	15
Colted. She hath been colted by him - -	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	905	2	26
Colt's tooth. Your colt's tooth is not yet cast - -	*Henry viii.*	1	3	677	1	26
Columbines. There's fennel for you, and columbines -	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1030	1	35
Comb. You crow, cock, with your comb on -	*Cymbeline.*	2	1	901	1	54
Combat. And would by combat make her good, so were I a man -	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	1	30
— But, oh, the noble combat, that 'twixt joy and sorrow, was fought in Paulina	*Ib.*	5	2	360	2	21
— Oh, what a noble combat hast thou fought, between compulsion and a brave respect - - - -	*K. John.*	5	2	408	1	38
— Grant me the combat, gracious sovereign -	*1 Henry vi.*	4	1	560	1	57
Combinate. Her combinate husband - -	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	89	2	10
Combination. A solemn combination shall be made, of our dear souls	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	332	2	23
— This cunning cardinal the articles o' the combination drew as himself pleas'd	*Hen. viii.*	1	1	673	2	38
— A combination, and a form, indeed, where every god did seem to set his seal	*Ham.*	3	4	1024	1	45
Combin'd. I am combin'd by a sacred vow, and shall be absent	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	3	96	2	42
— That which combin'd us was most great, and let not a leaner action rend us	*Ant. & Cleo.*	2	2	774	2	3
Come me, to what was done to her - -	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	81	1	26
— Quibbling on the word come - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	81	1	28
— If a maid could come by them -	*M. Ado About Noth.*	2	1	128	1	33
— and be hang'd - -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	448	1	37
Come and go. He may come and go between you both	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	2	55	1	24
Come off. They must come off - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	67	2	27
Comes off. This comes off well and excellent - -	*Tim. of Ath.*	1	1	803	2	21
Come over. To have no man come over me? why I shall always keep below stairs	*Much Ado About Noth.*	5	2	144	1	46
Comedians. The quick comedians extemporally will stage us, and present our Alexandrian revels - - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	801	1	2
Comedy. The most lamentable comedy, and most cruel death of Pyramus and Thisby	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	1	2	178	1	5
— [illegible] not doubt but to hear them say, it is a sweet comedy -	*Ibid.*	4	2	192	2	7
— [illegible] he comes, like the catastrophe of the old comedy -	*Lear.*	1	2	934	1	10
Comely. Oh, what a world is this, when what is comely envenoms him that bears it	*As You Like It.*	2	3	230		18

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Comely. This is a happier and more comely time	*Coriolanus.*	4	6	731	1	1
Comet. Some comet or unusual prodigy	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	2	22
— By being seldom seen, I could not stir, but, like a comet, I was wonder'd at	*1 H. iv.*	3	2	460	1	37
— importing change of times and states, brandish your crystal tresses in the sky	*1 H. vi.*	1	1	543	2	1
— Now shine it like a comet of revenge, a prophet to the fall of all our foes	*Ibid.*	3	2	557	1	23
When beggars die there are no comets seen	*Jul. Cæs.*	2	2	750	1	55
Comfit-maker's wife. You swear like a comfit-maker's wife	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	459	2	7
Comfort. He receives comfort like cold porridge	*Tempest.*	2	1	7	1	41
— Give him show of comfort in his suit	*Merry W. of Wind.*	2	1	52	1	55
— As thou believest there is another comfort than this world	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	98	1	49
— Had you such a loss as I, I could give better comfort than you do	*K. John.*	3	4	401	1	8
— I do not ask you much, I beg cold comfort	*Ibid.*	5	7	411	1	53
— I dare not say, how near the tidings of our comfort is	*Richard ii.*	2	1	422	1	50
— in heaven, and we are on the earth	*Ibid.*	2	2	432	2	7
— My comfort is—that heaven will take our souls, and plague injustice with the pains of hell	*Ibid.*	3	1	426	1	40
— Of comfort no man speak let's talk of graves, of worms, and epitaphs	*Ibid.*	3	2	427	2	47
— All comfort go with thee, for none abides with me	*2 Henry vi.*	2	4	583	1	14
— Is all thy comfort shut in Glofter's tomb	*Ibid.*	3	2	587	2	23
— They are, as all my other comforts, far hence	*Henry viii.*	3	1	687	1	44
— That comfort comes too late; 'tis like a pardon after execution	*Ibid.*	4	2	696	1	1
— If the Roman ladies bring not comfort home they'll give him death by inches	*Cor.*	5	4	737	1	60
— To keep with you at meals, comfort your bed, and talk to you sometimes	*J. Cæsar.*	2	1	749	2	15
— Give her what comforts the quality of her passion requires	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	1	798	1	40
— Thou art all the comfort the gods will diet me with	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	911	1	15
— I will piece out the comfort with what addition I can	*Lear.*	3	6	950	1	22
— Thy comforts can do me no good at all, thee they may hurt	*Ibid.*	4	1	953	1	4
— 'Twas yet some comfort, when misery could beguile the tyrant's rage and frustrate his proud will	*Ibid.*	4	6	957	1	27
— Such comfort as do lusty young men feel	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	2	970	1	37
— That not another comfort like to this succeeds in unknown fate	*Othello.*	2	1	1053	1	52
Comfortable friar	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	996	1	59
Comforted. Not comforted to live, but that there is this jewel in the world, that I may see again	*Cymbeline.*	1	2	894	2	11
Comforter. Let no comforter delight mine ear	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	5	1	141	1	24
Comforting. If I find him comforting the king, it will stuff his suspicion more fully	*Lear.*	3	5	950	1	11
Comfortless as frozen water to a starved snake	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	843	2	40
Coming. The solemn feast shall more attend, upon the coming space	*All's Well.*	2	3	287	2	7
Coming-in. Eleven widows and nine maids, is a simple coming in for one man	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	2	204	1	16
Co-mingled. Whose blood and judgment are so well co-mingled	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1019	1	42
Cominius. D. P.	*Coriolanus.*			703		
Comma. And stand a comma 'tween their amities	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1037	2	12
Command. Take upon command what help we have	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	2	2
— Go, fool, and whom thou keep'st command	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	1	52
— It did come to his hands, and commands shall be executed	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	322	2	59
— Those he commands, move only in command, nothing in love	*Macbeth.*	5	2	384	1	10
— And four shall quickly draw out my command, which men are best inclin'd	*Cor.*	1	6	710	1	4
— For, indeed, I have lost command therefore I pray you	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	9	787	1	24
— One, that but performs the bidding of the fullest man, and worthiest to have command obey'd	*Ibid.*	3	11	789	1	37
— One business does command us all	*Tim. of Ath.*	3	4	814	1	5
— Change command into obedience	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	910	2	47
— You shall more command with years, than with your weapons	*Othello.*	1	2	1046	2	6
Commanded. I am ignorant in what I am commanded	*Cymbeline.*	3	2	907	1	56
Commander. Love thee as our commander and our king	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	1	38	1	57
— The troops are all scatter'd, and the commanders very poor rogues	*All's Well.*	4	3	298	1	23
Commandments. Went to sea with the Ten Commandments, but scrap'd one out of the table	*Measure for Measure.*	1	2	76	2	27
— Could I come near your beauty with my nails I'd set my ten commandments in your face	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	576	2	4
— It was a violent commencement in her, and thou shalt see an answerable sequestration	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	2	30
Commend. I commend you to your own content	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	2	105	1	14

Commend.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Commend. I did commend the black oppressing humour to the most wholesome physick of thy health-giving air	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	149	2	21
— the paper to his gracious hand	*All's Well.*	5	1	301	2	49
— And so I do commend you to their backs	*Macbeth.*	3	1	373	1	30
— Tell her I send to her my kind commends	*Richard ii.*	3	1	426	1	47
— Speak to his gentle hearing kind commends	*Ibid.*	3	3	429	2	24
— I commend me to thee, I commend thee, and I leave thee	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	482	1	56
— The king's majesty commends his good opinion to you	*Henry viii.*	2	3	683	1	20
— And durst commend a secret to your ear much weightier than this work	*Ibid.*	5	1	696	2	45
— And dare upon the warrant of my note commend a dear thing to you	*Lear.*	3	1	946	1	37
Commendation. Only this commendation I could afford her	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	123	1	25
— I pray you, do your commendations	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	1	153	2	30
— Such commendations as become a maid, a virgin, and his servant	*1 Henry vi.*	5	4	767	2	9
— You were ever good at sudden commendations	*Henry viii.*	5	2	700	1	35
— To the certain hazard of all uncertainties himself commended	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	345	2	21
Comment. And comment then upon his sudden death	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	588	1	23
— It is not meet that every nice offence should bear his comment	*Jul. Cæsar.*	4	2	758	2	63
— Even with the very comment of thy soul observe my uncle	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1019	1	52
Commenting. I have learn'd, that fearful commenting is leaden servitor to dull delay	*R. iii.*	4	3	659	1	25
Commerce. He is now in some commerce with my lady	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	324	1	42
— All the commerce that you have had with Troy, as perfectly is ours, as yours	*Troilus and Cressida.*	3	3	876	2	19
Commiseration. And pluck commiseration of his state from brassy bosoms and rough hearts of flint	*Merchant of Venice.*	4	1	215	1	4
Commissions. There have been commissions sent down among them that have flaw'd the heart of all their loyalties	*Henry viii.*	1	2	674	2	26
— Did my commission bid you so far forget yourselves	*Ibid.*	5	2	700	1	57
— He led our powers, bore the commission of my place and person	*Lear.*	5	3	963	1	3
— Arbitrating that which the commission of thy years and art could to no issue of true honour bring	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	1	990	1	52
Commit. And so I commit you	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	124	1	10
— You did commit me: for which I do commit into your hand the unstained sword that you have used to bear	*2 Henry iv.*	5	2	503	2	1
— not with man's sworn spouse	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	34
Committed. Sir, here comes the nobleman that committed the prince for striking him	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	476	2	4
Commix. That it would fly from so divine a temple, to commix with winds that sailors rail at	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	915	1	27
Commixtion. Were thy commixtion Greek and Trojan so	*Troilus and Cressid.*	4	5	882	1	62
Commixture. And, now I fall, thy tough commixture melts	*3 Henry vi.*	2	6	615	1	50
Commodities. Some offer me commodities to buy	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	3	114	1	45
— And our defects prove our commodities	*Lear.*	4	1	953	1	10
Commodity. We are like to prove a goodly commodity	*M. Ado About Noth.*	3	3	135	2	11
— For the commodity that strangers have with us in Venice	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	3	212	2	58
— 'Twas a commodity lay fretting by you	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	263	1	9
— To me can life be no commodity	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	344	2	57
— characterized	*K. John.*	2	2	395	2	40
— I would to God, thou and I knew where a commodity of good names were to be bought	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	433	2	41
— Such a commodity of warm slaves, as had as lief hear the devil as a drum	*1 Henry iv.*	4	2	465	1	53
— I will turn diseases to commodity	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	478	1	46
Common. And make a common of my serious hours	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	107	1	36
— All the realm shall be in common	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	593	2	4
— Henceforward all things shall be in common	*Ibid.*	4	7	596	1	2
— I must common with your grief, or you deny me right	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1030	2	17
Commoner. He gave it to a commoner o' the camp	*All's Well.*	5	3	304	1	52
— What committed! committed!—O thou public commoner	*Othello.*	4	2	1071	1	21
Commons. The commons hath he pill'd with grievous taxes, and quite lost their hearts	*Richard ii.*	2	1	422	1	20
— For little office the hateful commons will perform for us	*Ibid.*	2	2	423	1	12
— The nobles they are fled, the commons they are cold	*Ibid.*	2	2	423	2	19
— The commons hast thou rack'd	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	576	1	47
— The commons, like an angry hive of bees, that want their leader, scatter up and down, and care not who they sting	*Ibid.*	3	2	588	1	14

Commons.

		S.	P.	C.	L.
Commons. And that's the wavering Commons, for their love lies in their purſes	*Rich. ii.*	2	2	424	1
— 'Tis, like the commons, rude unpoliſh'd hinds	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	589	2
— And you that love the commons follow me	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	594	2
— The commons made a ſhower, and thunder, with their caps, and ſhouts	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	714	26
Common ſenſe. Things hid and barr'd (you mean) from common ſenſe	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	1	1	148	1	4
Commonty. Is not a commonty a Chriſtmas gambol, or a tumbling trick	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	254	2	43
Common wealth method of ruling it by contraries	*Tempeſt.*	2	1	8	2	34
— The common-wealth is ſick of their own choice	*2 Henry iv.*	1	3	479	1	25
— I tell thee Jack Cade the clothier means to dreſs the Common-wealth and turn it and ſet a new nap upon it	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	592	2	53
Commotion. Some ſtrange commotion is in his brain	*Henry viii.*	3	2	689	2	17
Commune. I would commune with you of ſuch things, that want no ear but yours	*Meaſure for Meaſure.*	4	3	96	1	59
Communication. What did this vanity but miniſter communication of a moſt poor iſſue	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	2	42
Compact. Thou pernicious woman, compact with her that's gone	*Meaſure for Meaſure.*	5	1	100	1	13
— What is the courſe and drift of your compact	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	108	1	49
— of credit	*Ibid.*	3	2	110	2	40
— The lunatick, the lover, and the poet are, of imagination, all compact	*Midſ. N's. Dr.*	5	1	192	1	29
— If he compact of jars grows muſical	*As You Like It.*	2	7	232	1	58
— Patience once more, whiles our compact is urg'd	*Ibid.*	5	4	247	2	44
— What compact mean you to have with us	*Julius Cæſar.*	3	1	754	1	30
— When my dimenſions are as well compact	*Lear.*	1	2	932	2	34
— And thereto add ſuch reaſons of your own, as may compact it more	*Ibid.*	1	4	938	1	43
— Who by a ſeal'd compact, well ratify'd by law, and heraldry	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	2	17
Companion. What an equivocal companion is this	*All's Well.*	5	3	304	2	56
— Grew a companion to the common ſtreets	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	460	2	5
— Why rude companion, whatſoe'er thou be, I know thee not	*2 Henry vi.*	4	10	598	2	19
— Has the porter his eyes in his head, that he gives enterance to ſuch companions	*Cor.*	4	5	748	2	10
—, hence	*Jul. Cæſar.*	4	3	760	1	39
— It is not fit your lordſhip ſhould undertake every companion that you give offence to	*Cymbeline.*	2	1	901	1	57
— O, heaven, that ſuch companions thou'dſt unfold	*Othello.*	4	2	1071	2	51
Companionſhip. 'Tis Alcibiades and ſome twenty horſe all of companionſhip	*Tim. of Ath.*	1	1	806	1	31
Company. I would gladly have him ſee his company anatomized	*All's Well.*	4	3	297	1	38
— Firſt mend my company, take away thyſelf	*Timon of Athens.*	5	3	822	2	52
Comparative. And art, indeed, the moſt comparative, raſcallieſt, ſweet young prince	*1 H. iv.*	1	2	443	2	38
— And ſtand the puſh of every beardleſs vain comparative	*Ibid.*	3	2	460	2	4
Compare. Rhymes, full of proteſt and oath and big compare	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	3	2	874	1	42
Compariſon. Break a compariſon	*M. Ado. About Noth.*	2	1	126	2	36
Compariſons are odorous	*Ibid.*	3	5	136	2	22
— Stand'ſt thou aloof upon compariſon	*1 Henry vi.*	5	5	569	1	6
— I dare him therefore to lay his gay compariſons apart	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	788	2	9
Compaſs. That I may compaſs yours [will]	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	2	39	1	54
— May be the knave brag'd of that he could not compaſs	*Merry Wives of Windſor.*	3	3	61	2	46
— And draw within the compaſs of ſuſpect the unviolated honour of your wife	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	110	1	34
— That were hard to compaſs, becauſe ſhe will admit no kind of ſuit	*Twelfth Night.*	1	2	308	1	53
— She is too big, I hope, for me to compaſs	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	1	113	2	1
— And now I live out of all order, out of all compaſs	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	461	2	43
— Why you are ſo fat, Sir John, that you muſt needs be out of all compaſs, out of all reaſonable compaſs	*Ibid.*	3	3	461	2	44
— You judge it ſtraight a thing impoſſible to compaſs wonders	*1 Henry vi.*	5	5	568	1	23
— Nor thou within the compaſs of my curſe	*Richard iii.*	1	3	640	2	16
— My life is run his compaſs	*Julius Cæſar.*	5	3	763	2	22
— It ſtrains me paſt the compaſs of my wits	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	1	990	1	35
— To do this is within the compaſs of man's wit	*Othello.*	3	4	1064	2	53
Compaſs'd. Then he compaſs'd a motion of the prodigal ſon	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	349	1	54
Compaſs'd-window.	*Troil. and Creſ.*	1	2	860	1	7
Compaſſion. It is no eaſy thing to make my eyes to ſweat compaſſion	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	736	2	58
Compaſſionate. It boots thee not to be compaſſionate	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	2	49
— I hope this compaſſionate humour of mine will change	*Richard iii.*	1	4	642	1	52
Compeers. In my rights, by me inveſted, he compeers the beſt	*Lear.*	5	3	963	1	10

Compel.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Compel. Thou can't compel no more than she entreat -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	187	1	48
— But he hath forc'd us to compel this offer -	*2 Henry iv.*	4	1	494	1	20
Compelled. We give express charge, that, in our marches through the country there be nothing compelled from the villages -	*Henry v.*	3	6	524	2	14
Competence. For competence of life, I will allow you; that lack of means enforce you not to evil - -	*2 Henry iv.*	5	5	506	2	18
Competency. Superfluity comes sooner by white hairs, but competency lives longer	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	2	199	1	53
Competitor. Myself in counsel, his competitor -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	6	32	2	4
Complaints. If you will now unite in your complaints, and force them with a constancy, the Cardinal cannot stand under them -	*Henry viii.*	3	2	688	1	42
Compleat bosom - -	*Measure for Measure.*	1	3	78	2	7
Complection. That know love's grief by his complection	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	124	1	45
Complements. These are complements, these are humours -	*Love's Labo Lost.*	3	1	154	2	52
— A man of complements - -	*Ibid.*	1	1	149	1	11
— Garnish'd and deck'd in modest complement - -	*Henry v.*	2	2	517	1	10
Complexion is perfect gallows - - -	*Tempest.*	1	1	1	2	6
— shifts to strange effects after the moon -	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	87	1	50
— Grace, being the soul of your complexion, should keep the body of it ever fair	*Ib.*	3	1	89	1	29
— Swart like my shoe, but her face nothing like so clean kept	*Com. of Errors.*	3	2	111	2	11
— Something of that jealous complexion -	*M. Ado About Noth.*	2	1	128	1	4
— of white and red, lines on - - -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	151	1	32
— Mislike me not for my complexion the shadow'd livery of the burning sun	*M. of Ven.*	2	1	202	1	20
— Let all his complexion chuse me so - -	*Ibid.*	2	7	207	1	19
— There is too great testimony in your complexion, that it was a passion of earnest	*As You Like It.*	4	3	245	2	15
— What see you in those papers, that you lose so much complexion	*Henry v.*	2	2	516	2	6
And the complexion of the element it favours like the work we have in hand	*J. Caes.*	1	3	746	2	3
She prais'd his complexion above Paris - -	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	2	859	2	55
— By the o'er-growth of some complexion, oft breaking down the pales and forts of reason - - -	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1006	1	14
Compliments. Valour is melted into compliments -	*M. Ado About Nothing.*	4	1	140	1	16
— Stay not thy compliment - - -	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	2	160	1	29
— But that they call compliment, is like the encounter of two dog-apes	*As You Like It.*	2	5	231	2	48
— Saving in dialogue of compliment - -	*King John.*	1	1	389	2	23
— Farewell compliment - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	2	976	1	45
— He is the courageous captain of compliments - -	*Ibid.*	2	4	978	2	2
Complot. To plot, contrive, or complot any ill, 'gainst us, our state, our subject or our land - - -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	418	1	6
— I know, their complot is to have my life - -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	584	2	37
— What shall we do, if we perceive lord Hastings will not yield to our complots	*R. iii.*	3	2	650	1	24
— That afterwards we may digest our complots in some form -	*Ibid.*	3	2	650	1	33
— of mischief - - -	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	1	850	2	61
— Revenge now goes to lay a complot to betray thy foes - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	853	1	23
Complotted. That all the treasons, for these eighteen years complotted and contrived in this land - -	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	2	16
Compose. If we compose well here, to Parthia -	*Ant. and Cleo.*	2	2	774	1	54
Composed. The Grecian youths are well compos'd, with gifts of nature flowing	*T. & Cress.*	4	4	880	2	5
Composition. If the duke with the other dukes come not to composition	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	2	76	2	20
— Her promised portions came short of composition - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	99	2	51
— And thinks himself made by the unchaste composition -	*All's Well.*	4	3	297	1	23
— That it was which caus'd our swifter composition -	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	719	1	9
— Who, in the lusty stealth of nature take more composition and fierce quality	*Lear.*	1	2	932	2	40
— There is no composition in these news, that gives them credit. -	*Othello.*	1	3	1047	1	5
Compost. And do not spread the compost on the weeds, to make them ranker	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1025	1	33
Composure. It was a strong composure a fool could disunite	*Troilus and Cressida.*	2	3	869	2	4
— Thou art of sweet composure - - - -	*Ibid.*	2	3	870	2	44
Compound. Till you compound whose right is worthiest -	*K. John.*	2	1	393	1	34
— Only compound me with forgotten dust - -	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	499	2	51
— I pray, my lords, let me compound this strife -	*2 Henry vi.*	2	1	579	1	6
Compounded. I would to God, all strifes were well compounded	*Richard iii.*	2	1	644	2	31
— My father compounded with my mother under the dragon's tail -	*Lear.*	1	2	934	1	2
— it with dust, whereto 'tis kin - -	*Hamlet.*	4	2	1026	2	16
Comprehend. You shall comprehend all vagrom men -	*M. Ado About Nothing.*	3	3	134	1	34

Compro-

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Compromiſes. To make atonements and compromiſes - -	*Merry W. of Windſor.*	1	1	46	1	7
— But baſely yielded upon compromiſe, that which his anceſtors atchiev'd with blows - - -	*Richard ii.*	2	1	422	1	29
Compt. That thou doſt love her ſtrikes ſome ſcores away from the great compt	*All's Well.*	5	3	303	1	18
— Take the bond along with you and have the dates in compt	*Timon of Athens.*	2	1	810	1	9
When we ſhall meet at compt, this look of thine will hurl my ſoul from heaven	*Oth.*	5	2	1078	2	51
Comptible. Let me ſuſtain no ſcorn; I am very comptible, even to the leaſt ſiniſter uſage - - -	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	312	1	22
Compulſatory. But to recover of us, by ſtrong hand, and terms compulſatory	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	2	33
Compulſion. In the higheſt compulſion of baſe fear -	*All's Well.*	3	6	293	2	34
— Oh, what a noble combat haſt thou fought, between compulſion and a brave reſpect	*King John.*	5	2	408	1	39
Compunctious. That no compunctious viſitings of nature ſhake my fell purpoſe	*Macbeth.*	1	5	367	1	19
Comrade. To be a comrade with the wolf and owl -	*Lear.*	2	4	945	1	8
Con them by to-morrow night - -	*Mid. N. Dream.*	1	2	178	2	41
— But I con him no thanks for't - -	*All's Well.*	4	3	298	1	42
— I have taken great pains to con it - -	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	312	1	21
— An affectioned aſs that cons ſtate without book -	*Ibid.*	2	3	316	1	7
— And this they con perfectly in the phraſe of war - -	*Henry v.*	3	6	524	1	30
— Yet thanks I muſt you con - - -	*Tim. of Ath.*	4	3	824	1	35
— Thy horſe will ſooner con an oration, than thou learn a prayer without book	*Troil. and Creſſida.*	2	1	865	1	49
Concave. For his verity in love, I do think him as concave as a cover'd goblet	*As You Like It.*	3	4	239	2	33
Concealment. But let concealment, like a worm i' the bud, feed on her damaſk cheek	*Twelfth Night.*	2	4	317	2	8
— And profited in ſtrange concealment - -	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	458	2	14
Conceit. The good conceit I hold of thee -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	2	37	1	5
—, my comfort, and my injury - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	2	114	1	35
— His fair tongue (conceit's expoſitor) -	*Love's Labour Loſt.*	2	1	152	2	25
— Their conceits have wings, fleeter than arrows - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	168	2	19
— Cut me to pieces with thy keen conceit - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	170	1	5
— You have a noble and a true conceit of God-like amity -	*Mer. of Ven.*	3	4	213	1	12
— Thy conceit is nearer death than thy powers -	*As You Like It.*	2	6	232	1	40
— I know you are a gentleman of good conceit - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	246	2	32
— The conceit is deeper than you think for -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	2	49
— For thy conceit is ſoaking - -	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	1	58
— is ſtill derived, from ſome fore-father grief - -	*Richard ii.*	2	2	423	1	17
— There's ſome conceit or other likes him well - -	*Richard iii.*	3	4	652	1	40
— I ſhall not fail to approve the fair conceit the king hath of you	*Henry viii.*	2	3	683	1	36
— You muſt conceit me either a coward or a flatterer -	*Julius Cæſar.*	3	1	754	1	5
— may rob the treaſury of life, when life itſelf yields to the theft -	*Lear.*	4	5	957	1	5
— more rich in matter than in words, brags of his ſubſtance, not of ornament	*Rom. and Jul.*	2	6	981	2	32
— in weakeſt bodies ſtrongeſt works - -	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	2	49
— Your wiſdom yet, from one that ſo imperfectly conceits, would take no notice	*Oth.*	3	3	1061	1	16
— Dangerous conceits are, in their natures, poiſons - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	1063	1	31
Conceited. Him and his worth, and our great need of him, you have right well conceited	*Jul. Cæſar.*	1	3	746	2	42
Conceitleſs. So conceitleſs, to be ſeduced by thy flattery -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	2	39	1	58
— What he is, indeed, more ſuits you to conceive than me to ſpeak of	*As You Like It.*	1	2	227	1	61
— My widow ſays, thus ſhe conceives her tale -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	5	2	275	1	61
— The griev'd commons hardly conceive of me - -	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	2	4
— I cannot conceive you.—Sir, this young fellow's mother could -	*Lear.*	1	1	929	1	16
— and fare thee well - - - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	954	1	34
— Alas, what does this gentleman conceive - -	*Othello.*	4	2	1071	1	50
Conceiving. Strikes life into my ſpeech and ſhews much more his own conceiving	h. n.	3	3	909	1	20
Conception. In my heart the ſtrong and ſwelling evil of my conception	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	2	4	85	1	36
— Note this dangerous conception in this point -	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	2	43
Conceptions only proper to myſelf, which give ſome ſoil, perhaps to my behaviours	*J. Cæſ.*	1	2	742	2	27
— I have a young conception in my brain - -	*Troil. and Creſ.*	1	3	864	2	14
— Thou but remember'ſt me of mine own conception -	*Lear.*	1	4	935	2	8
— is a bleſſing but not as your daughter may conceive - -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1012	1	4
— And no conception, nor no jealous toy concerning you -	*Othello.*	3	4	1066	1	41

Conception.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Conception. For to deny each article with oath, cannot remove, nor choak, the ftrong conception that I do groan withal	*Othello.*	5	2	1076	1	53
Concernancy.	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1038	2	22
Concernings. As time and our concernings fhall importune	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	1	1	76	1	43
Conclave. And thank the holy conclave for their loves	*Henry viii.*	2	2	681	2	58
Concluded. 'Tis wonder, that thy life and wits at once had not concluded all	*Lear.*	4	7	960	1	50
Concludes. His fault concludes but what the law fhould end	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	1	983	2	12
Conclufions. I will try conclufions with him	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	2	203	1	3
— A falfe conclufion, I hate it as an unfill'd can	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	314	2	3
— There muft be conclufions	*Henry v.*	2	1	514	2	25
— Your wife Octavia, with her modeft eyes, and ftill conclufion	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	13	796	2	39
— She hath purfu'd conclufions infinite of eafy ways to death	*Ibid.*	5	2	802	2	25
— Is 't not meet that I did amplify myfelf in other conclufions	*Cymbeline*	1	6	898	1	38
— To try conclufions	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1025	2	27
— O moft lame and impotent conclufion	*Othello.*	2	1	1053	1	18
— But this denoted a foregone conclufion	*Ibid.*	3	3	1064	1	27
Concolinel.	*Love's Labour Loft.*	3	1	154	1	48
Concord. How comes this gentle concord in the world, that hatred is fo far from jealoufy	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	4	1	191	1	4
— How fhall we find the concord of this difcord	*Ibid.*	5	1	192	2	44
— Nay, had I power, I fhould pour the fweet milk of concord into hell	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	2	2
Concubine. I know, I am too mean to be your queen; and yet too good to be your concubine	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	618	1	55
Concupifcible. He would not, but by gift of my chafte body to his concupifcible intemperate luft, releafe my brother	*Meafure for Meafure.*	5	1	98	2	45
Concupy. He'll tickle it for his concupy	*Troil. and Creff.*	5	2	887	1	23
Condign. In thy condign praife	*Love's Labor Loft.*	1	2	150	2	15
Conditions. Yes; and his ill conditions	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	2	133	1	57
— If he have the condition of a faint with the complexion of a devil	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	2	200	1	54
— Such is now the Duke's condition, that he mif-conftrues all that you have done	*As You Like It.*	1	2	225	1	58
— Let me know my fault, on what condition ftands it	*Richard ii.*	2	3	425	1	23
— I will from henceforth rather be myfelf, mighty, and to be fear'd, than my condition	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	445	1	38
— I in my condition, fhall better fpeak of you than you deferve	*2 Henry iv*	4	3	497		
— And do arm myfelf to welcome the condition of the time	*Ibid.*	5	2	502		
— My tongue is rough, coz, and my condition is not fmooth	*Henry v.*	5	2	540	2	37
— What a good condition can a treaty find i' the part that is at mercy	*Coriolanus.*	1	10	711	1	19
— Is 't poffible, that fo fhort a time can alter the condition of a man	*Ibid.*	5	4	737	1	29
— Abler than yourfelf to make conditions	*Julius Cæfar.*	4	3	759	1	26
— Spare your oaths, I'll truft to your conditions	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	821	1	38
— For condition, a fhop of all the qualities that man loves woman for	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	92[illegible]	[illegible]	2
— Long engrafted condition	*Lear.*	1	1	932	[illegible]	11
— She is full of moft blefs'd condition	*Othello.*	2	1	1054	[illegible]	2
Conditioned. The beft condition'd and unweary'd fpirit in doing courtefies	*M. of Venice.*	3	2	2[illegible]	[illegible]	50
Condole. I will condole in fome meafure	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	1	2	178	[illegible]	22
Condolement. But to perfever in obftinate condolement, is a courfe of impious ftubbornnefs	*Hamlet.*	1	2	10[illegible]	[illegible]	5
— There is in this bufinefs more than nature was ever conduct of	*Tempeft.*	5	1	[illegible]		26
— An honourable conduct let him have	*King John.*	1	1	387	[illegible]	17
Conduct. And in my conduct fhall your ladies come	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	457	[illegible]	50
— Although thou haft been conduct of my fhame	*2 Henry vi.*	2	4	583	[illegible]	9
— Come, bitter conduct, come, unfavory guide	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	995		16
Conducted. Stay a while, and you fhall be conducted	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	2	3	84		48
Conduits. And all the conduits of my blood froze up	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	119	[illegible]	26
— Like a weather-beaten conduit of many king's reigns	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	360	[illegible]	3
— That our beft water brought by conduits hither	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	718	[illegible]	36
— How now? a conduit, girl? what, ftill in tears?	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	988	[illegible]	16
Coney. As the coney, that you fee dwell where fhe is kindled	*As You Like It.*	3	2	237	[illegible]	21
— So doth the coney ftruggle in the net	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608		40
Coney-catched. Take heed, fignior Baptifta, left you be coney-catched in this bufinefs	*Taming of the Shrew.*	5	1	274		30
Conies. They will out of their burrows, like conies after rain	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	730		48
Coney-catching rafcals	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	1	1	46		48

Confections.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Confections. Our great king himself doth woo me oft for my confections	*Cymbeline.*		6	898	1	35
— If Pisanio have, said she, given his mistress that confection which I gave him for cordial, she is serv'd as I would serve a rat	*Ibid.*	5	5	926	1	34
Confectionary. But myself, who had the world as my confectionary	*Tim. of Ath.*	4	3	822	2	24
Confederacy. I stood i' the level of a full charg'd confederacy	*Henry viii.*	1	2	674	2	1
Confederates. By the way we met my wife, her sister, and a rabble more of vile confederates	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	118	2	60
— My heart is not confederate with my hand	*Richard ii.*	5	3	437	1	51
Conference. It was the copy of our conference	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	117	1	54
— Hand in hand in sad conference	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	3	125	2	7
— Women and fools, break off your conference	*King John.*	2	1	392	1	1
— The mutual conference that my mind hath had by day, by night	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	571	2	17
Confess. I confess the wench	*Love's Labour Lost.*	1	1	150	1	10
— and live—confess and love	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	2	210	1	16
— I will confess what I know without constraint, if ye pinch me like a pasty, I can say no more	*All's Well.*	4	3	298	1	11
— If I confess much, you will play the tyrant	*Troilus and Cress.*	3	2	873	2	42
Confessed. If it be confessed, it is not redressed	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	1	1	46	2	27
— He hath confess'd himself to Morgan, whom he supposes to be a friar	*All's Well.*	4	3	297	2	58
Confession. That loves his mistress more than in confession	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	3	864	1	29
— There is a kind of confession in your looks, which your modesties have not craft enough to colour.	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1013	1	26
— He made confession of you	*Ibid.*	4	7	1032	1	30
Confessor. O, that your Lordship were but now confessor to one or two of these	*H. viii.*	1	4	677	2	17
Confidence. The next time we have confidence	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	1	4	51	2	24
— I would have some confidence with you, that decerns you nearly	*M. Ado About Noth.*	3	5	136	2	7
— I make my wager rather against your confidence, than her reputation	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	897	2	6
— If you be he, I desire some confidence with you	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	979	2	13
Confident. Be confident to speak	*Richard ii.*	2	3	422	1	52
— The Douglas and the Hotspur both together are confident against the world in arms	*1 Henry iv.*	5	1	468	2	27
— These three, three thousand confident, in act as many	*Cymbeline.*	5	3	921	1	15
Confine. I'll confine myself no finer than I am	*Twelfth Night.*	1	3	308	2	28
Confin'd. To us and to our purposes confin'd	*2 Henry iv.*	4	1	494	1	50
Confiners. The senate hath stirr'd up the confiners, and gentlemen of Italy	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	918	1	47
Confirm. Thus far I confirm you	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	807	2	28
Confirmation. Let heaven witness how dear I hold this confirmation	*Henry viii.*	5	2	700	2	35
Confirm'd countenance	*Much Ado About Noth.*	5	4	145	2	41
— He has such a confirm'd countenance	*Coriolanus.*	1	3	707	1	58
Confiscate. His goods confiscate to the Duke's dispose	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	1	103	1	26
— Lest that your goods too soon be confiscate	*Ibid.*	1	2	104	2	45
If thou dost shed one drop of Christian blood, thy lands and goods are by the laws of Venice, confiscate	*Merch. of Venice.*	4	1	217	1	65
— And let it be confiscate all, so soon as I have receiv'd it	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	927	1	16
Confixed. Let me in safety raise me from my knees;—or else for ever be confixed here	*Measure for Measure.*	5	1	100	1	1
Confluence. You see this confluence, this great flood of visitors	*Tim. of Athens.*	1	1	804	1	13
Conformities. You cannot one bear with another's conformities	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	484	1	24
Confound. He did confound the best part of an hour in changing hardiment with great Glendower	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	446	1	18
— How could'st thou in a mile confound an hour	*Coriolanus.*	1	6	708	1	45
— Let's not confound the time with conference harsh	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	1	768	1	14
— But, to confound such time,—that drums him from his sport	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	4	772	1	3
— What willingly he did confound, he wail'd	*Ibid.*	3	2	782	2	55
Confounded. As fearfully, as doth a galled rock o'erhang, and jutty his confounded base	*Henry v.*	3	1	320	1	38
Quite confounded with this mutiny	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	753	1	1
And by such two, that would, by all likelyhood, have confounded one the other, or have fallen both	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	897	1	3
Confusion. Who, all for want of pruning with intrusion, infect thy sap, and live on thy confusion	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	108	2	12
— There is such confusion in my powers	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	2	211	1	51
— now hath made his master-piece	*Macbeth.*	2	3	371	1	38
— Then let confusion of one part confirm the other's place	*K. John.*	2	2	393	2	61

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Confusion. And vast confusion waits (as doth a raven on a sick-fallen beast) the eminent decay of wrested pomp	*K. John.*	4	3	407	1	2
— And yet confusion live	*Timon of Athens.*	4	1	818	2	47
— Confusions cure lives not in these confusions	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	5	993	1	9
Conger. Hang yourself, you muddy conger	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	484	1	19
— And eats conger and fennel	*Ibid.*	2	4	486	1	40
Congregate. He rails even there where merchants most do congregate	*Mer. of Ven.*	1	3	200	2	47
Congregated sands	*Othello.*	2	1	1052	1	23
Congregation. In the congregation where I should wed—there will I shame her	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	2	133	2	55
— Before the whole congregation shame her with what he saw o'ernight	*Ibid.*	3	3	135	1	54
— To shew bare heads in congregations	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	723	1	5
— of vapours	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1013	2	1
Congreeted. That, face to face, and royal eye to eye, you have congreeted	*Henry viii.*	5	2	538	2	3
Congruent. I spoke it, tender Juvenal, as a congruent epitheton	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	2	150	2	1
— The posterior of the day, most generous sir, is liable, congruent, and measurable for the afternoon	*Ibid.*	5	1	165	1	60
Congruing in a full and natural close, like musick	*Henry v.*	1	2	512	2	26
Conjointly. Both conjointly bend, your sharpest deeds of malice on this town	*K. John.*	2	2	394	1	22
Conjunct. When he, conjunct, and flattering his displeasure tript me behind	*Lear.*	2	2	941	2	32
— I am doubtful that you have been conjunct and bosom'd with her	*Ibid.*	5	1	961	1	32
Conjunction. Lift to this conjunction, make this match	*K. John.*	2	2	394	1	56
— Heav'n smile upon this fair conjunction	*Richard iii.*	5	4	669	2	28
— Now all my joy trace the conjunction	*Henry viii.*	3	2	688	2	40
Conjunctive. She is so conjunctive to my life and soul	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1031	1	55
— Let us be conjunctive in our revenge against him	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	2	54
Conjuration. Mock not my senseless conjuration, lords	*Richard ii.*	3	2	426	2	31
— I do defy thy conjuration	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	995	2	21
— An earnest conjuration from the king	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1037	2	8
Conjure. Dost thou conjure for wenches, that thou call'st for such store	*Com. of Errors.*	3	1	109	1	53
— I conjure thee leave me, and be gone	*Ibid.*	4	3	114	2	49
— Some scholar would conjure her	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	127	2	28
— To conjure tears up in a poor maid's eyes	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	186	2	14
— My way is to conjure you	*As You Like It.*	5	4	250	2	3
— I conjure thee by all the parts of man which honour does acknowledge	*Win. Tale.*	1	2	338	1	23
— And whereupon you conjure from the breast of civil peace such bold hostility	*1 H. iv.*	4	3	466	2	5
— If you would conjure in her, you must make a circle	*Henry v.*	5	2	540	2	43
— Devil, or devil's dam, I'll conjure thee	*1 Henry vi.*	1	5	549	1	37
— And conjure thee to pardon Rome	*Coriolanus.*	5	2	734	2	22
— 'sfoot I'll learn to conjure and raise devils	*Tro. and Cres.*	2	3	868	2	23
— Nay, I'll conjure too	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	1	975	1	15
— The ape is dead, and I must conjure him	*Ibid.*	2	1	975	1	25
Conjured. He hath conjured me beyond them, and I must need appear	*Tim. of Ath.*	3	6	817	2	5
Conjurer. Between them they will kill the conjurer	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	118	1	56
— This pernicious slave, forsooth, took on him as a conjurer	*Ibid.*	5	1	119	1	7
— Dealing with witches and with conjurers	*2 Henry vi.*	2	1	580	1	12
Conn'd. That well by heart hath conn'd his embassage	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	167	1	2
— Unless you can find sport in their intents extremely stretch'd and conn'd with cruel pain	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	5	1	193	1	5
— Have you not been acquainted with goldsmiths wives, and conn'd them out of rings	*As You Like It.*	3	2	236	1	15
— You were us'd to load me with precepts, that would make invincible the heart that conn'd them	*Coriolanus.*	4	1	726	1	35
— Learn'd and conn'd by rote	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	3	759	2	46
Conquered. If we be conquer'd, let men conquer us, and not these bastard Britains	*R. iii.*	5	3	669	1	8
Conqueror. For Henry, son unto a conqueror, is likely to beget more conquerors	*1 Hen. vi.*	5	6	569	2	55
Conquest. Faith, 'tis a conquest for a prince to boast of	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	442	2	10
— Death make no conquest of this conqueror	*Richard iii.*	3	1	649	1	14
Conrade. D. P.	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*			121		
Consanguineous. Am not I consanguineous? am not I of her blood?	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	315	1	30
Conscience. Effect of on Alonzo	*Tempest.*	3	3	15	1	2
— Effects of	*Ibid.*	5	1	19	2	58
— Now Cupid is a child of conscience	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*			71	[illegible]	15
— If Don Worm his conscience find no impediment	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*			145		14

Conscience.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Conscience. My conscience will serve me to run from this Jew my master	*Mer. of Ven.*	2	2	202	2	27
— My conscience hanging about the neck of my heart	*Ibid.*	2	2	202	2	40
— But, were my worth, as is my conscience, firm, you should find better dealing	*Twelfth Night.*	3	3	322	1	48
— The colour of the king doth come and go between his purpose and his conscience	*King John.*	4	2	403	2	38
— Whom conscience and my kindred bids to right	*Richard ii.*	2	2	423	2	49
— The guilt of conscience take thou for thy labour	*Ibid.*	5	6	440	1	11
— With conscience wide as hell	*Henry v.*	3	3	521	2	56
— They [illegible]r outward consciences, and preachers to us all	*Ibid.*	4	1	527	2	2
— My co[illegible]ce tells me you are innocent	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	584	2	31
— He is [illegible]aked though lock'd up in steel, whose conscience with injustice is corrupted	*Ibid.*	3	2	589	1	20
— The worm of conscience still begnaw thy soul	*Richard iii.*	1	3	639	2	55
— 'Faith, some certain dregs of conscience are yet within me	*Ibid.*	1	4	642	1	56
— characterized by one of the murderers of Clarence	*Ibid.*	1	4	642	2	8
— Every man's conscience is a thousand swords, to fight against that bloody homicide	*Ibid.*	5	2	66[illegible]	2	5
— O coward conscience, how dost thou afflict me	*Ibid.*	5	3	667	2	20
— My conscience hath a thousand several tongues	*Ibid.*	5	3	667	2	34
— Conscience is but a word that cowards use	*Ibid.*	5	3	668	2	45
— If I have a conscience, let it sink me, even as the axe falls, if I be not faithful	*H. viii.*	2	1	679	2	30
— No, his conscience has crept too near another lady	*Ibid.*	2	2	680	1	7
— The marriage with his brother's wife has crept too near his conscience	*Ibid.*	2	2	681	1	6
— But conscience, conscience, O 'tis a tender place, and I must leave her	*Ibid.*	2	2	682	1	52
— I feel within me a peace above all earthly dignities, a still and quiet conscience	*Ibid.*	3	2	692	1	40
— I'll haunt thee, like a wicked conscience still, that mouldeth goblins swift as frenzy thoughts	*Troilus and Cress.*	5	11	891	1	10
— Heaven and my conscience knows thou didst unjustly banish me	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	909	1	22
— My conscience! thou art fetter'd more than my shanks or wrists	*Ibid.*	5	4	92[illegible]	2	49
— Now my heavy conscience sinks my knee, as then your force did	*Ibid.*	5	5	92[illegible]	1	2
— Thus conscience does make cowards of us all	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1017	[illegible]	4
— Their best conscience is—not to leave undone, but keep unknown	*Othello.*	3	3	1061	2	30
Consecrate. And consecrate commotion's civil edge	*2 Henry iv.*	4	1	493	2	6
— To villainy and vengeance consecrate	*Titus Andron.*	2	1	837	2	14
Consent. The wealth I have waits on my consent, and my consent goes not that way	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	3	2	59	2	45
— Some villains of my court are of consent and sufferance in this	*As You Like It.*	2	2	229	2	34
— If you shall cleave to my consent	*Macbeth.*	2	1	369	1	36
— Their consent of one direct way should be at once to all the points o' the compass	*Cor.*	2	3	716	2	21
— Your breath of full consent belly'd his sails	*Tri. and Cress.*	2	2	867	1	52
— Your full consent gave wings to my propension	*Ibid.*	2	2	867	2	53
— At last, upon his will I seal'd my hard consent	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	1	16
Consequence. Some consequence, yet hanging in the stars, shall bitterly begin his fearful date with this night's revels	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	973	[illegible]	[illegible]
— If consequence do but approve my dream	*Othello.*	2	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	52
Conserve. Thou art too noble to conserve a life in base appliances	*Meas. for Meas.*	[illegible]	1	8[illegible]	[illegible]	33
Conserves. If you give me any conserves, give me conserve of beef	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	253	2	3
Considerance. After this cold considerance, sentence me	*2 Henry [illegible]*	5	2	503	1	18
Considerate. None are for me, that look into me with considerate eyes	*Richard iii.*	4	2	657	2	[illegible]
Consideration. Startles and frights consideration	*K. John.*	4	2	403	1	46
— like an angel came, and whipp'd the offending Adam out of him	*Henry v.*	1	1	510	1	36
— Let's to supper, come, and drown consideration	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	2	791	1	29
Considered. Being something gently consider'd	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	357	1	38
— At our more consider'd time	*Hamlet.*	[illegible]	2	1010	2	54
Considering. Many maz'd considerings did throng, and press'd in with this caution	*H. [illegible]*	2	4	685	2	34
Consigning. Heaven consigning to my good intents	*2 Henry iv.*	5	2	564	1	1
Consistory. My counsels consistory	*Richard iii.*	2	2	646	2	37
Consolation. Kate of my consolation	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	201	2	41
Consonancy. By the consonancy of our youth	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1013	1	33
Consort. Wilt thou be of our consort	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	1	38	1	54
— And afterwards consort with you till bed-time	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	2	105	1	40
— Sweet health [illegible] fair desires consort your grace	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	1	153	2	26

Consort.

I

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Consort. And must for aye consort with black-brow'd night	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	188	2	21
— with me in loud and dear petition	*Troi. and Cress.*	5	3	887	2	4
— Yes, madam, he was of that consort	*Lear.*	2	1	940	1	14
— Thou wretched boy, that didst consort him hence, shall with him hence	*Rom. and Jul.*	3	1	983	1	2
Consorted. With all the rest of that consorted crew, destruction straight shall dog them at the heels	*Richard ii.*	5	3	438	1	28
— Who to Philippi here consorted us	*Julius Cæsar.*	5	1	762	2	50
Consort'st. Thou consort'st with Romeo	*Romeo and Jul.*	3	1	982	1	25
Conspectuities. What harm can your bisson conspectuities glean out of this character	*Cor.*	2	1	712	2	15
Conspiracy against Alonzo prevented by Ariel	*Tempest.*	2	1	10	1	36
— open-eyed	*Ibid.*	[illegible]	[illegible]	10	1	42
— Now for conspiracy, I know not how it tastes	*Winter's Tale.*	[illegible]	[illegible]	344	2	34
— The difficulty of concealing	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	747	2	14
Conspirant 'gainst this high illustrious prince	*Lear.*	5	3	963	2	43
Constable. In case to justle a constable	*Tempest.*	3	2	13	2	26
— Who think you the most desartless man to be constable	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	2	134	1	19
— Charge to	*Ibid.*	3	3	134	2	24
— You, constable, are to present the prince's own person	*Ibid.*	3	3	134	2	25
— If you meet the prince in the night, you may stay him	*Ibid.*	3	3	134	2	26
— Call up the right master constable	*Ibid.*	3	3	135	1	59
— This learned constable is too cunning to be understood	*Ibid.*	5	1	143	1	36
— Lord of France. D. P.	*Henry v.*			509		
Constance, mother to Arthur. D. P.	*King John.*			387		
Constancies. Whose constancies expire before their fashions	*All's Well.*	1	2	280	1	45
Constancy. Grows to something of great constancy	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	5	1	192	1	47
— Your constancy hath left you unattended	*Macbeth.*	2	2	370	2	2
— Take a fellow of plain and uncoined constancy	*Henry v.*	5	2	539	2	15
— O constancy, be strong upon my side	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	3	751	2	16
Constant. My stomach is not constant	*Tempest.*	2	2	11	2	26
— I cannot now prove constant to myself	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	6	32	1	61
— Were man but constant, he were perfect	*Ibid.*	5	4	44	1	27
— Make the trial of it in any constant question	*Twelfth Night.*	4	2	327	2	27
— you are, but yet a woman	*1 Henry iv.*	2	3	451	1	56
— But I am constant as the northern star	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	752	2	25
— That I was constant Cimber should be banish'd, and constant do remain to keep him so	*Ibid.*	3	1	752	2	37
— We have this hour a constant will to publish our daughters several dowers	*Lear.*	1	1	929	2	25
— Bring his constant pleasure	*Ibid.*	5	1	961	1	21
Constantly. I do constantly believe you	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	1	93	1	2
Constantinople. Shall go to Constantinople, and take the Turk by the beard	*Henry v.*	5	2	540	1	11
Constellation. I know thy constellation is right apt for this affair	*All's Well.*	1	4	310	1	57
Conster. I will conster to them whence you come	*Twelfth Night.*	3	1	320	1	52
Constitution. Else nothing in the world could turn so much the constitution of any constant man	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	2	212	1	1
Constrain. Your grace would constrain me	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	123	1	59
Constrain'd. 'Tis not the first time I have constrain'd one to call me knave	*Tw. Night.*	2	3	315	1	16
— None serve with him but constrained things, whose hearts are absent too	*Macbeth.*	5	4	385	1	6
Constring'd in mass by the almighty sun	*Troi. and Cress.*	5	2	887	1	19
Construction. My pretext to strike at him admits a good construction	*Coriolanus.*	5	5	738	1	13
Construe. I can construe the action of her familiar stile	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	3	49	1	37
— But men may construe things after their fashion	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	3	745	2	6
— All my engagements I will construe to thee	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	749	2	40
Consul. Were he to stand for consul, never would he appear i' the market place	*Cor.*	2	1	714	1	43
— They have chose a consul, that will from them take their liberties	*Ibid.*	2	3	718	2	4
Consummate. Marry her instantly—which consummate, return with him here again	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	101	1	53
— I do but stay till your marriage be consummate	*M. Ado About Noth.*	3	2	132	2	46
Consummation. 'Tis a consummation devoutly to be wish'd	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1017	1	39
Consumption. I can get no remedy against this consumption of the purse	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	478	1	32
Consumptions sow in hollow bones of man	*Tim. of Athens.*	4	3	821	2	3
Contagion. Being strumpeted by thy contagion	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	108	1	32
— All the contagion of the south light on you	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	1	55
— I'll touch the point with this contagion	*Hamlet.*	3	7	1032	2	37
Contagious. Very sweet and contagious, i' faith	*Twelfth Night.*	3	3	315	1	4

Contagious.

		A.	S.		C.	L.
Contagious. A most contagious treason come to light	*Henry v.*	4	8	538	2	35
Containing. Whose containing, if so from sense in hardness, that I can make no collection of it	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	[illegible]	2	24
Contaminate. That this body consecrate to thee, by ruffian lust should be contaminate	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	16[illegible]	1	20
Contaminated. A contaminated state	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	2	128	2	61
— Whilst by a slave, no gentler than my dog, his fairest daughter is contaminated	*H. v.*	4	5	533	2	43
Contemn'd. Yet better thus, and known to be contemn'd, than still contemn'd and flatter'd	*Lear.*	4	1	952	1	50
Contemplation makes a rare Turkey cock of him	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	318	1	2
— The prince obscur'd his contemplation under the veil of wildness	*Henry v.*	1	1	510	2	21
— If we did think his contemplations were above the earth, and fix'd on spiritual objects, he should still dwell in his musings	*Henry viii.*	3	2	689	2	39
Contempt. I hope upon familiarity will grow more contempt	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	1	1	48	1	21
— Contempt, farewell	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	1	132	2	34
— The contempts thereof are as touching me	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	149	1	35
— his scornful perspective did lend me	*All's Well.*	5	5	303	1	7
— It is, in contempt of question, her hand	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	318	2	10
— Reflect I not on thy baseness, court contempt	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	356	2	36
— He did solicit you in free contempt	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	718	1	50
— What our contempts do often hurl from us, we wish it ours again	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	769	2	30
Contemptible. The man, as you know all, hath a contemptible spirit	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	3	130	2	42
Content. How does your content tender your own good fortune	*Tempest.*	2	1	10	1	1
— the sovereign aid of patience	*Ibid.*	5	1	20	2	23
— Now go we in content, to liberty, and not to banishment	*As You Like It.*	1	3	228	2	59
— I will content you, if what pleases contents	*Ibid.*	5	2	247	1	38
— Sister, content you in my discontent	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	2	34
— The general is content to bear thee yet	*All's Well.*	4	1	296	1	5
— Nought's had, all's spent, where our desire is got without content	*Macbeth.*	3	2	374	1	47
— I shall be well content with any choice tends to God's glory, and my country's weal	*1 Henry vi.*	5	2	565	1	34
— She is content to be at your command	*Ibid.*	5	6	569	1	61
— I am content he shall reign; but I'll be protector over him	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	594	1	47
— My crown is call'd content; a crown it is, that seldom kings enjoy	*3 Henry vi.*	3	1	617	1	14
— If you be a king crown'd with content, your crown content and you must be contented to go along with us	*Ibid.*	3	1	617	1	16
— Come the next sabbath, and I will content you	*Richard iii.*	3	2	651	1	49
— And all the ruins of distressful times repair'd with double riches of content	*Ibid.*	4	4	662	1	52
— This night he dedicates to fair content, and you	*Henry viii.*	1	4	677	2	2
— 'Tis better to be lowly born, and range with humble livers in content	*Henry viii.*	2	3	682	2	22
— Our content is our best having	*Ibid.*	2	3	682	2	26
— I cannot speak enough of this content, it stops me here; it is too much of joy	*Oth.*	2	1	1053	1	58
Contented. The meat was well, if you were so contented	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	2	51
— And that we are contented, Cæsar shall have all true rites and lawful ceremonies	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	754	1	58
Contention, like a horse full of high feeding, madly hath broke loose, and bears down all before him	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	474	1	6
— No quarrel, but such a sweet contention	*2 Henry vi.*	1	2	606	2	2
— The great contention of the sea and skies parted our fellowship	*Othello.*	2	1	1052	1	49
— There are some shrewd contents in yon same paper	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	2	211	2	60
— The contents, as in part I understand them, are to blame	*Lear.*	1	2	933	1	20
Contestation. Their contestation was theme for you	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	774	2	38
Continency. In her chamber, making a sermon of continency to her	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	269	1	7
Continent. Contrary to thy established proclaimed edict and continent canon	*L.'s L. Lost.*	1	1	149	2	44
— My continent of beauty	*Ibid.*	4	1	158	1	25
— Have every pelting river made so proud, that they have overborne their continents	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	1	1
— Here's the scroll, the continent and summary of my fortunes	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	2	211	1	3
— Why, thou globe of sinful continents, what a life do thou lead	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	486	2	36
Heart, once be stronger than thy continent, crack thy frail case	*Ant. and Cleo.*	4	12	795	1	33
— I pray you, have a continent forbearance, 'till the speed of his rage goes slower	*Lear.*	1	1	934	1	45
— Close pent up guilts, rive your concealing continents	*Ibid.*	3	2	947	1	37
— Which is not tomb enough, and continent, to hide the slain	*Hamlet.*	4	4	1028	1	34
— You shall find in him the continent of what part a gentleman would see	*Ibid.*	5	2	1038	2	10

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Continuate goodness	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	803	1	21
— But I shall, in a more continuate time, strike off this score of absence	*Othello.*	3	4	1066	2	19
Continuer. And so good a continuer	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	122	2	50
Contract. Upon a true contract I got possession of Julietta's bed	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	3	78	1	9
— How shall we then dispense with that contract, and not deface your honour with reproach	1 *Henry vi.*	5	6	569	2	8
— For first was he contract to lady Lucy	*Richard iii.*	3	7	655	2	24
Contracted. And our whole kingdom to be contracted in one brow of woe	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1001	2	10
Contraction. O, such a deed, as from the body of contraction plucks the very soul	*Ibid.*	3	4	1024	1	30
Contraries. I would by contraries execute all things	*Tempest.*	2	1	8	2	32
— Is't good to sooth him in these contraries	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	4	115	2	53
— No contraries hear more antipathy than I, and such a knave	*Lear.*	2	2	941	1	47
Contrary. In the divorce, his contrary proceedings are all unfolded	*Henry viii.*	3	2	687	2	14
— You must contrary me	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	974	1	25
— And all things change them to their contrary	*Ibid.*	4	5	993	1	35
Contribution. Sixth part of each? a trembling contribution	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	1	53
Contributors. I promis'd, we would be contributors, and bear his charge of wooing	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	2	259	1	51
Contrive. If thou read this, O Cæsar, thou may'st live; if not, the fates with traitors do contrive	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	3	751	2	6
Contriver. We shall find of him a shrewd contriver	*Ibid.*	2	1	748	1	46
Contriving. The letters too of many our contriving friends in Rome petition us home	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	770	1	34
Controul. The duke of Milan and his more braver daughter could controul thee	*Tempest.*	1	2	6	2	5
— The proud controul of fierce and bloody war	*K. John.*	1	1	387	2	4
— Quenching my familiar smile with an austere regard of controul	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	318	1	38
— If then they chanc'd to slack you we could controul them	*Lear.*	2	4	945	1	50
Controuled. When soon I heard the crying babe controul'd with this discourse	*Tit. And.*	5	1	850	1	56
Controller. Nor cease to be an arrogant controller	2 *Henry vi.*	3	2	588	2	48
Controulment. Till you may do it without controulment	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	3	124	2	54
— for controulment	*K. John.*	1	1	387	2	8
Controversy. Who, but for staying for our controversy had hoisted sail and put to sea to day	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	117	1	1
— Dismiss the controversy bleeding, the more entangled by your hearing	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	2	29
— Throwing it aside, and stemming it with hearts of controversy	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	743	1	39
Conveniency. Keep'st from me all conveniency, than suppliest me with the least advantage of hope	*Othello.*	4	2	1072	1	35
Convenient. 'Tis not convenient you should be cozen'd	*M. W. of Windf.*	4	5	69	2	3
— I should be angry with you if the time were convenient	*Henry v.*	4	1	529	1	39
— And more convenient is he for my hand, than for your lady's	*Lear.*	4	5	956	1	47
Convented. Will make up full clear, whenever he is convented	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	99	1	47
— To-morrow morning to the council board he be convented	*Henry viii.*	5	1	697	1	27
— We are convented upon a pleasing treaty	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	715	1	38
Convents. When it is told, and golden time convents	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	332	2	21
Conversation. Octavia is of a holy, cold, and still conversation	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	6	780	1	10
Converse. To converse with him that is wise, and says little	*Lear.*	1	4	935	1	5
— One that converses more with the buttock of the night, than with the forehead of the morning	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	2	1
Conversion. Since my conversion so sweetly tastes, being the thing I am	*As You Like It.*	4	3	245	1	7
Converted. May I be so converted	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	3	129	1	57
Convertites. Out of these convertites there is much matter to be heard and learn'd	*As You Like It.*	5	4	249	2	48
— But since you are a gentle convertite	*K. John.*	5	1	407	1	37
Convey, the wise it call, steal	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	3	49	1	20
— the business as I shall find means, and acquaint you withal	*Lear.*	1	2	933	2	28
Conveyance. With such impossible conveyance	*M. Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	127	2	17
— Since Henry's death, I fear there is conveyance	1 *Henry vi.*	1	3	547	1	10
— Thy sly conveyance, and thy lord's false love	3 *Henry vi.*	3	3	620	2	51
— Ay, and, for her sake, mad'st quick conveyance with her good aunt Anne	*Rich. iii.*	4	4	662	1	12
Convey'd. To have him suddenly convey'd from hence	*Ibid.*	4	4	660	1	2
— That the king's children should be so convey'd! so slackly guarded	*Cymbeline.*	1	1	894	1	36
Conveyers. Conveyers are you all, that rise thus nimbly by a true king's fall	*Richard ii.*	4	1	434	2	20
Convince. Your Italy contains none so accomplish'd a courtier to convince the honour of my mistress	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	897	1	52

Convive.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Convive. Go to my tent, there in the full convive we	*Troil. and Cress.*		5	883	2	47
Convocation. A certain convocation of politick worms are e'en at him	*Hamlet.*		3	1027	1	22
Convulsions dry	*Tempest.*	4	1	19		
Cony-catch. I must cony-catch, I must shift	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	3	49		
Cony-catching. Come, you are so full of cony-catching	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	267	2	
Cook. Which is the manner of his cook	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	2	48	2	
— Would the cook were of my mind	*Much Ado Abt. Nothing.*	1	3	125	2	
— If the cook help to make the gluttony, you help to make the diseases, Doll	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	484		
— Let thine eye be thy cook	*Henry v.*	5	2	539	2	
— I will play the cook	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	2	853	2	26
— 'Tis an ill cook that cannot lick his own fingers	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	2	991	1	
Cook'd. Hanging is the word, sir; if you be ready for that, you are well cook'd	*Cym.*	5	4	923	1	34
Cookery. Your fine Ægyptian cookery shall have the fame	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	6	779	1	60
— But his neat cookery	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	915	1	19
Cool. Let it cool the while	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	3	131	1	8
Coop'd. Alas, I am coop'd here for defence	*3 Henry vi.*	5	1	629	1	
Coops. And coops from other lands her islanders	*K. John.*	2	1	390	2	44
Copatain hat	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	5	1	274	1	61
Cope. Three thousand ducats, due unto the Jew, we freely cope your courteous pains withal	*Mer. of Venice.*	4	1	218	1	49
— I love to cope him in these sullen fits	*As You Like It.*	2	1	229	2	25
— Unworthy though thou art, I'll cope with thee	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	589	1	13
— He is a man, and, Clifford, cope with him	*3 Henry vi.*	1	3	607	1	57
— Remember whom you are to cope withal	*Richard iii.*	5	3	668	2	51
— We must not stint our necessary actions, in the fear to cope malicious censurers	*H. viii.*	1	2	675	1	35
— Come knights from east or west, and cull their flowers, Ajax shall cope the best	*Troilus and Cressida.*	2	3	871	2	3
— Yet am I noble as the adversary I come to cope withal	*Lear.*	5	3	963	2	30
— Where, how, how oft, how long agoe, and when he hath, and is again to cope your wife	*Othello.*	4	1	1068	1	28
Coped. That we may peruse the men we should have cop'd withal	*2 Henry iv.*	4	2	495	2	45
— He yesterday cop'd Hector in the battle, and struck him down	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	2	859	1	46
— Thou art e'en as just a man as e'er my conversation cop'd withal	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1019	1	26
Cop'st. Thou wilt undertake a thing like death to chide away this shame, that cop'st with death himself to scape from it	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	1	990	2	
Cophetua. Most magnanimous and most illustrate king Cophetua	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	1	157	2	
— Let king Cophetua know the truth thereof	*2 Henry iv.*	5	3	503	1	16
— Young Adam Cupid, he that shot so trim, when king Cophetua lov'd the beggar maid	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	1	975	1	23
Copies. Takes virtuous copies to be wicked	*Timon of Athens.*	3	3	814	2	30
Copious. Be copious in exclaims	*Richard iii.*	4	4	660	2	10
Copper-nose. I had as lieve Helen's golden tongue had commended Troilus for a copper-nose	*Troil. and Cressida.*	1	2	860	1	2
Copper-spur master	*Measure for Measure.*	4	3	95	2	21
Copulation. To offer to get your living by the copulation of cattle	*As You Like It.*	3	2	235	1	37
— Let copulation thrive	*Lear.*	4	6	957	2	41
Copulatives. I press in here, sir, among the rest of the country copulatives	*As You Like It.*	5	4	248	2	2
Copy. It was the copy of our conference	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	117	1	54
— You are the cruel'st she alive, if you lead these graces to the grave, and leave the world no copy	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	312	2	37
— Be copy now to men of grosser blood, and teach them how to war	*Henry v.*	3	1	520	1	49
Coragio.	*Tempest.*	5	1	21	2	45
— Bravely coragio	*All's Well.*	2	5	290	2	6
Coram. Justice of peace and coram	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	1	45	1	9
Coranto. Why dost thou not go to church in a galliard, and come home in a coranto	*Twel. N.*	1	3	309	2	46
— And teach cavoltas high, and swift corantos	*Henry v.*	3	5	523	1	
Cord. Thy wealth being forfeit to the state, thou hast not left the value of a cord	*M. of Ven.*	4	1	217	2	
— If thou want'st a cord, the smallest thread, that ever spider twisted from her womb, will serve to strangle thee	*K. John.*	4	3	406	2	37
— Such smiling rogues as these, like rats, oft bite the holy cords in twain too intrinsicate t' unloose	*Lear.*	2	2	941	1	34
— And bring thee cords made like a tackled stair	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	980	1	32
Cordelia. D. P.	*Lear.*			929		
—'s love to her father	*Lear.*	1	1	930	1	51

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Cordial. A pleasing cordial, prince Buckingham, is this thy vow unto my sickly heart	*R. iii.*	2	1	644	1	53
— Is this your comfort? the cordial that ye bring a wretched lady	*Henry viii.*	3	1	687	2	5
Core. Were not that a botchy core	*Troilus and Cressida.*	2	1	865	1	38
— Most putrified core, so fair without	*Ibid.*	5	9	890	1	44
— Give me that man that is not passion's slave, and I will wear him in my heart's core	*Ham.*	3	2	1019	1	46
Corin. D. P.	*As You Like It.*	.		223		
— The shepherd's description of his own contented state	*Ibid.*	3	2	235	1	30
— His occupation ridiculed by Touchstone	*Ibid.*	3	2	235	1	35
Corinth. Of Corinth that, of Epidaurus this	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	1	104	1	34
— 'Would, we could see you at Corinth	*Tim. of Athens.*	2	2	810	2	52
Corinthian. I am no proud Jack, like Falstaff; but a Corinthian, a lad of mettle, a good boy	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	451	2	21
Coriolanus.				703		
— His actions recapitulated by Cominius	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	715	2	25
— banished	*Ibid.*	3	3	725	2	29
— killed by Aufidius	*Ibid.*	5	5	739	1	35
— Who threats, in course of his revenge, to do as much as ever Coriolanus did	*Tit. And.*	4	4	849	2	44
Cork. I pr'ythee take the cork out of thy mouth, that I may drink thy tidings	*A. Y. Like It.*	3	2	236	1	58
— And anon swallow'd with yest and froth, as you'd thrust a cork into a hogshead	*W.'s T.*	3	3	347	1	28
Corky-arms. Bind fast his corky-arms	*Lear.*	3	7	951	2	28
Cormorant. Spight of cormorant devouring time	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	147	1	8
— Light vanity, insatiate cormorant	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	1	27
— belly	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	704	2	23
— In hot digestion of this cormorant war, shall be struck off	*Troilus and Cressida.*	2	2	866	2	40
Corn. He weeds the corn, and still lets grow the weeding	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	148	1	45
— The green corn hath rotted, ere his youth attained a beard	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	1	3
— Why droops, my lord, like over ripen'd corn	*2 Henry vi.*	1	2	574	1	10
— Like to the summer's corn by tempest lodg'd	*Ibid.*	3	2	588	2	12
— Her foes shake like a field of beaten corn	*Henry viii.*	5	4	702	1	29
— Let us kill him and we'll have corn at our own price	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	703	1	15
— The gods sent not corn for the rich men only	*Ibid.*	1	1	705	2	10
— The Volces must have corn; take these rats thither, to gnaw their garners	*Ibid.*	1	1	706	1	11
— When corn was given them gratis, you repin'd	*Ibid.*	3	1	719	2	9
— First, thresh the corn, then after burn the straw	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	3	839	1	24
Cornelia. Cornelia never with more care read to her sons, than she hath read to thee	*Ibid*	4	1	845	1	21
Cornelius. D. P. - *Cymbeline.* p. 893 — D. P.	*Hamlet*			999		
Corner. Sits the wind in that corner	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	3	130	1	19
— There's nothing I have done yet, o' my conscience deserves a corner	*Henry viii.*	3	1	686	2	40
Corner-cap. Thou mak'st the triumviry the corner cap of society	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	161	1	5
Cornets. O god! that Somerset—who in proud heart doth stop my cornets—were in Talbot's place	*1 Henry vi.*	4	3	562	1	30
Corns. Ladies that have their feet unplagued with corns will have a bout with you	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	973	2	4
— She that makes dainty, she, I'll swear hath corns	*Ibid.*	1	5	973	2	7
Cornuto. The peaking cornuto her husband	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	3	5	63	2	58
Cornwall, Duke. D. P.	*King Lear.*			929		
Corollary.	*Tempest.*	4	1	16	2	44
Coronation. The cause why we are met is to determine of the coronation	*Richard iii.*	3	4	651	2	45
— There's order given for her coronation	*Henry viii.*	3	2	688	2	43
— Offices, that claim at a coronation	*Ibid.*	4	1	693	1	24
— of Anne Bullen	*Ibid.*	4	1	693	1	50
Coroner. Go thou and seek the coroner, and let him sit o' my coz: for he 's in the third degree of drink, he's drown'd	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	311	2	34
Coronet. She his hairy temples then had rounded with coronet of fresh and fragrant flowers	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	4	1	190	1	19
— Adorn his temples with a coronet	*1 Henry vi.*	5	5	568	2	52
— Which to confirm, this coronet part between you	*Lear.*	1	1	930	2	46
Corporal of the field	*Love's Labor Lost.*	3	1	156	2	30
— By earth, she is not corporal	*Ibid.*	4	3	161	1	47
— And what seem'd corporal, melted as breath into the wind	*Macbeth.*	1	3	365	1	32
— Render to me some corporal sign about her	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	905	2	7
Corporate. Good master corporate Bardolph stand my friend	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	491	1	8
Corps. My lord your son had only but the corps, but shadows, and the shews of men, to fight	*Ibid.*	1	1	473	2	30

Corranto.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Corranto. Why, he's able to lead her a corranto	*All's Well.*	2	3	286	1	23
Correction. Under your good correction, I have seen, when after execution, judgment hath repented o'er his doom	*Measure for Measure.*	2	2	82	2	45
— Henceforth, let a Welsh correction teach you a good English condition	*Henry v.*	5	1	538	1	12
Correctioner. You filthy famish'd correctioner	*2 Henry iv.*	5	4	505	2	37
Correspondent. I will be correspondent to thy command	*Tempest.*	1	2	5	1	7
Corresponsive. With massy staples, and corresponsive and fulfilling bolts	*Pro. to Tr. and Cr.*			857	2	2
Corrigible. Bending down his corrigible neck, his face subdu'd to penetrative shame	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	12	795	2	18
— The power and corrigible authority of this lies in our wills	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	2	10
Corrival. Might wear without corrival, all her dignities	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	447	1	14
— And many more corrivals, and dear men of estimation and command in arms	*Ibid.*	4	3	467	2	21
Corroborate. His heart is fracted and corroborate	*Henry v.*	2	1	515	2	27
Corrosive. Away! though parting be a fretful corrosive	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	590	2	41
Corruption. What corruption in this life that it will let this man live	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	89	2	20
— I have seen corruption boil and bubble till it run o'er the stew	*Ibid.*	5	1	100	2	41
— The foul corruption of a sweet child's death	*K. John.*	4	2	403	2	44
— wins not more than honesty	*Henry viii.*	3	2	692	2	47
— The name of Cassius honours this corruption	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	3	759	1	8
— Whiles rank corruption, mining all within, infects unseen	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1025	1	30
Corrupts. My son corrupts a well-derived nature with his inducement	*All's Well.*	3	2	291	1	50
Corse. No, like a bank, for love to lie and play on; not like a corse	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	351	1	6
— Meet and ne'er part, 'till one drop down a corse	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	465	1	15
— Let him be regarded as the most noble corse, that ever herald did follow to his urn	*Cor.*	5	5	739	2	20
— A piteous corse, a bloody piteous corse	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	934	1	39
Poor living corse, clos'd in a dead man's tomb	*Ibid.*	5	2	994	2	56
— That thou, dead corse, again, in complete steel, revisit'st thus the glimpses of the moon	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1006	1	42
— We have many pocky corses now-a-days, that will scarce hold the laying in	*Ibid.*	5	1	1035	1	30
Corslet. He is able to pierce a corslet with his eye	*Coriolanus.*	5	4	737	1	40
Costard. I will knog his urinals about his knave's costard	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	3	1	58	1	18
—. D. P.	*Love's Lab. Lost.*			147		
— Here's a costard broken in a shin	*Ibid.*	3	1	155	1	48
— Take him over the costard with the hilts of thy sword	*Richard iii.*	1	4	642	2	39
— Or ise try whether your costard or my bat be the harder	*Lear.*	4	6	959	1	51
Coster-monger. Virtue is of so little regard in these coster-monger times, that true valour is turn'd bear-herd	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	477	2	16
Costly. Your grace is too costly to wear every day	*Much Ado Ab. Nothing.*	2	1	128	1	38
— A day in April never came so sweet, to shew how costly summer was at hand	*M. of Ven.*	2	9	208	2	27
Costly blood.	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	754	2	17
Cote. Call me Rosalind, and come every day to my cote, and woo me	*As You Like It.*	3	2	238	1	50
Coted. Her amber hair for foul hath amber coted	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	161	1	50
— We coted them on the way	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1013	2	16
Cot-quean. Go, you cot-quean, go, get you to bed	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	4	992	1	16
Cotsale.	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	1	46	2	13
Cotswold. Will Squell a Cotswold man	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	489	1	34
Cottages. If to do, were as easy as to know what were good to do, chapels had been churches and poor men's cottages princes' palaces	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	2	199	1	58
Cotus.	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	728	1	55
Couch. We'll couch i' the castle ditch	*Merry W. of Wind.*	5	2	70	2	50
— I'll wink and couch	*Ibid.*	5	5	71	2	39
Doth not the gentleman deserve as full as fortunate a bed as ever Beatrice shall couch upon	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	1	132	1	19
— But couch, ho! here he comes	*All's Well.*	4	1	295	1	44
— Where souls do couch on flowers, we'll hand in hand	*Ant. and Cleo.*	4	12	795	1	45
— we a while, and mark	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1035	2	38
— You'll couch with more men	*Othello.*	4	3	1073	1	56
Couched in the woodbine coverture	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	1	132	1	1
— Securely I espy virtue with valour couched in thine eye	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	1	25
— A braver soldier never couched lance	*1 Henry vi.*	3	2	558	1	28
— One drop of winter showers these flies are couch'd	*Timon of Athens.*	2	2	812	1	3
— When he lay couched in the ominous horse	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015		
Couching. But were the day come, I should wish it dark, that I were couching with the doctor's clerk	*Merchant of Venice.*		1	222	2	2

Couching.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Couching. These couchings, and these lowly courtesies might fire the blood of ordinary men	*J. Cæsar.*			752		53
Covenant. My heart this covenant makes, my hand thus seals it	*Richard ii.*			424		
Coventry. Thou goest to Coventry, there to behold our cousin Hereford, and fell Mowbray fight	*Ibid.*			416		
Cover. But they have a good cover	*Much Ado About Nothing.*			124	2	
— Sir; only, cover is the word	*Merchant of Venice.*			214		34
— Sirs, cover the whole; the duke will drink under this tree	*As You Like It.*			231		54
Cover'd. You'll have your daughter cover'd with a Barbary horse	*Othello.*			1044	2	45
Covering heaven	*Cymbeline.*			927		45
Covert. Your desert speaks loud, and I should wrong it to lock it in the wards of covert bosom	*Measure for Measure.*	5	1	98		4
— And in this covert will we make our stand	3 *Henry vi.*	3	1	616		38
— How covert matters may be best disclos'd, and open perils surest answered	*J. Cæsar.*	4	1	758	1	
Covert'st. Well, well, he was the covert'st shelter'd traitor that ever liv'd	*Richard iii.*	3	5	653	1	
Covertly. Not honestly my lord, but so covertly that no dishonesty shall appear	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	2	128	2	45
Coverture. Couched in the woodbine coverture	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	3	1	132	1	1
— Night's coverture	3 *Henry vi.*	4	2	623	2	46
— Let him be made a coverture for the wars	*Coriolanus.*	1	9	711	1	2
Coveted. Scarcely have coveted what was mine own	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	2	34
Covetousness. When workmen strive to do better than well, they do confound their skill in covetousness	*King John.*	4	1	403	1	50
— A man can no more separate age and covetousness than he can part young limbs and lechery	2 *Henry iv.*	1	2	478	1	24
Cough. Down topples she and taylor cries and falls into a cough	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	1	179	2	9
—, or cry—hem, if any body come	*Othello.*	4	2	1070	2	19
Coulter. While that the coulter rusts that should deracinate such savag'ry	*Henry v.*	5	2	538	2	18
Councellor. You are a councellor and by that virtue, no man dare accuse you	*Henry viii.*	5	2	699	1	59
Council shall hear of it, it is a riot	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	1	46	1	9
— and counsel quibble between the terms	*Ibid.*	1	1	46	2	41
— Thy place in council thou hast rudely lost	1 *Henry iv.*	3	2	460	1	22
— For we to-morrow hold divided councils	*Richard iii.*	3	1	650	1	7
— Bid him not fear the separated councils	*Ibid.*	3	2	650	2	2
— And his own letter, the honourable board of council out, must fetch in him he papers	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	2	32
— I had thought, I had men of some understanding and wisdom of my council; but I find none	*Ibid.*	5	2	700	1	52
Counsels. Keep your fellow's counsels and your own	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	3	3	134	2	37
— The ill counsel of a desert place	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	181	1	13
— Such a hare is madness the youth, to skip o'er the meshes of good counsel the cripple		1	2	199	1	3
— And what to your sworn counsel I have spoken, is so from word to word	*All's Well.*	3	7	294	2	32
— Therefore mark my counsel; which must be even as swiftly follow'd as I mean to utter it	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	338	1	32
— As I was then advised by my learned-counsel in the laws of this land-service	2 *H. iv.*	1	2	477	1	39
— And let us chuse such limbs of noble counsel, that the great body of the state may go in equal rank with the best govern'd nation	*Ibid.*	5	2	503	2	24
— My counsel is my shield; we must be brief, when traitors brave the field	*Rich. iii.*	4	3	659	1	29
— How hard it is for women to keep counsel	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	4	751	2	19
— Thy counsel, lad, smells of no cowardice	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	837	2	26
— When a wise man gives thee better counsel give me mine again	*Lear.*	2	4	943	2	9
— Two may keep counsel, putting one away	*Romeo and Jul.*	2	4	980	1	42
Counsel-keeping love.	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	3	838	1	38
Counsellors. Good counsellors lack no clients	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	2	77	2	17
— These are counsellers that feelingly persuade me what I am	*As You Like It.*	2	1	229	1	18
— All you sage counsellors hence	2 *Henry iv.*	4	4	499	2	56
— I gave ye power, as he was a counsellor to try him, not as a groom	*Henry viii.*	5	2	700	2	1
Count. Let this Count kill me	*Mu. A. A. Nothing.*			143	1	39
— Do not count it holy to hurt by being just	*Troil. and Cressida.*			887	2	16
— By this count I shall be much in years, ere I again behold my Romeo	*Rom. and Jul.*			987	2	29
— Why to a public count I might not go	*Hamlet.*			1031	1	58
— I'll count his favours	*Ibid.*			1038	1	19
Count-comfect. A goodly count-comfect, a sweet gallant surely	*M. Ado About Noth.*			140	1	13
Counted. Nor mother, wife, nor England's counted queen	*Richard iii.*	4		656	2	50

		A.		P.	C.	L.
Count Palatine described by Portia	*Merchant of Venice.*			199		28
Countenance. You should lay my countenance to pawn	*M. W. of Wind.*			53		1
— Unfold the evil which is here wrapt up in countenance	*Meas. for Meas.*			99		
— Which I will do with confirm'd countenance	*M. Ado About Nothing.*			145		
— Almost chide God for making your countenance as you are	*As You Like It.*	4	1	242		
— Such Ethiop words, blacker in their effect than in their countenance	*Ibid.*	4	3	244	1	20
— You must meet my master to countenance my mistress	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	1	24
— I believe 'a means to cozen somebody in this city under my countenance	*Ibid.*	5	1	274	1	32
— While he did bear my countenance in the town	*Ibid.*	5	1	274	2	61
— With a countenance as clear as friendship wears at feasts	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337	2	15
— The king hath on him such a countenance, as he had lost some province	*W.'s Tale.*	1	2	337	2	47
— As from your graves rise up, and walk like sprights to countenance this horror	*Macb.*	2	3	371	1	54
— William Visor of Woncot, against Clement Perkes of the Hill	*2 Henry iv.*	5	1	501	1	45
— Some news is come that turns their countenances	*Coriolanus.*	4	6	731	1	44
— But thus thy countenance, still lock'd in steel, I never saw 'till now	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	5	883	1	19
— A countenance more in sorrow than in anger	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1003	2	54
— And hath given countenance to his speech	*Ibid.*	1	3	1005	2	2
Counter. A hound that runs counter and yet draws dry-foot well	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	2	113	2	53
— What for a counter, would I do, but good.	*As You Like It.*	2	7	232	2	59
— O, this is counter, you false Danish dogs	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1029	2	5
Counter-caster.	*Othello.*	1	1	1043	2	19
Counter-change. The counter-change is severally in all	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	927	2	41
Counter-check quarrelsome	*As You Like It.*	5	4	248	2	28
— Have brought a counter-check before your gates	*K. John.*	2	1	392	2	30
Counterfeits seem that they are not	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	29	2	52
— to thy true friend	*Ibid.*	5	4	43	2	19
— How ill agrees it with your gravity, to counterfeit thus grossly with your slave	*C. of E.*	2	2	108	2	1
— May be she doth but counterfeit	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	3	130	1	24
— There never was counterfeit of passion came so near the life of passion	*Ibid.*	2	3	130	1	27
— Fie, fie! you counterfeit, you puppet, you!	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	187	2	34
— What find I here fair Portia's counterfeit	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	2	210	2	44
— Well then, take a good heart and counterfeit to be a man	*As You Like It.*	4	3	245	2	19
— That he may take a measure of his own judgment, wherein so curiously he hath set this counterfeit	*All's Well.*	4	3	297	1	40
— Delineated by Falstaff	*1 Henry iv.*	5	4	471	2	38
— Thou draw'st a counterfeit best in all Athens	*Timon of Athens.*	5	1	826	1	53
— If I could have remember'd a gilt counterfeit, thou wouldst not have slipp'd out of my contemplation	*Troi. and Cress.*	2	3	868	2	45
— Some coiner with his tools made me a counterfeit	*Cymbeline.*	2	5	906	1	4
— You gave us the counterfeit fairly last night	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	978	2	32
— The counterfeit presentment of two brothers	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	1	39
— It is a heavy night: these may be counterfeits	*Othello.*	5	1	1074	2	13
Counterfeited. A body would think this was well counterfeited	*As You Like It.*	4	3	245	2	11
Counter-gate. You may as well say I love to walk by the counter-gate	*M. W. of Wind.*	3	3	60	2	33
Countermands. One that countermands the passages of allies, creeks and narrow lanes	*Com. of Errors.*	4	2	113	2	51
Counter-mines. Th' aversary is digt himself four yards under the countermines	*Henry v.*	3	2	521	1	17
Counter-points. In cypress chests my arras counter-points	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	236	1	34
Counterpoise. What have I to give you back whose worth may counterpoise this rich and precious gift	*M. Ado About Nothing.*	4	1	137	1	52
Counterpoised. The man I speak of cannot in the world be singly counterpois'd	*C.*	2	2	715	2	25
Counterpoize. The spoil, we have brought home, doth more than counterpoize, a full third part, the charge of the action	*Coriolanus.*	5	5	738	2	27
— Give him thy daughter: what you bestow, in him I'll counterpoize	*Tim. of Ath.*	1	1	805	1	31
— To whom I promise a counterpoize; if not to thy estate, a balance more replete	*All's Well.*	2	3	287	1	57
Counters. I cannot do't without counters	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	348	2	50
When Marcus Brutus grows so covetous, to lock up rascal counters from his friend	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	3	759	2	25
— Will you with counters sum the past proportion of his infinite	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	2	867	1	2
Countervail. It cannot countervail the exchange of joy	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	6	981	2	3
Country. Disable all the benefits of your country	*As You Like It.*	4	1	242	1	9
— What I am truly, is thine and my poor country's to command	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	2	39
— And that his country's dearer than himself	*Coriolanus.*	1	6	709	1	52

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Country-footing. [Dancing.]	*Tempest.*	4	1	17		24
Country matters. Do you think I meant country matters	*Hamlet.*		2	1019	2	37
Counts. I know not what counts harsh fortune casts upon my face	*Ant. and Cleop.*		6	779		48
County. A ring the County wears	*All's Well.*		7	294	2	47
The County's man; he left this ring behind him, would I or not	*Tw. Night.*		5	313		17
— Juliet, the County stays	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	3	972	-	-
— Paris	*Ibid.*	3	5	988	1	57
— I think it best you married with the County	*Ibid.*	3	5	989	2	18
— Here lies the County slain	*Ibid.*	5	3	996	2	35
Coupe le Gorge, that is the word I defy thee again	*Henry v.*	2	1	515	1	26
Couple. Who hath promised to meet me in this place of the forest, and to couple us	*As You Like It.*	3	3	238	2	49
— I'll go in couples with her	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	340	1	36
Coupled. With slaughter coupled to the name of kings	*K. John.*	2	2	393	2	51
— His discontents are unremoveably coupled to nature	*Tim. of Ath.*	5	3	828	1	5
— And let your mind be coupled with your words	*Troil. and Cressida.*	5	2	885	2	3
Couplement. I wish you the peace of mind, most royal couplement	*Love's L. Lost.*	5	2	171	1	48
Courage. But screw your courage to the sticking-place	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	2	2
— For courage mounteth with occasion	*King John.*	2	1	391	1	5
— Their courage with hard labour tame and dull	*1 Henry iv.*	4	3	466	1	42
— My heart I'll burst with straining of my courage	*1 Henry vi.*	1	5	549	1	43
—, father; fight it out	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	607	2	41
— This soft courage makes your followers faint	*Ibid.*	2	2	611	2	54
— I had such a courage to do him good	*Tim. of Athens.*	3	3	814	2	20
Courageously. There we may rehearse more obsceenely and courageously	*Mid. Night's Dr.*	1	2	178	2	50
Course. You know the course is common	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	2	95	1	33
— What is the course and drift of your compact	*Com. of Errors.*	2	2	108	1	49
— To us it seemeth a needful course, before we enter his forbidden gates; to know his pleasure	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	2	1	152	1	3
— You must not marvel, Helen, at my course, which holds not colour with the time	*All's Well.*	2	5	289	2	3
— Thou dost advise me, even so as I mine own course have set down	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337	2	1
— Unless he take the course that you have done	*Ibid.*	2	3	342	1	15
— I cannot fly, but bear-like I must fight the course	*Macbeth.*	5	7	385	2	39
— Are you not asham'd to enforce a poor widow to so rough a course to come by her own?	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	480	1	39
— Be it thy course to busy giddy minds with foreign quarrels	*Ibid.*	4	4	500	2	29
— And did entreat your highness to this course which you are running here	*Hen. viii.*	2	4	686	1	12
— Our course will seem too bloody	*Jul. Caesar.*	2	1	748	1	50
— 'Twas a shame no less than was his loss, to course your flying flags	*Ant. and Cleo.*	3	11	788	1	43
— I'll write straight to my sister, to hold my very course	*Lear.*	1	3	934	2	40
— That you protect this course and put it on by your allowance	*Ibid.*	1	4	937	1	2
— I'm ty'd to the stake, and I must stand the course	*Ibid.*	3	7	952	1	4
— We have done our course, there's money for your pains	*Othello.*	4	2	1071	1	46
Coursers. Be Mowbray's sins so heavy in his bosom, that he may break his foaming courser's back	*Richard ii.*	1	2	416	1	8
— Two braver men ne'er spurr'd their coursers at the trumpet's sound	*3 Henry vi.*	5	7	632	2	8
— You'll have coursers for cousins, and gennets for germans	*Othello.*	1	1	1044	2	47
Courses. Let him continue in his courses, 'till thou know'st what they are	*M. for Meas.*	2	1	81	2	40
— His own courses will denote him so, that I may save my speech	*Othello.*	4	1	1070	1	28
Court. D. P.	*Henry v.*			509		
— John de la	*Henry viii.*	1	1	674	1	41
— The court's a learning place	*All's Well.*	1	1	279	1	19
— And for our coffers—with too great a court, and liberal largess, are grown somewhat light	*Richard ii.*	1	4	419	2	2
— The Emperor's court is like a house of fame	*Tit. And.*	2	1	837	2	19
— The art o' the court, as hard to leave, as keep; whose top to climb is certain falling	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	2	16
— Remove the court-cupboard, look to the plate	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	973	1	47
— For long agone I have forgot to court	*Two Gentlemen of Verona.*	3	1	34	1	31
— And unsuspected court her by herself	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	2	258	2	26
— wisdom as no member of the war	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	863	2	1
Courted. I am courted now with a double occasion; gold, and a means to do the prince my master good	*Winter's Tale.*	4		357	2	33

Courtesy.

		A.	S.	P.	C.L.
Courtesy. If thou scorn our courtesy, thou dy'st	*Two Gent. of Verona.*			38	58
— Then is courtesy a turn-coat	*Much Ado About Nothing.*			122	32
— Manhood is melted into courtesies	*Ibid.*	4		140	16
— And for these courtesies I'll lend you thus much monies	*Merchant of Venice.*	1		201	12
— He was wont to lend money for a Christian courtesy	*Ibid.*	3			14
— The best condition'd and unweary'd spirit in doing courtesies	*Ibid.*				51
— Breathing courtesy	*Ibid.*	5	1	220	
— The courtesy of nations allows you my better, in that you are the first born	*As You Like It.*	1	1	224	
— Well, sir, to do you courtesy, this will I do, and this will I advise you	*T. of the Shrew.*	4	2	270	27
— Let thy courtesies alone for they are scurvy ones	*All's Well.*	5	3	305	31
— I am one of those gentle ones that will use the devil himself with courtesy	*T. Night.*	4	2	327	
— What a candy'd deal of courtesy this fawning greyhound then did proffer me	*1 H. iv.*	1	3	447	
— Though I be but Prince of Wales, yet I am the king of courtesy	*Ibid.*	2	4	451	
— And then I stole all courtesy from heaven, and dress'd myself in all humility	*Ibid.*	3	2	460	1|40
— I will embrace him with a soldier's arm, that he shall shrink under my courtesy	*Ib.*	5	2	469	19
— For, heaven to earth, some of us never shall a second time do such a courtesy	*Ibid.*	5	2	469	2|49
— If thou wert sensible of courtesy, I should not make so great a show of zeal	*Ibid.*	5	4	471	17
— The queen shall then have courtesy, so she will yield us up	*Antony and Cleopatra.*	3	1	788	1|49
— O dissembling courtesy! how fine this tyrant can tickle where she wounds	*Cymb.*	1	2	894	2 4
Yet our power shall do a courtesy to our wrath, which men may blame, but not controul	*Lear.*	3	7	951	23
— This courtesy is not of the right breed	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1021	41
Courtezan. D. P.	*Comedy of Errors.*			103	
— Scoff on, vile fiend, and shameless courtezan	*1 Henry vi.*	3	2	557	1|43
Not dallying with a brace of courtezans, but meditating with two deep divines	*R. iii.*	3	7	654	2
— This is a brave night to cool a courtezan	*Lear.*	3	2	947	
Courtier. And ransom him to any French courtier for a new devis'd court'sy	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	2	150	
Courtier's melancholy which is proud	*As You Like It.*	4	1	241	
— 'Tis an unseason'd courtier, good my lord, advise him	*All's Well.*	1	1	278	
— Whether it like me, or no, I am a courtier	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	356	32
— I am courtier Cap-a-pe	*Ibid.*	4	3	356	39
— Effeminate and affected courtier described by Hotspur	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	445	9
— Thou'dst courtier be again, wert thou not beggar	*Tim. of Ath.*	4	3	822	4
— as free, as debonair, unarm'd, as bending angels	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	863	49
— But not a courtier altho' they wear their faces to the bent of the king's looks	*Cymb.*	1	1	893	
— Let thy effects so follow, to be most unlike our courtiers, as good as promise	*Ibid.*	5	4	923	
— On courtier's knees, that dream on court'sies straight	*Rom. and Jul.*	1	4	972	1|42
— Sometimes she gallops o'er a courtier's nose, and then he dreams of smelling out a suit	*Ibid.*	1	4	972	1|47
Courtly. I am too courtly, and thou art too cunning	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	1	871	50
Courtney, Sir Edward	*Richard iii.*	4	4	664	37
Courtship. One that knew courtship too well	*As You Like It.*	3	2	237	28
— Observ'd his courtship to the common people	*Richard ii.*	1	4	419	1|45
Court'sies. Thus honest fools lay out their wealth on court'sies	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	809	2|14
Cow. God sends a curst cow short horns	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	125	1|61
Let me never hope to see a chine again; and that I would not for a cow	*Henry viii.*	5	3	701	1|16
Cow-dung. Eats cow-dung for sallets	*Lear.*	3	4	949	1|27
Coward. Was there ever a man a coward, that has drunk so much sack as I to-day	*Tem.*	3	2	13	2|27
— Either I must shortly hear from him or I will subscribe him coward	*Mu. A. A. Noth.*	5	2	144	2|42
How many cowards, whose hearts are all as false as stairs of sand, wear yet upon their chins the beards of Hercules, and frowning Mars	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	2	210	11
— He excels his brother for a coward, yet his brother is reputed one of the best that is	*All's Well.*	4	3	299	2|5
— He hath the gift of a coward to allay the gust he hath in quarreling	*Twelfth Night.*	1	3	308	2|49
— A most devout coward, religious in it	*Ibid.*	3	4	326	2|23
— And live a coward in thine own esteem	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	1|45
— I'll give thee more than e'er the coward hand of France can win	*King John.*	2	1	392	1|10
— Call him a slanderous coward and a villain	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	1|42
— Pale trembling coward, there I throw my gage	*Ibid.*	1	1	414	1|50
— Two of them, I know them to be as true bred cowards as ever turn'd back	*1 H. iv.*	1	2	444	1|51
— I am not John of Gaunt, your grandfather; but yet no coward, Hal	*Ibid.*	2	2	449	2|48
— An the prince and Poins be not two arrant cowards, there's no equity stirring	*Ibid.*	2	2	450	1|37

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Coward. A plague of all cowards, I say, and a vengeance too	1 Henry		4	452		
— A coward is worse than a cup of sack with lime in it	Ibid.			45:		34
— This sanguine coward - -	Ibid.			453		52
— And thou a natural coward without instinct -	Ibid.			456		47
— For coward dogs, most spend their mouths, when what they seem to threaten runs before them - - -	Henry v.	2	4	518	2	59
— So cowards fight, when they can fly no further -	3 Henry vi.	1	4	608	1	13
— By his rare example, made the coward turn terror into sport	Coriolanus.	2	2	715	2	43
— Swear priests and cowards - - -	Julius Cæsar.	2	1	748	1	15
— die many times before their deaths - -	Ibid.	2	2	750	1	58
— His coin, ships, legions may be a coward's -	Antony and Cleop.	3	11	788	2	5
— Plenty and peace breeds cowards - -	Cymbeline.	3	6	913	1	17
— Father cowards, and base things sire base - -	Ibid.	4	2	914	2	47
— living to die with lengthen'd shame - - -	Ibid.	5	3	920	2	58
— And now our cowards, like fragments in hard voyages, became the life o' the need	Ib.	5	3	921	1	30
Cowardice. Falshood, cowardice, and low descent, three things that woman highly hold in hate . - -	Two Gent. of Verona.	3	2	37	1	20
— Do me right or I will protest your cowardice	Much Ado About Nothing.	5	1	142	2	14
— I am a right maid for my cowardice - - -	Mids. Night's Dream.	3	2	187	2	48
— That which in mean men we entitle patience, is pale cold cowardice in noble breasts	Richard ii.	1	2	415	2	50
— I hold it cowardice, to rest mistrustful where a noble heart hath pawn'd an open hand in sign of love - - -	3 Henry vi.	4	2	623	2	40
— Nor did he soil his fact with cowardice - -	Timon of Ath.	3	5	816	1	55
Cow'd. For it hath cow'd my better part of man -	Macbeth.	5	7	386	1	44
Cowish. It is the cowish terror of his spirits, that dares not undertake it	Lear.	4	2	954	1	20
Cowl-staff. Where's the cowl-staff -	Merry Wives of Windsor.	3	3	61	1	50
Cowr'd. The splitting rocks cowr'd in the sinking sands -	2 Henry vi.	3	2	587	2	44
Cowslips bell - - -	Tempest.	5	2	20	1	16
— The cowslips tall her pensioners be - -	Mid. Night's Dream.	2	1	179	1	15
— And hang a pearl in every cowslip's ear - -	Ibid.	2	1	179	1	20
— The freckled cowslip, burnet and sweet clover - -	Henry v.	5	2	538	2	21
— On her left breast a mole cinque-spotted, like the crimson'd drops i' the bottom of a cowslip - - -	Cymbeline.	2	2	902	1	56
Cox' my passion - - -	All's Well.	5	2	302	1	45
Coxcomb. Shall I have a coxcomb of frize -	Merry Wives of Windsor.	5	5	72	2	33
— Off, coxcomb - -	Much Ado About Nothing.	4	2	140	2	52
— The prince's officer, coxcomb - - -	Ibid.	4	2	140	2	54
— O most profane coxcomb - -	Love's Lab. Lost.	4	3	161	1	46
— H' has broke my head across, and given Sir Toby a bloody coxcomb too	T. Night.	5	1	330	2	17
— If a bloody coxcomb be a hurt you have hurt me, I think you set nothing by a bloody coxcomb - - -	Ibid.	5	1	330	2	31
— The skin is goot for your proken coxcomb - -	Henry v.	5	1	537	2	41
— As many coxcombs, as you threw caps up, will he tumble down	Coriolanus.	4	6	732	1	28
— Let me hire him too;—here's my coxcomb - -	Lear.	1	4	935	2	41
— She rapt 'em o' the coxcombs with a stick and cried, down, wantons, down	Ibid.	2	4	944	1	9
— O murd'rous coxcomb! what should such a fool do with so good a wife	Othello.	5	2	1078	2	1
Coy. Her spirits are as coy and wild as haggards of the rock	Mu. A. A. Nothing.	3	1	132	1	7
— Sit thee down upon this flowery bed while I thy amiable cheeks do coy	Mid. Night's Dream.	4	1	189	1	47
Coyed. If he coy'd to hear Cominius speak, I'll keep at home -	Coriolanus.	5	1	733	1	12
Coyl. Mistress—all this coyl is 'long of you -	Mids. Night's Dream.	3	2	188	1	30
Coy looks bought with heart-sore sighs - -	Two Gent. of Verona.	1	1	23	2	13
Coystril. He's a coward, and a coystril that will not drink to my niece	Twelfth Night.	1	3	308	2	60
Cozen. Who shall go about to cozen fortune -	Merch. of Venice.	2	9	208	1	
— He stamp'd and swore as if the vicar meant to cozen him	Taming of the Shrew.	3	2	266	1	46
— I believe, 'a means to cozen some-body in this city under my countenance	Ibid.	5	1	274	1	31
— I think 't no sin to cozen him that would unjustly win -	All's Well.	4	2	296	2	61
— I would cozen the man of his wife and do his service -	Ibid.	4	5	300	2	23
Cozenage. Mere cozenage - -	Merry Wives of Windsor.	4	5	69	1	45
— This town is full of cozenage - -	Comedy of Errors.	1	2	105	2	40
— - -	Hamlet.			1038		
Cozened. The very same man, that beguil'd master Slender of the chain, cozen'd him of it - - - - -	Merry W. of Wind.			69	1	18

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Cozened. There is three Couzin-germans, that has cozen'd all the hosts of Reading, of Maidenhead, of Colebrook, of horses and money -	*M. W. of Wind.*	4	5	69	1	61
— I would all the world might be cozen'd for I have been cozen'd and beaten too	*Ib.*	4	5	69	2	17
— Like to be cozen'd thus with the semblance of a maid	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	2	129	1	12
— Cousins, indeed; and by their uncle cozen'd of comfort -	*Richard iii.*	4	4	661	1	60
— Thou art not vanquish'd, but cozen'd and beguil'd - -	*Lear.*	5	3	964	1	12
Cozeners. There are cozeners abroad; therefore it behoves men to be wary	*W.'s Tale.*	4	3	352	1	23
— O the devil take such cozeners - -	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	447	2	7
Coziers. Do ye squeak out your coziers catches without any mitigation or remorse of voice - - -	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	315	1	45
Crabs. Let me bring thee where crabs grow - -	*Tempest.*	2	2	12	1	21
— And anon falleth like a crab, on the face of Terra -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	2	158	2	34
— Sometimes lurk I in a gossip's bowl, in very likeness of a roasted crab	*M. N.'s Dr.*	2	1	179	2	3
— Why, here's no crab; and therefore look not sour -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	1	25
— She will taste as like this, as a crab does to a crab -	*Lear.*	1	4	938	2	17
Crab [fish] For yourself, sir, shall be as old as I am, if, like a crab, you could go backward - - -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1012	1	25
Crab my dog - - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	3	29	1	38
— he that's ty'd here; Crab, my dog - -	*Ibid.*	2	3	29	2	16
Crab-tree staves. - - -	*Henry viii.*	5	3	700	2	54
— We' have some old crab-trees here at home, that will not be grafted to your relish	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	713	2	46
Crabbed. She is ten times more gentle, than her father's crabbed -	*Tempest.*	3	1	12	1	40
— Something too crabbed - -	*Measure for Measure.*	3	2	91	1	6
— That was when three crabbed months had sour'd themselves to death	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	1	18
Crack. Ethiops of their sweet complexion crack -	*Love's Labour Lost.*	4	3	163	1	32
— But I cannot believe this crack to be in my dread mistress -	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337	1	52
— of doom - - -	*Macbeth.*	4	1	379	1	11
— I saw him break Skogan's head at the court-gate, when he was a crack, not thus high - - - - -	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	489	1	45
— Though all the world should crack their duty to you -	*Henry viii.*	3	2	690	1	55
— Indeed la, 'tis a noble child—A crack, madam -	*Coriolanus.*	1	3	707	2	8
— my clear voice with sobs - -	*Troilus and Cress.*	4	2	879	2	18
— thy lungs - - - - -	*Ibid.*	4	5	881	1	42
— Now cracks a noble heart - -	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1041	1	54
— This crack of your love will grow stronger than it was before -	*Othello.*	2	3	1057	2	60
Crack-hemp. Come hither crack-hemp - -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	5	1	274	1	38
Crack the wind. Not to crack the wind of the poor phrase -	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1005	1	47
Crack'd. Is crack'd and all the precious liquor spilt -	*Richard ii.*	1	2	4[illegible]5	2	33
— Should reserve my crack'd one [lite] to more care -	*Cymbeline.*	4	4	920	[illegible]	4
— And the bond crack'd 'twixt son and father - -	*Lear.*	1	2	933	2	37
— O, madam, my old heart is crack'd, is crack'd -	*Ibid.*	2	1	940	1	5
Cracker. What cracker is this same, that deafs our ears -	*King John.*	2	1	30[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cracking. And cracking the strong warrant of an oath -	*Richard ii.*	4	1	4[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Cradle. So near the cradle of our fairy queen -	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	[illegible]	1	185	[illegible]	45
— In our country's cradle draws the sweet infant breath of gentle sleep	*Richard ii.*	1	3	[illegible]	2	6
— Rough cradle for such pretty ones! rude ragged nurse -	*Richard iii.*	4	1	[illegible]	1	47
— Spare thy Athenian cradle - -	*Timon of Athens.*	5	6	8[illegible]3	2	[illegible]
— And had indeed, sir, a son for her cradle, ere she had a husband for her bed	*Lear.*	[illegible]	1	929	[illegible]	19
— If drink rock not his cradle - -	*Othello.*	2	3	10[illegible]	1	9
Cradled. Husks wherein the acorn cradled - -	*Tempest.*	1	2	[illegible]	2	4[illegible]
Crafts. My integrity ne'er knew the crafts, that you do charge men with	*All's Well.*	4	2	[illegible]6	2	[illegible]
— Or will not else thy craft so quickly grow -	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	330	[illegible]	5
— My heart disdained that my tongue should so prophane the word, that taught me craft - - - -	*Richard ii.*	1	4	419	1	32
— When she had fitted you with her craft to work her son into the adoption of the crown - - -	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	924	1	48
— O, 'tis most sweet, when in one line two crafts directly meet -	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1025	[illegible]	44
Crafted. You have made fair hands, you, and your crafts! you have crafted fair	*Cor.*	4	6	732	1	7
Craftily. Either you are ignorant or seem so, craftily -	*Meas. for Meas.*	[illegible]	4	86	1	4
— I have drunk but one cup to-night, and that was craftily qualified too	*Othello.*	2	3	1055	1	[illegible]0
Craft's-master. He is not his craft's master, he doth not do it right	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	491	2	[illegible]5
Craft's-men. Wooing poor crafts-men with the craft of smiles -	*Richard ii.*	1	4	410	2	4
Crafty. Of this matter is little Cupid's crafty arrow made	*M. Ado About Nothing.*	3	1	131	2	52

Crafty.

			S.	P.	C.	L.
Crafty. Wherein crafty, but in villainy	*1 Henry iv.*			456	1	2
Crafty-sick. Where Hotspur's father, old Northumberland, lies crafty-sick	*Induc. to 2 Henry iv.*			473	2	17
Cram us with praise, and make us as fat as tame things	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	1	5
— In despight, I'll cram thee with more food	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	995	1	55
Cram'd. So cram'd, as he thinks with excellencies	*Tw. Night.*	2	3	316	1	9
Cramm'd with distressful bread	*Henry v.*	4	1	529	2	48
— But your heart is cramm'd with arrogancy, spleen and pride	*Henry viii.*	2	4	685	1	5
Crammed Reason.	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	2	867	1	25
Cramps aged.	*Tempest.*	4	1	19	1	6
— I am not Stephano but a cramp	*Ibid.*	5	1	22	1	17
— threatened Caliban	*Ibid.*	1	2	5	1	47
—	*Ibid.*	1	2	5	2	37
— In coming on he has the cramp	*All's Well.*	4	3	299	2	8
Cranking. See, how this river comes me cranking in, and cuts me from the best of all my land	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	457	2	56
Cranks. Through the cranks and offices of man	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	704	2	43
Cranmer, Abp. of Canterbury. D. P.	*Henry viii.*			671		
— examined before the council	*Ibid.*	5	2	699	1	15
— Do my Lord of Canterbury a shrewd turn, and he is your friend for ever	*Ibid.*	5	2	700	2	38
—'s Prophecy at the Christening of the Princess Elizabeth	*Ibid.*	5	4	702	1	12
Crannies. When the sun shines let foolish gnats make sport, but creep in crannies when he hides his beams	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	107	1	37
— Let him hold his fingers thus, and through that cranny shall Pyramus and Thisby whisper	*Mid. Night's. Dr.*	3	1	183	2	35
— This the cranny is, right and sinister, through which the fearful lovers are to whisper	*Ibid.*	5	1	193	2	43
Crants. Yet here she is allow'd her virgin crants	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1035	2	49
Crare. The Ooze, to shew what coast thy sluggish crare might easiliest harbour in	*Cym.*	4	2	916	2	51
Crash. And with a hideous crash takes prisoner Pyrrhus' ear	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	1	33
Crassus.	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	5	97	2	22
Crave a most strange story	*Tempest.*	5	1	20	1	47
— None but he shall have her though twenty thousand worthier come to crave her	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	4	4	68	2	27
— This fellow is wise enough to play the fool; and, to do that well, craves a kind of wit	*Twelfth Night.*	3	1	320	1	57
— The appellant in all duty greets your highness, and craves to kiss your hand	*R. ii.*	1	3	416	2	38
— Inform us of thy fortunes, for, it seems, they crave to be demanded	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	918	2	16
— Bestow your needful counsel to our businesses which crave the instant use	*Lear.*	2	2	940	2	51
Craved. By message crav'd, so is Lord Talbot come	*1 Henry vi.*	2	3	551	2	38
Craven. No cock of mine, you crow too like a craven	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	1	22
— He is a craven and a villain else	*Henry v.*	4	7	535	1	13
— He bears him on the place's privilege, or durst not, for his craven heart say thus	*1 H. vi.*	2	4	553	1	37
— To tear thy garter from thy craven's leg	*Ibid.*	4	1	559	2	39
— Against self-slaughter there is a prohibition so divine that cravens my weak hand	*Cym.*	3	4	910	1	11
— Or some craven scruple of thinking too precisely on the event	*Hamlet.*	4	4	1028	1	9
— quick dispatch	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	2	1	152	1	37
Crawl. I can no further crawl, no further go	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	189	2	8
— While we unburden'd crawl toward death	*Lear.*	1	1	929	2	22
Crawl'd. Cranmer; one hath crawl'd into the favour of the king, and is his oracle	*H. viii.*	3	2	689	2	1
Craz'd. To half a soul and to a notion craz'd	*Macbeth.*	3	1	873	2	25
— So many miseries have craz'd my voice	*Richard iii.*	4	4	659	1	52
— The grief hath craz'd my wits	*Lear.*	3	4	949	2	19
Cream. There are a sort of men whose visages do cream and mantle like a standing pond	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	1	198	1	49
— I am as vigilant as a cat to steal cream.—To steal cream indeed; for thy theft hath already made thee butter	*1 Henry iv.*	4	2	465	2	43
Cream-fac'd. The devil damn thee black, thou cream-fac'd loon	*Macbeth.*	5	3	384	1	4
Create. With hearts create of duty and of zeal	*Henry v.*	2	2	516	1	17
— Witness the world, that I create thee here my lord and master	*Lear.*	5	3	963	1	19
Creation. What demy-god hath come so near creation	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	2	210	2	45
Creature. She's a good creature	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	2	54	2	2
— This place is famous for the creatures of prey, that keep upon't	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	346	1	59
— This creature's no such thing	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	3	783	2	17

		A.	S.	P.	C.L.	
Creature. This fellow here, lord Timon, this thy creature	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	804	2	49
Credence. Sith yet there is a credence in my heart	*Troi. and Cress.*	5	2	886	2	21
Credent. My authority bears a credent bulk	*Measure for Measure.*	4	4	97	1	53
— Then 'tis very credent thou may'st cojoin with something; and thou dost	*W's. Tale.*	1	2	335	2	12
— If with too credent ear you list his songs	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	2	15
Credit. Consider how it stands upon my credit	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	1	113	1	14
— Try what my credit can in Venice do	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	1	199	1	34
— I call them forth to credit her	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	1	29
— Yet there he was; and there I found this credit	*Twelfth Night.*	4	3	328	2	16
— What? lack I credit?—I had rather you did lack, than I	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	340	2	3
— And, where it would not I have us'd my credit	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	443	2	12
— Such as were grown to credit by the wars	*1 Henry vi.*	4	1	560	1	4
— My credit now stands on such slippery ground, that one of two bad ways you must conceit me	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	754	1	4
— Timon has been this lord's father, and kept his credit with his purse	*Tim. of Ath.*	3	2	814	1	16
— The credit that thy lady hath of thee, deserves thy trust	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	2	31
Creditor. The glory of a creditor both thanks and use	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	1	76	1	24
Credulous. If he be credulous, and trust my tale	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	269	2	60
— Ah me, most credulous fool, egregious murderer	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	925	2	51
Creed. I love him not, nor fear him; there's my creed	*Henry viii.*	2	2	681	1	47
Creep. Here will we sit, and let the sounds of musick creep in our ears	*Mer. of Ven.*	5	1	219	2	34
— How some men creep in skittish fortune's hall, whilst others play the ideots in her eyes	*Troilus and Cress.*	3	3	876	1	2
— How creeps acquaintance	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	896	2	30
Crescent. He was then of a crescent note	*Ibid.*	1	5	896	2	7
— For nature, crescent, does not grow alone in thews and bulk	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	1	52
Crescive. Unseen, yet crescive in his faculty	*Henry v.*	1	1	510	2	24
Cressets. At my nativity, the front of heaven was full of fiery shapes of burning cressets	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	457	1	22
Cressida. I am Cressid's uncle that dare leave two together	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	1	10
— I would play lord Pandarus of Phrygia, sir, to bring a Cressida to this Troilus	*T. Night.*	3	1	320	1	48
Fetch forth the lazar kite of Cressid's kind	*Henry v.*	2	1	515	1	31
— D.P.	*Troilus and Cress.*			857		
— Let all false women [be called] Cressids	*Ibid.*	3	2	874	2	15
— O false Cressid! false, false, false! let all untruths stand by thy stained name	*Ibid.*	5	2	887	1	25
Cressy. Witness our too much memorable shame, when Cressy battle fatally was struck	*Henry v.*	2	4	518	2	41
Crest. Write good angel on the devil's horn, 'tis not the devil's crest	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	85	1	47
— Beauties crest becomes the heavens well	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	163	1	19
— What is your crest? a coxcomb	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	1	19
— Let fall thy blade on vulnerable crests	*Macbeth.*	5	7	386	1	36
— This is the very top, the height, the crest, or crest unto the crest of murder's arms	*King John.*	4	3	406	1	5
— When from the Dauphin's crest thy sword struck fire, it warm'd thy father's heart with proud desire	*1 Henry vi.*	4	6	563	2	7
— When they shall see, sir, his crest up again, and the man in blood, they will out of their burrows	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	730	1	48
— Marcus, even thou hast struck upon my crest	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	835	1	24
— And make him fall his crest, that prouder than blue Iris bends	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	3	865	2	7
Crest-faln. They would whip me with my fine wits till I were as crest-faln as a dry'd pe	*Merry W. of Wind.*	4	5	69	2	25
Shall I seem crest-fallen in my father's sight	*Richard ii.*	1	1	415	1	53
— Remember it, and let it make thee crest-fall'n	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	592	1	3
Crested. His rear'd arm crested the world	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	799	2	3
Crestless. Spring crestless yeomen from so deep a root	*1 Henry vi.*	2	4	553	1	35
Crete. Then follow thou thy desperate sire of Crete	*1 Henry vi.*	4	6	563	2	53
Crevice. I pry'd me through the crevice of a wall	*Titus Andron.*	5	1	851	1	53
Crib. Let a beast be lord of the beasts, and his crib shall stand at the king's mess	*Ham.*	5	2	1038	1	31
— Ly'st thou in smoky cribs	*2 Henry iv.*	3	1	488	1	1
Crickets. I will tell it softly; yon crickets shall not hear it	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	339	1	33
— I heard the owl scream, and the crickets cry	*Macbeth.*	2	2	369	2	48
— As merry as crickets	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	452	1	50
— The crickets sing	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	902	1	26

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Crimes. Our crimes would defpair, if they were not cherifh'd by our virtues	*All's Well.*	4	3	297	2	19
— When capital crimes, chew'd, fwallow'd and digefted, appear before us	*Henry v.*	2	2	516	1	44
—, like lands, are not inherited	*Tim. of Athens.*	5	6	828	2	49
— That haft within thee undivulged crimes, unwhipt of juftice	*Lear.*	3	2	947	1	31
— Till the foul crimes, done in my days of nature, are burnt and purg'd away	*Ham.*	1	5	1006	2	55
— With all his crimes broad-blown, as flufh as May	*Ibid.*	3	3	1023	2	1
— If you bethink yourfelf of any crime, unreconcil'd as yet to heaven and grace, folicit for it ftraight	*Othello.*	5	2	1076	1	14
Crimeful. You proceeded not againft thefe feats, fo crimeful and fo capital in nature	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1031	1	46
Cringe his face	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	789	1	55
Cripple. Some tardy cripple bore the countermand	*Richard iii.*	2	1	644	2	49
Crifp channels	*Tempeft.*	4	1	17	2	14
— And hid his crifp head in the hollow bank	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	446	1	25
Crifpian. This day is call'd—the feaft of Crifpian	*Henry v.*	4	3	531	1	53
Critical. I am nothing, if not critical	*Othello.*	2	1	1052	2	26
Critics. Do not give advantage to ftubborn critics—apt, without a theme, for depravation	*Troi. and Creffida.*	5	2	886	2	35
Croak not, black angel	*Lear.*	3	6	950	2	57
Crochets. Thou haft fome crochets in thy head now	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	2	1	53	1	6
Crocodile. As the mournful crocodile, with forrow fnares relenting travellers	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	585	1	59
— Your ferpent of Ægypt is bred now of your mud, by the operation of your fun; fo is your crocodile	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	780	2	6
— Defcribed by Antony to Lepidus	*Ibid.*	2	7	780	2	25
— Eat a crocodile	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1036	2	9
— If that the earth could teem with woman's tears, each drop fhe falls would prove a crocodile	*Othello.*	4	1	1069	2	45
Cromer. Sir James, beheaded	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	597	1	9
Cromwel. D.P.	*Henry viii.*			671		
Crone. Take up the baftard; tak't up, I fay; give't to thy crone	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	1	52
Crook-back prodigy, Dickey your boy	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608	1	56
— Ay, crook-back; here I ftand, to anfwer thee	*Ibid.*	2	2	612	1	41
— Nay, take away this fcalding crook-back, rather	*Ibid.*	5	5	630	2	52
Crooked. Heap of wrath, foul indigefted lump, as crooked in thy manners as thy fhape	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	600	2	39
— Since the heavens have fhap'd my body fo, let hell make crook'd my mind to anfwer it	*3 Henry vi.*	5	6	632	1	35
Crooked fmokes. Laud we the gods; and let our crooked fmokes climb to their noftrils	*Cym.*	5	5	928	2	17
Crop. Crop away that factious pate of his	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	600	2	13
Hath nature given them eyes to fee this vaulted arch, and the rich crop of fea and land	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	899	1	43
Cropt. He plough'd her, and fhe cropt	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	776	2	21
Crofby-place. And prefently repair to Crofby-place	*Richard iii.*	1	2	637	1	55
Crofs. He never elfe would crofs me thus	*Merry W. of Wind.*	5	5	71	2	25
— I am that way going to temptation were prayers crofs	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	2	2	84	1	47
— I may make my cafe as Claudio's, to crofs this in the fmalleft	*Ibid.*	4	2	95	1	22
— He will blefs that crofs with other beating	*Com. of Errors.*	2	1	106	2	18
— If I can crofs him any way, I blefs myfelf every way	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	3	125	2	15
— Give him another ftaff, this laft was broke crofs	*Ibid.*	5	1	142	2	4
— We cannot crofs the caufe why we were born	*Love's Labor Loft.*	4	3	162	2	36
Yet I fhould bear no crofs, if I did bear you; for, I think you have no money in your purfe	*As You Like It.*	2	4	230	2	42
— When did fhe crofs thee with a bitter word	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	260	1	36
— Yet you Pilates have here deliver'd me to my four crofs	*Richard ii.*	4	1	433	2	36
— Which fourteen hundred years ago, were nail'd, for our advantage, on the bitter crofs	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	442	1	15
— And bear with mildnefs my misfortune's crofs	*3 Henry vi.*	4	4	624	2	53
— My lord of York will ftill be crofs in talk	*Richard iii.*	3	1	649	2	3
— I do not crofs you; but you will do fo	*Julius Cæfar.*	5	1	762	1	28
— Whom beft I love, I crofs; to make my gift, the more delay'd, delighted	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	922	2	37
— To crofs my obfequies and true loves rites	*Romeo and Jul.*	5	3	995	1	23
— I'll crofs it, though it blaft me	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1001	1	2
Crofs-bow. The noife of thy crofs-bow will fcare the herd	*3 Henry vi.*	3	1	616	1	41
Crofs'd. Sure one of you does not ferve heaven well, that you are fo crofs'd	*M. W. of Win.*	4	5	69	2	54

Crofs'd.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Cross'd. But hadst thou not cross'd me, thou shouldst have heard how the horse fell	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	1	267	2	58
Your precious self had then not cross'd the eyes of my young play-fellow	*W.'s Tale.*	1	2	334	2	45
— How 'scap'd I killing, when I cross'd you so	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	3	760	1	56
Crosses love not him	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	2	150	2	23
— She doth stray about by holy crosses, where she kneels and prays for happy wedlock hours	*Merchant of Venice.*	5	1	219	1	57
— You are too impatient to bear crosses	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	478	1	21
— Our crosses on the way have made it tedious, wearisome, and heavy	*Richard iii.*	3	1	648	1	24
— I am old now, and these same crosses spoil me	*Lear.*	5	3	965	1	48
Crossest. What is thy name, that in the battle thus thou crossest me	*1 Henry iv.*	5	3	469	2	57
Cross-garter'd. And wish'd to see thee ever cross-garter'd	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	319	1	26
— Bade me come smiling, and cross-garter'd to you	*Ibid.*	5	1	332	1	22
Cross-gartering. This does make some obstruction in the blood, this cross-gartering	*Ibid.*	3	4	322	2	52
Crossings. Of many men I do not bear these crossings	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	457	1	46
Cross-row. And from the cross-row plucks the letter G	*Richard iii.*	1	1	634	1	46
Crost. If my fortune be not crost, I have a father, you a daughter lost	*Mer. of Ven.*	2	5	205	2	29
— Evermore crost and crost; nothing but crost	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	5	273	1	32
— Lest that their hopes prodigiously be crost	*K. John.*	3	1	397	1	3
Crotchets. The duke had crotchets in him	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	2	91	1	37
— Why these are very crotchets that he speaks	*Much Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	3	129	2	34
— I will carry no crotchets: I'll re you, I'll fa you	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	5	993	2	18
Crouch. To crouch in litter of your stable planks	*K. John.*	3	2	40[illegible]	1	18
— Must I stand and crouch under your testy humour	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	3	759	1	42
Crouching. When crouching marrow in the bearer strong cries of itself	*Timon of Ath.*	5	6	828	2	15
Crow. Go borrow me a crow	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	110	1	24
— A crow without a feather	*Ibid.*	3	1	110	1	26
— If a crow help us in, sirrah, we'll pluck a crow together	*Ibid.*	3	1	110	1	29
— Fetch me an iron crow	*Ibid.*	3	1	110	1	30
— And crows are fatted with the murrain flock	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	1	6
— The crow doth sing as sweetly as the lark, when neither is attended	*Mer. of Ven.*	5	1	220	1	20
— E'en a crow of the same nest	*All's Well.*	4	3	299	2	3
— Whereof I reckon the casting forth to crows thy baby daughter	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	345	2	46
— Light thickens, and the crow makes wing to the rooky wood	*Macbeth.*	3	2	374	2	46
— To thrill and shake, even at the crying of your nation's crow	*K. John.*	5	2	409	1	22
— By my troth, he'll yield the crow a pudding, one of these days	*Henry v.*	2	1	515	1	42
— And their executors, the knavish crows fly o'er them all	*Ibid.*	4	2	530	2	42
— And bring in the crows to peck the eagles	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	720	2	17
— I' the city of kites and crows	*Ibid.*	4	5	728	2	41
— Ravens, crows, and kites, fly o'er our heads	*Julius Cæsar.*	5	1	762	2	52
— Ribald crows	*Troi. and Cress.*	4	2	878	2	17
— Thou shouldst have made him as little as a crow, or less, ere left to after-eye him	*Cymbeline.*	1	4	896	1	24
— If you fall in the adventure, our crows shall fare the better for you	*Ibid.*	3	1	907	1	21
— Consider, when you above perceive me like a crow, that it is place, which lessens and sets off	*Ibid.*	3	3	908	1	32
— A leg of Rome shall not return to tell what crows have pick'd them here	*Ibid.*	5	3	921	2	31
— Get me an iron crow	*Romeo amd Juliet.*	5	2	994	2	47
Crow-keeper. That fellow handles his bow like a crow-keeper	*Lear.*	4	6	957	[illegible]	12
— Scaring the ladies like a crow-keeper	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	972	1	17
Crowing. Yet he will be crowing, as if he had writ man ever since his father was a batchelor	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	476	1	26
Crown thee for a finder of madmen	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	324	1	5
— o' the cliff	*Lear.*	4	6	957	1	34
Crown of the earth. The crown o' the earth doth melt	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	3	797	1	24
Crown of an egg. Why, after I have cut the egg i' the middle, and eat up the meat, the two crowns of the egg	*Lear.*	1	4	936	2	3
— [of the head.] A French crown more	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	2	77	1	24
— Some of your French crowns have no hair at all	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	1	2	178	2	38
— We must have bloody noses, and crack'd crowns, and pass them current too	*1 Hen. iv.*	2	3	451	1	40
— The French may lay twenty French crowns to one, they will beat us, for they bear them on their shoulders	*Henry v.*	4	1	529	1	2
— But it is no English treason to cut French crowns	*Ibid.*	4	1	529	2	4
— [money.] I have 500 crowns, the thrifty hire I sav'd under your father	*As You L. It.*	2	3	230	1	45

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Crowns. Give crowns like pins	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	485	2	1
— Whom ſhe tills with treacherous crowns	*Henry v.*	2	*ch.*	514	1	24
— Tell him my fury ſhall abate, and I the crowns will take	*Ibid.*	4	4	532	2	45
Crown. [Regal] His crown bequeathing to his baniſh'd brother	*As You Like It.*	5	4	249	2	24
— Upon my head they plac'd a fruitleſs crown, and put a barren ſcepter in my gripe	*Macbeth.*	3	1	373	1	55
— That, ere the next aſcenſion day at noon, your highneſs ſhall deliver up your crown	*King John.*	4	2	404	1	62
— Thus have I yielded up into your hand, the circle of my glory	*Ibid.*	5	1	407	1	17
— Take again from this my hand, as holding of the pope, your ſovereign greatneſs and authority	*Ibid.*	5	1	407	1	21
— Did not the prophet ſay, that, before aſcenſion-day at noon, my crown I ſhould give off	*Ibid.*	5	1	407	1	45
— To win this eaſy match play'd for a crown	*Ibid.*	5	2	408	2	42
— Until the heavens, envying earth's good hap, add an immortal title to your crown	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	1	3
— A thouſand flatterers ſit within thy crown	*Ibid.*	2	1	420	2	41
— Redeem from broking pawn the blemiſhed crown	*Ibid.*	2	1	422	2	19
— Within the hollow crown that rounds the mortal temples of a king, keeps death his court	*Ibid.*	3	2	428	1	1
— But ere the crown he looks for live in peace, ten thouſand bloody crowns of mothers' ſons ſhall ill become the flower of England's face	*Ibid.*	3	3	429	1	55
— Now is this golden crown like a deep well	*Ibid.*	4	1	433	1	36
— Our holy lives muſt win a new world's crown, which our profane hours here have ſtricken down	*Ibid.*	5	1	434	2	60
— And thy precious rich crown for a pitiful bald crown	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	455	1	28
— Then happy low, lie down, uneaſy lies the head that wears a crown	*2 Henry iv.*	3	1	488	1	23
— Set me the crown upon the pillow here	*Ibid.*	4	4	498	2	42
— Prince of Wales's ſoliloquy on a crown when he takes it from his father's pillow, ſuppoſing him to be dead	*Ibid.*	4	4	499	1	4
— There is your crown; and he that wears the crown immortally, long guard it yours	*Ibid.*	4	4	500	1	18
— I ſpake unto the crown as having ſenſe, and thus upbraided it	*Ibid.*	4	4	500	1	34
— Heaven knows, my ſon, by what by-paths and indirect crook'd ways I met this crown	*Ibid.*	4	4	500	1	61
— How I came by the crown, O God forgive! and grant it may with thee in true peace live	*Ibid.*	4	4	500	2	34
— You won it, wore it, kept it, gave it me; then plain, and right, muſt my poſſeſſion be	*Ibid.*	4	4	500	2	38
— For if you hide the crown even in your hearts, there will he rake for it	*Henry v.*	2	4	519	1	53
— And when I ſpy advantage claim the crown	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	573	2	49
— How ſweet a thing it is to wear a crown	*3 Henry vi.*	1	2	606	2	28
— A crown, or elſe a glorious tomb	*Ibid.*	1	4	607	2	47
— York cannot ſpeak, unleſs he wear a crown	*Ibid.*	1	4	*608	2	12
— Off with the crown; and, with the crown, his head	*Ibid.*	1	4	608	2	28
— Take the crown, and with the crown my curſe	*Ibid.*	1	4	609	2	4
— My crown is in my heart, not on my head	*Ibid.*	3	1	617	1	1
— My crown is called content	*Ibid.*	3	1	617	1	14
— That thou might'ſt repoſſeſs the crown in peace	*Ibid.*	5	7	632	2	
— I'll have this crown of mine cut from my ſhoulders, before I'll ſee the crown ſo foul miſplac'd	*Richard iii.*	3	2	650	2	29
— By my George, my garter and my crown	*Ibid.*	4	4	662	2	49
— The crown, uſurp'd, diſgrac'd his kingly glory	*Ibid.*	4	4	662	2	55
— offered to Cæſar, and refuſed by him	*Julius Cæſar.*	1	2	744	1	37
— And he ſhall wear his crown by ſea, and land, in every place, ſave here in Italy	*Ibid.*	1	3	746	1	4
— The ſenate have concluded to give, this day, a crown to mighty Cæſar	*Ibid.*	2	2	751	1	5
— I thrice preſented him with the kingly crown, which he did thrice refuſe	*Ibid.*	3	2	755	2	47
— Thou hadſt little wit in thy bald crown, when thou gaveſt thy golden one away	*Lear.*	1	4	936	2	
Crown'd. Here once again we ſit, once again crown'd	*K. John.*	4	2	403	1	
— And now to London with triumphant march, there to be crowned England's royal king	*3 Henry vi.*	2	6	616	1	18
— Look, whe'r he have not crown'd dead Caſſius	*Julius Cæſar.*	5	3	764	1	46
Crowner. The crowner hath ſet on her, and finds it chriſtian burial	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1033	1	35
— Crowner's queſt-law	*Ibid.*	5	1	1033	1	53

Crownet.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Crownet. Whose bosom was my crownet - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	10	794	1	27
— In his livery walk'd crowns and crownets - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	799	2	11
— That wore their crownets regal -	*Prol. to Troilus and Cress.*			857	1	6
Cruel. More cruel to your good report, than grateful to us that give you truly	*Coriol.*	1	9	711	1	10
— Let me be cruel, not unnatural - -	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1022	2	20
— I that am cruel, am yet merciful: I would not have thee linger in thy pain	*Othello.*	5	2	1076	2	39
Cruel garters. He wears cruel garters - -	*Lear.*	2	4	942	2	46
Cruel nails. Because I would not see thy cruel nails pluck out his poor old eyes	*Ibid.*	3	7	952	1	6
Cruelty. Get thee to yon same sovereign cruelty -	*Twelfth Night.*	2	4	317	1	34
— Fill me from the crown to the toe, top full of direst cruelty -	*Macbeth.*	1	5	367	1	17
— When lenity and cruelty play for a kingdom - -	*Henry v.*	3	6	524	2	17
— Thy cruelty in execution, upon offenders, hath exceeded law, and left thee to the mercy of the law - - -	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	576	1	52
— In cruelty will I seek out my fame - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	601	2	58
— 'Tis a cruelty to load a falling man - -	*Henry viii.*	5	2	699	2	29
— The youth bears in his visage no great presage of cruelty	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	322	1	6
Crupper. Six-pence, that I had o' Wednesday to pay the sadler for my mistress' crupper, the sadler had it - - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	2	105	1	40
— A woman's crupper of velure - -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	1	38
— How I lost my crupper - - - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	268	1	7
Crush him together, rather than unfold his measure duly -	*Cymbeline.*	1	1	893	2	15
— I pray, come and crush a cup of wine - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	2	970	2	40
— Valour is crushed into folly - -	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	2	859	1	35
Crutches. Time goes on crutches, till love have all his rites	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	1	128	2	2
— Beauty gives the crutch the cradle's infancy -	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	3	163	1	8
— Hence, therefore, thou nice crutch - -	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	475	1	40
— Thus king Henry throws away his crutch, before his legs be firm to bear his body	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	585	1	18
— Death hath snatch'd my husband from mine arms, and pluck'd two crutches from my feeble hands - - -	*Richard iii.*	2	2	645	2	55
— To as much end, as give a crutch to the dead -	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	2	41
— I'll lean upon one crutch, and fight with the other, ere stay behind this business	*Cor.*	1	1	705	2	58
— Hold him fast, he is thy crutch - -	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	3	888	1	8
Cruzadoes. I had rather have lost my purse full of cruzadoes -	*Othello.*	3	4	1065	1	2
Cry. Every region near seem'd all one mutual cry -	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	4	1	190	2	32
— A cry more tuneable was never halloo'd to, nor chear'd with horn	*Ibid.*	4	1	190	2	40
Cry of players. - - - - -	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1012	2	4
Crying. It is a hint that wrings mine eyes to 't. -	*Tempest.*	1	2	3	1	62
— To the sea - - - - -	*Ibid.*	1	2	3	2	18
— We came crying hither. Thou know'st the first time that we smell the air, we wawle and cry - - - -	*Lear.*	4	5	958	2	16
Crystal looks - - - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	30	2	6
— the other's eyes - - - -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	161	2	59
— To what, my love, shall I compare thine eyne? Crystal is muddy	*Mid. N.'s Dr.*	3	2	186	1	57
— Go, clear thy crystals - - - -	*Henry v.*	2	3	518	1	25
Crystal-buttons. - - - -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	452	1	25
Crystalline. Mount, eagle, to thy palace crystalline -	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	922	2	50
Cub. O thou dissembling cub - -	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	330	2	3
Cub-drawn bear. This night, wherein the cub-drawn bear would couch	*Lear.*	3	1	946	1	28
Cubiculo. We'll call thee at the cubiculo -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	321	2	53
Cubit. A space, whose every cubit seems to cry out - -	*Tempest.*	2	1	9	2	47
Cuckold. Wittol! cuckold! the devil himself hath not such a name	*M. W. of Wind.*	2	2	56	2	30
— Fate, ordaining he should be a cuckold, held his hand -	*Ibid.*	3	5	64	1	30
— Do not recompense me in making me a cuckold -	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	102	2	38
— Like an old cuckold, with horns on his head -	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	1	125	2	52
— Thou gigg of a cuckold's horn -	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	1	165	1	38
— What! are we cuckolds ere we have deserv'd it -	*Merch. of Venice.*	5	1	221	2	23
— If I be his cuckold, he's my drudge -	*All's Well.*	1	3	281	1	9
— There is no true cuckold but calamity - -	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	311	1	6
— Peace is a great maker of cuckolds - -	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	730	2	8
— Fifty-fold a cuckold - - - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*			769		
— If it lay in their hands to make me a cuckold, they'd make themselves whores but they'd do 't - - - -	*Ibid.*			769		26
— He like a puling cuckold, would drink up the lees and dregs of a flat tamed piece	*Tr. & Cr.*			878		1

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Cuckold. I will kill thee, if thou doſt deny thou haſt made me a cuckold	*Cym.*	2	4	905	2	44
— If thou canſt cuckold him, thou doeſt thyſelf a pleaſure, and me a ſport	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	2	55
— That cuckold lives in bliſs, who, certain of his fate, loves not his wronger	*Ibid.*	3	3	1061	1	39
— Who would not make her huſband a cuckold, to make him a monarch?	*Ibid.*	4	3	1073	2	22
Cuckow. Take heed, ere ſummer comes, or cuckoo birds do ſing	*M. W. of Windſ.*	2	1	52	2	30
—'s ſong - - - -	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	5	2	174	2	11
— The plain-ſong cuckow gray - -	*Midſ. N. Dream.*	3	1	184	1	52
— Who would give a bird the lye, though he cry cuckoo, never ſo	*Ibid.*	3	1	184	1	56
— He knows me as the blind man knows the cuckow, by the bad voice	*Mer. of Ven.*	5	1	220	1	30
— O' horſeback, ye cuckow! but, a-foot, he will not budge a foot	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	454	2	55
— He was but as the cuckow is in June, heard, not regarded -	*Ibid.*	3	2	460	2	12
— You us'd us ſo as that ungentle gull, the cuckow's bird, uſeth the ſparrow	*Ibid.*	5	1	468	1	29
— Since the cuckow builds not for himſelf, remain in't as thou may'ſt	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	6	779	1	12
— The hedge-ſparrow fed the cuckoo ſo long, that it had its head bit off by its young	*Lear.*	1	4	937	1	10
Cucko-flowers. - - - - -	*Ibid.*	4	4	955	2	35
Cuculus non facit monachum - -	*Meaſure for Meaſure.*	1	1	100	1	36
Cudgel. I will awe him with my cudgel - -	*Merry W. of Windſor.*	2	2	56	2	10
— Do I look like a cudgel, or a hovel-poſt, or a ſtaff or a prop	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	2	203	1	35
— That hand, which had the ſtrength, even at your door, to cudgel you, and make you take the hatch - - - - -	*King John.*	5	2	409	1	16
— If I owe you any thing, I will pay you in cudgels -	*Henry v.*	5	1	537	2	53
— thy brains no more about it - - - -	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1033	2	58
Cudgell'd. That I might have cudgell'd thee out of thy ſingle life	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	5	4	146	2	40
Cue. The clock gives me the cue - -	*Merry Wives of Windſor.*	3	2	59	2	11
— Remember you your cue - - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	60	1	46
— 'Tis your cue - - -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	128	1	14
— Every one according to his cue - -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	1	183	2	41
— When my cue comes, call me, and I will anſwer -	*Ibid.*	4	1	191	2	5
— Deceiving me is Thiſby's cue - - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	194	1	9
— Now we ſpeak upon our cue, and our voice is imperial -	*Henry v.*	3	6	524	2	31
— Had you not come upon your cue, my lord - -	*Richard iii.*	3	4	652	1	11
— My cue is villainous melancholy, with a ſigh, like Tom o' Bedlam	*Lear.*	1	2	934	1	10
— What would he do, had he the motive and the cue for paſſion, that I have	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1016	1	11
— Were it my cue to fight, I ſhould have known it without a prompter	*Othello.*	1	2	1046	2	31
Cuff. I ſwear I'll cuff you, if you ſtrike again -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	1	14
— This mad-brain'd bridegroom took him ſuch a cuff, that down fell prieſt and book	*Ib.*	3	2	266	1	40
— And this cuff was but to knock at your ear, and beſeech liſt'ning	*Ibid.*	4	1	267	2	50
— With ruffs and cuffs, and fardingals and things - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	271	1	1
— Unleſs the poet and the player went to cuffs in the queſtion -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1014	1	4
Cuiſſes. His cuiſſes on his thighs - -	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	464	2	49
Cull. To cull the plots of beſt advantages - -	*K. John.*	2	1	391	1	7
— Fortune ſhall cull forth out of one ſide her happy minion -	*Ibid.*	2	2	394	1	34
— Do you now cull out a holiday? - - -	*Julius Cæſar.*	1	1	742	1	6
— Come knights, from eaſt to weſt, and cull their flower -	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	2	3	871	2	2
Cull'd. Of all perfection the cull'd ſovereignty -	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	4	3	162	2	54
— And cull'd theſe fiery ſpirits from the world - -	*King John.*	5	2	408	2	49
— That will not follow theſe cull'd and choice-drawn cavaliers to France	*Henry v.*	3	cb	520	1	4
— For love of her that's gone, perhaps ſhe cull'd it from among the reſt	*Titus Andron.*	4	1	845	1	55
— We have cull'd ſuch neceſſaries as are behoveful for our ſtate to-morrow	*Rom. and Ju.*	4	3	991	2	5
Culling of ſimples - - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	994	1	35
Cullion. And makes a god of ſuch a cullion -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	2	269	2	6
Cullionly barber-monger - - - -	*Lear.*	2	2	940	2	38
Cullions. Away baſe cullions!— - - -	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	575	2	1
Cumber. Domeſtick fury, and fierce civil ſtrife, ſhall cumber all the parts of Italy	*J. Cæſ.*	3	1	754	2	23
— Let it not cumber your better remembrance -	*Timon of Athens.*	3	6	817	2	43
Cunning. In the boldneſs of my cunning I will lay myſelf in hazard	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	4	2	95	1	10
— Or like a cunning inſtrument cas'd up - -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	117	2	38
— Too cunning to be underſtood - -	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	5	1	143	1	36
— I have ſome ſport in hand, wherein your cunning can aſſiſt me much	*Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.*		1	252	2	50
— For to cunning men I will be very kind, and liberal -	*Ibid.*	1	1	255	2	53
— in muſick and the mathematicks - - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	260	2	13
— in Greek, Latin, and other languages - - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	260	2	41

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Cur. What valour is there when a cur doth grin, for one to thrust his hand between his teeth	3 *Hen. vi*	1	4	608	1	33
— God, how do I thank thee, that this carnal cur preys on the issue of his mother's body	*Richard iii.*	4	4	659	2	39
— But like to village curs, bark when their fellows do	*Henry viii.*	2	4	685	2	6
— What would you have, you curs, that like not peace, nor war?	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705	1	24
— You common cry of curs! whose breath I hate as reek o' the rotten fens	*Ibid.*	3	3	725	2	51
— Your judgements, my grave lords, must give this cur the lie	*Ibid.*	5	5	739	1	4
— Whilst damned Casca, like a cur, behind, struck Cæsar on the neck	*Julius Cæsar.*	5	1	762	2	2
— Two curs shall tame each other	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	865	2	18
— And now is the cur Ajax prouder than the cur Achilles	*Ibid.*	5	4	888	2	31
Curan. D. P.	*Lear.*			929		
Curb. And curb this cruel devil of his will	*Mer. of Ver.*	4	1	216	2	24
— And thus I'll curb her mad and headstrong humour	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	1	269	1	34
— The fair reverence of your highness curbs me	*Rich. ii.*	1	1	414	1	35
— Cracking ten thousand curbs of more strong link asunder	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	704	1	24
— Yea, and woo, for leave to do him good	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1025	1	37
Curbed. Whose want, and whose delay, is strewed with sweets, which they distil now in the curbed time	*All's Well.*	2	4	289	1	8
Curd. God's mercy, maiden! does it curd thy blood, to say I am thy mother?	*Ibid.*	1	3	281	2	57
Curds and cream. Good sooth she is the queen of curds and cream	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	351	1	42
Cure. Past cure is still past care	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	160	1	42
— I'd venture the well-lost life of mine on his grace's cure, by such a day and hour	*All's W.*	1	3	282	2	49
— For my little cure, let me alone	*Henry viii.*	1	4	677	2	44
— My hopes, not surfeited to death, stand in bold cure	*Othello.*	2	1	1051	2	59
Curer. He is a curer of souls, and you a curer of bodies	*Mer. W. of Winds.*	2	3	57	1	31
Curfew. Solemn curfew	*Tempest.*	5	1	19	2	18
— None since the curfew rung	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	2	94	1	37
— The curfew bell hath rung; 'tis three o'clock	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	4	992	1	13
Curio. D. P.	*Twelfth Night.*			307		
Curiosity in England superior to charity	*Tempest.*	2	2	10	2	58
— Equalities are so weighed, that curiosity in neither can make choice of either's moiety	*Lear.*	1	1	929	1	10
— And permit the curiosity of nations to deprive me	*Ibid.*	1	2	932	2	31
Curious. For curious I cannot be with you	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	4	272	2	6
— You shall not find, though you be therein curious, the least cause for what you seem to fear	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	2	782	2	26
Curiously. It were to consider too curiously to consider so	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1035	2	18
Curled. Or swell the curled waters 'bove the main	*Lear.*	3	1	946	1	21
— So opposite to marriage, that she shunn'd the wealthy curled darlings of our nation	*Othello.*	1	2	1046	2	15
Current of water, compared to love	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	2	7	32	2	41
— makes sweet music with the enamel'd stones	*Ibid.*	2	7	32	2	44
— This is no answer, thou unfeeling man, to excuse the current of thy cruelty	*M. of Ven.*	4	1	215	1	38
— Say, shall the current of our right run on	*K. John.*	2	2	393	2	37
— Oh, two such silver currents, when they join, do glorify the banks that bound them in	*Ibid.*	2	2	394	2	28
— Thy word is current with him for my death	*Richard ii.*	1	3	418	1	50
— Speak, pardon, as 'tis current in our land	*Ibid.*	5	3	438	1	10
— It holds current that I told you yesternight	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	448	2	13
— Thou can'st make no excuse current, but to hang thyself	*Richard iii.*	1	2	636	1	27
— He'll turn your current in a ditch, and make your channel his	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	720	1	25
— And, like the current, flies each bound it chafes	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	803	2	14
— With this regard, their currents turn awry, and lose the name of action	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1017	2	8
'Currents. And all the 'currents of a heady fight	*1 Henry iv.*	2	3	450	2	57
Currish. So she could intreat some power to change this currish Jew	*Mer. of Venice.*	4	1	217	1	42
Curry. If to his men I would curry with master Shallow	*2 Henry iv.*	5	1	501	2	27
Curs'd. For had I curs'd now, I had curs'd myself	*Rich. iii.*	1	3	640	2	52
Curses. I give him curses, yet he gives me love	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	1	1	177	1	48
— The curses he shall have, the tortures he shall feel	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	357	1	9
— not loud, but deep, mouth-honour, breath	*Macbeth.*	5	3	384	1	61
— Dreading the curse, that money may buy out	*K. John.*	3	1	397	2	23
— Hast thou not spirit to curse thine enemies?	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	589	2	51
— Well could I curse away a winter's night	*Ibid.*	3	2	590	1	23

Curses

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Curses. Can curses pierce the clouds, and enter heaven -	*Richard iii.*	1	3	639	2	26
— never pass the lips of those that breath them in the air -	*Ibid.*	1	3	640	2	17
— Now Margaret's curse is fallen upon our heads - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	651	2	25
— Margaret, now thy heavy curse is lighted on poor Hastings' wretched head	*Ibid.*	3	4	652	2	27
— Their curses now, live where their prayers did -	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	1	17
— O thou well skill'd in curses! stay a while, and teach me how to curse mine enemies	*R. iii.*	4	4	660	1	45
— A curse begin at very root of's heart, that is not glad to see thee	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	713	2	42
— The common curse of mankind, folly and ignorance, be thine in great revenue	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	3	868	2	48
— It hath the primest, eldest curse upon 't, a brother's murder!	*Hamlet.*	3	3	1023	1	15
Cursing hypocrite - - - -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	5	1	143	1	15
Curst, quibbling on that word - - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	125	1	58
— I was never curst; I have no gift at all in shrewishness	*Midf. N.'s Dream.*	3	2	187	2	46
— Nor longer stay in your curst company - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	188	1	33
— Here she comes, curst, and sad - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	189	2	1
— She is intolerably curst and shrewd, and froward -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	2	258	1	36
— Katharine the curst! a title for a maid, of all titles the worst -	*Ibid.*	1	2	258	2	19
— If she be curst, it is for policy - - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	262	2	29
— That she should still be curst in company. - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	262	2	44
— Be curst and brief: it is no matter how witty -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	321	2	43
— With curst speech I threaten'd to discover him - -	*Lear.*	2	1	939	2	29
Curstness. Touch you the sourest points with sweetest terms, nor curstness grow to the matter - - - - - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	774	2	9
Curtail. When a gentleman is dispos'd to swear, it is not for any standers-by to curtail his oaths - - - - -	*Cymbeline.*	2	1	901	1	41
Curtail-dog. Hope is a curtail dog in some affairs	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	2	1	52	2	16
— If my breast had not been made of faith, and my heart of steel, she had transform'd me to a curtail-dog, and made me turn i' the wheel -	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	111	2	57
Curtail'd. I that am curtail'd of this fair proportion - -	*Rich. iii.*	1	1	634	1	4
Curtain. Wherefore have these gifts a curtain before them	*Twelfth Night.*	1	3	309	2	43
— We will draw the curtain, and shew you the picture -	*Ibid.*	1	5	312	2	26
— This absence of your father's draws a curtain, that shews the ignorant a kind of fear, before not dreamt of - - - -	*1 Hen. iv.*	4	1	464	2	11
— Their ragged curtains poorly are let loose - -	*Henry v.*	4	2	530	2	31
Curtain'd. Curtain'd with a counsel-keeping cave -	*Titus And.*	2	3	838	1	38
Curt'sy. What is that curt'sy worth? or those dove's eyes, which can make gods forsworn? - - - - - -	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	735	1	44
Cur A gallant curtle-ax upon my thigh -	*As You Like It.*	1	3	228	2	38
— Scarce blood enough in all their sickly veins to give each naked curtle-ax, a stain	*H. v.*	4	2	730	2	7
Curtsies there to me - - - - -	*Tw. Night.*	2	5	318	1	34
Curtsy. Do overpeer the petty traffickers, that curtsy to them	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	1	197	1	17
— Let them curtsy with their left legs - -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	1	18
Curvets. Cry, hollo! to thy tongue, I pr'ythee, it curvets unseasonably	*As You Like It.*	3	2	236	2	43
Cushion. This cushion my crown - -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	455	1	24
— If it do, you shall have a dozen of cushions again; you have but eleven now	*2 H. iv.*	5	4	505	2	31
— O, stand up blest! whilst, with no softer cushion than the flint, I kneel before thee	*Cori.*	5	3	735	2	14
Custard. You have made shift to run into 't, boots and spurs and all, like him who leapt into the custard - - - -	*All's Well.*	2	5	289	2	5
Custard-coffin. - - - -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	1	31
Custom. Speak after my custom - -	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	1	1	123	1	20
— Hath not old custom made this life more sweet than that of painted pomp	*As Y. L. It.*	2	1	22[illegible]	1	9
— Would beguile nature of her custom - -	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	360	2	49
— Nice customs curt'sy to great kings - -	*Henry v.*	5	2	540	2	16
— New customs, though they be never so ridiculous, nay, let them be unmanly, yet are follow'd - - - - -	*Henry viii.*	1	3	676	2	25
— What custom wills, in all things should we do 't - -	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	717	2	12
— This is but a custom in your tongue - -	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	897	2	36
— It is a custom more honour'd in the breach, than in the observance	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1006	1	3
— Forgone all custom of exercises - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	1013	1	46
— That monster, custom, who all sense doth eat, of habits devil, is angel yet in this	*Ibid.*	3	4	1025	1	44
— Antiquity forgot, custom not known, the ratifiers and props of every ward	*Ibid.*	4	5	1029	1	56
Custom-shrunk. I am custom-shrunk - -	*Measure for Measure.*	1	2	77	1	49
Customer. I think thee now some common customer -	*All's Well.*	5	3	305	1	37
— I marry her!—What? a customer - -	*Othello.*	4	1	1068	2	15

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Cut. If thou hast her not i' the end, call me cut	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	316		48
— I thank him that he cuts me from my tale	*1 Henry iv.*	5	2	469		39
— If there were no more women but Fulvia, then had you indeed a cut	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	770		18
Cut and long tail	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	3	4	62		27
Cut-purse. To have an open ear, a quick eye, and a nimble hand, is necessary for a cut-purse	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	356	1	33
— Bawd will I turn, and something lean to cut-purse of quick hand	*Henry v.*	5	1	538	1	21
— Nor cut-purses come not to thongs	*Lear.*	3	2	947	2	16
— A cut-purse of the empire and the rule	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	2	30
Cut-throats. Thou art the best o' the cut-throats	*Macbeth.*	3	4	375	2	1
Cuts. We will draw cuts for the senior	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	120	2	43
— Beat Cut's saddle, put a few flocks in the point	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	448	1	10
Cutler's poetry. Whose poesy was for all the world like Cutler's poetry	*Mer. of Venice.*	5	1	220	2	16
Cutter. The cutter was as another nature, dumb	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	905	1	18
Cutting. I would the cutting of my garments would serve the turn	*All's Well.*	4	1	295	2	26
Cuttle. An you play the saucy cuttle with me	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	484	2	50
Cyclops. No big-bon'd men, fram'd of the Cyclops size	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	3	848	1	62
— hammers	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	1	46
Cydnus River	*Antony and Cleop.*	2	2	776	1	34
— And Cydnus swell'd above the banks	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	905	1	2
Cygnet. I am the cygnet to this pale faint swan	*K. John.*	5	7	411	1	29
— To whose soft seizure the cygnet's down is harsh	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	1	858	1	54
Cymbals.	*Coriolanus*	5	4	737	2	17
CYMBELINE.				893		
Cynic. How vilely doth this Cynic rhime	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	3	760	1	33
Cyon. We marry a gentler Cyon to the wildest stock	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	350	2	25
Cypher of a function	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	2	83	1	28
— To prove you a cypher	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	2	150	2	46
— And therefore, like a cypher, yet standing in rich place, I multiply	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	334	1	11
Cypress. Their sweetest shade, a grove of cypress trees	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	590	1	9
Cyprus. A cyprus, not a bosom, hides my poor heart	*Tw. Night.*	3	1	321	1	7
— A Turkish fleet, and bearing up to Cyprus	*Othello*	1	3	1047	1	14
Cytherea all in sedges hid	*Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.*		2	253	2	55
— How bravely thou becom'st thy bed	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	902	1	28

D

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Dad. Since I first call'd my brother's father, dad	*K. John.*	2	2	394	2	55
— Was wont to cheer his dad in mutinies	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608	1	58
Dæmon. Thy dæmon, that's thy spirit, which keeps thee, is noble, courageous, high, unmatchable, where Cæsar's is not	*Antony and Cleopatra.*	2	3	777	1	11
Daffe. Canst thou so daffe me	*Mu. Ado Abt. Nothing.*	5	1	141	2	57
Daff'd. I would have daff'd all other respects	*Ibid.*	2	3	130	2	31
— That daff'd the world aside, and bid it pass	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	464	2	39
Daffodils, that come before the swallow dares	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	350	2	55
Dagger. Hath no man's dagger here a point for me	*Much Ado About Noth.*	4	1	138	1	35
— And wear my dagger with the braver grace	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	4	213	2	19
— Walter's dagger was not come from sheathing	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	2	4
— My dagger muzzled, lest it should bite its master	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	2	30
— Art thou but a dagger of the mind; a false creation, proceeding from the heat-oppressed brain	*Macbeth.*	2	1	369	1	53
— Their daggers unmannerly breech'd with gore	*Ibid.*	2	3	371	2	47
— This is the air-drawn dagger, which, you said, led you to Duncan	*Ibid.*	3	4	375	2	59
— of lath	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	452	2	47
— This dagger, my scepter	*Ibid.*	2	4	455	1	24
— Thou hid'st a thousand daggers in thy thoughts	*2 Hen. iv.*	4	4	499	2	42
— Do not you wear your dagger in your cap that day	*Henry v.*	4	1	527	2	53
— As I slew my best lover for the good of Rome, I have the same dagger for myself, when it shall please my country to need my death	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	2	755	1	53
— I wear not my dagger in my mouth	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	915	2	1
— Then will I lay the serving creature's dagger on your pate	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	5	993	2	17
— O happy dagger! this is thy sheath	*Ibid.*	5	3	996	2	24
— I will speak daggers to her, but use none	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1022	2	21

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Dagonet. I was then Sir Dagonet in Arthur's show	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	491	2	17
Daintry. The red nose inn-keeper of Daintry	*1 Henry iv.*	4	2	465		28
	3 Henry vi.	5	1	627		61
Dainty. She that makes dainty, she, I'll swear, hath corns	* *Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	973		6
Dainties. I hold your dainties cheap, sir, and your welcome dear	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	109		33
— He hath never fed on the dainties that are bred in a book	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	2	158	2	53
— By heaven, she is a dainty one	*Henry viii.*	1	4	678	2	29
— Grows dainty of his worth	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	863	1	16
Daisy. There's a daisy	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1030	1	39
Dalliance. Do not give dalliance too much the rein	*Tempest.*	4	1	16	2	37
— You use this dalliance to excuse your breach of promise	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	1	112	2	
— My business cannot brook this dalliance	*Ibid.*	4	1	113	1	5
— And silken dalliance in the wardrobe lies	*Henry v.*	2	cb	514	1	4
— Fitter is my study and my books, than wanton dalliance with a paramour	*1 Hen. vi.*	5	2	565	1	31
— Keep not back your powers in dalliance	*Ibid.*	5	3	565	2	25
Dallies. It is silly sooth, and dallies with the innocency of love, like the old age	*Tw. N.*	2	3	316	2	56
Dally. Tell me, and dally not	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	2	105	1	43
— not with the gods, but get thee gone	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	4	272	2	41
— They that dally nicely with words, may quickly make them wanton	*Tw. Night.*	3	1	320	1	7
— What, is it a time to jest and dally now?	*1 Hen. iv.*	5	3	470	2	1
— Take heed you dally not before your king	*Richard iii.*	2	1	644	1	19
— You do but dally	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1040	2	30
Dallying. Not dallying with a brace of courtezans, but meditating with two deep divines	*Richard iii.*	3	7	654	2	34
Dam. Now will I dam up this thy yawning mouth	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	592	1	20
— Hence with it; and together with the dam, commit them to the fire	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	2	17
— Like an unnatural dam, should now eat up her own	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	722	1	53
Damascus. This be Damascus, be thou cursed Cain, to slay thy brother Abel	*1 H. vi.*	1	3	547	2	7
Dame. For my old dame's sake, stand my friend	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	491	1	18
— As that proud dame, the Lord Protector's wife	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	575	2	39
— The Grecian dames are sun-burn'd, and not worth the splinter of a lance	*Tr. and Cr.*	1	3	864	1	42
Damns himself to do, and dares better be damn'd than do it	*All's Well.*	3	6	294	1	43
— He shall not live, look with a spot I damn him	*Jul. Cæsar.*	4	1	757	2	60
— If thou wilt needs damn thyself, do it a more delicate way than drowning	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	2	39
Damnable. A magician, most profound in his art, and yet not damnable	*As You like It.*	5	2	246	2	40
Damnation. Our revolted wives share damnation together	*M. W. of Windsf.*	3	2	59	2	5
— She will not add to her damnation a sin of perjury	*Much Ado Abt. Noth.*	4	1	138	2	46
— When the last account 'twixt heaven and earth is to be made, then shall this hand and seal, witness against us to damnation	*K. John.*	4	2	405	1	16
— Ancient damnation! O most wicked fiend!	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	989	2	38
— For nothing canst thou to damnation add greater than that	*Othello.*	3	3	1063	2	25
Damn'd. Be of good cheer; for, truly, I think you are damn'd	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	5	213	2	48
— 'Tis not so well, that I am poor, though many of the rich are damn'd	*All's Well.*	1	3	280	2	32
— I'll be damn'd for never a king's son in Christendom	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	444	1	15
— But to be damn'd for killing him, from the which no warrant can defend me	*R. iii.*	1	4	642	1	45
— That the strait pass was damn'd with dead men	*Cymbeline.*	5	3	920	2	57
Damosel. I was taken with a damosel	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	150	1	17
Damosella. But damosella virgin, was this directed to you	*Ibid.*	4	2	160	1	18
Dance. And so dance out the answer	*Much Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	1	126	1	18
— I must dance bare-foot on her wedding day	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	260	1	43
— When you do dance, I wish you a wave o' the sea, that you might ever do nothing but that	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	351	1	17
— Sooner dance upon a bloody pole than stand uncovered to the vulgar groom	*2 H. vi.*	4	1	592	2	20
— I dance attendance here; I think the Duke will not be spoke withal	*Rich. iii.*	3	7	654	2	12
— More dances my rapt heart	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	729	2	2
— They dance! they are mad women	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	808	1	26
Dance attendance	*Henry viii.*	5	2	698	2	53
Dancer. He, at Philippi, kept his sword even like a dancer	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	9	787	1	38
Dancing. I am for other than for dancing measures	*As You Like It.*	5	4	249	2	63
— More than my dancing soul doth celebrate	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	1	19
— They bid us to the English dancing schools, and teach lavoltas high and swift corantos	*Henry v.*	3	5	523	1	19
Dancing-rapier.	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	836	[illegible]	[illegible]
Dandle. She'll hamper thee, and dandle thee, like a baby	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	576		

Danger.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Danger. If you deny it, let the danger light upon your charter and your city's freedom	*Mer. of Venice.*	4	1	215	1	12
— You stand within his danger, do you not?	*Ibid.*	4	1	216	1	47
— You pluck a thousand dangers on your head	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	2	36
— Send danger from the east unto the west, so honour crop it from the north to south, and let them grapple	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	447	1	2
— 'Tis true, that we are in great danger; the greater therefore should our courage be	*Henry v.*	4	1	527	1	51
— But still, where danger was, still there I met him	*2 Henry vi.*	5	2	602	2	17
— Many men, that stumble at the threshold, are well foretold that danger lurks within	*3 Henry vi.*	4	7	626	1	52
— O, full of danger is the duke of Gloster	*Richard iii.*	2	3	647	1	20
— Was pleas'd to let him seek danger, where he was like to find fame	*Coriolanus.*	1	3	707	1	3
— knows full well, that Cæsar is more dangerous than he	*Jul. Cæsar.*	2	2	750	2	12
— like an ague, subtly taints, even then when we sit idly in the sun	*Troi. and Cress.*	3	3	876	2	49
— I'll grow friend with danger	*Ibid.*	4	4	880	1	57
Dangerous. 'Tis dangerous to take cold, to sleep, to drink	*1 Henry iv.*	2	3	450	2	6
Dangerous man. Cæsar's description of Cassius, as a dangerous man	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	744	1	10
Daniel. A Daniel come to judgment! yea, a Daniel!—	*Mer. of Venice.*	4	1	216	2	30
Dank. On the dank and dirty ground	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	3	182	1	39
— Pease and beans are as dank here as a dog	*1 Hen. iv.*	2	1	448	1	14
— morning	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	749	1	49
— dew	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	3	977	1	5
Dankish. In a dark and dankish vault	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	119	1	12
Danskers. Enquire me first what Danskers are in Paris	*Hamlet.*	2	1	1008	2	59
Daphne. Apollo flies, and Daphne holds the chase	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	2	181	1	26
— roaming through a thorny wood	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	253	2	61
Dapples. The wheels of Phœbus round about dapples the drowsy east with spots of grey	*Mu. Ado About Nothing.*	5	3	145	2	11
Dardan's plains	*Prologue to Troilus and Cressida.*			857	1	13
Dardan	*Ibid.*			857	1	16
Dardanian wives with bleared visages	*Mer. of Ven.*	3	2	210	1	40
Dardanius. D. P.	*Julius Cæsar.*			741		
Dare. I dare do all that may become a man; who dares do more, is none	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	2	2
— What man dare, I dare	*Ibid.*	3	4	376	1	43
— If I dare eat, or drink, or breathe, or live, I dare meet Surry in a wilderness	*Rich. ii.*	4	1	432	1	42
— A larger dare to our great enterprize	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	464	2	17
— For our approach shall so much dare the field, that England shall couch down in fear, and yield	*Henry v.*	4	2	530	2	23
— What dares not Warwick, if false Suffolk dare him?	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	588	2	46
— To dare the vile contagion of the night	*Jul. Cæsar.*	2	1	749	1	51
— Sextus Pompeius hath given the dare to Cæsar	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	770	1	36
Dark. Needs no candles now, for dark is light	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	163	1	34
— shall be my light, and night my day	*2 Henry vi.*	2	4	582	2	21
Dark-corners. If the old fantastical duke of dark corners had been at home, he had lived	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	3	96	2	58
Dark-ey'd night.	*Lear.*	2	1	940	1	41
Darken. With these forc'd thoughts, I pr'ythee, darken not the mirth o' the feast	*W. Tale.*	4	3	350	1	26
Darken'd. And you are darken'd in this action, sir, even by your own	*Coriolanus.*	4	7	732	2	5
Darker. Mean time we shall express our darker purpose	*Lear.*	1	1	929	2	16
Darkling. Wilt thou darkling leave me?	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	3	182	1	52
— stand the varying shore o' the world	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	13	796	2	19
— So, out went the candle, and we were left darkling	*Lear.*	1	4	937	1	12
Darkly. I will go darkly to work with her	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	100	1	54
— I will tell you a thing, but you shall let it dwell darkly with you	*All's Well.*	4	3	297	1	15
Darkness. Oftentimes to win us to our harms, the instruments of darkness tell us truths	*Macbeth.*	1	3	365	2	27
— does the face of the earth intomb, when living light should kiss it	*Ibid.*	2	4	372	2	1
— And darkness be the burier of the dead	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	475	1	55
— And flasky darkness breaks within the east	*Richard iii.*	5	3	666	2	14
— and devils!	*Lear.*	1	4	937	1	50
Daring-hardy. On pain of death, no person be so bold, or daring hardy, as to touch the lists	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416	2	26
Darius. Her ashes, in an urn more precious than the rich-jewel'd coffer of Darius	*1 H. vi.*	1	6	550	1	

Darnel.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Darnel. Her fallow leas the darnel, hemlock, and rank furmitory doth root upon	*H. v.*	5	2	538	2	17
— It was full of Darnel; do you like the taste - -	*1 Hen. vi.*	3	2	557	1	42
— - - - - - - -	*Lear.*	4	4	955	2	36
Darraign your battle, for they are at hand - -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	612	1	8
Darts. Shall I do that, which all the Parthian darts, though enemy, lost aim, and could not - - - - -	*Antony and Cleopatra.*	4	12	793	2	13
Dash. To dash it like a Christmas comedy -	*Love's L. Lost.*	5	2	170	2	20
— Now, had I not the dash of my former life in me, would preferment drop on my head - - - - -	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	360	2	63
— She takes upon her bravely at first dash - -	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	546	1	23
Dash'd. A foolish mild man, an honest man, look you, and soon dash'd	*Love's L. Lost.*	5	2	175	2	57
— This hath a little dash'd your spirits - -	*Othello.*	3	3	1061	2	44
Dastard. With pale beggar-face impeach my height before this out-dar'd dastard	*R. ii.*	1	1	415	1	55
— What men have I?—dogs! cowards! dastards!— -	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	545	2	28
— And then will try what dastard Frenchmen dare -	*Ibid.*	1	4	549	1	24
— You are all recreants and dastards - - - -	*2 Henry vi.*	4	8	597	1	53
— Like a dastard, and a treacherous coward - -	*3 Hen. vi.*	2	2	612	2	10
Datchet's-mead. Carry it among the whitsters in Datchet's-mead	*Merry W. of Windf.*	3	3	60	1	23
Date. Your date is better in your pye and and your porridge, than in your cheek	*All's Well*	1	1	278	2	59
Dates - -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	349	1	2
— To be baked with no date in the pye, for then the man's date is out	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	2	861	1	51
— The date is out of such prolixity - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	3	972	1	10
— They call for dates and quinces in the pastry - -	*Ibid.*	4	4	992	1	9
Dateless. The sly-slow hours shall not determinate the dateless limit of thy dear exile	*R. ii.*	1	3	417	2	26
Daub. Poor Tom's a-cold—I cannot daub it further -	*Lear.*	4	1	953	2	9
Daub'd. So smooth he daub'd his vice with shew of virtue -	*Richard iii.*	3	5	653	1	26
Daubery. She works by charms, by spells, by the figure, and such daubery	*M. W. of Windf.*	4	2	67	1	17
Daughters. If their daughters be capable, I will put it to them	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	2	159	2	9
— Though I am a daughter to his blood, I am not to his manners	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	3	204	2	30
— I say my daughter is my flesh and blood - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	209	1	3
— I would my daughter were dead at my foot, and the jewels in her ears	*Ibid.*	3	1	209	1	58
— Neither his daughter, if we judge by manners -	*As You Like It.*	1	2	227	2	5
— I am all the daughters of my father's house, and all the brothers too	*Tw. Night.*	2	4	317	2	17
— I have three daughters; the eldest is eleven, the second and the third nine, and some five - - - - -	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	340	1	47
— For my daughters, Richard, they shall be praying nuns, not weeping queens	*R. iii.*	4	4	661	1	36
— I have used it, nuncle, ever since thou mad'st thy daughters thy mothers	*Lear.*	1	4	936	2	17
— What, have his daughters brought him to this pass - -	*Ibid.*	3	4	948	2	12
— Fathers, from hence trust not your daughters' minds by what you see them act	*Othello.*	1	1	1045	2	10
Daunt. Let not discontent daunt all your hopes -	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	834	1	25
Dauphin. D. P. - - -	*Henry v.*			509		
Davy. D. P. - - -	*2 Henry iv.*			473		
Daw. Just as much as you may take upon a knife's point, and choak a daw withal	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	[illegible]	3	131	2	25
— I will wear my heart upon my sleeve for daws to peck at -	*Othello.*	1	1	1044	1	39
— That thou dwellest with daws too - - - -	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	728	2	43
Dawning. Alas, poor Harry of England, he longs not for the dawning as we do	*Hen. v.*	3	7	526	2	17
— That dawning may bear the raven's eye - -	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	903	2	7
Days. Made use and fair advantage of his days -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	3[illegible]	1	49
— In your doublet and hose this raw rheumatic day	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	3	1	58	1	51
— Now in the stirring passage of the day - -	*Com. of Errors.*	3	1	110	1	46
— This ill day - - - - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	118	1	15
— untowardly turned - - - -	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	3	2	134	1	1
— By this good day - - - - -	*Ibid.*	5	4	146	2	19
— Tarry for the comfort of the day - -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	3	181	2	60
— The vaward of the day - - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	190	2	20
— O most courageous day! - - - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	191	2	58
— 'Tis a day, such as the day is when the sun is hid -	*Mer. of Venice.*	5	1	220	1	49
— We should hold day with the Antipodes, if we should walk in absence of the sun	*Ib.*	5	1	220	1	53
— Alas the day! what shall I do with my doublet and hose?	*As You Like It.*	3	2	236	2	16
— I am not a day of season, for you may see a sunshine and a hail in me at once - - - - -	*All's Well.*	5	3	302	2	48
— 'Tis a lucky day, boy; and we'll do good deeds on't -	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	347	2	36
— By the clock, 'tis day, and yet dark night strangles the travelling camp	*Macbeth.*	2	4	372	1	45

Day.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Day. Good things of day begin to droop and drowze	*Macbeth.*	3	2	374	2	49
— Who dares not ſtir by day, muſt walk by night	*K. John.*	1	1	389	1	40
— Commander of this hot malicious day	*Ibid.*	2	2	393	2	14
— What hath this day deſerved, what hath it done, that it in golden letters ſhould be ſet, among the high tides in the kalender	*Ibid.*	3	1	396	2	58
— This day, all things begun come to ill end	*Ibid.*	3	1	397	1	6
— And the proud day, attended with the pleaſures of the world, is all too wanton and too full of gawds to give me audience	*Ibid.*	3	3	399	2	34
— In deſpite of broad-ey'd watchful day	*Ibid.*	3	3	399	2	52
— How goes the day with us	*Ibid.*	5	3	409	2	7
— The day ſhall not be up ſo ſoon as I	*Ibid.*	5	5	410	2	4
— Men judge by the complexion of the ſky, the ſtate and inclination of the day	*R. ii.*	3	2	428	1	38
— God give your lordſhip good time of day	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	476	2	49
— Sings the lifting up of the day	*Ibid.*	4	4	498	1	53
— Between the promiſe of his greener days, and theſe he maſters now	*Hen. v.*	2	4	519	2	31
— We ſee yonder the beginning of the day, but, I think we ſhall never ſee the end of it	*Ibid.*	4	1	528	1	35
— Yield day to night	*1 Henry vi.*	1	1	543	1	11
— Theſe ſeven years day	*2 Henry vi.*	2	1	578	1	30
— The gaudy blabbing, and remorſeful day is crept into the boſom of the ſea	*Ibid.*	4	1	5[illegible]1	1	31
— God give your graces both a happy and a joyful time of day	*Richard iii.*	4	1	656	1	41
— yield me not thy light; nor, night, thy reſt	*Ibid.*	4	4	663	1	33
— Each following day became the next day's maſter, 'till the laſt made former wonders it's	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	1	13
— Many days ſhall ſee her, and yet no day without a deed to crown it	*Ibid.*	5	4	702	2	19
— The bright day is done, and we are for the dark	*Antony and Cleopatra.*	5	2	800	2	25
— are waxed ſhorter with him	*Timon of Athens.*	3	4	815	1	18
—, night, are they not but in Britain	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	910	2	25
—'s pathway	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	3	977	1	50
— Jocund day ſtands tiptoe on the miſty mountain's top	*Ibid.*	3	5	987	1	42
— O hateful day! never was ſeen ſo black a day as this	*Ibid.*	4	5	992	2	56
Day-bed. Having come from a day-bed	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	318	1	21
— He is not lolling on a lewd day-bed, but on his knees at meditation	*Richard iii.*	3	7	654	2	32
Day of doom. This is the day of doom for Baſſianus; his Philomel muſt loſe her tongue to-day	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	3	838	1	56
Day-light. We burn day-light	*M. W. of Windſor.*	2	1	58	1	14
— I can ſee church by day-light	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	1	126	1	29
— and champion diſcovers not more	*Tw. Night.*	5	5	319	1	32
Day o' the world	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	8	793	1	9
Dead. He's but a dead man	*Merry W. of Windſ.*	4	2	65	2	53
— Now I am dead, now I am fled, my ſoul is in the ſky	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	5	1	195	1	22
— Stand till he be three-quarters and a dram dead	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	357	1	28
— Better be with the dead, whom we to gain our place, have ſent to peace, than on the torture of the mind to lie in reſtleſs ecſtaſy	*Macbeth.*	3	2	374	2	11
— I had a mighty cauſe to wiſh him dead, but thou hadſt none to kill him	*K. John.*	4	2	405	1	2
— What! is the old king dead, as nail in door	*2 Henry iv.*	5	3	505	1	39
— Though we ſeem'd dead, we did but ſleep	*Henry v.*	3	6	524	2	26
— Would I were dead! if God's good will were ſo	*2 Henry vi.*	2	5	614	1	24
— When I am dead, good wench let me be us'd with honour	*Henry viii.*	4	2	696	2	26
— And the ſheeted dead did ſqueak and gibber in the Roman ſtreet	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	2	45
— Be thus when thou art dead, and I will kill thee, and love thee after	*Othello.*	5	2	1076	1	2
Dead-killing news	*Richard iii.*	4	1	656	2	38
Dead life	*Ibid.*	4	4	659	2	3
Deadly life. If I did love you in my maſter's flame with ſuch a ſuffering, ſuch a deadly life	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	313	1	1
Deaf. Wrath makes him deaf	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608	1	29
Deafneſs. Your tale would cure deafneſs	*Tempeſt.*	1	2	3	1	30
Deal. Let me deal in this	*Much Ado About Noth.*	5	1	142	1	22
— But God above deal between thee and me	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	2	28
— I will deal with him, that henceforth he ſhall trouble us no more	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	586	1	46
— And my ſweet ſleep's diſturbers, are they that I would have thee deal upon	*Rich. iii.*	4	2	658	1	24
— He privily deals with our cardinal	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	2	53
— I could deal kingdoms to my friends	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	809	1	26
— Live and deal with others better	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	928	1	

Deal.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Deal. Then away she started to deal with grief alone	*Lear.*	4	3	955	1	56
Dealing with witches and with conjurers	*2 Henry vi.*	2	1	580	1	
— Lo, Jupiter is yonder, dealing life	*Troi. and Cres.*	4	5	883	1	15
Dealt. From the king I come to know how you have dealt for him	*King John.*	5	2	408	2	59
Dear. Your worth is very dear in my regard	*Merch. of Ven.*	1	1	198	1	18
— Upon remainder of a dear account	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	2	50
— The cheapest of us is ten groats too dear	*Ibid.*	5	5	439	1	8
— They think we are too dear	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	703	1	25
— And strain what other means is left unto us in our dear peril	*Timon of Ath.*	5	3	828	1	8
— With this dear sight, struck pale and bloodless	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	843	2	46
— Consort with me in loud and dear petition	*Troi. and Cres.*	5	3	887	2	4
— But the dear man holds honour far more precious-dear than life	*Ibid.*	5	3	887	2	25
— When she was dear to us, we did hold her so	*Lear.*	1	1	931	2	
— Some dear cause will in concealment wrap me up awhile	*Ibid.*	4	3	955	2	
— This is dear mercy, and thou seest it not	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	985	1	53
— Of dear import	*Ibid.*	5	2	994	2	45
— A ring, that I must use in dear employment	*Ibid.*	5	3	995	1	36
— And I a heavy interim shall support by his dear absence	*Othello.*	1	3	1049	2	40
Deared. Come dear'd, by being lack'd	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	4	772	1	22
Dearer than eye-sight, space and liberty	*Lear.*	1	1	930	1	12
— Shall it not grieve thee dearer than thy death	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	754	1	9
Dearest. He hath no friends, but who are friends for fear; which, in his dearest need will fly from him	*Richard iii.*	5	2	665	2	9
— 'Would I had met my dearest foe in heaven	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1003	1	55
Dearly. My father hated his father dearly	*As You Like It.*	1	3	228	1	2
— Which held thee dearly, as his soul's redemption	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	610	1	57
— And greets your highness dearly	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	899	1	19
— grieve	*Hamlet.*	4	3	1027	1	46
Dearness of heart hath holp to effect your ensuing marriage	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	2	133	2	29
Dearth. Pity the dearth that I have pined in	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	7	32	2	32
— For the dearth, the gods, not the patricians, make it	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	704	1	26
Death. He that dies, pays all debts	*Tempest.*	3	2	14	2	21
— to die, is to be banished from myself	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	34	2	56
— I suffer'd the pangs of three several deaths	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	3	5	64	1	34
— characterized	*Measure for Measure.*	3	1	88	2	11
— A man that apprehends death no more dreadfully, but as a drunken sleep	*Ibid.*	4	2	94	2	57
— Rise and be put to death	*Ibid.*	4	3	95	2	37
— What life is in that, to be the death of this marriage	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	2	128	2	55
— is the fairest cover for her shame	*Ibid.*	4	1	138	1	46
— And then grace us in the disgrace of death	*Love's Labour Lost.*	1	1	147	1	7
— A carrion death, within whose empty eye there is a written scroll	*Mer. of Ven.*	2	7	207	1	2
— Hold death a while at the arm's end	*As You Like It.*	2	6	[illegible]	1	41
— should have play'd for lack of work	*All's Well.*	1	1	[illegible]	1	28
— Would, for the king's sake, he were living! I think, it would be the death of the king's disease	*Ibid.*	1	1	[illegible]	1	[illegible]
— Let the white death sit on thy cheek for ever	*Ibid.*	2	3	280	2	2
— Let me live, or let me see my death	*Ibid.*	4	3	290	2	[illegible]
— A present death had been more merciful	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	[illegible]	2	[illegible]
— I will devise a death as cruel for thee, as thou art tender to it	*Ibid.*	4	3	353	2	44
— Threatens them with divers deaths in death	*Ibid.*	5	1	354	2	20
— Now doth death line his dead chaps with steel	*King John.*	2	2	397	2	54
— Addressed by Constance	*Ibid.*	3	4	400	1	53
— And in his forehead sits a bare-ribb'd death	*Ibid.*	5	2	400	1	59
— Have I not hideous death within my view, retaining but a quantity of life	*Ibid.*	5	4	409	2	55
— And blindfold death, not let me see my son	*Richard ii.*	1	3	418	1	43
— More are men's ends mark'd, than their lives before	*Ibid.*	2	1	[illegible]	2	61
— Though death be poor, it ends a mortal woe	*Ibid.*	2	1	421	1	43
— The worst is—death, and death will have his day	*Ibid.*	3	2	427	2	2
— And nothing can we call our own but death	*Ibid.*	3	2	427	2	55
— And fight and die, is death destroying death, where fearing dying, pays death servile breath	*Ibid.*	3	2	428	1	26
— And on my face he turn'd an eye of death	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	446	2	7
— I know his death will be a march of twelve score	*Ibid.*	2	4	456	2	52
— Why, thou owest heaven a death	*Ibid.*	5	1	468	2	38

Death.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Death. Where hateful death put on her ugliest mask to fright our party	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	474	2	16
— Then death rock me asleep, abridge my doleful days	*Ibid.*	2	4	485	2	27
— Signs of approaching death recited, by Quickly in her account of the death of Falstaff	*Henry v.*	2	3	517	2	35
— Here was a royal fellowship of death	*Ibid.*	4	8	536	2	18
— Just death, kind umpire of men's miseries	*1 Henry vi.*	2	5	554	1	13
— Now thou art come unto a feast of death	*Ibid.*	4	5	563	1	5
— Had death been French, then death had died to-day	*Ibid.*	4	7	564	2	11
— By the death of him who dy'd for all	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	572	2	34
— For by his death we do perceive his guilt	*Ibid.*	2	4	582	1	27
— For in the shade of death I shall find joy	*Ibid.*	3	2	587	1	59
— Ah, what a sign of evil life, when death's approach is seen so terrible	*Ibid.*	3	3	591	1	4
— So bad a death argues a monstrous life	*Ibid.*	3	3	591	2	13
— I am resolv'd for death or dignity	*Ibid.*	5	1	601	1	16
— Away! for death doth hold us in pursuit	*3 Henry vi.*	2	5	615	2	26
— Dark cloudy death o'ershades his beams of life	*Ibid.*	2	6	615	2	52
— hath snatch'd my husband from my arms, and pluck'd two crutches from my feeble hands	*Richard iii.*	2	2	645	2	54
— In such a desperate bay of death, like a poor bark, of sails and tackling reft	*Ibid.*	4	4	661	2	10
— Brave death outweighs bad life	*Coriolanus.*	1	6	709	2	51
— Present me death on the wheel, or at wild horses heels; or pile ten hills on the Tarpeian rock	*Ibid.*	3	2	722	2	54
— It seems to me most strange that men should fear; seeing that death, a necessary end, will come, when it will come	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	2	750	2	2
— He that cuts off twenty years of life, cuts off so many years of fearing death	*Ibid.*	3	1	753	1	20
— The next time I do fight, I'll make death love me; for I will contend even with his pestilent scythe	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	790	2	15
— of one person can be paid but once; and that she hath discharg'd	*Ibid.*	4	1	795	1	17
— Then is it sin to rush into the secret house of death, ere death dare come to us	*Ibid.*	4	13	797	2	16
— The stroke of death is as a lover's pinch, which hurts and is desir'd	*Ibid.*	5	2	801	2	33
— He had rather groan so in perpetuity, than be cur'd by the sure physician death, who is the key to unbar these locks	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	921	2	48
— Your death has eyes in's head then	*Ibid.*	5	4	923	2	1
— Death will seize the doctor too	*Ibid.*	5	5	924	1	19
— Your's in the ranks of death	*Lear.*	4	2	954	1	35
— Then love devouring death do what he dare	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	6	981	2	6
— And with a martial scorn, with one hand beats cold death aside	*Ibid.*	3	1	983	1	42
— World's exile is death	*Ibid.*	3	3	985	1	45
— And in this borrow'd likeness of shrunk death thou shalt remain full two and forty hours	*Ibid.*	4	1	990	2	33
— lies on her, like an untimely frost upon the sweetest flower of all the field	*Ibid.*	4	5	992	2	27
— O son, the night before thy wedding day hath death lain with thy bride	*Ibid.*	4	5	992	2	39
— is my son-in-law, death is my heir; my daughter he hath wedded	*Ibid.*	4	5	992	2	41
— How oft when men are at the point of death, have they been merry	*Ibid.*	5	3	995	2	44
—'s pale flag is not advanced there	*Ibid.*	5	3	995	2	52
— This sight of death is as a bell that warns my old age to a sepulchre	*Ibid.*	5	3	997	1	18
— The king's observation on the commonness of death	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	2	1
— As this fell serjeant, death, is strict in his arrest	*Ibid.*	5	2	1041	1	23
Death's-head. I had rather be married to a death's-head with a bone in his mouth	*Merchant of Venice.*	1	2	199	2	34
— Peace, good Doll! do not speak like a death's-head	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	486	1	29
Death's-man. And I would rob the death's-man of his fee	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	588	2	61
— As death's-men! you have rid this sweet young prince	*3 Henry vi.*	5	5	631	1	34
— I am only sorry he had no other death's-man	*Lear.*	4	6	959	2	15
Death-mark'd love	*Prol. to Romeo and Juliet.*			967	2	1
Death-practis'd. With this ungracious paper, strike the sight of the death-practis'd duke	*Lear.*	4	6	959	2	36
Debase. Thus we debase the nature of our seats	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	720	2	14
Debate. Nature and sickness debate it at their leisure	*All's Well.*	1	2	280	2	7
Debatement. After much debatement	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	98	2	46
Debile. In a most weak and debile minister, great power, great transcendence	*All's Well.*	2	3	286	1	23
Debility. Nor did with unbashful forehead woo the means of weakness and debility	*As You Like It.*	2	3	230	1	53
Debonair. Courtiers as free, as debonair, unarm'd, as bending angels	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	3	863	2	4

Debora.

			S.	P.	C.	L.
Debora. Thou art an amazon, and fighteſt with the ſword of Debora	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	546	2	6
Deboſh'd. - - - .	*Tempeſt.*	3	2	13	2	26
— With all the ſpots o' the world tax'd and deboſh'd -	*All's Well.*	5	3	304	2	5
Debt. Knowing how the debt grows, I will pay it -	*Comedy of Errors*	4	4	116	1	37
— Too little payment for ſo great a debt -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	5	2	276	2	26
— Who ſtudies, day and night, to anſwer all the debt he owes to you	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	446	2	51
— Theſe debts may be well call'd deſperate ones, for a madman owes 'em	*Tim. of Ath.*	3	4	816	1	13
— In like manner was I in debt to my importunate buſineſs -	*Ibid.*	3	6	817	2	7
— No ſquire in debt, nor no poor knight - -	*Lear.*	3	2	947	2	14
Debtor. A priſon for a debtor that not dares to ſtride a limit	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	2	2
Decay. This muddy veſture of decay - -	*Mer. of Venice.*	5	1	219	2	42
— What comfort to this great decay may come, ſhall be apply'd -	*Lear.*	5	3	965	2	20
Deceit. The folded meaning of your word's deceit -	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	110	2	56
— What ſays ſhe, fair one? that the tongues of men are full of deceits	*Henry v.*	5	2	539	1	40
— Who cannot ſteal a ſhape that means deceit - -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	584	1	22
— For that is good deceit which mates him firſt, that firſt intends deceit	*Ibid.*	3	1	585	2	40
— Ah, that deceit ſhould ſteal ſuch gentle ſhapes, and with a virtuous vizor hide deep vice - - - - -	*Richard iii.*	2	2	645	2	20
— If that be call'd deceit, I will be honeſt . - -	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	843	1	32
— O, that deceit ſhould dwell in ſuch a gorgeous palace -	*Romeo and Jul.*	3	2	984	2	10
Deceive. What in the world ſhould make me now deceive, ſince I muſt loſe the uſe of all deceit . - - - - -	*King John.*	5	4	409	2	59
— With beſt advantage will deceive the time - -	*Richard iii.*	5	3	666	2	20
— Hector, I take my leave: thou doſt thyſelf and all our Troy deceive	*Troi. and Creſ.*	5	3	888	1	45
December. Men are April when they woo, December when they wed	*As You Like It.*	4	1	243	1	3
— He makes a July's day ſhort as December -	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	2	44
— When we ſhall hear the rain and wind beat dark December	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	2	6
Decerns. I would have ſome confidence with you that decerns you nearly	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	5	136	2	8
Decimation. By decimation, and a tithed death -	*Timon of Athens.*	5	6	828	2	42
Deck. The king was ſlily finger'd from the deck -	*3 Henry vi.*	5	1	628	1	46
Decked the ſea with drops full ſalt - - -	*Tempeſt.*	1	2	3	2	26
— I thought thy bride-bed to have deck'd, ſweet maid -	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1056	1	10
Decline. And to decline upon a wretch whoſe natural gifts were poor to thoſe of mine	*Ib.*	1	5	1007	1	39
— Far more, to you do I decline - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	111	1	44
— All this, and ſee what now thou art - - -	*Richard iii.*	4	4	660	1	25
— I'll decline the whole queſtion - -	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	2	3	869	1	13
Declin'd. Anſwer me declin'd, ſword againſt ſword -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	788	2	10
— What the declin'd is, he ſhall as ſoon read in the eyes of others, as feel in his own fall - - -	*Troilus and Creſſida.*	3	3	875	1	60
Decorum. And quite athwart goes all decorum -	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	4	78	2	37
Decree. There is no power in Venice can alter a decree eſtabliſhed	*Mer. of Venice.*	4	1	216	2	26
Decreed. What is decreed muſt be, and be this ſo -	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	313	1	27
Decrees. As with a man buried about decrees - -	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	709	2	7
Decryed. We are decry'd they'll mock us now downright	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	5	2	169	2	51
Decypher'd. I fear, we ſhould have ſeen decypher'd there more rancorous ſpight	*1 Hen. vi.*	4	1	561	1	48
— That you are both decypher'd, that's the news -	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	2	846	1	58
Dedicate. Prayers from faſting maids whoſe minds are dedicate to nothing temporal	*Meaſure for Meaſure.*	2	2	84	1	40
— I dedicate myſelf to your ſweet pleaſure - -	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	2	8
— To the face of peril myſelf I'll dedicate - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	920	1	49
Dedicated. A dedicated beggar to the air - -	*Timon of Ath.*	4	2	819	1	29
Dedication. All his in dedication - -	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	329	2	17
— A courſe more promiſing than a wild dedication of yourſelves to unpath'd waters, undream'd ſhores - - - -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	355	1	27
Deeds. My deeds upon my head - -	*Merch. of Venice.*	4	1	216	2	13
— One good deed, dying tongueleſs, ſlaughters a thouſand	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	1	6
— To do this deed promotion follows . - -	*Ibid.*	1	2	337	2	31
— If the deed were ill, be you contented, wearing now the garland, to have a ſon ſet your decrees at nought - - - -	*2 Henry iv.*	5	2	503	1	3
— Thy deed inhuman and unnatural, provokes this deluge moſt unnatural	*Rich. iii.*	1	2	635	2	60
— He that ſets you on to do this deed, will hate you for the deed -	*Ibid.*	1	4	643	2	24
— 'Tis a kind of good deed, to ſay well: and yet words are no deeds	*Henry viii.*	3	2	690	1	9
— And with his deed did crown his word upon you -	*Ibid.*	3	2	690	1	11
— The deeds of Coriolanus ſhould not be utter'd feebly -	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	715		

Deed.

			S.	P.	C.	L.
Deeds. Rewards his deeds with doing them -	*Coriolanus.*		2	716	1	9
— If he tells us of his noble deeds, we must also tell him of our noble acceptance of them - - - -	*Ibid.*	2	3	716		6
— Let deeds express what's like to be their words - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	720		10
— Thou hast done a deed, whereat valour will weep -	*Ibid.*	5	5	739		6
— He looks quite through the deeds of men -	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	744		16
— Not in deed, madam, for I can do nothing -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	5	772		35
— And strange it is that nature must compel us to lament our most persisted deeds	*Ibid.*	5	1	797		58
— And whate'er praises itself but in the deed, devours the deed i' the praise	*Tr. and Cr.*	2	3	870	1	9
— Speaking in deeds, and deedless in his tongue -	*Ibid.*	4	5	882	1	30
— I'll endeavour deeds to match these words - -	*Ibid.*	4	5	883	2	31
Deed-atchieving. By deed-atchieving honour newly nam'd—what is it, Coriolanus?	*Cor.*	2	1	713	2	24
Deem. You shall deem yourself lodg'd in my heart -	*Love's L. Lost.*	2	1	153	2	22
— Would you not deem, it breath'd, and that those veins did very bear blood	*W.'s Tale.*	5	3	362	1	20
— Now know I what the world may deem of me -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	587	2	9
— What wicked deem is this - -	*Troi. and Cress.*	4	4	880	1	46
Deep shames, and great indignities - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	119	1	18
— If you had but said so, 'twere as deep with me -	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903	2	11
— Nature's of such deep trust, we shall much need - -	*Lear.*	2	1	940	1	35
Deep-drawing barks - -	*Prol. to Troi. and Cress.*			857	1	12
Deep-fet groans - - -	*2 Henry vi.*	2	2	582	2	14
Deep-revolving. The deep-revolving witty Buckingham no more shall be the neighbour to my counsels - - -	*Richard iii.*	4	2	657	2	46
Deep-vow. Young master - -	*Measure for Measure.*	4	3	95	2	21
Deer. Art thou there, my deer, my male deer -	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	5	5	71	2	2
— When night-dogs run, all sorts of deer are chac'd -	*Ibid.*	5	5	73	2	40
— Too unruly deer, he breaks the pale, and feeds from home	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	1	106	2	41
— Now seek to spill the poor deer's blood -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	1	157	1	44
— Jaques's moralization on a wounded deer -	*As You Like It.*	2	1	229	2	1
— The noblest deer hath them [horns] as huge as the rascal -	*Ibid.*	3	3	239	1	4
— 'Tis thought your deer does hold you at a bay -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	5	2	275	2	37
— Death hath not struck so fat a deer to-day -	*1 Henry iv.*	5	4	471	2	31
— A little herd of England's timorous deer, maz'd with a yelping kennel of French curs	*1 Henry vi.*	4	2	561	2	47
— Sell every man his life as dear as mine, and they shall find dear deer of us	*Ibid.*	4	2	561	2	55
— For I myself must hunt this deer to death -	*2 Henry vi.*	5	2	601	2	5
— Culling the principal of all the deer - -	*3 Henry vi.*	3	1	616	1	39
— Here's a deer whose skin's a keeper's fee - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	616	1	60
— How like a deer, strucken by many princes, dost thou here lie	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	754	1	23
— To be unbent, when thou hast ta'en thy stand, the elected deer before thee	*Cymb.*	3	4	910	1	48
— Mice and rats, and such small deer - -	*Lear.*	3	4	949	1	34
— Why let the stricken deer go weep - -	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1021	1	51
Deface. Pay him six thousand, and deface the bond -	*Mer. of Ven.*	3	2	212	1	57
Defacer. That foul defacer of God's handy work -	*Richard iii.*	4	4	659	2	34
Defacers of a public peace - -	*Henry viii.*	5	2	699	1	50
Default. That I may say in the default, he is a man I know	*All's Well.*	2	3	288	1	1
— And Talbot perisheth by your default - -	*1 Henry vi.*	4	4	562	2	35
Defeat. And made defeat of her virginity -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	4	1	137	2	29
— My honour's at the stake; which to defeat, I must produce my power	*All's Well.*	2	3	287	1	29
— Defeat thy favour with an usurped beard -	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	2	25
— His unkindness may defeat my life, but never taint my love -	*Ibid.*	4	2	1072	1	14
Defeated. With a defeated joy - -	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1001	2	16
Defeatures. Then is he the ground of my defeatures -	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	1	106	2	39
— Careful hours, with time's deformed hand hath written strange defeatures in my face	*Ib.*	5	1	119	2	9
Defeatest. Thou strik'st not me, 'tis Cæsar thou defeat'st -	*Ant. and Cleo.*	4	12	795	2	10
Defect. Saying thus—or to the same defect -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	1	183	1	54
— This is the very defect of the matter - -	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	2	203	2	55
— Being unprepar'd, our will became the servant to defect -	*Macbeth.*	2	1	369	1	26
— That she did make defect, perfection - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	776	2	25
— And our defects prove our commodities - -	*Lear.*	4	1	953	1	9
Defence. That defence thou hast, betake thee to't -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	324	2	36
— Nor tempt the danger of my true defence - -	*King John.*	4	3	406	1	48
— In cases of defence, 'tis best to weigh the enemy more mighty than he seems	*Hen. v.*	2	4	518	2	31
— Put on thy defences - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	4	791	1	26

		A.		P.	C.	L.
Defence. And thou, diſmember'd with thine own defence	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	986	1	57
— And gave you ſuch a maſterly report, for arts and exerciſe in your defence	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1032	1	32
— Unleſs ſhe drown'd herſelf in her own defence -	*Ibid.*	5	1	1033	1	37
Defend. God defend that the lute ſhould be like the caſe	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	126	1	43
— But yet I dare defend my innocent life againſt an emperor -	*K. John.*	4	3	406	1	54
— Heaven defend your good ſouls - -	*Othello.*	1	3	1049	2	48
Defendant. With men of courage, and with means defendant	*Henry v.*	2	4	518	1	51
Defenders. Have the power ſtill to baniſh your defenders -	*Coriolanus.*	3	3	726	1	1
Defenſible. Where nothing but the ſound of Hotſpur's name did ſeem defenſible	*2 H. iv.*	2	3	483	1	39
Defiance. Take my defiance - -	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	3	1	88	2	38
— Then take my king's defiance from my mouth -	*King John.*	1	1	387	2	9
I have thrown a brave defiance in king Henry's teeth -	*1 Henry iv.*	5	2	469	1	46
Let him greet England with our ſharp defiance -	*Henry v.*	3	5	523	1	24
— To this add defiance: and tell him, for concluſion he hath betray'd his followers	*Ib.*	3	6	524	2	42
— When I meet you arm'd as black defiance -	*Troilus and Creſſ.*	4	1	877	2	48
Defiles. When falſe opinion, whoſe wrong thought defiles thee -	*Lear.*	3	6	951	1	41
Definement. His definement ſuffers no perdition in you -	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1038	2	12
Definite. Idiots, in this caſe of favour, would be widely definite	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	899	2	5
Deflowered. Flower as ſhe was, deflowered now by him	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	5	992	2	40
Deform'd, by being lov'd - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	1	27	2	56
— He hath been a vile thief theſe ſeven years -	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	3	135	1	17
— None can be call'd deform'd, but the unkind -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	326	1	30
Deformity paſſing - - - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	1	28	1	10
— Proper deformity ſeems not in the fiend ſo horrid as in woman	*Lear.*	4	2	954	2	21
Deftly. Come, high, or low; thyſelf and office, deftly ſhow -	*Macbeth.*	4	1	378	2	9
Defy. All ſtudies here I ſolemnly defy - -	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	447	1	38
— Then I defy you, ſtars - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	1	994	1	16
Degenerate. Farewel, faint-hearted and degenerate king -	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	605	2	1
Deign my lines - - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	25	1	2
— Nor would we deign him burial of his men - -	*Macbeth.*	1	2	364	1	42
— Since thou doſt deign to woo her - -	*1 Henry vi.*	5	4	567	1	41
— And all thoſe friends that deign to follow me -	*3 Henry vi.*	4	7	626	2	31
— Thy palate then did deign the rougheſt bury on the rudeſt hedge	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	4	772	1	45
Degree. Quite from the anſwer of his degree -	*Henry v.*	4	7	535	1	16
— Looks in the clouds, ſcorning the baſe degrees by which he did aſcend	*Julius Cæſar.*	2	1	747	1	11
— No, nor Hector is not Troilus, in ſome degrees -	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	1	2	859	2	24
— Being vizarded, the unworthieſt ſhews as fairly in the maſk -	*Ibid.*	1	3	862	1	9
— Ill effects of the want of obſervance of degrees -	*Ibid.*	1	3	862	2	29
Deity. Nor can there be that deity in my nature of here and every where	*Tw. Night.*	5	1	331	1	26
Humbly complaining to her deity, got my Lord Chamberlain his liberty	*Rich. iii.*	1	1	634	2	9
Delations. They are cloſe delations working from the heart -	*Othello.*	3	3	1060	2	37
Delay. Fine baited delay - -	*Merry W. of Wind.*	2	1	52	2	1
— Who of my people hold him in delay - -	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	311	2	3
— Leave off delays, and let us raiſe the ſiege -	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	546	2	54
— In delay there lies no plenty - -	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	314	2	51
— Defer no time, delays have dangerous ends - -	*1 Henry vi.*	3	2	557	1	25
— Fearful commenting is leaden ſervitor to dull delay -	*Richard iii.*	4	3	659	1	25
— Delay leads impotent and ſnail-pac'd beggary - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	659	1	26
— That you not delay the preſent - -	*Coriolanus.*	1	6	709	2	38
— What they do delay, they not deny - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	1	773	1	43
— Whiles we are ſuitors to their throne, delay's the thing we ſue for	*Ibid.*	2	1	773	1	44
— He doth me wrong, to feed me with delays -	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	3	848	1	58
— In delay we waſte our lights in vain; like lamps by day	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	972	2	9
Delay'd, but not alter'd: what I was I am - -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	354	1	30
Delicate fiend - - - -	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	924	1	39
— When the mind's free, the body's delicate - -	*Lear.*	3	4	948	1	15
Delight. Haſt thou delight to ſee a wretched man do outrage and diſpleaſure to himſelf	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	4	116	1	30
— His delights were dolphin-like - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	799	2	8
— Read o'er the volume of young Paris' face, and find delight writ there with beauty's pen - - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	3	971	2	38
— Theſe violent delights have violent ends - -	*Ibid.*	2	6	981	2	8
Delighted. If virtue no delighted beauty lack, your ſon-in-law is far more fair than black	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	1	24

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Delivers. He delivers you from this earth's thraldom to the joys of heaven	*Rich. iii.*	1	4	643	2	16
— What from your grace shall I deliver to him	*Ibid.*	4	4	663	2	29
— I'll deliver myself your loyal servant, or endure your heaviest censure	*Cor.*	5	5	739	2	15
— Then we will deliver you the cause	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	753	2	51
— This is most certain, that I shall deliver	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	1	773	2	54
— Shall I deliver you so	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1039	1	31
— Thou dost deliver more or less than truth	*Othello.*	2	3	1057	1	3
Deliverance. O happy torment, when my torturer doth teach me answers for deliverance	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	2	210	1	19
— If I may convey my thoughts in this my light deliverance	*All's Well.*	2	1	283	2	48
— You have it from his own deliverance	*Ibid.*	2	5	289	1	29
Deliver'd. O, that I serv'd that lady; and might not be delivered to the world	*Tw. N.*	1	2	308	1	50
Deiphobus. D. P.	*Troil. and Cressid.*			857		
Delphos. I have dispatch'd in post to sacred Delphos to Apollo's temple	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	340	2	32
Delve. I cannot delve him to the root	*Cymbeline.*	1	1	893	2	18
— I will delve one yard below their mines, and blow them at the moon	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1025	2	42
Delver. Good man delver	*Ibid.*	5	1	1033	1	44
Demand. By this demand I perceive you are not altogether of his counsel	*All's Well.*	4	3	297	1	51
— Where we may leisurely each one demand, and answer to his part	*Winter's Tale.*	5	3	362	2	64
— Thou hast forgotten to demand that truly, which thou would'st truly know	*1 Hen. iv.*	1	2	442	2	52
— Wherein it shall appear, that your demands are just you shall enjoy them	*2 Hen. iv.*	4	1	494	1	17
— Yet leave our cousin Katharine here with us; she is our capital demand	*Henry v.*	5	2	539	1	13
— Make that demand of the prover	*Troilus and Cress.*	2	3	869	1	28
me nothing! what you know, you know	*Othell.*	5	2	1079	1	30
Demean. Out of doubt Antipholis is mad, else would he never so demean himself	*Com. of Er.*	4	3	115	1	5
Demean'd. They have demean'd themselves like men born to renown, by life, or death	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	607	2	18
Demeanor. For I perceive but cold demeanor in Octavius' wing	*Julius Cæsar.*	5	2	763	1	48
Demeanour. With such a deep demeanour in great sorrow	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	499	2	17
Demerits. And my demerits may speak unbonetted	*Othello.*	1	2	1046	1	1
Demesnes. These twenty years this rock, and these demesnes, have been my world	*Cym.*	3	3	908	2	42
— By her quivering thigh, and the demesnes that there adjacent lie	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	1	975	1	29
— A gentleman of princely parentage, of fair demesnes	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	989	1	21
Demetrius. D. P. - *Midf. Night's Dream.* p. 175 ——. D. P.	*Ant. and Cleop.*			767		
——. D. P.	*Titus Andronicus.*			831		
Demi-cannon. What's this? a sleeve? 'tis like a demi-cannon	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	1	37
Demi-devil. Demand that demi-devil, why he hath thus ensnar'd my soul and body	*Oth.*	5	2	1079	1	28
Demi-god. Thus can the demi-god authority make us pay down for our offence by weight	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	3	77	2	37
Demure. There's never any of these demure boys come to any proof	*2 Henry iv.*	4	3	497	1	9
Demurely. Hark, how the drums demurely wake the sleepers	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	9	793	2	25
Demurring. Shall acquire no honour demurring upon me	*Ibid.*	4	13	796	3	40
Demy-natur'd. As he had been incorps'd, and demy-natur'd with the brave beast	*Ham.*	4	7	1032	2	20
Demy-puppets.	*Tempest.*	5	1	19	1	62
Den. Were I at home, at your den, sirrah, with your lioness, I'd set an ox-head to your lion's hide	*King John.*	2	1	393	1	45
— O, why should nature build so foul a den, unless the gods delight in tragedies	*Tit. And.*	4	1	845	2	16
— Good den	*M. Ado About Noth.*	3	2	133	2	12
— God and St. Stephen give you good den	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	4	849	2	15
— God ye good den	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	979	1	45
Denay. Give her this jewel; say, my love can give no place, bide no denay	*Twelfth N.*	2	4	317	2	28
Denial. He's fortified against any denial	*Ibid.*	1	5	311	2	47
— Make denials encrease your services	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903	1	14
Denier. You will not pay for the glasses you have burst? no not a denier	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	271	2	6
— My dukedom to a beggarly denier	*Richard iii.*	1	2	637	2	38
Dennis. D. P.	*As You Like It.*			223		
— No longer on saint Dennis will we cry	*1 Henry vi.*	1	6	550	2	1
— St. Dennis to St. Cupid	*Love's Labour Lost.*	5	2	166	2	49
Denny, Sir Anthony. D. P.	*Henry viii.*			671		
Denote. That can denote me truly	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	1	44
Denotement. Given up himself to the contemplation, mark and denotement, of her parts and graces	*Othello.*	2	3	1057	2	52
Denude. Raise me this beggar, and denude that lord	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	819	2	33

Denunciation.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Denunciation. She is fast, my wife, save that we do the denunciation lack of outward order	*Meas. for Meas.*			78		12
Deny'd. He, that's once deny'd, will hardly speed	*Timon of Athens.*			814		6
Depart. Which we much rather had depart withal	*Love's Labor Lost.*			153		55
— At my depart for France -	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	571		9
— At my depart these were his very words	*3 Henry vi.*	4	1	623		18
Depends. There's more depends on this than on the value -	*Mer. of Venice.*	4	1	218		12
— But our jealousy does yet depend	*Cymbeline.*	4	3	919		38
— And the remainder that shall still depend, to be such men as may besort your age	*Lear.*	1	4	937		46
— This black day's fate on more days doth depend -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	1	982		50
Dependancy. Let me report to him your sweet dependancy -	*Ant. and Cleo.*	5	2	798		38
Dependant. Free dependant - - -	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	3	96		44
Deplore. Never more will I my master's tears to you deplore -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	1	321		51
Depose. And formally according to our law, depose him in the justice of his cause	*Rich. ii.*	1	3	416		
— Deposing thee before thou wert possess'd, who art possessed now to depose thyself - - - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	420	2	48
Depos'd. She weeps, and says—her Henry is depos'd -	*3 Henry vi.*	3	1	616	2	52
Depositaries. Made you my guardians my depositaries -	*Lear.*	2	4	945	1	56
Depraved. Who lives, that's not depraved or depraves -	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	808	1	33
Deprive. And permit the curiosity of nations to deprive me, for that I am some twelve or fourteen moonshines lag of a brother - -	*Lear.*	1	2	932	2	31
Deputy. By his majesty I swear, whose far unworthy deputy I am	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	589	2	23
Deracinate. While that the coulter rusts that should deracinate such savag'ry	*Henry v.*	5	2	538	2	19
— Rend and deracinate the unity and married calm of states -	*Troi. and Cres.*	1	3	862	2	27
Dercetas. D. P. - - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*			767		
Derision. Scorn and derision never come in tears -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	186	1	38
— I have derision med'cinable, to use between your strangeness and his pride	*Tro. & Cres.*	3	3	875	1	25
Derive this - - -	*Ibid.*	2	3	869	1	22
— 'Till you can derive from him better testimony of his intent -	*Lear.*	1	2	933	2	7
Derived. I am, my lord, as well deriv'd as he, as well possessed	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	1	1	176	2	5
— How is this deriv'd? saw you the field -	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	474	1	23
Derogate. You are a fool granted; therefore your issues being foolish, do not derogate	*Cymbeline.*	2	1	901	2	44
— And from her derogate body never spring a babe to honour her -	*Lear.*	1	4	937	2	27
Derogately. More laugh'd at, that I should once name you derogately	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	774	2	25
Derogation. Is there no derogation in't - -	*Cymbeline.*	2	1	901	2	40
Desarts. Of antres vast and desarts idle - -	*Othello.*	1	3	1048	2	7
Desartless. Who think you the most desartless man to be constable	*M. Ado About Noth.*	3	3	134	1	18
Descant. And mar the concord with too harsh a descant -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	2	25	2	55
— Unless to spy my shadow in the sun, and descant on mine own deformity	*Rich. iii.*	1	1	634	1	13
— For on that ground I'll make a holy descant - -	*Ibid.*	3	7	654	2	2
Descend. We will descend and fold him in our arms -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416	2	39
Descended. He sits 'mongst men, like a descended god -	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	2	44
— As well descended as thyself - - -	*Ibid.*	5	5	926	2	47
Descent. Falshood, cowardice, and low descent, three things that women highly hold in hate - - - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	2	37		
Description. If that an eye may profit by a tongue then should I know you by description - - -	*As You Like It.*	4	3	244		12
— cannot suit itself in words to demonstrate the life of such a battle	*Henry v.*	4	2	530		44
Descry. What's past and what's to come she can descry -	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	546		7
— The main descry stands on the hourly thought -	*Lear.*	4	6	959		13
— But the true ground of all these piteous woes we cannot without circumstance descry - - -	*Rom. and Jul.*	5	3	996		42
— I cannot, 'twixt the heaven and the main, descry a sail -	*Othello.*	2	1	1051		37
Descry'd. I kill'd a man, and fear I am descry'd -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	257		50
Desdemona. D. P. - - -	*Othello.*			1043		
Desert. And not without desert so well reputed -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	3	30		38
— Your desert speaks loud - -	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	98		2
— I will assume desert - -	*Mer. of Venice*	2	9	208		15
— inaccessible - - -	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233		50
— Is't possible, that my deserts to you can lack persuasion -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	326		7
— Therefore let me have right, and let desert mount - -	*2 Henry iv.*	4	3	496		28
— That all without desert have frown'd on me -	*Richard iii.*	2	1	644		23
— The duke by law found his deserts - -	*Henry viii.*	3	2	691		

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Desert. The base o' the mount is rank'd with all deserts, all kind of natures	*Tim. of Athens.*	1	1	804	1	39
— We will not name desert, before his birth; and being born, his addition shall be humble - - -	*Troi. and Cres.*	3	2	873	2	11
— Use every man after his desert, and who shall 'scape whipping -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	2	35
Deserve. Nor would I have, 'till I do deserve him -	*All's Well.*	1		282	1	54
— But something you may deserve of him through me -	*Macbeth.*	4	3	380	2	26
— They well deserve to have, that know the strongest and surest way to get	*Richard ii.*	3	3	430	1	50
— The less they deserve, the more merit is in your bounty -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	2	37
Deserved. I know not how I have deserv'd to run into my lord's displeasure	*All's Well.*	2	5	289	2	2
— Thou hast no less deserv'd, nor must be known no less to have done so	*Macbeth.*	1	4	366	1	47
Deserving. I shall study deserving - -	*Lear.*	1	1	929	2	7
— Thus seems a fair deserving, and must draw me that which my father loses	*Ibid.*	3	3	947	2	50
Designs. That it may please you leave these sad designs to him that hath more cause to be a mourner - - -	*Richard iii.*	1	2	637	1	53
— Unless by using means I lame the foot of our design -	*Coriolanus.*	4	7	732	2	8
Designed. The articles design'd - -	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	2	24
Designments. Serv'd his designments in mine own person -	*Coriolanus.*	5	5	738	1	28
— Their designment halts - - -	*Othello.*	2	1	1051	1	57
Desire. A votary to fond desire - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	24	1	14
— You must lay lime, to tangle her desires - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	37	2	13
— Came thronging, soft and delicate desires -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	124	1	35
— With duty, and desire, we follow you -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	176	2	33
— For thy desires are wolfish, bloody, starv'd and ravenous	*Merchant of Venice.*	4	1	215	2	57
— My desire more sharp than filed steel did spur me forth -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	3	322	1	34
— Since my desires run not before my honour -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	350	1	16
— Give thyself unto my sick desire, who then recovers -	*All's Well.*	4	2	296	2	14
— And, with all speed, you shall have your desires, with interest	*1 Henry iv.*	4	3	466	2	11
— Is it not strange that desire should so many years out-live performance	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	486	2	11
— And then I will tell him a little piece of my desires -	*Henry v.*	5	1	537	1	52
— 'Twas never my desire yet to trouble the poor with begging -	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	717	1	19
— That she was never yet, that ever knew love got so sweet, as when desire did sue	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	2	861	2	27
— But most miserable is the desire that's glorious -	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	899	1	10
— That satiate yet unsatisfied desire, that tub both fill'd and running -	*Ibid.*	1	7	899	2	11
— Old desire doth on his death-bed lie, and young affection gapes to be his heir	*Rom. & J.*	1	5	974	2	48
— Out of the shot and danger of desire - -	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	2	20
— A housewife, that, by selling her desires, buys herself bread and cloaths	*Othello.*	4	1	1068	1	39
Desired. Be then desir'd by her, that else will take the thing she begs -	*Lear.*	1	4	937	1	43
— Honey, you shall be well desir'd in Cyprus -	*Othello.*	2	1	1053	2	11
Desk. If I had play'd the desk, or table book -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1011	1	56
Desolate will I hence, and die - -	*Richard ii.*	1	2	416	1	31
Desolation. If ever I do see the merry days of desolation that I have seen	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	1	2	151	2	34
— Every thing about you demonstrating a careless desolation -	*As You Like It.*	3	2	238	1	3
— Even till unfenced desolation leave them as naked as the vulgar air	*King John.*	2	2	394	1	29
— My desolation does begin to make a better life -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	798	2	8
Despair. I will keep her ignorant of her good, to make her heavenly comforts of despair	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	3	96	2	1
— Moody and dull melancholy, kinsman to grim and comfortless despair	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	117	2	11
— Rash-embrac'd despair - -	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	2	210	2	37
— Therefore betake thee to nothing but despair -	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	346	1	5
— The mere despair of surgery he cures - -	*Macbeth.*	4	3	382	1	4
— Call it not patience, Gaunt, it is despair -	*Richard ii.*	1	2	415	2	45
— I will despair, and be at enmity with cozening hope -	*Ibid.*	2	2	423	1	58
— Whence springs this deep despair - -	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	619	1	56
— I the rather wean me from despair, for love of Edward's offspring in my womb	*Ib.*	4	4	624	2	50
— I'll join with black despair against my soul -	*Richard iii.*	2	2	645	2	33
— I shall despair,—there is no creature loves me; and, if I die, no soul shall pity me	*Ib.*	5	3	667	2	41
— Your enemies, with nodding of their plumes fan you into despair	*Coriolanus.*	3	3	725	2	58
— Take the hint which my despair proclaims -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	9	787	1	20
— Why do I trifle thus with his despair?—'tis done to cure it -	*Lear.*	4	6	956	2	49
Despairing. And by despairing, shalt thou stand excus'd -	*Richard iii.*	1	2	636	1	29
Dispense. Can'st thou despense with heaven for such an oath -	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	601	1	1
Desperate. I am desperate of obtaining her -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	2	36	2	50
— Of shame and state - -	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	329	1	58

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Desperate. My queen upon a desperate bed	*Cymbeline.*	4	3	919	1	17
— I will make a desperate tender of my child's love	*Romeo and Jul.*	3	4	987	1	1
— As with a club, dash out my desperate brains	*Ibid.*	4	3	991	2	57
Desperately. Insensible of mortality, and desperately mortal	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	2	94	2	60
Desperation, tricks of	*Tempest.*	1	2	4	1	29
— is all the policy, strength, and defence, that Rome can make against them	*Cor.*	4	6	732	1	18
Despight. Grace is grace, despight of all controversy	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	2	76	2	43
— Thou thyself art a wicked villain despight of all grace	*Ibid.*	1	2	76	2	45
— And, in despight of mirth, mean to be merry	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	110	1	56
— In despight of beauty	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	123	2	27
— In despight of his quick wit	*Ibid.*	2	1	128	2	27
— In despight of all, dies for him	*Ibid.*	3	2	133	1	57
— In despight of his heart	*Ibid.*	3	4	136	1	49
— his nice fence	*Ibid.*	5	1	141	2	54
— You will try in time in despight of a fall	*As You Like It.*	1	3	227	2	53
— Shall in despight enforce a watry eye	*Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.*		1	253	1	37
— I will therefore tarry in despight of the flesh and blood	*Ibid.*		2	254	2	30
— I'll keep mine own, despight of all the world	*Ibid.*	3	2	266	1	17
— Foul fiend of France, and hag of all despight	*1 Henry vi.*	3	2	557	1	5
— Who crown'd the gracious duke in high despight	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	610	1	1
— overwhelm thee	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	720	2	4
— Follow him, as he hath follow'd you, with all despight	*Ibid.*	3	3	726	2	
— What, would you bury him in my despight	*Titus Andron.*	1	2	835	1	21
— Yet this imperseverant thing loves him in my despight	*Cymbeline.*	4	1	914	1	40
— Open'd, in despight of heaven and men, her purposes	*Ibid.*	5	5	924	1	51
— of mine own nature	*Lear.*	5	3	965	1	3
— Thrown such despight and heavy terms upon her, as true hearts cannot bear	*Othello.*	4	2	1071	2	19
Despise thee for thy wrongful suit	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	2	39	2	[illegible]
Despis'd. She hath despis'd me rejoicingly	*Cymbeline.*	3	5	912	2	32
— And what's to come of my despised time, is nought but bitterness	*Othello.*	1	1	1045	1	51
— I will rather sue to be despis'd than to deceive so good a commander	*Ibid.*	2	3	1057	2	7
Despite. Only to despite them	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	2	129	1	4
— Consider then we come but in despite	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	5	1	193	1	46
Destinies. Some of those branches by the destinies cut	*Rich. ii.*	1	2	415	2	29
Destin'd livery	*Measure for Measure.*	2	4	86	2	2
Destiny. Make the rope of his destiny our cable	*Tempest.*	1	1	1	2	7
— His business to instrument this lower world	*Ibid.*	3	3	15	2	8
— may delay, but not forget punishment	*Ibid.*	3	3	15	2	29
— Destin'd to a drear death on shore	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	24	2	58
— You orphan-heirs of fixed destiny	*Merry W. of Wind.*	5	5	71	2	30
— If then true lovers have been ever cross'd, it stands as an edict in destiny	*M. Night's Dream.*	1	1	176	2	59
— The lottery of my destiny bars me the right of voluntary chusing	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	1	202	1	36
— Hanging and wiving goes by destiny	*Ibid.*	2	9	208	2	14
— He brings his destiny with him	*As You Like It.*	4	1	242	1	3
— To this I am most constant, though destiny say, no	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	350	1	3
— Think you I bear the shears of destiny	*K. John.*	4	2	403	2	57
— An't be my destiny, so: an't be not, so:	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	491	2	25
— All unavoided is the doom of destiny	*Richard iii.*	4	4	661	1	54
— Let determin'd things to destiny hold unbewail'd their way	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	6	785	1	27
— Labouring for destiny, make cruel way through ranks of Greekish youth	*Troi. and Cress.*	4	5	883	1	8
— 'Tis destiny, unshunnable like death	*Othello.*	3	3	1062	2	17
Destruction straight shall dog them at the heels	*Richard ii.*	5	1	438	1	29
— And pale destruction meets thee in the face	*1 Henry vi.*	4	2	561	2	26
Detected. I never heard the absent duke much detected for women	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	2	91	1	3
Detection. Could I come to her with any detection in my hand	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	2	56	1	34
Determinate. My determinate voyage is mere extravagancy	*Twelfth Night.*	2	1	313	1	50
Determination. And would to God you were of our determination	*1 Hen. iv.*	4	3	466	1	55
Determine. Must all determine here	*Coriolanus.*	3	3	725	1	17
Determined. Where is he that will not stay so long 'till his friend sickness hath determin'd me	*2 Hen. iv.*	4	4	499	2	14
— It is determin'd, not concluded yet	*Richard iii.*	1	3	638	1	11
— Following him with determin'd sword	*Othello.*	2	3	1057	1	12
Detest. But I detest, an honest maid as ever broke bread	*Merry W. of Wind.*	1	4	51	2	1

Detractions.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Detractions. Happy are they that hear their detractions, and can put them to mending	*Mu. Ado Abt. Nothing.*	2	3	131	1	32
Deucalion. No not our kin far than Deucalion off -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	353	2	54
—, - ' - -	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	1	44
Deuce-ace. You know how much the gross sum of deuce-ace amounts to	*Love's La. Lost.*	1	2	150	2	36
Device. There is also another device in my prain -	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	1	1	46	1	17
— Husband your device - -	*Ibid.*	4	6	70	2	24
— To deliver us from devices hereafter -	*Measure for Measure.*	4	4	97	1	37
— But I will forward with my device -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	172	2	25
— We shall be dog'd with company, and our devices known	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	1	2	178	2	46
— I could marry this wench for this device -	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	319	2	12
— Nay, pursue him now; lest the device take air, and taint -	*Ibid.*	3	4	323	2	54
— At which time, we will bring the device to the bar, and crown thee for a finder of madmen - - - -	*Ibid.*	3	4	324	1	4
— Full of noble device - -	*As You Like It.*	1	1	225	1	13
— No new device to beat this from his brains ' -	*Henry viii.*	3	2	690	2	24
— And entertain'd me with mine own device - .	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	808	1	47
— You do but plot your deaths by this device -	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	837	1	27
— Let us that have our tongues, plot some device of further misery -	*Ibid.*	3	1	842	2	37
— Be blith again, and bury all thy fear in my devices -	*Ibid.*	4	4	850	2	12
— And will over-reach them in their own devices -	*Ibid.*	5	2	853	1	17
— Dull not device by coldness and delay - -	*Othello.*	2	3	1058	2	34
Devil. A born devil - - -	*Tempest.*	4	1	18	1	33
— Amaimon sounds well; Lucifer, well; Barbason, well; yet they are devils additions - - -	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	2	2	56	2	48
— Now shall the devil be sham'd - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	66	2	18
— If the devil have him not in fee simple, with fine and recovery -	*Ibid.*	4	2	67	1	55
— Like three German devils, three doctors Faustus's -	*Ibid.*	4	5	69	1	51
— take one party, and his dam the other - -	*Ibid.*	4	5	69	2	32
— No man means evil but the devil, and we shall know him by his horns	*Ibid.*	5	2	71	1	2
— I think the devil will not have me damn'd lest the oil that is in me should set hell on fire - - -	*Ibid.*	5	5	71	2	23
— You bid me seek redemption of the devil -	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	98	1	26
— Let the devil be sometime honour'd for his burning throne -	*Ibid.*	5	1	100	2	13
— in an everlasting garment hath him -	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	2	113	2	47
— He must have a long spoon that must eat with the devil -	*Ibid.*	4	3	114	2	45
— soonest tempt resembling spirits of light -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	163	1	20
— The devil can cite scripture for his purpose -	*Mer. of Ven.*	1	3	201	1	41
— Our house is hell, and thou, a merry devil, didst rob it of some taste of tediousness - - -	*Ibid.*	2	3	204	2	13
— From all such devils, good lord, deliver us -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	2	19
— He must needs go, that the devil drives -	*All's Well.*	1	3	280	2	46
— Though the devil lead the measure, such are to be follow'd -	*Ibid.*	2	1	283	2	15
— The black prince, sir, alias the prince of darkness, alias the devil -	*Ibid.*	4	5	300	2	39
— Let him be the devil, an he will, I care not: give me faith, say I	*Twelfth N.*	1	5	311	2	28
— Thou most excellent devil of wit - -	*Ibid.*	2	5	319	2	43
— If all the devils in hell be drawn in little, and Legion himself possest him, yet I will speak to him - - -	*Ibid.*	3	4	323	2	4
— What, man! defy the devil: consider he's an enemy to mankind -	*Ibid.*	3	4	323	2	18
— An you speak ill of the devil, how he takes it to heart -	*Ibid.*	3	4	323	2	21
— I am one of those gentle ones, that will use the devil himself with courtesy	*Ibid.*	4	2	327	2	12
— A devil would have shed water out of fire, ere don't -	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	345	2	47
— 'Tis the eye of childhood that fears a painted devil -	*Macbeth.*	2	2	370	1	44
— Ay, and a bold one, that dare look on that which might appall the devil	*Ibid.*	1	4	375	2	55
— One that will play the devil, sir, with you -	*K. John.*	2	1	391	2	49
— The devil tempts thee here, in likeness of a new untrimmed bride -	*Ibid.*	3	1	398	1	11
— This day grows wond'rous hot. Some airy devil hovers in the sky	*K. John.*	3	2	399	1	43
— For now the devil, that told me I did well, says that this deed is chronicled in hell	*Richard ii.*	5	5	439	2	5
— Sir John stands to his word, the devil shall have his bargain -	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	444	1	37
— He will give the devil his due -	*Ibid.*	1	2	444	1	39
— And swore the devil his true liege-man upon the cross of a Welch hook	*Ibid.*	2	4	454	2	40
— Why, I can teach thee, cousin, to command the devil -	*Ibid.*	3	1	457	2	1[illegible]
— And I can teach thee, cousin, to shame the devil, by telling truth -	*Ibid.*	3	1	457	2	

Devil,

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Devil. He held me last night at the least nine hours, in reckoning up the several devils names, that were his lacqueys	1 *Henry iv.*	3	1	458	2	3
— Now I perceive the devil understands Welsh	*Ibid.*	3	1	459	1	33
— Give the devil his due	*Henry v.*	3	7	526	2	2
— And make a moral of the devil himself	*Ibid.*	4	1	527	2	5
— or devil's dam, I'll conjure thee	1 *Henry vi.*	1	5	549	1	37
— The French exclaim'd the devil was in arms	*Ibid.*	1	1	544	2	62
— Mortal eyes cannot endure the devil	*Richard iii.*	1	2	635	2	44
— for God's sake, hence, and trouble us not	*Richard iii.*	1	2	635	2	49
— O wonderful, when devils tell the truth	*Ibid.*	1	2	636	1	15
— While some tormenting dream affrights thee with a hell of ugly devils	*Ibid.*	1	3	639	2	60
— And seem a saint, when most I play the devil	*Ibid.*	1	3	641	1	22
— By the devil's illusions the monk might be deceived	*Henry viii.*	1	2	676	1	30
— Eternal devil	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	743	2	30
— The devil himself will not eat a woman	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	801	2	8
— The devil knew not what he did, when he made man politick; he cross'd himself by't	*Timon of Athens.*	3	3	814	2	26
— This is the incarnate devil that robb'd Andronicus of his good hand	*Titus And.*	5	1	850	2	32
— If there be devils, 'would I were a devil, to live and burn in everlasting fire	*Ibid.*	5	1	851	2	26
— And sometimes we are devils to ourselves	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	4	880	2	26
— The spirit, that I have seen, may be a devil; and the devil hath power to assume a pleasing shape	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1016	2	23
— With devotion's visage, and pious action, we do sugar o'er the devil himself	*Ibid.*	3	1	1017	1	22
— It hath pleas'd the devil, drunkenness, to give place to the devil, wrath	*Othello.*	2	3	1057	2	27
— When devils will their blackest sins put on, they do suggest at first with heavenly shews	*Ibid.*	2	3	1058	1	26
— For here's a young and sweating devil here, that commonly rebels	*Ibid.*	3	4	1065	1	26
— If thou be'st a devil, I cannot kill thee	*Ibid.*	5	2	1079	1	10
Devils-book. By this hand, thou think'st me as far in the devil's book, as thou, and Falstaff	2 *Henry iv.*	2	2	481	2	33
Devil's butcher. Where is that devil's butcher hard favour'd Richard	3 *Henry vi.*	5	5	631	1	48
Devil's-dam. Why then she is the devil s-dam; a joyful issue	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	2	847	1	5
— You may go to the Devil's-dam	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	256	1	7
Devil's-writ. Now pray, my lord, let's see the devil's-writ	2 *Henry vi.*	1	4	57[illegible]	1	4
Devises. Then she plots, then she ruminates, then she devises	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	2	56	2	37
— Will I make good against thee, arm to arm, what I have spoke, or thou canst worse devise	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	1	59
— I'll devise some honest slanders	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	1	132	2	6
— What devise you on	1 *Henry vi.*	1	2	546	2	30
— He cannot but with measure fit the honours which we devise him	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	716	1	4
Devonshire rebels in arms	*Richard vi.*	4	4	664	1	35
Devote. The better to devote her to the doctor	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	4	6	70	2	10
Devotion. In the devotion of a subject love	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	1	11
— Or shall we on the helmets of our foes tell our devotion with revengful arms	3 *H. vi.*	2	1	610	2	58
— More bright in zeal than the devotion which cold lips blow to their deities	*Tr. & Cr.*	4	4	880	1	7
I have no great devotion to the deed	*Othello.*	5	1	1074	1	15
Devour. The present wars devour him	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	706	1	23
Devout. But more devout than this, in our respects, have we not been	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	173	2	22
Dew. To fetch dew from the still-vex'd Bermoothes	*Tempest.*	1	2	4	1	52
— Wicked dew	*Ibid.*	1	2	5	1	43
— That same dew, which sometime on the buds was wont to swell, like round and orient pearls	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	4	1	190	1	20
— To dew the sovereign flower and drown the weeds	*Macbeth.*	5	2	384	1	24
— Give me thy hand, that I may dew it with my mournful tears	2 *Henry vi.*	3	2	590	1	29
— Never yet one hour in his bed did I enjoy the golden dew of sleep	*Richard iii.*	4	1	657	1	25
— His dews fall every where	*Henry viii.*	1	3	677	1	40
— As fresh as morning dew distill'd on flowers	*Tit. Andronicus.*	2	4	839	2	56
— of blood fell	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	[illegible]	47
— As is the morn-dew on the myrtle leaf to his grand sea	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	10	787	2	46
Dew-drop. And like a dew-drop from the lion's mane, be shook to air	*Troi. and Cress.*	3	3	876	2	39
Dews of heaven fall thick in blessings on her	*Henry viii.*	4	2	696	1	19
Dew-lap. On her wither'd dew-lap pour the ale	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	1	179	2	5
Dew-lap'd [hounds]. Crook-knee'd and dew-lap'd like Thessalian bulls	*Ibid.*	4	1	190	2	37
Dewberries. Feed him with apricocks and dewberries	*Ibid.*	3	1	184	1	34

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Dexterity so obeying appetite, that what he will, he does	*Troilus and Cress.*	5	5	889	1	29
Diablo, ho	*Othello.*	2	3	1056	1	46
Diadem. What seest thou there? king Henry's diadem	*2 Henry vi.*	1	2	574	1	17
— This strong right hand can pluck the diadem from faint Henry's head	*3 Henry iv.*	2	1	610	2	47
— Now perjur'd Henry! wilt thou kneel for grace, and set thy diadem upon my head	*Ib.*	2	2	612	1	25
— That from a shelf the precious diadem stole, and put it in his pocket	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	2	31
Dial. An then he drew a dial from his poke	*As You Like It.*	2	7	232	2	15
— Then my dial goes not true	*All's Well.*	2	5	289	1	31
— And dials the signs of leaping houses	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	443	1	2
— To carve out dials quaintly point by point	*3 Henry vi.*	2	5	614	1	29
— For the bawdy hand of the dial is now upon the prick of noon	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	979	1	47
Dialect. In her youth there is a prone and speechless dialect	*Measure for Measure.*	1	3	78	1	49
Dialogue. Dost dialogue with thyself	*Timon of Athens.*	2	2	810	2	31
Diamond. Thine eye would emulate the diamond	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	3	3	60	2	8
— A lady wall'd about with diamonds	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	166	1	14
— Set this diamond safe in golden palaces, as it becomes	*1 Henry vi.*	5	4	567	1	60
— One day he gives us diamonds, next day stones	*Timon of Athens.*	3	6	818	2	30
— I have not seen the most precious diamond that is, nor you the lady	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	897	1	30
Diana. You seem to me as Dian in her orb	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	4	1	137	2	41
— Come, ho, and wake Diana with a hymn	*Merch. of Venice.*	5	1	219	2	44
— He hath bought a pair of cast lips of Diana	*As You Like It.*	3	4	239	2	24
— I will weep for nothing, like Diana in the fountain	*Ibid.*	4	1	243	1	9
— Did ever Dian so become a grove, as Kate this chamber	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	1	53
—. D. P.	*All's Well.*			277		
— Now, Dian, from thy altar do I fly, and to imperial love	*Ibid.*	2	3	268	2	6
—'s lip is not more smooth and rubious	*Twelfth Night.*	1	4	310	1	53
— Like modest Dian circled with her nymphs	*3 Henry vi.*	4	8	627	2	1
—'s. By all Diana's waiting women yonder, and by herself	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	2	886	1	44
— Should he make me live like Diana's priest, betwixt cold sheets	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	2	5
— And makes Diana's rangers false themselves	*Ibid.*	2	3	903	1	41
— The chimney-piece chaste Dian bathing	*Ibid.*	2	4	905	1	17
— Yet my mother seem'd the Dian of that time	*Ibid.*	2	5	906	1	5
— Her name that was as fresh as Dian's visage	*Othello.*	3	3	1063	2	43
Diana's foresters. Let us be—Diana's foresters, gentlemen of the shade	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	443	1	21
Dibble. I'll not put the dibble in earth to set one slip of them	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	350	2	34
Dice. Once before he won it of me with false dice	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	1	127	2	54
— Well run dice	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	168	1	39
— This is he that chides the dice in honourable terms	*Ibid.*	5	2	169	1	36
— No die but an ace for him; for he is but one	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	5	1	195	1	29
— If Hercules and Lichas play at dice, which is the better man, the greater throw may turn by fortune from the weaker hand	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	1	202	1	53
— False as dice are to be wish'd, by one that fixes no bourn 'twixt his and mine	*W. T.*	1	2	335	2	3
— With die and drab I purchased this caparison	*Ibid.*	4	2	348	2	39
— The confident and over-lusty French do the low-rated English play at dice	*Henry v.*	4	ch	527	1	11
— Be these the wretches that we play'd at dice for	*Ibid.*	4	5	533	1	35
— The very dice obey him	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	3	777	1	28
— And by the hazard of the spotted die; let die the spotted	*Timon of Athens.*	5	6	828	2	45
Dicer's oaths. Makes marriage vows as false as dicer's oaths	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	1	29
Dich. Much good dich thy good heart	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	807	2	6
Dick. Some Dick	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	170	2	23
— the butcher. D. P.	*2 Henry vi.*			571		
Dickens. What the dickens	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	3	2	59	1	41
Dickon. Jocky of Norfolk, be not too bold, for Dickon thy master is bought and sold	*Richard iii.*	5	3	668	2	41
Dictynna a title to Phœbe, to Luna, to the moon	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	2	159	1	18
Did it with a pudency so rosy	*Cymbeline.*	2	5	906	1	8
— Or who is he, that otherwise than noble nature did, hath alter'd that good picture	*Ib.*	4	2	918	2	19
Dido widow	*Tempest.*	2	1	8	1	12
— By that fire which burn'd the Carthage queen	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	1	1	177	1	23
— In such a night stood Dido with a willow in her hand upon the wild sea banks, and wav'd her love	*Mer. of Venice.*	5	1	219	1	30
— and her Æneas shall want troops	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	12	795	1	47
— a dowdy	*Romeo and Juliet.*		4	978	2	27
Die. She will rather die than give any sign of affection	*Much Ado About Nothing.*		3	131	1	30

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Die. It were a better death than die with mocks	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	3	1	132		
— Will you sterner be than he that dies and lives by bloody drops	*As You Like It.*	3	5	240		
— If I might die within this hour, I have liv'd to die when I desire	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	354		27
— And so he'll die, and rising so again, when I shall meet him in the court of heav'n I shall not know him	*King John.*	3	4	400		55
— men like dogs; give crowns like pins	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	485	2	1
— I care not;—a man can die but once;—we owe God a death	*Ibid.*	3	2	491		23
— He that dies this year is quit for the next	*Ibid.*	3	2	491		28
— I am afeard there are few die well that die in a battle	*Henry v.*	4	1	528		31
— If we are mark'd to die, we are enough to do our country loss	*Ibid.*	4	3	531		33
— We would not die in that man's company, that fears his fellowship to die with us	*Ib.*	4	3	531		51
— But kings, and mightiest potentates, must die	*1 Henry vi.*	3	2	558		30
— To die by thee, were but to die in jest	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	590		38
— 'Tis a vile thing to die, my gracious lord, when men are unprepar'd	*Richard iii.*	3	2	650	2	49
— He that hath a will to die by himself, fears it not from another	*Coriolanus.*	5	2	734	2	54
— That we shall die, we know! 'tis but the time, and drawing days out, that men stand upon	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	753		
— With meditating that she must die once, I have the patience to endure it now	*Ibid.*	4	3	760	2	49
— I have seen her die twenty times upon far poorer moment	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	769		50
— What thing is it, that I never did see man die	*Cymbeline.*	4	4	919	2	58
Died. Men have died from time to time, and worms have eaten them	*As You Like It.*	4	1	242	2	22
— He dy'd as one that had been studied in his death	*Macbeth.*	1	4	366		23
— But how he died, God knows, not Henry	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	588		21
— Took such sorrow, that he quit being	*Cymbeline.*	1	1	894		8
Diet. To fast like one that takes diet	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	1	27		52
— You that turn'd off a first so noble wife, may justly diet me	*All's Well.*	5	3	304	2	22
He hath kept an evil diet long, and over-much consum'd his royal person	*Richard iii.*	1	1	635		
— Thou art all the comfort the gods will diet me with	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	911	1	16
— But partly led to diet my revenge	*Othello.*	2	1	1054	1	50
Dieted. He is dieted to his hour	*All's Well.*	4	3	297	1	35
— As if I lov'd my little should be dieted in praises sauc'd with lies	*Coriolanus.*	1	9	711	1	7
— I'll watch him 'till he be dieted to my request	*Ibid.*	5	1	733	2	18
Dieter. And sauc'd our broths, as Juno had been sick and he her dieter	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	915	1	22
Difference. To me the difference forges dread	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	349	2	55
— Vexed I am of late, with passions of some difference	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	742	2	26
— When we debate our trivial difference loud, we do commit murder in healing wounds	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	774	2	6
— I'll teach you differences	*Lear.*	1	4	935	2	34
— You may wear your rue with a difference	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1030	1	38
— An absolute gentleman, full of most excellent differences	*Ibid.*	5	2	1038	2	7
Differing. Laying by that nothing gift of differing multitudes	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	931	2	46
Diffuse. If but as well I other accents borrow, that can my speech diffuse	*Lear.*	1	4	934	2	47
Diffused. Let them from forth a saw-pit rush at once with some diffused song	*M.W.of W.*	4	4	68	1	39
— attire	*Henry v.*	5	2	538	2	33
— infection of a man	*Richard iii.*	1	2	636	1	2
Dig-you-den. God dig-you-den all	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	1	157	1	54
Digest. It can never be, they will digest this harsh indignity	*Ibid.*	5	2	168	2	53
— That afterwards we may digest our complots in some form	*Richard iii.*	3	1	650	1	33
— But, will the king digest this letter of the cardinal's	*Henry viii.*	3	2	688	2	51
— Things rightly touching the weal o' the common	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	704	2	57
— With my two daughters' dowers digest this third	*Lear.*	1	1	930	2	35
Digested. Come on, my son, in whom my house's name must be digested	*All's Well.*	5	3	303	1	35
— We have cause to be glad that matters are so well digested	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	776	1	23
— Well digested in the scenes	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1014	2	44
Digestion. Now, good digestion wait on appetite, and health on both	*Macbeth.*	3	4	375	2	30
Dighton. O thus, quoth Dighton, lay the gentle babes	*Richard iii.*	4	3	658	2	33
Dignity. How often said, my dignity would last but 'till 'twere known	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	354	1	45
— My cloud of dignity is held from falling with so weak a wind, that it will quickly drop	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	499	2	34
— I will double charge thee with dignities	*Ibid.*	5	3	505	1	42
— I am resolv'd for death, or dignity	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	601	1	16
— Take to your royal self this proffer'd benefit of dignity	*Richard iii.*	3	7	655	2	40
— Nothing but death shall e'er divorce my dignities	*Henry viii.*	3	1	687	2	44
— So clay and clay differs in dignity, whose dust is both alike	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	914	2	2-

Digress.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Digress. I am come to keep my word though in fome part enforced to digrefs	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	2	33
Digreffing. Thy abundant goodnefs fhall excufe this deadly blot in thy digreffing fon	*Richard ii.*	5	3	437	2	3
— Thy noble fhape is but a form of wax, digreffing from the valour of a man	*R. & J.*	3	3	986	1	50
Digreffion. I may example my digreffion by fome mighty precedent	*Love's Lab. Loft.*	1	2	151	1	49
Dilate. Do me the favour to dilate at full -	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	1	104	2	1
— That I would all my pilgrimage dilate - -	*Othello.*	1	3	1048	2	22
Dilated. After them, and take a more dilated farewel -	*All's Well.*	2	1	283	2	16
— More than the fcope of thefe dilated articles allows -	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1001	2	44
Dil-dos. With fuch delicate burdens of dil-do's and fadings	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	351	2	21
Dilemma. In perplexity and doubtful dilemma -	*Merry W. of Windfor.*	4	5	69	2	8
— I will prefently pen down my dilemmas - -	*All's Well.*	3	6	294	1	28
Diligence. Guilty diligence - -	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	4	1	93	1	19
Dimenfion. In dimenfion, and the fhape of nature, a gracious perfon	*Twelfth Night*	1	5	312	2	57
— My dimenfions are as well compact - -	*Lear.*	1	2	932	2	35
Diminutives. Moft monfter-like, be fhewn for pooreft diminutives for dolts	*Ant. and Cl.*	4	10	7[illegible]4	1	40
Dimming. All of us have caufe to wail the dimming of our fhining ftar	*Richard iii.*	2	2	6[illegible]6	1	44
Din. 'Twas a din to fright a monfter's ear - - -	*Tempeft.*	2	1	10	1	58
— Think you a little din can daunt my ears -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	259	1	35
— But with a din confus'd inforce the prefent execution -	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	724	2	37
— No farther with your din exprefs impatience -	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	922	2	47
Dined. He had not dined; the veins unfill'd, our blood is cold, and then we pout upon the morning, are unapt to give or to forgive -	*Coriolanus.*	5	1	733	2	11
Dinner. I would I were as fure of a good dinner -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	259	1	54
Dint. I perceive, you feel the dint of pity - -	*Jul. Cæfar.*	3	2	756	2	25
Dion. D. P. - - -	*Winter's Tale.*			333		
Dioneds. - - -	3 *Henry vi.*	4	2	623	2	52
Diomedes. D. P. - *Ant. and Cleop.* p. 767. — D. P. -	*Troil. and Creff.*			857		
Dipping all his faults in their affection, works like the fpring that turneth wood to ftone	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1031	1	60
Direct not him, whofe way himfelf will chufe -	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	1	17
Direction-giver. - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	2	37	2	34
Direction indirect to find the way, defigned to perplex the enquirer	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	2	203	1	7
— Call for fome men of found direction - -	*Richard iii.*	5	3	665	2	39
— Let thy blood be thy direction 'till thy death -	*Troilus and Creff.*	2	3	868	2	51
— By indirections find directions out - -	*Hamlet.*	2	1	1009	2	.
Directitude. Durft not (look you fir) fhew themfelves (as we term it) his friends whilft he's in directitude - - -	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	730	1	44
Directive. In no lefs working, than are fwords and bows, directive by the limbs	*T. & C.*	1	3	804	2	59
Directly. Defdemona is directly in love with thee - -	*Othello.*	2	1	1053	2	27
— I have dealt moft directly in thy affair - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	1072	2	4
Direful. 'Tis fome mifchance; the cry is very direful -	*Ibid.*	5	1	[illegible]4	2	8
Dirge. Our folemn hymns to folemn dirges change -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	5	993	1	33
Dirt. Paris is dirt to him - - -	*Troil. and Creff.*	1	2	861	1	28
— To match us in comparifon with dirt - -	*Ibid.*	1	3	803	2	6
Dirt-rotten livers - - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	884	1	43
Dis. Dufky Dis - - -	*Tempeft.*	4	7	17	1	24
— For the flowers now, that frighted, thou let'ft fall from Dis's waggon	*W.'s Tale.*	4	3	350	2	55
Difable all the benefits of your own country -	*As You Like It.*	4	1	242	1	8
— not thyfelf; haft not a tongue - -	1 *Henry vi.*	5	4	566	2	4
Difanimates. As it difanimates his enemies - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	556	2	27
Difappointed. Unhoufell'd, difappointed, unaneal'd - -	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	2	12
Difarm. You fhall do more than all the ifland kings, difarm great Hector	*Tr. and Creff.*	3	1	872	2	18
Difafter. The holes where the eyes fhould be, which pitifully difafter the cheeks	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	780	1	49
Difafters veil'd the fun - - -	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	2	48
Dis-bench'd. I hope my words dis-bench'd you not -	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	715	2	3
Difbranch. She that herfelf will fliver and difbranch from her maternal fap, perforce muft wither - - -	*Lear.*	4	2	954	1	48
Difburden'd. My heart is great; but it muft break with filence, ere't be difburden'd	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	2	61
Difcandy. Do difcandy, melt their fweets on bloffoming Cæfar	*Antony and Cleop.*	4	10	794	1	21
Difcandying. By the difcandying of this pelleted ftorm lie gravelefs -	*Ibid.*	3	11	790	[illegible]	7

Difcard.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Discard. I here discard my sickness	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	750	1	2
Dis-case me	*Tempest.*	5	1	20	1	10
— thee instantly	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	355	2	47
Discerner. No discerner durst wag his tongue in censure	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	1	28
Discernings. Either his notion weakens, or his discernings are letharg'd	*Lear.*	1	4	937	1	24
Discharge. You have not a man in all Athens, able to discharge Pyramus, but he	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	4	2	191	2	36
— Do you discharge upon mine hostess	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	484	2	32
— Of what's past, is, and to come, the discharge	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	923	1	49
Disciplined. Has he disciplin'd Aufidius finely	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	713	1	27
Disciplines. He has no more directions in the true disciplines of the wars	*Henry v.*	3	2	521	1	27
— For disciplines ought to be used	*Henry v.*	3	6	524	1	[illegible]
— Let's want no discipline, make no delay	*Richard iii.*	5	3	665	2	40
— Heaven bless thee from a tutor, and discipline come not over thee	*Troi. and Cress.*	2	3	868	2	50
Disclaims. Nature disclaims in thee	*Lear.*	2	2	941	1	11
Disclos'd. As patient as the female dove, when that her golden couplets are disclos'd	*Ham.*	5	1	1036	2	21
Discomfit. Uncurable discomfit reigns in the hearts of all our present parts	*2 Henry vi.*	5	2	602	1	36
Discomfortable cousin	*Richard ii.*	3	2	426	2	45
Discontent. Can you make no use of your discontent	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	3	125	1	9
— For what's more miserable than discontent	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	585	2	33
— Now is the winter of our discontent, made glorious summer by this son of York	*R. iii.*	1	1	633	1	6
Discord. I never heard so musical a discord, such sweet thunder	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	4	1	190	2	33
— Set armed discord 'twixt these perjur'd kings	*King John.*	3	1	397	1	24
— Let not your private discord keep away the levied succours	*1 Henry v.*	4	4	562	2	29
— An thou make minstrels of us, look to hear nothing but discords	*Rom. and Jul.*	3	1	982	1	28
Discover. To discover islands far away	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	3	[illegible]	2	3
— I will discover what will undo the Florentine	*All's Well.*	4	1	295	1	56
Discoverers. Send discoverers forth to know the numbers of our enemies	*2 Henry iv.*	4	1	492	1	28
Discovery. One inch of delay more is a South-sea off discovery	*As You Like It.*	3	2	236	1	52
Discourse. His discourse peremptory	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	1	164	1	49
— This accident and flood of fortune so far exceeds all instance, all discourse	*T. Night.*	4	3	328	2	22
— is heavy, fasting	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	913	2	52
— Give it breath with your mouth, and it will discourse most eloquent music	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1022	1	35
— Sure he that made us with such large discourse, looking before, and after	*Ibid.*	4	4	1028	1	5
Discoursed. And hear at large discoursed all our fortunes	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	120	2	6
Discourser. The tract of every thing would by a good discourser lose some life, which action's self was tongue to	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	1	40
Discourtesy. I shall unfold equal discourtesy to your best kindness	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903	2	17
Discretion. Thou pigeon-egg of discretion	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	1	165	1	42
— I have seen the days of wrong through the little hole of discretion	*Ibid.*	5	2	173	1	25
— Covering discretion with a coat of folly	*Henry v.*	2	4	518	2	24
— Your discretions better can persuade than I am able to instruct or teach	*1 Henry vi.*	4	1	561	1	17
— Was it discretion to let this honest man wait like a lowsy foot-boy at chamber door	*Henry viii.*	5	2	700	1	55
— But it raises the greater war between him and his discretion	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	780	1	41
— You should be rul'd, and led by some discretion	*Lear.*	2	4	944	1	41
— Yet so far hath discretion fought with nature	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1001	2	11
Discuss unto me	*Henry v.*	4	1	527	2	34
— Art thou a gentleman? what is thy name? discuss	*Ibid.*	4	4	532	1	55
Disdain. Sour-eyed disdain	*Tempest.*	4	1	16	1	40
— What, my dear lady disdain	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	122	2	26
— rather corrupt me ever	*All's Well.*	2	3	286	2	55
— These words she uttered with mild disdain	*3 Henry vi.*	4	1	623	1	26
— They do disdain us much beyond our thoughts	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	1	48
— The disdain and shame whereof hath ever since kept Hector fasting	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	2	859	1	48
— And solicit'st here a lady that disdains thee and the devil alike	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	2	21
Disdained. Revenge this jeering and disdain'd contempt, of this proud king	*1 H. iv.*	1	3	446	2	49
— You shall find me, wretched man, a thing the most disdain'd of fortune	*Cymb.*	3	4	909	2	1
Disdainful. That I was disdainful	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	1	126	2	18
— youth	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	181	1	59
Disease. His dissolute disease will scarce obey this medicine	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	3	3	61	2	37
— He will hang upon him like a disease	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	122	1	47
— Though she have as many diseases as two-and-fifty horses	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	259	1	28
— Many a thousand of us have the disease and feel 't not	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	1	36

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Disease. I cannot name the disease; and it is caught of you, that yet are well	*W.'s T.*	1	2	338	1	6
— This disease is beyond my practice	*Macbeth.*	5	1	383	2	4
— I will turn diseases to commodity	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	478	1	45
— And, in that case, I'll tell thee my disease	*1 Henry vi.*	2	5	554	1	31
— 'Tis time to give them physick, their diseases are grown so catching	*Henry viii.*	1	3	677	1	11
— As she is now, she will but disease our better mirth	*Coriolanus.*	1	3	707	2	52
— He's a disease that must be cut away	*Ibid.*	3	1	722	1	55
— Rotten diseases of the South	*Troilus and Cressida.*	5	1	884	1	41
— My daughter; or, rather, a disease that's in my flesh	*Lear.*	2	4	945	1	21
— Like the owner of a foul disease, to keep it from divulging, let it feed even on the pith of life	*Hamlet.*	4	1	1026	1	29
— desperate grown, by desperate appliance are reliev'd	*Ibid.*	4	3	1027	1	7
Dis-edged. I grieve myself, to think, when thou shalt be dis-edg'd by her that now thou tir'st on	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	910	1	29
Disfigure. And say he comes to disfigure, or to present the figure of moonshine	*M.N.D.*	3	1	183	2	25
Disfurnish. - - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	1	38	1	2
What a wicked beast was I, to disfurnish myself against such a good time	*T. of Ath.*	3	2	813	2	46
Disgorge. Wouldst thou disgorge into the general world	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	1	5
— The deep-drawing barks, do there disgorge their warlike fraughtage	*Prologue to Troil. and Cress.*			857	1	12
Disgrace. I could find in my heart to disgrace my man's apparel, and cry like a woman	*As You Like It.*	2	4	230	2	34
— have of late knock'd too often at my door	*All's Well.*	4	1	295	1	52
— And you my sovereign lady with the rest, causeless have laid disgraces on my head	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	584	2	52
— Yet you must not think to fob off our disgrace with a tale	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	704	1	48
Disgracious. I do suspect, I have done some offence, that seems disgracious in the city's eye	*Richard iii.*	3	7	655	1	18
— If I be so disgracious in your sight, let me march on	*Ibid.*	4	4	661	1	7
Disguise. I have a disguise to sound Falstaff	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	2	1	53	2	39
— A fancy that he hath to strange disguises	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	3	2	133	1	25
— But one that scorns to live in this disguise	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	2	269	2	4
— I see, thou art a wickedness, wherein the pregnant enemy does much	*Tw. Night.*	2	2	314	1	31
— Where are our disguises	*1 Henry iv.*	2	2	450	1	5
— The wild disguise has almost antick'd us all	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	781	2	29
— the holy strength of their command	*Troi. and Cress.*	2	3	869	2	35
Disguiser. Oh, Death's a great disguiser	*Measure for Measure.*	4	2	95	1	30
Dish. Here's a dish I love not	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	127	2	47
— Just so many strange dishes	*Ibid.*	2	3	129	1	56
— He will to his Ægyptian dish again	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	6	780	1	13
Dish-clout. He wore none, but a dish-clout of Jaquenettas	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	173	1	12
— Romeo's a dish-clout to him	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	989	2	20
Dishabited. Had been dishabited, and wide havock made	*King John.*	2	1	392	2	26
Dishonour. I rather would have lost my life betimes, than bring a burden of dishonour home	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	586	1	18
— Do what you will, dishonour shall be humour	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	4	760	1	3
— For since dishonour trafficks with man's nature, he is but out-side	*Tim. of Athens.*	1	1	805	1	50
Dishonour'd. What madam be dishonour'd openly, and basely put it up without revenge	*Tit. Andronicus.*	1	2	835	2	39
Dishonest. Bid the dishonest man mend himself	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	310	2	59
Dishonesty. His dishonesty appears, in leaving his friend here in necessity and denying him	*Ibid.*	3	4	326	2	20
Disinherit. Father, you cannot disinherit me; if you be king, why should not I succeed	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	605	2	59
Disjoint. Our state to be disjoint and out of frame	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1001	2	26
Dislike. So your dislikes, to whom I would be pleasing, do cloud my joys with danger and with sorrow	*Ibid.*	4	1	622	2	46
— You feed too much on this dislike	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	3	870	2	24
— What most he should dislike, seems pleasant to him	*Lear.*	4	2	953	1	17
— I'll do it, but it dislikes me	*Othello.*	2	3	1055	1	34
Disliken. And as you can disliken the truth of your own seeming	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	356	1	5
Dislimns. That, which is now a horse, even with a thought the rack dislimns	*A.and Cl.*	4	12	794	2	43
Disloyal. The lady is disloyal	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	2	133	2	35
— Thou dost suspect, that I have been disloyal to thy bed	*Richard ii.*	5	2	436	2	34

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Disloyalty. Look sweet, speak fair, become disloyalty	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	110	2	29
— Such seeming truth of Hero's disloyalty	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	2	129	1	22
Dismantle. Commit a thing so monstrous, to dismantle so many folds of favour	*Lear.*	1	1	931	2	30
Dismay. In this there can be no dismay, my ships come home a month before the day	*Merchant of Venice.*	1	3	202	2	3
Dismes. Every tithe soul, 'mongst many thousand dismes, hath been as dear as Helen's	*Troilus and Cressida.*	2	2	866	2	54
Disnatur'd. That it may live, and be athwart disnatur'd torment to her	*Lear.*	1	4	937	2	30
Dis-orb'd. Or like a star dis-orb'd	*Troi. and Cress.*	2	2	867	1	21
Disorder, that hath spoil'd us, befriend us now	*Henry v.*	4	5	533	1	45
— Fear frames disorder, and disorder wounds where it should guard	*2 Henry vi.*	5	2	601	2	29
— But his own disorders deserv'd much less advancement	*Lear.*	2	4	944	2	53
Disparage. I will disparage her no farther	*M. Ado About Noth.*	3	2	133	2	59
— not the faith thou dost not know	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	2	186	2	31
Disparagements	*Merry W. of Winds.*	1	1	46	1	5
— But to our honour's great disparagement	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	1	104	2	27
— I would not for the wealth of all this town here in my house, do him disparagement	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	974	1	7
Dispark'd my parks, and fell'd my forest woods	*Richard ii.*	3	1	426	1	29
Dispatch. Take her by the hand, away with her to the deanery, and dispatch it quickly	*M. W. of Winds.*	5	3	71	1	9
— Mistress, dispatch you with your safest haste	*As You Like It.*	1	3	228	1	10
— Will you dispatch us here under this tree	*Ibid.*	3	3	239	1	14
Dispatch'd. Have you dispatch'd	*M. W. of Winds.*	5	5	73	1	22
— Let him know, we have dispatch'd the duke, as he commanded	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	586	2	54
— Thus was I, sleeping, by a brother's hand, of life, of crown, of queen, at once dispatch'd	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	2	10
Dispense. Might you dispense with your leisure	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	88	2	53
Displace our heads, where thank the gods they grow, and set them on Lud's town	*Cym.*	4	2	916	1	1
Displant a town	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	985	2	24
Displanting. But by the displanting of Cassio	*Othello.*	2	1	1054	1	30
Displeasure. Hast thou delight to see a wretched man do outrage and displeasure to himself	*Com. of Errors.*	4	4	116	1	30
— Doing displeasure to the citizens	*Ibid.*	5	1	118	1	19
— Food to my displeasure	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	1	3	125	2	13
— I am sick in displeasure to him	*Ibid.*	2	2	128	2	41
— Of late this duke hath ta'en displeasure 'gainst his gentle niece	*As You Like It.*	1	2	227	2	12
— Oft our displeasures, to ourselves unjust, destroy our friends, and after weep their dust	*All's Well.*	5	3	303	1	24
— Lest your displeasure should enlarge itself to wrathful terms	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	2	885	2	29
— Found you no displeasure in him by word or countenance	*Lear.*	1	2	934	1	34
Disport. Comes hunting this way to disport himself	*3 Henry vi.*	4	5	625	1	17
— We make ourselves fools, to disport ourselves	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	808	1	29
— That my disports corrupt and taint my business	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	1	1
Dispose. His goods confiscate to the Duke's dispose	*Com. of Errors.*	1	1	103	1	26
— Carries on the stream of his dispose, without observance or respect of any	*Tr. and Cr.*	2	3	870	1	18
— He hath a person and a smooth dispose, to be suspected	*Othel.*	1	3	1051	2	10
Dispos'd. Ay, he does well enough, if he be dispos'd, and so do I too	*Tw. Night.*	2	3	315	1	36
— You did suspect she had dispos'd with Cæsar	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	12	796	1	33
Disposer. With my disposer Cressida	*Troilus and Cressida.*	3	1	872	1	7
— Your poor disposer sick	*Ibid.*	3	1	872	1	9
Disposing. All was royal, to the disposing of it nought rebell'd	*Henry viii*	1	[illegible]	672	1	42
Dispositions. I have a great dispositions to cry	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	3	1	58	1	26
— More than the villanous inconstancy of man's disposition is able to bear	*Ibid.*	4	5	69	2	34
— Now I will be your Rosalind in a more coming-on disposition	*As You Like It.*	4	1	242	2	28
— Her dispositions she inherits, which makes fair gifts fairer	*All's Well*	1	1	277	2	18
— You make me strange, even to the disposition that I owe	*Macbeth.*	3	4	376	2	4
— Away, my disposition, and possess me some harlot's spirit	*Cori.*	3	2	724	1	18
— O well-divided disposition	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	5	773	1	22
— As they pinch one another by the disposition, he cries out no more	*Ibid.*	2	7	780	1	38
— And put away these dispositions, which of late transform you	*Lear.*	1	4	937	1	17
— Let his disposition have that scope that dotage gives it	*Ibid.*	1	4	937	2	40
— We fools of nature so horridly to shake our disposition	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1006	1	44
— I crave fit disposition for my wife	*Othello.*	1	3	1049	2	14

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Dispraisingly. So many a time when I have spoke of you dispraisingly, hath ta'en your part - - - - -	*Othello.*	3	3	1060	1	24
Dispunge. The poisonous damp of night dispunge upon me	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	9	793	2	2
Disputable. He is too disputable for my company -	*As You Like It.*	2	5	231	2	58
Disputation. Say to great Cæsar this, in disputation I kiss his conquering hand	*Ant. and Cleo.*	3	11	789	1	19
Disputes. Though my soul disputes well with my sense -	*Twelfth Night.*	4	3	328	2	19
— his own estate - - -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	353	2	13
— it like a man - - - - -	*Macbeth.*	4	3	382	2	34
Disputed. I'll have it disputed on - - -	*Othello.*	1	2	1046	2	22
Disquantity. A little to disquantity your train - -	*Lear.*	1	4	937	1	45
Disquietly. All ruinous disorders follow us disquietly to our graves! -	*Ibid.*	1	2	933	2	43
Disseat. This push will cheer me ever, or disseat me now -	*Macbeth.*	5	3	384	1	55
Dissemble. I will dissemble myself in't - -	*Twelfth Night.*	4	2	327	1	42
— I would I were the first that ever dissembled in such a gown -	*Ibid.*	4	2	327	1	44
— I would dissemble with my nature, where my fortunes and my friends, at stake, required I should do so in honour - - -	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	723	2	14
Dissembler. Thou dost wrong me, thou dissembler, thou!	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	5	1	141	2	29
— Arise, dissembler, though I wish thy death, I will not be thy executioner	*Rich. iii.*	1	2	637	1	25
Dissembling. Play one scene of excellent dissembling; and let it look like perfect honour	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	3	771	1	37
Dissembly. Is our whole dissembly appear'd -	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	4	2	140	1	41
Dissention. This late dissention, grown betwixt the peers, burns under feigned ashes of forg'd love - - - - -	*1 Henry vi.*	3	1	556	2	35
Dissentious rogues - - -	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705	1	18
Dissever your united strengths - - -	*K. John.*	2	2	394	1	31
Dissever'd. Perform'd in this wide gap of time, since first we were dissever'd	*Wint. Tale.*	5	3	362	2	66
Dissolve. If there be more, more woeful, hold it in; for I am almost ready to dissolve	*Lear.*	5	3	964	2	9
Dissolv'd. I am freely dissolv'd and dissolutely -	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	1	48	1	23
Dissolution. A man of continual dissolution and thaw - -	*Ibid.*	3	5	64	2	3
Dis-tain'd. I live dis-tain'd, thou undishonour'd -	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	108	1	34
Distaff. It hangs like flax on a distaff - -	*Tw. Night.*	1	3	309	2	18
— We'll thwack him hence with distaffs - -	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	334	1	51
— Yea, distaff women manage rusty bills against thy seat -	*Rich. ii.*	3	2	427	2	17
— More charming with their own nobleness, which could have turn'd a distaff to a lance - - -	*Cymbeline.*	5	3	921	1	20
— I must change arms at home, and give the distaff into my husband's hands	*Lear.*	4	2	954	1	26
Distain. You having land, and blest with beauteous wives, they would distrain the one, distain the other - - -	*Richard iii.*	5	3	668	2	58
— The worthiness of praise distains his worth - -	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	3	863	2	56
Distance. You stand on distance - -	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	1	53	2	26
— So is he mine: and in such bloody distance - -	*Macbeth.*	3	1	374	1	7
Distaste. Her brain-sick raptures cannot distaste the goodness of a quarrel	*Tr. and Cr.*	2	2	867	2	43
Distasteful. After distasteful looks - -	*Tim. of Athens.*	2	2	812	2	13
Distemper. I would not have your distemper in this kind, for the wealth of Windsor Castle - - -	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	3	3	62	1	3
— If little faults, proceeding on distemper, shall not be wink'd at	*Henry v.*	2	2	516	1	42
Distemperatures. At her heels a huge infectious troop of pale distemperatures	*Com. of Err.*	5	1	117	2	13
— Through this distemperature we see the seasons alter	*Mids. N. Dream.*	2	2	180	1	15
— At your birth, our grandam earth, having this distemperature, in passion shook	*1 H. iv.*	3	1	457	1	43
Distemper'd lords, the king, by me, requests your presence straight	*King John.*	4	3	405	2	36
— It is but as a body, yet, distemper'd - -	*2 Henry iv.*	3	1	488	1	35
Distillation. To be stopp'd in, like a strong distillation, with stinking cloaths	*M. W. of W.*	3	5	64	1	39
Distill'd. A man distill'd out of our virtues - -	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	3	864	2	55
— Whilst they distill'd almost to jelly, with the act of fear -	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1003	2	21
Distinction, with a broad and powerful fan, puffing at all, winnows the light away	*Tr. and Cr.*	1	3	862	1	5
— And I do fear besides, that I shall lose distinction in my joys -	*Ibid.*	3	2	872	2	56
Distinguishment. And mannerly distinguishment leave out between the prince and beggar - - -	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	339	2	39
Distract. The fellow is distract, and so am I -	*Com. of Errors.*	4	3	114		
— My hair be fix'd an end, as one distract - -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	598	1	
— To see my noble uncle thus distract - -	*Titus Andron.*	4	3	848	1	41
— Better I were distract: so should my thoughts be sever'd from my griefs	*Lear.*	4	6	959	2	43
Distracted. He's lov'd of the distracted multitude -	*Hamlet.*	4	3	1027		
Distraction. You look, as if you held a brow of much distraction	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	2	22

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Distractions. His power went out in such distractions, as beguil'd all spies	*Ant. and Cleo.*	3	7	786	1	27
You flow to great distraction	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	2	885	2	34
Distrain. You having lands, and blest with beauteous wives, they would distrain the one, distain the other	*Richard iii.*	5	3	668	2	58
Distraught. As if thou wert distraught, and mad with terror?	*Ibid.*	3	5	652	2	55
— O! if I wake, shall I not be distraught	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	3	991	2	52
Distress. The thorny point of bare distress hath ta'en from me the shew of smooth civility	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	1	31
Distribution. So distribution would undo excess, and each man have enough	*Lear.*	4	1	953	2	31
Distrust. Make me not offended in your distrust	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	2	782	2	23
Disturbed sky is not to walk in	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	3	745	2	11
Disturbers. Two deep enemies, foes to my rest, and my sweet sleep's disturbers	*R. iii.*	4	2	658	1	23
Disvalu'd. Her reputation was disvalu'd in levity	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	99	2	52
Disvouch'd. Every letter he hath writ hath disvouch'd other	*Ibid.*	4	4	97	1	24
Ditch. I fight against thee!—no: I will go seek some ditch wherein to die	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	6	792	2	21
Ditch-dog.	*Lear.*	3	4	949	1	28
Ditty. Though there was no great matter in the ditty, yet the note was very untuneable	*As You Like It.*	5	3	247	2	25
Dive. To dive like buckets, in concealed wells	*King John.*	5	2	409	1	17
— How he did seem to dive into their hearts	*Richard ii.*	1	4	419	2	1
— thoughts, down to my soul	*Richard iii.*	1	1	634	1	27
— He dives into the king's soul, and there scatters doubts, dangers	*Henry viii.*	2	2	861	1	20
Div'd. The untainted virtue of your years hath not div'd into the world's deceit	*R. iii.*	3	1	648	1	28
Diver. When your diver did hang a salt-fish on his hook	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	5	777	2	19
Divers new opinions, diverse and dangerous	*Henry viii.*	5	2	699	1	27
Divert. And with pale policy, seek to divert the English purposes	*Henry v.*	2	cb	514	1	17
Diverted. I rather will subject me to the malice of a diverted blood, and bloody brother	*As You Like It.*	2	3	230	1	44
— I could have well diverted her intents	*All's Well.*	3	4	292	1	18
Dividant. Whose procreation, residence, and birth, scarce is dividant	*Tim. of Ath.*	4	3	819	2	28
Divided. For we to-morrow hold divided councils	*Richard iii.*	3	1	650	1	7
Poor Ophelia, divided from herself, and her fair judgment	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1029	1	33
Divine. It is a good divine, that follows his own instructions	*Merchant of Venice.*	1	2	199	1	59
— More needs she the divine, than the physician	*Macbeth.*	5	1	383	2	30
— Dar'st thou, thou little better thing than earth, divine his downfal?	*Richard ii.*	3	4	431	2	1
— To shun the danger that his soul divines	*Richard iii.*	3	2	650	1	59
— air	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	3	129	2	36
Diviner. This drudge or diviner laid claim to me; call'd me Dromio	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	111	2	50
Divineness. Behold divineness no elder than a boy	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	913	1	46
Divinity. Ay and no too, was no good divinity	*Lear.*	4	6	957	2	25
— There's a divinity that shapes our ends, rough hew them how we will	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1037	1	11
— of hell	*Othello.*	2	3	1058	1	26
Division. My having is not much; I'll make division of my present with you	*Twe. Night.*	3	4	326	1	4
— Never come such division 'tween our souls	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	3	761	1	39
— Some say, the lark makes sweet division; this doth not so, for she divideth us	*Rom. and Jul.*	3	5	987	2	6
— Not a division of a battle knows	*Othello.*	1	1	1043	2	11
— Is there division between my lord and Cassio	*Ibid.*	4	1	1069	2	24
Divorce. And quite divorce his memory from his part	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	157	1	56
— If it appear not plain, and prove untrue, deadly divorce step between me and you	*All's Well.*	5	3	305	2	25
— Mark your divorce, young sir	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	353	2	38
— You have, in manner, with your sinful hours, made a divorce betwixt his queen and him	*Richard ii.*	3	1	426	1	17
— I would, thou wert the man that would divorce this terror from my heart	*Ibid.*	5	4	438	1	51
— Divorce not wisdom from your honour	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	475	1	57
— I here divorce myself, both from thy table, Henry, and thy bed	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	606	1	20
— As the long divorce of steel falls on me, make of your prayers one sweet sacrifice, and lift my soul to heaven	*Henry viii.*	2	1	679	2	48
— In the divorce, his contrary proceedings are well unfolded	*Ibid.*	3	2	683	2	14
— The Cardinal did entreat his holiness to stay the judgment o' the divorce	*Ibid.*	3	2	688	2	24
Divorc'd. Souls and bodies hath he divorc'd three	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	324	2	55
— Doubly divorc'd:—Bad men, ye violate a two-fold marriage, 'twixt my crown and me; and then, betwixt me and my married wife	*Richard ii.*	5	1	435	1	51
Divulg'd. In voices well divulg'd	*Twelfth Night.*	1		12	2	56

Dizy

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Dizzy young	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	4	3	95	2	
Dizzy. How fearful and dizzy 'tis, to caſt one's eyes ſo low	*Lear.*	4	6	956	2	25
— To divide him inventorially, would dizzy the arithmetic of memory	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1038	2	14
Dizzy-ey'd fury.	*1 Henry vi.*	4	7	564	1	9
Do. If to do, were as eaſy to know what were good to do	*Merchant of Venice.*	1	2	199	1	56
— I could not do with all	*Ibid.*	3	4	213	2	26
— What you can make her do, I am content to look on	*Winter's Tale.*	5	3	362	1	55
— That which rather thou doſt fear to do, than wiſh'ſt ſhould be undone	*Macbeth.*	1	5	366	2	50
— Why, Warwick, who ſhould do the duke to death	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	588	2	16
— To do you ſalutation from his maſter	*Jul. Cæſar.*	4	2	758	1	47
— You bring me to do, and then you flout me too	*Troilus and Creſſ.*	4	2	878	2	40
— I will do all my abilities in thy behalf	*Othello.*	3	3	1059	1	58
— So they do nothing, 'tis a venial ſlip	*Ibid.*	4	1	1067	1	17
— I might do as well in the dark	*Ibid.*	4	3	1073	2	12
— Marry, I would not do ſuch a thing for a joint ring; nor for meaſures of lawn:— but for the whole world	*Ibid.*	4	3	1073	2	20
— me right, and dub me knight	*2 Henry iv.*	5	3	504	2	36
Doat. And doat upon the exchange	*M. Ado About Noth.*	2	1	127	1	18
— This duke as much they love and doat on	*Henry viii.*	2	1	679	2	14
— Has ſorrow made thee doat already	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	2	844	1	59
Dobbin. It ſhould ſeem then that Dobbin's tail grows backward	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	2	203	2	4
Doctor. Shall I loſe my doctor? no, he gives me the potions and the motions	*Merry W. of Windſ.*	3	1	58	2	49
— Then is an ape a doctor to ſuch a man	*M. Ado Abt. Noth.*	5	1	143	1	10
— Engliſh and Scotch. D. P.	*Macbeth.*			363		
— Our doctors ſay, this is no time to bleed	*Richard ii.*	1	1	415	1	16
Document in madneſs; thoughts and remembrance fitted	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1030	1	33
Dodge and palter in the ſhifts of lowneſs	*Antony and Cleop.*	3	9	787	2	15
Doe. Whiles, like a doe, I go to find my fawn, and give it food	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	2	5
— Haſt thou not full often ſtruck a doe, and born her cleanly by the keeper's noſe	*Tit. An.*	2	1	837	1	[illegible]
— Single you thither then this dainty doe, and ſtrike her home by force	*Ibid.*	2	1	837	2	[illegible]
— We hunt not, we, with horſe nor hound, but hope to pluck a dainty doe to ground	*Ib.*	2	2	838	1	7
Doers. Juſtice on the doers	*All's Well.*	5	3	304	1	5
Doff this habit	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	2	26
— Make our women fight, to doff their dire diſtreſſes	*Macbeth.*	4	3	382	1	49
He that unbuckles this, 'till we do pleaſe to doff it for our repoſe, ſhall hear a ſtorm	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	4	791	2	31
— Doff thy harneſs, youth	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	5	3	887	2	32
— Romeo, doff thy name; and for that name, which is no part of thee, take all myſelf	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	2	975	2	50
Doff'ſt. Every day thou doff'ſt me with ſome device	*Othello.*	4	2	1072	1	33
Dog. Where death and danger dog the heels of worth	*All's Well.*	3	4	292	1	12
— Deſtruction ſtraight ſhall dog them at the heels	*Richard ii.*	5	3	438	1	29
— To dog his heels and curt'ſy at his frowns	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	461	1	13
— Death and deſtruction dog thee at the heels	*Richard iii.*	4	1	656	2	43
— Crab, my dog, be the ſoureſt natur'd dog that lives	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	3	29	1	38
— Aſk my dog	*Ibid.*	2	5	32	1	2
— Launce's ſoliloquy on his dog	*Ibid.*	4	3	40	1	42
— The fellow that whips the dogs	*Ibid.*	4	3	40	2	13
— She had transform'd me to a curtail dog, and made me turn i' the wheel	*Com. of Err.*	3	2	111	2	57
— An he had been a dog that ſhould have howl'd thus, they would have hang'd him	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	3	129	2	61
— When I ope my lips, let no dog bark	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	1	198	1	54
— You call me—miſbeliever, cut-throat dog	*Ibid.*	1	3	201	1	55
— Hath a dog money? Is it poſſible a cur can lend three thouſand ducats	*Ibid.*	1	3	201	2	5
— Thou call'dſt me dog, before thou had'ſt a cauſe; but, ſince I am a dog, beware my fangs	*Ibid.*	3	3	212	2	34
Not one word to throw at a dog	*As You Like It.*	1	3	227	2	31
— That is to give a dog, and, in recompence, deſire my dog again	*Tw. Night.*	5	1	328	2	56
— Various ſorts enumerated, and their characteriſtic qualities	*Macbeth.*	3	1	373	2	37
— Tongue of dog	*Ibid.*	4	1	378	1	2
— Like a dog that is compell'd to fight, ſnatch at his maſter that doth tarre him on	*K. John.*	4	1	402	2	59
— Where no man ever comes, but that ſad dog, that brings me food to make miſfortune live	*Rich. ii.*			439	1	10

Dog.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Dog. I am the fellow with the great belly, and he my dog	2 *Henry iv.*	1	2	477	1	50
— So, so, thou common dog, didst thou disgorge thy glutton bosom of the royal Richard	2 *Hen. iv.*	1	3	479	2	10
— The wild dog shall flesh his tooth in every innocent	*Ibid.*	4	4	500	2	6
— If we with thrice that power left at home, cannot defend our own door from the dog, let us be worried	*Henry v.*	1	2	513	1	4
— For your own reasons turn into your bosoms, as dogs upon their masters	*Ibid.*	2	2	516	2	19
— Coward dogs most spend their mouths, when what they seem to threaten runs far before them	*Ibid.*	2	4	518	2	60
— They call'd us, for our fierceness, English dogs; now, like their whelps, we crying, run away	1 *Henry vi.*	1	5	549	2	8
— Between two dogs which hath the deeper mouth	*Ibid.*	2	4	552	2	12
— Dogs bark at me, as I halt by them	*Rich. iii.*	1	1	634	1	9
— Stay dog, for thou shalt hear me	*Ibid.*	1	3	639	2	49
— Beware of yonder dog; look, when he fawns, he bites; and when he bites, his venom tooth will rankle to the death	*Ibid.*	1	3	640	2	21
— That dog that had his teeth before his eyes to worry lambs and lap their gentle blood	*Ibid.*	4	4	659	2	32
— The day is ours, the bloody dog is dead	*Ibid.*	5	4	669	2	9
— He's a very dog to the commonalty	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	703	2	5
— must eat	*Ibid.*	1	1	705	2	7
— That's as easy as to set dogs on sheep	*Ibid.*	2	1	714	2	14
— Make them of no more voice than dogs	*Ibid.*	2	3	718	2	6
— I had rather be a dog, and bay the moon, than such a Roman	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	3	759	1	20
— You are a dog.—Thy mother's of my generation; what's she, if I be a dog	*T. of Ath.*	1	1	805	2	44
— Steal but a beggar's dog, and give it Timon, why, the dog coins gold	*Ibid.*	2	1	809	1	50
— Uncover dogs, and lap	*Ibid.*	3	6	818	1	22
— I had rather be a beggar's dog, than Apemantus	*Ibid.*	4	3	823	2	12
— Away thou issue of a mangy dog	*Ibid.*	4	3	823	2	22
I have dogs, my lord, will rouse the proudest panther in the chase	*Titus Andron.*	2	2	837	2	60
— As true a dog, as ever fought at head	*Ibid.*	5	1	851	1	41
— Knowing nought, like dogs, but following	*Lear.*	2	2	941	1	40
— Why, madam, if I were your father's dog, you should not use me so	*Ibid.*	2	2	942	1	5
— in madness	*Ibid.*	3	4	948	2	46
— Mastiff, greyhound, mungril grim, hound, or spaniel, brache, or lym; or bob-tail tike, or trundle-tail	*Ibid.*	3	6	950	2	44
— A dog's obey'd in office	*Ibid.*	4	6	958	1	40
Mine enemy's dog, though he had bit me, should have stood that night against my fire	*Ibid.*	4	7	960	1	43
— A dog of the house of Montague moves me	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	967	2	15
— Ay, mocker! that's the dog's name, R is for the dog	*Ibid.*	2	4	980	1	55
— O, this is counter, you false Danish dogs	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1029	2	5
—The cat will mew, and dog will have his day	*Ibid.*	5	1	1036	2	27
— Even so as one would beat his offenceless dog, to affright an imperious lion	*Othello.*	2	3	1057	2	5
Dogberry. D. P.	*Much Ado About Nothing.*			121		
Dog-days. O' my conscience, twenty of the dog-days now reign in his nose	*Hen. viii.*	5	3	701	1	32
Dog-fish. Dolphin, or dog-fish	1 *Henry vi.*	1	4	549	1	20
Dog-fox. And that same dog-fox Ulysses	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	4	888	2	28
Dog-hearted daughters	*Lear.*	4	3	955	2	14
Dog-hole. France is a dog-hole	*All's Well.*	2	3	288	1	54
Dogs of war. Cry, havock, and let slip the dogs of war	*Jul. Cæsar.*	3	1	754	2	32
Dog-weary.	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	2	269	2	52
Dog'd. If we meet in the city, we shall be dog'd with company, and our devices known	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	1	2	178	2	45
— I have dogg'd him like his murtherer	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	322	1	18
— I'll fill these dogged spies with false reports	*K. John.*	4	1	403	1	9
— That dogg'd the mighty army of the dauphin	1 *Henry vi.*	4	3	562	1	1
— And dogged York, that reaches at the moon	2 *Henry vi.*	3	1	584	2	48
— Is such a name, whose repetition will be dogg'd with curses	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	736	2	2
— For both our honour and our shame, in this, are dogg'd with two strange followers	*Troilus and Cressida.*	1	3	865	1	11
Doing. For doing, I am past, as I will be by thee	*All's Well.*	2	3	288	1	6
— Must my sons be slaughter'd in the streets, for valiant doings in their country's cause?	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	832	2	43

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Doing. And to such wondrous doing brought his horse	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1032	1	19
Doit. John Doit, of Staffordshire	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	489	1	32
— Supply your present wants, and take no doit of usance for my monies	*Mer. of Ven.*	1	3	201	2	25
— Irons of a doit	*Coriolanus.*	1	5	708	2	54
— On dissention of a doit	*Ibid.*	4	4	728	1	39
— This morning, for ten thousand of your throats I'd not have given a doit	*Ibid.*	5	4	737	2	25
Dolabella. D. P.	*Ant. and Cleop.*			767		
Dole. If it be my luck, so; if not, happy man be his dole	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	3	4	62	2	48
— What dreadful dole is here	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	5	1	194	2	59
— The poor old man, their father, making such a pitiful dole over them	*As Y. Like It.*	1	2	226	1	29
— Happy man be his dole! he that runs fastest gets the ring	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	256	1	42
— What dole of honour flies where you bid it	*All's Well.*	2	3	287	1	50
— Why happy man be his dole!—	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	2	37
— Happy man be his dole	*1 Henry iv.*	2	2	450	1	7
— It was your pre surmise, that in the dole of blows your son might drop	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	475	2	5
— In equal scale weighing delight and dole	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1001	2	19
Dolour comes to the entertainer of grief	*Tempest.*	2	1	7	1	50
— An ending anthem of my endless dolour	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	32	2	9
— From one sign of dolour to another	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	360	2	36
— Yell'd out like syllable of dolour	*Macbeth.*	4	3	380	2	17
— To breathe the abundant dolour of the heart	*Richard ii.*	1	3	418	2	16
— How poor Andromache shrills her dolours forth	*Troilus and Cress.*	5	3	888	1	38
— Thou shalt have as many dolours from thy dear daughters as thou canst tell in a year	*Lear.*	2	4	943	1	44
Dolorous. You take me in too dolorous a sense	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	2	791	1	23
Dolphin. And heard a mermaid on a dolphin's back	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	2	2
— Why, your dolphin is not lustier	*All's Well.*	2	3	286	1	14
— Like Arion, on the dolphin's back, I saw him hold acquaintance with the waves	*Twelfth Night.*	1	2	308	1	22
— or dog-fish	*1 Henry vi.*	1	4	549	1	20
Dolphin-like. His delights were dolphin-like	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	790	2	9
Dolphin, my boy, boy, Sessy; let him trot by	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	53
Dolts. Most monster-like, be shewn for poor'st diminutives to dolts	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	10	794	1	40
— Asses, fools, dolts! chaff and bran	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	2	861	1	33
— O gull! O dolt!	*Othello.*	5	2	1077	2	24
Dombledon. What said master Dombledon about the sattin for my short cloak and slops	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	476	1	29
Dominator. The welkin's vice-gerent, and sole dominator of Navarre	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	149	2	8
— Though Venus govern your desires, Saturn is dominator over mine	*Tit. Andronicus.*	2	3	838	1	45
Domineer. Go to the feast, revel and domineer	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	2	266	2	48
Don. What should I don this robe, and trouble you?	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	833	2	3
Donalbain. D. P.	*Macbeth.*			363		
Donation. I would have put my wealth into donation, and the best half should have return'd to him	*Timon of Athens.*	3	2	814	1	32
— It was wise nature's end in the donation, to be his evidence now	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	927	2	4
Done. What has he done?—a woman	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	2	77	1	53
— If it were done, when 'tis done, then 'twere well it were done quickly	*Macbeth.*	1	7	367	2	51
— I have done as you have done; that's, what I can	*Coriolanus.*	1	9	710	2	21
— Villain, I have done thy mother	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	2	847	1	18
Done to death.	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	589	1	37
Don'd. I did not think this amorous surfeiter would have don'd his helm, for such a petty war	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	1	774	1	5
— Then up he rose, and don'd his cloaths	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1028	2	48
Doom. I was, and held me glad of such a doom	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	1	38	1	21
— Firm and irrevocable is my doom, which I have pass'd upon her, she is banish'd	*As You Like It.*	1	3	228	1	59
— Up, up, and see the great doom's image!	*Macbeth.*	2	3	371	1	52
— What will the line stretch out to the crack of doom	*Ibid.*	4	1	379	1	12
— Alter not the doom fore-thought by heaven	*K. John.*	3	1	398	2	57
— Norfolk, for thee remains a heavier doom	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	2	
— I come to change blows with thee for our day of doom	*Ibid.*	3	2	428	1	32
— That, in his secret doom, out of my blood he'll breed revengement, and a scourge for me	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	459	2	40
— This is the law, and this duke Humphry's doom	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	577	1	22

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Doom. It skills not greatly who impugns our doom	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	585	2	59
— The tender love I bear your grace, my lord, makes me most forward in this noble presence to doom the offenders	*Richard iii.*	3	4	652	1	56
— Tell him, from his all-obeying breath I hear the doom of Ægypt	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	789	1	23
— The death of Antony is not a single doom	*Ibid.*	5	1	797	2	44
— Then, dreadful trumpet, sound the general doom	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	984	1	53
— What is the prince's doom	*Ibid.*	3	3	985	1	27
Doomsday. If she lives 'till Doomsday, she will burn a week longer than the whole world	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	111	2	8
— I'll prove her fair or talk till doomsday here	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	163	1	40
— is near; die all, die merrily	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	465	1	28
— Why then All Soul's day is my body's doomsday	*Richard iii.*	5	1	665	1	17
— Men, wives, and children, stare, cry out, and run, as it were doomsday	*Jul. Cæsar.*	3	1	753	1	16
— What less than doomsday is the prince's doom?	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	985	1	33
— The world's grown honest.—Then is doomsday near	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1012	2	23
Door. I will peat the door for master Page	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	1	46	1	45
— Since my own doors refuse to entertain me, I'll knock elsewhere	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	110	2	8
Door-keeper of the council chamber. D. P.	*Henry viii.*			671		
Dorcas. D. P.	*Winter's Tale.*			333		
Doricles. They call him Doricles; and he boasts himself to have a worthy feeding	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	351	1	52
Dormouse. To awake your dormouse valour	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	321	2	17
Dorset, Marquis. D. P.	*Richard iii.*			633		
Dotage. I would she had bestow'd this dotage on me	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	3	130	2	30
— When they hold an opinion of one another's dotage	*Ibid.*	2	3	131	1	18
— Her dotage now I do begin to pity	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	4	1	190	1	14
— This dotage of our general's o'erflows the measure	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	1	767	1	5
These strong Ægyptian fetters I must break, or lose myself in dotage	*Ibid.*	1	2	769	2	29
— Banish your dotage	*Tim. of Athens.*	3	5	817	1	28
— Let his disposition have that scope that dotage gives it	*Lear.*	1	4	937	2	41
Dotant. Or with the palsy'd intercession of such a decay'd dotant as you seem to be	*Cori.*	5	2	734	1	44
Dotard. I speak not like a dotard, or a fool	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	5	1	141	2	36
— Away with the dotard; to the jail with him	*Taming of the Shrew.*	5	1	274	2	37
— Thou dotard, thou art woman-tyr'd, unroosted by dame Partlet here	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	1	50
— And to the graver, a child that guided dotards	*Cymbeline.*	1	1	894	1	20
Dote. I never knew a woman so dote upon a man	*Merry Wives of Windf.*	2	2	55	1	2
— Unless the fear of death doth make me dote	*Com. of Errors.*	5	1	118	2	17
— Thy age and dangers make thee dote	*Ibid.*	5	1	119	2	42
— If he do not dote on her upon this	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	3	131	1	13
— For none offend where all alike do dote	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	3	161	2	42
— She, sweet lady, dotes, devoutly dotes, dotes in idolatry, upon this spotted and inconstant man	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	1	1	176	2	14
— As you on him, Demetrius dote on you	*Ibid.*	1	1	177	2	20
— There is not one amongst them, but I dote on his very absence	*Merchant of Venice.*	1	2	200	1	33
— Is there yet another dotes upon rib-breaking?	*As You Like It.*	1	2	226	1	40
— You are the three that Rome should dote on	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	713	2	44
— Not so young, sir, to love a woman for singing; nor so old, to dote on her for any thing	*Lear.*	1	4	935	1	30
— And I dote in mine own comforts	*Othello.*	2	1	1035	2	13
Doting. Followed her with a doting observance	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	2	55	2	41
Double. Swear by your double self, and there's an oath of credit	*Merchant of Venice.*	5	1	221	1	60
— And is old Double dead?	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	489	2	12
— Dispatch:—this knave's tongue begins to double	*2 Henry vi.*	2	3	582	1	16
— And be ever double, both in his words and meaning	*Henry viii.*	4	2	694	2	55
— A lady so fair, and fasten'd to an empery, would make the greatest king double	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	1	50
Double-damn'd. Therefore be double damn'd, swear thou art honest	*Othello.*	4	2	1070	2	32
Double-dealer. To make thee a double-dealer	*Mu. Ado About Nothing.*	5	4	146	2	41
Double-dealing. But that it would be double-dealing	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	329	1	21
Doubleness. The doubleness of the benefit defends the deceit from reproof	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	89	2	46
Doublet. My jerkin is a doublet	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	29	2	60
— In your doublet and hose this raw rheumatick day	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	3	1	58	1	51
— Carving the fashion of a new doublet	*Mu. Ado About Nothing.*	2	3	129	1	52
— A Spaniard, from the hip upward, no doublet	*Ibid.*	3	2	133	1	29

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Doublet. What a pretty thing man is, when he goes in his doublet and hose, and leaves off his wit	*Much Ado About Noth.*	5	1	143	1	6
— As doublet and hose ought to show itself courageous to petticoat	*As You Like It.*	2	4	230	2	37
— What shall I do with my doublet and hose	*Ibid.*	3	2	236	2	16
— I have no more doublets than backs	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	253	2	5
— Unless you give me your doublet, and stuff me out with straw	*2 Henry iv.*	5	5	506	2	36
— that hangmen would bury with those that wore them	*Coriolanus.*	1	5	708	2	54
Doubling. For he is honourable, and, doubling that, most holy	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	911	1	12
Doubt. Out of doubt	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	4	2	191	2	31
— From hence I go to make these doubts all even	*As You Like It.*	5	4	248	1	9
— Hang no more in doubt	*K. John.*	3	1	398	1	23
— Urge doubts to them that fear	*Richard ii.*	2	1	422	2	25
— To end one doubt by death, revives two greater in the heirs of life	*2 Henry iv.*	4	1	494	2	17
— But modest doubt is call'd the beacon of the wise	*Troilus and Cress.*	2	2	866	2	50
— This is, sir, a doubt, in such a time, nothing becoming you, nor satisfying us	*Cym.*	4	4	919	2	32
Doubting things go ill, often hurts more than to be sure they do	*Ibid.*	1	7	900	1	20
Doubtful it stood, as two spent swimmers	*Macbeth.*	1	2	363	2	4
Dove. I will roar you as gently as any sucking-dove	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	1	2	178	2	24
— The dove pursues the griffin	*Ibid.*	2	2	181	1	27
— Who will not change a raven for a dove	*Ibid.*	2	3	182	2	23
— What dead, my dove	*Ibid.*	5	1	195	1	48
— I have here a dish of doves, that I would bestow upon your worship	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	2	203	2	47
— For she's not froward, but modest as the dove	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	2	30
— Thou wilt be as valiant as the wrathful dove	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	490	2	7
— Was Mahomet inspired with a dove	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	546	2	48
— So doves with noisome stench are from their houses driven away	*Ibid.*	1	5	549	2	6
— Seems he a dove? his feathers are but borrow'd	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	584	1	18
— So doves do peck the faulcon's piercing talons	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608	1	15
— And doves will peck, in safeguard of their brood	*Ibid.*	2	2	611	2	13
— He eats nothing but doves, love; and that breeds hot blood	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	1	872	1	51
— So shews a snowy dove trooping with crows	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	973	2	39
— Therefore do nimble-pinion'd doves draw love	*Ibid.*	2	5	980	2	15
— Anon, as patient as the female dove, when that her golden couplets are disclos'd	*Ham.*	5	1	1036	2	20
Dove-drawn.	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	1	30
Dover. Nothing there holds out but Dover castle	*King John.*	5	1	407	1	50
— cliff, described by Closter	*Lear.*	4	1	953	2	35
— cliff, description of appearances from by Edgar	*Ibid.*	4	6	956	1	25
Dough. Our cake's dough on both sides	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	256	1	11
— My cake is dough	*Ibid.*	5	1	275	1	14
Doughty-handed. I thank you all, for doughty-handed are you	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	8	792	2	61
Douglas. Archibald, Earl of. D. P.	*1 Henry iv.*			441		
— At my tent the Douglas is; and I beseech your grace I may dispose of him	*Ibid.*	5	5	472	2	25
— Go to the Douglas, and deliver him up to his pleasure, ransomless and free	*Ibid.*	5	5	472	2	31
Dower. He of both that can assure my daughter greatest dower, shall have Bianca's love	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	263	1	26
— Pass my daughter a sufficient dower, the match is made	*Ibid.*	4	4	272	2	15
— Virtue, and she, is her own dower: honour, and wealth, from me	*All's Well.*	2	3	287	1	23
— Doubt not but heaven hath brought me up to be your daughter's dower	*Ibid.*	4	4	300	1	26
— A dower, my lords! disgrace not so your king	*1 Henry vi.*	5	6	569	2	29
Dower'd with our curse	*Lear.*	1	1	931	2	13
Dowlas. Filthy dowlas; I have given them away to bakers wives	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	462	1	43
Dowle, that's in my plume	*Tempest.*	3	3	15	2	21
Down unshrubb'd	*Ibid.*	4	1	17	1	15
Down-gyved. His stockings foul'd, ungarter'd, and down-gyved to his ancle	*Hamlet.*	2	1	1009	2	23
Downright way of creation	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	2	91	1	14
— We shall chide downright, if I longer stay	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	1	56
— It rains downright	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	988	2	15
Down-trod. But I will lift the down-trod Mortimer as high i' the air as this ungrateful king	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	446	1	58
Downy windows, close	*Antony and Cleop.*	5	2	802	1	3
Dowries. I never read but England's kings have had large sums of gold, and dowries with their wives	*2 Henry vi*	1	1	572	2	50
Dowry. Will you, upon good dowry, marry her	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	1	48	1	10
— The plea of no less weight than Aquitain, a dowry for a queen	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	2	1	152	1	14

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Dowry. Often known to be the dowry of a second head, the scull that bred them in the sepulchre	*Merchant of Venice.*					23
— Well, that is the dowry of his wife	*As You Like It.*	3	3	239		
— But I had as lief take her dowry with this condition,—to be whipp'd at the high cross every morning	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	256	1	34
— Another dowry to another daughter, for she is chang'd, as she had never been	*Ibid.*	5	2	276	1	46
— And ask no other dowry with her, but such another jest	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	319	2	15
— Give with our niece a dowry large enough	*King John.*	2	2	394	2	57
— Her dowry shall weigh equal with a queen	*Ibid.*	2	2	395	1	11
— She is herself a dowry	*Lear.*	1	1	931	2	57
— If thou dost marry, I'll give thee this plague for thy dowry	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1018	1	9
Dowsabel. Where Dowsabel did claim me for her husband	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	1	113	1	59
Drabs. If your worship will take order for the drabs and knaves	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	82	1	32
— With die, and drab, I purchased this caparison	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	348	2	39
— Ditch-deliver'd by a drab	*Macbeth.*	4	1	378	1	18
— Dost thou deny thy father, cursed drab	*1 Henry vi.*	5	5	568	1	6
— Follow the knave, and take this drab away	*2 Henry vi.*	2	1	579	2	59
— They say, he keeps a Trojan drab	*Troi. and Cress.*	5	1	885	1	33
— The parrot will not do more for an almond than he for a commodious drab	*Ibid.*	5	2	887	1	45
— Back to the dissembling luxurious drab of a sleeveless errand	*Ibid.*	5	4	888	2	25
— Like a very drab, a scullion	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1016	2	8
Drabbing.	*Ibid.*	2	1	1009	1	21
Drachm. See here these movers, that do prize their hours at a crack'd drachm	*Coriol.*	1	5	708	2	53
Drachmas. To every Roman citizen he gives, to every several man, seventy-five drachmas	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	2	757	1	18
Dragons. For night's swift dragons cut the clouds full fast	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	188	2	13
— Stale of dragon	*Macbeth.*	4	1	378	1	9
— Rash, inconsiderate, fiery voluntaries, with ladies faces, and fierce dragon's spleens	*King John.*	2	1	391	1	35
— Of a dragon, and a finless fish	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	458	1	55
— His arms spread wider than a dragon's wings	*1 Henry vi.*	1	1	543	2	9
— Fair Saint George, inspire us with the spleen of fiery dragons	*Richard iii.*	5	3	669	1	29
— Like to a lonely dragon, that his fen makes fear'd and talk'd of more than seen	*Cor.*	4	1	726	1	56
— This Marcius is grown from man to dragon	*Ibid.*	5	4	737	1	32
— Swift, swift, you dragons of the night! that dawning may bear the raven's eye	*Cym.*	2	2	902	2	7
— Come not between the dragon and his wrath	*Lear.*	1	1	930	2	27
— Did ever dragon keep so fair a cave	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	984	1	61
Dragonish. Sometime, we see a cloud that's dragonish	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	12	794	2	33
Dragon-like. Fights dragon-like	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	732	2	25
Dragon's tail. My father compounded with my mother under the dragon's tail	*Lear.*	1	2	934	1	3
Dragon wing. The dragon wing of night o'erspreads the earth	*Troi. and Cress.*	5	9	890	2	7
Draught. Drown them in a draught	*Timon of Athens.*	5	2	826	2	24
Draw. They will draw you, master Froth, and you will hang them	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	82	1	1
— A hound that runs counter, and yet draws dry-foot well	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	2	113	2	54
— Leave you your power to draw, and I will have no power to follow you	*M. N. Dr.*	2	2	180	2	52
— Go wash thy face, and draw thy action	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	480	2	55
— Very true, sir, and I come to draw thee out by the ears	*Ibid.*	2	4	486	2	40
— Are we certainly resolv'd to draw conditions of a friendly peace	*1 Henry vi.*	5	2	565	1	48
— What can you say to draw a third, more opulent than your sisters	*Lear.*	1	1	930	1	45
— This seems a fair deserving, and must draw me that which my father loses	*Ibid.*	3	3	947	2	50
— I dare draw as soon as another man, if I see occasion	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	979	2	47
Drawer. Give us leave, drawer	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	2	2	55	2	4
Drawers. D. P. *1 Henry iv.* 441. — D. P.	*2 Henry iv.*			473		
— I am sworn brother to a leash of drawers	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	451	2	16
— Put on two leather jerkins, and aprons, and wait upon him at his table as drawers	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	482	2	
Drawn. Why are you drawn	*Tempest.*	2	1	10	1	50
— O well-a-day, Lady, if he be not drawn now	*Henry v.*	2	1	514	2	38
— My purse too light, being drawn of heaviness	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	923	1	46
Draymen. A brace of draymen bid—God speed him well	*Richard ii.*	1	4	419	2	8
Dread-bolted thunder	*Lear.*	4	7	960	1	40
Dreadful. This to me, in dreadful secrecy they did impart	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1003	2	24
Dream. Rather like a dream than an assurance	*Tempest.*	1	2	2	2	21
— How like a dream is this I see and hear	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	5	4	43	1	52

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Dream. Four nights will quickly dream themselves away	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	1	1	175	1	14
Think no more of this night's accidents, but as the fierce vexation of a dream	*Ibid.*	4	1	190	1	36
— I have had a dream—paſt the wit of man to ſay what dream it was: man is but an aſs, if he go about to expound this dream	*Ibid.*	4	1	191	2	10
— Following darkneſs like a dream	*Ibid.*	5	2	195	2	56
— Theſe fifteen years you have been in a dream	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	254	1	23
— And ſits as one new-riſen from a dream	*Ibid.*	4	1	269	1	10
— For ne'er was dream ſo like a waking	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	346	2	7
Dreams are toys; yet, for this once, yea ſuperſtitiouſly I will be ſquared by this	*Ib.*	3	3	346	2	28
— This dream of mine,—being now awake, I'll queen it no inch farther	*Ibid.*	4	3	354	1	10
— And wicked dreams abuſe the curtain'd ſleep	*Macbeth.*	2	1	369	2	10
— Gloſter's dream	*2 Henry vi.*	1	2	574	1	36
— Eleanor's dream	*Ibid.*	1	2	574	1	48
— I did dream to-night, the Duke was dumb	*Ibid.*	3	2	587	1	32
— My dream was lengthen'd after life	*Richard iii.*	1	4	641	2	34
— But with his timorous dreams was ſtill awak'd	*Ibid.*	4	1	657	1	26
— Let not our babbling dreams affright our ſouls	*Ibid.*	5	3	668	2	44
— My dreams will ſure prove ominous to-day	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	5	3	887	1	58
— I talk of dreams, which are the children of an idle brain	*Romeo and Jul.*	1	4	973	1	15
— My dreams preſage ſome joyful news at hand	*Ibid.*	5	1	993	1	59
— (Strange dream! that gives a dead man leave to think)	*Ibid.*	5	1	993	2	56
— The ſhadow of a dream	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1013	1	3
— This accident is not unlike my dream, belief of it oppreſſes me already	*Othello.*	1	1	1045	1	28
Dream'd. I have long dream'd of ſuch a kind of man	*2 Henry iv.*	5	5	506	2	1
Dreamer. Thou idle dreamer, wherefore didſt thou ſay ſo	*K. John.*	4	2	404	2	1
— He is a dreamer, let us leave him	*Julius Cæſar.*	1	2	742	2	8
— often lye—in bed aſleep	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	972	2	19
Dreamt. For I have dreamt of bloody turbulence, and this whole night hath nothing been but ſhapes and forms of ſlaughter	*Troi. and Creſ.*	5	3	887	2	5
— Thy wife hath dreamt, thy mother hath had viſions	*Ibid.*	5	3	888	1	12
Dreg. What too curious dreg eſpies my ſweet lady in the fountain of our love	*Ibid.*	3	2	873	1	41
— More dregs than water, if my fears have eyes	*Ibid.*	3	2	873	1	43
Drench. Give my roan horſe a drench, ſays he	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	452	2	14
— the capitol	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	6	778	2	62
Drench'd me in the ſea	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	3	27	2	1
Dreſs. Admoniſhing that we ſhould dreſs us fairly for our end	*Henry v.*	4	1	527	2	3
— If the dull brainleſs Ajax come ſafe off, we'll dreſs him up in voices	*Tr. and Creſ.*	1	3	865	2	9
Dreſſings. Even ſo may Angelo, in all his dreſſings, characts, titles, forms, be an arch villain	*Meaſure for Meaſure.*	5	1	98	1	56
Dreſt him with our love	*Ibid.*	1	1	76	1	1
— With purpoſe to be dreſt in an opinion of wiſdom, gravity, and proud conceit	*M. of Ven.*	1	1	198	1	51
Dribbling. Believe not that the dribbling dart of love can pierce a compleat boſom	*M. for M.*	1	4	78	2	7
Drift. As thou haſt lent me wit to plot this drift	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	6	32	2	12
— O, underſtand my drift	*Merry W. of Windſ.*	2	2	56	1	30
— Keep your inſtruction, and hold you ever to your ſpecial drift	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	4	5	97	2	19
— What is the courſe and drift of your compact	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	108	1	49
— I will tell you my drift	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	128	2	32
— Our thunder from the ſouth, ſhall rain their drift of bullets on this town	*K. John.*	2	2	394	1	58
— My free drift halts not particularly	*Tim. of Ath.*	1	1	804	1	16
— Be plain, good ſon, and homely in thy drift	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	3	977	2	44
— Againſt thou ſhalt awake, ſhall Romeo by my letters know our drift	*Ibid.*	4	1	990	2	43
— And can you by no drift of conference get from him why he puts on this confuſion	*Ham.*	3	1	1016	1	44
— And that our drift look through our bad performance, 'twere better not aſſay'd	*Ibid.*	4	7	1032	2	42
Drink the air	*Tempeſt.*	5	1	20	1	30
— down all unkindneſs	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	1	1	47	2	18
— I pr'ythee take the cork out of thy mouth, that I may drink thy tidings	*As You L. It.*	3	2	236	1	58
— Thou art a tall fellow; hold thee that to drink	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	4	272	1	51
— And drink, ſir, is a great provoker of three things—noſe-painting, ſleep, and urine	*Macb.*	2	3	370	2	42
— Lechery, ſir, it provokes and unprovokes	*Ibid.*	2	3	370	2	47
— Drink may be ſaid to be an equivocator with lechery	*Ibid.*	2	3	370	2	49
— An 'twere not as good a deed as drink, to break the pate of thee	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	448	1	36
— For, Harry, now I do not ſpeak to thee in drink, but in tears	*Ibid.*	2	4	455	2	11
— I'll drink no proofs, nor no bullets	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	484	2	37
— Between the armies, let's drink together friendly, and embrace	*Ibid.*	4	2	495	2	5

Drink.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Drink. This would drink deep.—'Twould drink the cup and all	*Henry v.*	1	1	510	1	26
— For every word I speak, ye see, I drink the water of mine eyes	*3 Henry vi.*	5	4	630	2	2
— His days are foul, and his drink dangerous	*Tim. of Athens.*	3	5	816	2	58
— And through him drink the free air	*Ibid.*	1	1	804	2	7
Drinking. Red hot with drinking	*Tempest.*	4	1	18	1	1
— I have very poor and unhappy brains for drinking	*Othello.*	2	3	1055	1	20
Drinking deep. They call—drinking deep, dying scarlet	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	451	2	25
Drive. And the hounds should drive upon thy new transformed limbs	*Titus Andron.*	2	3	838	2	19
Driveling. This driveling love is like a great natural	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	979	1	24
Driven. My thrice-driven bed of down	*Othello.*	1	3	1049	2	9
Drives. Pyrrhus at Priam drives	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	1	28
Drizled snow	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	119	2	25
Drizzle. It drizzles rain	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	3	134	2	57
— When the sun sets, the air doth drizzle dew	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	988	2	12
Drollery. A living drollery	*Tempest.*	3	3	15	1	19
Dromio of Ephesus and Dromio of Syracuse. D.P.	*Comedy of Errors.*			103		
Drones. Drones hive not with me	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	5	205	2	2
— suck not eagle's blood, but rob bee-hives	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	592	1	57
Drooping fog	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	3	2	188	1	50
— A Roman, who had not now been drooping here, if seconds had answer'd him	*Cym.*	5	3	921	2	27
Droops. Why droops my lord, like over ripen'd corn	*2 Henry vi.*	1	2	574	1	1
Drops. Cold fearful drops stand on my trembling flesh	*Richard iii.*	5	3	667	2	2
— For every false drop in her bawdy veins a Grecian's life hath sunk	*Troi. and Cress.*	4	1	878	1	50
Drop-heir. Young Drop-heir, that killed lusty Pudding	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	3	95	2	23
Droplets. And those our droplets which from niggard nature fell	*Timon of Ath.*	5	6	829	2	17
Dropsies. That swoln parcel of dropsies	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	455	2	50
Dropsy drown this fool	*Tempest.*	4	1	18	2	24
Dross. If ought possess thee from me, it is dross, usurping ivy, briar, or idle moss	*C. of Er.*	2	2	108	2	10
Drover. Spoken like an honest drover	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	127	1	28
Drown my book	*Tempest.*	5	1	19	2	35
— Or to drown my clothes, and say I was stript	*All's Well.*	4	1	295	2	33
— Would'st thou drown thyself, put a little water in a spoon	*K. John.*	4	3	406	2	40
— Methought what pain it was to drown	*Richard iii.*	1	4	641	2	12
— He has a sin that often drowns him, and takes his valour prisoner	*Tim. of Ath.*	3	5	816	2	53
— Come, be a man: Drown thyself? drown cats, and blind puppies	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	2	20
Drowning. I'll warrant him from drowning, though the ship were no stronger than a nut-shell, or as leaky as an unstaunch'd wench	*Tempest.*	1	1	1	2	25
— Wouldest thou might lie drowning, the washing of ten tides	*Ibid.*	1	1	2	1	9
Drowsy. Now puts the drowsy and neglected act, freshly on me	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	3	78	1	35
— east	*Much Ado About Noth.*	5	3	145	2	11
— Makes heaven drowsy with the harmony	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	164	1	7
Drowze. Good things of day begin to droop and drowze	*Macbeth.*	3	2	374	2	49
Drudge. This drudge or diviner laid claim to me	*Com. of Errors.*	3	2	111	2	50
— You whoreson malt-horse, drudge	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	1	59
— O that I were a god, to shoot forth thunder upon these paltry, servile, abject drudges	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	592	2	
— And will you credit this base drudge's words	*Ibid.*	4	2	594	1	
— I am the drudge and toil in your delight	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	5	981	1	
— My old dame will be undone now, for one to do her husbandry, and her drudgery	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	990	2	
Drug. I do know her spirit, and will not trust one of her malice with a drug of such damn'd nature	*Cymbeline.*	1	6	898		
— He hath a drug of mine: I pray his absence proceed by swallowing that	*Ibid.*	3	5	911	2	47
— The drug he gave me, which he said was precious and cordial to me, have I not found it murd'rous to the senses	*Ibid.*	4	2	918	1	35
Drug-damn'd. Drug-damn'd Italy hath out-crafted him	*Ibid.*	3	4	909	1	54
Drum. No musick to him but the drum and fife	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	3	129	1	48
— Let him fetch off his drum, which you hear him so confidently undertake to do	*All's Well.*	3	6	293	2	24
— If you give him not John Drum's entertainment	*Ibid.*	3	6	293	2	44
— But a drum! Is't but a drum? A drum so lost!	*Ibid.*	3	6	293	2	54
— What the devil could move me to undertake the recovery of this drum	*Ibid.*	4	1	295	1	59
— I would, I had any drum of the enemies, I would swear, I recover'd it	*Ibid.*	4	1	295	2	42
— I'll no more drumming; a plague of all drums	*Ibid.*	4	3	299	2	15

Dugs.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Dugs. Shall thy old dugs once more a traitor rear	*Richard ii.*	5	3	437		
— Yet from my dugs he drew not this deceit	*Richard iii.*	2	2	645		
— For I had then laid wormwood to my dug	*Rom. and Jul.*	1	3	971		
— He did compliment with his dug, before he suck'd it	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1039		
Duke. D. P.	*As You Like It.*			223		
— He, but a duke, would have his son a king, and raise his issue, like a loving sire	*3 Hen. vi.*	2	2	611	:	
Dukedoms. Henry was well pleased to change two dukedoms for a duke's fair daughter	*2 H. vi.*	1	1	573	:	
— Is not a dukedom, Sir, a goodly gift -	*3 Henry vi.*	5	1	628		
Dulcet. Uttering such dulcet and harmonious breath -	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	2	
— sounds - - -	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	2	210		
— According to the fool's bolt, Sir, and such dulcet diseases -	*As You Like It.*	5	4	248	:	
— To make a dulcet and a heavenly sound -	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	252		
— His jarring concord, and his discord dulcet -	*All's Well.*	1	1	279		
— To hear by the nose is a dulcet in contagion -	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	315	:	
Dull. D. P. - -	*Love's Labor Lost.*			147		
— Unless some dull and favourable hand will whisper music to my weary spirit	*2 Hen. iv.*	4	4	498	:	
Dullard. What, mak'st thou me a dullard in this act -	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	926		58
— And thou must make a dullard of the world -	*Lear.*	2	1	939	:	38
Dumain. D. P. - - -	*Love's Labor Lost.*			147		
— his character - - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	152	:	9
—, Captain - - -	*All's Well.*	4	3	298	:	14
Dumb discourse - - -	*Tempest.*	3	3	15	:	41
— I have seen the dumb men[illegible]ong to see him -	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	714	2	
Dumbed. Who neigh'd so high, that what I would have spoke was beastly dumb'd by him - - -	*Antony and Cleopatra.*	1	5	773		
Dumb-discoursive devil - - -	*Troi. and Cress.*	4	4	880	2 :	
Dumb man. I can be secret as a dumb man -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	12	:	
Dumbness. You should have bang'd the youth into dumbness -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	32	:	
Dumb-show. The scene will be merely a dumb-show -	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	3	131		
Dump. Tune a deploring dump - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	2	37		
— Why, how now, daughter Katharine? in your dumps -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	:	
— To step out of these dreary dumps -	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	835		59
— Not a dump we; 'tis no time to play now -	*Romeo and Jul.*	4	5	993		9
Duncan. D. P. - - -	*Macbeth.*			363		
Dung. Which sleeps, and never palates more the dung, the beggar's nurse and Cæsar's	*Antony and Cleopatra.*	5	2	798	:	13
Dunghill. Thou hast it *ad dunghill*, at the fingers' ends, as they say	*Love's La. Lost.*	5	1	165		45
— Out, dunghill! darst thou brave a nobleman -	*King John.*	4	3	406		;1
Dun's. Dun's the mouse - -	*Romeo and Jul.*	1	4	972	2	
— If thou art dun, we'll draw thee from the mire - -	*Ibid.*	1	4	972	2	
Dunnest smoak of hell - - -	*Macbeth.*	1	5	367		26
Dunsmore. - - -	*3 Henry vi.*	5	1	627	:	58
Dunstable. Queen Katherine divorced at a court held at Dunstable -	*Henry viii.*	4	1	693		36
Dupt. And dupt the chamber-door - -	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1028	:	49
Durance. Perpetual durance - -	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	88		9
— Suits of durance - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	3	114	:	6
— Set thee from durance - -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	3	1	156		3
— He, upon some action is now in durance -	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	331	:	16
— And is not a buff jerkin a most sweet robe of durance -	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	443		40
— Is in base durance, and contagious prison -	*2 Henry iv.*	5	5	506		
Dust. A piece of valiant dust -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	126		
— Make dust our paper, and with rainy eyes write sorrow on the bosom of the earth	*Rich. ii.*	3	2	427	:	49
— Dust was thrown upon his sacred head; which with such gentle sorrow he shook off	*Ib.*	5	2	436		
— The dust should have ascended to the roof of heaven, rais'd by your populous troops	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	6	784	:	46
— You are not worth the dust which the rude wind blows in your face	*Lear.*	4	2	953	:	44
Dutchess. What think you of a dutchess? have you limbs to bear that load of title	*H. viii.*	2	3	682	:	46
Dutchman. To be a Dutchman to day -	*Much Ado Ab. Nothing.*	3	2	133		26
Dutchman's beard. You will hang like an icicle on a Dutchman's beard	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	321	:	26
Duties. Your highness' part is to receive our duties: and our duties are to your throne and state - - -	*Macbeth.*	1	4	366	:	40
— He gave you all the duties of a man -	*1 Henry iv.*	5	2	469		60
— I return those duties back as are right fit, obey you, love you, honour you	*Lear.*	1	1	930		58
Duty never yet did want his meed -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	30	:	33

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Duty pricks me on to utter that which else no worldly good should draw from me	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3		33	1	43
— I owe you all duty	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1			1	8
— It is my cousin's duty to make a curtsy	*Ibid.*	2			2	60
— Never any thing can be amiss, when simpleness and duty tender it	*Midſ. Night's Dr.*	5		193		
— In the modesty of fearful duty	*Ibid.*	5		193		
— Do thy duty, and have thy duty	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4		267	2	21
— The more fool you for laying on my duty	*Ibid.*			276		
— Such duty as the subject owes the prince, even such, a woman oweth to her husband	*Ibid.*			276	2	27
— My mother did but duty; such, my lord, as you owe to your wife	*All's Well.*			296	1	47
— Oh, how long shall tender duty make me suffer wrong	*Richard ii.*	2		421	1	55
— They might have liv'd to bear and he to taste their fruits of duty	*Ibid.*	3		4	1	17
— Yet my duty, as doth a rock against the chiding flood, should the approach of this wild river break, and stand unshaken yours	*Henry viii.*	3	2	690	1	59
— Think'st thou that duty shall have dread to speak, when power to flattery bows	*Lear.*	1	1	930	2	57
— My duty cannot be silent, when I think your highness is wrong'd	*Ibid.*	1	4	935	2	5
— I hold my duty, as I hold my soul, both to my god, and to my gracious king	*Ham.*	2	2	1010	2	11
Dwarf. Get you gone, you dwarf, you minimus, of hind'ring knot grass made	*Midsummer Night's Dream.*	3	2	188	1	6
— A stirring dwarf we do allowance give before a sleeping giant	*Troilus and Cressida.*	2	3	869	2	45
Dwarfish. Because I am so dwarfish and so low	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	3	2	187	2	41
— Dull of tongue and dwarfish	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	3	783	1	40
Dwell. I'll rather dwell in my necessity	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	3	201	2	41
Dwindle. Weary seven-nights, nine times nine, shall he dwindle, peak and pine	*Macbeth.*	1	3	364	2	22
Dye. For that dye is on me, which makes my whitest part black	*Henry viii.*	1	1	674	1	27
Dy'd. Had I but dy'd an hour before this chance, I had liv'd a blessed time	*Macbeth.*	2	3	371	2	17
— every day she lived	*Ibid.*	4	3	381	2	17
Dying. Oh, but they say the tongues of dying men inforce attention, like deep harmony	*Richard ii.*	2	1	419	2	52
Dying-scarlet. They call drinking deep, dying-scarlet	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	451	2	25

E

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Eager. Vex him with eager words	*3 Henry vi.*	2	6	615	2	58
— It doth posset and curd, like eager droppings into milk	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	2	3
Eagerness. Madding my eagerness with her restraint	*All's Well.*	5	3	304	2	13
Eagle. Like an eagle o'er his airy towers, to souse annoyance that comes near his nest	*King John.*	5	2	409	1	27
— His eye, as bright as is the eagle's, lightens forth controlling majesty	*Richard ii.*	3	3	429	1	27
— For once the eagle England being in prey	*Henry v.*	1	2	512	2	13
— Thou with an eagle art inspired	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	546	2	49
— An empty eagle were set to guard the chickens from a hungry kite	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	585	2	23
— And like an empty eagle, tire on the flesh of me and of my son	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	606	1	45
— If thou be that princely eagle's bird, shew thy descent by gazing 'gainst the sun	*Ibid.*	2	1	610	1	43
— More pity, that the eagle should be mew'd, while kites and buzzards prey at liberty	*Richard iii.*	1	1	635	1	17
— Wrens may prey where eagles dare not perch	*Ibid.*	1	3	638	2	13
— And bring in the crows to peck the eagles	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	720	2	18
— Like an eagle on a dove-cote, I flutter'd your Volces in Corioli	*Ibid.*	5	5	739	1	13
— Coming from Sardis on our foremost ensign two mighty eagles fell; and there they perch'd	*J. Cæsar.*	5	1	762	2	48
— This was but as a fly by an eagle	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	776	1	28
— But flies an eagle flight	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	804	1	20
— The eagle suffers little birds to sing	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	4	849	2	61
— The eagles are gone; crows and daws	*Troilus and Cressida.*	1	2	861	1	36
— I chose an eagle and did avoid a puttock	*Cymbeline.*	1	2	895	1	15
— Often to our comfort shall we find the sharded beetle in a safer hold than is the full wing'd eagle	*Ibid.*	3	3	908	1	41
— Forthwith they fly chickens, the way which they stoop'd eagles	*Ibid.*	5	3	921	1	28
— The holy eagle stoop'd as to foot us	*Ibid.*	5	4	922	2	51
— An eagle, madam, hath not so green, so quick, so fair an eye as Paris hath	*Rom. and Jul.*	3	5	989	2	20
Eagle-sighted. That peremptory eagle-sighted eye	*Love's Labour Lost.*	4	3	162		64

Eagles-

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Eagle's-talon. When I was about thy years, Hal, I was not an eagle's-talon in the waist	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	454	2	31
Eagle-winged. Eagle-winged pride - -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	2	3
Eaning. The fulsome ewes who then conceiving, did in eaning time fall party-coloured lambs - - -	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	3	201	1	29
Eanlings. That all the eanlings, which were streak'd and py'd should fall as Jacob's hire - - - - -	*Ibid.*	1	3	201	1	20
Ears. He that ears my land, spares my team, and gives me leave to inn the crop	*All's Well.*	1	3	281	1	7
— That power I have, discharge, and let them go, to ear the land that hath some hope to grow - - - - -	*Richard ii.*	3	2	428	1	57
— Make the sea serve them; which they ear and wound with keels of every kind	*Antony and Cleopatra.*	1	4	772	1	44
— You cram these words into mine ears against the stomach of my sense	*Tempest.*	2	1	8	1	28
— Pricked their ears - - -	*Tempest.*	4	1	18	1	17
— The story must take the ear strangely - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	22	2	20
— So I have strew'd it in the common ear -	*Measure for Measure.*	1	4	78	2	21
— Fasten your ear to my advisings - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	89	1	45
— My deaf dull ears a little use to hear - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	119	2	30
— What fire is in mine ears -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	1	132	2	32
— They say he wears a key in his ear, and a lock hanging by it -	*Ibid.*	5	1	144	1	5
— Aged ears play truant at his tales -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	1	152	2	27
— Honest plain words best pierce the ear of grief - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	173	1	54
— And kiss thy fair large ears, my gentle joy -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	4	1	189	1	49
— The ear of man hath not seen - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	191	2	17
— Pitchers have ears, and I have many servants -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	4	272	2	24
— My face so thin, that in mine ear I durst not stick a rose -	*K. John.*	1	1	389	1	6
— Rounded in the ear - - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	395	2	39
— Hear me without thine ears - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	399	2	49
— Her ear is stopt with dust - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	404	1	27
— Quick is mine ear, to hear of good towards him -	*Richard ii.*	2	1	422	1	7
— Stopping my greedy ear with their bold deeds: but in the end to stop mine ear indeed - - - -	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	474	2	29
— Mine ears against your suits are stronger, than your gates against my force	*Cor.*	5	2	734	2	35
— O that men's ears should be to counsel deaf, but not to flattery	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	809	2	31
— Eyes and ears two traded pilots, 'twixt the dangerous shores of will and judgment	*Troilus and Cress.*	2	2	867	1	41
— Light of ear - - - -	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	45
— Look with thine ears - - - -	*Ibid.*	4	6	958	1	32
— Holding thine ear close to the hollow ground; so shall no foot upon the church-yard tread, but thou shalt hear it - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	995	1	6
— Give every man thine ear, but few thy voice -	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	2	57
— And with a greedy ear devour up my discourse -	*Othello.*	1	3	1048	2	19
Ear-kissing. They are yet but ear-kissing arguments -	*Lear.*	2	1	939	1	13
Ear-piercing fife - - - -	*Othello.*	3	3	1063	2	2
Ear-wax. But he hath not so much brain as ear-wax -	*Troi. and Cress.*	5	1	884	2	32
Earls. My Thanes and kinsmen, henceforth be earls, the first that ever Scotland in such an honour nam'd - - - -	*Macbeth.*	5	7	386	2	46
Earn. His excellency did earn it ere he had it -	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	3	1	132	2	27
Earnest. Did you perceive her earnest -	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	2	1	28	2	39
— Therefore I will even take sixpence in earnest of the bear-herd and lead his apes into hell - - -	*M. Ado About Noth.*	2	1	125	2	49
— He is in most profound earnest - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	143	1	1
— There is too great testimony in your complexion, that it was a passion of earnest	*As You Like it.*	4	3	245	2	15
— Pleads he in earnest? look upon his face -	*Richard ii.*	5	3	437	2	45
— And from his coffers receiv'd the golden earnest of our death -	*Henry v.*	2	2	517	1	47
Earth disdain to root the summer swelling flower, and make rough winter everlastingly	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	31	1	30
— More than earth divine - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	110	2	52
— I'll put a girdle round the earth in forty minutes -	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	2	28
— I'll believe as soon, this whole earth may be bor'd -	*Ibid.*	3	2	185	2	16
— Where is this gallant, that is so desirous to lie with his mother earth	*As You Like It.*	1	2	226	2	42
— Thou sure and firm-set earth, hear not my steps -	*Macbeth.*	2	1	369	2	15
— Meagre cloddy earth - - -	*K. John.*	[illegible]	1	396	2	53

Earth.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Earth. The earth had not a hole to hide this deed -	*K. John.*	4	3	405	2	56
— We are on the earth, where nothing lives, but crosses, care and grief	*Richard ii.*	2	2	423	2	7
— Dear earth, I do salute thee with my hand -	*Ibid.*	3	2	426	2	14
— At my birth, the frame and the foundation of the earth shak'd like a coward	*1 Hen. iv.*	2	4	457	1	22
— Thy brother's blood the thirsty earth hath drunk -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	3	613	1	58
— Then let the earth be drunken with our blood - -	*Ibid.*	2	3	613	2	4
— For thou hast made, the happy earth, thy hell -	*Richard iii.*	1	2	635	2	51
— gape open wide, and eat him quick - -	*Ibid.*	1	2	636	1	5
— England's lawful earth, unlawfully made drunk with innocent blood	*Ibid.*	4	4	659	2	7
— Thou cam'st on earth to make the earth my hell -	*Ibid.*	4	4	660	2	51
— Give him a little earth for charity - -	*Henry viii.*	4	2	694	2	40
— I melt, and am not of stronger earth than others -	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	537	1	47
— Are you not mov'd, when all the sway of earth shakes like a thing infirm	*J. Cæsar.*	1	3	745	1	35
— Our dungy earth alike feeds beast as man -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	1	768	1	1
—, Timon's execration of it - -	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	821	2	39
— The earth's a thief, that feeds and breeds by composture stolen from general excrement - - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	824	2	15
— Then must my earth with her continual tears become a deluge	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	843	2	15
— The earth hath swallow'd all my hopes but she, she is the hopeful lady of my earth	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	2	970	1	25
— The earth, that's nature's mother, is her tomb -	*Ibid.*	2	3	977	1	55
— Vile earth, to earth resign - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	984	1	45
— This goodly frame, the earth, seems to me a steril promontory -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1013	1	47
— This solidity and compound mass, with tristful visage, as against the doom, is thought-sick at the act - - -	*Ibid.*	3	4	1024	1	33
Earthquake. I look for an earthquake too then -	*M. Ado. About Noth.*	1	1	124	1	3
— Mountains may be remov'd with earthquakes, and so encounter	*As You Like It.*	3	2	236	1	40
— And great affections, wrestling in thy bosom, do make an earthquake of nobility	*K. John.*	5	2	408	1	37
— characteristically described - -	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	457	1	37
— 'Tis since the earthquake now eleven years -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	3	971	1	35
Ease. By heaven I will not do thee so much ease -	*3 Henry vi.*	5	5	631	1	41
Easeful. Ere he attain his easeful western bed -	*Ibid.*	5	3	629	2	24
East. The drowsy east - -	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	5	3	145	2	11
— All the east say thou, shalt call her mistress -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	5	773	1	13
— We must lay his head to the east -	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	917	2	2
East-cheap. I have bespoke supper to-night in Eastcheap -	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	444	1	50
Easy. 'Tis as easy to make her speak, as move -	*Winter's Tale.*	5	3	362	1	57
— These faults are easy, quickly answered -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	584	2	22
Easy-melting king - - -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	610	1	4
Eat. Will you not eat your word - -	*M. Ado About Noth.*	4	1	139	2	36
— I will not eat my word now thou art mine -	*As You Like It.*	5	4	249	2	6
— Sir Robert might have eat his part in me, upon Good-Friday, and ne'er broke his fast - - - - -	*King John.*	1	1	390	1	11
— If the wars eat us not up, they will - -	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	704	1	39
— O you gods! what a number of men eat Timon, and he sees them not	*Tim. of Ath.*	1	2	807	1	21
— The ocean, over-peering of his list, eats not the flats with more impetuous haste	*Ham.*	4	5	1029	1	52
Eater. An eater of broken meats - -	*Lear.*	2	2	940	2	18
Eating the air on promise of supply - -	*2 Henry iv.*	1	3	478	2	23
Eaves. If nothing steads us, to chide him from our eaves; for he persists, as if his life lay on't - - -	*All's Well.*	3	7	295	2	1
Eaves-dropper. Under our tents; I'll play the eaves-dropper -	*Richard iii.*	5	3	668	1	2
Ebb. To ebb hereditary sloth instructs me -	*Tempest.*	2	1	9	2	4
Ebb'd man. The ebb'd man ne'er lov'd till ne'er worth love -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	4	772	1	21
Ebbing men - - - -	*Tempest.*	2	1	9	2	9
Ebbing Neptune - - - -	*Ibid.*	5		19	1	61
Ebon den. Rouz up revenge from ebon den with fell Alecto's snake	*2 Henry iv.*	5	5	506	1	44
Ebon-colour'd. That draweth from my snow-white pen the ebon-colour'd ink	*Love's L. Lost.*	1	1	149	2	33
Ebony. By heaven, thy love is black as ebony - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	163	1	10
— And the clear stones to the South-North are as lustrous as ebony	*Twelfth Night.*	4	2	327	2	17
Echo. Mark the musical confusion of hounds and echo in conjunction	*Midf. Night's D.*	4	1	190	2	26
— If Echo were as fleet I would esteem him worth a dozen such	*Ind. to Tam. of the Sh.*		1	252	1	18
— Haloo thy name to the reverberate hills, and make the babling gossip of the air, cry out Olivia - - -	*Twelfth Night.*			313	1	10
— I would applaud thee to the very echo, that should applaud again	*Macbeth.*			384	2	33

Echo.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Echo. Do but start an echo with the clamour of thy drum, and even at hand a drum is ready brac'd - - -	*King John.*	5	1	409		
— Whilst the babling echo mocks the hounds, replying shrilly to the well tun'd horns, as if a double hunt was heard at once -	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	3	838		1
— Else would I tear the cave where Echo lies -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	2	977		6
— He echoes me, as if there were some monster in his thought -	*Othello.*	3	3	1060		6
Eclipse. Born to eclipse thy life this afternoon -	*1 Henry vi.*	4	5	563		54
— These late eclipses in the sun and moon portend no good to us -	*Lear.*	1	2	933		1
— O, these eclipses do portend these divisions - -	*Ibid.*	1	2	934		1
— Methinks, it should be now a huge eclipse of sun and moon -	*Othello.*	5	2	1076		4
Ecstacy. Hinder them from what this ecstacy may now provoke them to	*Tempest.*	3	3	16		7
— Mark how he trembles in his ecstacy -	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	4	115		9
— The ecstacy hath so much overborne her -	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	3	130		3
— O love, be moderate, allay thy ecstacy -	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	2	210		39
— In restless ecstacy - - -	*Macbeth.*	3	2	374	2	4
— Where violent sorrow seems a modern ecstacy - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	382		25
— Attend him in his ecstacy - -	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	1	846		36
— His feigned ecstasies, shall be no shelter to these outrages -	*Ibid.*	4	4	849		50
— This bodiless creation ecstasy is very cunning in -	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1025		
— That unmatch'd form and feature of blown youth, blasted with ecstasy	*Ibid.*	3	1	1018	1	37
— I shifted him away, and laid good, scuse upon your ecstasy -	*Othello.*	4	1	1068	1	21
Eden. This other Eden, demy paradise -	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	1	31
Edgar. D. P. - - -	*King Lear.*			929		
Edge. To the extremest edge of hazard - -	*All's Well.*	3	3	291	2	47
— Abate the edge of traitors - -	*Richard iii.*	5	4	669	2	43
— Thy years want wit, thy wit wants edge -	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	836	1	64
— Give him a further edge - - -	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1016	2	51
— It would cost you a groaning, to take off my edge -	*Ibid.*	3	2	1021	1	25
Edifies. My love with words and errors still she feeds: but edifies another with her deeds - - -	*Troilus and Cressida.*	5	3	888	2	7
Edify'd. Can you enquire him out? and be edify'd by report -	*Othello.*	3	4	1064	2	46
Edmund. D. P. - - -	*King Lear.*			929		
Edward's shovel boards - - -	*M. W. of Windf.*	1	1	47	1	26
— seven sons, whereof thyself art one, were as seven phials of his sacred blood	*Rich. ii.*	1	2	415	2	25
— Their fates lamented - - -	*Ibid.*	1	2	415	2	28
— the Black Prince, hard fate of his son - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	421	1	56
— characterized by the duke of York - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	421	2	2
— address commending his soul to God if he should fall in battle -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	3	613	2	19
— IV. king, makes love to lady Grey - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	617	2	21
— proclaimed at York - - -	*Ibid.*	4	7	627	1	10
— IV. D. P. - - -	*Richard iii.*			633		
—, king, lamentation on the murder of Clarence -	*Ibid.*	2	1	644	1	9
— V. D. P. - - - -	*Ibid.*			633		
—, prince, stab'd - - - -	*3 Henry vi.*	5	5	630	2	61
— prince of Wales. D. P. - -	*Richard iii.*			633		
Eels. Cry to it, nuncle, as the cockney did to the eels when she put them in the paste alive - - -	*Lear.*	2	4	944	1	8
Eel-skins. My arms such eel-skins stuft - -	*K. John.*	1	1	389	1	6
— You might have trussed him and all his apparel into an eel-skin -	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	492	2	1
Effects. Thy complexion shifts to strange effects after the moon	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	87	1	50
— A manifested effect - - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	95	1	14
— My father left me some prescriptions of rare and prov'd effects -	*All's Well.*	1	3	282	2	20
— Whose tenours and particular effects you have; enschedul'd briefly	*Henry v.*	5	2	528	2	45
— For this effect, defective, comes by cause -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1011	1	19
— Wilt thou know the effect of what I wrote - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	1037	2	6
Effectless. They have served me to effectless use -	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	842	1	43
Effigies. As mine eye doth his effigies witness, most truly limned and living in your face - - -	*As You Like It.*	2	7	234	2	4
Effuse. And much effuse of blood doth make me faint -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	6	615	2	9
Eftest. That's the eftest way - -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	4	2	140	2	17
Egeus. D. P. - - -	*Midf. Night's Dream.*			175		
Egg. He will steal, sir, an egg out of a cloister -	*All's Well.*	4	3	299	1	26
— Truly thou art damn'd; like an ill-roasted egg, all on one side	*As You Like It.*	3	2	234	2	51
— Yet, they say, we are almost as like as eggs -	*Winter's Tale.*	[illegible]	2	335	1	54

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Egg. My honest friend will you take eggs for money	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	2	35
— What, you egg? young fry of treachery	*Macbeth.*	4	2	380	1	57
— Some trick not worth an egg	*Coriolanus.*	4	4	728	1	43
— Give me an egg, nuncle, and I'll give thee two crowns	*Lear.*	1	4	936	1	53
Eggs and butter. They are up already, and call for eggs and butter	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	448	2	2
Eglamour. D. P.	*Two Gent. of Verona.*			23		
Eglantine.	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	181	1	50
— No, nor the leaf of eglantine, whom not to slander, out-sweeten'd not thy breath	*Cym.*	4	2	917	1	18
Egma. No egma, no riddle, no l'envoy	*Love's Labour Lost.*	3	1	155	2	1
Ego & Rex meus.	*Henry viii.*	3	2	691	2	20
Egregious. You give me most egregious indignity	*All's Well.*	2	3	287	2	45
Egypt. I'll rail against all the first-born of Egypt	*As You Like It.*	2	5	232	1	27
Egyptians. There is no darkness, but ignorance; in which thou art more puzzled than the Egyptians in their fog	*Twelfth Night.*	4	2	327	2	23
— Like to the Egyptian thief, at point of death, kill what I love	*Ibid.*	5	1	329	2	58
Eject. To eject him hence, were but one danger, but to keep him here our certain death	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	722	1	46
Eke. And I to Page shall eke unfold	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	3	49	2	41
— Most brisky Juvenal, and eke most lovely Jew	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	3	1	184	1	4
— And mine to eke out her's	*As You Like It.*	1	2	226	2	37
— With true observance seek to eke out that	*All's Well*	2	5	289	2	49
Elbow. D. P.	*Measure for Measure.*			75		
— My name is Elbow, I do lean upon justice	*Ibid.*	2	1	80	2	7
— quibbling on that word	*Ibid.*	2	1	80	2	19
— One rubb'd his elbow, thus; and fleer'd, and swore	*Love's Labo Lost.*	5	2	167	1	13
— A sovereign shame so elbows him	*Lear.*	4	3	955	2	11
Eld. The superstitious idle headed eld	*M. Wives of Windsor.*	4	4	68	1	16
— Doth beg the alms of palsied eld	*Measure for Measure.*	3	1	87	2	27
Elder. My heart of elder	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	2	3	57	1	21
— Judas was hanged on an elder	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	172	1	25
— Let the stinking elder grief, untwine his perishing, with the increasing vine	*Cym.*	4	2	915	1	33
Elder-gun. That's a perilous shot out of an elder-gun	*Henry v.*	4	1	529	1	35
Eleanor, dame, wife to the duke of Gloster. D. P.	*2 Henry vi.*			571		
— Sentenced	*Ibid.*	2	3	581	1	31
Election. Thy frank election make; thou hast power to chuse, and they none to forsake	*All's Well.*	2	3	286	1	46
— By her election may be truly read, what kind of man he is	*Cymbeline.*	1	1	894	1	23
— If it be a sin to make a true election she is damn'd	*Ibid.*	1	3	895	2	46
— makes not up on such conditions	*Lear.*	1	1	931	2	16
Elegies. Hangs odes upon hawthorns, and elegies upon brambles	*As You Like It.*	3	2	237	2	44
Elements. Does not our life consist of the four elements	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	314	2	7
— I am not of your element	*Ibid.*	3	4	323	2	47
— King Richard and myself should meet with no less terror than the elements of fire and water	*Richard ii.*	3	3	429	1	9
— The element shews to him as it doth to me	*Henry v.*	4	1	528	1	51
— One, certes, that promises no element in such a business	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	1	48
— By the elements	*Coriolanus.*	1	10	711	2	23
— The complexion of the element, it favours like the work we have in hand	*Jul. Cæsar.*	1	3	746	2	3
— And the elements so mix'd in him, that nature might stand up, and say to all the world, This was a man	*Ibid.*	5	5	765	2	27
— The elements be kind to thee, and make thy spirits all of comfort	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	2	782	2	31
— I am fire and air; my other elements I give to baser life	*Ibid.*	5	2	801	2	26
— I tax not you, you elements, with unkindness; I never gave you kingdom, call'd you children	*Lear.*	3	2	946	2	49
— The very elements of this warlike isle	*Othello.*	2	3	1055	1	46
Elephant. In the South suburbs at the elephant is best to lodge	*Tw. Night.*	3	3	322	2	13
— [may be betray'd] with holes	*Jul. Cæsar.*	2	1	748	2	41
— Slow as an elephant	*Troil. and Cres.*	1	2	859	1	33
— Shall the elephant Ajax carry it thus	*Ibid.*	2	3	868	2	20
— The elephant hath joints, but none for courtesy; his legs are for necessity, not for flexure	*Ibid.*	2	3	869		
Elf all my hair in knots	*Lear.*	2	3	942		19
Elf-locks. And cakes the elf-locks in foul sluttish hairs	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	973		7
Elf-skin	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	453		54

Elinor.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Elinor, Queen mother. D. P. - - -	*K. John.*			387		
Elizabeth, queen of Edward IV. D. P. - -	*Richard iii.*			633		
— princess' christning - - -	*Henry viii.*	5	4	701	2	35
— Cranmer's prophecy of her future greatness - -	*Ibid.*	5	4	702	1	15
— queen, complimented under the simile of a vestal -	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	2	11
Elm. Thou art an elm, my husband, I a vine -	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	108	2	7
— The female ivy so enrings the barky fingers of the elm	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	4	1	190	1	9
— Answer thou dead elm, answer - -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	487	1	39
Eloquence. And nought esteems my aged eloquence -	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	3	1	34	1	29
— His eloquence the parcel of a reckoning - -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	452	2	8
Elves. Various kinds addressed by Prospero - -	*Tempest.*	5	1	19	1	58
— Our queen and all her elves come here anon -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	1	179	1	22
— Some, war with rear-mice for their leathern wings to make my small elves coats	*Ib.*	2	3	181	2	15
Elvish-sprights. We talk with goblins, owls, and elvish-sprights -	*Com. of Errors.*	2	2	108	2	23
Elvish-marked. Thou elvish-marked abortive - -	*Richard iii.*	1	3	640	1	1
Ely, bishop. D. P. - *Hen. v.* p. 509 —. D. P. -	*Richard iii.*			633		
Ely-house. Bid him repair to us at Ely-house -	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	2	47
Elysium. My brother he is in elysium - -	*Twelfth Night.*	1	2	308	1	8
— How sweet a thing it is to wear a crown; within whose circle is elysium	*3 Hen. vi.*	1	2	606	2	29
— Poor shadows of elysium, hence; and rest upon your never withering banks of flowers - - -	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	922	2	33
Embalm me - - - - -	*Henry viii.*	4	2	696	2	23
Embalming. In faith for little England you'd venture an embalming -	*Ibid.*	2	3	683	1	1
Embarquements all of fury, shall lift up their rotten privilege, and custom 'gainst my hate to Marcius - - -	*Coriolanus.*	1	10	711	2	38
Embassador. A horse to be embassador for an ass - -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	3	1	155	1	25
Embassage. I have almost matter enough in me for such an embassage	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	1	124	1	16
— I every day expect an embassage from my Redeemer to redeem me hence	*R. iii.*	2	1	644	1	9
Embay'd. If that the Turkish fleet be not unshelter'd, and embay'd, they are drown'd	*Othello.*	2	1	1051	1	52
Embers. Your speech is passion, but, pray you stir no embers up	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	774	1	47
Embody'd. For I by vow am so embody'd yours, that she which marries you, must marry me - - -	*All's Well.*	5	3	304	1	27
Embossed. All the embossed sores of headed evils - -	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	1	3
— The boar of Thessaly was never so emboss'd -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	11	794	2	15
— Which once a day with his embossed froth the turbulent surge shall cover	*T. of Ath.*	5	3	827	2	55
— An embossed carbuncle, in my corrupted blood - -	*Lear.*	2	4	945	1	23
Embowell'd. The schools embowell'd of their doctrine have left off the danger to itself	*All's Well.*	1	3	282	2	41
— Swills your warm blood like wash, and makes his trough in your embowell'd bosoms	*Richard iii.*	5	1	665	1	52
Embrace. Must embrace the fate of that dark hour - -	*Macbeth.*	3	1	374	1	31
— I charge you embrace and love this man -	*Henry viii.*	5	2	700	2	31
— Yet he would embrace no counsel - -	*Timon of Athens.*	3	1	813	1	9
Embrac'd. You'll see your Rome embrac'd with fire before you'll speak with Coriolanus - - - -	*Coriolanus.*	5	2	733	2	53
Embracement. They clung in their embracement, as they grew together	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	1	3
— The issue is embracement - - -	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	5	882	2	26
[*Embracing*] the nobleness of life is, to do thus -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	1	768	1	2
Embrasures. Forcibly prevents our lock'd embrasures -	*Troilus and Cressida.*	4	4	880	1	20
Embrewed. Lord Bassianus lies embrewed here, all on a heap, like to a slaughter'd lamb	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	4	840	1	19
Emilia. D. P. - - - -	*Winter's Tale.*			333		
Eminence. Whether the tyranny be in his place or in his eminence that fills it up	*M. for M.*	1	3	73	1	29
— Present him eminence, both with eye and tongue -	*Macbeth.*	3	2	374	2	24
Emmew. Whose settled visage and deliberate word nips youth i' the head, and follies doth emmew - - - - -	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	88	1	36
Empale him with your weapons round about -	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	7	890	1	14
Enfranchise. I will enfranchise thee - -	*Love's Labour Lost.*	3	1	156	1	5
Empery. Or there we'll sit, ruling in large and ample empery o'er France	*Henry v.*	1	2	513	1	12
— Your right of birth, your empery, your own - -	*Richard iii.*	3	7	655	1	43
— Ambitiously for rule and empery - -	*Tit. Andronicus.*	1	1	831	2	12
— Thou shalt obtain and ask the empery - -	*Ibid.*	1	2	833	2	15
— A lady so fair, and fasten'd to an empery, would make the greatest king double	*Cym.*	1	7	900	1	49

Emphasis.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Emphaſis. Be choak'd with ſuch another emphaſis -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	5	773		
Empire. Thy blood, and virtue, contend for empire in thee -	*All's Well.*	1	1	278		
— He hath given his empire up to a whore - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	6	785		
Empiricks. We muſt not ſo ſtain our judgment, or corrupt our hope, to proſtitute our paſt cure malady to empiricks - -	*All's Well.*	2	1	284		
Employment. What employment have we here - -	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	318		
Empoiſon. An ill word may empoiſon liking -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	1	132		
Emptineſs. The full Cæſar will anſwer his emptineſs -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	788		
Empty. I ſhall find you empty of that fault - -	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	5	2	174	1	51
— As infants empty of all thought - -	*Troil. and Creſſida.*	4	2	878	2	12
Emptying. It hath been the untimely emptying of the happy throne, and fall of many kings - - - -	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	1	31
Empty-purſe. This Cloten was a fool; an empty purſe, there was no money in 't	*Cym.*	4	2	915	2	51
Empty words. - - -	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	2	4	85	1	32
Empyric qutique. The moſt ſovereign preſcription in Galen is but empyric qutique	*Cor.*	2	1	713	1	16
Emulate. Thine eye would emulate the diamond -	*Merry Wives of Windſor.*	3	3	60	2	8
— Prick'd on by a moſt emulate pride - -	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	2	13
Emulation. The truſt of England's honour, keep off aloof with worthleſs emulation	*1 H. vi.*	4	4	562	2	28
— now, who ſhall be neareſt, will touch us all too near -	*Richard iii.*	2	3	647	1	18
— Mine emulation hath not that honour in't it had -	*Coriolanus.*	1	10	711	2	25
— Grows to an envious fever of pale and bloodleſs emulation	*Troilus and Creſſida.*	1	3	863	1	5
— I was advertis'd, their great general ſlept, whilſt emulation in the army crept	*Ibid.*	2	2	868	2	12
— Emulation hath a thouſand ſons, that one by one purſue -	*Ibid.*	3	3	876	1	24
Emulator. An envious emulator of every man's good parts -	*As You Like It.*	1	1	224	2	49
Emulous. A good quarrel to draw emulous factions -	*Troil. and Creſſida.*	2	3	869	1	36
— He is not emulous, as Achilles is - -	*Ibid.*	2	3	870	2	33
— Made emulous miſſions 'mongſt the gods themſelves - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	876	1	57
— In mine emulous honour, let him die, with every joint a wound -	*Ibid.*	4	1	878	1	2
Enacts. The king enacts more wonders than a man, daring an oppoſite to every danger	*Richard iii.*	5	4	669	1	38
Enact. I did enact Julius Cæſar - -	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1019	2	23
Enactures. The violence of either grief or joy, their own enactures with themſelves deſtroy - - - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	1020	2	26
Enamour'd. They that when Richard liv'd, would have him die are now become enamour'd on his grave - - - -	*2 Henry iv.*	1	3	479	2	15
— Affliction is enamour'd of thy parts - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	985	1	25
Encave. Do but encave yourſelf - -	*Othello.*	4	1	1068	1	23
Enceladus. Not Enceladus, with all his threat'ning band of Typhon's brood	*Tit. And.*	4	2	847	1	35
Enchaf'd. And yet as rough, their royal blood enchaf'd, as the rudeſt wind	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	916	2	8
— flood - - - -	*Othello.*	2	1	1051	1	50
Enchant. Speak Pucelle; and enchant him with thy words -	*1 Henry vi.*	3	3	558	2	20
— I will enchant the old Andronicus - -	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	4	850	1	5
Enchanted. Damn'd as thou art, thou haſt enchanted her -	*Othello.*	1	2	1046	2	10
Enchantingly. Of all ſorts enchantingly beloved - -	*As You Like It.*	1	1	225	1	14
Enchantment. I did ſend, after the laſt enchantment, (you did hear) a ring in chace of you - - - - -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	1	320	2	56
— And your enchantment,—worthy enough a herdſman -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	353	2	59
Enchantreſs hold thy tongue - -	*1 Henry vi.*	5	4	566	1	35
Encircle. Then let them all encircle him about -	*Merry W. of Windſor.*	4	4	68	1	41
Encompaſſment. Finding by this encompaſſment and drift of queſtion	*Hamlet.*	2	1	1009	1	4
Encounter. If the encounter acknowledge itſelf hereafter, it may compel him to a recompence - - -	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	3	1	89	2	40
— Strong encounter of my amorous tale -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	124	1	58
— This amiable encounter - - - - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	135	1	44
— Like a moſt liberal villain confeſs'd the vile encounters they have had a thouſand times in ſecret - - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	138	1	19
— Arm, wenches, arm! encounters mounted are againſt your peace	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	5	2	166	2	43
— That with your ſtrange encounter much amaz'd me	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	5	273	2	27
— Appoints him an encounter - -	*All's Well.*	3	7	294	2	58
— Will you encounter the houſe - - -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	1	320	2	12
— Good time encounter her - - - -	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	339	1	18
— With what encounter ſo uncurrent I have ſtrain'd, to appear thus -	*Ibid.*	3	2	344	2	8
— I never heard of ſuch another encounter, which lames report to follow it, and undoes deſcription to do it - - -	*Ibid.*			360	2	4

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Encounter. They encounter thee with their hearts' thanks -	*Macbeth.*	3	4	375	1	52
— At our last encounter the duke of Buckingham came from his trial	*Hen. viii.*	4	1	693	1	9
— I am most fortunate thus accidentally to encounter you -	*Coriolanus.*	4	3	727	2	53
— And the man entire upon the next encounter yields him ours	*Jul. Cæsar.*	1	3	746	2	36
— 'Till which encounter, it is my business too -	*Ant. and Cleopatra.*	1	4	772	2	5
— These encounters so glib the tongue - -	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	5	881	2	44
Encountred. We were encountred by a mighty rock -	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	1	104	1	42
Shall I, says he, that have so oft encounter'd him with scorn, write to him that I love him - -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	3	130	1	50
— You are well encounter'd here, my cousin Mowbray -	*2 Henry iv.*	4	2	494	2	60
— How goes the world, that I am thus encounter'd with clamorous demands of broken bonds - - - - -	*Timon of Athens.*	2	2	810	2	12
Encountering. Like vassalage at unawares encount'ring the eye of majesty	*Tr. and Cr.*	3	2	873	1	9
Encumbered. With arms encumber'd thus - -	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1008	2	29
End. You always end ere you begin - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	30	1	10
— A slave that still an end, turns me to shame - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	40	2	49
— Ere you flout old ends any further - -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	124	1	18
— Why the end is he hath lost a ship - -	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	1	208	2	44
— Let us do those ends that here were well begun, and well begot	*As You Like It.*	5	4	249	2	3[illegible]
— More are men's ends mark'd than their lives before -	*Richard ii.*	2	1	419	2	61
— Let the end try the man - - - -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	481	2	34
— The cardinal is the end of this - -	*Henry viii.*	2	1	679	1	55
— Let all the ends, thou aim'st at, be thy country's, thy God's, and truth's	*Ibid.*	3	2	692	2	50
— And the end ever was to do well - - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	699	1	45
— I see your end, 'tis my undoing - - - - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	699	2	13
— And the end of it unknown to the beginning - -	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	722	2	36
— Only their ends you have respected - - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	735	1	16
— And holp to reap the fame which he did end all his -	*Ibid.*	5	5	738	1	30
— There is left us ourselves to end ourselves - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	12	795	1	9
— Were there worse end than death, that end upon them should be executed	*Tit. And.*	2	4	840	2	50
— The end crowns all - - -	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	5	883	1	50
— Gone she is to death or to dishonour; and my end can make good use of either	*Cym.*	3	5	911	2	53
Endeavour. Use thou all the endeavour of a man -	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	4	213	1	60
— Which went beyond all man's endeavours - -	*Henry viii.*	3	2	690	1	28
— Where their appointment we may best discover, and look on their endeavour	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	10	793	2	43
— Their endeavour keeps in the wonted pace - -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1013	2	37
Endow. Even all I have; ay, and myself and all, will I withal endow a child of thine	*Richard iii.*	4	4	661	2	3[illegible]
Endowed. Though she were endowed with all that Adam had left him before he transgressed - - - -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	127	2	2[illegible]
Endowments. Base men by his endowments are made great -	*Richard ii.*	2	3	425	1	56
Endurance. Past the endurance of a block -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	127	2	10
Endymion. How the moon sleeps with Endymion, and would not be awak'd	*M. of Ven.*	5	1	220	1	27
Enemy. Be able for thine enemy rather in power, than use -	*All's Well.*	1	1	278	1	15
— Norfolk—so far as to mine enemy - -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	418	1	10
— Why, Harry, do I tell thee of my foes, which art my near'st and dearest enemy	*1 Hen. iv.*	3	2	461	1	[illegible]
— Now, quiet soul, depart when heaven shall please; for I have seen our enemies overthrow - - - - -	*1 Henry vi.*	3	2	558	1	[illegible]
— I had rather kill two enemies - - -	*Richard iii.*	4	2	658	1	2[illegible]
— Wherein he appears, as I would wish mine enemy - -	*Hen. viii.*	3	2	688	2	16
— Your enemies are many and not small - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	698	1	5
— I know, thou hadst rather follow thine enemy in a fiery gulf, than flatter him in a bower - - - - - -	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	723	2	48
— O, that men should put an enemy in their mouths, to steal away their brains	*Othello.*	2	3	1057	2	21
Enfeoff'd himself to popularity - - -	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	460	2	6
Enfetter'd. His soul is so enfetter'd to her love, that she may make, unmake, do what she list - - - - -	*Othello.*	2	3	1058	1	21
Enfoldings. See'st thou not the air of the court, in these enfoldings	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	356	2	33
Enforce his pride, and his old hate unto you - -	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	718	2	10
Enforced. Portia forgive me this enforced wrong -	*Merch. of Venice.*	5	1	221	1	54
— thee! art thou king, and wilt be forc'd - -	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	606	1	2
— Thy mistress enforced - -	*Cymbeline*	4	1	914	1	43

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Enforcement. Let gentleness my strong enforcement be	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233		58
And his enforcement of the city wives	*Richard iii.*	3	7	654		20
— More than I have said, loving countrymen, the leisure and enforcement of the time forbids to dwell upon	*Ibid.*	5	3	668	1	23
Enfranchise. Silvia this night I will enfranchise thee	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	34	2	35
Enfranchisement. His golden uncontroul'd enfranchisement	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	1	18
Enfreedoming thy person	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	3	1	156	[illegible]	9
Engag'd. I have engag'd myself to a dear friend, engag'd my friend to his meer enemy	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	2	212	1	18
— And Westmoreland, that was engag'd did bear it	*1 Hen. iv.*	5	2	469	1	47
Engender'd. And wip'd our eyes of drops that sacred pity hath engender'd	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	1	63
Engenders. Abstinence engenders maladies	*Love's Labour Lost.*	4	3	163	2	11
— For it engenders choler, planteth anger	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	2	54
— No one, but he, should be about the king; and that engenders thunder in his breast	*1 Henry vi.*	3	1	555	1	48
— The presence of a king engenders love amongst his subjects	*Ibid.*	3	1	556	2	25
Engilds. Who more engilds the night than all yon fiery O's, and eyes of light	*M.N.D.*	3	2	186	2	47
Engine. When he walks, he moves like an engine	*Coriolanus.*	5	4	737	1	38
— But let him, like an engine not portable, lie under this report	*Tr. and Cress.*	2	3	869	2	42
— Which like an engine, wrench'd by frame of nature, from the fix'd place	*Lear.*	1	4	937	2	13
Engirt. My body round engirt with misery	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	585	1	32
England. The borrow'd majesty of England	*K. John.*	1	1	387	1	11
— characterized	*Ibid.*	2	1	390	2	42
— was Geffery's right, and this is Geffery's	*K. John.*	2	1	391	[illegible]	15
— And bloody England into England gone	*Ibid.*	3	4	400	1	33
— How easy dost thou take all England up	*Ibid.*	4	3	406	2	53
— And England now is left to tug, and scamble and to part by the teeth, the unow'd interest of proud swelling state	*Ibid.*	4	3	406	2	56
— This England never did, nor never shall, lye at the proud foot of a conqueror, but when it first did help to wound itself	*Ibid.*	5	7	411	2	61
— Nought shall make us rue if England to itself do rest but true	*Ibid.*	5	7	411	2	67
— As were our England in reversion his, and he our subjects' next degree in hope	*R. ii.*	1	4	419	2	11
— Italy, whose manners still our tardy apish nation limps after in base imitation	*Ibid.*	2	1	420	1	10
— described by John a' Gaunt on his death bed	*Ibid.*	2	1	420	1	29
— Landlord of England art thou now, not king	*Ibid.*	2	1	420	2	54
—, state of, compared to an uncultivated garden	*Ibid.*	3	4	43[illegible]	2	56
—, division of, into three parts, by the rebels Mortimer, Percy and Glendower	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	457	2	29
— Nor can one England brook a double reign, of Harry Percy and the prince of Wales	*Ibid.*	5	4	471	1	41
— O England!—model to thy inward greatness, like little body with a mighty heart	*Hen. v.*	2	ch.	514	1	18
— That island of England breeds very valiant creatures	*Ibid.*	[illegible]	7	526	2	20
— Whose filth and dirt troubles the silver spring where England drinks	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	562	1	19
— For thereby is England maim'd and fain to go with a staff	*Ibid.*	4	2	594	1	52
— is safe, if true within itself	*3 Henry vi.*	4	1	622	2	6
—, like to his island, girt in with the ocean	*Ibid.*	4	8	627	1	54
—. Miserable England! I prophesy the fearful'st time to thee, that ever wretched age hath look'd upon	*Richard iii.*	3	4	652	2	40
— hath long been mad, and scarr'd herself	*Ibid.*	5	4	669	2	31
— In faith, for little England you'd venture an emballing	*Henry viii.*	2	3	682	2	57
— There the men are as mad as he	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1035	1	19
— I learn'd it in England, where (indeed) they are most potent in potting	*Othello.*	2	3	1055	2	9
English traveller characterized by Portia	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	2	199	2	51
— Sure they are bastards to the English; the French ne'er got them	*All's Well.*	2	3	256	2	28
— Fly noble English, you are bought and sold	*K. John.*	5	4	409	2	43
— Where'er I wander, boast of this I can, though banish'd, yet a true born Englishman	*Richard ii.*	1	3	419	1	10
— I can speak English, lord, as well as you	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	458	1	74
— This is the English not the Turkish court	*2 Henry iv.*	5	2	502	2	9
— And then give them great meals of beef, and iron and steel, they will eat like wolves and fight like devils	*Henry v.*	3	7	526	2	37
— That English may as French, French Englishmen, receive each other	*Ibid.*	5	2	541	2	18
—, situation of, before Bourdeaux, compared to deer bounded in a pale	*1 Henry vi.*	4	2	561	2	46
Superiority of the English in drinking, to the Dane, Almain and Hollander	*Othello.*	2	3	1055	2	14
Engluts. That it engluts and swallows other sorrows	*Ibid.*	1	3	1047	2	18

Englutted.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Englutted. Thou art fo near the gulf, thou needs muft be englutted	*Henry v.*	4	3	531	2	45
— How many prodigal bits have flaves, and peafants, this night englutted	*Tim. of Ath.*	2	2	811	2	52
Engoal'd. Within my mouth you have engoal'd my tongue, doubly portcullis'd with my teeth and lips - - -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	2	41
Engrofments. This bitter tafte yields his engrofments to the ending father	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	499	2	11
Engrofs. Not fleeping to engrofs his idle body - -	*Rich. iii.*	3	7	654	2	36
Engroffed opportunities to meet her - -	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	2	2	55	2	42
Engroffeft. If thou engroffeft, all the griefs are thine, thou robbeft me of a moiety	*All's W.*	3	2	291	1	22
Engroffing. A datelefs bargain to engroffing death - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	996	1	15
Enjoy'd. Neither can be enjoy'd, if both remain alive -	*Lear.*	5	1	961	2	50
Enkindle. That, trufted home, might yet enkindle you unto the crown	*Macbeth.*	1	3	365	2	24
Enlard. That were to enlard his fat-already pride - -	*Troil. and Creff.*	2	3	870	1	51
Enlarge your griefs and I will give you audience -	*Julius Cæfar.*	4	2	758	2	43
Enlargement. Yet you are curb'd from that enlargement by the confequence o' the crown - - -	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	905	2	43
Enmefh. And out of her own goodnefs make the net that fhall enmefh them all	*Othello.*	2	3	1059	2	4
Enmity. 'Tis death to me to be at enmity - -	*Richard iii.*	2	1	644	2	16
— And wage againft the enmity o' the air - -	*Lear.*	2	4	945	1	7
Ennobled. Who, fo ennobled, is as 'twere born fo -	*All's Well.*	2	3	287	1	53
Enobarbus, Domitius. D. P. - - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*			767		
Enormity. In what enormity is Marcius poor, that you two have not in abundance	*Cor.*	2	1	712	1	20
Enormous. And fhall find time from this enormous ftate - -	*Lear.*	2	2	942	1	51
Enough. No, 'tis not fo deep as a well, nor fo wide as a church door; but 'tis enough	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	1	982	2	23
Empearced. I am too fore empearced with his fhaft, to foar with his light feathers	*Ib.*	1	4	972	1	32
Enrapt. And I myfelf am like a prophet fuddenly enrapt -	*Troil. and Creff.*	5	3	888	1	14
Enridged fea - - - - -	*Lear.*	4	6	957	1	39
Enrings. The female ivy fo enrings the barky fingers of the elm	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	4	1	190	1	9
Enrobe the roaring waters with my filks - -	*M. of Venice.*	1	1	197	2	13
Enroll'd penalties - - - -	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	1	3	78	1	31
Enfcheduled. Whofe tenours and particular effects you have, enfchedul'd briefly, in your hands - - - - -	*Henry v.*	5	2	538	2	46
Enfconce. And yet you, rogue, will enfconce your rags -	*Merry W. of Wind.*	2	2	54	1	18
— I will enfconce me behind the arras - - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	60	2	44
Enfconcing ourfelves into feeming knowledge, when we fhould fubmit ourfelves to an unknown fear - - -	*All's Well.*	2	3	285	2	51
Enfear thy fertile and conceptious womb - -	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	821	2	49
Enfhield. Thefe black marks proclaim an enfhield beauty ten-times louder than beauty could difplay'd - - -	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	2	4	80	1	9
Enfhrines. Burgundy enfhrines thee in his heart - -	*1 Henry vi.*	3	2	558	1	14
Enfign. Let a Roman and a Britifh enfign wave friendly together	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	928	2	20
Enfky'd. I hold you as a thing enfky'd and fainted -	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	1	5	79	1	45
Enfnar'd. Demand that demi devil why he hath thus enfnar'd my foul and body	*Othello.*	5	2	1079	1	29
Enftate. We do enftate and widow you withal - -	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	5	1	101	2	47
Enfteep'd. Traitors enfteep'd to clog the guiltlefs keel -	*Othello.*	2	1	1052	1	24
Enfue. Let not to-morrow then enfue to-day - -	*Richard iii.*	2	1	421	2	28
Enterchange. This enterchange of love, I here proteft, upon my part fhall be inviolable	*Richard iii.*	2	1	644	1	36
Enterprize. She'll take the enterprize upon her, father, if you advife it	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	4	1	93	1	53
— Do not ftain the even virtue of our enterprize -	*Julius Cæfar.*	2	1	748	1	19
Entertain. O noble Englifh that could entertain with half their forces the full pride of France - - - -	*Henry v.*	1	2	512	1	12
— But entertain it, and though you think me poor, I am the man, will give thee all the world - - - - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	780	2	54
Entertained. For they have entertained caufe enough to draw their fwords	*Ibid.*	2	1	774	1	21
Entertainment. I fpy entertainment in her - -	*M. W. of Windf.*	1	3	49	1	35
— Have a care of your entertainments - - -	*Ibid.*	4	5	69	1	59
— Advis'd him for the entertainment of death - -	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	3	2	92	1	9
— If that love or gold, can in this defert place buy entertainment	*As You Like It.*	2	4	231	1	46
— He muft think us fome band of ftrangers i' the adverfaries entertainment	*All's Well.*	4	1	295	1	37
— The centurions and their charges diftinctly billetted, already in the entertainment	*Cor.*	4	3	728	1	3
— Set your entertainments at a higher rate, than a command to parley	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1005	2	13
— The queen defires you to ufe fome gentle entertainment to Laertes, before you fall to play - - - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	1039	2	15

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Entertainment. Note, if your lady strain his entertainment with any strong, or vehement importunity - - - - -	*Othello.*	3	3	1062	1	41
Enthron'd. Cleopatra and himself in chairs of gold were publickly enthron'd	*A. and C.*	3	6	784	1	55
Enthrall'd. So is mine eye enthralled to thy shape -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	1	184	2	1
Entire point - - - - -	*Lear.*	1	1	931	2	56
Entrails. Old, cold, wither'd, and of intolerable entrails	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	5	5	72	2	48
— And shews the ragged entrails of this pit - -	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	4	840	1	27
Entrance. For an entrance to my entertainment -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	260	2	10
— No more the thirsty entrance of this soil shall daub her lips with her own children's blood - - - - -	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	441	2	3
Entrap. Sought to entrap me by intelligence - - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	467	1	1
— The fraud of England, not the force of France, hath now entrapt the noble-minded Talbot - - - - -	*1 Henry vi.*	4	4	562	2	45
Entreat. The general state, I fear, can scarce entreat you to be odd with him	*T. and C.*	4	5	883	2	38
Entreated. The queen is at your house, for heaven's sake, fairly let her be entreated	*Richard ii.*	3	1	426	1	46
Entreaties. When for a day of king's entreaties, a mother would not sell him an hour from her beholding - - -	*Coriolanus.*	1	3	706	2	57
Entrench'd. One captain Spurio with his cicatrice, an emblem of war, here on his sinister cheek; it was this very sword entrench'd it -	*All's Well.*	2	1	283	2	3
Envellop. The best and wholesomest spirits of the night envellop you	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	2	94	1	36
— Leaving his body as a paradise, to envelop and contain celestial spirits	*Henry v.*	1	1	510	1	38
Envenom him with words - - -	*K. John.*	3	1	396	2	31
— This report of his did Hamlet so envenom with his envy -	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1032	1	39
Envious. Can heaven be so envious - -	*Romeo and Juliet*	3	2	984	1	22
Environ'd with wolves - - - -	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	606	1	15
Envy. Stands at a guard with Envy - -	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	4	78	2	59
— And that no lawful means can carry me out of his Envy's reach	*Mer. of Ven.*	4	1	214	1	61
— But no metal can, no, not the hangman's ax, bear half the keenness of thy sharp envy - - - - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	215	2	45
— By Envy's hand and Murder's bloody axe - -	*Richard ii.*	1	2	415	2	35
— Rival-hating Envy - - -	*Ibid.*	1	3	417	2	5
— If he out-live the envy of this day - -	*1 Henry iv.*	5	2	469	2	11
— As lean-fac'd Envy in her loathsome cave - -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	590	1	1
— Exempt from envy, but not from disdain - -	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	620	2	13
— No black Envy shall make my grave - -	*Henry viii.*	2	1	680	1	2
— Men that make Envy, and crooked Malice, nourishment, dare bite the best	*Ibid.*	5	2	699	1	53
— Advanc'd above pale Envy's threatning reach -	*Tit. Andron.*	2	1	836	1	39
— Thou art as full of envy at his greatness as Cerberus is at Proserpina's beauty	*Troilus and Cress.*	2	1	865	2	37
— What Envy can say worst, shall be a mock for his truth - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	873	2	14
— Thou core of Envy - - - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	884	1	25
— Thou damnable box of Envy - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	884	1	48
Envy'd. From time to time envy'd against the people -	*Coriolanus.*	3	3	725	2	23
Enwheel. The grace of heaven, before, behind thee, and on every hand, enwheel thee round - - - -	*Othello.*	2	1	1052	1	43
Enwombed. I am your mother; and put you in the catalogue of those that were enwombed mine - - - - -	*All's Well.*	1	3	281	2	52
Enwraps. Though 'tis wonder that enwraps me thus, yet 'tis not madness	*Tw. Night.*	4	3	328	2	13
Ephesian. It is thine host, thine Ephesian, calls -	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	4	5	68	2	51
Ephesians, my lord, of the old church - -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	482	2	22
Ephesus. Sir, I shall have law in Ephesus - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	1	113	1	30
Epicures. Then fly, false Thanes, and mingle with the English epicures	*Macbeth.*	5	3	384	1	37
Epicurean rascal - - - -	*M. W. of Windsor.*	2	2	56	2	18
— cooks, sharpen with cloyless sauce his appetite -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	1	773	2	49
Epicurus. You know that I held Epicurus strong, and his opinion	*Julius Cæsar.*	5	1	762	2	44
Epidamnum. By prosperous voyages I often made to Epidamnum	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	1	103	2	15
— - - - - - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	113	1	33
Epidaurus. Of Corinth that, of Epidaurus this - -	*Ibid.*	1	1	104	1	34
Epigram. Dost thou think I care for a satire or epigram	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	5	4	146	2	28
Epilepsy. My lord is fallen into an epilepsy; this is his second fit -	*Othello.*	4	1	1067	2	27
Epileptic. A plague upon your epileptic visage - -	*Lear.*	2	2	941	1	41
Epilogue. Will it please you to see the epilogue or to hear a bergomask dance	*M. N. Dr.*	5	1	195	2	29
Epitaphs. On your family's old monument hang mournful epitaphs	*M. Ado About Noth.*	4	1	139	1	29

Epitaph.

		A.	S.	P.	C.L.	
Epitaph. Hang her an epitaph to her tomb, and sing it to her bones	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	5	1	143	2	37
— Will you hear an extemporal epitaph on the death of the deer	*Love's Labour Lost.*	4	2	159	1	32
Epithet. A most singular and choice epithet - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	164	2	35
Epitheton. I spoke it, tender Juvenal, as a congruent epitheton -	*Ibid.*	1	2	150	2	2
Epitome. This is a poor epitome of yours, which by the interpretation of full time may shew like all yourself - - -	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	735	2	32
Equal. Two equal men - - -	*Henry viii.*	2	2	682	1	6
Equalities are so weigh'd, that curiosity in neither can make choice of either's moiety	*Lear.*	1	1	929	1	9
Equalness. That our stars, unreconcilable, should divide our equalness to this	*A. & C.*	5	1	798	1	21
Equinox. Do but see his vice, 'tis to his virtue a just equinox -	*Othello.*	2	3	1056	1	1
Equipage. I will retort the sum in equipage - -	*Merry W. of Wind.*	2	2	53	2	48
Equity. For this down-trodden equity - -	*K. John.*	2	1	392	2	47
— And equity exil'd your highness' land - -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	584	2	36
— And you his yoke-fellow of equity, bench by his side -	*Lear.*	3	6	95[illegible]	2	8
Equivocator characteriz'd - -	*Macbeth.*	2	3	370	2	24
— Much drink may be said to be an equivocator with lechery -	*Ibid.*		3	370	2	50
Erebus. His affections dark as Erebus: let no such man be trusted	*Merch. of Venice.*	5	1	220	1	4
— Not Erebus itself were dim enough to hide thee from prevention	*Julius Caesar.*	2	1	747	2	21
Erect. And on him erect a second hope, as fairly built as Hector	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	5	882	1	40
Erection. They mistook their erection -	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	3	5	63	2	27
— Plague all; that your activity may defeat and quell the source of all erection	*Tim. of Athens.*	4	3	821	2	18
Erewhile. That young swain, that you saw here but erewhile	*As You Like It.*	2	4	231	2	6
Eringoes. Let it snow eringoes - -	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	5	5	71	2	6
Eros. D. P. - - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*			767		
Erpingham, Sir Thomas - - -	*Richard ii.*	2	1	422	2	8
— D. P. - - -	*Henry v.*			50[illegible]		
Err. And make discovery err in report of us - -	*Macbeth.*	5	4	384	2	59
Errand. So that my errand due upon my tongue, I thank him, I bare home upon my shoulders - - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	1	106	2	11
— I will go on the slightest errand now to the Antipodes	*M. Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	127	[illegible]	37
— The whiteness of thy cheek is apter than thy tongue to tell thy errand	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	474	2	20
Errant. And divert his grain tortive and errant from his course of growth	*Troi. and Cressida.*	1	3	861	1	48
Erring. An erring barbarian - - -	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	2	42
Erroneous vassal - - -	*Richard iii.*	1	4	643	1	16
Error. One error fills man with faults - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	5	4	44	1	23
— What error drives our ears and eyes amiss -	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	108	2	17
— Biting error - - -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	4	1	138	2	42
— To make a faithless error in your ears - -	*K. John.*	2	1	392	2	36
— Mountainous error be too highly heap'd for truth to over peer	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	717	2	14
— O hateful error, melancholy's child - -	*J. Caesar.*	5	3	764	1	9
— O error soon conceiv'd, thou never com'st unto a happy birth -	*Ibid.*	5	3	764	1	11
— Make us adore our errors - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	789	2	10
— What error leads, must err - -	*Troilus and Cressida.*	5	2	886	2	9
Erst. Thy company which erst was irksome to me, I will endure -	*As You Like It.*	3	5	241	1	27
— The even mead, that erst brought sweetly forth the freckled cowslip, burnet and sweet clover - - -	*Henry v.*	5	2	538	2	20
— That erst did follow thy proud chariot wheels - -	*2 Henry vi.*	2	4	582	1	50
— As Tarquin erst, that left the camp to sin in Lucrece' bed	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	1	845	2	21
— Speak Rome's dear friend; as erst our ancestor - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	854	2	5
Eruptions. Such eruptions and sudden breakings out of mirth	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	1	165	[illegible]	
Escalus. D. P. *Measure for Measure.* p. 75. — D. P.	*Romeo and Juliet.*			969		
Escape. I wot not by what strong escape - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	118	1	25
— Mine own escape unfoldeth to my hope -	*Twelfth Night.*	1	2	308	1	26
— What I do next, shall be, to tell the king of this escape, and whither they are bound	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	356	1	22
— Rome will despise her for this foul escape - -	*Tit. And.*	4	2	847	1	55
Eschew'd. What cannot be eschew'd, must be embrac'd	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	5	5	73	2	38
Escoted. How are they escoted - - -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1013	2	45
Esher-house. And to confine yourself to Esher-house	*Henry viii.*	3	2	690	2	41
Esil. Woo't drink up Esil - - -	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1036	2	9
Esperance. Now,—esperance,—Percy!—and set on -	*1 Henry iv.*	5	2	46[illegible]	2	45

N 3 *Esperance*

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Esperance. An esperance so obstinately strong, that doth invert the attest of eyes and ears	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	2	886	2	22
— To be the worst, the lowest and most dejected thing of fortune stands still in esperance	*Lear.*	4	1	952	1	54
Espials. By our espials were discovered	*1 Henry vi.*	4	3	562	1	6
— Her father and myself (lawful espials)	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1017	1	1
Espouse. The queen hath heartily consented he shall espouse Elizabeth her daughter	*Richard iii.*	4	5	664	2	52
Espoused. And so espous'd to death, with blood he seal'd a testament of noble ending love	*Henry v.*	4	6	533	2	26
Espy. Securely I espy virtue with valour couched in thine eye	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	1	25
Essence. Silvia is my essence	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	35	1	5
Essex, Lord. D. P.	*K. John.*			387		
Estate. Donation freely to estate	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	1	19
— Let me dispute with thee of thy estate	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	985	2	29
— 'Twas of some estate	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1035	1	37
— His letter there will shew you his estate	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	2	211	2	53
— For my father's house, and all the revenue that was old sir Rowland's, will I estate upon you	*As You Like It.*	5	2	246	1	46
— The estate is green and yet ungovern'd	*Richard iii.*	2	2	646	2	12
— So sicken'd their estates, that never shall they abound as formerly	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	2	37
— It gives me an estate of seven years health	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	713	1	13
Esteem. We lost a jewel of her; and our esteem was made much poorer by it	*All's Well.*	5	3	302	2	9
— We have always truly serv'd you; and beseech so to esteem of us	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	343	1	24
— Than from true evidence of good esteem	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	587	1	16
— What things again most dear in the esteem, and poor in worth	*Troil. and Cressida.*	3	3	875	2	57
Estimable wonder	*Twelfth Night.*	2	1	313	2	41
Estimation. He cannot plead his estimation with you	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	2	93	2	40
— Whose estimation do you mightily hold up	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	2	128	2	60
— I speak not this in estimation	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	447	2	26
— Beggar the estimation which you priz'd richer than sea and land	*Tr. and Cress.*	2	2	867	2	8
— So of your brace of unprizeable estimations, the one is but frail, and the other casual	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	897	1	46
Estridges. All furnish'd, all in arms, all plum'd like estridges	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	464	2	42
— And in that mood the dove will peck the estridge	*Antony and Cleop.*	3	11	790	2	20
Estranged. How comes it, that thou art then estranged from thyself	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	108	1	8
— How come you thus estranged	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	168	1	10
Et tu Brute.	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	752	2	45
Eternal. But such a day to-morrow as to-day, and to be boy eternal	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	334	1	27
— devil	*Jul. Cæsar.*	1	2	743	2	30
Eterne. But in them nature's copy 's not eterne	*Macbeth.*	3	2	374	2	32
— Forg'd for proof eterne	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	1	47
Eternity was in our lips and eyes	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	3	770	2	44
— Let Mars divide eternity in twain and give him half	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	3	870	2	49
— Sweet tomb, that in thy circuit dost contain the perfect model of eternity	*R. and Jul.*	5	3	995	1	14
Eterniz'd. Saint Alban's battle, won by famous York, shall be eterniz'd in all age to come	*2 Henry vi.*	5	2	602	2	39
Ethiope. I'll hold my mind were she an ethiope	*M. Ado About Nothing.*	5	4	146	1	5
Ethiops of their sweet complexions crack	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	163	1	32
— Away you Ethiop	*Mid. Night's Dr.*	3	2	187	1	57
— Such Ethiop words, blacker in their effect than in their countenance	*As You Like It.*	4	3	244	1	19
Evans, Sir Hugh, a Welch parson. D. P.	*Merry W. of Wind.*			45		
Evasions. His evasions have ears thus long	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	1	866	1	21
— This evasion, wing'd thus swift with scorn, cannot out-fly our apprehensions	*Ibid.*	2	3	869	2	21
Eve. What Eve, what serpent hath suggested thee to make a second fall of cursed man	*Richard ii.*	3	4	431	1	33
Eve's flesh. Thou wert as witty a piece of Eve's flesh as any in Illyria	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	310	2	40
Even strong against the match	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	4	6	70	1	25
— The care I have to even your content	*All's Well.*	1	3	280	2	17
— The king has run bad humours on the knight, that's the even of it	*Henry v.*	2	1	515	2	24
— But we'll even all that good time will give us	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	911	1	17
— Than their even Christian	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1033	2	27
— She was here even now	*Othello.*	4	1	1068	2	28
Event. As the event stamps	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	2	124	2	10

Event.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Event. Prepofterous event - - -	*Love's Labor Loft.*	1	1	149	2	32
— How common events are frequently reckoned portentous -	*K. John.*	3	4	401	2	16
— And carry with us ears and eyes for the time, but hearts for the event -	*Cor.*	2	1	714	2	30
— All ftrange and terrible events are welcome, but comforts we defpife	*Ant. & Cleop.*	4	13	796	2	8
— High events as thefe ftrike thofe that make them - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	802	2	29
— Sir, the event is yet to name the winner - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	5	911	1	53
— There are many events in the womb of time which will be delivered	*Othello.*	1	3	1051	1	1
Ever-gentle gods - - - - -	*Lear.*	4	6	959	1	19
Everlafting. A devil in an everlafting garment hath him -	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	2	113	2	47
— Or that the Everlafting had not fix'd his cannon 'gainft felf-flaughter	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	2	46
Evidence. I have done thefe things that now give evidence againft my foul	*Richard iii.*	1	4	641	2	59
Evil. What I fuffer'd to bring this woman to evil for your good	*Merry W. of Windfor.*	3	5	64	1	22
— A thirfty evil - -	*Meafure for Meafure.*	1	3	77	2	48
— And, like a prophet, looks in a glafs, that fhews what future evils -	*Ibid.*	2	2	83	2	35
— No evil loft is wail'd when it is gone - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	2	113	2	35
— Oppress'd with two weak evils, age, and hunger -	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	2	9
— Turning paft evils to advantages - -	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	498	1	37
— There is fome foul of goodnefs in things evil, would men obfervingly diftil it out	*Henry v.*	4	1	527	1	55
— Men's evil manners live in brafs; their virtues we write in water	*Henry viii.*	4	2	695	1	4
— The evil, that men do, live after them - -	*Jul. Caf.*	3	2	755	2	26
— Of your philofophy you make no ufe if you give way to accidental evils	*Ibid.*	4	3	760	1	52
— And all that we are evil in, by a divine thrufting on -	*Lear.*	1	2	933	2	55
— [difeafe] cured by the hands of the king of England -	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	2	51
Evil-ey'd. You fhall not find me daughter, after the flander of moft ftep-mothers, evil-ey'd unto you - - - -	*Cymbeline.*	1	2	894	1	53
Evil-fpirit. Thy evil-fpirit, Brutus - - - -	*J. Cæfar.*	4	3	761	2	33
Evitate. She doth evitate and fhun - -	*Merry Wives of Windfor.*	5	5	73	2	28
Eunuch. The battle of the Centaur's to be fung by an Athenian eunuch to the harp	*Mid'f. Night's Dream.*	5	1	192	2	29
— I'd fend them to the Turk, to make eunuchs of - -	*All's Well.*	2	3	286	2	22
— Lord Say hath gelded the common-wealth and made it an eunuch	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	594	1	55
— I take no pleafure in aught an eunuch has - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	5	772	2	30
— As well a woman with an eunuch play'd as with a woman -	*Ibid.*	2	5	777	2	6
— Unpaved eunuch - - - -	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	902	2	52
Euriphile. Their nurfe, Euriphile, whom for the theft I wedded, ftole thefe children upon my banifhment - - - -	*Ibid.*	5	5	927	1	36
Europa. Jove thou waft a bull for thy Europa -	*Merry W. of Windfor.*	5	5	71	1	43
— All Europe fhall rejoice at thee as once Europa did at lufty Jove	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	5	4	146	1	13
— I faw fweet beauty in her face fuch as the daughter of Agenor had	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	256	2	18
Ewe. The ewe that will not hear her lamb when it baes will never anfwer the calf when it bleats - - - -	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	3	3	134	2	20
— The ewes being rank, in the end of autumn turned to the rams	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	3	201	1	22
— The fulfome ewes - - -	*Ibid.*	1	3	201	1	28
— Why, we are ftill handling our ewes; and their fells you know are greafy	*As You Like It.*	3	2	235	1	7
— A fcore of good ewes may be worth ten pounds - -	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	489	2	11
— An old black ram is tupping your white ewe - -	*Othello.*	1	1	1044	2	17
Ewers. Bafons and ewers, to lave her dainty hands -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	263	1	31
Exactions. And daily new exactions are devifed, as—blanks, benevolences and I wot not what - - - - -	*Richard ii.*	2	1	422	1	24
— Thefe exactions, whereof my fovereign would have note, they are moft peftilent to the hearing - -	*Henry viii.*	1	2	674	2	63
— Still exaction! the nature of it? in what kind, let's know, is this exaction	*Ibid.*	1	2	675	1	4
Exactly. And exactly begg'd your grace's pardon - -	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	2	62
Examined. All her deferving is a referved honefty, and that I have not heard examined	*All's Well.*	3	5	292	2	60
Example. Left example breed, by his fufferance, more of fuch a kind -	*Henry v.*	2	2	516	1	33
— O, a fin in war, damn'd in the firft beginners - -	*Cymbeline.*	5	3	921	1	22
— grofs as earth, exhort me - - -	*Hamlet.*	4	4	1028	1	16
— The war muft make examples out of their beft - -	*Othello.*	3	3	1060	1	16
Exafperate. Why art thou then exafperate -	*Troi. and Creff.*	5	1	884	1	53
Excel. Valour and pride excel themfelves in Hector -	*Ibid.*	4	5	882	1	10

Exhaust.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Exhaust. Spare not the babe, whose dimpled smiles from fools exhaust their mercy	*Timon of Ath.*	4	3	821	1	12
Exhibition. Like exhibition thou shalt have from me	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	3	27	1	5
— We have the exhibition to examine	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	4	2	140	1	45
— Subscrib'd his power! confin'd to exhibition	*Lear.*	1	2	932	2	56
— Due reference of place, and exhibition	*Othello.*	1	3	1049	2	15
— I'll end my exhortation after dinner	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	1	1	198	2	9
Exigent. These eyes—like lamps whose wasting oil is spent—wax dim as drawing to their exigent	*1 Henry vi.*	2	5	553	2	46
— Why do you cross me, in this exigent	*Julius Cæsar.*	5	1	762	1	27
— For exile hath more terror in his look, much more than death	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	985	1	38
— The world's exile is death	*Ibid.*	3	3	985	1	45
Exion. I pray ye, since my exion is enter'd and my case so openly known to the world, let him be brought in to his answer	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	479	2	38
Exorcisms. Will her ladyship behold and hear our exorcisms	*2 Henry vi.*	1	4	577	1	46
Exorcist. Is there no exorcist beguiles the truer office of mine eyes	*All's Well.*	5	3	305	1	8
— Thou, like an exorcist, hast conjur'd up my mortified spirit	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	750	1	3
Expect. Be it of less expect, that matter needless, of importless burden, divide thy lips	*Troi. and Cres.*	1	3	862	1	53
— There is expectance here from both the sides	*Ibid.*	4	5	882	2	23
Expectancy. Every minute is expectancy of more arrivance	*Othello.*	2	1	1051	2	48
Expectation. He hath, indeed, better better'd expectation	*M. Ado About Noth.*	1	1	121	1	21
— I will never trust my expectation	*Ibid.*	2	3	131	1	14
— Oft expectation fails, and most oft there where most it promises; and oft it hits when hope is coldest and despair most fits	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	2	3
— The rest that are within the note of expectation already are i' th' court	*Macbeth.*	3	3	375	1	17
— Fresh expectation troubled not the land with any long'd-for change	*K. John.*	4	2	403	1	28
— Thou hast seal'd up my expectation	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	499	2	39
— For now sits expectation in the air	*Henry v.*	2	ch	514	1	10
— And expectation fainted for longing for what it had not	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	6	784	2	45
— tickling skittish spirits	*Prologue to Troi. and Cress.*			857	2	4
— whirls me round	*Troilus and Cress.*	3	2	872	2	47
Expedience. What yesterday our council did decree, in forwarding this dear expedience	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	442	1	21
— Are making hither with all due expedience	*Richard ii.*	2	1	422	2	12
— And will with all expedience charge on us	*Hen. v.*	4	3	531	1	25
— I shall break the cause of our expedience to the queen	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	770	1	30
Expedient. His marches are expedient to this town	*K. John.*	2	1	391	1	28
— A breach, that craves a quick expedient stop	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	586	1	8
Expediently. Make an extent upon his house and land: do this expediently	*As You Like It.*	3	1	234	1	44
Expedition the speediest	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	3	26	2	31
— Lovers spur expedition	*Ibid.*	5	1	42	1	26
— Have I in my poor and old motion the expedition of thought	*2 Hen. iv.*	4	3	496	2	5
— This expedition was by York and Talbot too rashly plotted	*1 Hen. vi.*	4	4	562	2	6
— Then fiery expedition be my wing, Jove's Mercury, and herald for a king	*Rich. iii.*	4	3	659	1	26
Expence. What expence by the hour seems to flow from him	*Henry viii.*	3	2	689	2	11
Experience is by industry atchiev'd	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	3	26	2	16
— Unless experience be a jewel, that I have purchac'd at an infinite rate	*M. W. of Wind.*	2	2	55	2	50
— Such wind as scatters young men through the world, to seek their fortunes farther than at home, where small experience grows	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	2	257	2	57
— And your experience makes you sad; I had rather have a fool to make me merry than experience to make me sad	*As You Like It.*	4	1	241	1	62
— Than in my every action to be guided by other's experiences	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	896	2	55
—, O, thou disprov'st report	*Ibid.*	4	2	914	2	58
Expire. And good men's lives expire before the flowers in their caps	*Macbeth.*	4	3	382	1	27
Exploit. Know'st thou not any, whom corrupting gold would tempt unto a close exploit of death	*Richard iii.*	4	2	657	2	37
Exposition. I have an exposition of sleep come upon me	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	4	1	190	1	3
Expostulate. To expostulate what majesty should be, what duty is	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1011	1	1
Expostulation. We must use expostulation kindly, for it is parting from us	*Tr. & Cr.*	4	4	880	1	47
Exposure. Determine on some course more than a wild exposure to each chance that starts i' the way before thee	*Coriolanus.*	4	1	726	2	22
Expound. He has left me here behind to expound the meaning or moral of his tokens	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	4	272	2	51

		S.	P.	C.	L.
Expound. And to expound his beastly mind to us	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	2	26
Express. It charges me in manner the rather to express myself	*Twelfth Night.*	2	1	313	1	55
— Mine integrity being counted falſ-hood ſhall, as I expreſs it, be ſo received	*W.'s T.*	3	2	344	1	48
Expuls'd. For ever ſhould they be expuls'd from France	*1 Hen. vi.*	3	3	558	1	61
Exquiſite. The moſt exquiſite Claudio	*M. Ado About Nothing.*	1	3	125	1	21
— Thy exquiſite reaſon	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	315	1	1
— Is your Engliſhman ſo exquiſite in drinking	*Othello.*	2	3	1055	2	11
Exſufflate. When I ſhall turn the buſineſs of my ſoul to ſuch exſuffolate and blown ſurmiſes	*Ibid.*	3	3	1061	2	6
Extempore. Sure the gods do this year connive at us, and we may do any thing extempore	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	356	1	38
Extemporal. Aſſiſt me ſome extemporal god of rhime	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	1	2	151	2	59
— Will you hear an extemporal epitaph on the death of the deer	*Ibid.*	4	2	159	1	32
Extend. I do extend him, ſir, within himſelf	*Cymbeline.*	1	1	893	2	14
— Thoſe, that weep this lamentable diſcourſe under her colours are wonderfully to extend him	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	896	2	26
Extended. Lablenus (this is ſtiff news) hath, with his Parthian force, extended Aſia	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	769	1	59
Extent. Make an extent upon his houſe and lands	*As You Like It.*	3	1	234	1	43
— In this unuſual and unjuſt extent	*Twelfth Night.*	4	1	327	1	19
Extenuate. The law of Athens yields you up, which by no means we may extenuate	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	1	1	176	2	25
— Cleopatra, know, we will extenuate rather than enforce	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	799	2	56
— Nothing extenuate, nor ſet down aught in malice	*Othello.*	5	2	1079	2	21
Extenuated. His glory not extenuated, wherein he was worthy	*Julius Cæſar.*	3	2	755	1	45
Exteriors. She did ſo courſe o'er my exteriors with ſuch greedy intention	*Merry W. of Windſor.*	1	3	49	2	6
Extermin'd. By giving love, your ſorrow and my grief were both extermin'd	*As You Like It.*	3	5	241	1	20
Extern. In compliment extern	*Othell.*	1	1	1044	1	37
Extincted. Give renew'd fire to our extincted ſpirits	*Ibid.*	2	1	1052	1	36
Extirp. It is impoſſible to extirp it quite	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	3	2	91	1	12
Extirped. Nor ſhould that nation boaſt it ſo with us, but be extirped from our provinces	*1 Henry vi.*	3	3	558	1	60
Extolment. In the verity of extolment	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1038	2	16
Extort. And extort a poor ſoul's patience all to make you ſport	*Mid. Night's Dr.*	3	2	186	2	17
Extracting. A moſt extracting frenzy of mine own, from my remembrance clearly baniſh'd his	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	331	2	22
Extravagant. To an extravagant and wheeling ſtranger	*Othello.*	1	1	1045	1	21
Extraught. Sham'ſt thou not, knowing whence thou art extraught	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	612	2	45
Extreme. Be not as extreme in ſubmiſſion, as in offence	*Merry W. of Windſor.*	4	4	67	2	47
— To chide at your extremes it not becomes me	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	349	2	42
— Time force and death, do this body what extremes you can	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	4	2	879	2	12
— 'Twixt my extremes and me this bloody knife ſhall play the umpire	*Rom. and Jul.*	4	1	990	1	50
Extremities. When extremities ſpeak, I have heard you ſay, honour and policy, like unſever'd friends i' the war, do grow together	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	723	1	48
Extremity. Any extremity rather than a miſchief	*Merry W. of Windſor.*	4	2	66	1	26
— If I find not what I ſeek, ſhew no colour for my extremity	*Ibid.*	4	2	67	1	2
— Till this afternoon, his paſſion ne'er brake into extremity of rage	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	117	1	38
— You were us'd to ſay, extremity was the trier of ſpirits	*Coriolanus.*	4	1	726	1	27
— Will you the knights ſhall to the edge of all extremity purſue each other	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	4	5	881	2	57
— Thy tongue may take off ſome extremity, which to read would be even mortal to me	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	909	1	57
— Why thou wert better in thy grave, than to anſwer with thy uncover'd body this extremity of the ſkies	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	56
— And top extremity	*Ibid.*	5	3	964	2	14
— And every thing in extremity	*Rom. and Juliet.*	1	3	971	2	60
Exult. Who might be your mother, that you inſult, exult, and all at once, over the wretched	*As You Like It.*	3	5	240	2	15
Eyaſes. An aiery of children, little eyaſes	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1013	2	39
Eyas-muſket.	*M. Wives of Windſor.*	3	3	60	1	32
Eyes do offices of truth	*Tempeſt.*	5	1	20	2	37
— If theſe be true ſpies which I wear in my head	*Ibid.*	5	1	21	2	4
— Be in eye of every exerciſe	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	3	26	2	2

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Eye. Not an eye that sees you, but is a physician to comment your malady	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	2	1	27	2	32
— Love hath twenty pair of eyes	*Ibid.*	2	4	30	2	13
— Love hath chased sleep from my enthralled eyes	*Ibid.*	2	4	30	2	64
— I read your fortune in your eye	*Ibid.*	2	4	31	1	9
— Sun-bright eye	*Ibid.*	3	1	34	1	34
— are grey as glass: and so are mine	*Ibid.*	4	3	42	1	5
— I would have scratched out your unseeing eyes	*Ibid.*	4	3	42	2	8
— The appetite of her eye did seem to scorch me up like a burning-glass	*M. W. of Wind.*	1	3	49	2	6
— He has eyes of youth	*Ibid.*	3	2	59	2	35
— I see how thine eye would emulate the diamond	*Ibid.*	3	3	60	2	8
— Feast upon her eyes	*Measure for Measure.*	2	2	84	2	14
— Those eyes the break of day, lights that do mislead the moon	*Ibid.*	4	1	92	1	56
— Command those fretting waters from your eyes	*Ibid.*	4	3	96	2	44
— Methinks I see a quick'ning in his eye	*Ibid.*	5	1	102	2	13
— I know his eye doth homage other-where	*Com. of Errors.*	2	1	106	2	45
— Hath not else his eye stray'd his affection in unlawful love	*Ibid.*	5	1	117	1	40
— Pick out mine eyes with a ballad-maker's pen	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	123	2	44
— I look'd upon her with a soldier's eye	*Ibid.*	1	1	124	1	30
— Let every eye negociate for itself, and trust no agent	*Ibid.*	2	1	127	1	11
— Disdain and scorn ride sparkling in her eyes	*Ibid.*	3	1	132	1	24
— In her eye there hath appear'd a fire, to burn the error that those princes hold against her maiden truth	*Ibid.*	4	1	138	2	34
— The eye and prospect of his soul	*Ibid.*	4	1	139	1	44
— Which is the villain? let me see his eyes; that when I note another man like him, I may avoid him	*Ibid.*	5	1	143	2	10
— Be buried in thy eyes	*Ibid.*	5	2	145	1	34
— of favour	*Ibid.*	5	4	145	2	46
— I do with an eye of love requite her	*Ibid.*	5	4	145	2	48
— While truth the while, doth falsely blind the eye-sight of his look	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	1	1	148	1	24
— To the court of his eye	*Ibid.*	2	1	154	1	32
— In his eye pride expressed	*Ibid.*	2	1	154	2	2
— I only have made a mouth of his eye	*Ibid.*	2	1	154	2	19
— With two pitch-balls stuck in her face for eyes	*Ibid.*	3	1	156	2	40
— The heavenly rhetorick of thine eye	*Ibid.*	4	3	161	1	14
— Eagle sighted eye	*Ibid.*	4	3	162	2	46
— If the streets were paved with thine eyes, her feet were too much dainty for such tread	*Ibid.*	4	3	163	1	46
— Where is any author in the world, teaches such beauty as a woman's eye?	*Ibid.*	4	3	163	2	29
— His eye ambitious	*Ibid.*	5	1	164	1	50
— Once to behold with your sun-beamed eyes	*Ibid.*	5	2	167	2	19
— You were best call it daughter-beamed eyes	*Ibid.*	5	2	167	2	23
— The virtue of your eye must break my oath	*Ibid.*	5	2	169	2	3
— There's an eye—wounds like a leaden sword	*Ibid.*	5	2	170	2	40
— I would, my father look'd but with my eyes	*Midss. Night's Dream.*	1	1	176	1	21
— I could well beteem them from the tempest of mine eyes	*Ibid.*	1	1	176	2	38
— Your eyes are load-stars	*Ibid.*	1	1	177	1	34
— Hast thou yet latch'd the Athenian's eyes with the love-juice	*Ibid.*	3	2	185	1	55
— of light	*Ibid.*	[illegible]	2	186	2	48
— His eyes are green as leeks	*Ibid.*	5	1	195	1	58
Sometimes from her eyes I did receive fair speechless messages	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	1	199	1	17
— I would outstare the sternest eyes that look	*Ibid.*	2	1	202	1	48
— I'll take my leave of the Jew in the twinkling of an eye	*Ibid.*	2	2	204	1	22
— My eye shall be the stream and death-bed for him	*Ibid.*	3	2	210	1	29
— My eyes, my lord, can look as swift as yours; you saw the mistress, I beheld the maid	*Ibid.*	3	2	211	2	9
— Lack-lustre eye	*As You Like I.*	2	7	232	2	16
— defended from the power of murder	*Ibid.*	3	5	240	1	36
What stars do spangle heaven with so much beauty, as those two eyes become that heavenly face	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	5	273	2	3
— My mistaking eyes, that have been so bedazzled with the sun, that every thing I look on seemeth green	*Ibid.*	4	5	273	2	17
— His hawking eye	*All's Well.*	1	1	278	1	49
— Methought her eyes had lost her tongue	*Twelfth Night.*	2	2	314	1	24
— All eyes blind with the pin and web	*Winter's Tale.*	[illegible]	2	337	1	16

Eyes.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Eyes. I have eyes under my service, which look upon his removedness	*Winter's Tale.*	4	1	348	1	43
— Stars, stars, and all eyes else dead coals - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	358		58
— Mine eyes are made the fools o' the other senses, or else worth all the rest	*Mach.*	2	1	369		3
— You see her eyes are open—Ay, but their sense is shut -	*Ibid.*	5	1	383		30
— The shadow of myself form'd in her eye - -	*K. John.*	2	2	395		23
— Drawn in the flattering table of her eye - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	395		8
— Why holds thine eye that lamentable rheum, like a proud river peering o'er its bounds - - - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	396		
— Must you with hot irons burn out both my eyes - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	402	1	36
— Will you put out mine eyes? These eyes that never did, nor never shall, so much as frown on you - - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	402	1	57
— A fearful eye thou hast - - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	404	1	12
— With eyes as red as new enkindled fire - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	404	2	14
— Or turn'd an eye of doubt upon my face - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	405	1	32
— Thou art come to set mine eye - - - -	*Ibid.*	5	7	411	1	64
— Securely I espy, virtue with valour, couched in thine eye -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	1	26
— Even in the glasses of thine eyes I see thy grieved heart -	*Ibid.*	1	3	418	1	26
— Behold, his eye, as bright as is the eagle's, lightens forth controlling majesty	*Ibid.*	3	3	429	1	26
— Get thee gone, for I do see danger and disobedience in thine eye	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	445	1	48
— A villainous trick of thine eye - - -	*Ibid.*	2	4	455	1	55
— Their eyes of fire sparkling through sights of steel -	*2 Henry iv.*	4	1	493	2	36
— Lend the eye a terrible aspect, let it pry through the portage of the head, like the brass cannon - - -	*Henry v.*	3	1	520	1	34
— His eyes are humbler than they us'd to be - -	*Ibid.*	4	7	534	1	60
— A full eye will wax hollow - - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	539	2	24
— His sparkling eyes, replete with wrathful fire, more dazzled and drove back his enemies than mid-day sun - - - -	*1 Henry vi.*	1	1	543	2	10
— One eye thou hast to look to heaven for grace - -	*Ibid.*	1	4	548	2	54
— Fain would mine eyes be witness with mine ears -	*Ibid.*	2	3	551	2	34
— These eyes—like lamps whose wasting oil is spent -	*Ibid.*	2	5	553	2	45
— I'll prepare my tear-stain'd eyes to see her miseries -	*2 Henry vi.*	2	4	582	1	53
— Beaufort's red sparkling eyes blab his heart's malice -	*Ibid.*	3	1	584	2	44
— Mine eyes should sparkle like the beaten flint - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	598	1	3
— Oppose thy stedfast gazing eyes to mine - -	*Ibid.*	4	6	598	2	35
— With fiery eyes, sparkling for very wrath - -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	5	615	1	31
— These eyes, that now are dimm'd with death's black veil, have been as piercing as the mid-day sun - - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	629	1	38
— These eyes, which never shed remorseful tear - -	*Richard iii.*	1	2	636	2	53
— Your eyes drop mill-stones, when fools eyes drop tears -	*Ibid.*	1	3	641	1	40
— The vigilant eye - - - - -	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	704	2	15
— Such eyes the widows in Corioli wear, and mothers that lack sons	*Ibid.*	2	1	713	2	31
— And turns up the white o' the eye to his discourse -	*Ibid.*	4	5	730	1	31
— These eyes are not the same I wore in Rome - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	735	1	57
— It is no little thing, to make my eyes to sweat compassion -	*Ibid.*	5	3	736	2	58
— The eye sees not itself, but by reflection -	*Jul. Cæsar.*	1	2	742	2	39
— And that same eye, whose bend doth awe the world, did lose his lustre	*Ibid.*	1	2	743	1	53
— Pays his heart, for what his eyes eat only -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	776	2	18
— I'll never see it; for, I am sure, my nails are stronger than my eyes	*Ibid.*	5	2	801	1	10
— What mental power this eye shoots forth - -	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	804	1	1
— But we worldly men have miserable, mad, mistaking eyes	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	2	852	1	61
— and ears, two traded pilots 'twixt the dangerous shores of will and judgement	*Troilus and Cressida.*	2	2	867	1	41
— Lend me ten thousand eyes, and I will fill them all with prophetic tears	*Ibid.*	2	2	867	2	21
— Nor doth the eye itself (that most pure spirit of sense) behold itself	*Ibid.*	3	3	875	2	31
— And let thy eyes spout blood - -	*Ibid.*	4	5	881	1	45
— Raw eyes - - - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	884	1	43
— My proceedings eye - - - -	*Ibid.*	5	7	890	1	16
— would under-peep her lids, to see the inclosed lights, now canopy'd under these windows - - -	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	902	1	34
— Our very eyes are sometimes like our judgments, blind -	*Ibid.*	4	2	918		
— None want eyes to direct them the way I am going, but such as wink, and will not use them - - - -	*Ibid.*	5	4	923		11
— Her eyes are fierce, but thine do comfort and not burn	*Lear.*	2	4	944		14
— He gives the web and the pin, squints the eye -	*Ibid.*	3	4	949		

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Eyes. Wanteſt thou eyes at trial	*Lear.*	3	6	950	1	50
— Upon theſe eyes of thine I'll ſet my foot	*Ibid.*	3	7	952	1	19
— Methought, his eyes were two full moons	*Ibid.*	4	6	957	1	37
— Her eye diſcourſes, I will anſwer it	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	2	975	2	13
— Men's eyes were made to look, and let them gaze	*Ibid.*	3	1	982	1	35
— To priſon, eyes! ne'er look on liberty	*Ibid.*	3	2	984	1	44
— For ſtill thy eyes, which I may call the ſea, do ebb and flow with tears	*Ibid.*	3	5	988	2	19
— With one auſpicious, and one dropping eye	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1001	2	17
— Make thy two eyes, like ſtars, ſtart from their ſpheres	*Ibid.*	1	5	1007	1	4
— Their eyes purging thick amber, and plum-tree gum	*Ibid.*	2	2	1012	1	19
— Then I have an eye of you	*Ibid.*	2	2	1013	1	39
— like carbuncles	*Ibid.*	2	2	1015	1	21
— An eye like man to threaten and command	*Ibid.*	3	4	1024	1	42
— without feeling	*Ibid.*	3	4	1024	2	6
— What an eye ſhe has; methinks it ſounds a parley of provocation	*Othello.*	2	3	1055	1	7
— An inviting eye, and yet methinks right modeſt	*Ibid.*	2	3	1055	1	9
— For you are fatal then, when your eyes roll ſo	*Ibid.*	5	2	1076	1	27
Eye-balls. Your bugle eye-balls	*As You Like It.*	3	5	240	2	26
— Upon thy eye-balls murderous tyranny ſits in grim majeſty to fright the world	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	587	1	54
Eye-glaſs. Your eye-glaſs is thicker than a cuckold's horn	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	2	50
Eyeleſs rage	*Lear.*	3	1	946	1	24
Eye-lids. The fringed curtains of thine eyes advance	*Tempeſt.*	1	2	6	1	23
— advanced	*Tempeſt.*	4	1	18	1	19
— And on my eye-lids ſhall conjecture hang	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	4	1	138	1	32
— Humour it with turning up your eye-lids	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	3	1	154	2	42
— Do not for ever with thy vailed lids ſeek for thy noble father in the duſt	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	1	30
Eyes' windows. Thy eyes' windows fall, like death, when he ſhuts up the day of life	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	1	990	2	29
Eye-wink. They could never get an eye-wink of her	*Merry Wives of Windſor.*	2	2	54	2	18
Eyliads. Examined my parts with moſt judicious eyliads	*Ibid.*	1	3	49	1	1
Eyne. Upon our watery eyne	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	5	2	167	2	63
— To what, my love, ſhall I compare thine eyne? cryſtal is muddy	*Midſ. N.'s Dr.*	3	2	186	1	56
— While counterfeit ſuppoſes blear'd thine eyne	*Taming of the Shrew.*	5	1	274	2	52

F

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Fabian. D. P.	*Twelfth Night.*			307		
Fables. He fables not, I hear, the enemy	*1 Henry vi.*	4	2	561	2	41
Fabrick. Shake the fabrick of his folly	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	338	2	10
— With other muniments and petty helps in this our fabrick	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	704	2	19
Fabulous ſtory. That former fabulous ſtory, being now ſeen poſſible enough, got credit	*H. viii.*	1	1	672	1	33
Face. Here's a villain that would face me down, he met me on the Mart	*Com. of Err.*	3	1	109	1	12
— His heart's meteors to cling in his face	*Ibid.*	4	2	113	2	13
— Saffron face	*Ibid.*	4	4	115	2	30
— And with no face, as it were, outfacing me	*Ibid.*	5	1	119	1	[illegible]
— This grained face of mine be hid in ſap-conſuming winter's ſnow	*Ibid.*	5	1	119	2	24
— There are no faces truer than thoſe that are ſo waſh'd	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	1	1	121	2	10
— Predeſtinate ſcratch'd face	*Ibid.*	1	1	122	2	43
— It is a witneſs ſtill of excellency to put a ſtrange face on his own perfection	*Ibid.*	2	3	129	2	23
— She ſhall be buried with her face upwards	*Ibid.*	3	2	133	1	59
— February face	*Ibid.*	5	4	146	1	[illegible]
— Vouchſafe to ſhew the ſunſhine of your face, that we, like ſavages, may worſhip it	*Love's Labour Loſt.*	5	2	167	2	57
— He is a god or a painter; for he makes faces	*Ibid.*	5	2	172	2	4
— I am marvellous hairy about the face	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	4	1	189	2	48
— To gaze on chriſtian fools with varniſh'd faces	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	5	205	2	4
— Do all they can to face me out of my wits	*Tw. Night.*	4	2	328	1	13
— One face, one voice, one habit, and two perſons	*Ibid.*	5	1	331	1	13
— Her face o' fire with labour	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	350	1	49
— There's no art, to find the mind's conſtruction in the face	*Macbeth.*	1	4	366	1	27
— Your face, my Thane, is as a book, where men may ſee ſtrange matters	*Ibid.*	1	5	367	1	41
— My face ſo thin, that in mine ear I durſt not ſtick a roſe	*K. John.*	[illegible]	1	389	1	6

Face.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Face. Your face hath got five hundred pound a year, yet sell your face for five pence, and 'tis dear	*K. John.*	1	1	389	1	17
— Then call them to our presence, face to face	*Richard ii.*	1	1	413	2	7
— Was this face, the face that every day, under his houshold roof, did keep ten thousand men	*Ibid.*	4	1	434	1	19
— Was this the face, that, like the sun, did make beholders wink	*Ibid.*	4	1	434	1	22
— I never see thy face, but I think upon hell-fire, and Dives, that liv'd in purple	*1 H. iv.*	3	3	461	2	55
— Yet he will not stick to say, his face is a face-royal	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	476	1	22
— His face is full of bubukles, and whelks and knobs, and flames of fire	*Henry v.*	3	6	524	2	6
— I will trot to-morrow a mile, and my way shall be paved with English faces	*Ibid.*	3	7	526	1	11
— Fair Margaret knows, that Suffolk doth not flatter, face, or feign	*1 Henry vi.*	5	4	567	1	29
— Hath his lovely face rul'd, like a wand'ring planet over me	*2 Henry vi.*	4	4	595	1	2
— But that thy face is, vizor-like, unchanging	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608	2	38
— For by his face straight shall you know his heart	*Richard iii.*	3	4	652	1	44
— Had their faces been loose, this day they had been lost	*Henry viii.*	4	1	694	1	14
— How long her face is drawn	*Ibid.*	4	2	695	2	27
— When my face is fair, you shall perceive whether I blush or no	*Coriolanus.*	1	9	711	1	27
— Thou hast a grim appearance, and thy face bears a command in't	*Ibid.*	4	5	729	1	5
— I knew by his face there was something in him	*Ibid.*	4	5	729	2	46
— Thinking, by this face, to fasten in our thoughts that they have courage	*Jul. Cæsar.*	5	1	762	1	15
— All mens faces are true, whatsoe'er their hands are	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	6	779	2	43
— There is never a fair woman has a true face	*Ibid.*	2	6	779	2	45
— Round to a faultiness,—for the most part too, they are foolish that are so	*Ibid.*	3	3	783	2	3
— His face was as the heavens; and therein stuck a sun and moon	*Ibid.*	5	2	799	1	54
— With faces fit for masks, or rather fairer than those for preservation cas'd, or shame	*Cymbeline.*	5	3	921	1	7
— God hath given you one face, and you make yourselves another	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1018	1	17
Faced. Thou hast fac'd many things	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	2	12
— That fac'd and brav'd me in this matter so	*Ibid.*	5	1	274	2	56
Facere, as it were, replication	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	2	158	2	43
Facile. So may he with more facile question bear it	*Othello.*	1	3	1047	1	33
Facinorous. He is of a most facinorous spirit	*All's Well.*	2	3	236	1	18
Fact. As you are past all shame, (those of your fact are so) so past all truth	*Wint. Tale.*	3	2	344	2	48
Faction. I will bandy with thee in faction	*As You Like It.*	5	1	246	1	21
— Their fraction is more our wish, than their faction	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	3	869	2	4
Factionary. Always factionary on the party of your general	*Coriolanus.*	5	2	734	1	27
Factious. Be factious for redress of all these griefs	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	3	746	1	36
Factor. Percy is but my factor	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	461	1	34
— Not as protector, steward, substitute, or lowly factor for another's gain	*Richard iii.*	3	7	655	1	41
— Richard yet lives, hell's black intelligencer; only reserv'd their factor, to buy souls	*Ib.*	4	4	659	2	57
— The senators alone of this great world, chief factors for the gods	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	6	778	2	54
Faculty. Unseen, yet crescive in his faculty	*Henry v.*	1	1	510	2	24
Faded. It faded on the crowing of the cock	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1001	1	36
Fadge. We will have, if this fadge not, an antick	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	1	165	2	57
— How will this fadge	*Tw. Night.*	2	2	314	1	37
Fadings. With such delicate burdens of dil-do's and fadings	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	351	2	21
Faery.	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	1	179	2	13
Faggot. Or brought a faggot to bright burning Troy	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	842	1	36
Fail. I cannot think, my sister in the least would fail her obligation	*Lear.*	2	4	944	1	34
— I will not fail him	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	1	1	124	1	7
— Goodly and gallant shall be false and perjur'd by thy great fail	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	909	2	53
Fain. Here is neither cheer, sir, nor welcome; we would fain have either	*Com. of Er.*	3	1	110	1	1
— I would fain have it a match	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	128	2	12
— Yea, man and birds are fain of climbing high	*2 Henry vi.*	2	1	578	1	37
— No man alive so fain as I	*Ibid.*	3	1	585	2	18
— The good old man would fain that all were well	*3 Henry vi.*	4	7	626	2	19
— But you have that in your countenance, which I would fain call master	*Lear.*	1	4	935	1	18
Faint. Why faint you, lords? my title's good	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	605	1	1
— It faints me to think what follows	*Henry viii.*	2	3	683	2	22
— I have perceived a most faint neglect of late	*Lear.*	1	4	935	2	8
Faintly. I have told you what I have seen and heard, but faintly	*Ibid.*	1	2	934	1	53
Faintness constraineth me to measure out my length on this cold bed	*Mids. Night's Dr.*	3	2	189	1	19
Fair. Passing fair	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	3	41	2	22
— prayer	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	5	79	2	28

Fair.

				P.	C.	L.
Fair. Quibbling on different meanings of that word	*Love's Labor Loſt.*			157		
— I am compared to twenty thouſand fairs	*Ibid.*			166		
— Call you me fair? that fair again unſay. Demetrius loves your fair: O happy fair!	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	1	1	177		
— thoughts and happy hours attend on you	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	4	213		52
— Speak me fair in death	*Ibid.*	4	1	217		5
— Let no face be kept in mind, but the fair of Roſalind	*As You Like It.*	3	2	235		4
— You will have Gremio to keep you fair	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	260		22
— befal thee	*Ibid.*	5	2	276		43
— I will buy me a ſon-in-law in a fair; and toll him: for this, I'll none of him	*All's Well.*	5	3	303		59
— is foul, and foul is fair	*Macbeth.*	1	1	363		15
— So foul and fair a day I have not ſeen	*Ibid.*	1	1	364		38
— Health and fair time of day	*Henry v.*	5	2	538		35
— And fair be all thy hopes	*1 Henry vi.*	2	5	554		
— Have you laid fair the bed	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	587		
— Now fair befal thee and thy noble houſe	*Richard iii.*	1	3	640	2	14
— She would be as fair on Friday, as Helen on Sunday	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	1	1	858	2	15
— leave	*Ibid.*	1	3	863	2	37
— be it to you, my lord, and to all this fair company	*Ibid.*	3	1	871	2	22
— Entreat her fair	*Ibid.*	4	4	880	2	47
Fair hour. Take thy fair hour	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	1	18
Faireſt-boding dreams. The ſweeteſt ſleep, and faireſt-boding dreams	*Richard iii.*	5	3	668	1	
Fair-fac'd league	*K. John.*	2	2	394	2	
Fairly. To be ſaid, an honeſt man, and a good houſe-keeper, goes as fairly as to ſay a careful man, and a great ſcholar	*Tw. Night.*	4	2	327	1	47
— And find a way out to let the troop paſs fairly	*Henry viii.*	5	3	701	2	27
— They are fairly welcome	*Tim. of Athens.*	1	2	808	2	25
— Furniſh you fairly for this interchange	*Troilus and Creſſida.*	3	3	875	1	10
Fairneſs. To the fairneſs of my power	*Coriolanus.*	1	9	711	1	31
Fair-play. According to the fair-play of the world	*King John.*	5	2	408	2	56
Fairies. Like urchins, ouphes, and fairies, green and white	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	4	4	68	1	34
— Fairy-like, to pinch the unclean knight	*Ibid.*	4	4	68	1	42
— Where is Nan now, and her troop of fairies	*Ibid.*	5	3	71	1	18
— black, grey, green, and white	*Ibid.*	5	5	71	2	28
— Their employments	*Ibid.*	5	5	71	2	34
— Our radiant queen hates ſluts and ſluttery	*Ibid.*	5	5	71	2	37
— A fiend, a fairy, pityleſs and rough	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	2	113	2	49
— D. P.	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*			175		
— Their employment	*Ibid.*	2	1	179	1	
— continue their gambols until the ſun-riſing	*Ibid.*	3	2	188	2	
— I never may believe theſe antique fables, nor theſe fairy toys	*Ibid.*	5	1	192	1	
— That ſome night-tripping fairy had exchang'd in cradle clothes our children	*1 H. iv.*	1	1	442	2	
— It was told me I ſhould be rich by the fairies	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	547	2	16
— To this great fairy I'll commend thy acts	*Antony and Cleop.*	4	8	793	1	8
— From fairies, and the tempters of the night, guard me	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	902	1	21
— But that it eats our victuals, I ſhould think here were a fairy	*Ibid.*	3	6	913	1	43
— With female fairies will his tomb be haunted	*Ibid.*	4	2	917	1	11
— and gods proſper it with thee	*Lear.*	4	6	956	2	44
— Then no planets ſtrike, no fairy takes, nor witch hath power to charm	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1001	1	42
Fairy dances green ſour ringlets	*Tempeſt.*	5	1	19	1	63
Fairy revel. Aſk him, why that hour of fairy revel, in their ſo ſacred paths he dare to tread in ſhape prophane	*Merry Wives of Windſor.*	4	4	68	1	43
Faith. Thou haſt no faith left now, unleſs thou hadſt two, and that's far worſe than none—better have none than plural faith	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	5	4	43	2	16
— He wears his faith but as the faſhion of his hat	*Mu. Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	122	1	35
— In faith, ſhe's too curſt	*Ibid.*	2	1	125	1	58
— Beauty is a witch, againſt whoſe charms faith melteth into blood	*Ibid.*	2	1	127	1	13
— Never faith could hold, if not to beauty vow'd	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	4	2	159	2	40
— Bearing the badge of faith to prove them true	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	186	1	42
— Betake thee to thy faith, for ſeventeen poniards are at thy boſom	*All's Well.*	4	1	295	2	60
— Let him be the devil, an he will, I care not; give me faith, ſay I	*Twelfth Night*	1	5	311	2	29
— It is ground of faith, that all, that look on him, love him	*Ibid.*	2	3	316	1	10
— Hold little faith, though thou haſt too much fear	*Ibid.*	5	1	330	2	11
— Now minutely revolts upbraid his faith-breach	*Macbeth.*	5	2	384	1	9

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Faith and need contraſted - - -	*King John.*	3	1	398	1	13
— Play faſt and looſe with faith? So jeſt with heaven -	*Ibid.*	3	1	398	1	48
— Unſwear faith ſworn - - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	398	1	51
— So mak'ſt thou faith an enemy to faith - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	398	2	6
— And welcome home again, diſcarded faith - -	*Ibid.*	5	4	409	2	45
— There is my bond of faith, to tie thee to my ſtrong correction	*Richard ii.*	4	1	432	1	45
— Men's faiths are wafer cakes - -	*Henry v.*	2	3	518	1	22
— Falſe king! why haſt thou broken faith with me -	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	600	1	21
— For truſt not him that once hath broken faith -	*3 Henry vi.*	4	4	624	2	64
— This ſecret is ſo weighty, 'twill require a ſtrong faith to conceal it	*Henry viii.*	2	1	680	2	11
— There are no tricks in plain and ſimple faith -	*Jul. Cæſar.*	4	2	758	2	13
— Few words to fair faith - -	*Troilus and Creſſ.*	3	2	873	2	13
— Which to believe of her, muſt be of faith, that reaſon, without miracle, ſhould never plant in me - - -	*Lear.*	1	1	931	2	36
— My huſband is on earth, my faith in heaven -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	989	2	5
— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenburgh? -	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1003	1	39
Faith'd. Would the repoſal of any truſt, virtue, or worth, in thee, make thy words faith'd? - - - -	*Lear.*	2	1	939	2	34
Faithfully. If his occaſion were not virtuous, I would not urge them half ſo faithfully	*Tim. of Athens.*	3	2	813	2	43
— O, gentle Romeo, if thou doſt love, pronounce it faithfully	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	2	976	1	50
Faitors. Down! down, dogs! down, faitors! - -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	485	1	30
Falls. As the matter falls - -	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	2	211	2	14
— You will try in time in deſpight of a fall - -	*As You Like It.*	1	3	227	2	53
— Is it poſſible, on ſuch a ſudden, you ſhould fall into ſo ſtrong a liking	*As Y. Like It.*	1	3	227	2	55
— When better fall, for your avails they fell - -	*All's Well.*	3	1	290	1	49
— But wail his fall whom I myſelf ſtruck down -	*Macbeth.*	3	1	374	1	14
— And the ſoul of every man prophetically does forethink thy fall	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	460	1	28
— I know thee not, old man; fall to thy prayers -	*2 Henry iv.*	5	5	506	1	59
— I can give you inkling of an enſuing evil, if it fall greater than this	*Henry viii.*	2	1	680	2	6
— I ſhall fall like a bright exhalation in the evening, and no man ſee me more	*Ibid.*	3	2	690	2	32
— When he falls, he falls like Lucifer, never to hope again -	*Ibid.*	3	2	692	1	26
— Stop, or all will fall in broil - -	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	719	1	51
— I know not what may fall; I like it not - -	*Julius Cæſar.*	5	1	754	1	61
— Be ſprightly, for you fall 'mongſt friends - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	913	2	30
— Some falls are means the happier to riſe - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	919	1	4
— Before you fall to play - -	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1039	2	15
— The town might fall in fright - -	*Othello.*	2	3	1057	1	16
Fall of man. I will weep for thee; for this revolt of thine, methinks, is like another fall of man - - -	*Henry v.*	2	2	517	1	17
Fallen. Nay, an you weep, I am fallen indeed -	*Henry viii.*	3	2	692	1	34
Fallen man. I am a poor fallen man, unworthy now to be thy lord and maſter	*Ibid.*	3	2	692	2	15
Fallen-off Britons - - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	7	914	1	13
Fallible. This is moſt fallible, the worm's an odd worm -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	801	1	52
Falling a lip of much contempt - -	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337	2	51
Falling in, after falling out, may make them three -	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	3	1	872	1	24
Falling-from. The meer-want of gold, and the falling-from of his friends, drove him into this melancholy - - -	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	824	1	6
Falling man. O, my lord, preſs not a falling man too far -	*Henry viii.*	3	2	691	2	42
Falling ſickneſs. No, Cæſar hath it not; but you, and I, and honeſt Caſca, we have the falling ſickneſs - -	*Julius Cæſar.*	1	2	744	2	16
Fallow. The bare fallow brings to teeming ſoyſon -	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	5	79	1	53
— Her fallow leas the darnel, hemlock, and rank fumitory, doth root upon	*Henry v.*	5	2	538	2	16
Falorous. Captain Jamy is a marvellous falorous gentleman -	*Ibid.*	3	2	521	1	33
Falſe. My falſe overweighs your true - -	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	2	4	87	1	3
— If it be ne'er ſo falſe, a true gentleman may ſwear it, in the behalf of his friend	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	361	1	55
— If ſhe did play falſe, the fault was her's - -	*K. John.*	1	1	388	2	38
— I never was, nor never will be falſe - -	*Richard iii.*	4	4	664	1	27
— to his bed! What is it to be falſe? - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	909	2	25
— True to thee, were to prove falſe, which I will never be, to him that is moſt true	*Ib.*	3	5	912	2	49
— to thy gods, thy brother, and thy father - -	*Lear.*	5	3	963	2	42
— Heaven truly knows that thou art *falſe* as hell - -	*Othello.*	4	2	1070	2	35
— She was falſe as water - - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	1076	1	38

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
False face must hide what the false heart doth know	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	2	46
Falshood, cowardice, and poor descent, three things that women highly hold in hate	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	2	37	1	2[illegible]
— O, what a goodly outside falsehood hath	*Merchant of Venice.*	1	3	201	1	45
— Comparisons of	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	2	874	1	52
— Make Cressid's name the very crown of falsehood, if ever she leave Troilus	*Ibid.*	4	2	87[illegible]	2	10
— is worse in kings, than beggars	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	913	1	8
— This bait of falsehood takes this carp of truth	*Hamlet.*	2	1	1009	2	2
Falsing. Nay, not sure, in a thing falsing	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	107	2	41
Falstaff, Sir John. D.P. *Merry W. of Wind.* p. 45. 1 *H. iv.* p. 441.	*2 H. iv.*			473		
— His adventure in the buck-basket	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	3	3	61	1	37
— His adventure in the old woman of Brentford's cloaths	*Ibid.*	4	2	66	1	28
— His adventures at Herne's Oak in Windsor Forest	*Ibid.*	5	5	71	1	41
— His adventure at Gad's-hill	*1 Henry iv.*	2	2	440	1	26
— characterized by himself in the character of Henry IV.	*Ibid.*	2	4	455	2	18
— characterized by Prince Henry in the character of Henry IV.	*Ibid.*	2	4	455	2	46
—'s account of his soldiers	*Ibid.*	4	2	465	1	47
— delineation of counterfeit	*Ibid.*	5	4	471	2	38
— Jack, now Sir John, was then a boy, and page to Thomas Mowbray duke of Norfolk	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	489	1	40
— Go, carry Sir John Falstaff to the Fleet	*Ibid.*	5	5	506	2	48
—'s death	*Henry v.*	2	3	517	2	33
Fame. I play'd the part of Lady Fame	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	127	1	49
— Let fame, that all hunt after in their lives, live registered upon our brazen tombs	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	147	1	
— All-telling Fame	*Ibid.*	2	1	152	1	27
— I would give all my fame for a pot of ale, and safety	*Henry v.*	3	2	520	2	20
— His fame lives in the world, his shame in you	*1 Henry vi.*	4	4	562	2	54
— late entering at his heedful ears	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	619	1	59
— cannot be better held, nor more attain'd, than by a place below the first	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	706	1	30
— Out-live thy father's days, and fame's eternal date, for virtue's praise	*Titus Andron.*	1	2	833	1	43
— Here none but soldiers and Rome's servitors repose in fame	*Ibid.*	1	2	835	1	1[illegible]
— He lives in fame, that dy'd in virtue's cause	*Ibid.*	1	2	835	1	57
Familiar. 'Tis my familiar sin	*Measure for Measure.*	1	5	79	1	41
— Away with him! he has a familiar under his tongue	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	596	2	40
— We have been familiar, ingrate forgetfulness shall poison, rather than pity note how much	*Coriolanus.*	5	2	734	2	33
Familiarity. I hope, upon familiarity will grow more contempt	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	1	48	1	21
Famine. Here let them lie, till famine and the ague eat them up	*Macbeth.*	5	5	385	1	24
— He was the very genius of famine; yet, lecherous as a monkey	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	491	2	53
— O, I am slain! famine, and no other hath slain me	*2 Henry vi.*	4	10	598	2	51
— Yet famine; ere clean it o'erthrow nature, makes it valiant	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	913	1	15
— is in thy cheeks	*Rom. and Jul.*	5	1	994	2	3
Famish. What, did he marry me to famish me	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	3	270	2	2
— Fie on myself, that have a sword, and yet am ready to famish	*2 Henry vi.*	4	10	598	1	4[illegible]
Fan. Distinction, with a broad and powerful fan, puffing at all, winnows the light away	*Troil. and Cres.*	1	3	862	1	[illegible]
— Even in the fan and wind of your fair sword, you bid them rise, and live	*Ibid.*	5	3	887	2	44
— The love I bear him, made me to fan you thus	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	2	5[illegible]
— Do, good Peter, to hide her face; for her fan's the fairer of the two	*Rom. and Jul.*	2	4	979	1	43
— Take my fan, and go before	*Ibid.*	2	4	980	2	2
Fancy. Cannot your grace win her to fancy him	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	34	1	13
— An old hat, and the humour of forty fancies prick'd in't for a feather	*T. of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	1	46
— Speaking of my fancy	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	1	132	2	17
— Look you arm yourself to fit your fancies to your father's will	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	1	1	176	2	24
— In maiden meditation, fancy free	*Ibid.*	2	2	180	2	17
— All fancy—sick she is, and pale of cheer	*Ibid.*	3	2	186	1	8
— Fair Helena in fancy following me	*Ibid.*	4	1	191	1	24
— If ever you meet in some fresh cheek the power of fancy	*As You Like It.*	3	5	240	2	6
— Chewing the food of sweet and bitter fancy	*Ibid.*	4	3	244	2	30
— My idolatrous fancy must sanctify his reliques	*All's Well.*	1	2	278	1	52
— We must every one be a man of his own fancy	*Ibid.*	4	1	295	1	39
— As all impediments in fancy's course, are motives of more fancy	*Ibid.*	5	3	304	2	14
— So full of shapes is fancy, that it alone is high fantastical	*Tw. Night.*	1	1	307	1	18

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Fancy. Our fancies are more giddy and unfirm, more longing, wavering, sooner lost and worn, than women's are - - -	*Twelfth Night.*	2	4	316	2	38
— Should she fancy, it should be one of my complexion	*Ibid.*	2	5	317	2	57
— Orsino's mistress, and his fancy's queen - - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	332	2	27
— Weak hing'd fancy - - - - -	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	2	47
— too weak for boys, too green and idle for girls of nine -	*Ibid.*	3	2	345	2	36
— Be advis'd.—I am; and by my fancy - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	354	1	54
— Not so sick, my lord, as she is troubled with thick-coming fancies	*Macbeth.*	5	3	384	2	17
— And sware they were his fancies, or his good nights -	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	492	1	3
— Although we fancy not the Cardinal - -	*Ibid.*	1	3	576	1	5
— Nor shall not, when my fancy's on the play - -	*Henry viii.*	5	1	679	1	38
— Nature wants stuff to vie strange forms with fancy -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	799	2	20
— Never did young man fancy with so eternal and so fix'd a soul	*Troil. and Cressida.*	5	2	887	1	11
— Be it as your fancies teach you - -	*Othello.*	3	3	1060	2	44
Fancy-monger. If I could meet that fancy-monger, I would give him some good counsel	*As You Like It.*	3	2	237	2	46
Fanes. For notes of sorrow, out of tune, are worse than priests and fanes that lie	*Cym.*	4	2	117	1	40
Fang. The icy fang - - -	*As You Like It.*	2	1	229	1	14
— By the very fangs of malice, I swear, I am not that I play	*Tw. Night.*	1	5	312	1	31
— Destruction fang mankind - -	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	819	1	48
— Nor thy fierce sister in his anointed flesh stick boarish fangs. -	*Lear.*	3	7	952	1	8
Fangled. Be not, as is our fangled world - -	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	923	1	11
Fantasies. And make her full of hateful fantasies -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	181	1	56
— Thou hast no figures, nor no fantasies, which busy care draws in the brains of men	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	749	1	14
Fantastick. To be fantastick, may become a youth of greater time than I shall shew to be - - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	7	33	1	2
— Or wallow, naked, in December's snow, by thinking on fantastic summer's heat	*R. ii.*	1	3	418	2	59
Fantastical. He seems to be the more noble in being fantastical	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	356	2	55
— I the name of truth, are ye fantastical - -	*Macbeth.*	1	3	365	1	2
Fantasticoes. The pox of such antick, lisping, affecting fantasticoes	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	978	2	12
Fantasy. Rein up the organs of their fantasy -	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	5	5	71	2	44
— Stolen the impression of her fantasy -	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	1	1	175	2	19
— How many actions most ridiculous hast thou been drawn to by thy fantasy	*As Y. Like It.*	2	4	231	1	22
Art thou alive? or is it fantasy that plays upon our eye-sight	*1 Henry iv.*	5	4	472	1	7
— Which cannot look more hideously upon me, than I have drawn it in my fantasy	*2 Henry iv.*	5	2	502	1	9
— Quite from the main opinion he held once, of fantasy, of dreams, and ceremonies	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	748	2	33
— And things unluckily charge my fantasy - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	757	2	9
— That for a fantasy and trick of fame, go to their graves like beds	*Hamlet.*	4	4	1028	1	31
Fantasy'd. I find the people strangely fantasy'd, possess'd with rumours, full of idle dreams - - -	*King John.*	4	2	404	1	55
Fap. And being fap, sir, was, as they say, cashiered	*Merry W. of Winds.*	1	1	47	1	50
Far. You speak him far - - -	*Cymbeline.*	1	1	893	2	13
Fardels. Who would fardels bear, to groan and sweat under a weary life	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1017	1	53
Fardingals. With ruffs and cuffs, and fardingals and things	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	1	1
Fare. If you fall in the adventure, our crows shall fare the better for you	*Cymbeline.*	3	1	907	1	31
— How fares my noble lord -	*Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.*		2	254	1	48
Farewell, at once, for once, for all, and ever - -	*Richard ii.*	2	2	424	1	23
— Welcome ever smiles, and farewel goes out sighing -	*Troilus and Cressida.*	3	3	876	1	38
Farm. The Earl of Wiltshire hath the realm in farm -	*Richard ii.*	2	1	422	1	32
Farmer. Here's a farmer that hang'd himself on the expectation of plenty	*Macbeth.*	2	2	370	2	20
Farrow weeds - - -	*Lear.*	4	4	955	2	34
Farsed. The farsed title running 'fore the king -	*Henry v.*	4	1	529	2	41
Farthel. There is that in his farthel, will make him scratch his beard	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	356	2	9
— Your affairs there? what? with whom? the condition of that farthel	*Ibid.*	4	3	356	2	19
— The farthel there: what's i' the farthel - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	356	2	58
— I was at the opening of the farthel, heard the old shepherd deliver how he found it - - - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	360	1	6
Farthest. Travel you far on, or are you at the farthest	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	2	270	1	8
— Sir, at the farthest for a week or two, and then up farther -	*Ibid.*	4	2	270	1	9
Farthingale. Tell me, good my lord, what compass you will wear your farthingale	*Two Gentlemen of Verona.*	2	7	33	1	7

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Farthingale. A semi-circled farthingale	*Mer. Wives of Winds.*	3		60	2	16
Farthings. Lest men should say, look where three farthings goes	*K. John.*			389	1	8
Fartuous. She's as fartuous, a civil, modest wife	*Mer. Wives of Winds.*			54	2	44
Fashion. And piteous plainings of the pretty babes that mourned for fashion	*C. of Er.*	1	1	104	[illegible]	
— your demeanour to my looks	*Ibid.*	2	2	107	1	40
— Chargeful fashion	*Ibid.*	4	1	112		31
— I doubt not to fashion it	*M. Ado About Noth.*	2	1	128	..	..
— of a doublet, or a hat, or a cloak, is nothing to a man	*Ibid.*	3	3	135	1	9
— What a deformed thief this fashion is	*Ibid.*	3	3	135	1	15
— how giddily he turns about all the hot bloods	*Ibid.*	3	3	135	1	23
— wears out more apparel than the man	*Ibid.*	3	3	135	1	31
— But for a fine, quaint, graceful, and excellent fashion	*Ibid.*	3	4	135	2	41
— own knight	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	149	1	21
— To fashion this false sport in spight of me	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	3	2	186	2	54
— That thou but lead'st this fashion of thy malice to the last hour of act	*Mer. of Ven.*	4	1	214	2	54
— It was upon this fashion bequeathed me:—by will	*As You Like It.*	1	1	223	1	6
— Thou art not for the fashion of these times	*Ibid.*	2	3	230	2	7
— This shepherd's passion is much upon my fashion	*Ibid.*	2	4	231	1	32
— Old fashions please me best	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	1	264	2	15
— Infected with the fashions	*Ibid.*	3	2	265	1	29
— Whose constancies expire before their fashions	*All's Well.*	1	2	280	1	45
— He came ever in the rear-ward of the fashion	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	491	2	55
— The wearing out of six fashions (which is four terms, or two actions)	*Ibid.*	5	1	501	2	35
— Though it appear a little out of fashion, there is much care and valour in this Welshman	*Henry v.*	4	1	528	1	27
— I scorn thee, and thy fashion, peevish boy	*1 Henry vi.*	2	4	552	1	24
— By heaven, I will; or let me lose the fashion of a man	*Henry viii.*	4	2	696	2	16
— And in what fashion, more than his singularity, he goes upon his present action	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	706	1	47
— Send him but hither, and I'll fashion him	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	748	2	56
— Bear with him, Brutus; 'tis his fashion	*Ibid.*	4	3	760	1	35
But, be thou true, say I, to fashion in my sequent protestation	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	4	880	1	52
— Lechery, lechery; still, wars and lechery; nothing else holds fashion	*Ibid.*	5	2	887	1	46
— I will begin the fashion, less without, and more within	*Cymbeline.*	5	1	920	1	53
— He hath importun'd me with love, in honourable fashion	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1005	1	50
— The glass of fashion and the mould of form	*Ibid.*	3	1	1018	1	30
— Whereon his brains still beating, puts him thus from fashion of himself	*Ibid.*	3	1	1018	1	55
— Dost thou think Alexander look'd o' this fashion i' the earth	*Ibid.*	5	1	1035	2	10
— I prattle out of fashion	*Othello.*	2	1	1053	2	13
— If you will watch his going thence, which I will fashion to fall out between twelve and one	*Ibid.*	4	2	1072	2	35
Fashion'd. He was the mark and glass, copy and book, that fashion'd others	*2 Henry iv.*	2	3	483	1	33
— This Cardinal, though from an humble stock, undoubtedly was fashion'd to much honour	*Hen. viii.*	4	2	695	1	10
Fashion-mong'ring boys	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	5	1	142	1	14
Fashion-mongers. These strange flies, these fashion-mongers	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	978	2	16
Fasset-seller. A cause between an orange wife and a fasset-seller	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	2	22
Fast. She is fast my wife	*Measure for Measure.*	1	3	78	1	11
— You shall fast a week with bran and water	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	1	1	150	1	28
— But that thou art so fast mine enemy	*2 Henry vi.*	5	2	601	2	14
— A thousand men have broke their fasts to-day, that ne'er shall dine, unless you yield the crown	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	612	2	27
— If he should still malignantly remain fast foe to the Plebeii	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	718	1	32
— I had rather fast from all, four days, than drink so much in one	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	781	1	43
— And will continue fast to your affection	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	2	10
— 'Tis our fast intent	*Lear.*	1	1	929	2	19
— And, for the day, confin'd to fast in fires	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1006	2	54
— Are you fast marry'd	*Othello.*	1	2	1045	2	44
— Wilt thou be fast to my hopes	*Ibid.*	1	3	1050	2	49
Fast bind, fast find	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	5	205	2	27
Fasted presently after dinner	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	1	27	1	57
Fasten your ear to my advisings	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	89	1	45
— To fasten in our thoughts that they have courage	*Julius Cæsar.*	5	1	762	1	16
Fasten'd villain	*Lear.*	2	1	939	2	42

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Fasting. And something else more plain, that shall express my true love's fasting pain	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	3	162	2	
Fastolf, Sir John. D. P.	*1 Henry vi.*			543		
— unknighted	*Ibid.*	4	1	559	2	40
Fat. Come out of that fat room, and lend me thy hand to laugh a little	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	451	2	10
— If you do fight against your country's foes, your country's fat shall pay your pains the hire	*Richard iii.*	5	3	668	1	43
— Let me have men about me, that are fat; sleek-headed men, and such as sleep o' nights	*Jul. Cæsar.*	1	2	744	1	5
— O, how this villainy doth fat me with the very thought of it	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	843	1	50
Fat-witted. Thou art so fat-witted with drinking of old sack, and unbuttoning thee after supper, and sleeping upon benches after noon	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	442	2	49
Fat-woman of Brentford.	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	4	2	66	1	28
Fatal. So sweet was ne'er so fatal	*Othello.*	5	2	1076	1	5
— For you are fatal then, when your eyes roll so	*Ibid.*	5	2	1076	1	27
Fate. I, and my fellows, are ministers of fate	*Tempest.*	3	3	15	2	17
— O fates! come! come! cut thread and thrum	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	5	2	195	1	3
— Thy fates open their hands	*Tw. Night.*	2	5	319	1	17
— Which fate and metaphysical aid doth seem to have crown'd thee withal	*Macbeth.*	1	5	366	2	55
— Our fate hid within an auger-hole, may rush and seize us	*Ibid.*	2	3	372	1	2
— Rather than so, come, fate, into the list, and champion me to the utterance	*Ibid.*	3	1	373	2	8
— King Henry's speech on the book of fate	*2 Henry iv.*	3	1	488	1	39
— Let us fear the native mightiness and fate of him	*Henry v.*	2	4	518	2	52
— What fates impose, that men must needs abide	*3 Henry vi.*	4	3	624	2	18
— Men at some times are masters of their fates	*Jul. Cæsar.*	1	2	743	2	9
— The fates with traitors do contrive	*Ibid.*	2	3	751	2	6
— Do not please sharp fate to grace it with your sorrows	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	12	796	1	51
— He is a man, setting his fate aside, of comely virtues	*Timon of Athens.*	3	5	816	1	53
— My fate cries out, and makes each petty artery in this body as hardy as the Nemean lion's nerve	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1006	2	21
— Who can controul his fate	*Othello.*	5	2	1078	2	42
Fated. One midnight fated to the purpose	*Tempest.*	1	2	3	1	56
— The fated sky gives us free scope	*All's Well.*	1	1	279	2	7
— As it hath fated her to be my motive and helper to a husband	*Ibid.*	4	4	300	1	27
— Now, all the plagues that in the pendulous air hang fated o'er men's faults, light on thy daughters	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	1
Father. A daughter's refusing to marry the man required by the father, punished with death at Athens	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	1	1	176	1	7
— Arguments for a father's power over his daughter	*Ibid.*	1	1	176	1	12
— This is my true begotten father	*Merch. of Ven.*	2	2	203	1	1
— It is a wise father that knows his own child	*Ibid.*	2	2	203	1	43
— In gait and countenance surely like a father	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	2	269	2	58
— Whose judgments are mere fathers of their garments	*All's Well.*	1	2	280	1	44
— My father gave me honour, yours gave land	*K. John.*	1	1	389	1	31
— Oh, thou, the earthly author of my blood	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416	2	55
— You urg'd me as a judge; but I had rather you would have bid me argue like a father	*Ibid.*	1	3	418	1	57
— Thy wish was father, Harry, to that thought	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	499	2	28
— I bid you be assur'd, I'll be your father and your brother too	*Ibid.*	5	2	502	2	19
— Now attest, that those, whom you call'd fathers, did beget you	*Henry v.*	3	1	530	1	4
— It is my father's face, whom in this conflict I unawares have kill'd	*3 Henry vi.*	2	5	614	2	
— 'Tis a happy thing to be the father unto many sons	*Ibid.*	3	2	618	1	
— I had no father. I am like no father	*Ibid.*	5	6	632	1	
— The father rashly slaughter'd his own son	*Richard iii.*	5	4	669	2	33
— that wear rags, do make their children blind; but fathers that bear bags shall see their children kind	*Lear.*	2	4	943	1	38
— Your father lost a father; that father lost, lost his	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	2	1
— Desdemona's distinction of duty due to a father and to a husband	*Othello.*	1	3	1049	1	6
Father'd he is, and yet he's fatherless	*Macbeth.*	4	2	379	2	42
Fatherly. He cannot choose but take this service I have done, fatherly	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	902	2	
Fathom. That thou didst know how many fathom deep I am in love! but it cannot be founded	*As You Like It.*			24		4
Another of his fathom they have not to lead their business	*Othello.*		1	104		39
Then straight his double spirit requicken'd what in flesh was fatigate	*Cori.*			71		55

Fatter.

		A.	S.	P.	C.L.	
Fatter. 'Would he were fatter:—but I fear him not	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	744		10
Faulchion. The pummel of Cæsar's faulchion	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	172		33
— With purple faulchion, painted to the hilt	3 *Henry vi.*	1	4	607		43
— I have seen the day, with my good biting faulchion I would have made them skip	*Lear.*	5	3	965		46
Faulcon. Follies doth emmew as falcon doth the fowl	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	88		37
— As the faulcon hath her bells, so man hath his desires	*As You Like It.*	3	3	235		29
— My faulcon now is sharp, and passing empty; and 'till she stoop, she must not be full gorg'd	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	269		
— I bless the time when my good falcon made a flight across thy father's ground	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	349	2	52
— A faulcon, tow'ring in her pride of place, was by a mousing owl hawk'd at, and kill'd	*Macbeth.*	2	4	372	2	5
— As confident as is the faulcon's flight, against a bird, do I with Mowbray fight	*R. ii.*	1	3	416	2	47
— So doves do peck the faulcon's piercing talon	3 *Henry vi.*	1	3	608	1	15
— The faulcon as the tercel, for all the ducks i' the river	*Troilus and Cress.*	3	2	873	1	25
Faulconers. D. P.	2 *Henry vi.*			571		
— O, for a faulconer's voice, to lure this tassel-gentle back again	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	2	977	1	2
— We'll e'en to 't like French falconers, fly at any thing we see	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1014	2	34
Faulconbridge. The beauteous heir of Jaques Faulconbridge	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	1	152	1	50
— the young Baron of England, described by Portia	*Merchant of Venice.*	1	2	199	2	51
— D. P. — Robert. D. P. — Lady. D. P.	*K. John.*			387		
—'s execration of Hubert, on the death of Arthur	*Ibid.*	4	3	406	2	24
Faults. We cite our faults, that we may hold excus'd our lawless lives	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	4	1	38	1	42
— For fault of a better	*Merry W. of Wind.*	1	4	50	1	21
— O, what a world of vile ill-favour'd faults look handsome in three hundred pounds a year	*Ibid.*	3	4	62	2	13
— and glimpse of newness	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	3	78	1	23
— Condemn the fault, and not the actor of it	*Ibid.*	2	2	83	1	26
— Every one fault seeming monstrous, 'till his fellow fault came to match it	*As Y. Like It.*	3	2	237	2	37
— Saw st thou not, boy, how Silver made it good at the hedge corner, in the coldest fault	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	252	1	12
— Our rash faults make trivial price of serious things we have	*All's Well.*	5	3	303	1	21
— But such a headstrong potent fault it is, that it but mocks reproof	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	324	2	16
— Which fault lies on the hazard of all husbands, that marry wives	*K. John.*	1	1	388	2	39
— And oftentimes excusing of a fault, doth make the fault the worse by the excuse	*Ib.*	4	2	403	1	52
— The image of a wicked heinous fault, lives in his eye	*Ibid.*	4	2	403	2	34
— If little faults proceeding on distemper shall not be wink'd at	*Henry v.*	2	2	516	1	42
— My fault, but not my body, pardon, sovereign	*Ibid.*	2	2	517	1	41
— Pity was all the fault that was in me	2 *Henry vi.*	3	1	584	2	14
— His faults lie open to the laws; let them, not you, correct him	*Henry viii.*	3	2	691	2	43
— His faults lie gently on him	*Ibid.*	4	2	694	2	48
— He hath faults, with surplus, to tire in repetition	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	703	2	23
— And all his faults to Marcius shall be honours, though indeed, in aught he merit not	*Ibid.*	1	1	706	1	43
— He's poor in no one fault, but stor'd with all	*Ibid.*	2	1	712	1	22
— What faults he made before the last, I think might have found easy fines	*Ibid.*	5	5	738	2	10
— I would it were my fault to sleep so soundly	*Jul. Cæsar.*	2	1	746	1	58
— A friendly eye would never see such faults.—A flatterer's would not	*Ibid.*	4	2	759	2	38
— All his faults observ'd, set in a note book, learn'd, and conn'd by rote	*Ibid.*	4	3	759	2	46
— His faults, in him, seem as the spots of heaven, more fiery by night's blackness	*Ant. and Cleo.*	1	4	771	2	37
— Our faults can never be so equal, that your love can equally move with them	*Ibid.*	3	5	784	1	10
— Throw my heart against the flint and hardness of my fault	*Ibid.*	4	9	793	2	5
— But you, gods, will give us some faults to make us men	*Ibid.*	5	1	798	1	4
— that are rich are fair	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	806	2	47
— Every man has his fault, and honesty is his	*Ibid.*	3	1	813	1	11
— Gods! if you should have ta'en vengeance on my faults, I never had liv'd to put on this	*Cymbeline.*	5	1	920	1	26
— You snatch from hence for little faults; that's love, to have them fall no more	*Ibid.*	5	1	920	1	31
— Who cover faults, at last shame them derides	*Lear.*	1	1	932	1	48
— I am the youngest of that name, for fault of a worse	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	979	2	9
Favour infinite, because out of all count	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	1	27	2	48
— Sickness is catching; O, were favour so	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	1	1	177	1	37
— To buy his favour, I extend this friendship	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	3	201	2	54

			S.	P.	C.	L.
Favour. Methinks my favour here begins to warp -	*Winter's Tale.*		2	337		42
— To alter favour, even is to fear - -	*Macbeth.*		5	367		53
— But let my favours hide thy mangled face -	*1 Henry iv.*	5	4	471		19
— Here, Fluellen; wear thou this favour for me, and stick it in thy cap	*Henry v.*	4	7	535	1	34
— Which to diffuse into our former favour you are assembled -	*Ibid.*	5	2	538	2	35
— The common people favour him, calling him Humphrey, the good duke of Gloster	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	573	1	2
— Since I am crept in favour with myself, I will maintain it with some little cost	*R. iii.*	1	2	637	2	45
— Whoever the king favours, the Cardinal instantly will find employment	*Henry viii.*	2	1	679	2	8
— He that depends upon your favours, swims with fins of lead, and hews down oaks with rushes - - -	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705	1	36
— Your favour is well appear'd by your tongue - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	727	2	2
— That by no means I may discover them by any mark of favour	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	747	1	1
— To start a favour to trumpet such good tidings -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	5	777	2	47
— Ideots, in this case of favour, would be widely definite -	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	899	2	4
— Many dream not to find, neither deserve, and yet are steep'd in favours	*Ibid.*	5	4	923	1	7
— To dismantle so many folds of favour - -	*Lear.*	1	1	931	2	31
— For taking one's part that is out of favour - -	*Ibid.*	1	4	935	2	48
— With robbers hands, my hospitable favours you should not ruffle thus	*Ibid.*	3	7	951	2	43
— [*Countenance*] A good favour you have, but that you have a hanging look	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	2	93	2	47
— I do remember in this shepherd boy some lively touches of my daughter's favour	*As You Like It.*	5	4	248	1	12
— My imagination carries no favour in it, but Bertram's -	*All's Well.*	1	1	278	1	38
— I know your favour well, though now you have no sea cap on your head	*Tw. Night.*	3	4	325	2	43
— Yet I well remember the favours of these men -	*Richard ii.*	4	1	433	1	19
— And stain my favours in a bloody mask -	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	461	1	23
— As well as I do know your outward favour - -	*Jul. Cæsar.*	1	2	743	1	21
— And the complexion of the element, it favours like the work we have in hand	*Ibid.*	1	3	746	2	
— That Troilus, for a brown favour - -	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	2	859	2	5
— I know your favour, lord Ulysses, well - -	*Ibid.*	4	5	883	1	38
— I have surely seen him; his favour is familiar to me -	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	924	2	32
— This admiration is much o' the favour of other your new pranks	*Lear.*	1	4	937	1	33
— Let her paint an inch thick, to this favour she must come -	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1035	2	5
— Defeat thy favour with an usurped beard - -	*Othell.*	1	3	1050	2	26
— Nor should I know him, were he in favour, as in humour, alter'd -	*Ibid.*	3	4	1066	1	6
Favourites. Like favourites made proud by princes	*Much Ado Abt. Nothing.*	3	1	131	1	56
— Employ the countenance and grace of he[av]en, as a false favourite doth his prince's name in deeds dishonourable - -	*2 Henry iv.*	4	2	495	1	24
Faustus, Dr. Three German devils, three Dr. Faustus's	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	4	5	69	1	51
Fawn. I am too old to fawn upon a nurse - -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	2	45
— My love, forbear to fawn upon their frowns - -	*3 Henry vi.*	4	1	622	2	48
— If you know that I do fawn on men, and hug them hard, and after scandal them	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	743	1	
Fawning. And base spaniel fawning - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	752	2	
Fay. By my fay	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	254	1	1
Fealty. She hath enfranchis'd her eyes upon some other pawn for fealty	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	2	4	30	2	
— Pledge for his truth, and lasting fealty to the new-made king	*Richard ii.*	5	2	436	1	23
— Our fealty, and Tenantius' right with honour to maintain -	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	922	2	5
Fear. To give fear to use and liberty -	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	5	79	2	21
We must not make a scare-crow of the law; setting it up to fear the birds of prey	*Ib.*	2	1	80	1	6
— Their sense thus weak, lost in their fears, thus strong	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	3	2	185	1	44
— Ensconcing ourselves into seeming knowledge, when we should submit to an unknown fear -	*All's Well.*	2	3	285	2	54
— And mak'st conjectural fears to come into me, which I would fain shut out	*Ibid.*	5	3	303	2	18
— I am question'd by my fears, of what may chance or breed upon our absence	*Ibid.*	1	2	334	1	18
— o'ershades him - - -	*Ibid.*	1	2	338	2	40
— Present fears are less than horrible imaginings - -	*Macbeth.*	1	3	365	2	41
— To alter favour ever is to fear - -	*Ibid.*	1	5	367	1	53
— Our fears in Banquo stick deep - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	373	1	40
— This is the very painting of your fear - -	*Ibid.*	3	4	375	2	58
— Oh, these flaws and starts, (impostors to true fear) -	*Ibid.*	3	4	376	1	1
— My strange and self abuse, is the initiate fear that wants hard use	*Ibid.*	3	4	376	2	39
— That I may tell pale hearted fear, it lies, and sleep in spite of thunder	*Ibid.*	4	1	378	2	32
— Go, prick thy face, and over-red thy fear - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	384	1	47

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Fear. Those linen cheeks of thine are counsellors to fear	*Macbeth.*	5	3	38.		
— Hang those that talk of fear	*Ibid.*	4	3	38.		
— I have almost forgot the taste of fears	*Ibid.*	5	5	385	1	30
— For I am sick and capable of fears; oppress'd with wrongs, and therefore full of fears; a widow, husbandless, subject to fears; a woman naturally born to fears	*K. John.*	3	1	396	1	30
— Let not the world see fear, and sad distrust, govern the motion of a kingly eye	*Ibid.*	5	1	407	2	16
— My teeth shall tear the slavish motive of recanting fear	*Richard ii.*	1	1	415	1	57
— This ague-fit of fear is over-blown	*Richard ii.*	3	2	428	1	33
— The love of wicked friends converts to fear, that fear, to hate	*Ibid.*	5	1	435	1	47
— Shall we buy treason and indent with fears	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	446	1	5
— There is not such a word spoke of in Scotland, as this term of fear	*Ibid.*	4	1	464	2	25
— If well-respected honour bid me on, I hold as little counsel with weak fear, as you my lord, or any Scot that this day lives	*Ibid.*	4	3	466	1	27
— He that but fears the thing he would not know, hath, by instinct, knowledge from others eyes	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	474	2	38
— All too confident to give admittance to a thought of fear	*Ibid.*	4	1	494	1	26
— The people fear me	*Ibid.*	4	4	498	2	25
— All these bold fears, thou see'st with peril I have answered	*Ibid.*	4	4	500	2	10
— No man should possess him with any appearance of fear, lest he, by shewing it, should dishearten his army	*Henry v.*	4	1	528	1	60
— Shake in their fear	*Ibid.*	2	ch	514	1	16
— He'll drop his heart into the sink of fear	*Ibid.*	3	5	523	1	50
— Thawing cold fear	*Ibid.*	4	ch	527	1	37
— When he sees reason of fears, as we do, his fears out of doubt, be of the same relish as ours are	*Ibid.*	4	1	528	1	58
— Of all base passions, fear is most accurs'd	*1 Henry vi.*	5	3	565	2	39
— Let pale-fac'd fear keep with the mean born man, and find no harbour in a royal heart	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	586	1	59
— Thou seest what's past, go fear thy king withal	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	621	2	14
— For, 'till I see them here, by doubtful fear my joy of liberty is half eclips'd	*Ibid.*	4	6	625	2	55
— To purge his fear I'll be thy death	*Ibid.*	5	6	632	1	45
— His physicians fear him mightily	*Richard iii.*	1	1	635	1	22
— With guilty fear, let fall thy lance	*Ibid.*	5	3	667	1	27
— What do I fear? myself? there's none else by	*Ibid.*	5	3	667	2	23
— If any fear lesser his person than an ill report	*Coriolanus.*	1	6	709	2	50
— Yet have I a mind, that fears him much	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	753	2	11
— Near him thy angel becomes a fear	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	3	777	1	14
— Thou can'st not fear us, Pompey, with thy sails	*Ibid.*	2	6	779	1	7
— She had a prophesying fear of what hath come to pass	*Ibid.*	4	12	796	1	30
— For ne'er till now was I a child to fear I know not what	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	4	840	1	18
— makes devils of cherubims	*Troilus and Cressida.*	3	2	873	1	45
— Blind fear, that seeing reason leads, finds safer footing than blind reason stumbling, without fear	*Ibid.*	3	2	873	1	47
— Nothing routs us but the villainy of our fears	*Cymbeline.*	5	2	920	2	29
— Some falling merely through fear	*Ibid.*	5	3	920	2	56
— Well, you may fear too far. Safer than trust too far	*Lear.*	1	4	938	1	29
— Almost fears me to think of	*Ibid.*	3	5	949	2	45
— I have a faint cold fear thrills through my veins, that almost freezes up the heat of life	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	3	991	2	17
— What fear is this, which startles in our ears	*Ibid.*	5	3	997	1	2
— Thrice he walk'd by their oppress'd and fear-surprized eyes	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1003	2	20
— Distill'd almost to jelly with the act of fear	*Ibid.*	1	2	1003	2	22
— For we will fetters put upon this fear, which now goes free-footed	*Ibid.*	3	3	1022	2	56
— The people's hearts brimful of fear	*Othello.*	2	3	1056	2	54
Fear'd. This aspect of mine hath fear'd the valiant	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	1	202	1	29
— She hath been then more fear'd than harm'd	*Henry v.*	1	2	512	1	58
— Warwick was a bug that fear'd us all	*3 Henry vi.*	5	2	629	1	19
Fearful. He's gentle, and not fearful	*Tempest.*	1	2	6	2	46
— Come forth, thou fearful man	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	985	1	24
— It was the nightingale, and not the lark, that pierc'd the fearful hollow of thine ear	*Ib.*	3	5	987	1	36
Fearful bravery.	*Julius Cæsar.*	5	1	762	1	16
Fearful king.	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	603	2	19
Fearful man. For, did I but suspect a fearful man, he should have leave to go away betimes	*Ibid.*			630	1	28

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Fearful wars.	*Cymbeline.*	4	3	919	1	18
Fearfully did menace me with death	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	996	1	43
Fearless. And fearless minds climb soonest unto crowns	*3 Henry vi.*	4	7	626	2	61
Feast upon her eyes	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	2	84	2	14
— Small cheer and great welcome, makes a merry feast	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	109	1	41
— I do feast to night my best esteem'd acquaintance	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	2	204	1	25
— Who riseth from a feast with that keen appetite that he sits down	*Ibid.*	2	6	205	2	44
— If ever sat at any good man's feast	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	1	55
— But that our feasts in every mess have folly	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	349	2	47
— The feast is sold that is not often vouch'd	*Macbeth.*	3	4	375	2	22
— What, shall our feast be kept with slaughter'd men	*K. John.*	3	1	398	2	47
— As at English feasts, so I regreet, the daintiest last, to make the end more sweet	*R. ii.*	1	3	416	2	53
— Or cloy the hungry edge of appetite, by bare imagination of a feast	*Ibid.*	1	3	418	2	57
— To the latter end of a fray, and the beginning of a feast, fits a dull fighter, and a keen guest	*1 Henry iv.*	4	2	466	1	8
— We had much more monstrous matter of feast, which worthily deserved noting	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	776	1	29
— won, fast-lost	*Tim. of Athens.*	2	2	812	1	2
— Henceforth be no feast, whereat a villain's not a welcome guest	*Ibid.*	3	6	818	2	11
— Seal it with feasts	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	928	2	23
Feasted. Three kings I had newly feasted	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	775	1	20
Feasting presence. Her beauty makes this vault a feasting presence full of light	*Rom. and Jul.*	5	3	995	2	41
Feats. Doing in the figure of a lamb, the feats of a lion	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	1	1	121	1	19
— and all the husbands, that cannot do that feat, you'll leave yourself hardly one subject	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	2	37
— So feat, so nurse-like	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	924	2	25
Feated. To the more mature, a glass that feated them	*Ibid.*	1	1	894	1	19
Feater than before	*Tempest.*	2	1	10	1	7
Feathers. What plume of feathers is he, that indited this letter	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	1	158	1	1
— With delicate fine hats and courteous feathers	*All's Well.*	4	5	301	2	24
— I am a feather for each wind that blows	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	343	1	29
— By his gates of breath there lies a downy feather, which stirs not	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	499	1	14
— Add more feathers to our wings	*Henry v.*	1	2	513	2	47
— There's not a piece of feather in our host, (good argument, I hope, we shall not fly)	*Ib.*	4	3	532	1	19
— Was ever feather so lightly blown to and fro, as this multitude	*2 Henry vi.*	4	8	597	2	20
— Lightness of men compared to a feather	*3 Henry vi.*	3	1	617	1	35
— Leave these remnants of fool and feather, that they got in France	*Henry viii.*	1	3	676	2	55
— These growing feathers pluck'd from Cæsar's wing, will make him fly an ordinary pitch	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	1	742	1	30
— I am not of that feather to shake off my friend when he must need me	*Tim. of Ath.*	1	1	804	2	29
— When every feather sticks in his own wing, Lord Timon will be left a naked gull	*Ibid.*	2	1	810	1	4
— Some dozen Romans of us, and your lord, the best feather of our wing	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	901	1	3
— This feather stirs; she lives	*Lear.*	5	3	965	1	32
— Forest of feathers	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1021	2	1
Feather-bed. To be in peril of my life with the edge of a feather-bed	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	2	204	2	18
Feather of lead.	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	969	2	1
Featly. Foot it featly here and there	*Tempest.*	1	2	5	2	53
— She dances featly	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	351	2	1
Feats. But tell me, why you proceeded not against these feats	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1031	1	45
Feature. Am I the man yet? doth my simple feature content you	*As You Like It.*	3	3	238	2	8
— Thou hast, Sebastian, done good feature shame	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	326	1	28
— Cheated of feature by dissembling nature	*Richard iii.*	1	1	634	1	5
— Bid him report the feature of Octavia	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	5	778	2	25
— For feature, laming the shrine of Venus	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	925	1	60
Featur'd. How rarely featur'd	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	3	1	132	1	34
February face.	*Ibid.*	5	4	146	1	9
Fed. With oaths kept waking, and with brawling fed	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	3	270	2	9
— His confessor; who fed him every minute with words of sovereignty	*Henry viii*	1	2	675	2	57
— him with his prophecies	*Ibid.*	2	1	679	1	34
— They nourish'd disobedience, fed the ruin of the state	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	720	1	49
Federary. She's a traitor; Camillo is a federary with her	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	339	2	43
Fee. So should I rob my sweet sons of their fee: no, let them satisfy their lust on thee	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	3	839	2	22
— Have secret fee in some of our best ports	*Lear.*	3	3	946	1	50

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Fee. In annual fee	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1010	2	44
Fee-farm. How now, a kiss in fee-farm	*Troilus and Cressida.*	3	2	873	1	23
Fee-grief. Is it a fee-grief, due to some single breast	*Macbeth.*	4	3	382	2	2
Fee-simple. For a quart d'ecu he will sell the fee-simple of his salvation	*All's Well.*	4	3	299	1	56
— An I were so apt to quarrel as thou art, any man should buy the fee-simple of my life for an hour and a quarter	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	1	982	1	10
Feeble. D. P.	*2 Henry iv.*			473		
— 'Tis not enough to help the feeble up, but to support him after	*Tim. of Athens.*	1	1	804	2	36
Feed yourselves with questioning	*As You Like It.*	5	4	249	1	57
— To feed my humour, wish thyself no harm	*Richard iii.*	4	1	657	1	5
Feeder. I will your very faithful feeder be	*As You Like It.*	2	4	231	2	17
— To be abus'd by one that looks on feeders	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	789	2	4
— All our officers have been opprest with riotous feeders	*Timon of Athens.*	2	2	811	2	44
Feed'st. Thou false deluding slave, that feed'st me with the very name of meat	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	3	270	2	33
Feeding. He boasts himself to have a worthy feeding	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	351	1	53
Feel. Spake he so doubtfully, thou could'st not feel his meaning	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	1	106	1	48
— But I must also feel it as a man	*Macbeth.*	4	3	382	2	36
— Now I feel of what coarse metal ye are moulded,—envy	*Henry viii.*	3	2	690	2	52
— He hath writ this to feel my affection	*Lear.*	1	2	933	2	13
— That will not see because he doth not feel	*Ibid.*	4	1	953	2	30
Feeling. Hast thou that holy feeling in thy soul, to counsel me to make my peace with God	*Richard iii.*	1	4	643	2	20
— And have ingenious feeling of my huge sorrows	*Lear.*	4	6	959	2	41
— Yet let me weep for such a feeling loss	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	988	1	9
— Hath this fellow no feeling of his business? he sings at grave-making	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1034	1	11
Feelingly. Do I speak feelingly	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	2	76	2	54
— I see it feelingly	*Lear.*	4	6	958	1	29
— To speak feelingly of him	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1038	2	8
Feere. And swear with me, as with the woeful feere, and father of that chaste dishonour'd dame	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	1	845	2	53
Feet. O'er stunk their feet	*Tempest.*	4	1	18	1	27
— For some of them had in them more feet than the verses would bear	*As You Like It.*	3	2	236	1	19
— Yet are these feet whose strengthless stay is numb, unable to support this lump of clay	*1 Henry vi.*	2	5	553	2	50
— I look down towards his feet;—but that's a fable	*Othello.*	5	3	1079	1	8
Fehemently. I most fehemently desire	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	3	1	58	1	12
Feign. If I do feign, O let me in my present wildness die	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	500	1	27
Feign'd. Look in thy last work, where thou hast feign'd him a worthy fellow	*Tim. of Ath.*	1	1	806	1	9
Feigning. For the truest poetry is the most feigning	*As You Like It.*	3	3	238	2	25
— 'Twas never merry world, since lowly feigning was call'd compliment	*Tw. Night.*	3	1	320	2	40
Felicitate. I am alone felicitate in your dear highness' love	*Lear.*	1	1	930	1	33
Fell. For Oberon is passing fell and wroth	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	2	1	179	1	25
— A lion fell, nor else no lion's dam	*Ibid.*	5	1	194	1	60
— That no compunctious visiting of nature shake my fell purpose	*Macbeth.*	1	5	367	1	19
— To do worse to you were fell cruelty	*Ibid.*	4	2	380	1	41
— At one fell swoop	*Ibid.*	4	3	382	2	33
— To behold our cousin Hereford, and fell Mobray fight	*Richard ii.*	1	2	416	1	3
— sorrow's tooth doth never rankle more, than when it bites, but lanceth not the sore	*Ib.*	1	3	419	1	1
— banning hag! enchantress hold thy tongue	*1 Henry vi.*	5	4	566	1	35
— This fell tempest shall not cease to rage	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	586	2	14
— serpents	*Ibid.*	3	2	589	2	1
— lurking curs	*Ibid.*	5	1	600	2	25
— Clifford	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	609	1	11
— war	*Ibid.*	2	5	614	1	18
— tortures	*Ibid.*	2	6	615	2	64
— Warwick's brother	*Ibid.*	4	4	624	2	44
— But he fell to himself again	*Henry viii.*	2	1	679	1	48
— Foreseeing those fell mischiefs	*Ibid.*	5	1	697	1	24
All pity choak'd with custom of fell deeds	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	754	2	28
— Canidius and the rest that fell away, have entertainment, but no honourable trust	*Antony and Cleop.*	4	6	792	1	59
— But all, save thee, I fell with curses	*Timon of Athens.*	5	1	825	1	37
— Out of this fell devouring receptacle	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	4	840	1	32

Fell

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Fell faults	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	3	854	2	26
— To-morrow do I meet thee, fell as death	*Troilus and Cressida.*	4	5	883	2	43
— Where each of us fell in praise of our country mistresses	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	897	1	10
— I wish my brother may make good time with him, you say he is so fell	*Ibid.*	4	2	915	2	45
— In fell motion with his prepared sword	*Lear.*	2	1	939	2	13
— Between the pass, and fell incensed points of mighty opposites	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1037	2	34
— O Spartan dog, more fell than anguish, hunger, or the sea	*Othello.*	5	2	1079	2	46
— [skins] we are still handling our ewes; and their fells you know are greasy	*As Y. L. It.*	3	2	235	1	8
— of hair	*Macbeth.*	5	5	385	1	32
— The goujeers shall devour us flesh and fell, ere they shall make us weep	*Lear.*	5	3	962	2	7
Fell'd. And amongst them fell'd him dead	*Ibid.*	4	2	954	2	4
Fellest foes	*Coriolanus.*	4	4	728	1	40
— In fellest manner execute your arms	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	7	890	1	15
Fellow. The rude world hath not her fellow	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	5	214	2	28
— Not Malvalio, nor after my degree, but fellow	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	323	1	54
— A fellow of the royal bed	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	344	1	59
— My young remembrance cannot parallel a fellow to it	*Macbeth.*	2	3	371	1	32
— If he be not fellow with the best king, thou shalt find the best king of good-fellows	*H. v.*	5	2	540	1	48
— You have serv'd me well, and kings have been your fellows	*Ant. and Cleo.*	4	2	790	2	49
Fellowly. Fell fellowly drops	*Tempest.*	5	1	19	2	48
Fellowship. All the titles of good fellowship come to you	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	454	1	36
Felony. I will make it felony to drink small beer	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	593	2	3
Felt. His overthrow heap'd happiness upon him; for then, and not 'till then, he felt himself	*Henry viii.*	4	2	695	1	26
— It were a delicate stratagem, to shoe a troop of horse with felt	*Lear.*	4	6	958	2	24
Female. So the son of the female is the shadow of the male	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	490	1	38
Feminine. A foul feminine saluteth us	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	2	159	2	11
Fen. Wicked dew brushed from unwholsome fen	*Tempest.*	1	2	5	1	43
Fence. Despight his nice fence, and active practice	*Mu. Ado Abt. Nothing.*	5	1	141	2	54
— An I thought he had been valiant, and so cunning in fence, I'd have seen him damn'd ere I'd have challeng'd him	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	325	1	47
— Teach us some fence	*K. John.*	2	1	393	1	44
— Priest, I'll shave your crown for this, or all my fence shall fail	*2 Henry vi.*	2	1	578	2	56
— I am never able to deal with my master, he hath learn'd so much fence already	*Ibid.*	2	3	581	2	59
— Where's captain Margaret, to fence you now	*3 Henry vi.*	2	6	616	1	3
— Can Oxford, that did ever fence the right, now buckler falshood with a pedigree	*Ib.*	3	3	620	1	39
— Let us be back'd with God, and with the seas, which he hath given for fence impregnable	*Ibid.*	4	1	622	2	11
Fencing, many terms of, made use of	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	2	57	1	16
— This is the right fencing grace, my lord; tap for tap, and so part fair	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	481	1	43
Fennel. Eats conger and fennel	*Ibid.*	2	4	486	1	42
— There's fennel for you	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1030	1	35
Fen-suck'd fogs. Infect her beauty you fen-suck'd fogs	*Lear.*	2	4	944	2	7
Fenton. D. P.	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*			45		
Feodary. Art thou a feodary for this act, and look'st so virgin like without	*Cymbeline.*	3	2	907	1	53
Fer. I'll fer him, and firk him, and ferret him	*Henry v.*	4	4	532	2	24
Ferdinand, son to the king of Naples. D. P.	*Tempest*			1		
—, king of Navarre. D. P.	*Love's Lab. Lost.*			147		
— And bid my cousin Ferdinand come hither	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	2	26
Fern-seed. We have the receipt of fern-seed, we walk invisible	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	449	1	10
Ferrers, Walter, lord, killed in the battle at Bosworth	*Richard iii.*	5	4	669	2	21
Ferret. I'll fir him, and firk him, and ferret him	*Henry v.*	4	4	532	2	25
— And Cicero looks with such ferret and such fiery eyes	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	743	2	59
Ferryman. With that grim ferryman which poets write of	*Richard iii.*	1	4	641	2	37
Feste the jester	*Twelfth Night.*	2	4	316	2	10
Fester. Well might they fester 'gainst ingratitude, and tent themselves with death	*Cor.*	1	9	710	2	38
Fester'd. This fester'd joint cut off, the rest rest sound	*Richard ii.*	5	3	437	2	25
Fest'ring. Where bloody Tybalt, yet but green in earth, lies fest'ring in his shroud	*Rom. & Jul.*	4	3	991	2	46
Festinate. Advise the duke where you are going, to a most festinate preparation	*Lear.*	3	7	951	2	1
Festinately. Bring him festinately hither	*Love's Labor Lost.*	3	1	154	1	51
Festival. All things, that we ordained festival, turn from their office to black funeral	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	5	993	1	29
Fet. Whose blood is fet from fathers of war proof	*Henry v.*	3	1	520	1	43
Fetch. Think you I can a resolution fetch from flowery tenderness	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	88	1	28

Fetch.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Fetch. You speak this to fetch me in -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	123	2	15
— As I return, I will fetch off these justices -	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	491	2	40
— She fetches her breath as short as a new ta'en sparrow -	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	2	873	1	3
— I'll fetch a turn about the garden - -	*Cymbeline.*	1	2	894	2	1
— Mere fetches: the images of revolt and flying off -	*Lear.*	2	4	943	2	26
— me a better answer - -	*Ibid.*	2	4	943	2	28
— I believe, it is a fetch of warrant - -	*Hamlet.*	2	1	1009	1	35
— It makes the course of thoughts to fetch about -	*K. John.*	4	2	403	1	45
Fetter. Will free your life, but fetter you till death -	*Measure for Measure.*	3	1	88	1	8
These strong Ægyptian fetters I must break or lose myself in dotage	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	769	2	2c
Fetter'd in amorous chains - -	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	836	1	50
— My conscience! thou art fetter'd more than my shanks and wrists	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	921	2	50
Fettering. I must be patient, there is no fettering of authority -	*All's Well.*	2	3	288	1	11
Fever of the mad - - -	*Tempest.*	1	2	4	1	28
— The raging fire of fever bred; and what's a fever but a fit of madness	*Com. of Errors.*	5	1	117	2	6
— A fever she reigns in my blood -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	161	2	5
— To make a shaking fever in your walls - -	*K. John.*	2	1	392	2	34
— This fever that hath troubled me so long, lies heavy on me, oh, my heart is sick	*Ib.*	5	3	409	2	11
— Ah me, this tyrant fever burns me up - - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	409	2	25
— Fever-weaken'd joints - -	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	475	1	35
— With our surfeiting and wanton hours, have brought ourselves into a burning fever	*Ib.*	4	1	493	1	14
— Effect of a fever on Cæsar described by Cassius -	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	743	1	50
— And 'tis this fever that keeps Troy on foot, not her own sinews	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	863	1	1
Feverous. Thou mad'st thine enemies shake, as if the world were feverous, and did tremble - - -	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	2	35
Few. We few, we happy few, we band of brothers -	*Henry v.*	4	2	531	2	13
Fico for the phrase - -	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	3	49	1	21
Fiction. And, for thy fiction, why thy verse swells with stuff so fine and smooth, that thou art even a natural in thine art -	*Timon of Athens.*	5	2	826	1	67
Fiddle. The devil fiddle 'em - -	*Henry viii.*	1	3	677	1	19
Fiddlestick. The devil rides upon a fiddlestick -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	456	1	39
— Here's my fiddlestick; here's that shall make you dance -	*Rom. and Jul.*	3	1	982	1	28
Fidius'd. I would not have been so fidius'd for all the chests in Corioli	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	713	1	32
Fidler, forbear; you grow too forward, sir -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	1	263	1	59
Field. Petruchio go thy way, the field is won -	*Ibid.*	4	5	273	1	46
— Whilst a field should be dispatch'd and fought, you are disputing of your generals	*1 H. vi.*	1	1	544	2	
— The army of the queen hath got the field - -	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	607	2	32
Fielded friends - -	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	1	25
Fiend. A fiend, a fairy, pitiless and rough -	*Com. of Errors.*	4	2	113	2	49
— The fiend is strong within him - -	*Ibid.*	4	4	116	1	20
— The fiend is at mine elbow and tempts me -	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	2	202	2	28
— How hollow the fiend speaks within him -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	323	2	11
— The fiend is rough, and will not be roughly used -	*Ibid.*	3	4	323	2	34
— A fiend, like thee, might bear my soul to hell -	*Ibid.*	3	4	324	2	32
— Out hyperbolical fiend - - - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	327	2	
— like queen - - - -	*Macbeth.*	5	7	386	2	
— There is not so ugly a fiend of hell, as thou shalt be, if thou didst kill this child	*K. John.*	4	3	406	2	
— There the poison is, as a fiend, confin'd to tyrannize, on unreprievable condemned blood - - -	*Ibid.*	5	7	411	1	59
— Let the fiend give fire - -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	485	2	9
— The fiend hath prick'd down Bardolph irrecoverable -	*Ibid.*	2	4	487	1	40
— Let flood o'erswell, and fiends for food howl on -	*Henry v.*	2	1	515	1	50
— Whatsoever cunning fiend it was, that wrought upon thee so preposterously, he hath got the voice in hell for excellence - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	516	2	48
—. D. P. - - -	*1 Henry vi.*			543		
— Descend to darkness, and the burning lake; false fiend, avoid -	*2 Henry vi.*	1	4	577	2	37
— Beat away the busy meddling fiend, that lays strong siege unto this wretch's soul	*Ib.*	3	3	591	2	2
— What black magician conjures up this fiend to stop devoted charitable deeds	*Rich. iii.*	1	2	635	2	32
— Accurs'd the offspring of so foul a fiend -	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	2	847	1	21
— Where is thy lady? in a word? or else thou art straightway with the fiends	*Cym.*	3	5	912	1	
— Delicate fiend - - -	*Ibid.*	5	5	924	1	39
— Italian fiend - - - -	*Ibid.*	5	5	925	2	
— Whom the foul fiend hath led through fire and through flame, through ford and whirlpool, over bog and quagmire - -	*Lear.*			948	1	60

Fiend.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Fiend. The foul fiend bites my back - -	*Lear.*			950	1	39
— angelical - - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*			984	2	1
Fierce endeavour of your wit - -	*Love's Labor Lost.*			174	1	36
— Such temperate order in so fierce a cause, doth want example	*K. John.*			400	1	37
— This fierce abridgment hath to it circumstantial branches, which distinction should be rich in - - - - -	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	927	2	24
— quality - - - - -	*Lear.*	1	2	932	2	40
Fife. No musick with him but the drum and fife -	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	3	129	1	48
— And the vile squeaking of the wry-neck'd fife -	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	5	205	2	1
— Earl of - - - -	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	442	2	5
Fig. When Pistol lies, do this; and fig me, like the bragging Spaniards	*2 Henry iv.*	5	3	505	1	36
— The fig of Spain - - - -	*Henry v.*	3	6	524	1	13
— A fig for Peter - - -	*2 Henry vi.*	2	3	581	2	47
— I love long life better than figs - - -	*Antony and Cleop.*	1	2	768	2	27
Figs' end. Bless'd figs' end - - -	*Othello.*	2	1	1054	1	3
Fights. Up with your fights - -	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	2	55	1	35
— You go so much backward when you fight -	*All's Well.*	1	1	279	1	44
— You denied to fight with me this other day, because I was no gentleman born	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	361	1	18
— I'll fight, till from my bones my flesh be hack'd -	*Macbeth.*	5	3	384	2	7
— And as I truly fight, defend me, heaven - -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416	2	4
— Where one on his side fights, thousands will fly - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	424	1	22
— Let's fight with gentle words, till time lend friends -	*Ibid.*	3	3	429	2	29
— I dare not fight; but I will wink, and hold out mine iron -	*Henry v.*	2	1	514	2	5
— I would they'd fight o' the fire, or in the air, we'd fight there too	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	10	793	2	37
— If to fight for king and commonwealth were piety in thine, it is in these	*Tit. And.*	1	2	832	2	45
Figo. Die and be damn'd; and figo for thy friendship -	*Henry v.*	3	6	524	1	10
— The figo for thee then - - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	527	2	57
Figure. She works by charms, by spells, by the figure, and such daubery	*M. W. of Wind.*	4	2	67	1	17
— If it be but to scrape the figures out of your husband's brains -	*Ibid.*	4	2	67	2	2
— What figure of us think you he will bear -	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	1	75	2	32
— He'll throw a figure in her face, and so disfigure her with it	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	258	2	3
— In this the heaven figures some event - -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	609	2	39
— Whose figure even this instant cloud put on, by dark'ning my clear sun	*Henry viii.*	1	1	674	1	51
— Thou hast no figures, nor no fantasies, which busy care draws in the brains of men	*Julius Caesar.*	2	1	749	1	14
— Never saw I figures so likely to report themselves -	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	905	1	18
— In the same figure, like the king that's dead - -	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	1	17
Figuring. Thou art always figuring diseases in me -	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	2	77	1	15
Filberds. - - - -	*Tempest.*	2	2	12	2	3
Filch. What will you do with it, that you have been so earnest to have me filch it	*Oth.*	3	3	1063	1	19
Filch'd. With cunning hast thou filch'd my daughter's heart	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	1	1	175	2	23
Filches. He that filches from me my good name -	*Othello.*	3	3	1061	1	29
Filching, like an unskilful finger -	*Merry Wives of Winds.*	1	3	49	1	16
File. The greater file of the subject held the duke to be wise	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	2	91	1	46
— I have a file of all the gentry - - -	*Macbeth.*	5	1	383	2	49
— Our present musters grow upon the file - -	*2 Henry iv.*	1	3	478	2	2
— He makes up the file of all the gentry - -	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	2	29
— And front but in that file where others tell steps with me -	*Ibid.*	1	2	674	2	55
— And she shall file our engines with advice -	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	837	2	16
— An you draw backward, we'll put you i' the files -	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	2	873	1	18
— For three performers are the file, when all the rest do nothing	*Cymbeline.*	5	3	921	1	16
Fil'd. If it be so, for Banquo's issue have I fil'd my mind -	*Macbeth.*	3	1	373	2	2
— My endeavours have ever come too short of my desires, yet, fil'd with my abilities	*Henry viii.*	3	2	690	1	30
Filial ingratitude! is it not as this mouth should tear this hand, for lifting food to't	*Lear.*	3	4	048	1	17
Fill till the cup be hid - - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	781	1	24
Fillip. If I do, fillip me with a three man beetle -	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	478	1	23
— You fillip me o' the head - -	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	5	881	2	25
Fillop. Then let the pebbles on the hungry beech fillop the stars	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	735	2	21
Filth. Rebellious hinds, the filth and scum of Kent -	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	594	1	8
— In our own filth drop our clear judgments -	*Antony and Cleop.*	3	11	789	2	9
— To general filths convert o' the instant, green virginity	*Tim. of Athens.*	4	1	818	1	52
— Favour but themselves - - -	*Lear.*	4	2	953	1	53

Filthy

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Filth, thou lieft	*Othello.*	5	2	1078	1	59
Filthy-mantled pool	*Tempeft.*	4	1	18	1	25
Finch egg	*Troilus and Cref.*	5	1	884	2	15
Find. Thefe prefent wars fhall find I love my country	*Cymbeline.*	4	3	919	2	4
If fhe find him not, to England fend him	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1018	2	10
Find-faults. And the liberty that follows our places, ftops the mouth of all find-faults	*Henry v.*	5	2	540	2	21
Findings. Go you the next way with your findings	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	347	2	26
Fine. And the fine is, for the which I may go the finer	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	1	1	123	2	37
— But thou art too fine in thy evidence	*All's Well.*	5	3	305	1	12
— To fine his title with fome fhew of truth	*Henry v.*	1	2	511	2	34
— Bring you in fine together	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1032	2	21
— Is this the fine of his fines, and the recovery of his recoveries	*Ibid.*	5	1	1034	2	9
Fin'd me to marry with Octavius Cæfar, and companion me with my miftrefs	*Ant. & Cl.*	1	2	768	2	21
Fineless. But riches finelefs is as poor as winter	*Othello.*	3	3	1061	1	45
Finer. I'll confine myfelf no finer than I am.	*Twelfth Night.*	1	3	308	2	28
Finger. He fhall not knit a knot in his fortunes with the finger of my fubftance	*Merry W. of Windfor.*	3	2	59	2	42
— You may tell every finger I have with my ribs	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	2	203	2	15
— This hath not a finger's dignity	*Troi. and Creff.*	1	3	863	2	17
— The fingers of the powers above do tune the harmony of this peace	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	928	2	5
Fingering. To learn the order of my fingering, I muft begin with rudiments of art	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	1	264	1	63
Finical rogue	*Lear.*	2	2	940	2	22
Finish. I had you down, and might have made you finifh	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	927	2	62
Finfbury. And giveft fuch farcenet furety for thy oaths, as if thou never walk'dft further than Finfbury	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	459	2	11
Fire, that's clofeft kept, burns moft of all	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	2	25	1	40
— To kindle fire with fnow	*Ibid.*	2	7	32	2	35
— The latter end of a fea coal fire	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	1	4	50	1	13
— That fire cannot melt out of me	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	1	123	2	24
— Let Benedick, like a cover'd fire, confume away fighs	*Ibid.*	3	1	132	1	51
— What fire is in mine ears	*Ibid.*	3	1	132	2	32
— Where two raging fires meet together, they do confume the thing that feeds their fury	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	1	38
— In good footh; the fire is dead with grief	*King John.*	4	1	402	2	49
— Violent fires foon burn out themfelves	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	1	23
— Be he the fire, I'll be the yielding water	*Ibid.*	3	3	429	1	12
— A little fire is quickly trodden out; which being fuffer'd, rivers cannot quench	*3 H. vi.*	4	8	627	1	4[illegible]
— The fire, that mounts the liquor 'till it run o'er in feeming to augment it, waftes it	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	2	10
— Praife the gods, and make triumphant fires	*Coriolanus.*	5	4	737	2	38
— Never 'till now did I go through a tempeft dropping fire	*Julius Cæfar*	1	3	745	1	42
— With this fhe fell diftract, and, her attendants abfent, fwallow'd fire	*Ibid.*	4	3	760	2	2
— Let your clofe fire predominate his fmoke, and be no turncoats	*Tim. of Athens.*	4	3	821	1	4[illegible]
— Cold fire	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	96[illegible]	2	1
— One fire burns out another burning	*Ibid.*	1	2	970	1	59
Fire-brand. Our fire-brand, brother Paris, burns us all	*Troilus and Creff.*	2	2	857	2	29
Fire-drake. That fire-drake did I hit three times on the head, and three times was his nofe difcharg'd againft me	*Henry viii.*	5	3	701	1	34
Fire-new. A man of fire-new words	*Love's Labor Loft.*	1	1	149	1	21
— from the mint	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	321	2	20
— Your fire-new ftamp of honour is fcarce current	*Richard iii.*	1	3	640	1	38
— fortune	*Lear.*	5	3	963	2	40
Fire-fhovel. In Calais they ftole a fire-fhovel: I knew by that piece of fervice the men would carry coals	*Henry v.*	3	2	520	2	56
Fire and fword. Thou hadft fire and fword on thy fide, and yet thou ran'ft away	*1 H. iv.*	2	4	454	2	16
Firk. I'll fer him, and firk him, and ferret him	*Henry v.*	4	4	532	2	24
Firm abftinence	*Meafure for Meafure.*	1	4	78	2	18
— Her wits, I fear me, are not firm	*Ibid.*	5	1	93	1	30
— For who fo firm that cannot be feduc'd	*Julius Cæfar.*	1	2	745	1	13
Firftlings. The very firftling of my heart fhall be the firftlings of my hand	*Macbeth.*	4	1	379	1	49
Fifh. When fowls have no feathers, and fifh have no fin	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	110	2	23
— Bait the hook well this fifh will bite	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	3	130	1	30

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Fiſh. To ſee the fiſh cut with her golden oars the ſilver ſtream -	*Ibid.*	3	1	131	2	58
— Fiſh not with this melancholy bait, for this fool's gudgeon, this opinion	*M. of Ven.*	1	1	198	2	6
— No more than fiſh loves water - -	*All's Well.*	3	6	294	1	40
— I will henceforth eat no fiſh of fortune's buttering -	*Ibid.*	5	2	302	1	7
— Of a fiſh that appear'd upon the coaſt on Wedneſday the fourſcore day of April, forty thouſand fathom above water - -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	352	1	45
— Of a dragon, and a finleſs fiſh - -	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	458	1	55
— While others fiſh with craft for great opinion, I with great truth catch mere ſimplicity - - - - -	*Troilus and Creſſida.*	4	4	880	2	36
— The imperious ſeas breed monſters; for the diſh, poor tributary rivers as ſweet fiſh	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	914	2	60
— To fight when I cannot chooſe; and to eat no fiſh -	*Lear.*	1	4	935	1	7
— 'Tis well thou art not fiſh; if thou hadſt, thou hadſt been poor John	*Rom. and Jul.*	1	1	968	1	12
Fiſher. The fiſher with his pencil - -	*Ibid.*	1	2	970	1	53
Fiſhermen, that walk upon the beach, appear like mice -	*Lear.*	4	6	956	2	30
Fiſhified. O fleſh, fleſh, how art thou fiſhified -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	978	2	24
Fiſhmonger. You are a fiſhmonger - -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1011	2	50
Fiſt. Give me thy fiſt, thy fore-foot to me give -	*Henry v.*	2	1	515	1	22
— Of fiſt moſt valiant - - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	527	2	41
Fiſting each others throat - - -	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	729	2	12
Fits. In theſe fits I leave them - - -	*Tempeſt.*	3	3	15	2	50
— She'll fit it - - - -	*Merry W. of Windſor.*	2	1	53	1	13
— thy conſent to my ſharp appetite - -	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	2	4	86	2	46
— We'll fit him to our turn - -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	266	1	7
— Theſe fix'd evils ſit ſo fit in him - -	*All's Well.*	1	1	278	1	58
— It doth not fit me - - -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	3	822	2	12
— Call Gardiner to me my new ſecretary; I find him a fit fellow	*Henry viii.*	2	2	682	1	17
— Fit you to the cuſtom - - -	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	716	1	32
— A better head her glorious body fits - -	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	833	2	1
— thy thoughts - - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	836	1	46
— Well ſaid, my lord, well; you ſay ſo in fits -	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	3	1	871	2	36
— Fit you to your manhood - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	911	1	28
— How fit his garments ſerve me - - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	914	1	28
— Muſt make content with his fortunes fit - -	*Lear.*	3	2	947	2	1
Fit of the face. All the good our Engliſh have got by the late voyage is but merely a fit or two o' the face - - -	*Henry viii.*	1	3	676	2	30
Fits o' the ſeaſon. Your huſband, he is noble, wiſe, judicious, and beſt knows the fits o' the ſeaſon - - -	*Macbeth.*	4	2	379	2	30
Fitchew. - - -	*Troilus and Creſſida.*	5	1	884	2	41
— - - - - -	*Lear.*	4	6	958	1	2
— 'Tis ſuch another fitchew, marry a perfum'd one -	*Othello.*	4	1	1068	2	43
Fitful. After life's fitful fever, he ſleeps well - -	*Macbeth.*	3	2	374	2	15
Fitly. Even ſo moſt fitly as you malign our ſenators -	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	704	2	11
— I will fitly bring you to hear my lord ſpeak -	*Lear.*	1	2	934	1	46
Fitment. It was a fitment for the purpoſe I then follow'd -	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	927	2	59
Fitneſs. Have you, I ſay, an anſwer of ſuch fitneſs for all queſtions	*All's Well.*	2	2	285	1	56
— Their fitneſs now does unmake you - -	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	2	10
— 'Tis ſaid a woman's fitneſs comes by fits - -	*Cymbeline.*	4	1	914	1	30
— If his fitneſs ſpeaks, mine is ready - -	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1039	2	8
Fitted with a huſband - -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	1	126	1	4
— Well fitted in the arts, glorious in arms -	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	2	1	152	1	53
— Well are you fitted, had you but a moor - -	*Titus Andron.*	5	2	852	2	19
Fitteth. It fitteth not a prelate ſo to plead - -	*1 Henry vi.*	3	1	555	2	10
Fitzwater. Lord. D. P. - - -	*Richard ii.*			413		
Fixure. Quite from their fixure - - -	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	1	3	862	2	29
Flag. This common body, like to a vagabond flag upon the ſtream, goes to and back	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	4	772	1	23
— I muſt ſhew out a flag and ſign of love - -	*Othello.*	1	1	1045	1	43
Flaggon of rheniſh - - -	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1035	1	49
Flakes. Had you not been their father, theſe white flakes had challeng'd pity of them	*Lear.*	4	7	960	1	37
Flaky. Flaky darkneſs breaks within the eaſt - -	*Richard iii.*	5	3	666	2	14
Flame. Let me not live, quoth he, after my flame lacks oil, to be the ſnuff of younger ſpirits - - -	*All's Well.*	1	2	280	1	41
— The honour, ſir, that flames in your fair eyes, before I ſpeak, too threat'ningly replies	*Ibid.*	2	3	286	2	23

Flame

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Flame. The premised flames of the last day knit earth and heaven together	*2 Henry vi.*	5	2	601	2	39
— The flame o' the taper bows toward her	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	902	1	33
Flamens. Seld-shewn flamens do press among the popular throngs, and puff to win a vulgar station	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	714	1	19
— Hoar the flamen, that scolds against the quality of flesh	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	821	2	8
Flaming. He having colour enough, and the other higher, is too flaming a praise for a good complexion	*Troilus and Cress.*	1	2	859	2	61
Flaminius. D. P.	*Timon of Athens.*			803		
Flannel. I am not able to answer the Welch flannel	*M. W. of Windf.*	5	5	73	1	1
Flap. Thou green sarcenet flap for a sore eye	*Troilus and Cress.*	5	1	884	1	55
Flap-dragon. Thou art easier swallowed than a flap-dragon	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	1	165	1	11
— To see how the sea flap-dragon'd it	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	347	1	32
— And drinks off candles' ends for flap dragons	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	486	1	41
Flap-ear'd. A whoreson, beetle-headed, flap-ear'd knave	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	2	34
Flaring. With ribbands pendant, flaring 'bout her head	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	4	5	70	2	13
Flash. The flash and out-break of a fiery mind	*Hamlet.*	2	1	1009	1	28
Flashes. Lord Timon will be left a naked gull, which flashes now a phoenix	*T. of Ath.*	2	1	810	1	6
— Every hour he flashes into one gross crime or other, that sets us all at odds	*Lear.*	1	3	934	2	14
Flask. A carv'd bone face on a flask	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	172	1	34
Flat. The boy hath sold him a bargain, a goose, that's flat	*Ibid.*	3	1	155	2	33
— Nay, I will; that's flat	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	447	1	29
— I'll not march through Coventry with them, that's flat	*Ibid.*	4	2	465	2	20
Flat-long. An it had not fallen flat-long	*Tempest.*	2	1	9	1	10
Flatly. He tells you flatly what his mind is	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	258	1	25
Flatness. That he did but see the flatness of my misery	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	345	1	26
Flats. Half my power this night, passing these flats, are taken by the tide	*K. John.*	5	6	410	2	59
Flatter. Think not I flatter, for I swear I do not	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	3	40	1	3
— To flatter up these powers of mine with rest	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	173	2	56
— We thank you both, yet one but flatters us	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	1	5
— Should dying men flatter with those that live?—No, no: men living flatter those that die	*Ibid.*	2	1	420	2	26
— 'Tis sin to flatter, good was little better	*3 Henry vi.*	5	6	631	2	11
— He that will give good words to thee, will flatter beneath abhorring	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705	1	23
— I will, sir, flatter my sworn brother the people, to earn a dearer estimation of them	*Ibid.*	2	3	717	1	49
— He would not flatter Neptune for his trident, or Jove for his power to thunder	*Ibid.*	3	1	722	1	3
Flatter'd. He that loves to be flatter'd, is worthy o' the flatterer	*Timon of Ath.*	1	1	806	1	12
Flatterers. A thousand flatterers sit within thy crown	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	2	41
— When I was a king, my flatterers were then but subjects; being now a subject, I have a king here to my flatterer	*Ibid.*	4	1	434	2	9
— When drums and trumpets shall i' the field prove flatterers, let courts and cities be made all of false fac'd soothing	*Coriolanus.*	1	9	710	2	59
— When I tell him he hates flatterers, he says, he does; being then most flattered	*J. Caes.*	2	1	748	2	43
— This is the world's sport; and just of the same piece is every flatterer's soul	*T. of A.*	3	2	814	1	12
Flatteries. He does me double wrong that wounds me with the flatteries of his tongue	*Richard ii.*	3	2	428	2	2
Flattering. You are a flattering boy; now I see, you'll be a courtier	*M. W. of Wind.*	3	2	59	1	28
Flatteries. Would I had never trod this English earth, or felt the flatteries that grow upon it	*Henry viii.*	3	1	687	2	46
— Think'st thou, I am so shallow, so conceitless to be seduced by thy flattery	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	2	39	1	58
— Even 'till I shrink with cold, I smile, and say this is no flattery	*As You Like It.*	2	1	229	1	18
— Having neither the voice nor the heart of flattery about me	*Henry v.*	5	2	540	2	38
— By flattery he hath won the commons' hearts	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	583	2	28
— He water'd his new plants with dews of flattery	*Coriolanus.*	5	5	738	1	15
— I kiss thy hand, but not in flattery, Caesar	*Julius Caesar.*	3	1	752	2	16
Flavius. D. P. *Jul. Caes.* p. 741. — D. P.	*Tim. of Athens.*			803		
Flaunts. Or how should I, in these my borrow'd flaunts, behold the sternness of his presence	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	350	1	5
Flaws. Falling in the flaws of her own youth, hath blister'd her report	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	3	84	2	49
— Oh, these flaws and starts, (impostors to true fear)	*Macbeth.*	3	4	375	2	60
— As sudden as flaws congealed in the spring of day	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	497	2	45
— Do calm the fury of this mad bred flaw	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	586	[illegible]	[illegible]
— Like a great sea mark, standing every flaw, and saving those that eye thee	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	735		41

Flaw.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Flaw. Observe how Antony becomes his flaw	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	10	788	1	23
— This heart shall break into a hundred thousand flaws, or ere I'll weep	*Lear.*	2	4	945	2	33
— The winter's flaw	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1035	2	30
Flawed. For France hath flaw'd the league	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	1	2
— There have been commissioners sent down among them, which have flaw'd the heart of all their loyalties	*Ibid.*	1	2	674	2	28
— But his flaw'd heart (alack too weak the conflict to support!)	*Lear.*	5	3	964	2	1
Flax. I'll fetch some flax, and whites of eggs to apply to his bleeding face	*Ibid.*	3	7	952	2	35
Flax-wench. Deserves a name as rank as any flax-wench	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337	1	1
Flay'd. He has a son, who shall be flay'd alive, then 'nointed over with honey, and set on the head of a wasp's nest	*Ibid.*	4	3	357	1	25
— Who's yonder, that does appear as he were flay'd	*Coriolanus.*	1	6	709	1	53
Flea. If he have no more man's blood in his belly than would sup a flea	*Love's L. Lost.*	5	2	172	2	53
— This is the most villainous house in all London road for fleas	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	448	1	21
— 'A saw a flea sticking upon Bardolph's nose, and 'a said, it was a black soul burning in hell-fire	*Henry v.*	2	3	518	1	10
— You may as well say that's a valiant flea, that dare eat his breakfast on the lip of a lion	*Ibid.*	3	7	526	2	32
Fleance. D. P.	*Macbeth.*			363		
Flearing. You speak to Casca: and to such a man, that is no flearing tell tale	*J. Cæsar.*	1	3	746	1	35
Flecked. And flecked darkness like a drunkard reels	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	3	977	1	49
Fled. I have fled myself; and have instructed cowards to run and shew their shoulders	*Antony and Cleopatra.*	3	9	787	1	7
— He fled forward still, towards your face	*Cymbeline.*	1	3	895	2	34
Fleece. Her sunny locks hang on her temples like a golden fleece	*Mer. of Ven.*	1	1	199	1	24
— We are the Jasons, we have won the fleece.—Would you had won the fleece that he hath lost	*Ibid.*	3	2	211	2	59
Fleer. Never fleer and jest at me	*M. Ado About Noth.*	5	1	141	2	35
— To fleer and scorn at our solemnity	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	973	2	48
— Mark the fleers, the gibes, and notable scorns	*Othello.*	4	1	1068	1	24
Fleered. One rubb'd his elbow, thus; and fleer'd and swore	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	167	1	13
Fleet. And fleet the time carelessly, as they did in the golden world	*As You Like It.*	1	1	224	2	24
— If echo were as fleet, I would esteem him worth a dozen such	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	252	1	18
— Shall fleet, in dreadful trial of our kingdom's king	*King John.*	2	1	393	1	38
— So cares and joys abound, as seasons fleet	*2 Henry vi.*	2	4	582	1	40
— To darkness fleet, souls that fly backwards	*Cymbeline.*	5	3	921	1	21
[prison.] Go, carry Sir John Falstaff to the Fleet; take all his company along with him	*2 Henry iv.*	5	5	506	2	48
— [of ships.] Our sever'd navy, too, have knit again, and fleet, threat'ning most sea like	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	790	1	14
Fleeting. Clarence is come,—false, fleeting, perjur'd Clarence	*Richard iii.*	1	4	641	2	46
— And I, hence fleeting, here remain with thee	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	3	771	2	18
Fleming. I had rather trust a Fleming with my butter, than my wife with herself	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	2	56	2	33
Flemish drunkard	*Ibid.*	2	1	51	2	42
Flesh. I am as pretty a piece of flesh as any is in Messina	*Much Ado About Noth.*	4	2	141	1	5
— Such is the simplicity of man to hearken after the flesh	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	149	2	6
— For an equal pound of your fair flesh	*Merchant of Venice.*	1	3	201	2	37
— A pound of man's flesh, taken from a man, is not so estimable, profitable neither as flesh of muttons, beefs, or goats	*Ibid.*	1	3	201	2	51
— There is more difference between thy flesh and hers than between jet and ivory	*Ibid.*	3	1	209	1	4
— That he would rather have Anthonio's flesh, than twenty times the value of the sum	*Ibid.*	3	2	212	1	43
— The pound of flesh which I demand of him, is dearly bought, is mine, and I will have it	*Ibid.*	4	1	215	2	14
— I am driven on by the flesh	*All's Well.*	1	3	280	2	45
— Your flesh and blood has not offended the king; so your flesh and blood is not to be punished by him	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	356	1	57
— Within this wall of flesh there is a soul, counts thee her creditor	*King John.*	3	3	399	2	20
— And flesh his spirit in a warlike soil	*Ibid.*	5	1	407	2	42
— As if this flesh, which walls about our life, were brass impregnable	*Richard ii.*	3	2	428	1	18
— Huge hill of flesh	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	453	2	53
— Thou seest I have more flesh than another man; and therefore more frailty	*Ibid.*	3	3	463	1	42

Flesh.

Entry	Play	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Flesh. Could not all this flesh keep in a little life? Poor Jack, farewel	1 *Henry iv.*	5		471	2	26
— There is another indictment upon thee, for suffering flesh to be eaten in thy house, contrary to law	2 *Henry iv.*			487	2	
— Men's flesh preserv'd so whole, do seldom win	2 *Henry vi.*			586	1	
— On the Alps, it is reported, thou didst eat strange flesh	*Ant. and Cleop.*			772	1	49
— With you, goodman boy, if you please; come, I'll flesh you	*Lear.*			941	1	
— Me they shall feel, while I am able to stand: and 'tis known, I am a pretty piece of flesh	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	962	1	11
Flesh'd. Come, brother John, full bravely hast thou flesh'd thy maiden sword	1 *Hen. iv.*	5	4	471	2	59
— The kindred of him hath been flesh'd upon us	*Henry v.*	2	4	518	2	37
Fleshed villains.	*Richard iii.*	4	3	658	2	30
Fleshes. And this night he fleshes his will in the spoil of her honour	*All's W.*	4	3	297	1	21
Fleshment. And in the fleshment of this dread exploit, drew on me here again	*Lear.*	2	2	941	2	37
Fleshmonger. And was the duke a fleshmonger, a fool, and a coward, as you then reported him to be	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	101	1	1
Flew'd [hounds.] So flew'd	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	4	1	190	1	35
Flexure. His legs are for necessity, not for flexure	*Troi. and Cress.*	2	3	869	2	22
Flibbertigibbet. This is the foul fiend Flibbertigibbet; he begins at curfew, and walks till the first cock	*Lear.*	3	4	949	1	9
— His operations	*Ibid.*	3	4	949	1	11
— (Fiend of mopping and mowing.) Who since possesses chambermaids and waiting women	*Ibid.*	4	1	953	2	21
Flickering. Like the wreath of radiant fire on flickering Phœbus' front	*Ibid.*	2	2	941	2	20
Flies. I have been in such a pickle I shall not fear fly blowing	*Tempest.*	5	1	22	1	13
— These summer flies have blown me full of maggot ostentation	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	170	1	14
— So we profess ourselves to be the slaves of chance, and flies of every wind that blows	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	354	2	60
— And so I shall catch the fly, your cousin, in the latter end, and she must be blind too	*Henry v.*	5	2	541	1	3
— The common people swarm like summer flies	3 *Henry vi.*	2	6	615	1	52
— Then never had they sprung like summer flies	*Ibid.*	2	6	615	1	61
— Lie graveless; 'till the flies and gnats of Nile have buried them for prey	*Ant. and Cleo.*	3	11	790	1	8
— One cloud of winter showers, these flies are couch'd	*Timon of Ath.*	2	2	812	1	3
— Lamentation on a fly being killed	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	2	844	2	36
— As flies to the wanton boys, are we to the gods; they kill us for their sport	*Lear.*	4	1	953	1	31
— And, though he in a fertile climate dwell, plague him with flies	*Othello.*	1	1	1044	1	46
Fliers. He stopt the fliers	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	715	2	41
Flight. Disguising and pretended flight	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	6	32	2	6
Flighty. The flighty purpose never is o'ertook, unless the deed go with it	*Macbeth.*	4	1	379	1	47
Flinch. If I break time, or flinch in property of what I spoke, unpitied let me die	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	2	51
— If he flinch, chide me for it	*Troi. and Cress.*	3	2	873	2	26
Fling. Else would I have a fling at Winchester	1 *Henry vi.*	3	1	575	2	17
Flint. Fire enough for a flint	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	2	[illegible]	2	[illegible]
— Rough hearts of flint	*Merchant of Venice.*	4	1	215	1	5
— You are yoked with a lamb, that carries anger, as the flint bears fire	*J. Cæsar.*	4	3	760	1	7
— So light a foot will ne'er wear out the everlasting flint	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	6	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Flint castle. Go to Flint castle, there I'll pine away	*Richard ii.*	3	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Flinty. Then I love thee, because thou art a woman, and disclaim'st flinty mankind	*Timon of Athens.*	5	1	[illegible]	1	18
Flirtgills. Scurvy knave! I am none of his flirtgills	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Float. But float upon a wild and violent sea, each way, and move	*Macbeth.*	4	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Flock. How will she love, when the rich golden shaft hath kill'd the flock of all affections else	[illegible]	1	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	13
— They could do no less, out of the great respect they bear to beauty, but have [illegible] flocks	[illegible]	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Floods. The delighted spirit to bathe in fiery floods	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	88	2	15
— There is, sure, another flood toward, and these couples are coming to the ark	*As You Like It.*	5	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	21
— Like a bated and retired flood	*King John.*	5	4	410	[illegible]	[illegible]
— Now let not nature's hand, keep the wild flood confin'd	2 *Henry iv.*	1	1	475	1	[illegible]
— Where it shall mingle with the state of floods	*Ibid.*	5	2	503	2	[illegible]
— Let floods o'erswell, and fiends for food howl on	*Henry v.*	2	1	515	1	[illegible]
— Like a bold flood o'erbeat	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	729	2	19

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Flood. Let me not stir you up to such a sudden flood of mutiny	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	2	756		43
— His youth in flood, I'll pawn this truth with my three drops of blood	*Tr. and Cr.*	1	3	864		
Flood-gates. For tears do stop the flood-gates of her eyes -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	455		44
— For my particular grief is of so flood-gate and o'erbearing nature	*Othello.*	1	3	1047		
Florence. Duke of. D. P. - -	*All's Well.*			277		
Florentine. I never knew a Florentine more kind and honest -	*Othello.*	3	1	1059	1	19
— The Florentines and Senoys are by the ears -	*All's Well.*	1	2	279	2	27
Florentius. Be she as foul as was Florentius' love -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	258	1	17
Florizel. D. P. - - -	*Winter's Tale.*			333		
Flote. Mediterranean flote - -	*Tempest.*	1	2	4	1	58
Flour. All from me do back receive the flour of all, and leave me but the bran	*Cor.*	1	1	704	2	52
Flouret's eyes - - - -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	4	1	190	1	22
Flourish. Sith that the justice of your title to him doth flourish the deceit	*Mea. for Mea.*	4	1	93	2	7
— Lend me the flourish of all gentle tongues -	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	3	163	1	1
— Poor painted queen, vain flourish of my fortune -	*Richard iii.*	1	3	640	1	19
— I call'd thee then, vain flourish of my fortune -	*Ibid.*	4	4	660	1	8
— To this effect, sir; after what flourish your nature will -	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1039	1	32
Flout. What, wilt thou flout me thus unto my face -	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	2	105	2	31
— Dost thou jeer and flout me in the teeth - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	107	1	28
— Ere you flout old ends any further - -	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	1	124	1	18
— That lye, and cog, and flout, deprave and slander -	*Ibid.*	5	1	142	1	15
— A college of wit-crackers cannot flout me out of my humour -	*Ibid.*	5	4	146	2	27
— O, poverty in wit, kingly-poor flouts -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	168	2	30
— Full of comparisons, and wounding flouts - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	174	1	27
— Where the Norweyan banners flout the sky, and fan our people cold	*Macbeth.*	1	2	364	1	29
— By heaven, these scroyles of Angiers flout you, kings -	*King John.*	2	2	394	1	15
— I could have given my uncle's grace a flout - -	*Richard iii.*	2	4	647	2	13
— You bring me to do, and then you flout me too -	*Troi. and Cres.*	4	2	878	2	40
Flouted. Why, madam, have I offer'd love for this, to be so flouted in this royal presence	*Richard iii.*	2	1	644	2	35
— Shall I be flouted thus by dunghill grooms -	*1 Henry vi.*	1	3	547	1	27
— Sorrow flouted at, is double death - -	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	843	2	24
Flouting Jack. Do you play the flouting Jack -	*M. Ado Abt. Noth.*	1	1	123	1	36
— We shall be flouting; we cannot hold - -	*As You Like It.*	5	1	245	1	56
Flower. This is the flower that smiles on every one -	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	169	1	41
— This by the flower of odious savours sweet -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	1	183	2	49
— and their qualities ascribed by Perdita -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	350	2	1
— Look like the innocent flower, but be the serpent under it -	*Macbeth.*	1	5	367	1	46
— My unblown flowers, new-appearing sweets -	*Richard iii.*	4	4	659	1	45
— Flower of warriors, how is't with Titus Lartius -	*Coriolanus.*	1	6	709	2	5
— Strew flowers before them - -	*Ibid.*	5	4	737	2	38
— That's Æneas; is not that a brave man? he's one of the flowers of Troy	*Tr. & Cr.*	1	2	860	2	28
— Whiles yet the dew's on ground, gather those flowers -	*Cymbeline.*	1	6	898	1	17
— These flowers are like the pleasures of the world, this bloody man, the care on't	*Ibid.*	4	2	917	2	57
— Verona's summer hath not such a flower -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	3	971	2	32
— Sweet flower, with flowers I strew thy bridal bed -	*Ibid.*	5	3	995	1	12
Flower-de-luces. Cropp'd are the flower-de-luces in your arms	*1 Henry vi.*	1	1	544	2	11
Flower-soft hands - - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	776	2	1
Flown. Having flown over many knavish professions, he settled only in a rogue	*W. Tale.*	4	2	347	2	1
Fluellen. D. P. - - - - -	*Henry v.*			509		
Flung. All these accus'd him strongly, which he fain would have flung from him, but, indeed, he could not - - - - -	*Henry viii.*	2	1	679	1	37
— He's flung in rage from this ungrateful seat of monstrous friends	*Timon of Ath.*	4	2	819	2	11
Flush. And flush youth revolt - -	*Antony and Cleop.*	1	4	772	1	31
— Now the time is flush - - -	*Timon of Athens.*	5	6	828	2	14
— As flush as May - - -	*Hamlet.*	3	3	1023	2	1
Fluster'd with flowing cups - - -	*Othello.*	2	3	1055	1	47
Flute. D. P. - - - -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*			175		
Flux. 'Tis right, quoth he, thus misery doth part the flux of company	*As You Like It.*	2	1	229	2	8
Fly. Another would fly swift, but wanteth wings -	*1 Henry vi.*	1	1	544	2	6
— We will not fly, but to our enemies throats - -	*Ibid.*	1	1	544	2	31
— And fly would Talbot never, though he might - -	*Ibid.*	4	4	562	2	52
— Ah, whither shall I fly, to scape their hands -	*3 Henry vi.*	1	3	607	1	29
— I will fly, like a dog, the heels of the ass -	*Tim. of Athens.*	1	1	806	2	11

Flying

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Flying at the Brook. Believe me, lords, for flying at the brook, I saw not better sport these seven years' day	*2 Henry vi.*	2	1	578	1	28
Fly-slow. The fly-slow hours shall not determinate the dateless limit of thy dear exile	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	2	25
Fob. The man, sir, that when gentlemen are tired, gives them the fob, and rests them	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	3	114	2	4
Fobb'd. Resolution thus fobb'd, as it is, with the rusty curb of old father antick the law - - - -	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	443	2	17
— I say, it is very scurvy; and begin to find myself fobb'd in it -	*Othello.*	4	2	1072	1	54
Fob off. You must not think to fob off our disgrace with a tale	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	704	1	48
Foes. The better for my foes, and the worse for my friends -	*Tw. Night.*	5	1	329	1	3
— To fear the foe, since fear oppresseth strength, gives, in your weakness, strength unto your foe - - -	*Richard ii.*	3	2	428	1	22
— I rather wish you foes, than hollow friends -	*3 Henry vi.*	4	1	623	2	13
— to my rest, and my sweet sleep's disturbers -	*Richard iii.*	4	2	658	1	23
— Her foes shake like a field of beaten corn, and hang their heads with sorrow	*H. viii.*	5	4	702	1	29
Coriolanus' reflections on the fickleness of friends and foes -	*Coriolanus.*	4	4	728	1	33
— Our foe was princely; and though you took his life, as being our foe, yet bury him as a prince - - -	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	917	1	49
— And all foes the cup of their deservings - -	*Lear.*	5	3	965	2	28
Foe-man. The foe-man may with as great aim level at the edge of a pen-knife	*2 H. iv.*	3	2	491	2	3
— Unto his dastard foe-men is betray'd - -	*1 Henry vi.*	1	1	545	1	19
— Is this our foe-man's face? Ah, no, no, no, no, it is mine only son	*3 Henry vi.*	2	5	614	2	32
— What valiant foe-men, like to autumn's corn, have we mow'd down	*Ibid.*	5	7	632	2	2
— That hath more scars of sorrow in his heart than foe-men's marks upon his batter'd shield - - - - -	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	1	846	1	37
Fœdary. If not a fœdary, but only he, owe, and succeed by weakness	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	86	2	3
Fogs. Contagious fogs - - -	*Midș. Night's Dream.*	2	2	179	2	5
— I see before me, man, nor here, nor here, nor what ensues; but have a fog in them, that I cannot look through - - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	2	908	1	9
Foils. And your's as blunt as the fencer's foils, it hits but hurts not	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	5	2	144	1	50
— I would be loth to foil him - -	*As You Like It.*	1	1	224	2	36
— The sullen passage of thy weary steps, esteem a foil, wherein thou art to set the precious jewel of thy home return - - -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	418	2	25
— With four or five most vile and ragged foils - -	*Henry v.*	4	ch	527	1	42
— One sudden foil shall never breed distrust - -	*1 Henry vi.*	3	3	558	1	46
— And make him, naked, foil a man at arms - -	*3 Henry vi.*	5	4	630	1	26
— Yet must Antony no way excuse his foils - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	4	771	2	50
— I'll be their foil, Laertes - - -	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1040	1	30
Foil'd. If I be foil'd, there is but one sham'd that never was gracious	*As You Like It.*	1	2	226	2	28
Foin. To see thee foin - -	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	2	3	57	1	16
— He will foin like any devil; he will spare neither man, woman, nor child	*2 Hen. iv.*	2	1	479	1	53
Foining. I'll whip you from your foining fence -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	5	1	142	1	3
— When wilt thou leave fighting o'days and foining of nights -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	486	1	24
Foison. - - - - -	*Tempest.*	2	1	8	2	52
— plenty - - - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	17	1	50
Foizon. They know, by the height, the lowness or the mean, if dearth, or foizon follow	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	780	1	58
Fold. The fold stands empty in the drowned field -	*Mid. N.'s Dr.*	2	2	180	1	5
— We will descend and fold him in our arms - -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416	2	39
— The man is noble, and his fame folds in this orb o' the earth -	*Coriolanus.*	5	5	739	1	26
— And wonder greatly, that man's face can fold in pleasing smiles such murderous tyranny - - - -	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	4	840	2	6
— To dismantle so many folds of favour - -	*Lear.*	1	1	931	2	31
Folded. The folded meaning of your word's deceit -	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	110	2	56
Folk. Walk aside the true folk, and let the traitors stay -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	162	2	29
Follies. You are so without these follies, that these follies are within you	*Two G. of Ver.*	2	1	27	2	30
— As you have one eye upon my follies, as you hear them unfolded, turn another to the register of your own - -	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	2	55	2	31
— After he hath laugh'd at such shallow follies in others	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	3	129	1	44
— You that are thus so tender o'er his follies, will never do him good	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	343	1	1
— So your follies fight against yourself - -	*Richard ii.*	3	2	428	1	24
— And must I ravel up my weav'd-up follies - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	433	2	24
Follow. Does your business follow us - -	*All's Well.*	2	1	884	1	12

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Follow. He will never follow any thing that other men begin -	*Julius Cæsar.*		1	748	2	38
Followers. And all my followers to the eager foe turn back, and fly, like ships before the wind - - -	3 *Henry vi.*	1	4	607	2	34
Following. To have her gentleman abus'd, assaulted, for following her affairs	*Lear.*	2	[illegible]	942	1	24
Folly bought with wit—wit by folly vanquished -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	23	2	18
— Quote you my folly - - -	*Ibid.*	2	4	29	2	58
— in wisdom hatch'd, hath wisdom's warrant, and the help of schools	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	166	2	29
— He uses his folly like a stalking-horse - -	*As You Like It.*	5	4	249	1	12
— His folly sauced with discretion - - -	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	2	859	1	35
— What folly I commit I dedicate to you - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	873	2	23
— She turn'd to folly, and she was a whore - -	*Othello.*	5	2	1077	1	36
— What! quite unmann'd in folly - -	*Macbeth.*	3	4	376	1	11
Fond shekels of the tested gold - -	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	2	84	1	35
— Ever, till now when men were fond I smiled and wonder'd how -	*Ibid.*	2	2	84	2	21
— You see how simple and how fond I am -	*Mids. N.'s Dream.*	3	2	188	1	2
— I do wonder, thou naughty gaoler, that thou art so fond to come abroad with him at his request - - -	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	3	212	2	37
— Why would you be so fond to overcome the bony priser of the humourous duke	*As You Like It.*	2	3	230	1	11
— We make woe wanton with this fond delay - -	*Richard ii.*	5	1	435	2	26
— Thou ford mad woman, wilt thou conceal this dark conspiracy -	*Ibid.*	5	2	436	2	23
— I laugh to see your ladyship so fond - -	1 *Henry vi.*	4	3	552	1	13
— man! remember that thou hast a wife - -	*Ibid.*	5	4	566	2	19
— If I be fond, call it a woman's fear - -	2 *Henry vi.*	3	1	583	2	36
— What's more dangerous than this fond affiance -	*Ibid.*	3	1	584	1	17
— I wonder he's so fond to trust the mockery of unquiet slumbers	*Richard iii.*	3	2	650	2	8
— For I, too fond, might have prevented this - -	*Ibid.*	3	4	652	2	16
— 'Tis fond to wail inevitable strokes, as 'tis to laugh at them -	*Coriolanus.*	4	1	726	1	52
— Be not fond, to think that Cæsar bears such rebel blood -	*Jul. Cæsar.*	3	1	752	2	1
— Why do fond men expose themselves to battle -	*Timon of Athens.*	3	5	816	2	25
— woman let me go - -	*Titus And*	2	3	839	2	15
— Here's no fond jest - - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	846	2	17
— I begin to find an idle and fond bondage in the oppression of aged tyranny	*Lear.*	1	2	933	1	29
— Old fond eyes - - - -	*Ibid.*	1	4	938	2	55
— I am a very foolish fond old man - -	*Ibid*	4	7	960	2	18
— Thou fond mad man - - -	*Romeo and Jul.*	3	2	985	2	1
— For though fond nature bids us all lament, yet nature's tears are reason's merriment	*Ibid.*	4	5	993	1	27
— All trivial fond records - - -	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	2	35
— The most fond and winnow'd opinions - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	1030	1	46
— I confess, it is my shame to be so fond - -	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	2	1
— These are old fond paradoxes - - -	*Ibid*	2	1	1052	2	49
— If you are so fond over her iniquity, give her a patent to offend -	*Ibid.*	4	1	1069	1	43
— She was too fond of her most filthy bargain - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	1077	2	16
Fonder. Fonder than ignorance - -	*Troilus and Cressida.*	1	1	858	1	3
Fondly. Sorrow and grief of heart makes him speak fondly, like a frantic man	*Rich. ii.*	3	3	430	1	31
— How fondly dost thou spur a forward horse - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	432	1	41
— brought hence, and fondly sent hence - -	2 *Henry iv.*	4	2	496	1	18
— Which fondly you would here impose on me - -	*Richard iii.*	3	7	635	1	54
— What my great grandfather and grandsire got, my careless father fondly gave away	3 *Henry vi.*	2	2	611	2	32
Fondness. Obsequious fondness - - -	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	85	2	5
Font. Thou shalt have two godfathers; had I been judge, thou should'st have had ten more, to bring thee to the gallows, not the font -	*Mer. of Venice.*	4	1	218	1	35
Food. This may prove food to my displeasure -	*M. Ado Abt. Noth.*	1	3	125	2	13
— We must starve our sight from lovers' food, 'till morrow deep midnight	*M. N.'s Dr.*	1	1	177	2	15
— Like a sickness, did I loath this food - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	191	1	34
What, would'st thou have me go and beg my food	*As You Like It*		3	230	1	38
— If this uncouth forest yield any thing savage, I will either be food for it, or bring it for food to thee - - -	*Ibid*		6	232	1	39
— I almost die for food, and let me have it - -	*Ib.*		7	233	1	43
— With eager feeding, food doth choak the feeder - -	*Rich. ii*		1	420	1	26
— for powder, they'll fill a pit as well as better - -	1 *Henry iv*		2	465	2	49
— O, dear son Edgar, the food of thy abused father's wrath 3	*Lear*		1	953	1	22

Fool.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Fool. I am a fool to weep at what I am glad of	*Tempest.*	3	1	13	1	26
— Thou art death's fool	*Measure for Measure.*	3	1	87	1	35
— Lest I should prove the mother of fools	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	1	127	2	59
— His man with scissars nicks him like a fool	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	118	1	54
— He is no fool for fancy	*Much Ado Abt. Noth.*	3	2	133	1	31
— The hour that fools should ask	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	1	153	1	31
— That you three fools lack'd me fool to make up the mess	*Ibid.*	4	3	162	2	20
So portent-like would I o'ersway his state, that he should be my fool, and I his fate	*Ibid.*	5	2	166	2	26
— I dare not call them fools; but this I think when they are thirsty, fools would fain have drink	*Ibid.*	5	2	169	2	28
— Man is but a patch'd fool, if he will offer to say what methought I had	*M. N.'s Dr.*	4	1	191	2	15
— This is the fool that lent out money gratis	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	3	212	2	29
— I'll not be made a soft and dull-ey'd fool	*Ibid.*	3	3	212	2	42
— The more pity, that fools may not speak wisely what wise men do foolishly	*Ibid.*	1	2	225	2	46
— Since the little wit, that fools have, was silenc'd, the little foolery that wise men have, makes a great show	*Ibid.*	1	2	225	2	49
— described by Jaques	*Ibid.*	2	7	232	2	7
— Call me not fool till heaven hath sent me fortune	*Ibid.*	2	7	232	2	14
— By my troth I was seeking for a fool when I found you,—he is drown'd in the brook; look but in, and you shall see him	*Ibid.*	3	2	237	1	28
— A material fool	*Ibid.*	3	3	238	2	37
— I had rather have a fool to make me merry, than experience to make me sad	*Ibid.*	4	1	242	1	1
— The fool doth think he is wise, but the wise man knows himself to be a fool	*Ibid.*	5	1	245	2	55
— Here comes a pair of very strange beasts, which in all tongues are call'd fools	*Ibid.*	5	4	248	1	23
— Away thou three-inch fool	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	1	267	1	51
— Think him a great way-fool	*All's Well.*	1	1	278	1	57
— I will be a fool in question, hoping to be the wiser by your answer	*Ibid.*	2	2	285	2	8
— And much fool may you find in you, even to the world's pleasure, and the increase of laughter	*Ibid.*	2	4	288	2	60
— A fool, sir, at a woman's service, and a knave at a man's	*Ibid.*	4	5	300	2	20
— Fair lady, do you think you have fools in hand	*Twelfth Night.*	1	3	309	1	26
— Forgive the dry fool drink then is the fool not dry	*Ibid.*	1	5	310	2	58
— The fool shall look to the madman	*Ibid.*	1	5	311	2	37
— She will keep no fool, sir, 'till she be married	*Ibid.*	3	1	320	1	28
— are like husbands, as pilchards are to herrings	*Ibid.*	3	1	320	1	29
— I am, indeed, not her fool, but her corrupter of words	*Ibid.*	3	1	320	1	31
— A ramping fool	*K. John.*	3	1	397	1	37
— Thou a lunatic lean-witted fool	*Richard II.*	2	1	421	1	2
— Why what a wasp-stung and impatient fool	*1 Henry IV.*	1	3	447	1	47
— Knotty-pated fool	*Ibid.*	2	4	453	2	35
— He was a fool; for he would needs be virtuous	*Henry VIII.*	2	2	682	1	39
— Rather than fool it so, let the high honour and the office go to one that would do thus	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	717	2	15
— That's the way to fool their preparation	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	801	1	12
— There's the fool hangs on your back already	*Timon of Athens.*	2	2	810	2	35
— Thou art proclaim'd a fool	*Tro. and Cress.*	2	1	865	2	28
— Agamemnon is a fool; Achilles is a fool; Thersites is a fool; and, as aforesaid, Patroclus is a fool	*Ibid.*	2	3	869	1	19
— Thou full dish of fool	*Ibid.*	5	1	884	1	31
— To have smelt like a fool	*Cymbeline.*	2	1	901	1	46
— At fools I laugh, not fear them	*Ibid.*	4	2	915	2	26
— are not mad folks	*Ibid.*	2	3	903	2	22
— D. P.	*Lear.*			929		
— by heavenly compulsion	*Ibid.*	1	2	933	2	51
— Since my young lady's going into France, sir, the fool hath much pin'd away	*Ibid.*	1	4	935	2	15
Dost thou know the difference, my boy, between a bitter fool and a sweet fool	*Ibid.*	1	4	936	1	34
And ladies too, they will not let me have all fool to myself; they'll be snatching	*Ib.*	1	4	936	1	52
— None of these rogues and cowards, but Ajax, is their fool	*Ibid.*	2	2	941	2	40
— me not so much to bear it tamely	*Ibid.*	2	4	945	2	24
— And my poor fool is hang'd	*Ibid.*	5	3	965	2	29
Fool-begg'd patience	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	1	106	1	35
Fool's-bolt. A fool's bolt is soon shot	*Henry V.*	3	7	526	2	7
Fool'd. She is fool'd with a most false effect	*Cymbeline.*	1	6	898	2	8

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Fool of fortune. I am even the natural fool of fortune	*Lear.*		6	958	2	30
Fool-hardy. Open the door, secure, fool-hardy king	*Richard ii.*		3	437	1	40
Fool's-head. Did I deserve no more than a fool's-head	*Mer. of Venice.*		9	208	1	23
— With one fool's head I came to woo, but I go away with two	*Ibid.*		9	208	2	6
Fool's-paradise. If ye should lead her into a fool's paradise	*Romeo and Juliet.*		4	980	1	6
Fooleries. For all thy by-gone fooleries were but spices of it	*Winter's Tale.*		2	345	2	39
Foolery. Now he shall see his own foolery	*Merry W. of Windsor.*		2	65	2	47
— There rest in your foolery	*Com. of Errors.*		3	114	2	
— Being fool'd, by foolery thrive! there's place, and means, for every man alive	*All's W.*	4	3	299		57
— sir, does walk about the orb, like the sun; it shines every where	*Tw. Night.*	3	1	320		33
— It was meer foolery, I did not mark it	*Jul. Cæsar.*	1	2	744	1	54
— There was more foolery yet, if I could remember it	*Ibid.*	1	2	744	2	49
— As much foolery as I have, so much wit thou lack'st	*Timon of Athens.*	2	2	811		49
Foot. I will kiss thy foot	*Tempest.*	2	2	12		
— With a good leg, and a good foot	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	1	125		
— Thieves do foot by night	*M. W. of Windsf.*	2	1	52	2	28
— Will speed her foot again, led by purest love	*All's Well.*	3	4	292	1	36
— Nay, but make haste; the better foot before	*King John.*	4	2	404	2	23
— Nor attend the foot that leaves the print of blood where-e'er it walks	*Ibid.*	4	3	405	2	4
This happy day is not itself, nor have we won one foot, if Salisbury be lost	*2 H. vi.*	5	2	602	2	1
I will set this foot of mine as far, as who goes farthest	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	3	746	1	37
— To the court I'll knock her back, foot her home again	*Cymbeline.*	3	5	912	2	31
Foot-ball-player. You base foot-ball-player	*Lear.*	1	4	935	2	29
Foot-cloth. Thou dost ride on a foot-cloth	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	596	1	33
Foot-cloth horse. Three times to-day my foot-cloth horse did stumble, and started when he look'd upon the tower	*Richard iii.*	3	4	652	2	19
Foot-cloth mule. And bare head plodded by my foot-cloth mule	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	591	2	58
Footed. For he is footed in this land already	*Henry v.*	2	4	519	2	40
— There is part of a power already footed	*Lear.*	3	3	947	2	40
— What confederacy have you with the traitors late footed in the kingdom	*Ibid.*	3	7	951	2	50
Footing. Whose footing here anticipates our thoughts, a se'nnight's speed	*Othello.*	2	1	1052	1	32
Foot-licker.	*Tempest.*	4	1	18	2	
Footstool. Thus have we swept suspicion from our seat, and made our footstool of security	*3 Henry vi.*	5	6	632	2	14
Foppery. The grossness of the foppery	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	5	5	72	2	[illegible]
— of freedom	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	3	77	2	[illegible]
— This is the excellent foppery of the world	*Lear.*	1	2	933	2	47
Fops. Than doth, within a dull, stale, tired bed, go to the creating of a whole tribe of fops, got 'tween sleep and wake	*Ibid.*	1	2	932	2	42
For I have had such faults	*Measure for Measure.*	2	1	80	1	35
— we do fear the law	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	916	1	9
— If, for I want that glib and oily art, to speak and purpose not	*Lear.*	1	1	931	2	38
— charitable prayers, shards, flints, and pebbles should be thrown on her	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1035	1	47
Forage, and run, to meet displeasure farther from the doors	*K. John.*	5	1	407	2	29
— in blood of French nobility	*Henry v.*	1	2	512	1	11
Forbearance. One of your great knowing should learn, being taught, forbearance	*Cym.*	2	3	903	2	18
Forbid. He shall live a man forbid	*Macbeth.*	1	3	364	2	20
Force. In the force of his will	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	123		29
— Even in the force and road of casualty	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	9	207		53
— Your gentleness shall force, more than your force shall move us to gentleness	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233		41
— What you will have, I'll give, and willing too; for do we must, what force will have us do	*Richard ii.*	3	3	430		58
— While we force a play	*Henry v.*	2	ch	514	1	34
If you will now unite in your complaints, and force them with a constancy	*H. viii.*	3	2	688		43
— Why force you this	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	723		1
— He's not yet thorough warm, force him with praises	*Troi. and Cress.*	2	3	870	2	21
I will try the forces of these thy compounds on such creatures as we count not worth the hanging	*Cymbeline.*	1	6	898		38
Forced. By that forced baseness which he has put upon't	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342		55
— Malice forced with wit	*Troi. and Cress.*	5				
Forces [army]. And let us, cyphers to this great account, on your imaginary forces work	*Henry v.*	1	ch	509	2	
Ford Mr. — Mrs. D. P.	*Mer. W. of Windsf.*			45		

Ford.

Entry	Play	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Ford. I have had ford enough: I was thrown into the ford; I have my belly full of ford	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	3	5	63		22
Fordid. To lay the blame upon her own despair, that she fordid herself	*Lear.*	5	7	965		16
Fordo. Did with desperate hand fordo its own life - -	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1035		37
Fordoes. This is the night, that either makes me or fordoes me quite	*Othello.*	5	1	1075		5
— This is the very ecstasy of love, whose violent property fordoes itself	*Hamlet.*	2	1	1009		48
Fordone. The heavy ploughman snores all with weary task fordone	*Mids. Night's Dr.*	5	2	195		
Fore-doom'd. Your eldest daughters have fore-doom'd themselves, and desperately are dead - - - - -	*Lear.*	5	3	965	2	10
Fore-advised. Thus to have said as you were fore-advis'd -	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	718	1	40
Fore-end. Than in all the fore-end of my time - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	2	46
Fore-fend. But by (as heaven fore-fend!) your ruin -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	354	2	47
— Now heaven forefend! the holy maid with child -	*1 Henry vi.*	5	5	568	1	40
— Which peril heaven forefend - -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	611	1	26
— The gods of Rome forefend, I should be author to dishonour you	*Tit. Andron.*	1	2	835	2	42
— Heaven forefend! I would not kill thy spirit -	*Othello.*	5	2	1076	1	19
Fore-fended. But have you never found my brother's way to the fore-fended place	*Lear.*	5	1	961	1	30
Forego. My manors, rents, revenues, I forego - -	*Richard ii.*	4	1	433	2	6
— Must I needs forego so good, so noble, and so true a master -	*Henry viii.*	3	2	692	2	25
Fore God. - -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	3	130	2	47
Foregoers. Honours best thrive when rather from our acts we them derive than our foregoers - - - - -	*All's Well.*	2	3	287	1	16
Foregone all custom of exercises - -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1013	1	46
— But this denoted a foregone conclusion - -	*Othello.*	3	3	1064	1	27
Forehand sin - - - -	*Much Ado Abt. Nothing.*	4	1	137	2	33
Foreheads villainous low - - -	*Tempest.*	4	1	18	2	42
— low; and mine's as high - -	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	4	3	42	1	6
— arm'd and reverted, making war against her hair -	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	111	2	32
— Winded in my forehead - -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	123	2	33
— Pluck off the bull's horns, and set them in my forehead -	*Ibid.*	1	1	123	2	56
— As smiles upon the forehead of this action -	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	2	868	2	4
Forehead of the morning. One that converses more with the buttock of the night than with the forehead of the morning - -	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	2	2
Forehorse. I shall stay here the forehorse to a smock -	*All's Well.*	2	1	283	1	45
Foreign man. Kept him a foreign man still: which so griev'd him that he ran mad, and dy'd - - - - -	*Henry viii.*	2	2	682	1	35
Foreign travail, benefits of - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	3	26	2	1
Fore-knowing that the truth will fall out so - -	*K. John.*	4	2	404	2	3
Foremost. Goes foremost in report through Italy -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	1	132	2	19
— What, shall one of us, that struck the foremost man of all this world	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	3	759	1	11
Fore-past. My fore-past proofs, howe'er the matter fall, shall tax my fears of little vanity	*All's Well.*	5	3	303	2	26
Fore-run. O, this same thought did but fore-run my need -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	1	994	1	41
Fore-runner. Arthur, that great fore-runner of thy blood -	*K. John.*	2	1	390	1	41
— There comes with them a fore-runner, my lord, which bears that office	*Tim. of Ath.*	1	2	808	1	5
Fore-running more requital - -	*Measure for Measure.*	5	1	97	2	65
Fores. How far is 't called to Fores - -	*Macbeth.*	1	3	364	2	39
Foresay. Let ordinance come as the gods foresay it -	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	916	1	29
Foresee. Cassandra doth foresee - -	*Troilus and Cressida.*	5	3	888	1	13
Fore-slow no longer, make we hence amain -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	3	613	2	41
Forespent. His goodness forespent on us, we must extend our notice	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903	1	28
Fore-spurrer. As this fore-spurrer comes before his lord -	*Mer. of Ven.*	2	9	208	2	28
Forest. And made the forest tremble when they roar'd -	*3 Hen. vi.*	5	7	632	2	12
Forestall pre-science, and esteem no act but that of hand -	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	863	2	11
— I shall forestall thee, lord Ulysses, thou - -	*Ibid.*	4	5	883	1	57
— May this night fore-stall him of the coming day - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	5	912	1	2
— I will fore-stall their repair hither - - -	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1039	2	29
Fore-stall'd. I had fore-stall'd this dear and deep rebuke -	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	500	1	16
Forster. D. P. - *Love's Labor Lost.* p. 147. — D. P.	*As You Like It.*			223		
Forswore. I never prosper'd since I forswore at Primero	*Merry W. of Wind.*	4	5	69	2	26
Fore-thinking this, I have already fit - -	*Cymbeline.*			911		
Fore-warned. We were forewarned of your coming and shut the gates for safety of ourselves - - - - -	*3 Henry vi.*	4		626		
Forfeit. Your brother is a forfeit of the law -	*Meas. for Meas.*	2		83	2	

			S.	P.	C.	L.
Forfeit. All the ſouls that were, were forfeit once	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	2	2	83	2	11
— Stand like the forfeits in a barber's ſhop, as much in mock as mark	*Ibid.*	5	1	100	2	44
— Thy ſlanders I forgive, and therewithal remit thy other forfeits	*Ibid.*	5	1	102	2	41
— Let the forfeit be nominated for an equal pound of your fair fleſh	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	3	201	2	34
— The forfeit, ſovereign of my ſervant's life, who flew to day a riotous gentleman	*R. iii.*	2	1	645	1	6
Forfeiture. What ſhould I gain by the exaction of the forfeiture	*Mer. of Ven.*	1	3	201	2	50
— I am ſure, the Duke will never grant this forfeiture to hold	*Ibid.*	3	3	212	2	56
Forge. Come to the forge with it then, ſhape it	*Merry W. of Windſ.*	4	2	67	2	10
— To me, the difference forges dread	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	349	2	55
— That I ſhould forge quarrels unjuſt againſt the good, and loyal	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	1	46
— In the quick forge and working houſe of thought	*Henry v.*	5	ch	537	1	12
— What his breaſt forges, that his tongue muſt vent	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	722	1	6
— Whate'er I forge, to feed his brain-ſick fits, do you uphold	*Titus Andron.*	5	2	852	2	4
— By the forge that ſtithy'd Mars his helm	*Troilus and Creſſ.*	4	5	883	2	27
— I ſhould make very forges of my cheeks	*Othello.*	4	2	1071	1	22
Forg'd. The beſt wiſhes that can be forg'd in your thoughts, be ſervants to you	*All's W.*	1	1	278	1	28
— I will turn thy falſhood to thy heart, where it was forged	*Richard ii.*	4	1	432	1	6
— He was a thing of nothing, titleleſs, till he had forg'd himſelf a name i' the fire of burning Rome	*Coriolanus.*	5	1	733	1	21
Forgeries of jealouſy	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	179	2	41
— Put on him what forgeries you pleaſe; marry, none ſo rank as may diſhonour him	*Hamlet.*	2	1	1009	1	14
— In forgery of ſhapes and tricks	*Ibid.*	4	7	1032	1	22
Forget. But we now forget our title to the crown; and only claim our dukedom	*3 H. vi.*	4	7	626	2	40
— Urge me no further, I ſhall forget myſelf	*Julius Cæſar.*	4	3	759	1	30
— When I do forget the leaſt of theſe deſerts, Romans, forget your fealty to me	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	834	1	12
Forgetive. Make it apprehenſive, quick, forgetive, full of nimble, fiery, and delectable ſhapes	*2 Henry iv.*	4	3	497	1	19
Forgive. I as free forgive you, as I would be forgiven: I forgive all	*Henry viii.*	2	1	679	2	55
Forgiveneſs. Exchange forgiveneſs with me, noble Hamlet	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1641	1	15
Forgot. That is not forgot which ne'er I did remember	*Richard ii.*	2	3	424	2	7
— How comes it, Michael, you are thus forgot	*Othello.*	2	3	1056	2	26
Fork. The ſoft and tender fork of a poor worm	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	3	1	87	1	42
— Let it fall rather, though the fork invade the region of my heart	*Lear.*	1	1	930	2	53
— Behold yon ſimpering dame, whoſe face between her forks preſageth ſnow	*Ibid.*	4	6	957	2	46
Forked. Inch thick, knee deep; o'er head and ears a fork'd one	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	1	13
Forked plague. This forked plague is fated to us, when we do quicken	*Othello.*	3	3	1062	2	18
Form. Be my aid for ſuch diſguiſe as, haply, ſhall become the form of my intent	*Twelfth Night.*	1	2	308	2	2
— How eaſy is it, for the proper falſe in women's waxen hearts to ſet their forms	*Ibid.*	2	2	314	1	34
— All form is formleſs, order orderleſs, ſave what is oppoſite to England's love	*K. John.*	3	1	398	1	59
— In this the antique and well-noted face of plain old form is much diſfigured	*Ibid.*	4	2	403	1	42
— Acquitted by a true ſubſtantial form	*2 Henry iv.*	4	1	494	1	48
— For now a time is come to mock at form, Harry the fifth is crown'd	*Ibid.*	4	4	499	2	54
— Take to you as your predeceſſors have, your honour with your form	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	716	1	34
— Fain would I dwell on form, fain fain deny what I have ſpoke	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	2	976	1	44
— Who ſtand ſo much upon the new form that they cannot ſit eaſy upon the old bench	*Ibid.*	2	4	978	2	18
Form of Wax. Even as a form of wax, reſolveth from his figure 'gainſt the fire	*K. John.*	5	4	429	2	58
Formal. To make of him a formal man again	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	117	2	37
— capacity	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	318	2	41
— Thou ſhould'ſt come like a fury crown'd with ſnakes, not like a formal man	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	5	777	2	50
Fornication. Condemn'd upon the act of fornication to loſe his head	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	5	1	98	2	10
— What a fry of fornication	*Henry viii.*	5	3	701	1	25
Forſaken And thou, poor ſoul, art then forſaken as thou went'ſt forlorn	*3 Henry vi.*	3	1	616	2	61
Forſooth. I thank you, forſooth	*Merry W. of Windſor.*	1	1	48	1	39
— Becauſe the king forſooth will have it ſo	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	576	1	33
Forſpent. After him, came, ſpurring hard, a gentleman almoſt forſpent with ſpeed	*2 H. iv.*	1	1	474	1	41
— with toil, as runners with a race	*3 Henry vi.*	2	3	613	1	36
Forſpoke. Thou haſt forſpoke my being in theſe wars	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	7	785	1	51
Forſwear. Your oath once broke, you force not to forſwear	*Love's L. Loſt.*	5	2	170	1	53

Forſwear.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Forswear. Thou usest to forswear thyself; 'twas sin before, but now 'tis charity	*3 Hen. vi.*	5	5	631	1	46
Forswore. And that self chain about his neck, which he forswore, most monstrously, to have	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	116	2	54
Forsworn. They are both forsworn, in this the madman justly chargeth them	*Ibid.*	5	1	118	2	37
— So you may miss me: but if you do, you'll make me wish a sin, that I had been forsworn	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	2	209	2	57
— Never was forsworn	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	2	33
— I have forsworn his company hourly any time this two and twenty years	*1 Hen. iv.*	2	2	449	1	42
— The things, I have forsworn to grant, may never be held by your denials	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	735	2	50
Forted. It deserves with characters of brass a forted residence	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	98	1	6
Forth. Whom it concerns to hear this matter forth	*Ibid.*	5	1	100	1	28
— Indeed, I will not forth	*Coriolanus.*	1	3	707	2	34
— I am promis'd forth	*Jul. Cæsar.*	1	2	744	2	51
— The boy Fidele's sickness did make my way long forth	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	916	1	33
Forth-coming. Your lady is forth-coming yet at London	*2 Henry vi.*	2	1	580	1	19
Forth on. But flies an eagle flight, bold, and forth on	*Tim. of Ath.*	1	1	804	1	20
Fortnight hold we this solemnity, in nightly revels, and new jollity	*M. Night's Dream.*	5	1	195	2	35
Forthrights and meanders	*Tempest.*	3	3	14	2	50
— If you give way or hedge aside from the direct forthright, like to an entred tide, they all rush by	*Troi. and Cress.*	3	3	876	1	26
— the tilter	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	3	95	2	24
Fortified. He's fortified against any denial	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	311	2	46
Fortify. Or else we fortify in paper, and in figures, using the names of men instead of men	*2 Henry iv.*	1	3	478	2	51
Fortinbrass. D. P.	*Hamlet.*			999		
Fortitude. The fortitude of the place is best known to you	*Othello.*	1	3	1049	1	52
Fortress. This fortress built by nature for herself, against infection, and the hand of war	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	1	32
Fortune. Thou let'st fortune sleep	*Tempest.*	2	1	9	1	58
— If crooked fortune had not thwarted me	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	1	38	1	11
— If fortune thy foe were not	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	3	3	60	2	18
— To be a well-favoured man is the gift of fortune	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	3	134	1	24
— If fortune be a woman, she's a good wench for this geer	*Mer. of Ven.*	2	2	204	1	19
— All my fortunes are at sea; nor have I money, nor commodity to raise a present sum	*Ibid.*	1	1	199	2	31
— Let fortune go to hell for it,—not I	*Ibid.*	3	2	210	1	1
— Herein fortune shews herself more kind than is her custom	*Ibid.*	4	1	217	1	17
— Or give me the poor allotery my father left me by testament; with that I will go buy my fortunes	*As You Like It.*	1	1	224	1	35
— and nature the distinct offices of each	*Ibid.*	1	2	225	2	1
— Yet fortune cannot recompense me better, than to die well, and not my master's debtor	*Ibid.*	2	3	230	2	23
— Give me your hand, and let me all your fortunes understand	*Ibid.*	2	7	234	2	11
— He comes armed in his fortune	*Ibid.*	4	1	242	1	35
— My father dead, my fortune lives for me; and I do hope good days	*Tam. of the Sh.*	1	2	259	1	24
— The fouler fortune mine	*Ibid.*	5	2	276	1	27
— The mightiest space in fortune nature brings, to join like likes	*All's Well.*	1	1	279	2	12
she said was no goddess, that had put such difference betwixt their two estates	*Ibid.*	1	3	281	2	14
— Muddy'd in fortune's moat	*Ibid.*	5	2	302	1	2
— Fortune's displeasure is but sluttish	*Ibid.*	5	2	302	1	5
— A paper from fortune's close-stool to give to a nobleman	*Ibid.*	5	2	302	1	16
— Here is a pur of fortune's, sir, or of fortune's cat	*Ibid.*	5	2	302	1	20
— A man whom fortune hath cruelly scratched	*Ibid.*	5	2	302	1	29
— Not worthy to touch fortune's fingers	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	319	1	30
— I'll put my fortunes to your service, which are here by this discovery lost	*W.'s Tale.*	1	2	338	2	23
—, on his damned quarrel smiling, shew'd like a rebel's whore	*Macbeth.*	1	2	363	2	12
— That strumpet Fortune	*K. John.*	3	1	396	2	29
— When Fortune means to men most good, she looks upon them with a threatning eye	*Ibid.*	3	4	401	1	29
— As thy cause is right so be thy fortune in this royal fight	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416	2	42
— And crossly to thy good all fortune goes	*Ibid.*	2	4	425	2	59
— It rain'd down fortune showering on your head	*1 Henry iv.*	5	1	468	1	16
— Will Fortune never come with both hands full, but write her fair words still in foulest letters	*2 Henry iv.*			498	2	5

Fortune.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Fortune. The goddess Fortune described and moralized -	*Henry v.*	3	6	523	2	36
— Though Fortune's malice overthrow my state, my mind exceeds the compass of her wheel - - -	*3 Henry vi.*	4	3	624		
— Thus far our fortune keeps an upward course - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	629		
— Since you will buckle Fortune on my back, to bear her burden whe'er I will or no, I must have patience to bear the load - -	*Richard iii.*	3	7	656	1	13
— And put thy fortune to the arbitrement of bloody strokes and mortal staring war	*Ib.*	5	3	666	2	17
— 'Tis for the followers Fortune widens them, not for the fliers	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	2	10
—, fall deep in love with thee; and her great charms guide thy opposers swords	*Ibid.*	1	5	709	1	9
—'s blows, when most struck home, being gentle wounded craves a noble cunning	*Ibid.*	4	1	726	1	33
— is merry, and in this mood will give us any thing -	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	2	757	1	45
— Give me good fortune.—I make not, but foresee -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	768	2	6
— You have seen and prov'd, a fairer former fortune than that which is to approach	*Ib.*	1	2	768	2	28
— Our fortune lies upon this jump - -	*Ibid.*	3	8	786	1	46
— Our fortune on the sea is out of breath, and sinks most lamentably	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	8	786	2	36
— knows we scorn her most, when most she offers blows -	*Ibid.*	3	9	787	2	26
— It much would please him, that of his fortunes you would make a staff to lean upon	*Ibid.*	3	11	788	1	11
— O, my fortunes have corrupted honest men - -	*Ibid.*	4	5	792	1	33
— and Antony part here - -	*Ibid.*	4	10	794	1	17
— Let me rail so high that the false huswife fortune break her wheel -	*Ibid.*	4	13	797	1	2
— Whom Fortune with her ivory hand wafts to her - -	*Tim. of Ath.*	1	1	804	1	44
— Fools of fortune - -	*Ibid.*	3	6	818	2	4
— Safe out of Fortune's shot - -	*Titus Andron.*	2	1	836	1	37
— The fineness of which metal is not found in Fortune's love	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	862	1	1
— But 'tis not so with me: fortune and I are friends -	*Ibid.*	3	3	875	2	12
— How some men creep in skittish Fortune's hall, while others play the ideots in her eyes - - - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	876	1	2
— brings in some boats that are not steer'd - -	*Cymbeline.*	4	3	919	1	7
— A good man's fortune may grow out at heels - -	*Lear.*	2	2	942	1	35
—, good night; smile once more; turn thy wheel -	*Ibid.*	2	2	942	2	4
— that arrant whore, ne'er turns the key to the poor -	*Ibid.*	2	4	943	1	43
— Myself could else out-frown false fortune's frown - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	962	1	41
— O, Fortune, Fortune! all men call thee fickle -	*Rom. and Jul.*	3	5	987	2	44
— In the secret parts of Fortune? O, most true; she is a strumpet	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1012	2	19
— What have you, my good friends, deserved at the hands of Fortune, that she sends you to prison hither - - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	1012	2	26
— And let her down the wind to prey at Fortune - -	*Othello.*	3	3	1062	2	5
— That handkerchief thou speak'st of, I found by fortune -	*Ibid.*	5	2	1078	1	50
Fortune's alms. And shut myself up in some other course, to Fortune's alms	*Ibid.*	3	4	1066	1	2
Fortune's cap. On Fortune's cap we are not the very button - -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1012	2	13
Fortuned. You will wonder what hath fortuned - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	5	4	44	2	41
Fortune's-fool. O! I am fortune's fool - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	1	983	1	10
Fortune's-knave. 'Tis paltry to be Cæsar; not being Fortune, he's but Fortune's knave	*Antony and Cleopatra.*	5	2	798	2	8
Fortune's steward. My lord Shallow, be what thou wilt, I am Fortune's steward	*2 H. iv.*	5	3	505	1	49
Fortune-telling. We do not know what is brought to pass under the profession of fortune-telling - - -	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	4	2	67	1	16
Forty-pence. How tastes it? is it bitter? forty-pence, no -	*Henry viii.*	2	3	683	2	5
Forweary'd, in this action of swift speed - -	*King John.*	2	1	392	2	39
Fostered. For that our kingdom's earth should not be soil'd with that dear blood which it hath fostered - - -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	1	59
— One bred of alms, and foster'd with cold dishes, with scraps o' the court	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903	2	37
Foster-nurse. Which I did store, to be my foster-nurse -	*As You Like It.*	2	3	230	1	47
— Our foster-nurse of nature is repose - -	*Lear.*	4	4	953	2	44
Fought. He hath fought to-day, as if a god, in hate of mankind, had destroy'd in such a shape - - - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	8	793	1	24
Foul words are but foul wind, and foul wind is but foul breath, and foul breath is noisome - - -	*Mu. Ado Abt. Nothing.*	5	2	144	2	35
— is most foul, being foul to be a scoffer - -	*As You Like It.*	3	5	240	2	41
— Fye, fye on all tired jades! on all mad masters! and on all foul ways	*Tam. of the Sh.*	4	1	267	1	25
— I am a foul way out - - -	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	316	1	46
— Fair is foul, and foul is fair; hover through the fog and filthy air	*Macbeth.*	1	1	363	1	15
— So foul and fair a day I have not seen - -	*Ibid.*	1	3	364	2	38

Foul.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Foul. For nothing can seem foul to those that win	*1 Henry iv.*	5	1	467	1	56
— If you grow foul with me, Pistol, I will scour you with my rapier	*Henry v.*	2	1	515	1	9
— All is lost, this foul Ægyptian hath betray'd me	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	10	794	1	7
Foul deeds will rise (though all the earth o'erwhelm them) to men's eyes	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1004	1	31
Fouler. The fouler fortune mine	*Taming of the Shrew.*	5	2	276	1	
Foully. Dost thou desire her foully for those things that make her good	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	2	84	2	
Foulness. Who loved her so, that speaking of her foulness wash'd it with tears	*Much Ado About Noth.*	4	1	138	2	25
— Praised be the gods for thy foulness! sluttishness may come hereafter	*As You Like It.*	3	3	238	2	44
— He's fallen in love with her foulness	*Ibid.*	3	5	240	2	46
Foul-spoken coward	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	837	1	3
Found. In what he did profess, well found	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	1	14
Foundation. There is no sure foundation set on blood	*King John.*	4	2	404	1	9
O Jove, I think, foundations fly the wretched	*Cymbeline*	3	6	913	1	1
Founded. A man that all his time, hath founded his good fortunes on your love	*Othello.*	3	4	1065	2	32
Founder. In this point all his tricks founder	*Henry viii.*	3	2	688	2	33
Founder'd. I have founder'd nine score and odd posts	*2 Henry iv.*	4	3	496	2	7
Fount. Consecrated fount	*Measure for Measure.*	4	3	96	1	52
— You are the fount, that make small brooks to flow	*3 Henry vi.*	4	8	627	2	42
— From proofs as clear as founts in July	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673		
Fountain. Paved fountain	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	2	179	2	44
— Thou sheer, immaculate and silver fountain	*Richard ii.*	5	3	437	1	59
— The fountain from the which my current runs, or else dries up	*Othello.*	4	2	1071	1	6
Foutra. A foutra for the world, and worldlings base	*2 Henry iv.*	5	3	505	1	13
— A foutra for thine office	*Ibid.*	5	3	505	1	33
Fowl. Even for our kitchens we kill the fowl of season	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	2	83	2	24
— When fowls have no feathers, and fish have no fins	*Com. of Err.*	3	1	110	1	23
— Alas! poor hurt fowl	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	1	127	1	36
— Strange fowl light upon neighbouring ponds	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	897	1	44
Fox. Thou hast entertained a fox to be the shepherd of thy lambs	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	3	41	1	25
— I'll warrant, we'll unkennel the fox;—let me stop this way first;—so now uncape	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	3	3	61	2	8
— Come you here to seek the lamb of the fox	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	100	2	18
— We'll fit the kid-fox with a pennyworth	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	3	129	2	18
— This lion is a very fox for his valour	*Midf. N. Dream.*	5	1	194	2	4
— Tut! a toy! an old Italian fox is not so kind my boy	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	263	2	40
— O, will you eat no grapes, my royal fox? yes but you will, my noble grapes, an if my royal fox could reach them	*All's Well.*	2	1	283	2	35
— Sir Toby will be sworn, that I am no fox	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	311	1	36
— Nor no more truth in thee than in a drawn fox	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	462	2	39
— For treason is but trusted like the fox	*Ibid.*	5	2	469	1	9
— To wake a wolf, is as bad as to smell a fox	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	477	2	1
— O signieur Dew, thou dy'st on point of fox	*Henry v.*	4	4	532	2	4
— The fox barks not when he would steal the lamb	*2 Hen. vi.*	3	1	583	2	55
— And were't not madness then, to make the fox surveyor of the fold	*Ibid.*	3	1	585	2	29
— Let him die in that he is a fox, by nature proved an enemy to the flock, before his chops be stain'd with crimson blood		3	1	585	2	33
— But when the fox has once got in his nose, he'll soon find means to make the body follow	*3 Henry vi.*	4	7	626	2	10
— This holy fox, or wolf, or both, for he is equal ravenous as he is subtle	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	2	26
— He that trusts in you, where he should find you lions, finds you hares; where foxes, geese	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705	1	28
— If thou wert the fox, the lion would suspect thee	*Tim. of Ath.*	4	3	823	1	44
— in stealth	*Lear.*	3	4	948		
Foxship. Hadst thou foxship to banish him that struck more blows for Rome than thou hast spoken words	*Coriolanus.*	4	2	727		23
Foyns. Ch' ill pick your teeth; zir: come; no matter vor your foyns	*Lear.*	4	6	959		55
Foyson. The bare fallow brings the teeming foyson	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	5	79		54
— Scotland hath foysons to fill up your will, of your mere own	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	1	58
Fracted. His heart is fracted, and corroborate	*Henry v.*	2	1	515	1	27
— My reliance on his fracted dates has smit my credit	*Timon of Athens.*	2	1	809	2	52
Fractions. After distasteful looks and these hard fractions	*Ibid.*	2	2	812	2	13
— Their fraction is more our wish, than their faction	*Troi. and Cress.*	2	3	869	2	3
— of her faith, orts of her love	*Ibid.*	5	2	887		4

Fragil.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Fragil. Nature's fragil vessels	*Timon of Athens.*	-	3	827	2	36
Fragments. The body of your discourse is sometime guarded with fragments	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	1	124	1	16
— Go, get you home, you fragments	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705	2	27
— You were a fragment of Cneius Pompey's	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	789	2	14
— From whence, fragment	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	1	884	1	30
Frail skins.	*Tempest.*	4	1	18	1	24
Frailties. When we have our naked frailties hid	*Macbeth.*	2	3	372	1	
Frailty. Tho' Page be a secure fool, and stand so firmly on his wife's frailty	*Merry W. of Windf.*	2	1	53	2	
— Bid her think what man is; let her consider his frailty	*Ibid.*	3	5	63	2	37
— Yet had he framed to himself, by the instruction of his frailty, many deceiving promises of life	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	2	92	2	3
— Alas, our frailty is the cause, not we	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	314	1	35
— And from the organ-pipe of frailty, sings his soul and body to their lasting rest	*K. John.*	5	17	411	1	31
—, thy name is woman	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1003	1	12
— Is't frailty, that thus errs;—it is so too	*Othello.*	4	3	1075	2	51
Frame. The maid will I frame and make fit for his attempt	*Measure for Measure.*	3	1	89	2	42
— Her madness hath the oddest frame of sense, such a dependency of thing on thing	*Ib.*	5	1	98	1	62
— Chid I for that at frugal Nature's frame	*Much Ado About Noth.*	4	1	138	1	60
— Whose spirits toil in frame of villanies	*Ibid.*	4	1	139	1	2
— your mind to mirth and merriment	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	254	2	40
— your manners to the time	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	257	1	25
Now were I happy, if his going I could frame to serve my turn	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	354	2	21
— I never yet could frame my will to it; and therefore frame the law unto my will	*1 Henry vi.*	2	4	552	2	7
— By wicked means to frame our sovereign's fall	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	583	2	53
— But you frame things, that are known alike	*Henry viii.*	1	2	674	2	57
— But thou wilt frame thyself, forsooth, hereafter theirs	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	723	2	39
— If he can thereto frame his spirit	*Ibid.*	3	2	723	2	53
— Thou art my warrior; I holp to frame thee	*Ibid.*	5	3	735	2	29
— Though I cannot make true wars, I'll frame convenient peace	*Ibid.*	5	3	736	2	52
— That she preparedly may frame herself to the way she's forced to	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	1	798	1	51
— the business after your own wisdom	*Lear.*	1	2	933	2	25
— Our state to be disjoint and out of frame	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1001	2	20
— Put your discourse into some frame	*Ibid.*	3	2	1021	2	35
Framed. I framed to the harp many an English ditty	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	455	1	25
— For thou art fram'd of the firm truth of valour	*Henry v.*	4	3	531	1	24
— to make women false	*Othello.*	1	3	1051	2	11
Frampold. She leads a very frampold life with him	*Merry W. of Wind.*	2	2	54	2	37
France? In her forehead; arm'd and reverted, making war against her hair	*Com. of Err.*	3	2	111	2	31
— is a dog-hole	*All's Well.*	2	3	288	1	54
— is a stable; we that dwell in't, jades	*Ibid.*	2	3	288	2	3
— How wildly then walks my estate in France	*K. John.*	4	2	404	1	36
— There is no bar to make against your highness claim to France but this, which they produce from Pharamond	*Henry v.*	1	2	511	1	59
— If that you will France win, then with Scotland first begin	*Ibid.*	1	2	512	2	11
— being ours, we'll bend it to our awe, or break it all to pieces	*Ibid.*	1	2	513	1	10
— Henry 5th's claim to the crown of France	*Ibid.*	2	4	519	1	10
— For I love France so well that I will not part with a village of it	*Ibid.*	5	2	539	2	38
— Remember where we are, in France, amongst a fickle wavering nation	*1 Henry vi.*	4	1	560	2	59
— Now the time is come, that France must vail her lofty-plumed crest, and let her head fall into England's lap	*Ibid.*	5	4	566	1	16
— I foresee with grief the utter loss of all the realm of France	*Ibid.*	5	5	568	2	28
— Talk not of France, sith thou have lost it all	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	604	2	39
— His father revell'd in the heart of France, and tam'd the king, and made the dauphin stoop	*Ibid.*	2	2	612	2	54
— 'Tis better using France, than trusting France	*Ibid.*	4	1	622	2	9
— I'll win our ancient rights in France again	*Richard iii.*	3	1	649	1	19
—, princess of. D. P. *Love's Labor Lost.* p. 147. —, king of. D. P.	*All's Well.*			277		
—, king of. D. P.	*Lear.*			929		
Franchised. But still keep my bosom franchis'd and allegiance clear	*Macbeth.*	2	1	369	1	40
Franchises. Your franchises, whereon you stood, confin'd into an augre's bore	*Cori.*	4	6	731	2	25

Francisca

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Francisca. D. P.	*Meas. for Meas.*			75		
Francis. Holy St. Francis	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	3	977	2	55
— St. Francis be my speed	*Ibid.*	5	3	995	1	25
Francisco, lord. D. P. - *Tempest.* p. 1. — *Francisco.* D. P.	*Hamlet.*			999		
Frank nature, rather curious than in haste, hath well compos'd thee	*All's Well.*	1	2	279	2	54
— Whose frank heart gave you all	*Lear.*	3	4	948	1	23
— Bearing with frank appearance their purposes toward Cyprus	*Othello.*	1	3	1047	1	51
— 'Tis a good hand, a frank one	*Ibid.*	3	4	1065	1	28
— Do the old bear feed in the old frank	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	482	2	19
Frank'd. As for Clarence he is well repay'd, he is frank'd up to fatting for his pains	*Richard iii.*	1	3	640	2	47
— In the stye of this most bloody boar my son George Stanley is frank'd up in hold	*Ib.*	4	5	664	2	37
Franker spirit	*Othello.*	3	3	1061	2	20
Franklins. Let boors, and franklins say it, I'll swear it	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	361	1	53
— There's a Franklin, in the wild of Kent, hath brought three hundred marks with him in gold	*1 Hen. iv.*	2	1	448	2	19
— And provide me, presently, a riding suit; no costlier than would fit a Franklin's housewife	*Cymbeline.*	3	2	908	1	6
Frankly. Very frankly he confess'd his treasons	*Macbeth.*	1	4	366	1	19
— If ever any malice in your heart were hid against me, now to forgive me frankly	*Henry viii.*	2	1	679	2	54
— Men and men's fortunes, could I frankly use	*Tim. of Athens.*	2	2	812	1	11
— Speak frankly as the wind	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	3	864	1	11
— And will this brother's wager frankly play	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1040	1	27
Frantick. Go, bind this man, for he is frantick too	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	4	116	1	28
— He was a frantick fool, hiding his bitter jests in blunt behaviour	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	264	2	49
Frateretto calls me; and tells me, Nero is an angler in the lake of darkness	*Lear.*	3	6	950	1	28
Fraudful. The welfare of us all hangs on the cutting short that fraudful man	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	584	1	24
Fraught. There miscarried a vessel of our country, richly fraught	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	8	207	1	54
— I am so fraught with curious business, that I leave out ceremony	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	354	2	27
— As the bark, that hath discharg'd her fraught	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	832	2	1
— If, after this command, thou fraught the court with thy unworthiness, thou dy'st	*Cymbeline.*	1	2	894	2	58
— I would make use of that good wisdom whereof I know you are fraught	*Lear.*	1	4	937	1	15
— Swell bosom with thy fraught	*Othello.*	3	3	1064	1	51
Fraughtage. Our fraughtage, sir, I have convey'd aboard	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	1	113	1	35
Fray. There is a fray to be fought between Sir Hugh the Welch priest and Caius the French doctor	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	1	53	1	55
— You are almost come to part almost a fray	*Much Ado About Noth.*	5	1	142	1	40
— Your hands, than mine, are quicker for a fray	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	188	1	34
— Heaven's shield, Lysander, if they mean a fray	*Ibid.*	3	2	189	2	11
— And speak of frays, like a fine bragging youth	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	4	213	2	22
— To the latter end of a fray, and the beginning of a feast, fits a dull fighter, and a keen guest	*1 Hen. iv.*	4	2	466	1	8
Frayed. Fetches her wind so short, as if she were frayed with a sprite	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	2	873	1	2
Frederick. D. P.	*As You Like It.*			223		
Free dependant	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	3	96	1	44
— And now dear maid be you as free to us	*Ibid.*	5	1	101	2	6
— I will be free even to the uttermost	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	1	28
— from our feasts and banquets bloody knives	*Macbeth.*	3	6	377	2	26
— But Warwick, after God, thou sett'st me free	*3 Hen. vi.*	4	6	625	2	5
— Madam! no; I made no such report: he's bound unto Octavia	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	5	773	1	12
— Till the injurious Roman did extort this tribute from us, we were free	*Cymbeline.*	3	1	906	2	45
Freedom, the foppery of	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	3	77	2	51
— Courtiers of beauteous freedom	*Ant. and Cleo.*	2	6	778	2	61
— lives hence and banishment is here	*Lear.*	1	1	931	1	40
Free lords, cold snow melts with the suns hot beams	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	585	1	55
Free maids. The free maids that weave their thread with bones	*Twelfth Night.*	2	4	316	2	53
Freeness. We'll learn our freeness of a son-in-law	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	928	1	13
Free-town. To old Free-town our common judgment place	*Romeo and Jul.*	1	1	968	2	38
Free-way. I do beseech you, let her will have a Free-way	*Othello.*	1	3	1049	2	42
Freeze. Nay, you must not freeze; two women plac'd together make cold weather	*H. viii.*	1	4	677	2	26
Freezing hours. How in this our pinching cave, shall we discourse the freezing hours away	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	2	7

Freighting

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Freighting souls.	*Tempest.*	1	2	2	1	39
French characterised by Portia in her description of M. le Bon	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	2	199	2	:
— lords. D. P.	*All's Well.*			277		
— Those girls of Italy, take heed of them; they say, our French lack language to deny, if they demand	*Ibid.*	2	1	283	1	30
— Sure they are bastards to the English; the French ne'er got them	*Ibid.*	2	3	286	2	28
— O foul revolt of French inconstancy	*K. John.*	3	1	399	1	7
— Number kill'd and taken prisoners at the battle of Agincourt	*Henry v.*	4	8	536	1	34
— That English may as French, French Englishmen, receive each other	*Ibid.*	5	2	541	2	18
— Or shall we think the subtle-witted French conjurers and sorcerers	*1 Henry vi.*	1	1	544	1	12
— He can speak French and therefore he is a traitor	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	594	1	56
- gentleman. D. P.	*Cymbeline.*			893		
French language. Scene in the French language between Catherine and an old gentlewoman	*Henry v.*	3	4	522	1	46
Frenchman to-morrow	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	2	133	1	26
— Done like a Frenchman, turn and turn again	*1 Henry vi.*	3	3	559	1	2
Frenzy. The fellow finds his vein, and yielding to him humours well his frenzy	*C. of E.*	4	4	115	2	55
— Not frenzy, not absolute madness could so far have rav'd to bring him here alone	*Cym.*	4	2	916	1	1
Fresh. How green are you and fresh in this old world	*King John.*	3	4	401	2	
— And ever since a fresh admirer of what I saw there	*Henry viii.*	1	1	671	2	:
Frets, call you these? quoth she: I'll fume with them	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	1	61
— He frets like a gumm'd velvet	*1 Henry iv.*	2	2	449	1	26
— Yon grey lines that fret the clouds are messengers of day	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	747	2	46
— With cadent tears fret channels in her cheeks	*Lear.*	1	4	937	2	32
— Call me what instrument you will, though you can fret me, you cannot play upon me	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1022	1	48
Fretful. Contending with the fretful element	*Lear.*	3	1	946	1	19
Fretted. 'Till they have fretted us a pair of graves	*Richard ii.*	3	3	430	1	5
— And, by starts, his fretted fortunes give him hope and fear	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	10	794	1	2
— The roof o' the chamber with golden cherubim is fretted	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	905	1	25
— This majestical roof fretted with golden fire	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1013	1	51
Fretting. 'Twas a commodity lay fretting by you	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	265	1	9
Friar. D. P.	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*			121		
— It was the friar of orders grey	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	2	18
Friend. I to myself am dearer than a friend	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	6	32	1	5
— of an ill fashion	*Ibid.*	5	4	43	2	3
— Thou common friend, that's without faith or love	*Ibid.*	5	4	43	2	32
— A back friend, a shoulder-clapper	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	2	113	2	51
— Well-acquainted friend	*Ibid.*	4	3	114	1	41
— You dare easier be friends with me than fight with my enemy	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	4	1	139	1	50
— It is a hard matter for friends to meet	*As You Like It.*	3	2	236	1	39
— Keep thy friend under thy own life's key	*All's Well.*	1	1	278	1	16
— The better for my foes, and the worse for my friends	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	329	1	4
— explained	*Ibid.*	5	1	329	1	9
— Both he, and they, and you, yea, every man, shall be my friend again, and I'll be his	*1 Henry iv.*	5	1	468	2	17
— Make friends with speed never so few, and never yet more need	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	473	2	52
— And all thy friends, which thou must make thy friends, have but their stings and teeth newly ta'en out	*Ibid.*	4	4	500	2	19
— A friend i' the court is better than a penny in purse	*Ibid.*	5	1	501	1	38
— Even thus two friends condemn'd embrace and kiss, and take ten thousand leaves	*2 H. vi.*	3	2	590	1	44
— I rather wish you foes than hollow friends	*3 Henry vi.*	4	1	623	2	12
— God keep me from false friends	*Richard iii.*	3	1	648	1	37
— He hath no friends, but who are friends for fear	*Ibid.*	5	2	665	2	7
— Be to yourself as you would to your friend	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	1	58
— Wolsey's observations on the falling off of friends who have been made confidants	*Ib.*	2	1	680	1	51
— Coriolanus's reflections on the fickleness of friends and foes	*Coriolanus.*	4	4	728	1	33
— Thou hast described a hot friend cooling	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	2	758	2	10
— Come, poor remains of friends, rest on this rock	*Ibid.*	5	5	764	2	41
How had you been my friend else? why have you that charitable title from thousands, did you not chiefly belong to my heart	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	807	2	25
What need we have any friends, if we should never have need of them	*Ibid.*	1	2	807	2	30
— Would most resemble sweet instruments hung up in cases, that keep their sounds to themselves	*Ibid.*	1	2	807	2	38

Friend.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Friend. Happier is he that has no friend to feed, than ſuch that do even enemies exceed - - - - -	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	809	1	4
— Thou diſeaſe of a friend, and not himſelf - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	813	1	41
— All gone! and not one friend to take his fortune by the arm -	*Ibid.*	4	2	819	1	22
— But only painted, like his varniſh'd friends -	*Ibid.*	4	2	819	2	2
— What viler thing upon the earth, than friends, who can bring nobleſt minds to baſeſt ends - - - - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	824	2	41
— ſhould aſſociate friends in grief and woe -	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	3	855	1	35
— Had I admittance, and opportunity to friend -	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	897	2	2
— All friends ſhall taſte the wages of their virtue -	*Lear.*	5	3	965	2	27
— The friends thou haſt, and their adoption try'd, grapple them to thy ſoul with hoops of ſteel - - - - -	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	2	51
Friended. Not friended by his wiſh, to your high perſon his will is moſt malignant	*H. viii.*	2	1	675	2	44
— Be friended with aptneſs of the ſeaſon - -	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903	1	14
Friending. To expreſs his love and friending to you -	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1008	2	42
Friendſhip. That which I would diſcover, the law of friendſhip bids me to conceal	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	33	1	39
— is conſtant in all other things, ſaving the office and affairs of love	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	127	1	9
— School-day friendſhip deſcribed - - - -	*Midſ. N. Dream.*	3	2	187	1	1
— For when did friendſhip take a breed of barren metal of his friend	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	3	201	2	16
— To mingle friendſhip far, is mingling bloods -	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	1	28
— There's flattery in friendſhip - -	*Henry v.*	3	7	526	1	46
— For it cannot be we ſhall remain in friendſhip -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	775	2	4
—'s full of dregs - - -	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	809	2	12
— Has friendſhip ſuch a faint and milky heart, it turns in leſs than two nights	*Ibid.*	3	1	813	1	42
— In the beaten way of friendſhip - -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1013	1	15
— If I do vow a friendſhip, I'll perform it - -	*Othello.*	3	3	1059	2	21
Frieze. No jutty frieze - -	*Macbeth.*	1	6	367	2	1[illegible]
Frighted. Thou haſt frighted the word out of its right ſenſe	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	5	2	144	2	31
— What frighted with falſe fire - -	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1021	1	4[illegible]
Frippery. We know what belongs to a frippery - -	*Tempeſt.*	4	1	18	2	2[illegible]
Fritters. Have I lived to ſtand in the taunt of one that makes fritters of Engliſh	*Merry Wives of Windſor.*	5	5	72	2	31
Frize. Shall I have a coxcomb of frize - -	*Ibid.*	5	5	72	2	3[illegible]
— As birdlime does from frize - - -	*Othello.*	2	1	1052	2	34
Frog. Toe of frog - - -	*Macbeth.*	4	1	378	[illegible]	1
Frogmore. Go you through the town to Frogmore -	*Merry W. of Wind.*	2	3	57	2	21
From. This is from the preſent - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	6	779	1	15
— For any thing ſo overdone is from the purpoſe of playing -	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1018	2	41
— That, from the ſenſe of all civility, I ſhould thus play and trifle with your reverence	*Othello.*	1	1	1045	1	16
Fronts. Why ſtands theſe royal fronts amazed thus -	*King John.*	2	2	393	2	58
— And front but in that file where others tell ſteps with me	*Henry viii.*	1	2	674	2	54
— Think to front his revenges with the eaſy groans of old women	*Coriolanus.*	5	2	734	1	41
— The very head and front of my offending, hath this extent, no more	*Othello.*	1	3	1047	2	48
— To take the ſafeſt occaſion by the front, to bring you in again -	*Ibid.*	3	1	1059	1	31
Fronted. Could not with graceful eyes attend thoſe wars which fronted mine own peace	*Antony and Cleopatra.*	2	2	775	1	
Frontier. Majeſty might never yet endure the moody frontier of a ſervant brow	*1 H. iv.*	1	3	445	1	5
Frontlet. What makes that frontlet on - -	*Lear.*	1	4	936	2	37
Froſt. February face, full of froſt, of ſtorm and cloudineſs	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	5	4	146	1	10
— Biron is like an envious ſneaping froſt, that bites the firſt-born infants of the ſpring	*Love's Labour Loſt.*	1	1	148	1	53
— Hoary headed froſts fall in the freſh lap of the crimſon roſe	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	1	17
— Since froſt itſelf as actively doth burn, and reaſon panders will	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	2	14
Froſty. Ah, by my faith, that bears a froſty ſound -	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	465	1	21
Froſty-ſpirited. What a froſty-ſpirited rogue is this -	*Ibid.*	2	3	450	2	19
Froth. D. P. - - -	*Meaſure for Meaſure.*			75		
— and ſcum, thou ly'ſt - -	*Merry W. of Windſor.*	1	1	47	1	35
— Let me ſee thee, froth and lime - -	*Ibid.*	1	3	49	1	3
Frown. Not a frown further - -	*Tempeſt.*	5	1	19	1	54
— Her frown might kill me - - -	*As You Like It.*	4	1	242	2	25
— Say, that ſhe frown; I'll ſay, ſhe looks as clear as morning roſes newly waſh'd with dew - -	*Taming of the Shrew*	[illegible]	1	261	2	21

Frown.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Frown. To know the meaning of dangerous majeſty when perchance it frowns, more from humour than adviſ'd reſpect	*King John.*	4	2	405	1	10
— Wherefore frowns he thus? 'tis his aſpect of terror	*Henry viii.*	5	1	697	2	16
— You do not meet a man, but frowns	*Cymbeline.*	1	1	803	1	5
— I will frown as I paſs by, and let them take it as they liſt	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	968	1	23
Frown'd. But when he frown'd, it was againſt the French, and not againſt his friends	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	2	
Frowning. He goes hence frowning: but it honours us, that we have given him cauſe	*Cymbeline.*	3	5	911	1	58
Froward. The wench is ſtark mad, or wonderful froward	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	2	23
— She is intolerably curſt, and ſhrewd and froward	*Ibid.*	1	2	258	1	38
— She's not froward, but modeſt as the dove	*Ibid.*	2	1	262	2	30
— See where ſhe comes; and brings your froward wives as priſoners to her womanly perſuaſion	*Ibid.*	5	2	276	1	5
— Clarence, how evil it beſeems thee	*3 Henry vi.*	4	7	627	1	2
Fructify. We ſhould thankful be for thoſe parts that do fructify in us more than he	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	4	2	159	1	
Frugal. I was then frugal of my mirth	*Merry Wives of Windſor.*	2	1	51	2	46
Fruit. The weakeſt kind of fruit drops earlieſt to the ground, and ſo let me	*M. of Ven.*	4	1	215	2	3
— He dies, that touches any of this fruit, till I and my affairs are anſwered	*As You L. It.*	2	7	233	1	36
— If you will then ſee the fruits of the ſport, mark his firſt approach before my lady	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	319	2	3
— The ripeſt fruit firſt falls, and ſo doth he	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	1	45
— Like fair fruit in an unwholeſome diſh, are like to rot untaſted	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	2	3	869	2	27
— Hang there like fruit, my ſoul, 'till the tree die	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	926	1	55
— My news ſhall be the fruit to that great feaſt	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1010	2	19
— The purchaſe made, the fruits are to enſue	*Othello.*	2	3	1054	2	47
Fruit of her womb. But I pray God, the fruit of her womb miſcarry	*2 Henry iv.*	5	4	505	2	30
— Left with my ſighs or tears I blaſt or drown king Edward's fruit, true heir to the Engliſh crown	*3 Henry vi.*	4	4	624	2	57
— The fruit ſhe goes with, I pray for heartily; that it find good time, and live	*H. viii.*	5	1	696	2	50
Fruitful. One fruitful meal would ſet me to't	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	3	96	2	54
— She's fram'd as fruitful as the free elements	*Othello.*	2	3	1058	1	17
Fruitfully. If your will want not, time and place will be fruitfully offered	*Lear.*	4	6	959	2	23
Fruition. Or arrive where I may have fruition of her love	*1 Henry vi.*	5	6	569	1	51
Fruſh. I like thy armour well; I'll fruſh it, and unlock the rivets all	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	5	6	889	2	53
Fruſtrate ſearch	*Tempeſt.*	3	3	14	2	58
Fruſtrated. Being ſo fruſtrated, tell him, he mocks the pauſes that he makes	*Ant. and Cle.*	5	1	797	1	44
Frutify. My father, being I hope an old man, ſhall frutify unto you	*Mer. of Ven.*	2	2	203	2	45
Fry. What a fry of fornication is at door	*Henry viii.*	5	3	701	1	25
—, lechery, fry	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	5	2	885	2	57
Fub'd off. And have been fub'd off and fub'd off, from this day to that	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	479	2	42
Fuel. Well the fuel is gone, that maintain'd that fire	*Henry v.*	2	3	518	1	13
— I need not add more fuel to your fire	*3 Henry vi.*	5	4	630	1	60
Fulfilling bolts	*Prol. to Troi. and Creſſ.*			857	2	2
Full poor cell	*Tempeſt.*	1	2	2	1	50
— To vail full purpoſe	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	4	6	97	2	38
— I am full ſorry, that he approves the common liar	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	1	768	1	33
— What a full fortune does the thick lips owe	*Othello.*	1	1	1044	1	40
— The man commands like a full ſoldier	*Ibid.*	2	1	1051	2	42
Full-acorn'd boar	*Cymbeline.*	2	5	906	1	14
Full fraught man. And thus thy fall hath left a kind of blot, to mark the full fraught man	*Henry v.*	2	2	517	1	14
Full-hearted. The enemy full-hearted	*Cymbeline.*	5	3	920	2	52
Full-wing'd eagle	*Ibid.*	3	3	908	1	41
Fullam. For gourd and fullam holds	*Merry W. of Windſor.*	1	3	48	2	29
Fulſome ewes	*Merchant of Venice.*	1	3	201	1	28
Fumble. For after I ſaw him fumble with the ſheets	*Henry v.*	2	3	517	2	38
— What doſt thou wrap and fumble in thine arms	*Titus Andron.*	4	2	846	2	57
— He fumbles up into a looſe adieu	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	4	4	880	1	29
Fumbleſt. Thou fumbleſt	*Antony and Cleop.*	4	4	791	2	32
Fume. Frets, call you theſe? quoth ſhe: I'll fume with them	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	1	61
— She's tickled now; her fume can need no ſpurs	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	576	2	14
Fumiter. Crown'd with rank fumiter	*Lear.*	4	4	955	2	34

Functions.

G

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Gadshill. D.P.	1 *Henry iv.*			441		
Gage. You shall not gage me by what we do to-night	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	3	204	1	59
— Pale trembling coward, there I throw my gage	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	1	50
— And interchangeably hurl down my gage upon this over-weening traitor's foot	*Ibid.*	1	1	415	1	5
— Throw down my son the duke of Norfolk's gage	*Ibid.*	1	1	415	1	20
— There is my gage, the manual seal of death, that marks thee out for hell	*Ibid.*	4	1	431	2	53
— If that thy valour stand on sympathies, there is my gage, Aumerle, in gage to thine	*Ib.*	4	1	431	2	62
— There I throw my gage, to prove it on thee to the extremest point of mortal breathing	*Ibid.*	4	1	432	1	13
— Some honest christian trust me with a gage, that Norfolk lies	*Ibid.*	4	1	432	1	52
— Your differences shall all rest under gage, till we assign you to your days of trial	*Ibid.*	4	1	432	2	13
— That men of your nobility and power, did 'gage them both in an unjust behalf	1 *H. iv.*	1	3	446	2	39
— Give me any gage of thine, and I will wear it in my bonnet	*Henry v.*	4	1	529	1	44
— 'Tis the gage of one that I should fight withal, if he be alive	*Ibid.*	4	7	535	1	1
Gaged. Where in my time something too prodigal hath left me gag'd	*Mer. of Ven.*	1	1	198	2	39
— Against the which, a moiety competent was gaged by our king	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	2	21
Gaging. Both taxing me and gaging me, to keep an oath that I have sworn	*Tr. and Cr.*	5	1	884	2	20
Gagg'd. Unless you laugh and minister occasion to him, he's gagg'd	*Tw. Night.*	1	5	311	1	44
Gain. Hapless gain	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	23	2	16
— Some other times we drown our gain in tears	*All's Well.*	4	3	297	2	14
— Be my lord; for I will worship thee	*King John.*	2	2	396	2	5
Gain-giving. It is such a kind of gain-giving, as would, perhaps, trouble a woman	*Haml.*	5	2	1039	2	26
Gainsaid. You are too great to be by me gainsaid	2 *Henry iv.*	1	1	474	2	43
Gainsay. What I should say, my tears gainsay	3 *Henry vi.*	5	4	630	2	1
— If it be known to him that I gainsay my deed, how may he wound, and worthily my falshood	*Henry viii.*	2	4	684	2	50
Gait. Doth he not hold up his head, as it were, and strut in his gait	*Merry W. of Wind.*	1	4	50	1	35
— His gait majestical	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	1	164	1	50
— With pretty and with swimming gait	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	1	40
— This palpable gross play hath well beguil'd the heavy gait of night	*Ibid.*	5	1	195	2	34
— of a gentlewoman	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	253	1	41
In gait and countenance surely like a father	*Ibid.*	4	2	269	2	58
— They do muster true gait	*All's Well.*	2	1	283	2	13
— Address thy gait unto her	*Twelfth Night.*	1	4	310	1	35
— I will answer you with gait and entrance	*Ibid.*	3	1	320	2	20
— Hath not my gait in it, the measure of the court	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	356	2	34
— 'Tis like the forc'd gait of a shuffling nag	1 *Henry iv.*	3	1	458	1	37
— He had no legs, that practis'd not his gait	2 *Henry iv.*	2	3	483	1	24
— Springs out into fast gait	*Henry viii.*	3	2	689	2	21
— I do know him by his gait	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	3	746	2	9
— What majesty is in her gait	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	3	783	1	41
— I ken the manner of his gait	*Troi. and Cress.*	4	5	881	1	50
— Go your gait, and let poor volk pass	*Lear.*	4	6	950	1	46
— Methought thy very gait did prophecy a royal nobleness	*Ibid.*	5	3	964	1	39
— To suppress his further gait herein	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1001	2	37
Gaited. You must send the ass upon the horse, for he is slow gaited	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	3	1	155	1	28
Galathe. Now here he fights on Galathe his horse	*Troi. and Cress.*	5	5	889	1	22
Gale. A little gale will soon disperse that cloud	3 *Henry vi.*	5	3	629	2	26
Galen. My Galen	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	2	57	1	21
	All's Well.	2	3	285	2	58
— The most sovereign prescription in Galen is but empyric qutique	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	713	1	16
Gall. Which a dismiss'd offence would after gall	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	2	83	2	44
— 'Twould be my tyranny to strike and gall them for what I bid them do	*Ibid.*	1	4	78	2	44
— What King so strong, can tie the gall up in the slanderous tongue	*Ibid.*	3	2	91	2	42
— Let there be gall enough in thy ink	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	321	2	49
— You measure the heat of your livers with the bitterness of your galls	2 *Henry iv.*	1	2	477	2	24
— Well, I am loth to gall a new heal'd wound	*Ibid.*	1	2	477	1	51
— Even those that were your father's enemies have steep'd their galls in honey	*Hen. v.*	2	2	516	1	16
— He may well in fretting spend his gall	1 *Henry vi.*	2	2	545	2	16
— Worse than gall the daintiest that they taste	2 *Henry vi.*	3	2	590	1	8
— Whom from the flow of gall I name not, but from sincere motions	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	2	19
— Whose gall coins slanders like a mint	*Troilus and Cress.*	1	3	863	2	5
— You have the honey still, but these the gall	*Ibid.*	2	2	868	1	4
— O deadly gall, and theme of all our scorns	*Ibid.*	4	5	881	2	7

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Gall. A pestilent gall to me	*Lear.*	1	4	936		
— I'll touch my point with this conta[illegible]at, if I gall him slightly, it may be death	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1032	2	37
— his kibe	*Ibid.*	5	1	1035	1	3
— However this may gall him with some check	*Othello.*	1	1	1045	1	35
— Let it not gall your patience	*Ibid.*	2	1	1052	1	57
— We have galls; and, though we have some grace, yet have we some revenge	*Ibid.*	4	3	1073	2	42
Gallant, I am not as I have been	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	2	133	1	8
— Never did I hear such gallant chiding	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	4	1	190	2	30
— Where is this young gallant, that is so desirous to lie with his mother earth	*As You L. It.*	1	2	226	2	41
— Fetch that gallant hither	*Ibid.*	2	2	229	2	50
— Bring forth the gallant, let us hear him speak	*3 Henry vi.*	5	5	630	2	29
— The reformation of our travell'd gallants that fill the court with quarrels, talk, and tailors	*Henry viii.*	1	3	676	2	47
— She is a gallant creature, and compleat in mind and feature	*Ibid.*	3	2	688	2	46
— The enemy comes on in gallant shew	*Jul. Cæsar.*	5	1	762	1	21
Gallant springing, brave Plantagenet, that princely novice, was struck dead by thee	*Richard iii.*	1	4	643	1	45
Gall'd. My state being gall'd with my expence	*Merry W. of Wind.*	3	4	62	1	41
— 'A has a little gall'd me, I confess	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	5	2	275	2	41
— Who may'st see, plainly as heaven sees earth, and earth sees heaven, how I am gall'd	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337	1	45
— Wherein have you been galled by the king	*2 Henry iv.*	4	1	493	2	2
— eyes of weeping souls	*Richard iii.*	4	4	659	2	36
— Or else it would have gall'd his surly nature	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	718	1	44
Gallery. Your gallery have we pass'd through, not without much content in many singularities	*Winter's Tale.*	5	3	361	2	20
Galley. Aboard my galley I invite you all	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	6	779	2	22
Gallia. From Gallia I cross'd the seas on purpose, and on promise to see your grace	*Cym.*	1	7	901	2	4
Gallian. I am possess'd of more than half the gallian territories	*1 Henry vi.*	5	5	568	2	57
Galliard. What is thy excellence in a galliard, knight	*Twelfth Night.*	1	3	309	2	36
— Why dost thou not go to church in a galliard, and come home in a coranto	*Ibid.*	1	3	309	2	45
— I did think, by the excellent constitution of thy leg, it was form'd under the star of a galliard	*Ibid.*	1	3	310	1	3
— There's nought in France that can be with a nimble galliard won	*Henry v.*	1	2	513	1	40
Galliasses. Besides two galliasses, and twelve tight gallies	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	263	1	12
Gallimaufry. They have a dance, which the wenches say is a gallimaufry of gambols	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	352	2	46
Galling the gleaned land with hot assays	*Henry v.*	1	2	512	1	54
— I have seen you gleeking and galling at this gentleman twice or thrice	*Ibid.*	5	1	538	1	7
Gallop. Not a false gallop	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	3	4	136	1	54
— A true man, or a thief, that gallops so	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	162	1	50
— This is the very false gallop of verses	*As You Like It.*	3	2	235	2	18
— She'll gallop fast enough to her destruction	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	576	2	15
— the zodiack in his glistering coach	*Titus Andron.*	2	1	836	1	42
Gallow. The wrathful skies gallow the very wanderers of the dark	*Lear.*	3	2	947	1	22
Gallows. Complexion is perfect gallows	*Tempest.*	1	1	1	2	6
— were on land, this fellow would not drown	*Ibid.*	5	1	21	1	54
— A shrewd unhappy gallows too	*Love's Lab. Lost*	5	2	161	1	23
—, and knock, are too powerful on the highway	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	348	2	41
— Shall there be gallows standing in England, when thou art king	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	443	2	15
— If I hang, I'll make a fat pair of gallows	*Ibid.*	2	1	448	2	33
— Let gallows gape for dog, let men go free	*Henry v.*	3	6	523	2	53
— Mark'd for the gallows	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	594	1	9
— Belong to the gallows, and be hang'd, you rogue	*Henry viii.*	5	3	700	2	52
— The gallows does well: but how does it well? it does well to those that do ill	*Ham.*	5	1	1033	1	46
Gallows-maker. The gallows-maker; for that frame out-lives a thousand tenants	*Ibid.*	5	1	1033	2	43
Galloway nags. Thrust him down stairs! know we not Galloway nags	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	480	2	20
Gallow-glasses. From the western isles of Kernes and Gallow-glasses, is supply'd	*Macb.*	1	2	362	2	10
— And a mighty power of Gallow-glasses, and stout Kernes	*2 Henry vi.*	4	9	598	1	14
Gallus. D.P.	*Antony and Cleop.*			767		
Gally-mawfry. He loves thy Gally-mawfry	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	1	52		
Gambol. Hop in his walks and gambol in his eyes	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	3	1	184		
— A gallimaufry of gambols	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	352		

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Gambol. And such other gambol faculties he hath, that [redacted] weak mind and an able body	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	486	1	46
— I the matter will re-word; which madness would gambol from	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1025	1	26
Game. Cry'd game	*M. W. of Windf.*	2	3	57	2	36
— As waggish boys themselves in game forswear	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	1	1	177	2	36
— Ay, that way goes the game	*Ibid.*	3	2	187	2	35
— So thrive it in your game	*K. John.*	4	2	403	2	61
— Before the game's a foot, thou still let'st slip	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	447	2	32
— The game's a foot, follow your spirit	*Henry v.*	3	1	520	1	57
— He knows the game, how true he keeps the wind	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	617	2	7
— If thou dost play with him at any game, thou art sure to lose	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	3	777	1	18
— Daughters of the game	*Troilus and Cressida.*	4	5	881	2	49
— The game was ne'er so fair, and I am done	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	972	2	2
— I warrant her, full of game	*Othello.*	2	3	1055	1	4
Gamesome. I am not gamesome	*Jul. Cæsar.*	1	2	742	2	13
Gamester. She's impudent, my lord; and was a common gamester to the camp	*All's Well.*	5	3	304	1	46
— You are a merry gamester	*Hen. viii.*	1	4	677	2	63
Gamut. To teach you gamut in a briefer sort, more pleasant, pithy, and effectual	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	1	264	2	2
Gangren'd. The service of the foot being once gangren'd, is not then respected for what before it was	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	722	2	9
Ganimed. And therefore look you call me Ganimed	*As You Like It.*	1	3	228	2	47
Gantlets. Their thimbles into arm'd gantlets change	*King John.*	5	2	409	1	34
Gaols. Break open the gaols, and let out the prisoners	*2 Henry vi.*	4	3	594	2	40
— Then am I the prisoner, and his bed my gaol	*Lear.*	4	6	959	2	25
Gaoler. Seldom, when the steeled gaoler is the friend of men	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	2	94	1	53
— D. P.	*Winter's Tale.*			333		
— Not your gaoler then, but your kind hostess	*Ibid.*	1	2	334	2	20
— And dull unfeeling barren ignorance, is made my gaoler to attend on me	*Rich. ii.*	1	3	417	2	44
— You are my prisoner, but your gaoler shall deliver you the keys that lock up your restraint	*Cymbeline.*	1	2	894	1	54
Gap. If he had been forgotten, there had been a gap in our great feast	*Macbeth.*	3	1	372	2	61
— Stands in the gap and trade of more preferments	*Henry viii.*	5	1	697	1	9
— That I might sleep out this great gap of time	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	5	772	2	21
— The gap that we shall make in time, from our hence going till our return	*Cymb.*	3	7	907	2	44
— It would make a great gap in your own honour, and shake in pieces the heart of his obedience	*Lear.*	2	2	933	2	11
Gapes. Now old desire doth on his death-bed lie, and young affection gapes to be his heir	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	974	2	42
Gaping. Ye rude slaves leave your gaping	*Henry viii.*	5	3	700	2	49
Gar. By gar	*Merry Wives of Windf.*	1	4	51	1	3
Garagantua's. You must borrow me Garagantua's mouth first	*As You Like It.*	3	2	236	2	23
Garb. Because he could not speak English in the native garb	*Henry v.*	5	1	538	1	9
— And constrains the garb, quite from his nature	*Lear.*	2	2	941	2	9
— Abuse him to the Moor in the rank garb	*Othello.*	2	1	1054	2	7
Garbage. The cloy'd will, ravening first the lamb, longs after for the garbage	*Cymb.*	1	7	899	2	13
Garboils. Read the garboils she awak'd	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	3	771	1	16
— So much uncurbable her garboils	*Ibid.*	2	2	775	1	10
Garden. Thy curious knotted garden	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	149	2	37
—, Wither garden; and be henceforth a burying place to all that do dwell in this house	*2 Henry vi.*	4	10	598	2	54
Gardiner, bishop of Winchester. D. P.	*Henry viii.*			671		
Gardeners. D. P.	*Richard ii.*			413		
Gargrave. Sir Thomas. D. P.	*1 Henry vi.*			543		
—, Sir Thomas, shot when overlooking Orleans	*Ibid.*	1	4	548	2	36
Garish. A garish flag, to be the aim of every dangerous shot	*Richard iii.*	4	4	660	1	15
— And pay no worship to the garish sun	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	984	1	2
Garland. What fashion will you wear the garland of	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	127	1	23
— To make him a garland	*Ibid.*	2	1	127	1	53
— And the garland too, for the garland he might have worn himself	*Ibid.*	2	1	127	1	63
—, O these I lack to make you garlands of	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	351	1	3
— So thou the garland wear'st successively	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	500	2	16
— Richard wear the garland of the realm	*Richard iii.*	3	2	650	2	25

Garlands.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Garlands. Bound with triumphant garlands will I come and lead thy daughter to a conqueror's bed	*Richard iii.*	4	4	662		
— Call him vile that was your garland	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705		
— O, wither'd is the garland of the war	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	13	797	1	25
Garlick. Eat no onions or garlick, for we are to utter most sweet breath	*Mid. N. Dream.*	4	2	192	2	5
— Marry, garlick, to mend her kissing with	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	351	1	44
Garlick eaters. And the breath of garlick eaters	*Coriolanus.*	4	6	731	2	39
Garments rather new dy'd than stain'd with salt water	*Tempest.*	2	1	7	2	57
— And saw me court Margaret in Hero's garments	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	5	1	143	1	46
— His garments are rich, but he wears them not handsomely	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	356	2	53
— New honours come upon him like strange garments	*Macbeth.*	1	3	365	2	50
— To face the garment of rebellion with some fine colour	*1 Henry iv.*	5	1	468	1	43
— Thy garments are not spotted with our blood	*Richard iii.*	1	3	640	2	15
— His meanest garment	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	904	1	28
— She held the very garment of Posthumus in more respect than my noble and natural person	*Ibid.*	3	5	912	2	20
— I do not like the fashion of your garments: you will say, they are Persian attire; but let them be chang'd	*Lear.*	3	6	950	2	57
Garner'd. But there, where I have garner'd up my heart	*Othello.*	4	2	1071	1	4
Garnish. In the lovely garnish of a boy	*Mer. of Ven.*	2	6	206	1	25
— Or with taper-light to seek the beauteous eye of heaven to garnish, is wasteful	*K. John.*	4	2	403	1	36
Garnish'd. They are all in love, every one her own hath garnish'd with such bedecking ornaments of praise	*Love's Labour Lost.*	2	1	152	2	31
— A many fools, that stand in better place garnish'd like him	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	5	214	2	14
Garters of an indifferent knit	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	1	17
— Why dost thou garter up thy arms o' this fashion	*All's Well.*	2	3	288	1	27
— Go hang thyself in thy own heir apparent garters	*1 Henry iv.*	2	2	449	2	23
— To tear the garter from thy craven's leg, which I have done	*1 Henry vi.*	4	1	559	2	39
— By my George, my garter, and my crown	*Richard iii.*	4	4	662	2	48
— The garter, blemish'd, pawn'd his knightly virtue	*Ibid.*	4	4	662	2	54
Garter, king at arms. D. P.	*Henry viii.*			671		
Gartered with red and blue list	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	1	45
Gashes. But I am faint, my gashes cry for help	*Macbeth.*	1	2	364	1	16
— A perilous gash, a very limb lopt off	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	464	1	33
— Kisses the gashes that bloodily did yawn upon his face	*Henry v.*	4	6	533	2	13
— Now 'tis twenty-seven: every gash was an enemy's grave	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	713	1	58
— And kiss thy honour'd gashes whole	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	8	793	1	5
Gaskins. If both break, your gaskins fall	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	310	2	35
Gasp. I will follow thee to the last gasp with truth and loyalty	*As You Like It.*	2	3	230	2	17
— I cannot look greenly, nor gasp out my eloquence	*Henry v.*	5	2	539	2	4
— His fortunes all lie speechless, and his name is at last gasp	*Cymbeline.*	1	6	898	2	22
Gasted. Gasted by the noise I made, full suddenly he fled	*Lear.*	2	1	939	2	18
Gastness. Do you perceive the gastness of her eye	*Othello.*	5	1	1075	1	46
Gate. No, but to the gate	*Much Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	1	125	2	51
— Before we enter his forbidden gates	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	1	162	1	32
— Every fairy take his gate	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	5	2	196	2	4
— of the eyes	*As You Like It.*	3	5	240	1	38
— Whiles other men have gates, and those gates open'd, as mine, against their will	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	1	25
— These gates must not be shut, but in the night, or in the time of war	*3 Henry vi.*	4	7	626	2	25
— Our gates, which yet seem shut, we have but pinn'd with rushes	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	1	34
— Alone he enter'd the mortal gate o' the city	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	715	2	49
— This gate instructs you how to adore the heavens; and bows you to morning's holy office	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908		19
Gate of steel. Or like a gate of steel fronting the sun, receives and renders back his figure and his heat	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	3	875		48
Gather. Thou art my heir; the rest I wish thee gather	*1 Henry vi.*	2	5	554		24
— You may gather more	*Lear.*	4	5	956		48
— Now gather and surmise	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1011		23
— And gather by him, as he is behav'd	*Ibid.*	3	1	1017		4
Gaudy day	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	591		32
Gaudy night. Come, let's have one other gaudy night	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	790		2
Gave. My mind gave me, in seeking tales and informations, against this man, ye blew the fire that burns you	*Henry viii.*			700	1	20

Entry	Play	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Gate. And yet my mind gave me, his cloaths made a false report of him	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	729	2	42
Gaul. Stand by, or I shall gaul you	*King John.*	[illegible]	3	406	1	61
Gauled. They that are most gauled with my folly, they most must laugh	*As You Like It.*	2	7	232	2	46
— eyes	*Hamlet.*	1	[illegible]	1003	1	23
Gaunt. Old Gaunt, indeed, and gaunt in being old	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	2	11
— And who abstains from meat that is not gaunt	*Ibid.*	2	1	420	2	13
— Leanness is all gaunt	*Ibid.*	2	1	420	2	15
— Am I for the grave, gaunt as a grave	*Ibid.*	2	1	420	2	19
— John of. His death	*Ibid.*	2	1	421	1	39
— His plate, coin, and moveables seized	*Ibid.*	2	1	421	1	51
— By the buryed hand of warlike Gaunt	*Ibid.*	3	3	429	2	6
— I am not John a Gaunt, your grandfather; but yet no coward, Hal	*1 Henry iv.*	2	2	449	2	47
— John of Gaunt lov'd him well, and betted much money on his head	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	489	2	4
— I saw it, and told John of Gaunt he beat his own name	*Ibid.*	3	2	492	[illegible]	9
— Such hope have all the line of John of Gaunt	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	603	2	12
— Then Warwick disannuls great John of Gaunt	*Ibid.*	3	3	620	1	18
Gauntlet. A scaly gauntlet now, with joints of steel, must glove this hand	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	475	1	42
— By Mars his gauntlet thanks	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	5	882	2	59
— There's my gauntlet; I'll prove it on a giant	*Lear.*	4	6	957	2	14
Gawds	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	1	1	175	2	20
— As the remembrance of an idle gawd, which in my childhood I did doat upon	*Ibid.*	4	1	191	1	28
— But for these other gawds.—Unbind my hands, I'll pull them off myself	*T. of the Shr.*	2	1	260	1	8
— Too full of gawds	*King John.*	3	3	399	2	35
— That all, with one consent, praise new born gauds	*Troilus and Cress.*	3	3	876	1	44
Gawded cheeks	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	714	1	23
Gawsey, Sir Nicholas	*1 Henry iv.*	5	4	471	1	15
Gaze. She, that you gaze on so, as she sits at supper	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	1	27	2	36
— Wherefore gaze this goodly company; as if they saw some wondrous monument	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	2	2
— She was more worth such gazes than what you look on now	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	359	2	56
— No longer shall you gaze on't, lest your fancy may think anon it moves	*Ibid.*	5	3	362	1	15
— Then yield thee, coward, and live to be the shew and gaze o' the time	*Macbeth.*	5	7	386	1	50
— When youth with comeliness pluck'd all gaze his way	*Coriolanus.*	1	3	706	2	56
— But gives all gaze and bent of amorous view on the fair Cressid	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	5	883	2	59
Gazing. At length the sun, gazing upon the earth	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	1	104	1	29
— I would leave grazing, were I of your flock, and only live by gazing	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	350	2	45
Gear. Disguis'd, like Muscovites, in shapeless gear	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	169	1	8
— I'll grow a talker for this gear	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	1	198	2	17
— But I will remedy this gear ere long, or sell my title for a glorious grave	*2 Hen. vi.*	3	1	584	1	37
Geck. And made the most notorious geck, and gull, that e'er invention play'd on	*T. Night.*	5	1	332	1	28
— And to become the geck and scorn o' the other's villainy	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	922	1	61
Geer. If fortune be a woman, she's a good wench for this geer	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	2	204	1	20
— Welcome all to this geer; the sooner the better	*2 Henry vi.*	1	4	577	1	59
— Will this geer ne'er be mended	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	1	857	2	25
— Pandar to provide this geer	*Ibid.*	3	2	874	2	24
— Here's goodly geer	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	979	1	35
— Poison; such soon-spending geer as will disperse itself through all the veins	*Ibid.*	5	1	994	1	57
Geese. Uncle, tell mistress Ann the jest, how my father stole two geese out of a pen	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	3	4	622	2	21
— Since I pluck'd geese, play'd truant, and whipp'd top	*Ibid.*	5	1	702	2	39
— Winter's not yet gone, if the wild geese fly that way	*Lear.*	2	4	943	1	36
— The spring is near, when green geese are a breeding	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	184	1	47
— When they him spy, as wild-geese, that the creeping fowler eye, sever themselves	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	3	2	185	1	37
— He that trusts in you, where he should find you lions, finds you hares; where foxes, geese	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705	1	28
— You souls of geese, that bear the shapes of men	*Ibid.*	1	4	708	1	60
Geffery's. Look here upon thy brother Geffery's face, these eyes, these brows, were moulded out of his	*K. John.*	2	1	391	2	
Geld. Does your worship mean to geld and spay all the youth in the city	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	82	1	27
— If this prove true, they'll pay for't: by mine honour, I'll geld them all	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	340	1	50
— 'Twas nothing to geld the cod-piece of a purse	*Ibid.*	4	3	355	2	20
Gelded. Than Aquitain so gelded as it is	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	1	153	1	57
— Bereft, and gelded of his patrimony	*Richard ii*			422		

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Gelded. Lord Say hath gelded the commonwealth, and made it an eunuch	*2 Henry vi.*			594		54
Gelding, the opposed continent as much, as on the other side it takes from you	*1 H. iv.*			458		
Gelt. Would he were gelt that had it	*Merch. of Venice.*					
Gem. Never so rich a gem was set in worse than gold	*Ibid.*			206		54
— Of six preceding ancestors, that gem conferr'd by testament to the sequent issue, hath it been ow'd and worn	*All's Well.*			304	1	55
— 'Tis that miracle, and queen of gems, that nature pranks her in, attracts my soul	*Twelfth Night.*			317		39
— Who knows yet, but from this lady may proceed a gem to lighten all this isle	*H. viii.*			683	1	41
Geminy of baboons	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*			53	2	53
Gender. The great love the general gender bear him	*Hamlet.*			1031	1	59
— Supply it with one gender of herbs, or distract it with many	*Othello.*			1050	2	7
— Or keep as a cistern for foul toads to knot and gender in	*Ibid.*			1071	1	9
General. The general, subject to a well-wish'd king	*Measure for Measure.*			85	2	4
— Whilst a field should be dispatch'd and fought, you are disputing of your generals	*1 Henry vi.*	1	1	544	2	
— Our general is cut i' the middle, and but one half of what he was yesterday	*Cori.*	4	5	730	1	32
Generation. When the work of generation was between these woolly breeders, in the act	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	3	201	1	24
— Fourteen they shall not see to bring false generations	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	340	1	51
— Is this the generation of love? hot blood, hot thoughts, and hot deeds	*Tr. and Cr.*	3	1	872	1	55
— Or he that makes his generation messes to gorge his appetite, shall to my bosom be as well neighbour'd, pitied, and reliev'd	*Lear.*	1	1	930	2	21
Generosity. To break the heart of generosity, and make bold power look pale	*Cori.*	1	1	705	2	14
Generous and gravest citizens	*Measure for Measure.*	4	6	97	2	50
— islanders, by you invited, to attend your presence	*Othello.*	3	3	1063	2	24
Genius. One of these men in genius to the other	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	119	2	48
— The genius and the mortal instruments are then in council	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	747	1	56
— Some say, the genius so cries come! to him that instantly must die	*Troi. and Cress.*	4	4	880	1	34
Gennets. You will have coursers for cousins, and gennets for germans	*Othello.*	1	1	1044	2	47
Gentile. By my hood, a gentile and no Jew	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	6	206	1	32
Gentility. A dangerous law against gentility	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	148	2	27
Gentles are at their game	*Ibid.*	4	2	160	1	54
— When you are gentle, you shall have one too	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	1	18
— Pr'ythee, son, do; for we must be gentle, now we are gentlemen	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	361	1	44
— The air nimbly and sweetly recommends itself unto our gentle senses	*Macbeth.*	1	6	367	2	9
— Be he ne'er so vile, this day shall gentle his condition	*Henry v.*	4	3	531	2	16
— 'Tis a condition they account gentle	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	717	1	51
— 'Till I be gentle, stay for thy good-morrow	*Tim. of Athens.*	1	1	805	2	19
— Thou art too gentle and too free a man	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	5	882	2	16
— As gentle tell me, of what honour was this Cressida in Troy	*Ibid.*	4	5	884	1	4
— He said he was gentle, but unfortunate	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	915	1	4
Gentleman. If you strike me, you are no gentleman; and if no gentleman, why, then no arms	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	1	16
— Leaving me no sign, save men's opinions, and my living blood, to shew the world I am a gentleman	*Richard ii.*	3	1	426	1	33
— of the shade	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	441	1	21
— To bear a gentleman in hand, and then stand upon security	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	476	1	37
— And gentlemen in England, now a-bed, shall think themselves accurs'd they were not here	*Henry v.*	4	2	531	2	17
— It was never merry world in England, since gentlemen came up	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	592	2	57
— We will not have one lord, one gentleman	*Ibid.*	4	2	594	2	13
— There is no ancient gentlemen but gardeners, ditchers, and grave-makers; they hold up Adam's profession	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1033	2	29
Gentleman born. But I was a gentleman born before my father	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	361	1	30
Gentleness. I thought you lord of more true gentleness	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	3	182	2	42
— Your gentleness shall force, more than your force move us to gentleness	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	1	40
— I have not from your eyes that gentleness and shew of love, that I was wont to have	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	742		
— And will with deeds requite thy gentleness	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	833	2	54
Gentler. Decrepit miser! base ignoble wretch! I am descended of a gentler blood	*1 H. vi.*		5		2	41
— He looks gentler than he did	*Othello.*		3	1072	2	63
Gentle-sleeping peace. And there awake God's gentle-sleeping peace	*Richard iii.*		3	640	2	20
Gentle villain, do not turn away	*Ibid.*		3	639	1	50

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Gentlewoman. It was the death of the most virtuous gentlewoman, that ever nature had praise for creating	*All's Well.*	5	5	300	2	4
Gently. What's amiss, may it be gently heard	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	774	2	4
Gentry. If that thy gentry, Britain, go before this lout, as he exceeds our lords	*Cym.*	5	2	920	2	22
— If it will please you to shew us so much gentry and good will	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1010	1	39
George. By my George, my Garter, and my Crown	*Richard iii.*	4	4	562	2	48
— The George, prophan'd, hath lost his holy honour	*Ibid.*	4	4	562	2	53
— Look on my George, I am a gentleman	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	591	2	31
— St. George, that swing'd the dragon, and e'er since sits on his horse-back at mine hostess door	*King John.*	2	1	393	1	42
— Mine innocency, and St. George to thrive	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	1	10
— God, and St. George, Richmond, and victory	*Richard iii.*	5	3	668	1	55
— Our ancient word of courage, fair St. George, inspire us with the spleen of fiery dragons	*Ibid.*	5	3	669	1	28
Germane. The phrase would be more germane to the matter, if we could carry a cannon by our sides	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1039	1	10
Germaine. Those that are germaine to him, though removed fifty times, shall all come under the hangman	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	357	1	15
Germans are honest men	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	4	5	69	1	54
— As a German from the waist downward, all slops	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	2	133	1	28
— young, nephew to the Duke of Saxony, described by Portia	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	2	200	1	8
— With hasty Germans	*3 Henry vi.*	4	8	627	1	36
Germens. All germens spill at once, that make ingrateful man	*Lear.*	3	2	946	2	40
Germins. Though the treasure of nature's germins tumble all together	*Macbeth.*	4	1	378	1	55
Gertrude, Queen of Denmark. D. P.	*Hamlet.*			999		
Gest. To let him there a month, behind the gest prefix'd for his parting	*Wint. Tale.*	1	2	334	1	56
Gesture. If you do love Rosalind so near the heart as your gesture cries it out	*As Y. Like It.*	5	2	246	2	41
— To the dumbness of the gesture one might interpret	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	804	1	2
Get. Never before this child did I get any thing	*Henry viii.*	5	3	702	2	26
Ghastly looks are at my service, like enforced smiles	*Richard iii.*	3	5	652	2	59
Ghost. Her brother's ghost his paved bed would break, and take her hence in horror	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	102	1	1
— And yonder shines Aurora's harbinger, at whose approach ghosts wandering here and there, troop home to church-yards	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	3	2	188	2	15
— Were I the ghost that walk'd, I'd bid you mark her eye	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	358	1	52
— He will look as hollow as a ghost	*K. John.*	3	4	400	2	53
— Never, O never, do his ghost the wrong, to hold your honour more precise and nice with others, than with him	*2 Henry iv.*	2	3	483	1	40
— Henry the fifth, thy ghost I invocate	*1 Henry vi.*	1	1	544	1	42
— When spirits walk, and ghosts break up their graves	*2 Henry vi.*	1	4	577	2	7
— Oft have I seen a timely parted ghost, of ashey semblance	*Ibid.*	3	2	588	1	57
— Sometimes he talks as if Duke Humphrey's ghost were by his side	*Ibid.*	3	2	590	2	9
— D.P.	*Richard iii.*			633		
— Poor mortal living ghost	*Ibid.*	4	4	659	2	3
— And ghosts did shriek, and squeal about the streets	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	2	750	1	48
— Vex not his ghost: O, let him pass!	*Lear.*	5	3	965	2	39
— of Hamlet's father. D. P.	*Hamlet.*			999		
— There needs no ghost, my lord, come from the grave, to tell us this	*Ibid.*	1	5	1008	1	16
— It is an honest ghost	*Ibid.*	1	5	1008	1	33
— I'll take the ghost's word for a thousand pounds	*Ibid.*	3	2	1021	2	12
Giant. It is excellent to have a giant's strength, but it is tyrannous to use it like a giant	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	2	83	2	50
— He is then a giant to an ape	*Much Ado About Noth.*	5	1	143	1	9
— Some mabilification for your giant, sweet lady	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	312	1	53
— traitor	*Henry viii.*	1	2	676	2	1
— A stirring dwarf we do allowance give before a sleeping giant	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	3	869	2	46
— The gates of monarchs are arch'd so high, that giants may get through them, and keep their impious turbans on	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	1	23
Giant-dwarf. This signior Junio's giant-dwarf, Dan Cupid	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	3	1	156	2	23
Giant-rude. Woman's gentle brain could not drop forth such giant-rude invention	*As You Like It.*	4	3	244	1	18
Giantess. I had rather be a giantess, and lie under Mount Pelion	*M. W. of Windsor.*	2	1	52	1	39
Gib cat. As melancholy as a gib cat	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	443	2	33
Gib.	*Hamlet.*		4	1025		

Entry	Play	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Gibber. And the sheeted dead did squeak and gibber in the Roman streets	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	2	46
Gibbet. Hang no more about me, I am no gibbet for you	*Mer. W. of Windsor.*	2	2	54	1	8
— And told me, I had unloaded all the gibbets, and press'd the dead bodies	*1 Hen. iv.*	4	2	465	2	17
— Come off, and on, swifter than he that gibbets on the brewers bucket	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	491	1	55
Gibbet-maker. Ho! the gibbet-maker? he says that he hath taken them down again	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	3	848	2	41
Giber. You are well understood to be a perfecter giber for the table, than a necessary bencher in the capitol - - -	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	2	34
Gibes. A lousy knave, to have his gibes, and his mockeries	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	3	3	62	1	30
— You are wise, and full of gibes and vlouting-stogs -	*Ibid.*	4	5	69	2	2
— With taunts did gibe my missive out of audience -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	775	1	18
— Where be your gibes now - - -	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1035	1	56
— Mark the fleers, the gibes, and notable scorns - -	*Othello.*	4	1	1068	1	24
Gibing. That's the way to choak a gibing spirit - -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	174	1	41
Gibingly. Which most gibingly, ungravely, he did fashion -	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	718	2	16
Giddily. The parts that fortune hath bestow'd upon her, tell her I hold as giddily as fortune - - -	*Twelfth Night.*	2	4	317	1	33
Giddiness. Neither call the giddiness of it in question -	*As You Like It.*	5	2	246	1	39
Giddy. Art not thou thyself giddy with the fashion too	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	3	3	135	1	33
— More giddy in my desires than a monkey -	*As You Like It.*	4	1	243	1	8
— for lack of sleep - -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	3	270	2	8
— He that is giddy, thinks the world turns round - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	275	1	56
— Thou hast made me giddy with these ill-tidings - -	*K. John.*	4	2	404	1	41
— Who hath been still a giddy neighbour to us - -	*Henry v.*	1	2	512	1	48
— And many giddy people flock to him - -	*3 Henry vi.*	4	8	627	1	39
— I fear, I fear, 'twill prove a giddy world - -	*Richard iii.*	2	3	646	2	52
— Turn giddy, and be holps by backward turning -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	2	970	2	2
Giddy-paced times - - - - -	*Tw. Night.*	2	4	316	2	5
Gifts. Win her with gifts, if she respect not words -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	34	1	35
— She has good gifts - -	*Mer. Wives of Windsor.*	1	1	46	1	35
— Seven hundred pounds, and possibilities, is good gifts -	*Ibid.*	1	1	46	1	37
— His only gift is in devising impossible slanders	*Mu. Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	126	2	27
— if ladies be but young and fair, they have the gift to know it	*As You Like It.*	2	7	232	2	33
— I will not take her on gift of any man - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	239	1	17
— Your gifts are so good, here is none will hold you -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	256	1	7
— If both gain all, the gift doth stretch itself as 'tis received, and is enough for both - - - -	*All's Well.*	2	1	283	1	12
— His present gift shall furnish me to those Italian fields, where noble fellows strike	*Ib.*	2	3	288	2	8
— And hath all the good gifts of nature - -	*Twelfth Night.*	1	3	308	2	46
— The gifts, she looks from me, are pack'd, and lock'd up in my heart	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	353	1	23
— My lord, I claim the gift, my due by promise - -	*Richard iii.*	4	2	658	1	42
— A gift, that heaven gives for him, which buys a place next to the king	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	2	16
— No gift to him, but breeds the giver a return exceeding all use of quittance	*Tim. of Ath.*	1	1	806	2	28
— And as rich men deal gifts, expecting in return twenty for one	*Ibid.*	5	1	825	1	45
— The secrets of neighbour Pandar have not more gifts in taciturnity	*Troi. and Cres.*	4	2	879	1	39
Gigg. To see great Hercules whipping a gigg -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	162	1	28
— Thou disputest like an infant; go, whip thy gigg - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	165	1	34
Giglet fortune - - - - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	1	906	2	27
Giglots. Away with those giglots too, and with the other confederate companions	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	101	1	16
— Young Talbot was not born to be the pillage of a giglot wench	*1 Henry vi.*	5	1	564	1	40
Gild. I will make fast the doors, and gild myself with some more ducats	*Mer. of Ven.*	2	6	206	1	29
— If he do bleed, I'll gild the faces of the grooms withal, for it must seem their guilt	*Mach.*	2	2	370	1	45
— Shall gild her bridal bed - -	*King John.*	2	2	395	1	16
— England shall double gild his treble guilt - -	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	500	1	3
Gilded. Where should they find this grand liquor that hath gilded them	*Tempest.*	5	1	22	1	11
— Your day's service at Shrewsbury hath a little gilded over your night's exploit on Gad's-hill - - - -	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	477	1	53
— serpent - - - - -	*Lear.*	5	3	963	1	30
Gilded puddle. Thou didst drink the stale of horses, and the gilded puddle which beasts would cough at	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	4	772	1	43
Gilders. I am bound to Persia, and want gilders for my voyage	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	1	112	1	36
Gilliams. Is Gilliams with the packet gone - -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	3	451	1	8
Gillian. - - - - -	*of Errors.*	3	1	109	1	48

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Gilly-flower. The fairest flowers of the season are our carnations and streak'd gilly-flowers, which some call nature's bastards	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	350	2	:
— Then make your garden rich in gilly-flowers, and do not call them bastards	*Ibid.*	4	3	350	2	31
Gilt. Have for the gilt of France (O guilt indeed!) confirm'd conspiracy with fearful France	*Henry v.*	2	ch	514	1	28
— When thou wast in thy gilt, and thy perfume, they mock'd thee for too much curiosity	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	823	1	17
— And shew to dust, that is a little gilt, more laud than gilt o'er-dusted	*Tr. and Cr.*	3	3	876	1	46
Gilt two-pences. If you do not all shew like gilt two-pences to me	*2 Henry iv.*	4	3	496	2	:
Gimmals. I think, by some odd gimmals or device, their arms are set like clocks, still to strike on	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	545	2	47
Gimmal bit. In their pale dull mouths the gimmal bit lies foul with chew'd grass, still and motionless	*Henry v.*	4	2	530	2	40
Gin. Now is the woodcock near the gin	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	318	2	5
Giney's case. Vengeance of Giney's case	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	4	1	65	1	39
Ginger was not much in request, for the old women were all dead	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	3	95	1	15
— I would she were as lying a gossip in that, as ever knapt ginger	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	1	208	1	56
— I have a gamon of bacon, and two razes of ginger	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	448	1	31
Gingerly. What is't that you look up so gingerly	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	2	25	2	28
Ginning in the middle	*Prologue to Troi. and Cressida.*			857	2	12
Gins. As whence the sun gins his reflexion, shipwrecking storms and direful thunders break	*Macbeth.*	1	2	363	2	22
Gipsy. Like a right gipsy, hath, at fast and loose, beguil'd me to the very heart of loss	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	10	794	1	28
Gird. I thank thee for that gird, good Franio	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	5	2	275	2	39
— Men of all sorts take a pride to gird at me	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	476	1	4
— The bishop hath a kindly gird	*1 Henry vi.*	3	1	556	1	34
— Being mov'd, he will not spare to gird the Gods	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	706	1	21
Girded harfleur	*Henry v.*	3	ch	520	1	7
Girding with grievous siege castles and towns	*Ibid.*	1	2	512	1	55
Girdle. If he be angry, he knows how to turn his girdle	*Much Ado Ab. Nothing.*	5	1	142	2	9
— An your waist, mistress, was as slender as my wit, one of these maids' girdles for your waist should be fit	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	1	157	2	5
— I'll put a girdle round about the earth in forty minutes	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	2	28
— Dost thou think, I'll fear thee as I fear thy father? nay, an if I do, let my girdle break	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	463	1	25
— Other times, to see the beachy girdle of the ocean too wide for Neptune's hips	*2 Hen. iv.*	3	1	488	1	45
— Suppose, within the girdle of these walls, are now confin'd two mighty monarchies	*H. v.*	1	ch	509	2	2
— Knock me down with 'em, cleave to the girdle	*Timon of Athens.*	3	4	815	2	56
— But to the girdle do the Gods inherit, beneath is all the fiends	*Lear.*	4	6	958	1	6
Girdled. For they are all girdled within maiden walls, that war hath never enter'd	*Hen. v.*	5	2	541	1	12
— Who is now girdled with a waist of iron	*1 Henry vi.*	4	3	562	1	23
Girdlest. O thou wall, that girdlest in those wolves	*Timon of Athens.*	4	1	818	1	46
Girdling one another within their alabaster innocent arms	*Richard iii.*	4	3	648	2	34
Girls. Those girls of Italy, take heed of them, they say, our French lack language to deny	*All's Well.*	2	1	283	1	29
— 'Tis a girl, promises boys hereafter	*Henry viii.*	5	1	698	1	51
Girt. One girt six times pieced	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	1	37
— My sovereign, with the loving citizens,—like to his island, girt in with the ocean	*3 H. vi.*	4	8	627	1	54
Gis. By gis, and by saint charity	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1029	1	3
Give. Did give himself all thin, and naked to the numb-cold night	*Richard iii.*	2	1	645	1	24
— If we give you any thing, we hope to gain by it	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	717	1	20
— And men's reports give him much wrong'd	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	4	772	1	17
— There's none that truly says, he gives, if he receives	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	806	2	45
— me up the truth	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1005	1	34
Give off. Let's see how it will give off	*Antony and Cleopatra.*	4	3	791	2	6
Give out. These pencil'd figures are even such as they give out	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	805		
Given. And too well given, to dream of evil	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	584	:	14
— He's a noble Roman, and well given	*Julius Caesar.*	1	2	744		9
— Unwisely, not ignobly, have I given	*Timon of Athens.*	2	2	812		6
Gladded. That my kingdom, well worthy the best heir o' the world, should not be gladded in't by me	*Henry viii.*	2	4	685		45
Gladding. To the gladding of your highness with an heir	*Ibid.*	5	1	697		57
Glamis. All hail, Macbeth! hail to thee, thane of Glamis	*Macbeth.*	1	3	364		50

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Glance at my credit with Hippolita	*Mid. Nigbt's Dream.*	2	2	179		15
— The squandering glances of the fool	*As You Like It.*	2	7	232		13
— And if we did but glance a far-off look	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	583		43
Glanders. Possessed with the glanders	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	265		27
Glandsdale, Sir William. D. P.	*1 Henry vi.*			543		
Glared. I met a lion who glar'd upon me	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	3	745		
Glares. Look where he stands and glares	*Lear.*	3	6	950		
— How pale he glares	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1025	1	2
Glass. And like a Prophet looks in a glass	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	2	83	2	35
— Methinks you are my glass, and not my brother	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	120	2	35
— What wicked and dissembling glass of mine made me compare with Hermia's sphery eyne	*Mids. Nigbt's Dream.*	2	3	182	2	5
— 'Tis not her glass, but you, that flatters her	*As You Like It.*	3	5	240	2	33
— I my brother know yet living in my glass	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	326	2	13
— If this be so, as yet the glass seems true	*Ibid.*	5	1	331	2	4
— Give me that glass, and therein will I read	*Richard ii.*	4	1	434	1	14
— Oh, flattering glass, like to my followers in prosperity thou dost beguile me	*Ibid.*	4	1	434	1	18
— He was, indeed, the glass wherein the noble youth did dress themselves	*2 Henry iv.*	2	3	483	1	22
— Ere the glass that now begins to run, finish the process of his sandy hour	*1 Hen. vi.*	4	2	561	2	34
— I must be married to my brother's daughter, or else my kingdom stands on brittle glass	*Richard iii.*	4	2	658	1	9
— And like a glass did break i' the rinsing	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	2	34
— I, your glass, will modestly discover to your self, that of your self which yet you know not of	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	742	2	55
— But more in Troilus thousand fold I see than in the glass of Pander's praise may be	*Troilus and Cressida.*	1	2	861	2	20
— You go not, 'till I set you up a glass where you may see the inmost part of you	*Ham.*	3	4	1023	2	53
Glasses. Even in the glasses of thine eyes I see thy grieved heart	*Richard ii.*	1	3	418	1	26
— Glasses is the only drinking	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	480	2	48
— And school-boys tears take up the glasses of my sight	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	724	1	24
Glass-fac'd. From the glass-fac'd flatterer to Apemantus	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	804	1	30
Glass-gazing rogue	*Lear.*	2	2	940	2	22
Glassy essence	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	2	84	1	3
Glean. Which is a wonder, how his grace should glean it	*Henry v.*	1	1	510	2	10
— And to gather, so much as from occasion you may glean	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1010	1	32
Gleaned. How much low peasantry would then be gleaned from the true seed of honour	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	9	208	1	10
— Girding the gleaned land with hot assays	*Henry v.*	1	2	512	1	54
Gleaning. Yes, that goodness of gleaning all the land's wealth into one, into your own hands	*Henry viii.*	3	2	691	1	42
Gleeful. Wherefore look'st thou sad, when every thing doth make a gleeful boast	*Tit. And.*	2	3	838	1	25
Gleek. I can gleek upon occasion	*Mid. Nigbt's Dream.*	3	1	184	2	8
— No money, on my faith, but the gleek	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	5	993	2	14
Gleeking. I have seen you gleeking and galling at this gentleman twice or thrice	*Hen. v.*	5	1	538	1	7
Gleeks. Where are the bastard's braves, and Charles his gleeks	*1 Henry vi.*	3	2	558	1	17
Glendower. To fight with Glendower and his complices	*Richard ii.*	3	1	426	1	53
— Owen. D. P.	*1 Hen. iv.*			441		
Glew'd. My love and fear glew'd many friends to thee	*3 Henry vi.*	2	6	615	1	49
Glews. Thy tears would wash this cold congealed blood, that glews my lips	*Ibid.*	5	2	629	1	60
Glib. I had rather glib myself, than they should not produce fair issue	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	340	1	52
— These encounters so glib the tongue	*Troilus and Cress.*	4	5	881	2	44
— If for I want that glib and oily art to speak and purpose not	*Lear.*	1	1	931	2	38
Glides. With indented glides did slip away into a bush	*As You Like It.*	4	3	244	2	41
— If one of mean affairs may plod it in a week, why may not I glide thither in a day	*Cym.*	3	2	907	2	34
Glimmer. That it will glimmer through a blind man's eye	*1 Henry vi.*	2	4	552	2	24
Glimmering night	*Mid. Nigbt's Dream.*	2	2	179	2	37
Glimpse of newness	*Measure for Measure.*	1	3	78	1	23
— There is no man hath a virtue, that he hath not a glimpse of	*Troi. and Cres.*	1	2	859	1	37
Glisters. All that glisters is not gold	*Merchant of Venice.*					
— How he glisters through my dark rust	*Winter's Tale.*					
— Away; and glister like the god of war	*King Jcbu*			407		24
Glistering. And make stale the glistering of this present, as my tale now seems to it	*W.'s Tale.*			347		61
— grief	*Henry viii.*			682		24
Globe. She is spherical, like a globe; I could find out countries in her	*Com. of Errors.*			111		23

Globe.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Globe. While memory holds a seat in this distracted globe	*Hamlet.*			1007	2	33
Glooming. A glooming peace this morning with it brings	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	998	1	1
Glories. But shall we wear these glories for a day? or shall they last	*Richard iii.*	4	2	657	2	2
— All my glories in that one woman, I have lost for ever	*Henry viii.*	3	2	692	2	10
Glory. No glory lives behind the back of such	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	1	132	2	35
— Glory grows guilty of detested crimes	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	1	157	1	40
— So doth the greater glory dim the less	*Mer. of Venice.*	5	1	220	1	11
— Till I have set a glory to this hand, by giving it the worship of revenge	*K. John.*	4	3	406	1	30
— A brittle glory shineth in this face, as brittle as the glory, is the face	*Richard ii.*	4	1	434	1	[illegible]
— is like a circle in the water	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	546	2	41
— Lo, now my glory smear'd in dust and blood	*3 Henry vi.*	5	2	629	1	43
— Farewell thou woeful welcomer of glory	*Richard iii.*	4	1	657	1	32
— O, the fierce wretchedness that glory brings us	*Timon of Athens.*	4	2	819	1	53
— Were it not glory that we more affected than the performance of our heaving spleens	*Troil. and Cressid.*	2	2	868	1	55
Glose. He that no more must say, is listen'd more, than they whom youth and ease have taught to glose	*Richard ii.*	2	1	419	2	60
Gloss. In the new gloss of your marriage	*M. Ado About Noth.*	3	2	132	2	51
— The only soil of his fair virtue's gloss, if virtue's gloss will stain in any soil	*Love's L. Lost*	2	1	152	1	55
— I fear me, lords, for all this flattering gloss	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	573	1	25
— Your painted gloss discover to men that understand you, words, and weakness	*Hen. viii.*	3	2	699	2	23
Gloster. Humphry, duke of. D. P. *2 Henry iv.* p. 473. — Duke. D. P.	*Hen. v.*			509		
— Duke. D. P.	*1 Henry vi.*			543		
— Here's Gloster too, a foe to citizens	*Ibid.*	1	3	547	2	37
— charge in parliament against the bishop of Winchester	*Ibid.*	3	1	555	1	16
— The bishop's answer	*Ibid.*	3	1	555	1	36
— Humphry, duke of. D. P.	*2 Henry vi.*			571		
— Duke, his dream	*Ibid.*	1	2	574	1	36
— commitment compared by the king to the butcher fetching a calf	*Ibid.*	3	1	585	1	42
— arrested of high treason	*Ibid.*	3	1	584	1	45
— Duke, murdered	*Ibid.*	3	2	586	2	52
— signs of his having been murder'd	*Ibid.*	3	2	588	1	56
— Duke. D. P.	*3 Henry vi.*			603		
— For Gloster's dukedom is too ominous	*Ibid.*	2	6	616	2	17
— Duke, evil signs at Gloster's birth	*Ibid.*	5	6	631	2	57
— soliloquy after the murder of Henry VI.	*Ibid.*	5	6	632	1	24
— Richard, duke of. D. P.	*Richard iii.*			633		
— soliloquy after having won the lady Ann	*Ibid.*	1	2	637	2	14
— Earl. D. P. *K. Lear.* p. 929. — Dutchess of. D. P.	*Richard ii.*			413		
— Dutchess, her dream	*2 Henry vi.*	1	2	574	1	48
Gloves. By these gloves	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	1	1	47	1	28
These gloves the count sent me, they are an excellent perfume	*M. Ado About Not.*	3	4	136	1	22
— I here protest, by this white glove	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	170	1	17
— Give me your gloves, I'll wear them for your sake	*Mer. of Venice.*	4	1	218	2	4
— She has a leathern hand, a freestone-coloured hand; I verily did think that her old gloves were on	*As You Like It.*	4	3	244	1	10
— This woman is an easy glove, my lord, she goes off and on at pleasure	*All's Well.*	5	3	305	1	26
— A sentence is but a cheveril glove to a good wit	*Twelfth Night.*	3	1	320	1	4
— He would unto the stews, and from the common'st creature pluck a glove and wear it as a favour	*Richard ii.*	5	3	437	1	8
— This is my glove, by this hand I will take thee a box on the ear	*Henry v.*	4	1	529	1	52
— Soldier, why wear'st thou that glove in thy cap	*Ibid.*	4	7	534	2	60
— Here uncle Exeter, fill this glove with crowns, and give it to this fellow	*Ibid.*	4	8	536	1	15
— Keep it fellow; and wear it for an honour in thy cap	*Ibid.*	4	8	536	1	17
Then there's my glove; descend, and open your uncharged ports	*Timon of Athens.*	5	6	829	1	17
You fur your gloves with reason	*Troil. and Cressida.*	2	2	867	1	13
— For I will throw my glove to death himself, that there's no maculation in thy heart	*Ib.*	4	4	880	1	50
— Wore gloves in my cap	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	38
— O, that I were a glove upon that hand, that I might touch that cheek	*Rom. and Jul.*	2	2	957	2	24
Glover's paring knife. Doth he not wear a great round beard like a glover's paring knife	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	4	50	1	25
Glowing. This lies glowing, I can tell you, and is almost mature for the violent breaking out	*Coriolanus.*		[illegible]	727	2	39
Glow-worms. Twenty glow-worms shall our lanthorns be	*Merry Wives of Windsor*		5	72	1	14

Glow-

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Glow-worms. Light them at the fiery glow-worm's eyes -	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	1	184	2	38
— The glow-worm fhews the matin to be near, and 'gins to pale his uneffectual fire	*Ham.*	1	5	1007	2	24
Gloze. Which falique land the French unjuftly gloze to be the realm of France	*Hen. v.*	1	2	511	2	1
— Thus it fhall become high-witted Tamora to gloze with all -	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	4	849	2	4
Gloz'd. And on the caufe and queftion now in hand have gloz'd, but fuperficially	*T. & Cref.*	2	2	868	1	25
Glozes. Now to plain dealing lay thofe glozes by -	*Love's Labor Loft.*	4	3	164	2	7
Glut. To glut him - - -	*Tempeft.*	1	1	2	1	13
Glutton. Let him be damn'd like the glutton -	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	476	1	34
Gnarl'd. The unwedgeable and gnarl'd oak -	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	2	2	83	2	59
Gnarling. For gnarling forrow hath lefs power to bite, the man that mocks at it, and fets it light - - -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	418	2	52
— And wolves are gnarling who fhall gnaw the firft -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	585	1	21
Gnats. When the fun fhines, let foolifh gnats make fport, but creep in crannies when he hides his beams - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	107	1	37
— Hath woven a golden mefh to entrap the hearts of men, fafter than gnats in cobwebs - - -	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	2	210	2	52
— And whither fly the gnats but to the fun -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	6	615	1	53
— Nay, follow'd him, 'till he had melted from the fmallnefs of a gnat to air	*Cym.*	1	4	896	1	32
Her waggoner a fmall grey-coated gnat - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	972	2	33
Gnaw. That he could gnaw a cruft at two hours old, 'twas full two years ere I could get a tooth - - - -	*Richard iii.*	2	4	647	2	18
— The thought whereof doth, like a poifonous mineral, gnaw my inwards	*Othello.*	2	1	1054	1	53
— A halter pardon him; and hell gnaw his bones -	*Ibid.*	4	2	1071	2	44
— Alas, why gnaw you fo your nether lip? fome bloody paffion fhakes your very frame - - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	1076	1	36
Gnawed. A thoufand men that fifhes gnaw'd upon -	*Richard iii.*	1	4	641	2	16
Gnawing. Till gnawing with my teeth my bonds in funder -	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	119	1	14
Gnawn. My bed fhall be abus'd, my coffers ranfack'd, my reputation gnawn at	*M. W. of W.*	2	2	56	2	23
Gnaws his lip. The king is angry; fee, he gnaws his lip -	*Richard iii.*	4	2	657	2	29
Goad. Moft dangerous is that temptation that doth goad us on to fin in loving virtue	*Meafure for Meafure.*	2	2	84	2	17
Goaded with moft fharp occafions, which lay nice manners by -	*All's Well.*	5	1	301	1	55
— This fhall feem, as partly 'tis, their own, which we have goaded onward	*Cor.*	2	3	713	2	62
Goal. But to the goal - - -	*Winter's Tale*	1	2	335	1	11
— And can get goal for goal of youth - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	8	793	1	21
Goary. Never fhake thy goary looks at me - -	*Macbeth.*	3	4	375	2	47
Goat. Gall of goat - - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	378	1	14
— Wanton as youthful goats - -	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	434	2	
— Thou damned and luxurious mountain goat -	*Henry v.*	4	4	552	2	
— There is one goat for you, will you be fo goot, fcald knave, as eat it -	*Ibid.*	5	1	537	2	15
— Hence, old goat - - -	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	721	1	6
— Were they as prime as goats - -	*Othello.*	3	3	1064	1	
— and monkies - - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	1070	1	
Goatifh. An admirable evafion, of whoremafter man, to lay his goatifh difpofition to the change of a ftar - - -	*Lear.*	1	2	934	1	
Gobbets. Over-gorg'd with gobbets of thy mother's bleeding heart	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	602	1	37
— Into as many gobbets will I cut it as wild Medea young Abfyrtus did	*Ibid.*	5	2	603	2	56
Gobbo. D. P. - - -	*Merchant of Venice.*			197		
Go-between. Even as you came in to me, her affiftant, or go-between parted from me	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	2	2	56	1	51
Goblets. My figur'd goblets, for a difh of wood -	*Richard ii.*	3	3	420	2	50
— Thou didft fwear to me upon a parcel gilt goblet -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	480	1	
Goblins. Charge my goblins that they grind their joints with dry convulfions	*Tempeft.*	4	1	19	1	
— We talk with goblins, owls, and elvifh fprights -	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	108	2	3
— A fad tale's beft for winter, I have one of fprights and goblins	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	335	1	26
— I'll haunt thee like a wicked confcience ftill, that mouldeth goblins fwift as frenzy thoughts - - -	*Troi. and Creff.*	5	11	891	1	11
— Be thou a fpirit of health, or goblin damn'd -	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1006	1	29
— With, ho! fuch bugs and goblins in my life - - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	1037	1	24
God damn me. That's as much as to fay, God make me a light wench	*Com. of Errors.*	4	3	114	2	
God and the rope-maker bear me witnefs -	*Ibid.*	4	4	116	1	
— To the tuition of God -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	12		
— That is ftudy's god-like recompence -	*Love's Labor Loft.*	1	1	148		
— match me, with a good dancer -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	126		

			S.	P.	C.	L.
God amend us	*Love's Labor Loft.*			16	1	35
— fhield us	*Mid. Night's Dream.*			18	1	45
— God's my life	*Ibid.*			19		8
— fort all	*Merchant of Venice.*			221		58
— mend me	*As You Like It.*			243	1	47
— 'ild you fir	*Ibid.*			248	1	42
— He that of greateft works is finifher, oft does them by the weakeft minifter	*All's Well.*			28		50
— One cry'd, God blefs us! and amen, the other	*Macbeth.*			370		8
— with him above to ratify the work	*Ibid.*			377		23
—'s foldier be he	*Ibid.*	5	7	386	2	24
— If he ferve God, we'll ferve him too, and be his fellow fo	*Richard ii.*	3	2	427		59
— Shew us the hand of God that hath difmifs'd us from our ftewardfhip	*Ibid.*	3	3	429		36
— omnipotent, is muftering in his clouds, on our behalf, armies of peftilence	*Ibid.*	3	3	429		44
— fave the king! will no man fay, amen	*Ibid.*	4	1	433		24
— Now I to comfort him, bid him 'a fhould not think of God	*Henry v.*	2	3	517	2	45
— for Harry! England! and St. George	*Ibid.*	3	1	520		2
— God-den to your worfhip, good captain Jamy	*Ibid.*	3	2	521	1	41
— Yet, God before, tell him we will come on	*Ibid.*	3	6	525	1	
— We are in God's hand, brother, not in theirs	*Ibid.*	3	6	525	1	27
—'s arm ftrike with us! 'tis a fearful odds	*Ibid.*	4	3	531	1	12
— Now, foldiers, march away;—and how thou pleafeft, God, difpofe the day	*Ibid.*	4	3	532	1	44
— The day is yours.—Praifed be God, and not our ftrength for it	*Ibid.*	4	7	534	2	22
— Got plefs and preferve it, as long as it pleafes his grace and his majefty too	*Ibid.*	4	7	534	2	47
— O God thy arm was here! and not unto us, but to thy arm alone, afcribe we all	*Ib.*	4	8	536	2	24
— Take it, God, for it is only thine	*Ibid.*	4	8	536	2	29
— is our fortrefs; in whofe conquering name, let us refolve to fcale their flinty bulwarks	*1 Henry vi.*	2	1	550	1	48
— fhall be my hope, my ftay, my guide, and lanthorn to my feet	*2 Henry vi.*	2	3	581	1	54
— O thou eternal mover of the heavens, look with a gentle eye upon this wretch	*Ibid.*	3	3	591	1	13
— on our fide, doubt not of victory	*Ibid.*	4	8	597	2	17
— and St. George for us	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	611	1	41
I thank God and thee; he was the author, thou the inftrument	*Ibid.*	4	6	625	2	7
— O God! I fear, thy juftice will take hold on me, and you, and mine, and yours, for this	*Richard iii.*	2	1	645	1	39
— is much difpleas'd, that you take with unthankfulnefs his doing	*Ibid.*	2	2	646	1	27
— and our innocency defend and guard us	*Ibid.*	3	5	653	1	14
— Had I but ferv'd my God with half the zeal I ferv'd my king, &c.	*Henry viii.*	3	2	692	2	59
— fhall be truly known	*Ibid.*	5	4	702	1	35
— By God's-lid	*Troi. and Creff.*	1	2	860	2	56
— mark thee for his grace	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	3	991	2	
— fhall mend my foul	*Ibid.*	1	5	974	1	
— ye good den	*Ibid.*	2	4	979	1	45
— lady dear	*Ibid.*	2	5	981	1	18
— ye good den	*Ibid.*	3	5	989	1	9
—'s bread	*Ibid.*	3	5	989	1	15
— fhield	*Ibid.*	4	1	990	1	27
— be wi' you	*Hamlet.*	2	1	1009	2	9
— 'ield you	*Ibid.*	4	5	1028	2	37
— be at your table	*Ibid.*	4	5	1028	2	39
Godfathers. Thofe earthly godfathers of heaven's lights, that give a name to every fixed ftar	*Love's Labor Loft.*	1	1	148	1	36
— There is a fair young maid, that yet wants baptifm; you muft be godfather	*Hen. viii.*	5	2	700	2	22
Godded. Lov'd me above the meafure of a father; nay, godded me, indeed	*Cor.*	5	3	735	1	24
Goddefs. To call me goddefs, nymph, divine and rare, precious, celeftial	*M. Night's D.*	3	2	187	1	25
— Titled goddefs; and worth it, with addition	*All's Well.*	4	2	296	1	35
— Had I a fifter were a grace, or a daughter a goddefs, he fhould have his choice	*T. & Cref.*	1	2	861	1	26
Goddefs-like. And undergoes, more goddefs-like than wife-like, fuch affaults as would take in fome virtue	*Cymbeline.*	3	2	907	1	38
Gods. The hot-blooded Gods affift me	*Merry Wives of Windfor.*	5	5	71	1	42
— We, Hermia, like two artificial Gods, have with our neelds created both one flower	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	2	187	1	1
— Could not move the Gods to look that way thou wert	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	346	1	8
— The Gods themfelves, humbling their deities to love, have taken the fhapes of beafts upon them	*Ibid.*		3	350	1	8

Gods.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Gods. You Gods look down; and from your facred vials pour down your graces upon my daughter's head - - -	*Winter's Tale.*	5	3	362		28
— From a God to a bull? a heavy defcenfion! it was Jove's cafe	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	4°2		47
— O that I were a God, to fhoot forth thunder upon thefe paltry, fervile, abject drudges	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	592		52
— He is their God; he leads them like a thing made by fome other deity than nature	*Cor.*	4	6	731		30
— He wants nothing of a God, but eternity, and a heaven to throne in -	*Ibid.*	5	4	737		44
— If the great Gods be juft, they fhall affift the deeds of jufteft men	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	1	773		40
— For, were your godheads to borrow of men, men would forfake the Gods	*Tim. of Ath.*	3	6	818		11
— Wilt thou draw near the nature of the Gods? draw near them then in being merciful	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	832	2	49
— Therefore thou fhalt vow by that fame God, what God foe'er it be -	*Ibid.*	5	1	851	1	18
— Which is that God in office, guiding men -	*Troi. and Creff*	1	3	863	2	45
— Have the Gods envy - - -	*Ibid.*	4	4	880	[illegible]	9
— Laft night the very Gods fhew'd me a vifion -	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	918	1	59
— Think that the cleareft Gods, who make them honours of mens impoffibilities, have preferved thee - - -	*Lear.*	4	6	95[illegible]	1	41
Goes backward - - -	*All's Well.*	1	2	280	1	28
Goes. But goes thy heart with this - -	*Lear.*	1	1	930	2	7
Gogged. An you fmile not, he's gogg'd -	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	332	2	14
Gold. The rocks [of twenty feas] pure gold -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	31	1	40
— Fund fhekels of the tefted gold -	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	2	2	84	1	35
— Her hairs were gold, cryftal the other's eyes -	*Love's Labor Loft.*	4	3	161	2	59
— Therefore, thou gaudy gold, hard food for Midas, I will none of thee	*Mer. of Ven.*	3	2	210	2	29
— Peace; thou know'ft not gold's effect -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	2	208	1	41
— This is fairy gold, boy, and 'twill prove fo -	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	347	2	21
— And by the merit of vile gold, drofs, duft, purchafe corrupted pardon of a man	*K. John.*	3	1	397	2	24
— Bell, book, and candle fhall not drive me back, when gold and filver becks me to come on - - - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	399	2	10
— To gild refined gold - - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	403	1	32
— For this they have engroffed, and pil'd up the canker'd heaps of ftrange atchieved gold - - -	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	499	2	3
— lefs fine in carrat, is [illegible]re precious, preferving life in medicine potable	*Ibid.*	4	4	500	1	38
— That almoft might'ft have coin'd me into gold -	*Henry v.*	2	2	516	2	35
— For me,—the gold of France did not feduce -	*Ibid.*	2	2	517	1	31
— Put forth thy hand, reach at the glorious gold -	*2 Henry vi.*	1	2	574	1	21
— That gold muft round engirt thefe brows of mine -	*Ibid.*	5	1	600	1	29
— were as good as twenty orators	*Richard iii.*	4	2	657	2	40
— He does fit in gold, his eye red as 'twould burn Rome -	*Coriolanus.*	5	1	733	2	27
— I that deny'd thee gold, will give my heart - -	*Julius Cæfar.*	4	3	759	2	51
— I'll fet thee in a fhower of gold, and hail rich pearls upon thee	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	5	777	2	55
— If I want gold, fteal but a beggar's dog, and give it Timon. Why, the dog coins gold - - -	*Timon of Athens.*	2	1	809	1	49
— The ill qualities of gold characterized - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	819	2	52
— Timon's addrefs to gold - - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	823	2	40
— Qualities of - - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	826	1	15
— Various powers of gold - -	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	905	1	38
— Nor ope her lap to faint feducing gold -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	969	2	41
— There is thy gold; worfe poifon to mens fouls -	*Ibid.*	5	1	994	2	14
Gold-beaver. I'll hide my filver beard in a gold-beaver -	*Troi. and Creff.*	1	3	864	1	56
Golden age. To [illegible]cel the golden age - -	*Tempeft.*	2	1	8	1	55
Goldenly. Report fpeaks goldenly of his profit -	*As You Like It.*	1	1	223	1	11
Golden-oars. To fee the fifh cut with her golden-oars the filver ftream	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	3	1	131	2	59
Golden opinions - - -	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	1	34
Golden forrow. And wear a golden forrow -	*Henry viii.*	2	3	682	2	15
Golden tongue. I had as lieve Helen's golden tongue had commended Troilus for a copper nofe - - -	*Troil. and Creff.*	1	2	860	1	1
Goldfmith. There did this perjured goldfmith fwear me down -	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	118	2	52
— Have you not been acquainted with goldfmiths wives, and conn'd them out of rings	*As You Like It.*	3	2	237	1	14
Golgotha. Or memorize another Golgotha -	*Macbeth.*	1	2	364	1	14
— And this land be call'd the field of Golgotha and dead mens fculls	*Richard ii.*	4	1	432	2	53
Goliah. In the fhape of man I fear not Goliah with a weaver's beam	*M. W. of W.*	5	1	79	2	35
Goliaffes. For none but Sampfons' and Goliaffes', it fendeth forth to fkirmifh	*1 Hen. vi.*	1	2	545	2	38

Gondola

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Gondola. In a gondola were seen together Lorenzo and his amorous Jessica	*Mer. of Ven.*	2	8	207	1	31
— I will scarce think you have swam in gondola	*As You Like It.*	4	1	242	1	12
Gone. But Tuesday night last gone	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	99	2	61
— I am gone, though I am here	*M. Ado About Noth.*	4	1	139	2	51
— I have no further gone in this than by a single voice	*Hen. viii.*	1	2	675	1	26
— Think upon these gone	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	995	2	13
Goneril. D. P.	*Lear.*			929		
—'s protession of love of her father	*Ibid.*	1	1	930	1	10
— letter to Edmund	*Ibid.*	4	6	959	2	20
Gonzago. Can you play the murder of Gonzago	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	2	42
— is the duke's name	*Ibid.*	3	2	1021	1	13
Gonzalo an honest old councellor of Naples. D. P.	*Tempest.*			1		
Good. What I told you then, I hope, I shall have leisure to make good	*Com. of Errors.*	5	1	120	1	31
— It were not good she knew his love lest she make sport of it	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	1	132	1	31
— in every thing	*As You Like It.*	2	1	229	1	25
— Can one desire too much of a good thing	*Ibid.*	4	1	242	2	39
— Saw'st thou not, boy, how Silver made it good	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	252	1	11
— To do good, sometimes accounted dangerous folly	*Macbeth.*	4	2	380	1	47
The apprehension of the good gives but the greater feeling to the worse	*Richard ii.*	1	3	418	2	60
— Thy overflow of good, converts to bad	*Ibid.*	5	3	437	2	61
— Glofter and good devil were alike	*3 Henry vi.*	5	6	631	2	12
— What good is cover'd with the face of heaven, to be discover'd that can do me good	*Richard iii.*	4	4	661	2	17
— The good I stand on is my truth and honesty	*Henry viii.*	5	1	697	2	59
— grows with her	*Ibid.*	5	4	702	1	30
— Not having power to do the good it would, for the ill which doth controul it	*Cor.*	3	1	720	2	43
— The good is oft interred with their bones	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	2	755	2	27
— Some good I mean to do, despight of mine own nature	*Lear.*	5	3	965	1	2
Good cause. Hoping you'll find good cause to whip them all	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	81	1	47
Good deed. How far that little candle throws his beams, so shines a good deed to a naughty world	*Merchant of Venice.*	5	1	220	1	8
— O monument and wonder of good deeds evilly bestow'd	*Timon of Athens.*	5	1	824	1	44
— If one good deed in all my life I did I do repent it from my very soul	*Titus Andron.*	5	3	855	2	20
Good den, Sir Richard, God-a-mercy fellow	*K. John.*	1	1	389	2	7
Good-fac'd. No, good-fac'd sir; no, sweet sir	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	349	1	19
Goodfellow Robin. D. P.	*Mids. Night's Dream.*			175		
— His avocations	*Ibid.*	2	1	179	1	39
Good-Friday. Sir Robert might have eat his part in me, upon Good-Friday, and ne'er broke his fast	*K. John.*	1	1	390	1	11
Good hap.	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	23	1	13
Good-jer. What the good-jer	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	1	3	124	2	35
Good-jere. What the good-jere! one must bear, and that must be you	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	484	1	25
— What the good-jere! do you think I would deny her	*Ibid.*	2	4	485	2	4
Goodlier. I would, he lov'd his wife; if he were honester, he were much goodlier	*All's Well.*	3	5	293	1	26
Goodliest. She is the goodliest woman that ever lay by man	*Henry viii.*	4	1	694	1	8
— Patience and sorrow strove who should express her goodliest	*Lear.*	4	3	955	1	38
Good luck lies in odd numbers	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	5	1	70	1	40
Good men and true	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	3	134	1	10
— Anthonio is a good man	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	3	200	2	10
— I am your good man	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	254	2	5
Goodman boy. He shall be endur'd; what, Goodman boy!—I say, he shall	*Rom. and Jul.*	1	5	974	1	15
Goodman John, petition against	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	575	1	28
Good manners. When good manners shall lie all in one or two men's hands, and they unwash'd too	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	973	1	43
Good-morrow. A thousand times good-morrow	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	3	39	2	58
— Give your worship good-morrow	*M. W. of Winds.*	2	2	54	1	28
Good name. God hath bless'd you with a good name	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	3	134	1	22
— in man and woman, dear my lord, is the immediate jewel of their souls	*Othello.*	3	3	1061	1	25
— But he, that filches from me my good name, robs me of that, which not enriches him, and makes me poor indeed	*Ibid.*	3	3	1061	1	29
Good nature. Or his good nature prizes the virtue that appears in Cassio, and looks not on his evils	*Ibid.*	2	3	1056	1	13
Goodness. Point of goodness	*Tempest.*			5	2	17

Goodness.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Goodneſs. And when old time ſhall lead him to his end, goodneſs and he fill up one monument	*Henry viii.*	2	1	680	1	12
— All goodneſs is poiſon to thy ſtomach	*Ibid.*	3	2	691	1	40
— There is no goodneſs in the worm	*Antony and Cleop.*	5	2	801	2	2
— For goodneſs, growing to a pleuriſy, dies in his own too much	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1032	2	3
Good-nights. And ſware—they were his fancies, or his good-nights	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	492	1	3
— And Anne my wife hath bid the world good night	*Richard iii.*	4	3	659	1	9
Good office. I would I could do a good office between you	*Merry Wives of Windſor.*	1	1	46	2	22
Good ſeeming. All good ſeeming by thy revolt, O huſband, ſhall be thought put on for villainy	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	909	2	41
Good ſooth.	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	3	182	2	39
Good time.	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	3	26	2	38
Good time of day to you	*Timon of Athens.*	3	6	817	1	54
Good troth.	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	3	182	2	39
Good-will. Can you carry your good-will to the maid	*M. W. of Windſ.*	1	1	48	1	2
— Have you married my daughter without aſking my good-will	*Taming of the Shrew.*	5	1	275	1	6
I will do my good-will, ſir; you can have no more	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	490	2	3
— He, that has but effected his good-will, hath overta'en mine act	*Coriolanus.*	1	9	710	2	24
— When good-will is ſhew'd, though it come too ſhort, the actor may plead pardon	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	5	777	2	9
Goodwins. The Goodwins I think they call the place	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	1	208	1	51
Goodwin-Sands. The great ſupply, that was expected by the Dauphin here, are wreck'd three nights ago on Goodwin-Sands	*King John.*	5	3	409	2	21
— And your ſupplies, which you have wiſh'd ſo long, are caſt away and ſunk on Goodwin Sands	*K. John.*	5	5	410	1	57
Gooſe. Made like a gooſe	*Tempeſt.*	2	2	11	2	42
— How near the God drew to the complexion of a gooſe	*Merry Wives of Windſor.*	5	5	71	1	49
— The boy hath ſold him a bargain, a gooſe, that's flat	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	3	1	155	2	32
— A green gooſe a goddeſs: pure, pure idolatry	*Ibid.*	4	3	161	1	34
— A gooſe for his diſcretion	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	5	1	194	2	5
— Breaks his ſtaff like a noble gooſe	*As You Like It.*	3	4	239	1	3
— Come in, taylor; here you may roaſt your gooſe	*Macbeth.*	2	3	370	2	32
— Go, ye giddy gooſe	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	459	1	32
— But that my fear is this—ſome galled gooſe of Wincheſter would hiſs	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	5	11	891	2	19
— If I had you upon Sarum Plain, I'd drive you cackling home to Camelot	*Lear.*	2	2	941	1	43
— Good gooſe bite not	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	979	1	12
Gooſeberry. Are not worth a gooſeberry	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	477	2	21
Gooſe look. Where got'ſt thou that gooſe look	*Macbeth.*	5	3	384	1	43
Gooſe-quills. That many, wearing rapiers, are afraid of gooſe-quills	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1013	2	43
Gorbellied knaves	*1 Henry iv.*	2	2	450	1	21
Gorbeduc king	*Twelfth Night.*	4	2	327	1	54
Gordian knot. Turn him to any cauſe of policy, the gordian knot of it he will unlooſe, familiar as his garter	*Henry v.*	1	1	510	2	3
— As ſlippery as the gordian knot was hard	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	902	1	51
Gor'd. Oh, let no eye profane a tear for me, if I be gor'd with Mowbray's ſpear	*R. ii.*	1	3	416	2	46
— Paris is gor'd with Menelaus' horn	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	1	1	858	2	58
— My fame is ſhrewdly gor'd	*Ibid.*	3	3	876	2	44
— And the gor'd ſtate ſuſtain	*Lear.*	5	3	965	2	48
Gorge. He cracks his gorge, his ſides, with violent hefts	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	330	1	50
— She whom the ſpital-houſe and ulcerous ſores would caſt the gorge at	*Timon of Ath.*	4	3	820	1	12
— My gorge riſes at it	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1035	1	54
— Begin to heave the gorge	*Othello.*	2	1	1053	2	42
Gorged. The ſhrill-gorg'd lark	*Lear.*	4	6	957	1	23
— And 'till ſhe ſtoop ſhe muſt not be full gorg'd	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	1	269	1	16
Gorgeous palaces	*Tempeſt.*	4	1	17	2	46
— So ſeems this gorgeous beauty to mine eye	*1 Henry vi.*	5	4	566	2	1
— If only to go warm were gorgeous, why, nature needs not what thou gorgeous wear'ſt	*Lear.*	2	4	94	2	15
Gorget. And with a palſy-fumbling on his gorget, ſhake in and out the rivet	*Tr. and Cr.*	1	3	863	1	46
Gorgon. Approach the chamber, and deſtroy your ſight with a new gorgon	*Macbeth.*	2	3	371	1	45
— Though he be painted one way like a Gorgon, the other way he is a Mars	*A. & C.*	2	5	778	[illegible]	30
Gorgorian. O baſe Gorgorian wight	*M. W. of Windſ.*	1	3	49	1	10
Gormandize. Thou ſhalt not gormandize as thou haſt done with me	*Mer. of Ven.*	2	5	205	1	32
Gormandizing. Leave gormandizing	*2 Henry iv.*	5	5	506	2	5

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Gory. The obligation of our blood forbids a gory emulation 'twixt us twain	*Tr. and Cr.*			882	1	59
Gosling. I'll never be fuch a gosling to obey inftinct	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	735	1	53
Gofpell'd. Are you fo gofpell'd to pray for this good man and for his iffue	*Macbeth.*	3	1	373	2	31
Gofs. Pricking gofs	*Tempeft.*	4	1	18	1	22
Goffips. 'Tis not a maid, for fhe hath goffips	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	35	2	38
— Go to a goffip's feaft and go with me	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	120	2	16
— Sometimes lurk I in a goffip's bowl	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	1	179	2	2
— If my goffip report be an honeft woman of her word	*Mer. of Ven.*	3	1	208	1	54
— That blinking Cupid goffips	*All's Well.*	1	1	279	1	17
— No noife, my lord; but needful conference about fome goffips for your highnefs	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	1	5
Goffip-like. I will leave you now in your goffip-like humour	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	5	1	142	2	51
Goffomer. Hadft thou been aught but goffomer, feathers, air	*Lear.*	4	5	957	1	13
Goffamour. A lover may beftride the goffamour, that idles in the wanton fummer air and yet not fall	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	6	981	2	19
Got. And now you fhould be as your mother was, when your fweet felf was got	*A. W.*	4	2	296	1	43
— Brother, adieu, good fortune come to thee, for thou waft got i' the way of honefty	*K. John.*	1	1	389	2	1
— Come on ye cowards; you were got in fear, though you were born in Rome	*Cori.*	1	3	707	1	28
Goths. D. P.	*Titus Andronicus.*			831		
Go to, mum—you are he	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	1	126	2	12
Gotten in drink	*Merry W. of Wind.*	1	3	49	1	12
Govern. If fuch a one be fit to govern, fpeak; I am as I have fpoken	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	2	6
— Come, wife, let's in, and learn to govern better; for yet may England curfe my wretched reign	*2 Henry vi.*	4	9	598	1	37
— Alas! how fhould you govern any kingdom, that know not how to ufe ambaffadors	*3 Henry vi.*	4	3	624	1	59
— May I govern fo, to heal Rome's harms, and wipe away her woe	*Titus Andron.*	5	3	855	1	12
Government. A found but not in government	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	5	1	193	1	58
— All muft be even in our government	*Richard ii.*	3	4	430	2	49
— Let men fay we be men of good government	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	443	1	23
— compared to bees	*Henry v.*	1	2	512	2	32
— 'Tis government, that makes women feem divine; the want thereof makes thee abominable	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608	2	55
— Warwick, although my head ftill wear the crown, I here refign my government to thee	*Ibid.*	4	6	625	2	13
— Fear not my government	*Othello.*	3	3	1062	1	47
Goujeers. The goujeers fhall devour them, flefh, and fell, ere they fhall make us weep	*Lear.*	5	3	962	2	7
Goujere. What the goujere	*M. W. of Windfor.*	1	4	51	1	14
Gourd. For gourd and fullam holds	*Ibid.*	1	3	49	2	29
Gouts of blood	*Macbeth.*	2	1	369	2	5
Gout galls the one, and the pox pinches the other	*2 Hen. iv.*	1	2	478	1	26
— A pox of this gout! or a gout of this pox	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	478	1	40
— Yet am I better than one that's fick o' the gout	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	921	2	46
Gower. D. P. - 2 *Henry iv.* p. 473. — D. P.	*Henry v.*			509		
Gown. Pray you, give me my gown; or elfe keep it in your arms	*M. W. of Wind.*	3	1	58	1	38
e fafhion	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	4	135	2	34
— I faw the duchefs of Milan's gown they praife fo	*Ibid.*	3	4	135	2	35
— Duchefs of Milan's gown defcribed	*Ibid.*	3	4	133	2	38
— One that hath two gowns and every thing handfome about him	*Ibid.*	4	2	141	2	3
— I never faw a better fafhion'd gown, more quaint, more pleafing, nor more commendable	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	1	51
— In my branch'd velvet gown	*Tw. Night.*	2	5	318	1	21
— I would I were the firft that ever diffembled in fuch a gown	*Ibid.*	4	2	327	1	44
— You fhall have it though I pawn my gown	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	481	1	7
Grace. Heavens rain grace	*Tempeft.*	3	1	13	1	29
— I will pay thy graces home, both in word and deed	*Ibid.*	5	1	19	2	54
— With all good grace to grace a gentleman	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	32	1	55
— The heavens fuch grace did lend her	*Ibid.*	4	2	38	2	60
— More grace than boy	*Ibid.*	5	4	44	2	38
— quibbling upon that word	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	1	2	76	2	37
— Unlefs you have the grace by your fair prayer to foften Angelo	*Ibid.*	1	5	79	2	28
— Heaven give the moving graces	*Ibid.*	2	2	83	1	25

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Grace being the soul of your complexion should keep the body of it ever fair	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	89	1	29
— When once our grace we have forgot nothing goes right	*Ibid.*	4	4	97	2	7
— He hath ta'en you newly into his grace	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	3	224	2	56
— His grace hath made the match, and all grace say amen to it	*Ibid.*	2	1	128	2	12
— 'Till all graces be in one woman, one woman shall not come in my grace	*Ibid.*	2	3	129	2	1
— How still the evening is, as hush'd on purpose to grace harmony	*Ibid.*	2	3	129	2	15
— A maid of grace, and complete majesty	*Love's Lab. L.ft.*	1	1	148	2	35
— Be now as prodigal of all dear grace, as nature was in making graces dear when she did starve the general world beside and gave them all to you	*Ibid.*	2	1	152	1	15
— The more my prayer, the lesser is my grace	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	3	182	1	56
— You have the grace of God, sir, and he hath enough	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	2	204	1	2
— The parts and graces of the wrestler that did but lately foil the sinewy Charles	*As You Like It.*	2	2	229	2	46
— To some kind of men, their graces serve them but as enemies	*Ibid.*	2	3	230	1	15
— Within this roof the enemy of all your graces lives	*Ibid.*	2	3	230	1	23
— That one body should be fill'd with all graces wide enlarg'd	*Ibid.*	3	2	235	2	50
— Such a poverty of grace	*Ibid.*	3	5	241	1	32
— To do good to yourself and to grace me	*Ibid.*	5	2	246	2	37
— Now shall my friend Petruchio do me graces	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	25[illegible]	2	20
— The greatest grace, lending grace	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	2	22
— It lies in you, my lord, to bring me in some grace, for you did bring me out	*Ibid.*	5	2	302	1	52
— You are the cruellest she alive, if you will lead these graces to the grave, and leave the world no copy	*Tw. Night.*	1	5	312	2	35
— Put your grace in your pocket, sir, for this once, and let your flesh and blood obey it	*Tw. Night.*	5	1	32[illegible]	1	24
— O, would her name were grace	*Wint. Tale.*	1	2	33[illegible]	1	14
— and remembrance to you both and welcome to our shearing	*Ibid.*	4	3	350	2	3
— Every wink of an eye, some new grace will be born	*Ibid.*	5	2	36[illegible]	2	60
— Though all things foul would wear the brows of grace, yet grace must still look so	*Macbeth.*	4	3	38[illegible]	2	35
— The king-becoming graces ——I have no relish of them	*Ibid.*	[illegible]	3	381	1	56
— This, and what needful else that calls upon us, by the grace of Grace, we will perform	*Ibid.*	5	7	38[illegible]	2	55
— me no grace, nor uncle me no uncle: I am no traitor's uncle	*Rich. 2.*	2	3	425	1	3
— my mournings here, in weeping after this untimely bier	*Ibid.*	5	6	44[illegible]	[illegible]	9
God save thy grace, (majesty, I should say, for grace thou wilt have none)	*1 Hen. 4.*	1	2	443	1	11
— An the fire of grace be not quite out of thee, now shalt thou be moved	*Ibid.*	2	4	455	1	29
— Thou art violently carried away from grace	*Ibid.*	2	4	455	2	[illegible]8
— He may keep his own grace, but he's almost out of mine: I can assure him	*2 Hen. 4.*	1	2	476	1	28
— Unto whose grace our passion is as subject	*Henry 5.*	1	2	513	1	26
— And by their hands this grace of kings must die	*Ibid.*	2	[illegible]	514	1	30
— Whiles yet the cool and temperate wind of grace o'er blows the filthy and contagious clouds, of heady murder, spoil, and villainy	*Ibid.*	3	3	522	2	12
— Now and then goes to the wars to grace himself	*Ibid.*	3	6	524	1	22
— O base Walloon, to win the Dauphin's grace, thrust Talbot with a spear into the back	*1 Henry 6.*	1	1	54[illegible]	1	12
— To grace my stratagems	*Ibid.*	3	5	5[illegible]3	1	3
— Chosen from above, by inspiration of celestial grace	*1 Henry 6.*	5	[illegible]	56[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]5
— My majesty! why man, I am but grace	*2 Henry 6.*	1	2	574	[illegible]	[illegible]5
— By the grace of God, and Hume's advice, your grace's title shall be multiplied	*2 Henry 6.*	1	[illegible]	57[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]8
— No Exeter their graces challenge grace	*3 Henry 6.*	4	8	627	2	33
— O, momentary grace of mortal men, which we more hunt for than the grace of God	*Rich. 3.*	3	4	65[illegible]	2	32
— Being not propt by ancestry, (whose grace chalks successors their way)	*Henry 8.*	1	1	672	2	10
— He, my lady, hath into monstrous habits put the graces that once were his	*Ibid.*	1	2	675	2	23
— For your great graces heap'd upon me, poor undeserver, I can nothing render but allegiant thanks	*Ibid.*	3	2	690	2	33
— Rather to shew a noble grace to both parts, than seek the end of one	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	736	1	34
— Do grace to Cæsar's corps, and grace his speech tending to Cæsar's glories	*J. Cæsar.*	3	2	755	2	5
— Give me grace to lay my duty on your hand	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	787	2	27
— grow where these drops fall	*Ibid.*	4	2	791	1	21
— Who is so full of grace, that it flows over on all that need	*Ibid.*	5	2	798	2	36
How this grace speaks his own standing	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	803	2	23

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Grace. Whose present grace to present slaves and servants translates his rivals	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	804		45
— You have done our pleasures much grace, fair ladies	*Ibid.*	1	2	808		
— I should not be so base, to sue, and be deny'd such common grace	*Ibid.*	3	5	817	-	-
— Let fools do good and fair men call for grace	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	843	1	51
— Had I a sister a grace, or a daughter a goddess, he should take his choice	*Tr. and Cr.*	1	2	861	1	26
— Severals and generals of grace exact	*Ibid.*	1	3	863	1	52
— You are in the state of grace	*Ibid.*	3	1	871	1	36
— In each grace of these there lurks a still and dumb-discoursive devil	*Ibid.*	4	4	880	2	21
— 'Tis your graces that from my mutest conscience, to my tongue, charms this report out	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	1	44
— This is a slave, whose easy borrow'd pride dwells in the fickle grace of her he follows	*Lear.*	2	4	944	2	32
— Marry, here's grace, and a cod-piece	*Ibid.*	3	2	947	1	17
— That's as we list to grace him	*Ibid.*	5	3	962	2	55
— In his own grace he doth exalt himself, more than in your advancement	*Ibid.*	5	3	963	1	7
— O, mickle is the powerful grace that lies in plants, herbs, stones	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	3	977	2	1
— Thyself do grace to them, and bring them in	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1010	2	20
Grace [at meals.] I will not be absence at the grace	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	1	48	1	37
— While grace is saying, hood mine eyes thus with my hat, and sigh, and say, amen	*Mer. of Ven.*	2	2	204	1	53
—, not so much as will serve to be prologue to an egg and butter	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	443	1	15
— Your soldiers do use him as the grace 'fore meat	*Coriolanus.*	4	7	732	2	3
— Apemantus's grace	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	807	1	47
— Timon's	*Ibid.*	3	6	818	1	7
— I could never say grace in all my life	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	3	848	2	61
Graced. Daily grac'd by the emperor	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	3	26	2	49
— Thy wit wants edge, and manners to intrude where I am grac'd	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	836	2	32
Graced palace. Epicurism and lust make it more like a tavern or a brothel than a grac'd palace	*Lear.*	1	4	937	1	42
Graceless. Whose hap shall be to have her, will not so graceless be to be ingrate	*Tam. of the Sh.*	1	2	259	2	51
Gracing the scrowl that tells of this war's loss	*King John.*	2	2	393	2	50
Gracious. There was not such a gracious creature born	*Ibid.*	3	4	400	2	50
— You feel the dint of pity, these are gracious drops	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	2	756	2	25
— So hallow'd and so gracious is the time	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1001	1	43
— Give to a gracious message an host of tongues	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	5	778	1	53
— Her brain-sick raptures cannot distaste the goodness of a quarrel, which hath our several honours all engag'd to make it gracious	*Troilus and Cressida.*	2	2	867	2	46
Gradation. Cold gradation	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	3	96	1	54
Graft. And noble stock was graft with crab-tree slip	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	588	2	58
— Her royal stock graft with ignoble plants	*Richard iii.*	3	7	655	1	34
Grafted. A servant grafted in my serious trust, and therein negligent	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	2	26
Grafters. Our cions put in wild and savage stock; sprout up so suddenly into the clouds, and overgrow their grafters	*Henry v.*	3	5	528	2	60
Graftest. Gard'ner, for telling me these news of woe, I would, the plants, thou graft'st, may never grow	*Richard ii.*	3	4	431	2	24
Grain. 'Tis in grain, sir; 'twill endure wind and weather	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	312	2	30
— Suffer us to famish, and their store houses cramm'd with grain	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	704	1	35
— Made you against the grain to voice him consul	*Ibid.*	2	3	718	2	26
— We are the grains: you are the musty chaff	*Ibid.*	5	1	733	1	40
Grained spots. Such black and grained spots as will not leave their tinct	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	1	18
Gramercies	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	1	46
Gramercy—would'st thou ought with me	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	2	203	2	32
— Be it so, Titus, and gramercy too	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	836	2	22
Grammar-school. Thou hast most traitorously corrupted the youth of the realm, in erecting a grammar-school	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	596	1	19
Grange. The moated grange	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	89	2	55
Grandam. To weep like a young wench that has buried her grandam	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	2	1	27	1	51
— She might have been a grandam ere she died	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	166	1	29
— Like one well studied in a sad ostent to please his grandam	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	2	204	1	57
— I am thy grandame, Richard	*K. John.*	1	1	389	1	35
— A grandam's name is little less in love, than is the doting title of a mother	*Rich. iii.*	4	4	662	1	32
— And, meeting him, will tell him, that my lady was fairer than his grandame	*T. & C.*			864	1	5[illegible]

Grand-

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Grand-jurors. You are grand-jurors, are ye? we'll jure ye, I' faith	1 *Henry iv.*	2	2	450	1	24
Grandpree. D. P.	*Henry v.*			509		
Grandsire. Seven hundred pounds of monies, and gold and silver, did her grandsire, upon his death-bed give	*Merry W. of Winds.*	1	1	46	1	24
— Oh, had thy grandsire, with a prophet's eye, seen how his son's son should destroy his sons	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	2	45
— Go, my dread lord, to your great grandsire's tomb, from whom you claim	*Hen. v.*	1	2	512	1	4
Grange. My house is not a grange	*Othello.*	1	1	1044	2	35
Grant. The fairest grant is the necessity	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	1[illegible]4	1	54
— Thou hast, Ventidius, that, without the which a soldier, and his sword grants scarce distinction	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	1	782	1	22
— Mad let us grant him	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1011	1	16
Grapes. 'Twas in the bunch of grapes	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	81	1	38
— O, will you eat no grapes, my royal fox? yes, but you will, my noble grapes, an if my royal fox could reach them	*All's Well.*	2	1	283	2	35
— There's one grape yet,—I am sure, thy father drunk wine	*Ibid.*	2	3	286	2	33
— The tartness of his face sours ripe grapes	*Coriolanus.*	5	4	737	1	37
Grapple. I was as willing to grapple, as he was to board	*Love's L. Lost.*	2	1	154	1	12
— With which such scathful grapple did he make	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	329	1	50
— you to the heart and love of us	*Macbeth.*	3	1	373	2	50
— And grapple thee unto a Pagan shore	*K. John.*	5	2	408	1	31
— your minds to the sternage of this navy	*Henry v.*	3	ib	519	2	59
— To grapple with the House of Lancaster	2 *Henry vi.*	1	1	574	1	2
— The friends thou hast, and their adoption try'd, grapple them to thy soul with hoops of steel	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	2	52
Grass. I should be still plucking the grass, to know where sits the wind	*Mer. of Ven.*	1	1	197	1	22
— I am no great Nebuchadnezzar, sir, I have not much skill in grass	*All's Well.*	4	5	300	2	17
Grate. What peer hath been suborn'd to grate on you	2 *Henry iv.*	4	1	493	2	3
Grates me	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	1	768	2	5
Grated. I have grated upon my good friends for three reprieves for you	*M. W. of W.*	2	2	53	2	52
— Mighty states characterless are grated to dusty nothing	*Troilus and Cressida.*	3	2	874	1	56
Gratiano. D. P. - *Mer. of Ven.* p. 197. — D. P.	*Othello.*			1043		
Gratify. You must, as we do, gratify this gentleman	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	2	259	2	54
Grating. And grating shock of wrathful iron arms	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	2	10
— so harshly all his days of quiet	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1016	1	47
Gratitude. Which gratitude through flinty Tartar's bosom would peep forth and answer thanks	*All's Well.*	4	4	300	1	11
— Thou can'st not in the course of gratitude but be a diligent follower of mine	*Cym.*	3	5	912	2	4
Gratulate. There's more behind, that is more gratulate	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	102	2	50
— To gratulate the gentle princes there	*Richard iii.*	4	1	656	1	45
— And come freely to gratulate thy plenteous bosom	*Tim. of Athens.*	1	2	808	1	13
— And gratulate his safe return to Rome	*Tit. Andronicus.*	1	2	833	1	37
Graves at my command have wak'd their sleepers	*Tempest.*	5	1	19	2	26
— Every third thought shall be my grave	*Ibid.*	5	1	22	2	17
— timeless graves	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	33	1	56
— The graves all gaping wide every one lets forth his spright	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	5	2	195	2	52
— Here lie I down, and measure out my grave	*As Y. Like It.*	2	6	232	1	35
— One grave shall be for both: upon them shall the causes of their death appear	*W. T.*	3	2	346	1	35
— Whose heavy hand hath bow'd you to the grave	*Macbeth.*	3	1	373	2	33
— If charnel-houses and graves must send those that we bury, back; our monuments must be the maws of kites	*Ibid.*	3	4	376	1	10
— His little kingdom of a forced grave	*K. John.*	4	2	404	1	2
— Or when he doom'd this beauty to the grave, found it too precious princely for a grave	*Ibid.*	4	3	405	2	59
— Gaunt am I for the grave, gaunt as a grave, whose hollow womb inherits nought but bones	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	2	19
— And my large kingdom, for a little grave, a little little grave, an obscure grave	*Ibid.*	3	3	429	2	53
— Turning your books to graves, your ink to blood, your pens to lances	2 *Henry iv.*	4	1	493	1	7
— Know, the grave doth gape for thee thrice wider than for other men	*Ibid.*	5	5	506	2	5
— Or else our grave like Turkish mute, shall have a tongueless mouth	*Hen. v.*	1	2	513	1	17
— The grave doth gape, and doating death is near	*Ibid.*	2	1	515	1	15
— A many of our bodies shall, no doubt, find native graves	*Ibid.*	4	3	532	1	2
— And here will Talbot mount or make his grave	1 *Henry vi.*	[illegible]	1	550	1	57
— Now my old arms are young John Talbot's grave	*Ibid.*	4	7	564	2	15

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Grave. Wilt thou go dig a grave to find out war	*2 Henry vi.*		1	600		51
—'s due by life uſurp'd	*Richard iii.*	4	4	659		4
— Duſky graves	*Ibid.*	4	4	659		55
— You ſhall not be the grave of your deſerving	*Coriolanus.*	1	9	710		26
— And peep about to find ourſelves diſhonourable graves	*Jul. Cæſar.*	1	2	743		8
— And graves have yawn'd, and yielded up their dead	*Ibid.*	2	2	750		42
— And ditches grave you all	*Timon of Ath.*	4	3	821		20
— only be men's works; and death their gain	*Ibid.*	5	3	828		1
— Here lurks no treaſon, here no envy ſwells, here grow no damned grudges; here no ſtorm, no noiſe but ſilence and eternal ſleep	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	833		27
— If he be gone, he'll make his grave a bed	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	917		
— With faireſt flowers whilſt ſummer laſts, and I live here, Fidele, I'll ſweeten thy ſad grave	*Ibid.*	4	2	917	1	15
— You do me wrong, to take me out o' the grave	*Lear.*	4	7	960	1	54
— If he be married, my grave is like to be my wedding bed	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	974	2	26
— Taking the meaſure of an unmade grave	*Ibid.*	3	3	985	2	38
— How oft to-night have my old feet ſtumbled at graves	*Ibid.*	5	3	996	1	25
— A little ere the mightieſt Julius fell, the graves ſtood tenantleſs	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000		45
Graved. And lie full low, grav'd in the hollow ground	*Rich. ii.*	3	2	427		41
Grave-diggers. D. P.	*Hamlet.*			999		
Grave-maker; the houſes that he makes laſt till dooms-day	*Ibid.*	5	1	1034	1	2
Grave-man. Aſk for me to-morrow, and you ſhall find me a grave man	*Romeo and Jul.*	3	1	982	2	26
Gravel heart	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	4	3	96	1	14
— Loads o' gravel i' the back	*Troi. and Creſ.*	5	1	884	1	42
Gravell'd. When you were gravell'd for lack of matter, you might take occaſion to kiſs	*As You Like It.*	4	1	242	1	48
Gravity. My gravity wherein (let no man hear me) I take pride	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	2	4	85	1	39
— What doth gravity out of his bed at midnight	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	454	1	52
— There is not a white hair on your face, but ſhould have his effect of gravity	*2 H. iv.*	1	2	477	2	8
— Utter your gravity o'er a goſſip's bowl	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	989	1	12
Gray, lady. D. P.	*3 Henry vi.*			603		
Gray-malkin. I come gray-malkin	*Macbeth.*	1	1	363	1	13
Graze where you will, you ſhall not houſe with me	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	989	1	29
Grazing. I ſhould leave grazing were I of your flock, and only live by gazing	*W. T.*	4	3	350	2	44
Greaſe. Is not the greaſe of a mutton as wholſome as the ſweat of a man	*As You Like It.*	3	2	234	1	10
— That's ſweaten from the murderer's gibbet	*Macbeth.*	4	1	376	2	5
Greaſes his pure mind, that from it all conſideration ſlips	*T. of Ath.*	4	3	822	1	9
Greaſily. You talk greaſily, your lips grow foul	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	4	1	158	2	6
Greaſy. Let's conſult together againſt the greaſy knight	*M. W. of Windſor.*	2	1	52	2	12
Great way fool	*All's Well.*	1	1	278	1	57
— A thouſand hearts are great within my boſom	*Richard iii.*	5	3	669	1	25
— Your loſs is as yourſelf, great	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	799	2	24
— Rightly, to be great is not to ſtir without great argument	*Hamlet.*	4	4	1028	1	24
Great-grown. And take the great-grown traitor unawares	*3 Henry vi.*	4	8	627	2	52
Great men tremble when the lion roars	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	583	1	52
— Can thy ſpirit wonder, a great man ſhould decline	*Henry viii.*	3	2	692	1	33
— Even ſo great men, great loſſes ſhould endure	*Julius Cæſar.*	4	3	760	2	51
— The great man down, you mark his favourite flies	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1020	2	34
Great morning. It is great morning	*Troilus and Creſſ.*	4	3	879	2	25
— It is great morning	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	915	1	35
Greatneſs. O place and greatneſs, millions of falſe eyes are ſtuck upon thee	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	4	1	93	1	46
— Some are born great, ſome atchieve greatneſs, and ſome have greatneſs thruſt upon them	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	319	1	5
— Be not afraid of greatneſs:—'Twas well writ	*Ibid.*	3	4	323	1	11
— Our houſe, moſt ſovereign liege, little deſerves the ſcourge of greatneſs to be uſed on it; and that ſame greatneſs to which our own hands have holp to make ſo portly	*1 H. iv.*	1	3	445	1	42
— Farewel, a long farewel, to all my greatneſs	*Henry viii.*	3	2	692	1	6
— Who deſerves greatneſs, deſerves your hate	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705	1	32
— The abuſe of greatneſs is, when it disjoins remorſe from power	*Jul. Cæſar.*	2	1	747	1	3
— The ſoul and body rive not more at parting than greatneſs going off	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	11	794	2	19
— And I ſend him the greatneſs he has got	*Ibid.*	5	2	798	2	43
— 'Tis certain, greatneſs, once fallen out with fortune, muſt fall out with men too	*Troilus and Creſſ.*	4	3	875	1	5

Great

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Greatness. Poor wretches that depend on greatness' favour, dream as I have done; wake and find nothing	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	923	1	4
— His greatness weigh'd, his will is not his own	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	2	1
Great-siz'd. Thou, great-siz'd coward! no space of earth shall sunder our two hates	*Troilus and Cressida.*	5	11	891	1	7
Great sort. It may be, his enemy is a gentleman of great sort	*Henry v.*	4	7	535	1	16
'Greed. Are there no other tokens between you 'greed, concerning her observance	*M. for M.*	4	1	93	1	22
Greediness. Thither with all greediness of affection, are they gone	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	360	2	52
Greek. I pr'ythee foolish Greek, depart from me	*Tw. Night.*	4	1	326	1	60
— Cicero spoke Greek	*Jul. Cæsar.*	1	2	744	2	40
— soldiers. D. P.	*Troil. and Cress.*			857		
Green. Short-grassed green	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	1	17
— land	*Ibid.*	4	1	17	2	14
— Of the sea-water green	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	2	151	1	14
— You may be jogging, while your boots are green	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	2	266	2	35
— How green you are, and fresh is this old world	*K. John.*	3	4	401	2	7
— D. P.	*Richard ii.*			413		
— By how much the estate is green, and yet ungovern'd	*Richard iii.*	2	2	646	2	12
— Were your days as green as Ajax, and your brain so temper'd	*Troil. and Cressida.*	2	3	870	2	58
— Bloody Tybalt, yet but green in earth, lies fest'ring in his shroud	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	3	991	2	45
— The memory be green	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1001	2	8
Green-ey'd. Jealousy; it is the green-ey'd monster, which doth mock the meat it feeds on	*Othello.*	3	3	1061	1	38
Green fields. 'A babbled of green fields	*Hen. v.*	2	3	517	2	41
Green girl. You speak like a green girl	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1005	1	37
Green hair. An't had been a green hair, I should have laugh'd too	*Troilus and Cress.*	1	2	86		
Greenly. I cannot look greenly, nor gasp out my eloquence	*Henry v.*	5	2	539		
— And we have done but greenly, in hugger-mugger to inter him	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1029		31
Green mantle. Drinks the green mantle of the standing pool	*Lear.*	3	4	949		29
Green minds. Hath all those requisites in him, that folly and green minds look after	*Oth.*	2	1	1053		57
Green sickness. Lepidus, since Pompey's feast, as Menas says, is troubled with the green sickness	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	2	782	1	44
— Out, you green-sickness carrion! out you baggage! you tallow face	*Rom. and Jul.*		5	988	2	47
Green sleeves. His disposition and words no more adhere and keep pace together, than the hundredth Psalm and the tune of Green Sleeves	*Merry W. of Winds.*	2	1	52	1	24
— Let it thunder to the tune of Green Sleeves	*Ibid.*	5	5	71	2	5
Greets. Gentle and fair, your brother kindly greets you	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	5	79	1	34
— To greet a man not worth her pains; much less the adventure of her person	*W.'s T.*	5	1	359	1	55
— The appellant in all duty greet your highness	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416	2	36
— He greets me well	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	48[illegible]	2	24
— A merrier day did never yet greet Rome	*Coriolanus.*	5	4	737	2	6
— I cannot hope, Cæsar and Antony shall well greet together	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	1	774	1	12
— There greet in silence as the dead are wont	*Titus Andron.*	1	2	832	2	21
— And either greet him not or else disdainfully	*Troilus and Cressida.*	3	3	875	1	32
— We will greet the time	*Lear.*	5	1	961	2	45
Greeting. And mark my greeting well	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	1	16
— That thou return'st no greeting to thy friends	*Ibid.*	1	3	418	2	13
— Take special care my greetings be deliver'd	*Ibid*	3	1	42[illegible]	1	48
— He shall have every day a several greeting	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	5	773	2	25
— Supplying every stage with an augmented greeting	*Ibid.*	3	6	784	2	53
— This is the most despightful gentle greeting the noblest hateful love	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	1	878	1	6
Gregory. At St. Gregory's well	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	2	3[illegible]	1	43
— Turk Gregory never did such deeds in arms, as I have done this day	*1 Henry iv.*	5	3	470	1	47
— D. P.	*Romeo and Juliet.*			967		
Gremio. D. P.	*Taming of the Shrew.*			251		
—'s wealth	*Ibid.*	2	1	263	1	29
Grew. How her acquaintance grew with this lewd fellow	*M. Ado About Noth.*	5	1	144	1	52
— How grew your quarrel	*Lear.*	2	2	941	1	18
— He grew unto his seat	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1032	1	18
Grey, Sir Thomas. D. P. — *Henry v.* p. 509. — lord. D. P.	*Rich. iii.*			633		
Greybeard, thy love doth freeze	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	263	1	1
— Gremio	*Ibid.*	3	2	266	1	20
— Have I in conquest stretch'd mine arm so far, to be afraid to tell greybeards the truth?	*Jul. Cæsar.*	2	2	[illegible]	2	38

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Greyhound. How does your fallow greyhound -	*Merry W. of Windsor.*			46		
— Thy wit is as quick as the greyhound's mouth, it catches	*Much Ado About Nothing.*			144		
— Hector's a greyhound - -	*Love's Lab. Lost.*			172		
— Thy greyhounds are as swift as breathed stags, ay, fleeter than the roe	*Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.*			253		49
— Lucentio slipp'd me like his greyhound, which runs himself, and catches for his master - -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	5	2	275	2	32
— You may stroak him as gently as a puppy-greyhound -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	464	2	17
— I see you stand like greyhounds in the slips, straining upon the start	*Henry v.*	3	1	520	1	56
— Edward and Richard, like a brace of greyhounds having the fearful flying hare in sight - - -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	5	615	1	29
— Even like a fawning greyhound in the leash, to let him slip at will	*Coriolanus.*	1	6	709	2	11
Grize. No, not a grice - -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	1	321	1	11
Grief, beauty's canker - -	*Tempest.*	1	2	6	1	32
— a little time will kill - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	2	37	1	3
— hath chang'd me since you saw me last - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	19	2	12
— Every one can master a grief but he that has it -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	2	133	1	21
— Being that I flow in grief the smallest time may lead me -	*Ibid.*	4	1	139	1	4
— It is not wisdom thus to second grief - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
— Patch grief with proverbs - - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
— Men can counsel and give comfort to that grief which they themselves not feel, but tasting it their counsel turns to passion - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	[illegible]	1	40
— My griefs cry louder than advertisement - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	41	1	51
— Honest plain words best pierce the ear of grief -	*Love's Labour Lost.*	5	2	73	1	54
— Excessive grief the enemy to the living - -	*All's Well.*	1	1	278	1	6
— If the living be enemy to the grief, the excess makes it soon mortal	*Ibid.*	1	1	278	1	8
— But I have that honourable grief lodg'd here, which burns worse than tears drown	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	340	1	4
— What's gone, and what's past help, should be past grief -	*Ibid.*	3	2	346	1	21
—, that of an hour's age doth hiss the speaker: each minute teems a new one	*Macbeth.*	4	3	382	1	32
— The grief that does not speak, whispers the o'er fraught heart, and bids it break	*Ibid.*	4	3	382	2	19
— For grief is proud, and makes his owner stout - -	*K. John.*	3	1	396	2	39
— My griefs so great, that no supporter but the huge firm earth, can hold it up	*Ibid.*	3	1	396	2	42
— You are as fond of grief, as of your child - -	*Ibid.*	3	4	400	2	61
— Ten thousand wiry friends do glew themselves in sociable grief -	*Ibid.*	3	4	400	2	33
— personates the person grieved for - -	*Ibid.*	3	4	401	1	1
—, boundeth, where it falls, not with the empty hollowness but weight	*Richard ii.*	1	2	416	1	15
— Thy grief is but thy absence for a time - -	*Ibid.*	1	3	418	2	17
— Joy absent, grief is present for that time - -	*Ibid.*	1	3	418	2	18
— makes one hour ten - - -	*Ibid.*	1	3	418	2	20
— Having my freedom, boast of nothing else, but that I was a journeyman to grief	*Ib.*	1	3	418	2	34
— Yet I know no cause why I should welcome such a guest as grief	*Ibid.*	2	2	422	2	39
— Each substance of a grief hath twenty shadows, which shew like grief itself, but are not so - - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	422	2	46
— For nothing hath begot my something grief - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	420	2	12
— Within me, grief hath kept a tedious fast - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	423	1	19
— Oh, that I were as great as is my grief - -	*Richard ii.*	3	3	429	2	36
— Or if of grief, being altogether had, it adds more sorrow to my want of joy	*Ibid.*	3	4	430	2	23
— You may my glories and my state depose, but not my griefs -	*Ibid.*	4	1	433	1	46
— My grief lies all within - - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	434	1	36
— Why should hard favour'd grief be lodg'd in thee - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	434	2	50
— A plague on sighing and grief! it blows a man up like a bladder	*1 Hen. iv.*	2	4	454	2	33
— The king hath sent to know the nature of your griefs -	*Ibid.*	4	3	466	2	4
— And find our griefs heavier than our offences -	*2 Henry iv.*	4	1	493	1	28
— My lord, these griefs shall be with speed redress'd - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	495	2	1
— Therefore my grief stretches itself beyond the hour of death -	*Ibid.*	4	4	498	1	14
— softens the mind, and makes it fearful and degenerate -	*2 Henry vi.*	4	4	594	2	49
— Thine is but a moiety of my grief - -	*Richard iii.*	2	2	645	2	57
— Alas! I am the mother of these griefs; their woes are parcell'd, mine are general	*Ib.*	2	2	646	1	18
— And let my griefs frown on the upper hand - - -	*Ibid.*	4	4	659	2	17
— But that still use of grief makes wild grief tame - -	*Ibid.*	4	4	661	2	7
— The subjects grief comes through commissions, which compel from each the sixth part of his substance - - -	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	1	9

Grief

		A.	S.	P.	C.L.
Grief. What private griefs they have, alas, I know not	*Jul. Cæsar.*			756	43
— O Cassius, I am sick of many griefs	*Ibid.*			760	50
— These walls of ours were not erected by their hands, from whom you have receiv'd your griefs	*Tim. of Ath.*			828	33
— My grief was at the height before thou cam'st, and now, like Nilus, it disdaineth bounds	*Tit. Andron.*	3	1	842	37
— Thy griefs their sports, thy resolution mock'd	*Ibid.*	3	1	843	26
— has so wrought on him, he takes false shadows for true substances	*Ibid.*	3	2	844	57
— Extremity of griefs would make men mad	*Ibid.*	4	1	845	1 28
— What grief hath set the jaundice on your cheek	*Troilus and Cressida.*	1	3	861	2 42
— O, that husband! my supreme crown of grief	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	899	7
— Some griefs are medicinable; that is one of them, for it doth physic love	*Ibid.*	3	2	907	10
— Great griefs, I see, medicine the less	*Ibid.*	4	2	917	1 42
— His grief grew puissant, and the strings of life began to crack	*Lear.*	5	3	964	23
— One desperate grief cures with another's languish	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	2	970	3
Arise, fair sun, and kill the envious moon, who is already sick and pale with grief	*Ib.*	2	2	975	5
Some grief shews much of love: but much of grief shews still some want of wit	*Ib.*	3	5	988	6
This is the poison of deep grief	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1029	21
What is he, whose grief bears such an emphasis	*Ibid.*	5	1	1036	23
— My particular grief is of so flood-gate and o'erbearing nature, that it engluts and swallows other sorrows	*Othello.*	1	3	1047	16
Grief-shot. But as a discontented friend, grief-shot with his unkindness	*Coriolanus.*	5	1	733	3
Grievance. Sweet complaining grievance	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	2	37	30
Madam, I pity much your grievances	*Ibid.*	4	3	40	8
— The king is weary of dainty and such picking grievances	*2 Henry iv.*	4	1	494	16
Grieve. It grieves me much more, for what I cannot do for you, than what befals myself	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	325	49
— He shall not need to grieve at knowing of thy choice	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	353	34
— But I shall grieve you to report the rest	*Richard ii.*	2	2	423	27
— But wherefore grieve I at an hour's poor loss	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	590	18
— I pr'ythee, grieve, to make me merry, York	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608	6
— I grieve at what I speak, and am sorry to repeat what follows	*Henry viii.*	5	1	697	27
— And yet no man like he, doth grieve my heart	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	988	21
Griev'd. I charge thee, be not more griev'd than I am	*As You Like It.*	1	3	228	10
Griffin. The dove pursues the griffin	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	181	27
— A clip-wing'd griffin	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	458	56
Griffith. D.P.	*Henry viii.*			671	
Grim. Then was Venus like her mother, for her father was but grim	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	1	154	26
— So like a murderer look, so dead, so grim	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	3	2	185	20
— alarm	*Macbeth.*	5	2	383	43
— Look grim as hell	*Othello.*	4	2	1071	12
— I know this act shews horrible and grim	*Ibid.*	5	2	1078	23
Grime. My face I'll grime with filth	*Lear.*	2	3	942	18
Grim-look'd night	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	5	1	193	51
Grim-visag'd war hath smooth'd his wrinkled front	*Richard iii.*	1	1	633	5
Gripe. Upon my head they plac'd a fruitless crown, and put a barren scepter in my gripe	*Macbeth.*	3	1	373	56
— Seek you to seize and gripe into your hands, the royalties and rights of banish'd Hereford	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	
— To gripe the general sway into your hand	*1 Henry iv.*	5	1	468	26
— By virtue of that ring, I take my cause out of the gripes of cruel men	*Hen. viii.*	5	2	700	7
— Join gripes with hands made hard with hourly falshood	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	32
— We have yet many among us can gripe as hard as Cassibelan	*Ibid.*	3	1	906	36
Grip'd. We live not to be grip'd by meaner persons	*Henry viii.*	2	2	682	1 43
Grisly. My grisly countenance made others fly	*1 Henry vi.*	1	4	548	
Griping. When griping grief the heart doth wound	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	5	993	
Grise. And lay a sentence, which, as a grise, or step, may help these lovers into your favour	*Othello.*	1	3	1049	1
Grissel. For patience she will prove a second Grissel	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	32
Grize. For every grize of fortune is smooth'd by that below	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	819	42
Grizzled. To the boy Cæsar, send this grizzled head	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	788	53
— His beard was grizzl'd	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1004	9
Groan. God give him a grace to groan	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	3	160	19

Groan.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Groans. The wretched animal heav'd forth such groans, that their discharge did stretch his leathern coat almost to bursting - - -	*As You Like It.*			229		45
— Cost me the dearest groans of a mother - -	*All's Well.*			300	2	
— And what hear there for welcome, but my groans -	*Richard ii.*	1	2	41[illegible]	1	[illegible]
— Go, count thy way with sighs; I mine with groans -	*Ibid.*	5	1	435	2	9
— Heart-offending groans - - - -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	587	2	4
— Then in the midst a tearing groan did break the name of Antony	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	12	795	1	21
— Religion groans at it - -	*Timon of Athens.*	3	2	418	1	24
— Such groans of roaring wind and rain - -	*Lear.*	3	2	947	[illegible]	25
Groan'd. Hadst thou groan'd for him, as I have done, thou'dst be more pitiful	*Rich. ii.*	5	2	436	2	31
Groaning. What shall be done, sir, with the groaning Juliet	*Measure for Measure.*	2	2	82	[illegible]	52
— It would cost you a groaning to take off my edge -	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1021	[illegible]	24
Groat. A half-fac'd groat, five hundred pound a year -	*K. John.*	1	1	3[illegible]	[illegible]	14
Groin. Are you not hurt i' the groin - -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	4[illegible]5	2	44
Groom. A bridegroom, say you? 'tis a groom, indeed, a grumbling groom	*T. of the Shrew.*	3	2	[illegible]56	1	29
— You'll prove a jolly surly groom, that take it on you at the first so roundly	*Ibid.*	3	2	[illegible]66	2	37
— You logger-head and unpolish'd grooms - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	[illegible]58	1	54
— And the surfeited grooms do mock their charge with snores	*Macbeth.*	2	2	3[illegible]	[illegible]	34
— D. P. - *Rich. ii.* p. 413. — D. P. -	*2 Henry iv.*			[illegible]47	[illegible]	[illegible]
— An ordinary groom is for such payment - -	*Henry viii.*	5	1	[illegible]	1	1
Grop'd. In the dark grop'd I to find out them -	*Hamlet.*	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	16
Groping for trouts in a peculiar river - -	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	2	77	2	1
Gross. I never saw him so gross in his jealousy till now	*Merry W. of Wind.*	3	3	61	2	34
— To be received plain, I'll speak more gross -	*Meas. for Meas.*	[illegible]	[illegible]	86	1	12
— The grosser manner of these world's delights, he throws upon the gross world's baser slaves - - -	*Love's Labour Lost.*	1	1	147	2	5
— And we that sell by gross - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	169	1	29
— Now to all sense 'tis gross, you love my son -	*All's Well.*	1	3	282	1	23
— Who is so gross, that cannot see this palpable device? Yet who so bold but says he sees it not - - -	*Richard iii.*	3	5	654	1	2
— The crows and coughs, that wing the midway air, shew scarce so gross as beetles	*Lear.*	4	6	956	2	27
— In the gross and scope of mine opinion - -	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	1	51
— Hath made a gross revolt - -	*Othello.*	1	1	1045	1	19
— And fools as gross as ignorance made drunk - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	1064	1	2
Grossly. With what poor judgment he hath now cast her off, appears too grossly	*Lear.*	1	1	932	2	5
— Let them say, 'tis grossly done; so it be fairly done, no matter	*Merry W. of Wind.*	2	2	55	1	42
— Speak not so grossly - - - -	*Merch. of Venice.*	5	1	221	2	24
— Working so grossly in a natural cause - -	*Henry v.*	2	2	516	2	44
Grossness of the foppery - - - -	*Merry W. of Windsor*	5	5	72	2	19
— Whose grossness little characters sum up: and in the publication make no strain	*Troilus and Cress.*	1	3	864	2	28
Grove. Amongst a grove the very straightest plant -	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	442	2	16
Grovel. Gaze on and grovel on thy face - -	*2 Henry vi.*	1	2	574	1	19
— Mother Jourdain, be you prostrate, and grovel on the earth -	*Ibid.*	1	4	577	1	54
Grounds. But I shall lose the grounds I work upon -	*All's Well.*	3	7	294	2	25
— May the ground gape and swallow me alive, when I shall kneel to him that slew my father - - -	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	605	1	38
— Giving no ground unto the house of York -	*Ibid.*	2	6	615	1	60
— With five times so much conversation I should get ground of your fair mistress	*Cym.*	1	5	897	1	60
— Let's quit this ground - - -	*Ibid.*	5	5	927	2	42
— We see the ground whereon these woes do lie; but the true ground of all these piteous woes we cannot without circumstance descry	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	996	2	40
— Friends to this ground - - -	*Hamlet.*	1	1	999	2	4
Grounded. How grounded he his title to the crown -	*Henry viii.*	1	2	615	2	50
Groundlings. To split the ears of the groundlings - -	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1018	2	31
Grow. If matters grow to your likings - -	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	1	46	2	1
— Knowing how the debt grows, I will pay it -	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	4	116	1	37
— this [illegible]hat adverse issue it can - -	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	2	129	1	24
— Wh[illegible] grows this insolence - -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	260	1	30
— Y[illegible]o so grow to my requital, as nothing can unroot you	*All's Well.*	5	1	301	1	46
— A[illegible] tell them, there thy fixed foot shall grow - -	*Ibid.*	1	4	310	1	37
— [illegible] should this grow? - - - -	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	338	2	13
— [illegible]ere if I grow, the harvest is your own - -	*Macbeth*	1	4	366	1	50
— [illegible] I do grow great, I'll grow less, for I'll purge and leave sack, and live cleanly	*1 H. iv.*	5	4	472	1	42

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Grows. It grows again fresher than e'er it was	*Henry viii.*	2	1	680	2	24
— They that my trust must grow to, live not here	*Ibid.*	3	1	687	1	43
— It is a purpos'd thing, and grows by plot	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	719	2	4
— Their defeat doth by their own insinuation grow	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1037	2	32
— What grows of it no matter	*Lear.*	1	3	934	2	36
Growing. Even just the sum, that I do owe to you, is growing to me by Antipholis	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	1	112	1	40
— Or bath'd our growing with our heated bloods	3 *Henry vi.*	2	2	613	1	20
— Which is a great way growing on the South	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	747	2	50
Grown. 'Tis safer to avoid what's grown, than question how it was born	*W. Tale.*	1	2	338	2	15
Growth. But I, his brother, gain nothing under him but growth; for the which his animals on his dunghills are as much bound to him as I	*As You Like It.*	1	1	223	1	19
— Three proper young men, of excellent growth and presence	*Ibid.*	1	2	226	1	20
Grub. There is difference between a grub and butterfly; yet your butterfly was a grub	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	737	1	30
Grudge. If I can catch him once upon the hip, I will feed fat the ancient grudge I bear him	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	3	200	2	45
— So perish they that grudge one thought against your majesty	1 *Henry vi.*	3	1	556	2	18
— [illegible] grudge, my lord of York, will out, though ne'er so cunningly you [illegible]	*Ibid.*	4	1	560	2	28
Grudging. He eats his meat without grudging	*M. Ado About Nothing.*	3	4	136	1	50
— How will their grudging stomachs be provok'd to wilful disobedience	1 *Henry vi.*	4	1	560	2	62
Grumble. What art thou dost grumble there i' the straw	*Lear.*	3	4	948	1	51
Grumio. D. P.	*Tam. of the Shrew.*			251		
Gualtree forest	2 *Hen. iv.*	4	1	492	1	26
Guard. Stands at a guard with envy	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	4	78	2	59
— The damned'st body to invest and cover in princely guards	*Ibid.*	3	1	88	1	43
— The guards are but slightly basted on	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	124	1	17
— See to my house, left to the fearful guard of an unthrifty knave	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	3	202	1	2
— But she is arm'd for him, and keeps her guard in honestest defence	*All's Well.*	3	5	293	1	13
— To guard a title that was rich before	*King John.*	4	2	403	1	31
— I stay but for my guard; on to the field	*Hen. v.*	4	2	530	2	53
— As for the queen, I'll take her to my guard	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	799	1	35
Guardage. Run from her guardage to the footy bosom of such a thing as thou	*Othello.*	1	2	1046	2	17
Guardant. But when my angry guardant stood alone	1 *Henry vi.*	4	7	564	1	7
— You shall perceive that a Jack guardant cannot office me from my son Coriolanus	*Cor.*	5	2	734	2	9
Guarded. Give him a livery more guarded than his fellows	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	2	204	1	8
Gudgeon. Fish not with this melancholy bait, for this fool's gudgeon, this opinion	*Merchant of Venice.*	1	1	[illegible]98	2	7
Guerdon. Death, in guerdon of her wrongs	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	5	3	145	1	47
— explained by Costard	*Love's Labor Lost.*	3	1	156	2	12
Guerdon'd. See you well guerdon'd for these good deserts	2 *Henry vi.*	1	4	[illegible]	2	48
— And am I guerdon'd at the last with shame	3 *Henry vi.*	3	3	[illegible]	1	32
Guess. By the near guess of my memory	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	3	200	2	55
If they would yield us but the superfluity, while it were wholesome, we might guess, they relieved us humanely	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	703	1	23
— Here is the guess of their true strength and forces	*Lear.*	5	1	961	2	42
— Though I, perchance, am vicious in my guess	*Othello.*	3	3	1061	1	12
Guessingly. I have a letter guessingly set down	*Lear.*	3	7	951	2	53
Guest. Your guest then, madam; to be your prisoner, should import offending	*W. Tale.*	1	2	334	2	16
Guest-cavalier	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	2	1	53	2	14
Guest-wife. My heart with her but as guest-wife sojourn'd	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	3	2	186	2	27
Guiana. She is a region of Guiana, all gold and bounty	*Merry W. of Winds.*	1	3	49	2	10
Guide. Give them guide to us	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	806	2	32
Guiderius. D. P.	*Cymbeline.*			893		
Guildenstern. D. P.	*Hamlet.*			999		
Guildford, Sir Henry. D. P.	*Henry viii.*			671		
Guileful. By guileful fair words peace may be obtain'd	1 *Henry vi.*	1	1	544	2	8
Guildfords. In Kent, my liege, the Guildfords are in arms	*Richard iii*	4	4	664	1	41
Guilt. For by his death we do perceive his guilt	2 *Henry vi.*	2	3	582	1	27
— The heaviness and guilt, within my bosom, take off my manhood	*Cymbeline.*	5	2	920	1	61
— My stronger guilt defeats my strong intent	*Hamlet.*	3	3	1023	1	18
— So full of artless jealousy is guilt	*Ibid.*	4	5	1028	2	12
Guiltiness. Nay, guiltiness will speak, though tongues were out of use	*Othello.*	5	1	1075	1	49

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Guiltineſs. Why ſhould I fear, I know not; ſince guiltineſs I know not	*Othello.*	5	2	1076	1	30
— I will not reaſon what is meant hereby, becauſe I will be guiltleſs of the meaning	*R. iii.*	1	4	642	1	32
— Many worthy and chaſte dames, even thus, all guiltleſs meet reproach	*Othello.*	4	1	1067	2	23
Guilty. Wherein I confeſs me much guilty, to deny ſo fair and excellent ladies any thing - - -	*As You Like It.*	1	2	226	2	25
— We make guilty of our diſaſters, the ſun, the moon, and the ſtars	*Lear.*	1	2	933	2	49
Guilty-deeds. It preſſes to my memory, like damned guilty deeds to ſinners minds	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	984	2	42
Guilty-like. I cannot think it, that he would ſteal away ſo guilty-like	*Othello.*	3	3	1059	[illegible]	43
Guinea hen. Ere I would ſay, I would drown myſelf for the love of a Guinea hen, I would change my humanity with a baboon - -	*Ibid.*	1	3	1050	[illegible]	54
Guinever. That was a woman when queen Guinever of Britain was a little wench	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	4	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	41
Guiſe. This is her very guiſe; and upon my life, faſt aſleep -	*Macbeth.*	5	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	24
— Is this the guiſe, is this the faſhion in the court of England	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	3
— How rarely doth it meet with this time's guiſe -	*Tim. of Athens.*	5	1	[illegible]24	2	46
— To ſhame the guiſe o' the world - -	*Cymbeline.*	5	1	[illegible]	1	52
Guiſſes. Throw your vile guiſſes in the devil's teeth -	*Othello.*	3	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	28
Gules. With man's blood paint the ground, gules, gules	*Timon of Athens.*	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	3
— Head to foot now is he total gules - -	*Hamlet.*	[illegible]	2	[illegible]	1	15
Gull. I ſhould think this a gull - -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	40
— If I do not gull him into a nay word -	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	315	2	42
— You gull, Malvolio is turned heathen - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	322	1	11
— A thin-fac'd knave, a gull - -	*Ibid.*	3	[illegible]	331	1	2
— The moſt notorious geck and gull that e'er invention play'd on	*Ibid.*	5	1	332	1	28
— 'Tis a gull, a fool, a rogue - -	*Henry v.*	3	6	524	1	21
— Clarence, whom I, indeed, have laid in darkneſs, I do beweep to many ſimple gulls - - -	*Richard iii.*	1	3	641	1	12
— Lord Timon will be left a naked gull, which flaſhes now a phœnix	*Timon of Ath.*	2	1	810	1	5
— O gull! O dolt! - -	*Othello.*	5	2	1070	2	24
Gull-catcher. Here comes my noble gull-catcher -	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	319	2	20
Gum. The gum down raping from their pale dead eyes -	*Henry v.*	4	2	530	2	39
— Our poeſy is, as gum which oozes from whence 'tis nouriſhed	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	803	2	11
Guns. But for theſe vile guns, he would himſelf have been a ſoldier	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	445	2	39
— As if that name, ſhot from the deadly level of a gun, did murder her	*R. and Jul.*	3	3	986	1	24
Gunpowder. And touch'd with choler, hot as gunpowder	*Henry v.*	4	7	535	2	3
— I am afraid of this gunpowder Percy, though he be dead -	*1 Henry iv.*	5	4	471	2	47
— Shall never back, though it do work as ſtrong as aconitum, or raſh gun-powder	*2 H. iv.*	4	4	498	1	4
Gurnet. If I be not aſham'd of my ſoldiers, I am a ſouc'd gurnet	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	465	1	48
Gurney, James. D. P. - -	*K. John.*			387		
Guſt. He hath the gift of a coward, to allay the guſt he hath in quarrelling	*Tw. Night.*	1	3	308	2	50
— 'Tis far gone, when I ſhall guſt it laſt -	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	1	52
— Like a rigour of tempeſtuous guſts - -	*1 Hen. vi.*	5	6	569	1	47
— But curs'd the gentle guſts - -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	587	2	34
— Commanded always by the greateſt guſt - -	*3 Henry vi.*	3	1	617	1	39
— By interims, and conveying guſts, we have heard the charges of our friends	*Cor.*	1	6	709	1	30
— To kill, I grant, is ſin's extremeſt guſt -	*Timon of Athens.*	3	5	816	2	37
Guſty. Upon a raw and guſty day - -	*Julius Cæſar.*	1	2	743	1	30
Guts. Reveng'd I will be, as ſure as his guts are made of puddings	*Merry W. of Windſ.*	2	1	51	2	50
— That ſtuft cloak bag of guts - -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	455	2	5
— Who wears his wit in his belly, and his guts in his head	*Troil. and Creſ.*	2	1	866	1	2
Guts-griping. - - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	884	1	41
Gutter'd rocks and congregated ſands - -	*Othello.*	2	1	1052	1	23
Guy, Sir. I am not Sampſon, Sir Guy, nor Colbrand, to mow 'em down before me	*H. viii.*	5	3	701	1	11
Gybes. Ready in gybes, quick anſwer'd, ſaucy, and as quarrelous as the weazel	*Cym.*	3	4	910	2	50
Gybing. And gave his countenance againſt his name, to laugh at gybing boys	*1 Hen. iv.*	3	4	460	2	3
Gypes. He was full of jeſts, and gypes, and knaveries, and mocks	*Henry v.*	4	7	534	1	36
Gypſies. Both in a tune, like two gypſies on a horſe -	*As You Like It.*	5	3	247	2	2
— An[illegible] become the bellows, and the fan, to cool a gypſy's luſt	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	1	767	1	15
Gyve[illegible] If you will take upon you to aſſiſt him, it ſhall redeem you from your gyves	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	4	2	93	2	2
— [illegible] and the villains march betwixt the legs, as if they had gyves on	*1 Henry iv.*	4	2	465	2	21
— I repent? I cannot do it better than in gyves -	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	921	2	56
— Like a poor priſoner in his twiſted gyves -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	2	977	1	27

Gyr.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Gyves. Convert his gyves to graces	*Hamlet.*			1031		
— I will gyve thee in thine own courtship	*Othello.*			1053		27

H

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Haberdasher. D. P. - - -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*			251		
— There was a haberdasher's wife of small wit near him -	*Henry viii.*	5	3	701	1	37
Habiliments. My riches are these poor habiliments -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	1	38	1	1
— Even in these honest mean habiliments; our purses shall be proud, our garments poor - - -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	3	272	1	1
— Thus plated in habiliments of war - -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416	2	9
— In this strange and sad habiliment will I encounter with Andronicus	*Titus Andron.*	5	2	851	2	33
Hab[illegible]. You know me by my habit - -	*Henry v.*	3	6	524	2	20
— Costly thy habit as thy purse can buy, but not express'd in fancy	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1005	1	3
— My father, in his habit as he liv'd - -	*Ibid.*	3	4	1025	1	15
Habited. She shall be habited as becomes the partner of your bed	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	355	1	3
Hack. [illegible]ese knights will hack - -	*Mer. Wives of Windf.*	2	1	52	1	12
— Let [illegible]n keep their limbs whole, and hack our English -	*Ibid.*	3	1	58	2	26
— [illegible], what hacks are on his helmet -	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	2	860	2	49
H[illegible] hack'd down, and his summer leaves all faded -	*Richard ii.*	1	2	415	2	34
Hacke[illegible], the fat ale-wife of Wincot	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	253	2	19
—, Ci[illegible] Sometimes you would call out for Cicely Hacket -	*Ibid.*		2	254	1	35
Hackney. The hobby-horse is but a colt, and your love, perhaps, a hackney	*Love's L. Lost.*	3	1	155	1	5
Hag. Bl[illegible] hag - - -	*Tempest.*	1	2	4	2	40
— A gro[illegible]g - - -	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	2	33
— How now, you secret, black, and midnight hags -	*Macbeth.*	4	1	378	1	43
— Foul fiend of France, and hag of all despight -	*1 Henry vi.*	3	2	557	1	52
— Fell, banning hag! enchantress hold thy tongue - -	*Ibid.*	5	4	566	1	35
— And wedded be thou to the hags of hell -	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	592	1	27
— You unnatural hags - -	*Lear.*	2	4	945	2	26
Hag-seed. - - - -	*Tempest.*	1	2	5	2	33
Hagar's. What says that fool of Hagar's offspring, ha?	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	5	205	2	15
Haggards of the rock - -	*M. Ado About Noth.*	3	1	132	1	9
— Another way I have to man my haggard -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	269	1	18
— This proud, disdainful haggard - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	269	2	26
— And, like the haggard, check at every feather that comes before his eye	*Tw. Night.*	3	1	320	1	60
— If I do prove her haggard, though that her jesses were my dear heart strings, I'd whistle her off - - - -	*Othello.*	3	3	1062	2	2
Haggish. But on us both did haggish age steal on, and wore us out of act	*All's Well.*	1	2	280	1	9
Haggled. Suffolk first dy'd; and York, all haggled, over comes to him	*Henry v.*	4	6	533	2	11
Hail kissing comfits - -	*Merry W. of Windf.*	5	5	71	2	6
— He hath hail'd down oaths, that he was only mine	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	1	1	177	2	39
— Did they not sometimes cry, all hail! to me? So Judas did to Christ	*Richard ii.*	4	1	433	1	20
— From my cold heart let heaven ingender hail, and poison it in the source	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	790	1	1
Hailstone. Vanish like hailstone - -	*Mer. Wives of Windf.*	1	3	49	2	24
— You are no surer, no, than hailstone in the sun -	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705	1	30
Hair. Upstarting then, like reeds, not hair - -	*Tempest.*	1	2	4	1	32
— I'll knit it up in silken strings - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	7	32	2	61
— There's not a hair on's head, but 'tis a Valentine -	*Ibid.*	3	1	35	1	15
— Her hair is auburn, mine is perfect yellow -	*Ibid.*	4	3	42	1	2
— If you should fight, you go against the hair of your professions	*Mer. Wives of Windf.*	2	3	57	1	38
— She has brown hair - - -	*Ibid.*	1	1	46	1	21
— Dialogue on the loss of hair, and various causes of it	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	107	2	19
— Spread o'er the silver waves thy golden hair, and as a bed I'll take thee, and there lie - - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	111	1	8
— Let her hair be of what colour it please God -	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	3	129	2	7
— If the hair were a thought browner - -	*Ibid.*	3	4	135	2	33
— Her amber hair, for foul hath amber coted -	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	3	161	1	30
— Her sunny locks hang on her temples like a golden fleece	*Mer. of Ven.*	1	1	199	1	23
— Thou hast got more hair on thy chin than Dobbin, my thill-horse, has on his tail	*Ib.*					
— So are those crisped snaky golden locks, which make such wanton gambols with the wind - - -	*Ibid.*			210	[illegible]	20
— Here in her hairs the painter plays the spider -	*Ibid.*			210	[illegible]	49

Hair.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Hair. But well I know, the clerk will ne'er wear hair on his face, that had it	*M. of Ven.*	5	1	220	2	25
— His very hair is of the diffembling colour, fomething browner than Judas's	*As You Like It.*	3	4	239	2	16
— Your chefnut was ever the only colour - -	*Ibid.*	3	4	239	2	20
— Black filk hair - - - -	*As You Like It.*	3	5	[illegible]	2	25
— It hangs like flax on a diftaff; and I hope to fee a houfewife take thee between her legs, and fpin it off - -	*Twelfth Night.*	1	3	309	2	18
— Have made themfelves all men of hair; they call themfelves, Saltiers	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	352	2	44
— My fell of hair - - -	*Macbeth.*	5	5	385	1	32
— The quality and hair of our attempt brooks no divifion -	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	464	1	52
— How ill white hairs become a fool, and a jefter -	*2 Henry iv.*	5	5	506	1	60
— And thefe grey locks, the purfuivants of death -	*1 Henry vi.*	2	5	553	2	42
— His hair uprear'd - -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	588	1	7
— My hair be fix'd an end, as one diftract - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	599	1	4
— My hair doth ftand on end to hear her curfes -	*Richard iii.*	1	3	[illegible]	2	37
— And not a hair upon a foldier's head, which will not prove a whip	*Coriolanus.*	4	6	[illegible]	1	27
— His filver hairs will purchafe us a good opinion - -	*Jul. Cæfar.*	2	[illegible]	748	1	31
— Yea, beg a hair of him for memory, and, dying, mention it within their will	*Ibid.*	3	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
— My very hairs do mutiny - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	14
— Merry againft the hair - -	*Troi. and Creff.*	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	40
— Thefe hairs, which thou doft ravifh from my chin, will quicken, and accufe thee	*Lear.*	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	41
— Your bedded hair, like life in excrements, ftarts up, and ftands an end	*Hamlet.*	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	57
— Had all his hairs been lives, my great revenge had ftomach for them all	*Othello.*	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	20
Hair-brain'd. Let's leave this town, for they are hair-brain'd flaves	*1 Henry vi.*	1	[illegible]	545	2	42
Hairy. We are but plain fellows, fir.—A lie; you are rough and hairy	*Winter's Tale.*	[illegible]	[illegible]	356	2	24
Halberts. Guard with halberts - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	[illegible]	118	2	5
Halcyon. Renege, affirm, and turn their halcyon beaks with every gull and vary of their mafters - - -	*Lear.*	2	2	941	1	38
Halcyon beaks - - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	941	1	38
Halcyon days - - -	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	546	2	39
Hale. That fheeps guts fhould hale fouls out of men's bodies	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	3	129	2	38
— I'll hale the Dauphin head-long from his throne -	*1 Henry vi.*	1	1	545	1	23
— Although ye hale me to a violent death - -	*Ibid.*	5	5	568	1	59
— The name of Henry the fifth hales to an hundred mifchiefs -	*2 Henry vi.*	4	8	597	2	22
— To hale thy vengeful waggon, fwift away -	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	2	852	1	45
— Hither hale the mifbelieving Moor -	*Titus Andron.*	5	3	855	1	7
Hal'd. Thus ftrangers may be hal'd and abus'd -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	5	1	274	2	38
— out to murder - - -	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	345	1	3
— Even like a man new haled from the rack - -	*1 Henry vi.*	2	5	553	2	40
Half. And made her half myfelf - -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	3	130	2	32
— I am half yourfelf, and I muft freely have the half of any thing that this fame paper brings you - -	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	2	212	1	3
— heart, half hand, half Hector comes to feek this blended knight, half Trojan, and half Greek - - -	*Troil. and Creff.*	4	5	882	1	16
Half-blooded fellow - - - -	*Lear.*	5	[illegible]	963	1	24
Half-can. Wild Half-can, that ftabbed Potts -	*Meafure for Meafure.*	4	3	95	2	25
Half-caps. With certain half-caps, and cold moving nods, they froze me into filence	*Timon of Athens.*	2	2	812	2	15
Half-faced. With that half-face, would he have all my land, a half-fac'd groat, five hundred pound a year - - -	*King John.*	1	1	388	2	13
— But out upon this half-fac'd fellowfhip - -	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	447	1	15
Half-pence. She tore the letter into a thoufand half-pence	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	3	130	2	3
— They were all like one another, as half-pence are -	*As You Like It.*	3	2	237	2	36
Halfpenny-purfe. He cannot creep into a halfpenny purfe, nor into a pepper-box	*Merry W. of Windfor.*	3	5	64	2	32
Half-fupt. My half-fupt fword, that frankly would have fed	*Troi. and Creffida.*	5	9	890	2	10
Half-fword. I am a rogue, if I were not half-fword with a dozen of them two hours together - - -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	453	1	22
Half-workers. Is there no way for men to be, but women muft be half-workers	*Cym.*	2	5	975	2	59
Hall. A hall! a hall! give room, and foot it, girls -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	973	2	14
Hallidom. By my hallidom - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	2	39	2	40
Hallow'd. I'll have the cudgel hallow'd, and hung o'er the altar	*Mer. W. of Windf.*	4	2	67	1	48
— So hallow'd, and fo gracious is the time - -	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1001	1	13
Hallow-mas. To fpeak puling, like a beggar at Hallow-mas	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	1	27	2	54

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Hallow-mas. Whose father dy'd at Hallow-mas	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	81	1	33
Halt. O, let me see thee walk: thou dost not halt	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	1	51
— It is no matter, if I do halt; I have the wars for my colour, and my pension shall seem the more reasonable	*2 Hen. iv.*	1	2	478	1	43
— My free drift halts not particularly	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	804	1	17
Halter. My master's a very Jew, give him a present! give him a halter	*Mer. of Ven.*	2	2	203	2	14
— And humbly thus, with halters on their necks, expects your highness' doom, of life or death	*2 Henry vi.*	4	9	597	2	5
— A halter pardon him! and hell gnaw his bones	*Othello.*	4	2	1071	2	44
Halting. A halting sonnet of his own pure brain	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	5	4	146	2	11
— No further halting: satisfy me home, what is become of her	*Cymbeline.*	3	5	912	1	32
Halves. I'll have no halves; I'll bear it all myself	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	5	2	275	2	64
HAMLET.				999		
Hammer'd. Who but to-day hammer'd off this design	*Winter's Tale.*	2	2	341	1	55
Hammering. Whereon this month I have been hammering	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	3	26	2	12
— And wilt thou still be hammering treachery	*2 Henry vi.*	1	2	574	1	60
— Blood and revenge are hammering in my head	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	3	838	1	53
Hammes' Castle. Away with Oxford to Hammes' Castle	*3 Henry vi.*	5	5	630	2	15
Hamper. [illegible] he'll hamper thee, and dandle thee like a baby	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	576	2	8
Hams. Such a case as yours constrains a man to bow in the hams	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	978	2	40
[illegible] of her heart	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	3	26	2	41
— [illegible] of his hands, as any is between this and his head	*Mer. W. of Windf.*	1	4	50	1	3[illegible]
— Wr[illegible]g their hands, whose whiteness so became them, as if but now they waxed pale for woe	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	35	1	51
— He is [illegible] two hands with me	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	1	106	1	40
— I have your hand to shew: if the skin were parchment and the blows you gave were ink	*Ibid.*	3	1	109	1	19
— in hand in sad conference	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	3	125	2	7
— Here's this dry hand up and down	*Ibid.*	2	1	126	2	7
— Bear her hand, until they come to take hands	*Ibid.*	4	1	140	1	1
— Let them be in hand	*Ibid.*	4	1	140	2	51
— A giving hand, though foul, shall have fair praise	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	1	157	1	32
— Wide o' the bow hand! I'faith, your hand is out	*Ibid.*	4	1	158	1	61
— Therefore, of all hands, we must be forsworn	*Ibid.*	4	3	162	2	37
— White handed mistress, one sweet word with thee	*Ibid.*	5	2	168	1	34
— Man's hand is not able to taste what thy dream was	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	4	1	191	2	18
— You salute not at the court, but you kiss your hands; that courtesy would be uncleanly, if courtiers were shepherds	*As You Like It.*	3	2	235	1	2
— She has a leathern hand, a free-stone coloured hand; I verily did think that her old gloves were on, but 'twas her hands; she has a huswife's hand	*As You Like It.*	4	3	244	1	8
— Whose hand (she being now at hand) thou shalt soon feel	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	267	1	56
— Let him fetch his drum in any hand	*All's Well.*	3	6	293	2	50
— By the hand of a soldier	*Ibid.*	3	6	294	1	25
— Your gentle hands lend us, and take our hearts	*Ibid.*	5	3	305	2	51
— I take thy hand; this hand, as soft as dove's down, and as white as it, or Ethiopian's tooth, or the fanned snow	*Winter's Tal.*	4	3	353	1	28
— Will all great Neptune's ocean wash this blood clean from my hand? No	*Macb.*	2	2	370	1	51
— My hands are of your colour, but I shame to wear a heart so white	*Ibid.*	2	2	370	1	56
— How you were borne in hand	*Ibid.*	3	1	373	2	21
— All the perfumes of Arabia will not sweeten this little hand	*Ibid.*	5	1	383	2	6
— And by this hand I swear, that sways the earth this climate over-looks	*K. John.*	2	2	393	2	45
— This hand of mine, is yet a maiden, and an innocent hand	*Ibid.*	4	2	405	1	51
— Shall that victorious hand be feebled here, that in your chambers gave you chastisement	*Ibid.*	5	2	409	1	24
His hands were guilty of no kindred's blood, but bloody with the enemies of his kin	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	2	12
— No hand of blood and bone can gripe the handle of our sceptre, unless he do prophane, steal, or usurp	*Ibid.*	3	3	429	1	38
— And if I do not, may my hands rot off, and never brandish more revengeful steel over the glittering helmet of my foe	*Ibid.*	4	1	432	1	16
— He hath a tear for pity, and a hand open as day for melting charity	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	497	2	41
— By the white hand of my lady	*Henry v.*	3	7	526	1	24
— Lay not thy hands on me, forbear, I say; their touch affrights me as a serpent's sting	*2 Henry vi.*			587	[illegible]	[illegible]

Hands.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Hands. His hands abroad diſplay'd, as one that graſp'd and tugg'd for life	2 *Henry vi.*			588		9
— Thy hand is but a finger to my fiſt	*Ibid.*			598		38
— This hand was made to handle nought but gold	*Ibid.*			599		29
— That hand of thine is made to graſp a palmer's ſtaff	*Ibid.*			600		27
— Here is a hand to hold a ſcepter up, and with the ſame to act controlling laws	*Ibid.*			600		32
— This ſtrong right hand of mine can pluck the diadem from faint Henry's head	3 *Hen. vi.*			610	2	46
— I had rather chop this hand off at a blow, and with the other fling it at thy face, than bear ſo low a ſail to ſtrike to thee	*Ibid.*	5	1	628	1	53
— O, curſed be the hand, that made theſe holes	*Richard iii.*	1	2	635	2	11
— Diſmiſſed me with his ſpeechleſs hand	*Coriolanus.*	5	1	733	2	31
— Held up his left hand, which did flame and burn like twenty torches join'd	*Jul. Cæſar.*	1	3	745	1	49
— Elſe ſhall you not have any hand at all about his funeral	*Ibid.*	3	1	754	2	4
— A hand, that kings have lipp'd and trembled kiſſing	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	5	777	2	36
— Henceforth, the white hand of a lady fever thee, ſhake thou to look on't	*Ibid.*	3	11	789	2	38
— O that her hand! in whoſe compariſon all whites are ink	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	1	1	858	1	51
— This hand, whoſe touch, whoſe every touch, would force the feeler's ſoul to the oath of loyalty	*Cymbeline.*	1	[illegible]	900	1	27
— Join gripes with hands made hard with hourly falſhood	*Ibid.*	1	[illegible]	900	1	32
— And touching her's, make happy my rude hand	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	2	42
— The hand of little employment hath the daintier ſenſe	*Hamlet.*	[illegible]	[illegible]	10[illegible]	1	16
— This hand is moiſt, my lady	*Othello.*	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	19
Hand-faſt. If that ſhepherd be not in hand-faſt, let him fly	*Winter's Tale.*	4	[illegible]	[illegible]57	1	8
Hand-in-hand. A kind of hand-in-hand compariſon	*Cymbeline.*	1	[illegible]	897	1	24
Hand-ſaw. I know a hawk from a hand-ſaw	*Hamlet.*	2	1	1014	1	3
Hand and ſeal. Here is your hand and ſeal for what I did	*K. John.*	[illegible]	3	405	1	12
— When the laſt account 'twixt heaven and earth is to be made, then ſhall this hand and ſeal witneſs againſt us to damnation	*Ibid.*	4	2	405	1	13
Handkerchief. Which, ſay to her, did drain the purple ſap from her ſweet brothers' bodies	*Richard iii.*	4	4	662	1	5
— That handkerchief did an Ægyptian to my mother give	*Othello.*	3	4	1065	1	46
— Its virtues deſcribed by Othello	*Ibid.*	3	4	1065	1	50
— It was an handkerchief, an antique token my father gave my mother	*Ibid.*	5	2	1078	1	37
Handle. O handle not the theme, to talk of hands	*Tit. Andronicus.*	3	2	844	2	3
Handled. If you handled her privately, ſhe would ſooner confeſs	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	5	1	100	1	49
— How wert thou handled, being priſoner	1 *Henry vi.*	1	4	548	1	47
Handleſt. Her voice handleſt in thy diſcourſe	*Troil. and Creſ.*	1	1	858	1	51
Handmaid. She will a handmaid be to his deſires, a loving nurſe, a mother to his youth	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	834	2	43
Handſomeneſs. I will beat thee into handſomeneſs	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	2	1	865	1	47
Handy-dandy. Change places; and handy-dandy, which is the juſtice, which is the thief	*Lear.*	4	6	958	1	34
Handy work. As proper men as ever trod upon neats-leather, have gone upon my handy work	*Julius Cæſar.*	1	1	741	2	7
Hang no more about me, I am no gibbet for you	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	2	2	54	1	8
— me in a bottle like a cat	*Much Ado Abt. Noth.*	1	1	123	2	49
— It were an alms to hang him	*Ibid.*	2	3	130	2	20
— I would not hang a dog by my will, much more a man, who hath any honeſty in him	*Ibid.*	3	3	134	2	12
— Beg, that thou may'ſt have leave to hang thyſelf	*Merch. of Venice.*	4	1	217	2	57
— And hangs reſolved correction in the arm that was uprear'd to execution	2 *Henry iv.*	4	1	494	2	31
— For in my gallery thy picture hangs: but now thy ſubſtance ſhall endure the like	1 *Henry vi.*	2	3	552	1	4
— him with his pen and ink-horn about his neck	2 *Henry vi.*	4	2	593	2	47
Hanged. A man is never undone till he be hang'd	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	2	5	31	2	33
— You muſt riſe and be hanged	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	4	3	95	2	31
— I'll ſee thee hang'd on Sunday firſt	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	2	36
— He that is well hang'd in this world, needs fear no colours	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	310	2	15
— An you do not make him be hang'd among you, the gallows ſhall have wrong	2 *H. iv.*	2	2	482	1	26
— by'r lady, then I have brought up a neck to a fair end	*Titus Andron.*	4	4	849	2	23
— [illegible] thou rather to be hang'd in compaſſing thy joy, than to be drown'd, and go without her	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	2	47
Hang-hog is Latin for bacon	*M. Wives of Wind.*	4	1	65	1	26
Hanging. Stand faſt good fate to his hanging	*Tempeſt.*	1	1	1	2	6
— [illegible] he be not born to be hanged, our caſe is miſerable	*Ibid.*	1	1	1	2	9

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Hanging. Marry, a good hanging prevents a bad marriage	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	310	2	
— Beating and hanging are terrors to me	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	348	2	42
— Thou old traytor, I am sorry, that by hanging thee, I can but shorten thy life one week	*Ibid.*	4	3	353	1	43
— Some dreadful story hanging on thy tongue	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	609	2	54
— My hangings all of Tyrian tapestry	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	263	1	32
— And like rich hangings in a homely house, so was his will in his old feeble body	*2 Henry vi.*	5	2	602	2	18
—'s the way of winking	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	923	2	15
Hangman. Your hangman is a more penitent trade than your bawd	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	2	94	1	8
— The little hangman dare not shoot at him	*M. Ado About Nothing.*	3	2	133	1	4
— Some hangman must put on my shrowd, and lay me where no priest shovels in dust	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	354	1	21
— Thou shalt have the hanging of the thieves, and so become a rare hangman	*1 H. iv.*	1	2	443	2	25
— Some of the best of them were hereditary hangmen	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	2	46
— To be stil'd the under hangman of his kingdom; and hated for being preferr'd so well	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903	2	54
— But a man that were to sleep your sleep, and a hangman to help him to bed, I think he would change places with his officer	*Ibid.*	5	4	923	1	56
Hangman's boy	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	3	40	2	43
Hannibal. O, thou wicked Hannibal	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	81	2	29
— Prove this, thou wicked Hannibal	*Ibid.*	2	1	81	2	33
— A witch, by fear, not force, like Hannibal drives back our troops	*1 Henry vi.*	1	5	549	2	4
Haste. Our haste from hence is of so quick condition that it prefers itself	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	1	76	1	40
— My haste doth call me hence	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	266	2	8
— This haste hath wings indeed	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	1	6
— What a haste looks through his eyes	*Macbeth.*	1	2	364	1	23
— Pray heaven, we make haste, and come too late	*Richard ii.*	1	4	419	2	44
— My liege, this haste was hot in question	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	442	1	22
— My haste made me unmannerly	*Henry viii.*	4	2	692	2	39
— Go, put it to the haste	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	800	2	29
— Let your haste commend your duty	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1001	2	45
— me to know it	*Ibid.*	1	5	1007	1	18
Hasted. Let it be so hasted	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	2	203	2	25
Hastings, Lord. D. P. *2 Henry iv.* p. 473. — D. P.	*3 Henry vi.*			603		
— D. P.	*Richard iii.*			633		
Hasty. Is he so hasty, that he doth suppose my sleep my death	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	499	1	52
Hats. Rye-straw hats	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	2	21
— But as the fashion of his hat	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	122	1	36
— With your hat pent-house-like o'er the shop of your eyes	*Love's Labor Lost.*	3	1	154	2	47
— What manner of man? is his head worth a hat, or his chin worth a beard	*As Y. L. It.*	3	2	236	2	3
— An old hat with the humour of forty fancies prick'd in't for a feather	*T. of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	1	45
— The wisdom of their choice is rather to have my hat than my heart	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	717	1	52
— And with his hat thus waving it in scorn	*Ibid.*	2	3	718	1	13
— Cockle hat	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1028	2	19
Hatch. In at the window, or else o'er the hatch	*King John.*	1	1	389	1	39
— That hand, which had the strength, even at your door, to cudgel you, and make you take the hatch	*Ibid.*	5	2	409	1	16
— Dogs leap the hatch	*Lear.*	3	6	950	2	48
— And, I do doubt, the hatch, and the disclose, will be some danger	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1018	1	46
Hatched. And so in progress to be hatch'd and born	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	2	83	2	38
— 'Tis hatch'd, and shall be so	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	257	1	3
— in silver	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	862	1	47
— Repented the ills she hatch'd were not effected	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	924		
Hatches. If he come under my hatches, I'll never to sea again	*M. Wives of Windsor.*	2	1	52		52
— As we pac'd along upon the giddy footing of the hatches	*Richard iii.*	1	4	641		8
Hatchet. Ye shall have a hempen caudle then, and the help of a hatchet	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	596		22
Hatching. Which in the hatching, it seem'd, appeared to Rome	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	706		
Hate. What can you do me greater harm than hate	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	3	2	187		
— 'Tis no jest that I do hate thee and love Helena	*Ibid.*	3	2	187		26
— counsels not in such a quality	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	2	209		50
— The love of wicked friends converts to fear, that fear, to hate, and hate turns one, or both, to worthy danger, and deserved death	*Richard ii.*	5	1	435	1	47
— My soul is purged from grudging hate	*Richard iii.*	3	1	644	1	15

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Hate. He seeks their hate with greater devotion than they can render it him	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	714	2	55
— Yet 'tis greater skill in a true hate, to pray they have their will	*Cymbeline.*	2	5	906		16
— By doing damned hate upon thyself	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	986		40
— An honourable murderer, if you will; for nought I did in hate, but all in honour	*Othello.*	5	2	1079		
Hated. The hated, grown to strength, are newly grown to love	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	3	771	1	2
Hatred. Tempt not too much the hatred of my spirit	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	2	181	1	6
— I'll in to urge his hatred more to Clarence with lies well steel'd with weighty arguments	*Richard iii.*	1	1	635	1	35
— Dissemble not your hatred, swear your love	*Ibid.*	2	1	644	1	14
— What his high hatred would effect, wants not a minister in his power	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	1	19
Haud credo. 'Twas not a haud credo, 'twas a pricket	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	2	158	2	40
— I said the deer was not a haud credo	*Ibid.*	4	2	158	2	49
Have. To have what we would have we speak not what we mean	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	86	1	49
— Is have, however, men do catch	*K. John*	1	1	389	1	41
— You have me, have you not	*Hamlet.*	2	1	1009	2	7
— I will have my lord and you again as friendly as you were	*Othello.*	3	3	1059	2	3
Have after.	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1006	2	30
Have done. To have done, is to hang quite out of fashion, like a rusty mail in monumental mockery	*Troi. and Cress.*	3	3	876	1	20
Have with you.	*Richard iii.*	3	2	651	1	21
Haven. And happily I have arriv'd at last unto the wished haven of my bliss	*T. of the Sh.*	5	1	274	2	63
— All places that the eye of heaven visits, are to a wise man ports and happy havens	*R. ii.*	1	3	[illegible]18	2	36
Ha'rford-west.	*Richard iii.*	4	5	664	2	41
Haught. And the queen's sons and brothers haught and proud	*Ibid.*	2	3	647	1	21
— The haught Northumberland	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	611	1	2
— The haught protector	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	575	2	29
— No lord of thine, thou haught insulting man	*Richard ii.*	4	1	433	2	49
Haughty. Valiant and virtuous, full of haughty courage	*1 Henry vi.*	4	1	560	1	4
Having. The gentleman is of no having	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	3	2	59	2	40
— A high hope for a low having	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	144	1	40
— My having is not much	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	326	1	3
— Your names, your ages, of what having	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	356	2	20
— My noble partner you greet with present grace, and great prediction of noble having, and of royal hope	*Macbeth.*	1	3	365	1	5
— Our content, is our best having	*Henry viii.*	2	3	682	2	27
— But par'd my present havings to bestow my bounties upon you	*Ibid.*	3	2	690	1	16
— The greatest of your having lacks a half to pay your present debts	*Tim. of Athens.*	2	2	811	2	27
— Or scant our former having in despight	*Othello.*	4	3	1073	2	41
Haviour. I will keep the haviour of reputation	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	3	49	2	20
— With the same haviour that your passion bears, goes on my master's grief	*Tw. Night.*	3	4	324	2	18
— Even in the lusty haviour of his son	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	1	2
— Put thyself into a haviour of less fear, ere wildness vanquish my staider senses	*Cym.*	3	4	909	1	47
— I am too fond; and therefore thou may'st think my haviour light	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	2	976	1	55
— Nor the dejected haviour of the visage	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	1	42
Haunch. O, Westmoreland, thou art a summer bird, which ever in the haunch of winter sings the lifting up of day	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	498	1	52
Haunts. Shun me, and I will spare your haunts	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	1	53
— Exempt from publick haunt	*As You Like It.*	2	1	229	1	23
— My name is Douglas; and I do haunt thee in the battle thus, because some tell me that thou art a king	*1 Henry iv.*	5	5	469	2	60
— Dido and her Æneas shall want troops, and all the haunt be ours	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	12	795	1	48
— You told—how Diomed a whole week by days, did haunt you in the field	*Tr. and Cr.*	4	1	877	1	62
— We talk here in the publick haunt of men	*Romeo and Jul.*	3	1	982	1	30
— Whose providence should have kept short, restrain'd, and out of haunt, this mad young man	*Hamlet.*	4	1	1026	1	26
— She haunts me in every place	*Othello.*	4	1	1068	2	28
Haunted. Our court, you know, is haunted with a refined traveller of Spain	*Love's L. Lost.*	1	1	149	1	5
— With female fairies will his tomb be haunted	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	917	1	11
Haunting. The least of which, haunting a nobleman, loseth mens hearts	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	458	2	33
Havock. Cry havock, kings, back to the stained field, you equal potents	*K. John.*	2	2	393	2	59
— Do not cry, havock, where you should but hunt with modest warrant	*Cor.*	3	1	722	1	29
— Cry havock, and let slip the dogs of war	*Julius Caesar.*	3	1	754	2	32
Hautboy. The case of a treble hautboy was a mansion for him, a court	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	462		
I have a fine hawk for the bush	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	3	3	62		18

Hawk-

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Hawk. Thou hast hawks will soar above the morning lark	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*			253	2	45
— When I bestride him, I soar, I am a hawk, he trots the air	*Henry v.*			525		
— Between two hawks, which flies the higher pitch	*1 Henry vi.*			552		
— My lord protector's hawks do tower so well, they know, their master loves to be aloft	*2 Henry vi.*	2	1	578	1	39
— I know a hawk from a hand-saw	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1014	1	29
Hawking. Without hawking or spitting, or saying we are hoarse	*As You Like It.*	5	3	247	1	62
Hawthorn. Through the hawthorn blows the cold wind	*Lear.*	3	4	948	1	55
Hay. Methinks I have a great desire to a bottle of hay, good hay, sweet hay, hath no fellow	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	4	1	189	2	58
— Cold biting winter mars our hop'd-for hay	*3 Henry vi.*	4	8	627	2	50
— Ah, the immortal passado! the punto reverso! the hay	*Romeo and Jul.*	2	4	978	2	9
Hazard. In the boldness of my cunning I will lay myself in hazard	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	2	95	1	11
— After dinner your hazard shall be made	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	1	202	2	19
— Thou this to hazard, needs must intimate skill infinite, or monstrous desperate	*All's W.*	2	1	284	2	47
— To the certain hazard of all uncertainties himself commended	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	345	2	20
— We will in France, by God's grace, play a set, shall strike his father's crown into the hazard	*Henry v.*	1	2	513	1	52
— Who will go to hazard with me for twenty English prisoners	*Ibid.*	3	7	526	1	16
Hazle. Kate like the hazle twig, is strait, and slender; and as brown in hue as hazle nuts, and sweeter than the kernels	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	1	48
Hap. Had not our hap been bad	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	1	103	2	12
— Knowing whom it was their hap to save	*Ibid.*	1	1	104	1	54
— Then loving goes by haps	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	1	132	2	38
— What hap may, I'll roundly go about her	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	4	273	1	14
— What else may hap, to time I will commit	*Twelfth Night.*	1	2	308	2	9
— More blessed hap did ne'er befal our state	*1 Henry vi.*	1	6	549	2	39
— Our hap is loss, our hope but sad despair	*3 Henry vi.*	2	3	613	1	49
— Be it art or hap, he hath spoken true	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	3	777	1	27
— When we shall hap to give't them	*Coriolanus.*	3	3	724	2	43
— And my dear hap to tell	*Rom. and Jul.*	2	2	977	1	41
Haply won	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	23	2	16
— I see a friend will save my life	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	119	1	54
— Haply, my presence may well abate the over-merry spleen	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	253	1	45
— May, haply, purchase him a box o' the ear	*Henry v.*	4	7	335	1	56
— The commons haply rise to save his life	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	585	2	14
— Who, haply may, misconstrue us in him, and wail his death	*Richard iii.*	3	5	653	1	57
— this life is best, if quiet life be best	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	1	50
— despair hath seiz'd her	*Ibid.*	3	5	911	2	51
Happen'd accidents	*Tempest.*	5	1	21	2	33
Happier. Against the envy of less happier land	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	1	38
Happily. And happily we might be interrupted	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	4	272	2	26
— Tell me how he dy'd: if well, he stepp'd before me, happily, for my example	*Hen. viii.*	4	2	694	2	25
— I am glad, I came this way so happily	*Ibid.*	5	2	698	2	24
Happiness. He hath a great outward happiness	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	3	130	2	45
— O, how bitter a thing it is to look into happiness through another man's eyes	*As Y. L. I.*	5	2	246	2	21
— Each day still better others happiness	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	1	1
— of kings compared with that of other men	*Henry v.*	4	1	529	2	7
— courts thee in her best array	*Romeo and Jul.*	3	3	985	2	7
Happy. I were but little happy, if I could say how much	*M. Ado About Noth.*	2	1	123	1	16
— How happy some, o'er other some can be	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	1	1	177	2	22
— Tell him wherein you are happy	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	911	1	8
— About it; and write happy when thou hast done	*Lear.*	5	3	962	2	21
— In that we are not over happy	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1012	2	12
Harbinger. Apparel vice like virtue's harbinger	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	110	2	30
— Yonder shines Aurora's harbinger	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	2	188	2	14
— I'll be myself the harbinger	*Macbeth.*	1	4	366	2	7
— Those clamorous harbingers of blood and death	*Ibid.*	5	6	385	2	33
Harbour. I will not harbour in this town to-night	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	111	2	61
— All thy powers shall make thy harbour in our town	*Timon of Athens.*	5	6	825	1	15
Harbourage. Crave harbourage within your city walls	*K. John.*	2	1	392	2	40
Harcourt. D. P.	*2 Henry iv.*			473		
Hard. Your master is hard at door	*M. W. of Windf.*	4	2	66	2	2
— I beseech you, punish me not with your hard thoughts	*As You Like It.*	1	2	226	2	25

Hard.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Hard. What at your book so hard	*3 Henry vi.*	6	631	2		
— Hearts of most hard temper melt and lament for her	*Henry viii.*	3	682	2		
— My mind's not on't, you are too hard for me	*Ibid.*	1	697	1	35	
— He was ever too hard for him	*Coriolanus.*	5	730	1	17	
— Caius Ligarius doth bear Cæsar hard	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	748	2	52	
— If you bear me hard, now, whilst your purpled hands do reek and smoke, fulfill your pleasure	*Ibid.*	1	753	2	26	
— He is at some hard point	*Cymbeline.*	4	909	1	55	
— I did full hard forbear him	*Othello.*	2	1045	2	43	
Hard by. Be ready here hard by in the brewhouse	*M. Wives of Wind.*	3	60	1	19	
— Herne's oak	*Ibid.*	3	71	1		
— He attendeth here hard by	*Merchant of Venice.*	4	1	216	1	4
Hard-favour'd. Is she not hard favour'd	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	1	27	2	41
— Richard	*3 Henry vi.*	5	5	631	1	50
Hard-handed. Hard-handed men, that do work in Athens	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	5	1	192	2	57
Hard hearts. Is there any cause in nature, that makes these hard hearts	*Lear.*	3	6	950	2	54
Hard hearted. Men grow hard hearted, and will lend nothing for God's sake	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	5	1	144	2	8
Hard house. Repose you there: while I to this hard house, more hard than is the stone whereof 'tis raised	*Lear.*	3	2	947	1	[illegible]
Hardiment. He did confound the best part of an hour in changing hardiment	*1 Hen. iv.*	1	3	446	1	[illegible]
— Thus popp'd Paris in his hardiment	*Troilus and Cress.*	4	5	[illegible]	2	[illegible]
— Like hardiment Posthumus hath to Cymbeline perform'd	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	[illegible]	2	[illegible]
Hardly. It came hardly off	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	1	28	1	40
— If I unwittingly have ought committed that is hardly born	*Richard iii.*	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	13
Hardness. We will ask; that, if we fail in our request, the blame may hang upon your hardness	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	[illegible]	1	1
— ever of hardiness is mother	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	9[illegible]	1	17
Hard-rul'd king	*Henry viii.*	3	2	689	1	59
Hare. Such a hare is madness the youth, to skip o'er the meshes of good counsel the cripple	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	2	199	2	2
— Her love is not the hare that I do hunt	*As You Like It.*	4	3	243	1	1
— More a coward than a hare	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	326	2	20
— You are the hare of whom the proverb goes, whose valour plucks dead lions by the beard	*K. John.*	2	1	391	2	51
— Melancholy as a hare	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	443	2	35
— Like a brace of greyhounds having the fearful flying hare in sight	*3 Henry vi.*	2	5	615	1	30
— He that trusts in you, where he should find you lions, finds you hares	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705	1	27
— If I fly, Marcius, halloo me like a hare	*Ibid.*	1	8	7[illegible]	1	38
— And snatch them up as we take hares behind	*Ant. and Cleopatra.*	4	7	792	2	45
Hare-bell. Nor the azur'd hare-bell, like thy veins	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	917	1	17
Hare-finder. Cupid a good hare-finder	*Much Ado Abt. Nothing.*	1	1	12[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Hare-lip. He makes the hare-lip	*Lear.*	3	4	94[illegible]	[illegible]	12
Harfleur, Governor, of. D. P.	*Henry v.*			[illegible]		
— I will not leave the half atchiev'd Harfleur till in her ashes she lie buried	*Ibid.*	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	51
— Go you and enter Harfleur; there remain and fortify it strongly 'gainst the French	*Ibid.*	3	3	422	[illegible]	24
Harlock.	*Lear.*	[illegible]	4	955	[illegible]	35
Harlots. Whilst she with harlots feasts in my house	*Com. of Errors.*	5	1	113	2	2[illegible]
— Dissembling harlot, thou art false in all	*Ibid.*	4	4	116	1	12
— The harlot king is quite beyond mine arm	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	341	2	22
— Away, my disposition, and possess me some harlot's spirit	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	724	1	[illegible]
— If it be no more, Portia is Brutus' harlot, not his wife	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	749	2	19
Harlot-brow. And tear the stain'd skin from off my harlot brow	*Com. of Errors.*	2	2	108	1	24
Harlotry. A peevish self-will'd harlotry, one that no persuasion can do good upon	*1 H. iv.*	3	1	453	2	52
— A peevish self-will'd harlotry it is	*Rom. and Jul.*	4	2	919	1	12
Harm. And often times, to win us to our harm, the instruments of darkness tell us truths	*Macbeth.*	1	3	365	2	26
— I am in this earthly world; where, to do harm, is often laudable	*Ibid.*	4	2	380	1	47
— Why then, alas! do I put up that womanly defence, to say, I have done no harm	*Ib.*	4	2	380	1	49
— What other harm have I, good lady, done, but spoke the harm that is by others	*K. John.*	3	1	396	1	56
— Thou hast done much harm upon me, Hal,—God forgive thee for it	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	444	1	10
— He never did harm, that I heard of	*Henry v.*	3	7	526	1	31
— Nor will do none to-morrow, he will keep that good name still	*Ibid.*	3	7	526	1	

Harm.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Harm. But none can cure their harms by wailing them	*Richard iii.*	2	2	645	1	45
— As well the fear of harm, as harm apparent, in my opinion, ought to be prevented	*Ib.*	2	2	646	2	15
— not yourself with your vexation	*Cymbeline.*	1	2	895	1	7
— Good masters harm me not	*Ibid.*	3	6	913	1	49
— That I suffer'd was all the harm I did	*Ibid.*	5	5	927	1	31
— Whose nature is so far from doing harms, that he suspects none	*Lear.*	1	2	934	1	59
— Let me still take away the harms I fear	*Ibid.*	1	4	938	1	31
— I saw no harm; and then I heard such syllable, that breath made up between them	*Othello.*	4	2	1070	1	39
Harm-doing. By my life she never knew harm-doing	*Henry viii.*	2	3	682	2	4
Harmful pity	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	611	2	5
— But not without that harmful stroke, which since hath pluck'd him after	*Lear.*	4	2	954	2	41
Harmony. How still this evening is, as hushed on purpose to grace harmony	*M. Ado A. Noth.*	2	3	129	2	15
— When love speaks, the voice of all the Gods makes heaven drowsy with the harmony	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	164	1	7
— Soft stillness and the touches of the night become sweet harmony	*Mer. of Venice.*	5	1	219	2	35
— Such harmony is in immortal souls	*Ibid.*	5	1	219	2	41
— Like a [illegible] instrument put into his hand that knows no touch to tune the harmony	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	2	40
[illegible] of harmony	*Troilus and Cressida.*	5	1	871	2	32
[illegible] least we'll die with harness on our backs	*Macbeth.*	5	5	385	2	17
Leap thou, attire and all, through proof of harness to my heart	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	8	793	1	11
Great men should drink with harness on their throats	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	807	1	35
[illegible] reason for inequality	*Meas. for M.*	5	1	98	2	3
[illegible] an English ditty	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	458	1	26
[illegible], that is past	*Richard iii.*	4	4	662	2	45
— [illegible] still that [illegible] heart-string breaks	*Ibid.*	4	4	662	2	47
— on that still	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	718	2	48
Harp'd. Thou hast harp'd my fear [illegible]	*Macbeth.*	4	1	378	2	19
Harper cries—'tis time, 'tis time	*Ibid.*	4	1	377	1	56
Harping on what I am, not what he knew I was	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	789	2	42
— Still harping on my daughter	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1012	1	7
Harpy. Rather than hold three words' conference with this harpy	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	127	2	44
Harrow. Let the Volces plough Rome, and harrow Italy	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	735	1	52
— It harrows me with fear and wonder	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	1	21
Harry'd. I repent me much that I [illegible] him	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	3	783	2	16
Harshness. Turn'd her obedience, which is due to me, to stubborn harshness	*M. Night's D.*	1	1	176	1	2
Harsh-sounding rhimes. To whom he sung in rude harsh-sounding rhimes	*K. John.*	4	2	404	1	60
Hart. That instant, was I turn'd into a hart; and my desires, like fell and cruel hounds, e'er since pursue me	*Twelfth Night.*	1	1	307	2	1
[illegible] wast thou bay'd brave hart	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	754	1	17
[illegible] wast the forest of this hart	*Ibid.*	3	1	754	1	21
[illegible] Achilles keeps [illegible]	*Troil. and Cres.*	2	3	871	1	4
— [illegible]	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	904	2	5
— [illegible] not [illegible]	*Ibid.*	5	3	921	1	10
— [illegible] ungalled play	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1021	1	52
Harvest. [illegible] for your own harvest	*M. Ado About Noth.*	1	3	124	2	59
— When [illegible] to harvest, your wife is [illegible] to reap [illegible] man	*Tw. N.*	3	1	321	1	20
— And reap the harvest which that rascal sow'd	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	586	2	44
— [illegible] blast his harvest [illegible] head were lay'd	*3 Henry vi.*	5	7	632	2	22
— Though we have spent [illegible] of this [illegible], we are to reap the harvest of his son	*Richard iii.*	2	2	646	1	57
— To reap the harvest of perpetual peace by this one bloody trial of sharp war	*Ibid.*	5	2	665	2	2
— And in his spring became a harvest	*Cymbeline.*	1	1	894	1	16
Harvest-home. There's my harvest-home	*Merry W. of Wind.*	2	2	56	2	6
Harvest-man. Like to a harvest-man, that's task'd to mow or all, or lose his hire	*Cor.*	1	3	707	1	31
He. But He, that hath the steerage of my course, direct my sail	*Rom. and Jul.*	1	4	973	1	32
Head. I'll yield him thee asleep, where thou may'st knock a nail into his head	*Tempest.*	3	2	14	1	8
— unmellow'd, but his judgment ripe	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	30	1	51
— Can you cut off a man's head? If the man be a batchelor, Sir, I can; but if he be a married man, he is his wife's head, and I can never cut off a woman's head	*Meas. for M.*	4	2	93	2	14
To the head of Angelo accuse him home and home	*Ibid.*	4	3	96	2	40
— From the crown of his head, to the sole of his foot, he is all mirth	*M. Ado A. Noth.*	3	2	133	2	2
— Know Claudio, to thy head	*Ibid.*	5	1	141	2	39

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Head. I'll lay my head against any good man's hat	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	1	1	150	1	36
— of Holofernes in the character of Judas compared ironically	*Ibid.*	5	2	172	1	29
— And stick musk roses in thy sleek smooth head	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	4	1	189	1	48
— Your salt tears head	*All's Well.*	1	3	282	1	23
— He means to recompense the pains you take by cutting off your heads	*K. John.*	5	4	409	2	49
— This tongue, that runs so roundly in thy head, should run thy head from thy unreverend shoulders	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	1	8
To save our heads by raising of a head	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	447	2	40
— For if their heads had any intellectual armour, they could never wear such heavy head pieces	*Henry v.*	3	7	526	2	24
— I'll see if his head will stand steadier on a pole, or no	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	596	2	27
— That head of thine doth not become a crown	*Ibid.*	5	1	600	1	26
— They took his head, and on the gates of York they set the same	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	610	1	16
— Until my misshap'd trunk, that bears this head, be round impaled with a glorious crown	*Ibid.*	3	2	619	1	9
— The kingly crown'd head	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	704	2	15
— Not that our heads are some brown, some black, some auburn, some bald	*Ibid.*	2	3	716	2	17
— For that good hand, thou sent'st the emperor, here are the heads of thy two noble sons	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	843	2	24
— Our head shall go bare, till merit crown it	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	2	873	2	9
— Beat at this gate and let thy folly in, and thy dear judgment out	*Lear.*	1	4	937	2	16
— That eyeless head of thine was first fram'd flesh to raise my fortunes	*Ibid.*	4	6	959	1	34
Head [army.] Three times hath Henry Bolingbroke made head against my power	*1 H.iv.*	3	1	457	2	20
— And a head of gallant warriors, noble gentlemen	*Ibid.*	4	4	467	2	15
- We were enforc'd, for safety sake, to fly out of your sight, and raise this present head	*Ibid.*	5	1	468	1	35
— Doing the execution and the act for which we have in head assembled them	*Hen. v.*	2	2	515	2	60
— Making another head to fight again	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	610	2	34
— Tullius Aufidius then had made new head	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	719	1	7
Headier. And am fallen out with my more headier will	*Lear.*	2	4	943	2	50
Headless. And smooth my way upon their headless necks	*2 Henry vi.*	1	2	574	2	17
— And help to set a head, on headless Rome	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	833	1	62
Headlong. Hence will I drag thee headlong by the heels	*2 Henry vi.*	4	10	599	2	6
Head-lugg'd. Whose reverence the head-lugg'd bear would lick	*Lear.*	4	2	954	2	1
Head-piece. He that has a house to put's head in, has a good head-piece	*Ibid.*	3	2	947	1	2
Head-stall. And a head-stall of sheep's-leather	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	1	34
Head-strong. Tell these head-strong women what duty they do owe their lords and husbands	*Ibid.*	5	2	276	1	65
— How now, my head-strong? where have you been gadding	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	2	991	1	16
Heady rash. Nor heady rash provok'd with raging ire	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	118	2	41
Health shall live free and sickness freely die	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	2	30
— Canst thou when thou command'st the beggar's knee, command the health of it	*Henry v.*	4	1	529	2	35
— It gives me an estate of seven year's health	*Coriolanus.*	2	[illegible]	713	1	14
— Brutus is wise, and, were he not in health, he would embrace the means to come by it	*Jul. Cæs.*	2	1	749	1	44
— Timon, those healths will make thee, and thy state, look ill	*Tim. of Athens.*	1	2	807	1	42
— to you, valiant sir, during all question of the gentle truce	*Tr. and Cress.*	4	1	877	2	46
— Of healths five fathom deep	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	973	1	2
— No jocund health, that Denmark drinks to day, but the great cannon to the clouds shall tell	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	2	38
— For on his choice depends the safety and the health of the whole state	*Ibid.*	1	3	1004	2	5
Healthsome. To whose foul mouth no healthsome air breathes in	*Rom. and Jul.*	4	3	991	2	37
Heap. How prove you that, in the great heap of your knowledge	*As You Like It.*	1	2	225	2	29
— A blessed labour, my most sovereign liege—among this princely heap	*Richard iii.*	2	1	644	2	10
Heapest. Thou heapest a year's age on me	*Cymbeline.*	1	2	895	1	4
Hear, We look to hear from you	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	30	2	45
— To spy if I can hear my Thisby's face	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	5	1	194	1	20
— Lay thine ear close to the ground, and list if thou canst hear the tread of travellers	*1 Henry iv.*	2	2	449	2	10
— Say how he dy'd, for I will hear it all	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	609	2	60
Hear-say. Wounds by hear-say	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	1	131	2	53
Hearing. Make passionate my sense of hearing	*Love's Labor Lost.*	3	1	154	1	46
— Sweet royalty, bestow on me the sense of hearing	*Ibid.*	5	2	172	2	26

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Hearing improved by the want of ſight	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	186	2	35
— 'Tis a good hearing, when children are toward,—But a harſh hearing, when women are froward	*Taming of the Shrew.*	5	2	276	2	54
Heart. The cry did knock againſt my very heart	*Tempeſt.*	1	2	2	1	34
— Piteous heart	*Ibid.*	1	2	2	1	41
— Inward joy enforced my heart to ſmile	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	2	25	2	18
— as far from fraud as heaven from earth	*Ibid.*	2	7	33	2	11
— He grieves my very heart-ſtrings	*Ibid.*	4	2	39	1	19
— If you knew his pure heart's truth	*Ibid.*	4	2	39	1	49
— as full of ſorrows as a ſea of ſands	*Ibid.*	4	3	40	1	24
— Here is the heart of my purpoſe	*Merry Wives of Windſor.*	2	2	56	1	12
— My heart is ready to crack with impatience	*Ibid.*	2	2	56	2	19
— Unfit to live, or die: Oh, gravel heart	*Meaſure for Meaſure.*	4	3	96	1	14
I am pale at my heart to ſee thine eyes ſo red: thou muſt be patient	*Ibid.*	4	3	96	2	52
In the lawful name of marrying, to give our hearts united ceremony	*M. W. of Wind.*	4	6	70	2	22
Of his heart's meteors tilting in his face	*Com. of Errors.*	4	2	113	2	13
— My heart prays for him, though my tongue do curſe	*Ibid.*	4	2	113	2	39
— One whoſe hard heart is button'd up with ſteel	*Ibid.*	4	2	113	2	48
— That I had not a hard heart	*Mu. Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	122	2	35
— But prays from his heart	*Ibid.*	1	1	123	1	4
— In her boſom I'll unclaſp my heart	*Ibid.*	1	1	124	1	56
— All hearts in love, uſe their own tongues	*Ibid.*	2	1	127	1	10
You have a merry heart	*Ibid.*	2	1	128	1	21
— Nature never formed a woman's heart of prouder ſtuff than that of Beatrice	*Ibid.*	3	1	132	1	23
— Taming my wild heart to thy loving hand	*Ibid.*	3	1	132	2	37
— He hath a heart as ſound as a bell	*Ibid.*	3	2	133	1	5
— O God that I were a man! I would eat his heart in the market-place	*Ibid.*	4	1	140	1	3
— By the heart's ſtill rhetorick diſcloſed with eyes	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	2	1	154	1	24
— A light heart lives long	*Ibid.*	5	2	166	1	30
— A heavy heart bears not an humble tongue	*Ibid.*	5	2	173	1	38
— My heart is true as ſteel	*Midſummer Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	2	51
— One heart, one bed, two boſoms and one troth	*Ibid.*	2	3	182	1	4
— Pierc'd through the heart with your ſtern cruelty	*Ibid.*	3	2	185	2	23
— The virtue of my heart, the object and the pleaſure of mine eye, is only Helena	*Ib.*	4	1	191	1	30
— Man's heart is not able to report what my dream was	*Ibid.*	4	1	191	2	19
— That left pap where heart doth hop	*Ibid.*	5	1	195	1	20
— Let my liver rather heat with wine, than my heart cool with mortifying groans	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	1	198	1	42
— Outbrave the heart moſt daring on the earth	*Ibid.*	2	1	202	1	49
— My conſcience hanging about the neck of my heart	*Ibid.*	2	2	202	2	41
— I have too griev'd a heart to take a tedious leave	*Ibid.*	2	7	207	1	15
— Rough hearts of flint	*Ibid.*	4	1	215	1	5
— I thought thy heart had been wounded with the claws of a lion	*As You Like It.*	5	2	246	1	59
— wounded it is but with the eyes of a lady	*Ibid.*	5	2	246	1	61
— Too capable of every line and trick of his ſweet favour	*All's Well.*	1	1	278	1	50
— My heart hath the fear of Mars before it	*Ibid.*	4	1	295	1	53
— If my heart were great 'twould burſt at this	*Ibid.*	4	3	299	2	50
— O, ſhe, that hath a heart of that fine frame, to pay this debt of love but to a brother	*Twelfth Night.*	1	1	307	2	16
— I will on with my ſpeech in your praiſe, and then ſhew you the heart of my meſſage	*Ibid.*	1	5	312	1	38
— I have ſaid too much unto a heart of ſtone	*Ibid.*	3	4	324	2	13
— He ſtarted one poor heart of mine in thee	*Ibid.*	4	1	327	1	25
— Do't and thou haſt the one half of my heart; do't not, thou ſplit'ſt thine own	*W. T.*	1	2	337	2	21
— I ſaw his heart in his face	*Ibid.*	1	2	338	2	30
— Who could refrain, that had a heart to love, and in that heart courage to make his love known	*Macbeth.*	2	3	371	2	49
— I would not have ſuch a heart in my boſom for the dignity of the whole body	*Ibid.*	5	1	383	2	10
— The heart I bear ſhall never ſagg with doubt, nor ſhake with fear	*Ibid.*	5	3	384	1	38
— And their gentle hearts to fierce and bloody inclinations	*K. John.*	5	2	409	1	35
— The tackle of my heart is crack'd and burnt	*Ibid.*	5	7	411	1	65
— My heart hath one poor ſtring to ſtay it by which it holds but till thy news be uttered	*Ibid.*	5	7	411	2	1
— You loſe a thouſand well diſpoſed hearts	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	2	37

Quotation	Play	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Heart. My heart is great, but it must break with silence, ere't be disburden'd with a liberal tongue	*Richard ii.*			421		
— Shew me thy humble heart, and not thy knee, whose duty is deceivable and false	*Ibid.*	[illegible]	3	424	2	62
— Swell'st thou proud heart, I'll give thee scope to beat	*Ibid.*	3	3	429	2	39
— Your heart is up, I know, thus high at least, although your knee be low	*Ibid.*	3	3	430	1	41
— With hearts in their bellies no bigger than pins' heads	*1 Henry iv.*	4	2	465	2	1
— Each heart being set on bloody courses, the rude scene may end	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	475	1	53
— My heart bleeds inwardly, that my father is so sick	*Ibid.*	2	2	481	2	35
— We carry not a heart with us from hence, that grows not in a fair consent with ours	*Henry v.*	2	2	516	1	5
— But a good heart, Kate, is the sun and the moon	*Ibid.*	5	2	539	2	25
— Your hearts I'll stamp out with my horse's heels	*1 Henry vi.*	1	4	549	1	21
— My hand would free her, but my heart says no	*1 Henry vi.*	5	4	566	1	59
— A pure unspotted heart never yet tainted with love I send the king	*Ibid.*	5	4	567	2	14
— A heart unspotted is not easily daunted	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	584	1	48
— My heart is drown'd with grief, whose flood begins to flow within mine eyes	*Ibid.*	3	1	585	1	30
— What stronger breast-plate than a heart untainted	*Ibid.*	3	2	589	1	16
— And even now my burden'd heart would break, should I not curse them	*Ibid.*	3	2	590	1	6
— Even at this sight, my heart is turn'd to stone	*Ibid.*	5	2	601	2	48
— My heart for anger burns	*3 Henry vi.*	4	2	604	1	43
— Hath thy fiery heart so parch'd thy entrails	*Ibid.*	1	4	608	2	7
— My furnace-burning heart	*Ibid.*	2	1	610	1	31
— And I will speak, that so my heart may burst	*Ibid.*	5	5	631	1	26
— Cursed be the heart, that had the heart to do it	*Richard iii.*	1	2	635	2	12
— I would to God, my heart were flint like Edward's	*Ibid.*	1	3	639	1	27
— You scarcely have the hearts to tell me so, and therefore cannot have the hearts to do it	*Ibid.*	1	4	642	2	54
— We know each other's faces; for our hearts,—he knows no more of mine, than I of yours	*Ibid.*	3	4	651	2	54
— The murderous knife was dull and blunt, 'till it was whetted on thy stone-hard heart	*Richard iii.*	4	4	661	2	5
— Send to her by the man that slew her brothers a pair of bleeding hearts	*Ibid*	4	4	662	1	1
— Leave behind your son George Stanley: look your heart be firm, or else his head's assurance is but frail	*Ibid.*	4	4	664	1	36
— My heart is ten times lighter than my looks	*Ibid.*	5	3	665	2	23
— A thousand hearts are great within my bosom	*Ibid.*	5	3	669	1	25
— Cold hearts freeze allegiance in them	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	1	16
— Your heart is cramm'd with arrogancy, spleen and pride	*Ibid.*	3	4	685	1	4
— Do my service to his majesty: he has my heart yet; and shall have my prayers while I shall have my life	*Ibid.*	3	1	688	1	30
— I would 'twere something that would fret the string, the master cord of his heart	*Ibid.*	3	2	689	2	6
— Bear witness, all that have not hearts of iron, with what a sorrow Cromwell leaves his lord	*Ibid.*	3	2	692	2	27
— I speak it with a single heart	*Ibid.*	5	2	699	1	47
— The councellor heart	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	704	2	16
— Now put your shields before your hearts, and fight with hearts more proof than shields	*Ibid.*	1	4	708	1	45
— His heart's his mouth	*Ibid.*	3	1	722	1	[illegible]
— Measureless liar, thou hast made my heart too great for what contains it	*Ibid.*	5	5	738	2	57
— Plucking the entrails of an offering forth, they could not find a heart within the beast	*J. Cæsar.*	2	2	750	2	1
— Cæsar should be a beast without a heart, if he should stay at home to day for fear	*Ibid.*	2	2	750	2	11
— Our hearts you see not, they are pitiful	*Ibid.*	3	1	753	2	38
— My heart is in the coffin there with Cæsar, and I must pause till it come back to me	*Ib.*	3	2	755	2	[illegible]
— Within a heart dearer than Plutus' mine, richer than gold	*Ibid.*	4	3	759	2	50
— His captain's heart, which in the scuffles of great fights hath burst the buckles on his breast reneges all temper	*Antony and Cleop.*	1	1	767	1	
— But my full heart remains in use with you	*Ibid.*	1	3	770	2	53
— And, for his ordinary, pay his heart, for what his eyes eat only	*Ibid.*	2	2	776	1	17
— My heart was to thy rudder ty'd by the strings, and thou should'st tow me after	*Ibid.*	3	9	787	2	7
— This blows my heart; if swift thought break it not	*Ibid.*	4	6	792	2	17
— Once be stronger than thy continent, crack thy frail case	*Ibid.*	4	12	795	1	33
— Cut my heart in sums	*Timon of Athens.*	3	4	816		

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Heart. Yet do our hearts wear Timon's livery - -	*Timon of Athens*	4		819	1	
— But be your heart to them, as unrelenting flint to drops of rain	*Titus Andronicus.*			839	1	43
— And be my heart an ever-burning hell - -	*Ibid.*			843	2	31
— beats in this hollow prison of my flesh - -	*Ibid.*			844	1	45
— My heart is not compact of flint, nor steel; nor can I utter all our bitter grief	*Ibid.*			854	2	14
— When my heart as wedged with a sigh would rive in twain	*Troil. and Cress.*			858		30
— of our numbers - - -	*Ibid.*			862		36
— My heart beats thicker than a feverish pulse - -	*Ibid.*			873		7
— But even the very middle of my heart is warm'd by the rest	*Cymbeline.*			899		35
Take it: and hit the innocent mansion of my love, my heart: fear not: 'tis empty of all things but grief - - - -	*Ibid.*	3	4	909		58
— But his flaw'd heart (alack too weak the conflict to support) 'twixt two extremes of passion, joy and grief, burst smilingly - -	*Lear.*	5	3	964		4
— O serpent heart, hid with a flowering face -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	984		60
— No, my heart is turn'd to stone; I strike it, and it hurts my hand -	*Othello.*	4	1	1069		27
Heart-blood. Thy heart-blood I will have for this day's work -	*1 Hen. vi.*	1	3	548		5
— of Beauty - - -	*Troilus and Cressida.*	3	1	871		54
Heart-break. Better a little chiding, than a great deal of heart-break	*Merry W. of Wind.*	5	3	71		16
Heart-burn'd. I never can see him but I am heart burn'd an hour after	*M. A. A. Noth.*	2	1	125		41
— God-a-mercy! so should I be sure to be heart-burn'd -	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	462		
Heart-burning. In all compliments of devoted and heart-burning heat of duty	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	1	1	150		
Heart's-ease. Such men as he be never at heart's ease -	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	744		
— O, an you will have me live, play—heart's-ease -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	5	993		
Heart-heaviness. Shall I to-morrow be at the height of heart-heaviness	*As You Like It.*	5	2	246		
Heart of loss. - - -	*Antony and Cleop.*	4	10	794	1	29
Heart-sorrowing peers - - -	*Richard iii.*	2	2	646	1	54
Heart's-table. To sit and draw his arched brows, his hawking eye, his curls, in our heart's-table - - -	*All's Well.*	1	1	278	1	50
Hearted. My cause is hearted - - -	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	2	53
Hearted throne. - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	1064	1	50
Heartlings. 'Ods heartlings - -	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	3	4	62	2	39
Hearth. Let me but stand; I will not hurt your hearth -	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	728	2	23
— This extremity hath brought me to thy hearth - -	*Ibid.*	4	5	729	1	24
— Being banish'd for 't he came to my hearth - -	*Ibid.*	5	5	738	1	23
Heat. One heat another heat expels -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	31	2	2
— The heat is past, follow no farther now - -	*2 Henry iv.*	4	3	496	1	53
— We must do something, and i' the heat - -	*Lear.*	1	1	932	2	22
— It is a business of some heat - - -	*Othello.*	1	2	1046	2	25
Heath. Long heath - - -	*Tempest.*	1	1	2	1	20
— Or why upon the blasted heath you stop our way with such prophetic greeting	*Macb.*	1	3	365	1	26
Heave. And with a great heart heave away this storm -	*K. John.*	5	2	408	1	50
— him away upon your winged thoughts athwart the sea -	*Henry v.*	5	cb	536	2	56
— To heave the traitor Somerset from hence - -	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	599	2	45
— I'll venture one heave at him - -	*Henry viii.*	2	2	681	2	39
— Bonnetted, without any further deed to heave them at all into their estimation and report - - -	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	715	1	4
— I had as lief have a reed that will do me no service as a partizan I could not heave	*Ant. & Cleop.*	2	7	780	1	46
— I cannot heave my heart into my mouth - -	*Lear.*	1	1	930	1	50
— Begin to heave the gorge - - -	*Othello.*	2	1	1053	2	42
Heav'd thence - - -	*Tempest.*	1	2	2	2	43
— One heav'd a-high, to be hurl'd down below - -	*Richard iii.*	4	4	660	1	13
— O would the viands had been poison'd, or at least those I heav'd to head	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	925	1	53
Heaven. How he solicits heaven, himself best knows - -	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	2	61
— Leaving the fear of heaven on thy left hand -	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	2	2	54	1	15
— doth with us as we with torches do	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	1	76	1	
— Shall we serve heaven with less respect than we do minister to our gross selves	*Ibid.*	2	2	83	2	25
— Shewing, we would not spare heaven, as we love it, but as we stand in fear	*Ibid.*	2	3	85	1	14
— hath my empty words - -	*Ibid.*	2	4	85	1	32
— My sole earth's heaven and my heaven's claim	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	111	1	30
— I'll follow thee, and make a heaven of hell	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	181	1	38
— If e'er the Jew her father come to heaven it will be for his gentle daughter's sake	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	4	205	1	17

Heaven.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Heaven. Now heaven walks on earth	*Tw. Night.*	5	1	329	2	34
— What heaven more will, that thee may furnish, and my prayers pluck down, fall on thy head	*All's Well.*	1	1	278	1	19
— We should have answer'd heaven boldly, not guilty; the imposition clear'd, hereditary ours	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	334	2	37
— The heavens with that we have in hand are angry and frown upon us	*Ibid.*	3	3	346	1	52
— Do as the heavens have done; forget your evil; with them forgive yourself	*Ibid.*	5	1	357	1	58
— 'Tis your counsel, my lord should to the heavens be contrary, oppose against their wills	*Ibid.*	5	1	358	1	27
— Nor heaven peep through the blanket of the dark, to cry, hold, hold	*Macbeth.*	1	5	367	1	28
— Thou seest, the heavens, as troubled with man's act, threaten his bloody stage	*Ibid.*	2	4	372	1	43
— Guard my mother's honour, and my land	*King John.*	1	1	388	1	44
— Father Cardinal I have heard you say, that we shall see and know our friends in heaven	*Ibid.*	3	4	400	2	46
— When I shall meet him in the court of heaven I shall not know him	*Ibid.*	3	4	400	2	56
— Makes me more amazed than had I seen the vaulty top of heaven, figur'd quite o'er with burning meteors	*Ibid.*	5	2	408	1	47
— To heaven, the widow's champion and defence	*Ibid.*	1	2	415	2	60
— And so defend thee heaven, and thy valour	*Ibid.*	1	3	416	1	56
— In thy good cause make thee prosperous	*Ibid.*	[illegible]	3	417	1	4
— If ever I were traitor, my name be blotted from the book of life, and I from heaven banish'd	*Ibid.*	1	3	418	1	20
— If heaven would, and we would not heaven's offer, we refuse the proffer'd means of succour and redress	*Ibid.*	3	2	426	2	39
— The heavens are o'er your head,—I know it, uncle, and oppose not myself against their will	*Ibid.*	3	3	428	2	29
— As false, by heaven, as heaven itself is true	*Ibid.*	4	1	432	1	32
— Heaven hath a hand in these events, to whose high will we bound our calm contents	*Ibid.*	5	2	436	1	13
— The heavens were all on fire, the earth did tremble	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	457	1	32
— Let heaven kiss earth	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	475	1	48
— Employ the countenance and grace of heaven, as a false favourite doth his prince's name, in deeds dishonourable	*Ibid.*	4	2	495	1	23
— and not we, have safely fought to-day	*Ibid.*	4	2	496	1	20
— O for a muse of fire that would ascend the brightest heaven of invention	*Henry v.*	1	ch	509	1	2
— Hung be the heav'ns with black	*1 Henry vi.*	1	1	543	1	10
— the treasury of everlasting joy	*2 Henry vi.*	2	1	578	1	47
— Brazen gates of heaven	*3 Henry vi.*	2	3	613	2	23
— I'll make my heaven in a lady's lap	*Ibid.*	3	2	618	2	50
— He is in heaven, where thou shalt never come	*Richard iii.*	1	2	636	1	54
— By heaven,—heaven's wrong is most of all	*Ibid.*	4	4	663	1	5
— The self-same heaven that frowns on me, looks sadly upon him	*Ibid.*	5	3	668	2	19
— If not to heaven, then hand in hand to hell	*Ibid.*	5	3	668	2	49
— has an end in all	*Henry viii.*	2	[illegible]	680	1	47
— is above all yet; there sits a judge, that no king can corrupt	*Ibid.*	3	1	687	1	57
— That when I am in heaven, I shall desire to see what this child does	*Ibid.*	5	4	702	2	28
— By the fires of heaven	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	2	2
— Roof of heaven	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	6	784	2	47
— I'll lock thy heaven from thee	*Tim. of Athens.*	1	2	809	2	31
— Crisp heaven	*Ibid.*	4	3	821	2	45
— Hark, Tamora,—the empress of my soul, which never hopes more heaven than rests in thee	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	3	838	1	55
— When heaven doth weep, doth not the earth o'erflow	*Ibid.*	3	1	843	2	7
— The lustre in your eye, heaven in your cheek, pleads your fair usage	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	4	880	2	54
— The heavens still must work	*Cymbeline.*	4	3	919	2	1
— For all was lost, but that the heavens fought	*Ibid.*	5	3	920	2	49
— These covering heavens	*Ibid.*	5	5	927	1	45
— And shew the heavens more just	*Lear.*	3	4	948	1	43
— is here where Juliet lives	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	985	1	54
— That heaven should practise stratagems upon so soft a subject as myself	*Ibid.*	3	5	989	2	9
— The heavens do lour upon you for some ill	*Ibid.*	4	5	993	1	39
— Leave her to heaven, and to those thorns that in her bosom lodge, to prick and sting her	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007		
— And bowl the round nave down the hill of heaven, as low as to the fiends	*Ibid.*	2	2	1015	1	53

Heaven.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Heaven. By yon marble heaven	*Othello.*	3	3	1064	2	5
— Lest, being like one of heaven, the devils themselves should fear to seize thee	*Ibid.*	4	2	1070	2	30
Heaven-kissing hill	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	1	44
Heaven's artillery thunder in the sky	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	2	259	1	40
Heaven of beauty.	*Henry viii.*	1	4	678	1	25
Heaven's bliss. If thou think'st on heaven's bliss, hold up thy hand, make signal of thy hope,—he dies, and makes no sign	*2 Henry vi.*	3	3	591	2	11
Heaven's face doth glow	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	1	32
Heavenly saint.	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	31	1	11
Heaven-moving pearls	*K. John.*	2	1	392	1	24
— With these crystal beads heaven shall be bribed to do him justice	*Ibid.*	2	1	392	1	26
Heaven's vault. Had I your tongues and eyes, I'd use them so that heaven's vault should crack	*Lear.*	5	3	965	1	23
Heavier. Do not repent these things: for they are heavier than all thy woes can stir	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	346	1	3
Heaviest found	*Macbeth.*	4	3	382	2	10
— answer	*Timon of Athens.*	5	6	829	1	26
Heaviness. Quick his embraced heaviness with some delight or other	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	8	207	2	16
— Life-harming heaviness	*Richard ii.*	2	2	422	2	35
— Charming your blood with pleasing heaviness	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	459	1	18
— fore-runs the good event	*2 Henry iv.*	4	2	495	2	28
Heaving spleens	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	2	867	1	56
Heavy. So did our men, heavy in Hotspur's loss	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	475	1	15
— people circle me about	*Titus Andron.*	3	1	844	1	3
— Away from light steals home my heavy son	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	969	1	13
Heavy-headed revel	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1006	1	4
Heavy night. Two or three groans; it is a heavy night: these may be counterfeits	*Othello.*	5	1	1074	2	12
Heavy tale. Indeed, that tells a heavy tale for him	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	3	2	133	1	52
Hebenon. With juice of cursed Hebenon	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	1	51
Hecate. We fairies that do run, by the tripple Hecate's team	*Mids. Night's Dr.*	5	2	195	2	54
Hecate. D. P.	*Macbeth.*			363		
— Now witchcraft celebrates pale Hecate's offerings	*Ibid.*	2	1	369	2	11
— To black Hecate's summons	*Ibid.*	3	2	374	2	35
— I speak not to that railing Hecate	*1 Henry vi.*	3	2	557	2	7
— For, by the mysteries of Hecate, and the night	*Lear.*	1	1	930	2	13
—'s ban thrice blasted, thrice infected	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1021	1	35
Hectic. For like the hectic in my blood he rages	*Ibid.*	4	3	1027	2	16
Hector. Bully Hector	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	3	48	2	58
— of Greece	*Ibid.*	2	2	57	1	25
— Valiant as Hector, I assure you	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	3	130	2	51
— He presents Hector of Troy	*Love's Labour Lost.*	5	2	171	1	51
— As valorous as Hector of Troy	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	486	1	9
— A second Hector, for his grim aspect and large proportion of his strong knit limbs	*1 Henry vi.*	2	3	551	2	46
— Farewel my Hector and my Troy's true hope	*3 Henry vi.*	4	8	627	2	5
— The breasts of Hecuba, when she did suckle Hector, look'd not lovelier than Hector's forehead, when it spit forth blood at Grecian sword's contending	*Coriolanus.*	1	3	707	1	36
— Wert thou the Hector, that was the whip of your bragg'd progeny, thou should'st not 'scape me here	*Ibid.*	1	8	710	1	44
— You have shewn all Hector's	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	8	793	1	1
— D. P.	*Troil. and Cress.*			857		
—'s challenge	*Ibid.*	1	3	864	1	21
Hecuba. The breasts of Hecuba when she did suckle Hector, look'd not lovelier than Hector's forehead, when it spit forth blood at Grecian sword's contending	*Coriol.*	1	3	707	1	37
— of Troy ran mad through sorrow	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	1	845	1	29
— All curses madded Hecuba gave the Greeks, and mine to boot, be darted on thee	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	918	1	18
— What's Hecuba to him, or he to Hecuba	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1016	1	9
Hedge. Am fain to shuffle, to hedge and to lurch	*M. W. of Windsor.*	2	2	54	1	17
— I will but look over the hedge and follow you	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	357	2	26
— Her hedges even pleach'd, like prisoner's wildly over-grown with hair, put forth disorder'd twigs	*Henry v.*	5	2	538	2	14
— The king in this perceives him, how he coasts, and hedges, his own way	*Henry viii.*	3	2	682	2	32

Hedge.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Hedge. You forgot yourfelf, to hedge me in	*Jul. Cæfar.*	4	3	759	1	24
— This fhall not hedge us out	*Troilus and Creffida.*	3	1	871	2	39
— If you give way, or hedge afide from the direct forthright, like to an entred tide, they all rufh by	*Ibid.*	3	3	876	1	26
Hedge-born. Be quite degraded, like a hedge-born fwain, that doth prefume to boaft of gentle blood	1 *Henry vi.*	4	1	560	1	12
Hedgehogs. Profpero's fpirits compared to hedgehogs	*Tempeft.*	2	2	10	2	33
— Thorny hedge-hogs	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	3	181	2	22
— Doft grant me, hedge-hog	*Richard iii.*	1	2	636	1	49
Hedge-fparrow. The hedge-fparrow fed the cuckoo fo long, that it had its head bit off by its young	*Lear.*	1	4	937	1	1-
Hedge-pig. Thrice; and once the hedge-pig whin'd	*Macbeth.*	4	1	377	1	55
Heed. That eye fhall be his heed	*Love's Labor Loft.*	1	1	148	1	30
— With better heed to re-furvey them	*Henry v.*	5	2	538	2	55
— was in his countenance	*Henry viii.*	3	2	689	1	32
— Have you with heed perus'd what I have written to you	*Coriolanus.*	5	5	738	2	6
Heels. I am almoft out at heels	*M. W. of Windf.*	1	3	49	1	22
— Scorn running with thy heels	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	2	202	2	36
— I will run, fiend; my heels are at your commandment	*Ibid.*	2	2	202	2	48
— To punifh you by the heels, would mend the attention of your ears	2 *Henry iv.*	1	2	477	1	26
— Our grace is only in our heels, and that we are moft lofty runaways	*Henry v.*	3	5	523	1	22
— I will begin at thy heel, and tell what thou art by inches	*Troi. and Creff.*	2	1	865	2	54
— A good man's fortune may grow out at heels	*Lear.*	2	2	942	1	35
Hefts. He cracks his gorge, his fides, with violent hefts:—I have drunk, and feen the fpider	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	339	1	51
— Thy tender-hefted nature fhall not give thee o'er to harfhnefs	*Lear.*	2	4	944	2	13
Heigh ho! for a hufband	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	1	128	1	28
Height. By day and night he's traitor to the height	*Henry viii.*	1	2	6-6	2	19
— We at the height are ready to decline	*Julius Cæfar.*	4	3	761	1	17
— Whofe height commands as fubject all the vale	*Troi. and Creff.*	1	2	85[illegible]	1	13
— Let us feaft him to the height	*Ibid.*	5	1	884	1	22
Heinous. You hold too heinous a refpect of grief	*K. John.*	3	4	406	2	59
Heir. No? let my father feek another heir	*As You Like It.*	1	3	228	2	19
— That king Leontes fhall not have an heir, till his loft child be found	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	358	1	21
— My mother's fon did get your father's heir; your father's heir muft have your father's land	*K. John.*	1	1	388	2	48
— Unfather'd heirs and loathly births of nature	2 *Henry iv.*	4	4	498	2	26
— O bill, fore-fhaming thofe rich-left heirs, that let their fathers lie without a monument	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	917	1	20
— The princefs of this country, and the heir on't revengingly enfeebles me	*Ibid.*	5	2	920	2	15
Heir-apparent. Was it for me to kill the heir-apparent	1 *Henry iv.*	2	4	454	1	26
Held. Even he that had held up the very life of my dear friend	*Mer. of Venice.*	5	1	221	1	24
— Was he not held a learned man	*Henry viii.*	2	2	682	1	28
Helen. And I like Helen 'till the fates me kill	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	5	1	194	1	26
— Nature prefently diftill'd Helen's cheek, but not her heart	*As You Like It.*	3	2	235	2	51
— The mother of great Conftantine, nor yet Saint Philip's daughters, were like thee	1 *Henry vi.*	1	2	546	2	50
— of Greece was fairer far than thou	3 *Henry vi.*	2	2	612	2	50
— D. P. - *Tr. and Creff.* p. 857. — D. P.	*Cymbeline.*			893		
— and Hero, hildings and harlots	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	978	2	28
Helena. D. P. - *Midf. Night's Dream.* p. 175. — D. P.	*All's Well.*			277		
Helenus. D. P.	*Troil. and Creff*			857		
Helicons. Shall dunghill curs confront the Helicons	2 *Henry iv.*	5	3	505	1	18
Hell is empty and all the devils are here	*Tempeft.*	1	2	4	1	32
— If I would but go to hell for an eternal moment	*Merry Wives of Windfor.*	2	1	52	1	9
— I am damn'd in hell for fwearing to gentlemen	*Ibid.*	2	2	53	2	53
— See the hell [illegible] having a falfe woman	*Ibid.*	2	2	56	2	22
— The devil [illegible]ct have me damned left the oil that is in me fhould fet hell on fire	*Merry Wives of Windfor.*	5	5	71	2	23
— compared [illegible] fiery floods and thick ribbed ice	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	3	1	88	2	15
— One that [illegible]fore the judgment carries poor fouls to hell	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	2	113	2	50
— Lead ap[illegible] into hell	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	125	2	49
— A man [illegible]y live as quiet in hell as in a fanctuary	*Ibid.*	2	1	127	2	30
— Black [illegible] the badge of hell	*Love's Labour Loft.*	4	3	163	1	17

Hell.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Hell. Our house is hell, and thou a merry devil, didst rob it of some taste of tediousness	*Mer. of Venice.*			204	2	13
— Let fortune go to hell for it,—not I	*Ibid.*			210		
— Think'st thou, Hortensio, though her father be very rich, any man so very a fool to be married to hell - -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	256		27
— I would it were hell pains for thy sake, and my poor doing eternal	*All's Well.*	2	3	288		5
— Come thick night, and pall thee in the dunnest smoak of hell	*Macbeth.*	1	5	367		26
— The primrose way to the everlasting bonfire -	*Ibid.*	2	3	370		36
— Let hell want pains enough to torture me - -	*K. John.*	4	3	406		48
— Within me is a hell - - -	*Ibid.*	5	7	411		58
— Terrible hell make war upon their spotted souls for this offence	*Richard ii.*	3	2	427		33
— Fitzwater thou art damn'd to hell for this - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	432		
— Fiend, thou torment'st me ere I come to hell -	*Ibid.*	4	1	434	1	6
— Go thou and fill another room in hell - -	*Ibid.*	5	5	439	1	58
— All hell shall stir for this - -	*Henry v.*	5	1	538	1	1
— To think upon my pomp shall be my hell - -	*2 Henry vi.*	2	4	582	2	22
— All the foul terrors in dark-seated hell - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	590	1	14
— And wedded be thou to the hags of hell - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	592	1	27
— For thou hast made the happy earth thy hell - -	*Richard iii.*	1	2	635	2	51
— If not to heaven, then hand in hand to hell - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	668	2	44
— The fires i' the lowest hell, fold in the people -	*Coriolanus.*	3	3	725	1	43
— With such a hell of pain, and world of charge -	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	1	878	1	37
— Though this a heavenly angel, hell is here -	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	902	2	8
— I'll speak to it, though hell itself should gape, and bid me hold my peace	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1004	1	16
Hell-black night - - -	*Lear.*	3	7	952	1	10
Hell-broth. Like a hell-broth boil and bubble -	*Macbeth.*	4	1	378	1	6
Hellespont. But keeps due on to the Propontic, and the Hellespont	*Othello.*	3	3	1064	2	1
Hell-gate. If a man were porter of hell-gate, he should have old turning the key	*Macb.*	2	3	370	2	17
Hell-govern'd. Which his hell-govern'd arm hath butchered	*Richard iii.*	1	2	636	1	7
Hell-hated. With the hell-hated lie o'er-whelm thy heart -	*Lear.*	5	3	964	1	3
Hell-hound. Turn hell-hound, turn - -	*Macbeth.*	5	7	386	1	26
— A hell-hound, that doth hunt us all to death -	*Rich. iii.*	4	4	659	2	31
— A pair of cursed hell-hounds, and their dam -	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	2	853	1	18
Helm. Fortune play upon thy prosperous helm, as thy auspicious mistress	*All's Well.*	3	3	291	2	49
— We will not from the helm, to sit and weep - -	*3 Henry vi.*	5	4	630	1	4
— He dreamt the boar had rased off his helm -	*Richard iii.*	3	2	650	1	52
— Fortune and victory sit on thy helm - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	666	2	7
— Victory sits on our helms - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	669	1	30
— Unbuckling helms - - -	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	729	2	12
And his helm more hack'd than Hector's -	*Troilus and Cress.*	1	2	861	1	22
— To-morrow will I wear it on my helm; and grieve his spirit, that dares not challenge it - - - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	886	1	47
— To watch (poor perdu) with this thin helm - -	*Lear.*	4	7	960	1	43
Helmed. The business he hath helmed, must, upon a warranted need, give him a better proclamation - - -	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	2	91	1	53
Helmet. His bruised helmet and his bended sword -	*Henry v.*	5	ch	537	1	7
Help. Cease to lament for that thou can'st not help, and study help for that which thou lament'st - - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	35	2	10
— Let him be brought forth, and borne hence for help -	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	118	1	37
— And take upon command what help we have -	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	2	2
— A senseless help, when help past sense we deem -	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	1	38
— Thy greatest help is quiet - - -	*2 Henry vi.*	2	4	582	2	48
— For how can I help them, and not myself -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	616	1	59
— For this is he, must help you more than you are hurt by me -	*Ibid.*	4	6	626	1	8
— It will help me nothing, to plead my innocence -	*Henry viii.*	1	1	674	1	26
— Your helps are many; or else your actions would grow wond'rous single	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	1	42
— Do thou but call my resolution wise, and with this knife I'll help it presently	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	1	990	1	42
— The wind at help - - -	*Hamlet.*	4	3	1027	1	50
Helpers. You speedy helpers, that are substitutes under the lordly monarch of the north	*1 Henry vi.*	5	4	565	2	51
Helpful. Our helpful ship was splitted in the midst -	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	1	104	1	44
— Gave helpful welcome to their shipwreck'd guests -	*Ibid.*	1	1	104	1	55
Helping. Not helping, death's my fee; but, if I help, what do you promise me	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	2	53

Helter-

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Helter-skelter. And helter-skelter have I rode to thee	2 *Henry iv.*	5	3	505	1	8
Hem. Cries hem, when he should groan	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	5	1	141	1	34
— I would try, if I could cry, hem, and have him	*As You Like It.*	1	3	227	2	47
— Timon is dead; entomb'd upon the very hem o' the sea	*Tim. of Athens.*	5	6	829	2	3
Hem-boys. Our watch word was hem-boys	2 *Henry iv.*	3	2	491	1	5
Hemlock. Root of hemlock, digg'd i' the dark	*Macbeth.*	4	1	378	1	12
— Her fallow leas the darnel, hemlock and rank furmitory doth root upon	*Henry v.*	5	2	538	2	17
—	*Lear.*	4	4	955	2	35
Hemm'd. And hemm'd about with grim destruction	1 *Henry vi.*	4	3	562	1	24
Hemp. Let not hemp his windpipe suffocate	*Henry v.*	3	6	523	1	54
Hempen caudle	2 *Henry vi.*	4	7	596	2	21
Hemp-seed. Do, do, thou rogue! do, thou hemp-seed	2 *Henry iv.*	2	1	480	1	10
Hen. Lord have mercy on thee for a hen	*All's Well.*	2	3	287	2	42
— When she the poor hen! fond of no second brood, has cluck'd thee to the wars	*Cori.*	5	3	736	2	21
Henchman. I do but beg a little changeling boy to be my henchman	*Mid. Night's Dr.*	2	2	180	1	30
Henry, Prince. D. P.	*K. John.*			387		
—, Prince of Wales. D. P. 1 *Hen. iv.* 441. — D. P.	2 *Henry iv.*			473		
—, Prince. Soliloquy of his resolution of reforming, when, by his wild conduct, it would be least expected	1 *Henry iv.*	1	2	445	1	3
HENRY IV. D. P. First Part. p. 441. — Second Part				473		
HENRY V.				509		
— His title to the crown of France explained by the archbishop of Canterbury	*Hen. v.*	1	2	511	1	58
— His speech to lords Cambridge, Grey, and Scroop, on the discovery of their treason	*Ibid.*	2	2	516	2	21
— characterized by the Dauphin	*Ibid.*	2	4	518	2	11
— claim to the crown of France	*Ibid.*	2	4	519	1	10
— message to the Dauphin	*Ibid.*	2	4	519	2	12
— speech to his army before Harfleur	*Ibid.*	3	1	520	1	25
— His speech before the gates of Harfleur	*Ibid.*	3	3	521	2	43
— soliloquy on the happiness of kings, compared with that of common men	*Ibid.*	4	1	529	2	7
— prayer before the battle of Agincourt	*Ibid.*	4	1	530	1	8
— compared with Alexander	*Ibid.*	4	7	534	1	17
— His funeral	1 *Henry vi.*	1	1	543	1	10
HENRY VI. Part I. p. 543. — Part II. 571. — Part III.				603		
— born at Monmouth, should win all; and Henry, born at Windsor, should lose all	1 *Henry vi.*	3	1	556	2	43
— crowned at Paris	*Ibid.*	4	1	559	1	43
— The duke yet lives, that Henry shall depose	*Ibid.*	1	4	577	2	23
— And trust not simple Henry, nor his oaths	3 *Henry vi.*	1	2	606	2	61
— soliloquy during the battle of Towton	*Ibid.*	2	5	614	1	5
— His presaging prophecy respecting Richmond	*Ibid.*	4	6	626	1	1
— stabb'd by Gloster	*Ibid.*	5	6	632	1	9
HENRY VIII.				671		
— His reasons for parting with Queen Catharine	*Henry viii.*	2	4	685	2	15
Hent. The generous and gravest citizens have hent the gates	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	6	97	2	51
— And merrily hent the stile-a	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	349	2	29
— Up, sword, and know thou a more horrid hent	*Hamlet.*	3	3	1023	2	8
Herald. Silence is the perfectest herald of joy	*Much Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	1	128	1	15
— A herald Kate? oh, put me in thy books	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	1	18
— Only to herald thee into his sight, not pay thee	*Macbeth.*	1	3	365	2	1
— D. P. *K. John.* p. 387. — *Richard ii.* p. 413. —	2 *Henry vi.*			571		
— *Lear.* p. 929. —	*Othello.*			1043		
— Like heralds, 'twixt two dreadful battles set	*King John.*	4	2	403	2	40
— Night walking heralds	*Richard iii.*	1	1	634	2	4
Heraldry. Two of the first, like coats of heraldry, due but to one, and crowned with one crest	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	2	187	1	10
— You are more sawcy with lords and honourable personages, than the heraldry of your birth gives you commission	*All's Well.*	2	3	288	1	40
— Hath now this dread and black complexion smear'd with heraldry more dismal	*Ham.*	2	2	1015	1	14
— But our new heraldry is—hands, not hearts	*Othello.*	3	4	1065	1	33
Herald's coat. And the half shirt is two napkins, tack'd together, and thrown over the shoulders, like a herald's coat without sleeves	1 *Henry iv.*	4	2	465	2	25
Herb. Crush this herb into Lysander's eye, whose liquor hath this virtuous property to take from thence all error	*Midf. Night's Dream.*			188		
— Small herbs have grace, great weeds do grow a pace	*Richard iii.*			647	1	

Herb.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Herbs. Such wither'd herbs as these are meet for plucking up	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	843	1	
— The herbs that have on them cold dew o' the night, are strewing fitt'st for graves	*Cym.*			917	2	40
Herb'lets. You were as flowers, new wither'd; even so these herb'lets shall, which we upon you strow	*Ibid.*			917	2	43
Herbert, Sir Walter. D. P.	*Rich. iii.*			633		
Herculean Roman. How this Herculean Roman does become the carriage of his chafe	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	3	771	1	45
Hercules. Discard, bully Hercules; cashier	*M. W. of Windf.*	1	3	48	2	53
— She would have made Hercules have turn'd spit	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	127	2	24
— I will in the interim undertake one of Hercules' labours	*Ibid.*	2	1	128	2	9
— Like the shaven Hercules in the smirch'd worm-eaten tapestry	*Ibid.*	3	3	135	1	28
— He is now as valiant as Hercules, that only tells a lye, and swears to it	*Ibid.*	4	1	140	1	19
— To see great Hercules whipping a gig	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	3	162	1	28
— For valour is not love a Hercules	*Ibid.*	4	3	164	1	2
— Armado's page presents Hercules	*Ibid.*	5	2	171	1	53
— I could play Ercles rarely	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	1	2	178	1	24
— This is Hercles' vein, a tyrant's vein	*Ibid.*	1	2	178	1	36
— I was with Hercules, and Cadmus, once, when in a wood of Crete they bay'd the bear with hounds of Sparta	*Ibid.*	4	1	190	2	27
— That I have told my love, in glory of my kinsman Hercules	*Ibid.*	5	1	192	2	31
— If Hercules and Lichas play at dice	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	1	202	1	53
— Now Hercules be thy speed, young man	*As You Like It.*	1	2	226	2	51
— Yea, leave that labour to great Hercules; and let it be more than Alcides' twelve	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	259	2	38
— He professes no keeping of oaths; in breaking them, he is stronger than Hercules	*All's Well.*	4	3	299	1	29
— Thou know'st I am as valiant as Hercules	*1 Hen. iv.*	2	4	454	1	28
— But Hercules himself must yield to odds	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	610	1	4
— You were wont to say, if you had been the wife of Hercules, six of his labours you'd have done	*Coriolanus.*	4	1	726	1	43
— As Hercules did shake down mellow fruit	*Ibid.*	4	6	731	2	41
— 'Tis the god Hercules, whom Antony lov'd, now leaves him	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	3	791	1	58
— The brawns of Hercules	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	918	1	16
— But no more like my father, than I to Hercules	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1003	1	18
— and his load too	*Ibid.*	2	2	1014	1	9
— Let Hercules himself do what he may, the cat will mew, and dog will have his day	*Ibid.*	5	1	1036	2	26
Herds of boils and plagues plaster you over	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	1	56
— Are these your herd	*Ibid.*	3	1	719	1	52
— The herd hath more annoyance by the brize, than by the tyger	*Troilus and Cress.*	1	3	862	1	26
Herdsmen. Pray, let's see these four threes of herdsmen	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	352	2	54
— Being the herdsmen of the beastly plebeians	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	2	48
Hereford, Henry, surnamed Bolingbroke, Duke of. D. P.	*Rich. ii.*			415		
— We seize into our hands, his plate, his goods, his money, and his lands	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	2	40
— My Lord of Hereford here, whom you call king, is a foul traitor to proud Hereford's king	*Ibid.*	4	1	432	2	45
Heresies. That men do leave, are hated most of those they did deceive	*Mid. Night's Dr.*	2	3	182	2	50
— O heresy in fair, fit for these days	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	1	157	1	32
— That ancient saying is no heresy, hanging and wiving goes by destiny	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	9	208	2	13
— I have read it; it is heresy	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	312	2	21
— The scriptures of the loyal Leonatus, all turn'd to heresy	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	910	1	15
Heretick. Thou wast ever an obstinate heretick	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	1	123	2	26
— It is an heretick, that makes the fire, not she which burns in't	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	2	44
— And blessed shall he be, that doth revolt from his allegiance to an heretick	*K. John.*	3	1	397	2	33
— Again, there is sprung up an heretick, an arch one, Cranmer	*Henry viii.*	3	2	689	1	60
— A most arch heretick, a pestilence that does infect the land	*Ibid.*	5	1	697	1	20
— No hereticks burn'd, but wenches suitors	*Lear.*	3	2	947	2	10
Hermia. D. P.	*Mid. Night's Dream.*			175		
Hermione. D. P.	*Winter's Tale.*			333		
— Indictment against her	*Ibid.*	3	2	344	1	32
— defence	*Ibid.*	3	2	344	1	43
— statue of, by Julio Romano. Commendation of it	*Ibid.*	5	2	360	2	44
Hermit. A wither'd hermit, five score winters worn, might shake off fifty, looking in her eye	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	163	1	5

Hermit.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Hermit. As the old Hermit of Prague, that never saw pen and ink	*Two. Night.*	4		327	1	52
— We rest your hermits	*Macbeth.*			367	2	30
—'s staves. If I were saw'd into quantities, I should make four dozen of such bearded hermit's staves as master Shallow	*2 Henry iv.*			501		17
— And like a hermit, over-pass'd thy days	*1 Henry*			554	2	46
— In thy dumb action will I be as perfect, as begging hermits in their holy prayers	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	2	844	2	14
— Let's leave the hermit pity with our mother	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	3	887	2	50
Hermitage. My gorgeous palace for a hermitage	*Richard ii.*	3	3	429	2	48
Herne, the hunter, story of	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	4	4	68	1	7
— Oak	*Ibid.*	4	4	68	1	20
Hero. D. P.	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*			121		
— And the foolish chroniclers of that age found it was,—Hero of Sestos	*As Y. Like It.*	4	1	242	2	21
— Helen and Hero, hildings and harlots	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	978	2	28
Herod. What a Herod of Jewry is this	*M. W. of Wind.*	2	1	51	2	39
— As did the wives of Jewry at Herod's bloody hunting slaughter men	*Henry v.*	3	3	522	1	21
— Let me have a child at fifty, to whom Herod of Jewry may do homage	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	768	2	21
— of Jewry dare not look upon you, but when you are well pleas'd	*Ibid.*	3	3	783	1	18
— of Jewry	*Ibid.*	3	6	785	1	14
— It out-Herod's Herod	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1018	2	34
Herring. The herring is not dead, so as I vill kill him	*Merry Wives of Winds.*	2	3	57	1	3
— Fools are as like husbands as pilchards are to herrings	*Twelfth Night.*	3	1	320	1	30
— A cade of herrings	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	593	1	27
— Hopdance cries in Tom's belly for two white herrings	*Lear.*	3	6	950	1	57
Hesperides. [Love.] Still climbing trees in the hesperides	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	164	1	3
Hesperus. Ere twice in murk and occidental damp moist Hesperus hath quench'd his sleepy lamp	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	2	25
Hests.	*Tempest.*	1	2	4	1	45
— O, my father, I have broke your hest	*Ibid.*	3	1	12	2	42
Hewgh	*Lear.*	4	6	957	2	17
Hey, nonny, nonny	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	3	129	2	50
Hey-day. For, at your age, the hey day in the blood is tame	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	1	55
Hey-ho, for a hawk, a horse, or a husband	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	4	136	1	15
Hibocrates. He has no more knowledge of Hibocrates and Galen	*Merry W. of Wind.*	3	1	58	2	12
Hide. His hide is so tann'd with his trade, that he will keep out water a great while	*Ham.*	5	1	1035	1	35
— A vengeance on your crafty withered hide	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	273	2	42
— An a' may catch your hide and you alone	*K. John.*	2	1	371	2	50
— There's ne'er a man in Christendom can lesser hide his love, or hate, than he	*R. iii.*	3	4	652	1	43
Hideous law	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	5	79	2	22
Hideous. Sure, you have some hideous matter to deliver, when the courtesy of it is so fearful	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	312	1	57
Hideousness. Go antickly, and shew outward hideousness	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	5	1	142	1	16
Hie thee presently post to the road	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	111	2	51
— To Adriana, villain, hie thee straight	*Ibid.*	4	1	113	2	31
— The army breaking, my husband hies him home	*All's Well.*	4	4	300	1	17
— The mayor to Guildhall hies him in all post	*Richard iii.*	3	5	653	2	10
— Good Norfolk, hie thee to thy charge	*Ibid.*	5	3	666	1	29
— you to your bands	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	706	2	27
— you again to Ægypt	*Antony and Cleop.*	2	3	777	1	6
— to the Goths	*Titus Andron.*	3	1	844	1	12
— The extravagant and erring spirit hies to his confine	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1001	1	34
— Minion, your dear lies dead, and your fate hies apace	*Othello.*	5	1	1074	1	53
High. They that stand high have many blasts to shake them	*Richard iii.*	1	3	640	1	41
— The king is in high rage	*Lear.*	2	4	945	2	50
— And Cassio high in oath	*Othello.*	2	3	1057	1	20
High-engender'd. Join'd your high-engender'd battles, 'gainst a head so old and white as this	*Lear.*	3	2	946	2	56
High-judging. Nor tell tales of thee, to high-judging Jove	*Ibid.*	2	4	945	1	27
High-noises. Mark the high noises, and thyself bewray	*Ibid.*	3	6	951	1	40
High-reaching Buckingham grows circumspect	*Richard iii.*	4	2	657	2	33
High-resolv'd men	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	4	849	2	40
High-soaring. She is as far high-soaring o'er thy praises, as thou unworthy to be call'd her servant	*Troilus and Cress.*	4		880		59
High-stomach'd are they both, and full of ire	*Richard ii.*			413	2	

Hight.

				P.	C.	L.
Hight. That Armado hight	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	1	1	149	1	13
— Which, as I remember, hight Coſtard	*Ibid.*	1	1	149	2	42
— This griſly beaſt, which by name lion hight	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	5	1	193		18
High-vic'd. When Jove will o'er ſome high-vic'd city hang his poiſon in the ſick air	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	821	1	1
Highway of talk	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	1	208	1	60
— Why, this is like the mending of highways in ſummer	*Ibid.*	5	1	221	2	21
— He made you for a highway to my bed	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	985	1	6
High-wrought. It is a high-wrought flood	*Othello.*	2	1	1051	1	35
Hilding. For ſhame, thou hilding of a deviliſh ſpirit	*Tam. of the Shrew*	2	1	260	1	34
— To purge this field from ſuch a hilding foe	*Henry v.*	4	2	530	2	16
— He was ſome hilding fellow, that had ſtole the horſe he rode on	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	474	2	6
— A hilding for a livery, a ſquire's cloth, a pantler	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903	2	46
— Helen and Hero, hildings and harlots	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	978	2	28
— Out on her, hilding	*Ibid.*	3	5	980	1	2
— If your lordſhip find him not a hilding, hold me no more in your reſpect	*All's Well.*	3	6	293	2	[illegible]
Hills. These high wide hills, and rough uneven ways, draw out our miles, and make them weariſome	*Richard ii.*	2	3	424	1	33
Hilts. Seven by theſe hilts, or I am a villain elſe	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	453	2	14
Him. I am appointed him to murder you	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	338	1	37
Himſelf. He is not with himſelf; let us withdraw	*Titus Andron.*	1	2	835	1	29
Hinckley fair	*2 Henry iv.*	5	1	501	1	31
Hinds. A couple of Ford's knaves, his hinds	*Mer. W. of Windſ.*	3	5	64	1	24
— Out upon thee, hind	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	110	1	19
— The rational hind Coſtard	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	1	2	151	1	57
— The mild hind makes ſpeed to catch the tyger	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	2	2	181	1	27
— He feeds me with his hinds	*As You Like It.*	1	1	22[illegible]	1	24
— The hind that would be mated by the lion, muſt die for love	*All's Well.*	1	1	278	1	46
— I ſay unto you again, you are a ſhallow cowardly hind	*1 Henry iv.*	2	3	450	2	14
— 'Tis like the commons, rude unpoliſh'd hinds	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	589	2	7
— Rebellious hinds	*Ibid.*	4	2	594	1	8
— The tyger now hath ſeiz'd the gentle hind	*Richard iii.*	2	4	647	2	46
— Fight I will no more, but yield me to the verieſt hind, that ſhall once touch my ſhoulder	*Cymbeline.*	5	3	921	2	11
— What, art thou drawn among theſe artleſs hinds	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	968	1	51
Hinder. Ah! who ſhall hinder me to wail and weep	*Richard iii.*	2	2	645	2	30
Hinge thy knee	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	822	1	25
Hint. It is a hint that wrings mine eyes to't	*Tempeſt.*	1	2	3	1	62
— Our hint of woe is common	*Ibid.*	2	1	7	1	34
— It was my hint to ſpeak	*Othello.*	1	3	1048	2	10
Hip. (An ell and three-quarters) will not meaſure her from hip to hip	*Com. of Errors.*	3	2	111	2	20
— No longer from head to foot than from hip to hip	*Ibid.*	3	2	111	2	22
— Then the whole quire hold their hips and loffe	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	2	1	179	2	[illegible]
— If I can catch him once upon the hip, I will feed fat the ancient grudge I bear him	*Merchant of Venice.*	1	3	200	2	[illegible]
— Now infidel, I have thee on the hip	*Ibid.*	4	1	217	2	2[illegible]
— I'll have our Michael Caſſio on the hip	*Othello.*	2	1	1054	2	6
Hippolita. D. P.	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*			175		
— Glance at my credit with Hippolita	*Ibid.*	2	2	179	2	35
Hire. Give thee thy hire, and ſend thy ſoul to hell	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	589	1	8
— Better it is to die, better to ſtarve, than crave the hire which firſt we do deſerve	*Cor.*	1	3	717	2	8
Hired. For here it ſleeps, and does no hired harm	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	823	1	4
Hiren. Have we not Hiren here	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	485	1	31
Hiſs. If I do not act it, hiſs me	*Merry W. of Wind.*	3	3	6	1	47
— Whoſe iſſue will hiſs me to my grave	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	1	15
Hiſt! Romeo, hiſt!	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	2	977	1	2
Hiſtory. There is a hiſtory in all men's lives, figuring the nature of the time deceas'd	*2 Henry iv.*	3	1	488	2	26
— Either our hiſtory ſhall, with full mouth, ſpeak freely of our acts	*Henry v.*	1	2	513	1	16
A tardineſs in nature, which often leaves the hiſtory unſpoke, that it intends to do	*Lear.*	1	1	931	2	52
Hit. Quibbling on the word hit	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	4	1	158	1	
— Your father's image is ſo hit in you	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	359	1	
— My former ſpeeches have but hit your thoughts	*Macbeth.*	3	6	377	1	34

Hi-

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Hit. I think you have hit the mark; but is't not cruel	*Henry viii.*			680		36
— From the barge, a strange invisible perfume hits the sense of the adjacent wharfs	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	776		
— Why, this hits right; I dreamt of a silver bason and ewer to-night	*Timon of Ath.*	3	1	812	1	58
— Pray you, let us hit together - -	*Lear.*	1	1	932	2	18
Hitting each object with a joy - -	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	927	2	40
Hive. Since I nor wax, nor honey, can bring home, I quickly were dissolved from my hive, to give some labourer room - -	*All's Well.*	1	2	280	1	48
Hoar the flamen - -	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	821	2	8
— Unless a hare, sir, in a lenten pye, that is something stale and hoar ere it be spent	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	979	2	19
Hoard. Oh, to what purpose dost thou hoard thy words -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	418	2	12
Hoarded. The hoarded plague o' the gods requite your love	*Coriolanus.*	4	2	727	1	12
Hoarding. Happy always was it for that son, whose father for his hoarding went to hell - - - -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	611	2	44
Hobbididance, prince of dumbness - ' -	*Lear.*	4	1	953	2	19
Hobby-horses. Which these hobby-horses must not hear	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	3	2	133	2	2
— The hobby-horse is forgot - -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	3	1	155	1	2
— Call'st thou my love, hobby-horse; the hobby-horse is but a colt	*Ibid.*	3	1	155	1	4
— Then say my wife's a hobby-horse -	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	2	58
— For, O, for, O, the hobby-horse is forgot - -	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1019	2	57
— There, give it your hobby-horse - -	*Othello.*	4	1	1068	2	53
Hobgoblin. Those that hobgoblin call you, and sweet Puck, you do their work	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	1	179	1	45
Hob-nails. We shall buy maidenheads as they buy hob-nails, by the hundreds	*1 H. iv.*	2	4	455	1	7
— I beseech Jove, on my knees, thou may'st be turn'd to hob-nails	*2 Henry vi.*	4	10	598	2	49
Hob nob, is his word; give 't, or take 't - -	*Tw. Night.*	3	4	324	2	58
Hodge-pudding - -	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	5	5	72	2	46
Hogs. This making of Christians will raise the price of hogs	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	5	214	1	6
— Thou elvish-marked, abortive, rooting hog -	*Richard iii.*	1	3	640	1	1
— in sloth - - -	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	45
Hogshead. If one should be pierced, which is he?—he that is likest to a hogshead	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	2	159	2	18
Hoise. We'll quickly hoise duke Humphrey from his seat	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	573	1	31
Hoist. For 'tis the sport, to have the engineer hoist with his own petar	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1025	2	41
Hold. I will hold friends with you -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	122	1	51
— My brother, I think he holds you well - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	133	2	29
— you acquainted with the difference that holds this present question in the court	*Mer. of Venice.*	4	1	216	1	37
— your own in any case - -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	4	272	1	39
— You must hold the credit of your father - -	*All's Well.*	1	1	278	1	31
— me no more in your respect - -	*Ibid.*	3	6	293	2	5
— As well as one so great and so forlorn may hold together	*Winter's Tale.*	2	2	341	1	25
— What course I mean to hold shall nothing benefit your knowledge	*Ibid.*	4+	3	354	2	11
— Nor heaven peep through the blanket of the dark, to cry, hold, hold	*Macbeth.*	1	5	367	1	29
— When we hold rumour from what we fear, yet know not what we fear	*Ibid.*	4	2	379	2	33
— out my horse, and I will first be there -	*Richard ii.*	2	1	422	2	27
— King Richard, he is in the mighty hold of Bolingbroke -	*Ibid.*	3	4	431	2	7
— me not with silence over-long - -	*1 Henry vi.*	5	4	566	1	1
— Doth the news hold of good king Edward's death -	*Richard iii.*	2	3	646	1	56
— God hold it, to your honour's good content -	*Ibid.*	3	2	651	1	40
— You have no cause to hold my friendship doubtful -	*Ibid.*	4	4	664	1	27
— Wherefore do you hold me here so long - -	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	743	1	13
— And the persuasion of his augurers may hold him from the capitol	*Ibid.*	2	1	748	2	37
— You do not hold the method to enforce the like from him	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	3	770	2	6
— He holds you well - -	*Troil. and Cressida.*	2	3	870	1	36
— 'Tis some savage hold - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	913	1	14
— I'll write straight to my sister, to hold my very course -	*Lear.*	1	3	934	2	40
— But better service have I never done you, than now to bid you hold	*Ibid.*	3	7	952	1	28
— Know of the duke, if his last purpose hold -	*Ibid.*	5	1	961	1	18
— Thou told'st me, thou didst hold him in thy hate -	*Othello.*	1	1	1043	1	15
— He holds me well - -	*Ibid.*	1	3	1051	2	3
Hold-door. Brethren, and sisters, of the hold-door trade	*Troilus and Cressida.*	5	11	892	2	16
Hold-fast is the only dog, my duck - -	*Henry v.*	2	2	518	1	23

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Hold in. Such as can hold in	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	448	1	44
Holding. This has no holding, to swear by him whom I protest to love, that I will work against him	*All's Well.*	4	2	296	2	5
— The holding every man shall bear, as loud as his strong sides can volly	*Ant. and Cleo.*	2	7	781	2	11
Hold up. Whose estimation do you mightily hold up	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	2	123	2	61
Hole. Witness the hole you made in Cæsar's heart	*Jul. Cæsar.*	5	1	762	1	44
Hole in his coat. If I find a hole in his coat, I will tell him my mind	*Henry v.*	3	6	524	1	39
Holidame. By my holidame	*Taming of the Shrew.*	5	2	276	1	29
Holidays. If all the year were playing holidays, to sport would be as tedious as to work	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	445	1	12
Holiday humour. Come, woo me, woo me; for now I am in a holiday humour	*As Y. L. It.*	4	1	242	1	43
Holily. What thou would'st highly, that would'st thou holily	*Macbeth.*	1	5	366	2	46
Holla. Cry, holla! to thy tongue	*As You Like It.*	3	2	236	2	42
—! what storm is this	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	836	1	60
Holland. Because the rest of thy low countries have made a shift to eat up thy holland	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	481	2	11
—, John. D. P.	*2 Henry vi.*			571		
Hollanders. Blunt Hollanders	*3 Henry vi.*	4	8	627	1	36
— Swag-bellied Hollander	*Othello.*	2	3	1055	2	10
Hollow. How many Grecian tents do stand hollow upon this plain, so many hollow factions	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	862	2	6
Hollowly. If hollowly, invert what best is boded me to mischief	*Tempest.*	3	1	13	1	22
— put on	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	3	84	2	54
Hollow men. But hollow men, like horses, hot at hand, make gallant shew and promise of their mettle	*Jul. Cæsar.*	4	2	758	2	15
Hollowmas. She came adorned hither like sweet May, sent back like Hollowmas, or short'st of day	*Richard ii.*	5	1	435	1	61
Holmedon. Account of the battle between Percy and Douglas	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	442	1	43
Holofernes. D. P.	*Love's Labor Lost.*			147		
Holp. A man is well holp up, that trusts to you	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	1	112	1	54
— And he has holp to eat it	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	122	1	10
— In dearness of heart hath holp to effect your ensuing marriage	*Ibid.*	3	2	133	2	30
— Sir Robert never holp to make this leg	*K. John.*	1	1	390	1	17
— You have holp to ravish your own daughters, and to melt the city leads upon your pates	*Coriolanus.*	4	6	731	2	19
— Thou art my warrior; I holp to frame thee	*Ibid.*	5	3	735	2	26
— Yet, poor old heart, he holp the heavens to rain	*Lear.*	3	7	952	1	12
Holy. What is not holy, that we swear not by, but take the highest to witness	*All's Well.*	4	2	296	1	61
— Do not count it holy to hurt by being just	*Troilus and Cressida.*	5	3	887	2	[illegible]
Holy-cruel. Be not so holy-cruel	*All's Well.*	4	2	296	2	11
Holy-dam. By my holy-dam	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	3	971	1	56
Holy dame. Now, by my holy dame, what manner of man are you	*Henry viii.*	5	1	697	2	52
Holy-day. He speaks holy-day	*Merry W. of Windsf.*	3	2	59	2	36
Holy-day-time of beauty	*Ibid.*	2	1	51	1	43
Holy-land. And were these inward wars once out of hand, we would, dear lords, unto the holy-land	*2 Henry iv.*	3	1	48[illegible]	1	6
— I'll make a voyage unto the Holy-land, to [illegible] blood off from my guilty hand	*R. Hard ii.*	5	6	440	2	7
Holy-men, I thought ye, upon my soul, reverend cardinal virtues	*Henry viii.*	3	1	687	1	60
Holy-rood. You may jest on, but, by the holy-rood, I do not like these several councils	*Richard iii.*	3	2	651	1	6
Holy-war. Henry's design of engaging in the holy-war	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	442	1	7
Holy-water. My tears, that fall, prove holy water on [illegible]	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	926	2	4
— O, nuncle, court holy-water in a dry-house, is better than this rain [illegible] o' door	*Lear.*	3	2	946	2	42
Holy-writ. Thus I clothe my naked villainy with old odd ends, stol'n forth of holy-writ	*Richard iii.*	1	3	641	1	21
Homage. We'll do thee homage, and be rul'd by thee	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	1	38	1	56
— Nor to her bed no homage do I owe	*Com. of Errors.*	3	2	111	1	3
— I bring no overture of war, no taxation of homage	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	312	2	2
Home. Your son, as mad in folly, lack'd the sense to know her estimation home	*All's Well.*	5	3	302	2	12
— All my services you have paid home	*Winter's Tale.*	5	3	361	2	12
— That, trusted home, might yet enkindle you unto the crown	*Macbeth.*	1	3	365	2	23
— For this last, before and in Corioli, let me say, I cannot speak him home	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	715	2	41

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Home. Look, ye draw home enough - -	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	3	848	1	17
— No further halting: satisfy me home; what is become of her	*Cymbeline.*	3	5	912	1	32
— It confirms me home: this is Pisanio's deed - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	918	1	35
— He charges home my unprovided body - -	*Lear.*	2	1	939	2	14
— Which I thought it fit to answer from our home - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	940	1	47
— These injuries the king now bears, will be revenged home -	*Ibid.*	3	3	947	2	38
— Wear thy good rapier bare, and put it home - -	*Othello.*	5	1	1074	1	7
Home-affairs. - - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	30	2	44
Home-keeping youth have ever homely wits - -	*Ibid.*	1	1	23	1	5
Home-spun. What hempen home-spuns have we swaggering here	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	3	1	183	2	43
Homicide. Salisbury is a desperate homicide -	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	545	2	30
— For what is he they follow? truly, gentlemen, a bloody tyrant, and a homicide	*R. iii.*	5	3	668	1	31
Homily. What tedious homily of love have you wearied your parishioners withal	*As You Like It.*	3	2	236	1	9
Homo. Go to, *homo* is a common name to all men -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	449	1	18
Honest. If I find her honest, I lose not my labour; if she be otherwise, 'tis labour well bestowed - - -	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	1	53	2	40
— in nothing but in his cloaths - -	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	100	1	56
—, as the skin between his brows -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	5	136	2	17
— As honest as any man living, that is an old man, and no honester than I	*Ibid.*	3	5	136	2	19
— 'Tis pity she's not honest, honourable - -	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	339	2	18
— No less honest than you are mad - -	*Ibid.*	2	3	342	1	44
— Though I am not naturally honest, I am so sometimes by chance	*Ibid.*	4	3	356	2	13
— If I had a mind to be honest, I see, fortune would not suffer me	*Ibid.*	4	3	357	2	31
— Would you were half so honest! men's prayers then would seek you, not their fears	*Henry viii.*	5	2	699	2	38
— Where I could not be honest, I never yet was valiant -	*Lear.*	5	1	961	1	45
— To be honest, as this world goes, is to be one man pick'd out of ten thousand	*Ham.*	2	2	1011	2	54
— as summer flies are in the shambles, that quicken even with blowing	*Othello.*	4	2	1071	1	13
Honest man. An honest man, sir, is able to speak for himself, when a knave is not	*2 H. iv.*	5	1	501	1	54
— Do not cast away an honest man for a villain's accusation -	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	577	1	13
Honest men. Ye speak like honest men, (pray God, ye prove so)	*Henry viii.*	3	1	687	1	20
Honesty. By mine honesty, welcome to Milan -	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	2	5	31	2	29
— Translated out of honesty into English -	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	3	49	1	41
— If it stand with honesty, buy thou the cottage, pasture, and the flock	*As You Like It.*	2	4	231	2	9
—, coupled to beauty, is to have honey a sauce to sugar -	*Ibid.*	3	3	238	2	35
— To cast away honesty upon a foul slut, were to put good meat into an unclean dish	*Ib.*	3	3	238	2	41
— Rich honesty dwells like a miser, sir, in a poor house; as your pearl, in your foul oyster - - - -	*Ibid.*	5	4	248	2	6
— Though honesty be no puritan, yet it will do no hurt; it will wear the surplice of humility over the black gown of a big heart -	*All's Well.*	1	3	281	1	57
— All her deserving is a reserved honesty, and that I have not heard examined	*Ibid.*	3	5	292	2	59
— Of his honesty, he has every thing that an honest man should not have; what an honest man should have, he has nothing - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	299	1	35
— As my honesty puts it to utterance - -	*Winter's Tale.*	1	1	333	1	25
— A note infallible of breaking honesty - -	*Ibid.*	1	2	337	1	13
— If therefore you dare trust my honesty,—that lies enclosed in this trunk, which you shall bear along impawn'd [illegible] -	*Ibid.*	1	2	338	2	18
— If it be so, we need no grave to bury honesty; there's not a grain of it	*Ibid.*	2	1	340	1	60
— If I thought it were not a piece of honesty to acquaint the king withal, I would do't	*Ibid.*	4	3	355	1	42
— What a fool honesty is! and trust, his sworn brother, a very simple gentleman	*Ibid.*	4	3	355	2	4
— Mine honesty shall be my dower -	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	618	1	25
— Whose h[illegible] vil and his disciples only envy at -	*Henry viii.*	5	2	700	1	22
— What oth[illegible] than honesty to honesty engaged -	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	748	1	13
— I am arm'd so strong in honesty, that they pass by me, as the idle wind	*Ibid.*	4	3	759	2	12
— Mine honesty shall not make poor my greatness, nor my power work without it	*Antony and Cleop.*	2	2	775	1	40
— His honesty rewards him in itself, it must not bear my daughter	*Tim. of Athens.*	1	1	805	1	13
— Honesty's a fool, and loses that it works for - -	*Othello.*	3	3	1063	2	37
Honey. That being daily swallowed by men's eyes, they surfeited with honey	*1 Hen. iv.*	3	2	460	2	7
— Thus may we gather honey from the weed - -	*Henry v.*	4	1	527	2	4
— The king hath found matter against him, that for ever mars the honey of his languag[e]	*Henry viii.*			688		

Honey.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Honey. You have the honey still, but these the gall -	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	2	868	1	4
— The sweetest honey is loathsome in its own deliciousness	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	6	981	2	11
— Death that hath suck'd the honey of thy breath - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	995	2	18
Honey-bags. The honey-bags steal from the humble bees	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	1	184	2	36
— Kill me a red-hip'd humble bee on the top of a thistle, and good monsieur bring me the honey-bag - - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	189	1	58
Honey breath. - - - -	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	5	841	1	30
Honey-dew. Then fresh tears stood on her cheeks; as doth the honey-dew upon a gather'd lily almost wither'd - -	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	942	2	14
Honey drops. - - - - -	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	1	13
Honey-heavy dew. Enjoy the honey-heavy dew of slumber -	*Jul. Cæsar.*	2	1	749	1	13
Honeying, and making love over the nasty stye -	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	2	24
Honey lord. My good sweet honey lord - -	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	444	2	24
Honey love. And now, my honey love -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	3	270	2	59
Honey Monarch. That's all one my fair, sweet, honey monarch	*Love's Labour Lost.*	5	2	171	1	44
Honey-mouth'd. If I prove honey-mouth'd, let my tongue blister	*Winter's Tale.*	2	2	341	1	38
Honey nurse. - - - - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	5	980	2	27
Honey-seed. O thou honey-seed rogue! thou art a honey-seed;	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	480	1	3
Honey-stalks. With words more sweet, and yet more dangerous than baits to fish, or honey-stalks to sheep - - -	*Tit. Andron.*	4	4	850	1	7
Honey-suckles. Where honey-suckles ripen'd by the sun, forbid the sun to enter	*M. Ado About Noth.*	3	1	131	1	55
— O thou honey-suckle villain; wilt thou kill God's officers and the king's	*2 Hen. iv.*	2	1	480	1	1
Honey-sweet husband - - - -	*Henry v.*	2	3	517	2	24
— lord - - - -	*Troil. and Cres.*	3	1	871	2	45
— queen - - - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	872	2	4
Honey words. Even in so short a space, my woman's heart grossly grew captive to his honey words - - - - -	*Richard iii.*	4	1	657	1	21
Honorificabilitudinitatibus. - -	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	1	165	1	10
Honour. Whose honour cannot be measured or confined -	*Tempest.*	5	1	20	1	53
— It is as much as I can do, to keep the terms of my honour precise	*M. W. of Windsor.*	2	2	54	1	14
— Hiding mine honour in my necessity - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	54	1	16
— Now doth thy honour stand, in him that was of late an heretic, as firm as faith	*Ibid.*	4	4	67	2	44
— But it would better fit your honour to change your mind	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	3	2	133	2	47
— Two of them have the very bent of honour -	*Ibid.*	4	1	138	2	60
— Receive such welcome at my hand, as honour without breach of honour, may make tender of - - - -	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	2	1	153	2	18
— And that clear honour were purchas'd by the merit of the wearer	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	9	208	1	5
— One in whom the ancient Roman honour more appears, than any that draws breath in Italy - - - - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	212	1	52
— My honour would not let ingratitude so much besmear it -	*Ibid.*	5	1	221	1	28
— So honour peereth in the meanest habit -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	3	272	1	5
— His honour, clock to itself, knew the true minute when exception bid him speak	*All's Well.*	1	2	280	1	19
— See that you come not to woo honour, but to wed it -	*Ibid.*	2	1	283	1	24
— Till honour be bought up, and no sword worn, but one to dance with	*Ibid.*	2	1	283	1	47
—, true, characterized - - -	*Ibid.*	2	3	287	1	12
— It is in us to plant thine honour, where we pl[illegible]ve it grow	*Ibid.*	2	3	287	1	37
— All the honours that can fly from us, shall on them settle -	*Ibid.*	1	1	290	1	47
— Whence honour but of danger wins a scar; as oft it loses all -	*Ibid.*	3	2	291	2	26
— A scar nobly got, or a noble scar, is a good livery of honour -	*Ibid.*	4	5	301	2	18
— More it would content me to have her honour true, than your suspicion	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	340	2	6
— For honour, 'tis a derivative from me to mine -	*Ibid.*	3	2	344	2	2
— Your honour not o'erthrown by your desires, I am friend to them and you	*Ibid.*	5	1	359	2	62
— A foot of honour better than I was - -	*King John.*	1	1	389	2	4
— New made honour doth forget men's names - -	*Ibid.*	1	1	389	2	9
— If guilty dread hath left thee so much strength as to take up mine honour's pawn, then stoop - - - - -	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	1	55
• described - - - -	*Ibid.*	1	1	415	1	41
— Mine honour is my life; both grow in one - -	*Ibid.*	1	1	415		45
— His honour is as true, in this appeal, as thou art all unjust -	*Ibid.*	4	1	432		11
— Thou map of honour, thou king Richard's tomb, and not king Richard	*Ibid.*	5	1	434	2	48
— High sparks of honour in thee have I seen -	*Ibid.*	5	-	436	2	55
— Mine honour lives, when his dishonour dies - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	43[illegible]		7

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Honour. Methinks, it were an easy leap, to pluck bright honour from the pale fac'd moon	1 *Henry iv.*	1	3	447	1	9
— What never dying honour hath he got against renowned Douglas	*Ibid.*	3	2	460	2	44
— For every honour sitting on his helm, would they were multitudes	*Ibid.*	3	2	461	1	29
— Thou art the king of honour	*Ibid.*	4	1	463	2	55
— If well-respected honour bid me on, I hold as little counsel with weak fear as you, my lord, or any Scot that this day lives	*Ibid.*	4	3	466	1	27
— Falstaff's catechism of honour	*Ibid.*	5	1	468	2	43
— I like not such grinning honour as Sir Walter hath	*Ibid.*	5	3	470	2	6
— Give me life: which if I can save, so, if not, honour comes unlock'd for	*Ibid.*	5	3	470	2	8
— And all the budding honours on thy crest I'll crop, to make a garland for my head	*Ib.*	5	4	471	1	48
— My honour is at pawn; and, but my going, nothing can redeem it	2 *Henry iv.*	2	3	483	1	7
— It seem'd in me, but as an honour snatch'd with boisterous hand	*Ibid.*	4	4	500	2	6
— What I did, I did in honour, led by the impartial conduct of my soul	*Ibid.*	5	2	502	1	38
—'s thought reigns solely in the breast of every man	*Henry v.*	2	*ch.*	514	1	5
— And with spirit of honour edg'd, more sharper than your words, hie to the field	*Ib.*	3	5	523	1	27
— If it be a sin to covet honour, I am the most offending soul alive	*Ibid.*	4	3	531	1	41
— There the sun shall greet them, and draw their honours reeking up to heaven	*Ibid.*	4	3	532	1	8
— Old do I wax; and from my weary limbs honour is cudgell'd	*Ibid.*	5	1	538	1	19
— And not deface our honour with reproach	1 *Henry vi.*	5	6	569	2	9
— From top of honour to disgrace's feet	2 *Henry vi.*	1	2	574	1	62
— But thou preferr'st thy life before thine honour	3 *Henry vi.*	1	1	606	1	19
— 'Tis the more honour, because more dangerous	*Ibid.*	4	3	624	1	23
— If honour may be shrouded in a hearse	*Richard iii*	1	2	635	1	59
— As I belong to worship, and affect in honour honesty	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	1	39
— Thus the cardinal does buy and sell his honour as he pleases	*Ibid.*	1	1	674	1	3
— Whose honour heaven shield from soil	*Ibid.*	1	2	674	2	34
— All men's honours lie like one lump before him, to be fashion'd into what pitch he please	*Ibid.*	2	2	681	1	44
— Honour's train is longer than his fore-skirt	*Ibid.*	2	3	683	2	15
— Too much honour: O, 'tis a burden, Cromwell, 'tis a burden too heavy for a man that hopes for heaven	*Ibid.*	3	2	692	1	43
— That the great child of honour, Cardinal Wolsey, was dead	*Ibid.*	4	2	694	2	20
— He gave his honours to the world again	*Ibid.*	4	2	694	2	46
— Half all Cominius' honours are to Marcius, though Marcius earn'd them not	*Cor.*	1	1	700	1	42
— I should freelier rejoice in that absence wherein he won honour, than in the embracements of his bed	*Ibid.*	1	1	706	2	53
— By deed-atchieving honour newly nam'd	*Ibid.*	2	1	713	1	24
— From whom I have receiv'd not only greetings, but with them change of honours	*Ib.*	2	1	713	2	58
— He hath so planted his honours in their eyes	*Ibid.*	2	2	715	1	6
— If it be honour, in the wars, to seem the same you are not	*Ibid.*	3	2	723	1	55
— I rais'd him, and I pawn'd mine honour for his truth	*Ibid.*	5	5	73[illegible]	1	14
— Let the gods so speed me, as I love the name of honour more than I fear death	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	743	1	19
— We lay these honours on this man, to ease ourselves of divers slanderous loads	*Ibid.*	4	1	758	1	14
— And sell the mighty space of our large honours, for so much trash as may be grasped thus	*Ibid.*	4	3	759	1	18
— Your honour calls you hence; therefore be deaf to my unpitied folly	*Ant. and Cleo.*	1	3	771	2	11
— The honour is sacred which he talks on now, supposing that I lack'd it	*Ibid.*	2	2	775	1	31
— 'Tis not my profit that does lead mine honour, mine honour it	*Ibid.*	2	7	781	1	11
— If I lose mine honour, I lose myself	*Ibid.*	3	4	783	2	54
— Mine honour was not yielded, but conquer'd merely	*Ibid*	3	11	789	1	2
— Or I will live, or bathe my dying honour in the blood shall make it live again	*Ibid.*	4	2	796	2	39
— 'Tis honour with most lands to be at odds	*Timon of Ath.*	3	5	817	1	47
— Your swarth Cimmerian doth make your honour of his body's hue	*Titus And.*	2	3	838	2	29
—'s lofty bed	*Ibid.*	3	1	841	1	61
— That holds his honour higher than his ease	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	864	1	26
— Manhood and honour should have hare hearts	*Ibid.*	2	2	867	1	23
— For honour travels in a streight so narrow, where one but goes abreast	*Ibid.*	3	3	876	1	22
— My honour keeps the weather of my fate	*Ibid.*	5	3	887	2	24
— Art then of blood and honour	*Ibid.*	5	4	888	2	48
— The due of honour in no point omit	*Cymbeline.*	3	5	911		
— Though his honour was nothing but mutation	*Ibid.*	4	2	916	1	13
— To-day, how many would have given their honours to have sav'd their carcases	*Ib.*	5	3	921	1	48

Honour.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Honour. To plainness honour's bound, when majesty stoops to folly	*Lear.*	1	1	930	2	58
— But greatly to find quarrel in a straw, when honour's at the stake	*Hamlet.*	4	4	1028	2	26
— But why should honour out-live honesty? let it go all	*Othello.*	5	2	1078	2	18
— Nought I did in hate, but all in honour	*Ibid.*	5	2	1079	1	21
Honour [Female] She's but the sign and semblance of her honour	*M. Ado Abt. Noth.*	4	1	137	1	58
— If they wrong her honour, the proudest of them shall well hear of it	*Ibid.*	4	1	139	1	4
— By my maiden honour, yet as pure as the unsully'd lily	*Love's Labour Lost.*	5	2	169	2	8
— Mine honour's such a ring: my chastity's the jewel of her house	*All's Well.*	4	2	296	2	26
— I'll give no blemish to her honour	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337	1	13
— I would, I were so sure to win the king, as I am bold, her honour will remain her's	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	904	1	35
— Let there be no honour, where there is beauty	*Ibid.*	2	4	905	1	52
— Her honour is an essence that's not seen	*Othello.*	4	1	1067	1	24
Honourable. Let her descend, bully, let her descend: my chambers are honourable	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	4	5	69	1	2
— I would, thou hadst been son to some man else, the world esteem'd thy father honourable	*As You Like It.*	1	2	227	1	5
Honourable-dangerous. An enterprize of honourable-dangerous consequence	*J. Cæsar.*	1	3	746	1	43
Honourably. Do this message honourably	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	4	850	2	4
Hood. While grace is saying, hood mine eyes thus with my hat	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	2	204	1	53
— Now, by my hood, a Gentile and no Jew	*Ibid.*	2	6	206	1	32
— All hoods make not monks	*Henry viii.*	3	1	686	1	63
— My unmann'd blood bating in my cheeks with thy black mantle	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	983	2	45
Hooded. You must be hooded, must you	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	101	1	22
Hoodman-blind.	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	2	4
Hood-wink. The prize I'll bring thee to, shall hood-wink this mischance	*Tempest.*	4	1	18	1	55
— The time you may so hood-wink	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	1	35
Hood-wink'd. And the disorders, such as war, were hood-wink'd	*Cymbeline.*	5	2	920	2	37
Hoofs. Many a nobleman lies stark and stiff under the roofs of vaunting enemies	*1 Henry iv.*	5	3	470	1	44
Hook. Bait the hook well; this fish will bite	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	3	130	1	30
— But she I can hook to me	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	341	2	25
— Will I live?—go with her, with her; hook on, hook on	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	481	1	10
— That hook of wiving, fairness	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	925	2	3
Hook-nos'd. That I may justly say with the hook-nos'd fellow of Rome,—I came, saw, and overcame	*Cymbeline.*	4	3	496	2	12
Hoop. Who with age and envy was grown into an hoop	*Tempest.*	1	2	4	2	28
— Or hoop his body more with thy embraces	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	353	2	63
— A hoop of gold to bind thy brothers in	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	497	2	54
— If I knew what hoop should hold us staunch, from edge to edge o' the world I would pursue it	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	775	2	6
Hoop'd pot. The three hoop'd pot shall have ten hoops	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	595	2	2
Hooted. That she is living, were it but told you, should be hooted at like an old tale	*Winter's Tale.*	5	3	362	2	20
— Still as he refus'd it, the rabblement hooted	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	744	2	1
Hop. Go, hop me over every kennel home, for you shall hop without my custom, sir	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	1	48
— Would make thee quickly hop without thy head	*2 Henry vi.*	3	3	576	1	57
— I saw her once hop forty paces through the public street	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	776	2	23
Hop-dance cries in Tom's belly for two white herring	*Lear.*	3	6	950	1	56
Hope. I will put off my hope, and keep it no longer for my flatterer	*Tempest.*	3	3	14	2	55
— All the fair effects of future hopes	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	24	1	12
— is the lover's staff	*Ibid.*	3	1	35	2	75
— Thou hast beguil'd my hopes	*Ibid.*	5	4	43	2	34
— is a curtail dog in some affairs	*Merry W. of Wind.*	2	1	52	2	16
— Give him another hope, to betray him to another punishment	*Ibid.*	2	3	61	2	40
— The miserable have no other medicine, but only hope	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	87	1	26
— There's some [comfort] in hope—it is a bitter deputy	*Ibid.*	4	2	94	1	42
— There is but one hope in it that can do you any good, and that is but a kind of bastard hope neither	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	5	213	2	49
— No other advantage in the process, but only the losing of hope by time	*All's Well.*	1	1	277	1	23
— Men make hopes in such affairs, that we'll forsake ourselves	*Ibid.*	4	2	[illegible]	2	17
— No hope to help you	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	355	1	79
— Was the hope drunk, wherein you drest yourself	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	2	37

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Hope. I have lost my hopes:—perchance, even there, where I did find my doubts	*Macbeth.*	4	3	380	2	37
— described	*Richard ii.*	2	2	423		28
— I see some sparkles of a better hope, which elder days may happily bring forth	*Ib.*	5	3	437		
— By how much better than my word I am, by so much shall I falsify men's hopes	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	445	1	19
— The very bottom and the soul of hope	*Ibid.*	4	1	464	1	40
— England did never owe so sweet a hope, so much misconstrued in his wantonness	*Ib.*	5	2	469	2	13
— It never yet did hurt, to lay down likelihoods, and forms of hope	*2 Henry iv.*	1	3	478	2	30
— Thus do the hopes we had in him touch ground, and dash themselves to pieces	*Ibid.*	4	1	492	1	43
— I had hope of France, as firmly as I hope for fertile England	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	584	1	33
— My hope is gone, now Suffolk is deceas'd	*Ibid.*	4	4	595	1	50
— Thus do I hope to shake king Henry's head	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	603	2	14
— Such hope have all the line of John a Gaunt	*Ibid.*	1	1	603	2	12
— Our hap is loss, our hope but sad despair	*Ibid.*	2	3	613	1	49
— 'Till then fair hope must hinder life's decay	*Ibid.*	4	4	624	2	48
— He that will not fight for such a hope, go home to bed	*Ibid.*	5	4	630	1	39
— Shamefully by you my hopes are butcher'd	*Richard iii.*	1	3	640	2	8
— Who builds his hope in air of your fair looks, lives like a drunken sailor on a mast	*Ib.*	3	4	652	2	34
— True hope is swift, and flies with swallows wings; kings it makes gods, and meaner creatures kings	*Ibid.*	5	2	665	2	13
— Farewell my hopes of court! my hopes in heaven do dwell	*Henry viii.*	3	2	692	2	64
— Their very heart of hope	*Coriolanus.*	1	6	709	2	32
— I have an absolute hope	*Antony and Cleop.*	4	3	791	1	46
— And with that painted hope she braves your mightiness	*Titus Andron.*	2	3	839	1	27
— There my hopes lie drown'd	*Troi. and Cres.*	1	1	858	1	45
— The ample proposition, that hope makes in all designs begun on earth below, fails in the promis'd largeness	*Ibid.*	1	3	861	2	42
— In these fear'd hopes, I barely gratify your love	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	904	1	41
— I do spy a kind of hope, which craves as desperate an execution as that is desperate which we would prevent	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	1	990	1	56
— Therefore my hopes, not surfeited to death, stand in bold care	*Othello.*	2	1	1051	2	58
Hopeful. To the hopeful execution do I leave you of your commissions	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	1	76	1	46
Hopeless to find, yet loth to leave unsought	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	1	104	2	14
Hop'st. Be that thou hop'st to be; or what thou art resign to death	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	586	1	57
Hopkins, Nicholas. He was brought to this by a vain prophecy of Nicholas Hopkins	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	2	53
— That devil-monk Hopkins that made this mischief	*Ibid.*	2	1	679	1	32
Horace. O, 'tis a verse in Horace,—I know it well	*Titus Andron.*	4	2	846	2	13
Horatio. D.P.	*Hamlet.*			999		
Horns. I'll do what I can to get you a pair of horns	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	5	1	70	1	44
— My horns I bequeath your husbands	*Ibid.*	5	5	71	2	12
— Let's write good angel on the devil's horn	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	85	1	46
— Pluck off the bull's horns, and set them in my forehead	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	1	123	2	55
— God sends a curst cow short horns	*Ibid.*	2	1	125	1	61
— Well, a horn for my money	*Ibid.*	2	3	129	2	38
— When shall we set the savage bull's horns on the sensible Benedick's head	*Ibid.*	5	1	142	2	46
— We'll tip thy horns with gold	*Ibid.*	5	4	146	1	12
— There's no staff more reverend than one tipt with horn	*Ibid.*	5	4	146	2	51
— A cry more tuneable was never holloo'd to, nor cheer'd with horn	*M. Night's Dr.*	4	1	190	2	40
— Tell him, there's a post come from my master, with his horn full of good news	*Merchant of Venice.*	5	1	219	2	24
— As horns are odious, they are necessary	*As You Like It.*	3	3	238	2	55
— Many a man hath good horns, and knows no end of them	*Ibid.*	3	3	239	1	1
— The noblest deer hath them as huge as the rascal	*Ibid.*	3	3	239	1	4
— Why horns; which such as you are fain to be beholden to your wives for	*Ibid.*	4	1	242	1	33
— It would do well to set the deer's horns upon his head, for a branch of victory	*Ibid.*	4	2	243	2	24
Why thy horn is a foot: and so long am I, at the least	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	267	1	53
— What woman-post is this, hath she no husband, that will take pains to blow a horn for her	*King John.*	1	1	389	2	4
— He hath the horn of abundance, and the lightness of his wife shines through it	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	476	1	46
— Being but the horn and noise o' the monsters	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	720	1	24
— Thrusts forth his horns again into the world; which were in-shell'd, when Marcius stood for Rome	*Coriolanus.*	4	6	731	1	25
— O, that I knew this husband, which, you say, must change his horns with garlands	*Antony and Cleop.*	1	2	768	1	46

Horn.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Horn. Paris is gor'd with Menelaus' horn	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	1	858	2	58
— Your nail against his horn	*Ibid.*	4	5	881	2	28
— Poor Tom, thy horn is dry	*Lear.*	3	6	950	2	51
— welk'd, and wav'd like the enridged sea	*Ibid.*	4	6	957	1	39
Horn-mad.	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	4	50	1	57
If I have horns to make one mad, let the proverb go with me, I'll be horn-mad	*Ib.*	3	5	64	2	37
	Comedy of Errors.	2	1	106	1	53
— If this shou'd ever happen, thou would'st be horn-mad	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	1	1	123	2	60
Horned man. A horned man's a monster, and a beast	*Othello.*	4	1	1067	2	42
Horner Thomas. D. P.	*2 Henry vi.*			571		
— petition against	*Ibid.*	1	3	575	1	37
Horning. 'Tis thought you have a goodly gift in horning	*Titus Andron.*	2	3	838	2	22
Horologe. He'll watch the horologe a double set, if drink rock not his cradle	*Othello.*	2	3	1056	1	8
Horribly. I shall be horribly in love with her	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	3	131	2	4
Horror. O horror! horror! horror! tongue nor heart cannot conceive, nor name thee	*Macb.*	2	3	371	1	34
— And outface the brow of bragging horror	*King John.*	5	1	407	2	19
— On horror's head, horrors accumulate	*Othello.*	3	3	1063	2	23
Horse cannot fetch, but only carry	*Two Gent. of Verona*	3	1	35	2	45
— Whether that the body public be a horse whereon the governor doth ride	*M. for M.*	1	3	78	1	25
— An two men ride a horse, one must ride behind	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	4	136	2	43
— The dancing horse will tell you	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	2	150	2	44
— The tired horse [imitate] his rider	*Ibid.*	4	2	160	1	12
— As true as truest horse, that yet would never tire	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	1	184	1	5
— Where is the horse, that doth untread again his tedious measures with the unabated fire that he did pace them first	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	6	205	2	46
— His horses are bred better; for, besides that they are fair with their feeding, they are taught their manage	*As You Like It.*	1	1	223	1	17
— As the horse has his curb, so man has his desires	*Ibid.*	3	3	239	1	29
— Thy horses shall be trapp'd, their harness studded all with gold and pearl	*Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.*		2	253	2	43
— Petruchio's, described	*Ibid.*	3	2	265	1	25
— A horse and a man is more than one, and yet not many	*Ibid.*	3	2	265	2	6
— The oats have eaten the horses	*Ibid.*	3	2	266	2	30
— I'd give my bay curtal and his furniture	*All's Well.*	2	3	286	1	50
— And your horse now would make him an ass	*Tw. Night.*	2	3	316	1	29
— I'll give him my horse, grey Capilet	*Ibid.*	3	4	325	1	49
— I'll ride your horse as well as I ride you	*Ibid.*	3	4	325	1	54
— He will bear you easily, and reins well	*Ibid.*	3	4	325	2	38
— 'Tis said, they eat each other	*Macbeth.*	2	4	372	2	13
— Hold out my horse, and I will first be there	*Richard ii.*	2	1	422	2	27
— I was not made a horse, and yet I bear a burden like an ass	*Ibid.*	5	5	439	1	36
— If I tell thee a lie, spit in my face, call me horse	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	453	1	55
— 'Tis like the forc'd gait of a shuffling nag	*Ibid.*	3	1	458	1	37
— Come, let me take my horse, that is to bear me, like a thunder-bolt, against the bosom of the Prince of Wales	*Ibid.*	4	1	465	1	11
— Let us take any man's horses, the laws of England are at my commandment	*2 H. iv.*	5	3	505	2	6
— Think, when we talk of horses, that you see them, printing their proud hoofs i' the receiving earth	*Henry v.*	1	ch.	509	2	9
— The Dauphin's description of his horse	*Ibid.*	3	7	525	1	50
— compared to a mistress	*Ibid.*	3	7	525	2	28
— Before young Talbot from old Talbot fly, the coward horse that bears me, fall and die	*1 Henry vi.*	4	6	563	2	46
— Thou ought'st not to let thy horse wear a cloak	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	596	1	36
— I'll kill my horse, because I will not fly	*3 Henry vi.*	2	3	613	2	6
— Where every horse bears his commanding rein	*Richard iii.*	2	2	646	2	13
— Three times to day my foot-cloth horse did stumble	*Ibid.*	3	4	652	2	19
— Give me another horse,—bind up my wounds	*Ibid.*	5	3	667	2	17
— A horse! a horse! my kingdom for a horse!	*Ibid.*	5	4	669	1	44
— Anger is like a full-hot horse, who being allow'd his way, self-mettle tires him	*H. viii.*	1	1	673	1	55
— Sent for by the Lord Chamberlain, seized by the servants of Cardinal Wolsey	*Ibid.*	2	2	680	2	48
— Those that tame wild horses pace 'em not in their hands to make 'em gentle; but stop their mouths with stubborn bits	*Henry viii.*	5	2	699	1	30
— He no more remembers his mother now, than an eight year old horse	*Coriolanus.*	5	4	737	1	36
— Octavius compares his horse to Lepidus	*Jul. Cæsar.*	4	1	758	1	24

Horse

Hounds.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Hounds, ſpirits in the ſhape of	*Tempeſt.*	4	1	18		
— A hound that runs counter, and yet draws dry-foot well	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	2	113		44
— So doth the hound [imitate] his maſter	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	4	2	160		11
— I had rather give his carcaſe to my hounds	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	185		28
— My hounds are bred out of the Spartan kind	*Ibid.*	4	1	190		34
— My love ſhall hear the muſick of my hounds	*Ibid.*	4	1	190		21
— Mark the muſical confuſion of hounds and echo in conjunction	*Ibid.*	4	1	190	2	25
— Huntſman, I charge thee, tender well my hounds	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	252		
— Thy hounds will make the welkin anſwer them, and fetch ſhrill echoes from the hollow earth	*Ibid.*		2	253	2	47
— O hound of Crete, think'ſt thou my ſpouſe to get	*Hen. v.*	2	1	515	1	28
— You ſhew'd your teeth like apes, and fawn'd like hounds	*Jul. Caſar.*	5	1	762	1	57
— I do follow here in the chace, not like a hound that hunts, but one that fills up the cry	*Othello.*	2	3	1058	2	7
Hour. Miſchance of the hour	*Tempeſt.*	1	1	1	2	1
— The hour's come back! that I did never hear	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	2	114	1	18
— If any hour meet a ſerjeant, a' turns back for very fear	*Ibid.*	4	2	114	1	19
— You will temporize with the hours	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	1	124	1	4
— France thou ſhalt rue this hour within this hour	*K. John.*	3	1	399	1	8
— Unleſs hours were cups of ſack	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	442	2	54
— Let us hence; and loſe no hour, till we meet Warwick with his foreign power	*3 Henry vi.*	4	1	623	2	23
— Take all the ſwift advantage of the hours	*Richard iii.*	4	1	656	2	53
— Theſe ſhould be hours for neceſſities, not for delights	*Henry viii.*	5	1	696	1	47
— If I myſelf, there is no hour ſo fit as Cæſar's death's hour	*Julius Cæſar.*	3	1	753	2	21
— Pleaſure, and action, make the hours ſeem ſhort	*Othello.*	2	3	1058	2	24
— And lover's abſent hours more tedious than the dial eight ſcore times	*Ibid.*	3	4	1066	2	15
Hour glaſs. I ſhould not ſee the ſandy hour glaſs run, but I ſhould think of ſhallows and of flats	*Mer. of Ven.*	1	1	197	2	4
— Turning the accompliſhment of many years into an hour glaſs	*Henry v.*	1	[illegible]	500	2	15
— where horſes have been nimbler than the ſands that run i' the clock's behalf	*Cym.*	3	2	908	1	1
Houſes. Ignominy in ranſom and free pardon are of two houſes	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	2	4	86	1	42
— Stop my houſe's ears, I mean, my caſements, let not the ſound of ſhallow foppery enter my ſober houſe	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	5	205	2	5
— You take my houſe, when you do take the prop that doth ſuſtain my houſe	*Ibid.*	4	1	218	1	6
— The houſe doth keep itſelf, there's none within	*As You Like It.*	4	3	244	2	9
— O, if you rear this houſe againſt this houſe, it will the wofuleſt diviſion prove	*Richard ii.*	4	1	433	2	54
— And when we ſee the figure of the houſe, then muſt we rate the coſt of the erection	*2 Henry iv.*	1	3	478	2	38
— We houſe i' the rock	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	1	26
— Aſk her forgiveneſs? do you but mark how this becomes the houſe	*Lear.*	2	4	944	1	47
Hous'd. Even now we hous'd him in the abbey here	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	118	2	8
— If here you had hous'd him, here he would have been	*Ibid.*	5	1	119	2	38
Houſe-keeping. Your grace hath ſworn-out houſe-keeping	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	2	1	153	1	10
Houſeleſs poverty	*Lear.*	3	4	948	1	31
Houſewife. I play the noble houſewife with the time, to entertain it ſo merrily with a fool	*All's Well.*	2	2	285	2	30
— I hope to ſee a houſewife take thee between her legs and ſpin it off	*Tw. Night.*	1	3	309	2	19
— Your graces find me here part of a houſewife	*Henry viii.*	3	1	686	2	31
— Pray, be not ſick, for you muſt be our houſewife	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	915	1	12
Houſewifery. Let houſewifery appear	*Henry v.*	2	3	518	1	34
Howl'd. An he had been a dog that ſhould have howl'd thus, they would have hang'd him	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	3	129	2	62
— But I have words, that would be howl'd out in the deſert air	*Macbeth.*	4	3	382	1	57
Howlet's wing	*Ibid.*	4	1	378	1	4
Howling. A plague upon this howling, they are louder than the weather or our office	*Tempeſt*	1	1	1	2	14
The virgin-tribute paid by howling Troy to the ſea monſter	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	[illegible]	310	1	38
It is as fat and fulſome to mine ear, as howling after muſick	*Tw. Night.*	5	1	320	2	47
— Baniſhed? O friar, the damned uſe that word in hell; howlings attend it	*R. & J.*			985	2	12
Hoxes. Thou art a coward; with hoxes honeſty behind	*Winter's Tale.*			336	2	24
Hubert, Lord. D. P.	*K. John.*			387		
Huddling jeſt upon jeſt	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*			127		16

Huddle

Humour-

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Humour. 'Tis ſome odd humour pricks him to this faſhion	*Taming of the Shrew.*			265	1	50
— The ſpirit of humours intimate reading aloud to him	*Tw. Night.*			318	2	
— And all the unſettled humours of the land	*King John.*			391		34
— I am now of all humours, that have ſhew'd themſelves humours ſince the old days of Goodman Adam, to the pupil age of this preſent twelve o'clock at midnight	*1 H. iv.*			452		53
— Then ſhould you be nothing but muſical; for you are altogether govern'd by humours	*Ibid.*	3	1	459	1	37
— Come, if it were not for thy humours, there is not a better wench in England	*2 H. iv.*	2	1	480	2	53
— He paſſes ſome humours and careers	*Henry v.*	2	1	515	2	29
— The humour of it is too hot	*Ibid.*	3	2	520	2	11
— A bedlam and ambitious humour, makes him oppoſe himſelf againſt his king	*2 H. vi.*	5	1	600	2	3
— To feed my humour, wiſh thyſelf no harm	*Richard iii.*	4	1	657	1	5
— If I were Brutus now, and he were Caſſius, he ſhould not humour me	*J. Cæſar.*	1	2	745	1	16
— I can give his humour the true bent	*Ibid.*	2	1	748	2	46
— Hoping it was but an effect of humour, which ſometimes hath his hour with every man	*Ibid.*	2	1	749	1	36
— And, for thy humour, I will ſtay at home	*Ibid.*	2	2	750	2	25
— When that raſh humour, which my mother gave me, makes me forgetful	*Ibid.*	4	3	760	1	17
— You have got a humour there does not become a man	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	807	1	5
— A man in whom nature hath ſo crowded humours, that his valour is cruſhed into folly	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	1	2	859	1	34
— I'll let his humours blood	*Ibid.*	2	3	870	2	11
— Through all thy veins ſhall run a cold and drowſy humour, which ſhall ſeize each vital ſpirit	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	1	990	2	24
Humour'd letter	*M. W. of Windſ.*	2	1	52	2	37
Humourous. The duke is humourous, what he is, indeed, more ſuits you to conceive, than me to ſpeak of	*As You Like It.*	1	2	227	1	60
— And under-write in an obſerving kind his humourous predominance	*Tr. & Creſſ.*	2	3	869	2	37
— He hath hid himſelf among thoſe trees, to be conſorted with the humourous night	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	1	975	1	40
Humphrey. D. P.	*3 Henry vi.*			603		
Hundred pound-knave.	*Lear.*	2	2	940	2	20
Hunger. Doſt thou ſo hunger for my empty chair	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	499	2	30
— For gods know, I ſpeak this in hunger for bread, not in thirſt for revenge	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	703	2	2
— broke ſtone walls	*Ibid.*	1	1	705	2	5
— It gave me preſent hunger to feed again, though full	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	905	2	31
— Now I think on thee my hunger's gone	*Ibid.*	3	6	913	1	12
Hungry. I am hungry for revenge, and now I cloy me with beholding it	*Richard iii.*	4	4	659	2	45
— Yon Caſſius has a lean and hungry look; he thinks too much: ſuch men are dangerous	*Jul. Cæſar.*	1	2	744	1	6
Hunt-counter. You hunt-counter, hence! avaunt	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	476	2	44
Hunter. But when contention and occaſion meet, by Jove, I'll play the hunter for thy life	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	4	1	877	2	53
Hunter's peal.	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	2	837	2	50
Huntſmen. D. P.	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*			251		
— Like a jolley troop of huntſmen, come our luſty Engliſh	*K. John.*	2	2	393	2	21
Hunts-up. Hunting thee hence with hunts-up to the day	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	987	2	11
Hurdle. Or I will drag you on a hurdle thither	*Ibid.*	3	5	988	2	46
Hurl. For he holds vengeance in his hand, to hurl upon their heads that break his law	*Richard iii.*	1	4	643	1	21
— What our contempts do often hurl from us, we wiſh it ours again	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	769	2	30
— I can hardly forbear hurling things at him	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	322	1	23
Hurly. Ay, and amid this hurly, I intend, that all is done in reverend care of her	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	260	1	28
— Methinks, I ſee this hurly all on foot	*K. John.*	3	4	401	2	33
— That with the hurly, death itſelf awakes	*2 Henry iv.*	3	1	488	1	17
Hurly-burly. When the hurly-burly's done	*Macbeth.*	1	1	363	1	7
— Which gape, and rub the elbow at the news of hurly-burly innovation	*1 Henry iv.*	5	1	468	1	47
Hurricano. Not the dreadful ſpout which ſhipmen do the hurricano call	*Tr. and Creſſ.*	5	2	887	1	18
Hurricanoes. You cataracts and hurricanoes, ſpout 'till you have drench'd our ſteeples, drown'd our cocks	*Lear.*	2	2	946	2	34
Hurts. I muſt give myſelf ſome hurts, and ſay, I got them in exploit	*All's Well.*	4	1	295	1	61
— Had he his hurts before	*Macbeth.*	5	7	386	2	22
— Rich only in my hurts	*Timon of Athens.*	5	5	817	1	40

Hurt.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Hurt. Have I hurt him?—No, faith, not so much as his patience	*Cymbeline*	1	3	895	2	25
Thou hast not half that power to do me harm, as I have to be hurt	*Othello.*	5	2	1077	2	24
Hurtled. The noise of battle hurtled in the air	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	2	750	1	46
Hurtling from miserable slumber I awak'd	*As You Like It.*	4	3	245	1	1
Husband. The jealous rascally knave, her husband, will be forth	*Mer. W. of Windf.*	2	2	56	1	53
— your device	*Ibid.*	4	6	70	2	24
— I will not shew my face until my husband bid me	*Measure for Measure.*	5	1	99	1	61
— May it be that you have quite forgot a husband's office	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	110	2	18
— To fetch my poor distracted husband hence	*Ibid.*	5	1	117	1	28
— I see two husbands or mine eyes deceive me	*Ibid.*	5	1	119	2	47
— If he send me no husband; for the which blessing, I am at him upon my knees every morning and evening	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	1	125	2	35
— I could not endure a husband with a beard on his face; I had rather lye in woolen	*Ib.*	2	1	125	2	37
— You may light upon a husband that hath no beard	*Ibid*	2	1	125	2	40
— Filled with a husband	*Ibid.*	2	1	126	1	4
— Heigh ho! for a husband	*Ibid.*	2	1	128	1	28
— I will do any modest office to help my cousin to a good husband	*Ibid.*	2	1	128	2	20
— The unhopefullest husband that I know	*Ibid.*	2	1	128	2	22
— She did embrace me as a husband, and so extenuate the forehand sin	*Ibid.*	4	1	137	2	32
— Made her neighbour's believe she wept for the death of a third husband	*Mer. of Ven.*	3	1	208	1	58
— These be the Christian husbands	*Ibid.*	4	1	217	1	45
— I do take thee, Orlando, for my husband	*As You Like It.*	4	1	242	2	54
— the duty of wives to them	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	5	2	276	2	7
— Fools are like husbands, as pilchards are to herrings, the husband's the bigger	*T.N.*	3	1	320	1	29
— Many a widow's husband groveling lies, coldly embracing the discolour'd earth	*K. J.*	2	2	393	2	
— He that bereft thee, lady, of thy husband, did it to help thee to a better husband	*Richard iii.*	1	2	636	2	31
— In that I deem you an ill husband; and am glad to have you therein my companion	*Henry viii.*	3	2	689	2	55
— Why have my sisters husbands, if they say, they love you all	*Lear.*	1	1	930	1	6
— In second husband let me be accurst! none wed the second, but who kill'd the first	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1020	2	7
— Desdemona's distinction of the duty due to a father and to a husband	*Othello.*	1	3	1049	1	6
— I do think, it is their husbands' faults, if wives do fall	*Ibid.*	4	3	1073	2	36
Husbanded. It will be pastime passing excellent if it be husbanded with modesty	*Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.*		1	252	2	17
— If you shall prove this ring was hers, you shall as easy prove that I husbanded her bed in Florence where she never was	*All's Well.*	5	3	303	2	32
Husbandry. I commit into your hands the husbandry and manage of my house	*M. of V.*	3	4	213	1	35
— There's husbandry in heaven, their candles are all out	*Macbeth.*	2	1	369	1	9
— And all her husbandry doth lie in heaps	*Henry v.*	5	2	538	2	11
— And shews good husbandry for the Volcian state	*Coriolanus.*	4	7	732	2	24
— If you suspect my husbandry, or falshood, call me before the exactest auditors	*Tim. of Ath.*	2	2	811	2	40
— Like as there was husbandry in war	*Troilus and Cr ff.*	1	2	859	1	17
— Borrowing dulls the edge of husbandry	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1005	1	10
Hush'd. I am hush'd until our city be a fire, and then I'll speak a little	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	736	2	40
Hushes. My lord would speak, my duty hushes me	*Tw. Night.*			329		45
Hush. The orb below as hush as death	*Hamlet.*					43
Husks. What's past, and what's to come, is strew'd with husks and formless ruin of oblivion	*Troi. and Cress.*			882		45
Huswifes. I verily did think that her old gloves were on, but 'twas her hands, she has a huswife's hand	*As You Like It.*			244		11
— Doth fortune play the huswife with me now	*Henry v*			538		14
— I must have you play the idle huswife with me this afternoon	*Coriolanus.*			707		10
Hybla. As the honey of Hybla, my old lad of the castle	*1 Henry iv.*			443		38
Hybla-bees. But for your words, they rob the hybla-bees	*Julius Cæsar.*			762		48
Hydra's. Another king! they grow like Hydra's heads	*1 Henry iv.*			470		45
— Whereon this Hydra son of war is born	*2 Henry iv.*			495		39
— Nor never Hydra-headed wilfulness, so soon did close his seat	*Henry v.*			510		42
— Have you thus given Hydra here to choose an officer	*Coriolanus*			720		22
— Had I as many mouths as Hydra, such an answer would stop them all	*Othello*			1057		38
Hye. That, from the bloody course of war, my dearest master, your dear son may hye	*All's Well.*			292	1	6

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Hyems. On old Hyems' chin and icy crown, an odorous chaplet of sweet summer buds is, as in mockery, set	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180		18
Hyen. I will laugh like a hyen, and that when thou art inclin'd to sleep	*As Y. Like It.*	4	1	243		
Hymen. Take heed, as Hymen's lamps shall light you	*Tempest.*	4	1	16		43
— And Hymen with luckier issue speeds	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	5	3	145		18
—. D. P.	*As You Like It.*			223		
Hymns. Our solemn hymns to solemn dirges change	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	5	993		33
Hyperboles. Three pil'd hyperboles	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	170		
— With terms unsquar'd, which from the tongue of roaring Typhon drop'd, would seem hyperboles	*Troil. and Cressid.*	1	3	863	1	32
Hyperbolical. Out, hyperbolical fiend	*Twelfth Night.*	4	2	327	2	4
— You shout me forth in acclamations hyperbolical	*Coriolanus.*	1	9	711	1	6
Hyperion. And help Hyperion to his horse	*Henry v.*	4	1	529	2	53
— Whereon Hyperion's quickening fire doth shine	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	821	2	46
— Even from Hyperion's rising in the east, until his very downfal in the sea	*Tit. And.*	5	2	852	1	50
— And add more coals to Cancer, when he burns with entertaining great Hyperion	*T. & C.*	2	3	870	1	53
— So excellent a king; that was to this, Hyperion to a satyr	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1003	1	6
— curls; the front of Jove himself	*Ibid.*	3	4	1024	1	41
Hypocrisy. Now step I forth to whip hypocrisy	*Love's Labour Lost.*	4	3	162	1	11
— A huge translation of hypocrisy	*Ibid.*	5	2	166	2	10
— His prayers are full of false hypocrisy	*Richard ii.*	5	3	437	2	53
— It is hypocrisy against the devil	*Othello.*	4	1	1067	1	13
Hypocrite. I dare swear he is no hypocrite	*Mu. Ado Abt. Nothing.*	1	1	123	1	4
— An you be a cursing hypocrite once, you must be look'd to	*Ibid.*	5	1	143	1	15
— I would think thee a most princely hypocrite	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	481	2	42
Hyrcania. The Hyrcanian deserts, and the vasty wilds of wide Arabia, are as thoroughfares now	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	7	206	2	39
Hyrcanian beast.	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	1	8

I

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
I. Am I, howe'er, I was begot	*King John.*	1	1	389	1	43
— Say thou but I, and that bare vowel I, shall poison more than the death-darting eye of cockatrice	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	984	1	30
— Am not I, if there be such an I	*Ibid.*	3	2	984	1	32
Jachimo. D. P.	*Cymbeline.*			893		
— confession	*Ibid.*	5	5	925	1	36
Jack. Play'd the jack with us	*Tempest.*	4	1	18	1	47
—.	*Much Ado About Noth.*	5	1	142	1	10
— hath not Jill	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	174	1	61
— shall have Jill	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	3	2	189	2	27
— I have within my mind a thousand raw tricks of these bragging Jacks	*Mer. of Ven.*	3	4	213	2	31
— Be the Jacks fair within, the Jills fair without	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	267	2	34
— By silken, sly, insinuating Jacks	*Richard iii.*	1	3	638	1	57
— Since every Jack became a gentleman, there's many a gentle person made a Jack	*Ib.*	1	3	638	2	14
— Because that, like a jack, thou keep'st the stroke betwixt thy begging and my meditation	*Ibid.*	4	2	658	2	11
— Hence take this Jack and whip him	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	789	1	46
— This Jack of Cæsar's shall bear us an errand to him	*Ibid.*	3	11	789	1	59
— When I kiss'd the Jack upon an upcast to be hit away	*Cymbeline.*	2	1	901	1	31
— Thou art as hot a Jack in thy mood as any in Italy	*Romeo and Jul.*	3	1	981	2	51
Jack'nape. You jack'nape	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	4	50	2	57
— I will teach a scurvy jack-a-nape priest to meddle or make	*Ibid.*	1	4	51	1	1
— He speak for a jack-a-nape to Ann Page	*Ibid.*	2	3	57	2	31
— I will be like a jack-an-apes also, to burn the knight with my taber	*Ibid.*	4	4	68	2	1
— And set like a jack-a-napes, never off	*Henry v.*	5	2	539	2	2
— And then a whoreson jack-a-napes must take me up for swearing	*Cymbeline.*	2	1	901	1	33
Jack-a-lent.	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	3	3	60	1	36
— How wit may be made a jack-a-lent	*Ibid.*	5	5	72	2	22
Jack, boy! oh, boy	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	267	2	25
Jack dog. De jack dog, de John ape	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	3	1	58	2	30
Jack o' the clock.	*Richard ii.*	5	5	438	2	57
Jack-out-of-office.	*1 Henry vi.*	1	1	545	1	50

Jack-

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Jack-sauce. If he be perjured, see you now, his reputation is as arrant a villain, and a jack-sauce	*Henry v.*	4	7	535	1	22
Jack-slave. Every jack-slave hath his belly full of fighting	*Cymbeline.*	2	1	901	1	50
Jacob. The history of the partycoloured lambs related by Shylock in defence of usury	*M. of V.*	1	3	201	1	11
— By Jacob's staff, I swear, I have no mind to feasting forth to-night	*Ibid.*	2	5	205	2	7
Jade. She is better than a jade	*Two Gentlemen of Verona.*	3	1	35	2	46
— And their poor jades, lob down their heads, dropping the hide and hips	*Henry v.*	4	2	530	2	37
— Let carman whip his jade	*Measure for Measure.*	2	1	82	1	53
— End with a jade's trick	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	122	2	52
— Sir, give him head, I know he'll prove a jade	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	259	2	30
— Fye, fye, on all tired jades! on all mad masters! and all foul ways	*Ibid.*	4	1	267	1	24
— France is a stable; we that dwell in't, jades	*All's Well.*	2	3	288	2	3
— If I put any tricks upon 'em, Sir, they shall be jade's tricks	*Ibid.*	4	5	301	1	1
— I do not now fool myself to let imagination jade me	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	319	1	37
— I'd play incessantly upon these jades	*King John.*	2	2	394	1	28
— That jade hath eat bread from my royal hand	*Richard ii.*	5	5	439	1	26
— The poor jade is wrung in the withers out of all cess	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	448	1	11
— Struck his armed heels against the panting sides of his poor jade	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	474	1	48
— Hollow pamper'd jades of Asia	*Ibid.*	2	4	485	1	36
— Loud howling wolves arouse the jades that drag the tragic melancholy night	*2 Hen. vi.*	4	1	591	1	35
— And, like deceitful jades, sink in the trial	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	2	758	2	18
— Let the gall'd jade wince, our withers are unwrung	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1021	1	17
Jaded. To be thus jaded by a piece of scarlet, farewel nobility	*Henry viii.*	3	2	691	1	36
— The ne'er yet beaten horse of Parthia we have jaded out o' the field	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	1	782	1	27
Jaded-groom. The honourable blood of Lancaster, must not be shed by such a jaded-groom	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	591	2	56
Iago. D. P.	*Othello.*			1043		
Jailor. D. P. *Comedy of Errors.* p. 103. — D. P.	*Merchant of Venice.*			197		
Jakes. I will tread this unbolted villain into mortar, and daub the wall of a jakes with him	*Lear.*	2	2	941	1	25
James I. Cranmer's prediction of him	*Henry viii.*	5	4	702	1	40
— By Saint James	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	2	6
Jamy. D. P.	*Henry v.*			509		
Jangling. Good wits will be jangling	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	1	154	1	22
— This their jangling I esteem a sport	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	3	2	188	1	46
January. No not till a hot January	*M. Ado About Noth.*	1	1	122	1	54
— You'd be so lean, that blasts of January would blow you through and through	*W.'s Tale.*	4	3	350	2	47
Janus. By two headed Janus	*Merchant of Venice.*	1	1	198	1	5
Japhet. They will be a kin to us if they fetch it from Japhet	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	482	1	49
Jaquenetta. D. P.	*Love's Labor Lost.*			147		
Jaques. D. P.	*As You Like It.*			223		
Jars. If he compact of jars, grow musical, we shall have shortly discord in the spheres	*Ib.*	2	7	232	1	58
— I love thee not a jar o' the clock behind what lady she her lord	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	334	1	58
— My thoughts are minutes; and, with sighs they jar	*Richard ii.*	5	5	438	2	48
— Be friends and join for that you jar	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	837	1	57
Jarring. At last, though long, our jarring notes agree	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	5	2	275	1	35
Jason. Many Jasons come in quest of her	*Merchant of Venice.*	1	1	199	1	26
— We are the Jasons, we have won the fleece	*Ibid.*	3	2	211	2	58
Jauncing. Spurgall'd, and tir'd, by jauncing Bolingbroke	*Richard ii.*	5	5	439	1	37
Jaundice. Sleep when he wakes? and creep into the jaundice by being peevish	*M. of Ver.*	1	1	198	1	45
— Princes, what grief hath set the jaundice on your cheek	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	861	2	41
Jaunt. What a jaunt have I had	*Rom. and Jul.*	2	5	980	2	36
Jay.	*Tempest.*	2	2	12	2	1
— We'll teach him to know turtles from jays	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	3	3	60	1	51
— What is the jay more precious than the lark, because his feathers are more beautiful	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	3	272	1	6
— Some jay of Italy, whose mother was her painting, hath betray'd him	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	909	2	36
Icarus. Thou Icarus; thy life to me is sweet	*1 Henry vi.*	4	6	563	2	54
— There dy'd my Icarus, my blossom, in his pride	*Ibid.*	4	6	564	1	14
—.	*3 Henry vi.*	5	6	631	2	33
Ice. This weak empress of love, is as a figure trenched in ice	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	3	2	36	2	51
— To reside in thrilling region of thick-ribbed ice	*Measure for Measure.*	3	1	88	2	16
— Hot ice, and wonderous strange snow	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	5	1	192	2	43
— of chastity	*As You Like It.*	3	4	239	2	26

		A.	S.	P.	C.L.
Ice. An if you break the ice, and do this feat -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	259	2 48
— These boys, are boys of ice, they'll none of her -	*All's Well.*	2	3	286	27
— To ſmooth the ice is waſteful - -	*K. John.*	4	2	403	34
— Tut, tut, thou art all ice, thy kindneſs freezes -	*Richard iii.*	4	2	657	22
— You are no ſurer, no, than is the coal of fire upon the ice -	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705	28
— The fool ſlides o'er the ice that you ſhould break -	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	3	3	876	29
Ice-brook's. It is a ſword of Spain, the ice-brook's temper -	*Othello.*	5	2	1078	27
Icicles. Bring me the faireſt creature northward born, where Phœbus' fire ſcarce thaws the icicles -	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	1	202	25
— Where you will hang like an icicle on a Dutchman's beard -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	321	26
— Let us not hang like roping icicles upon the houſe's thatch -	*Henry v.*	3	5	523	10
Iceland dog. Piſh for thee, Iceland dog! thou prick'd ear'd cur of Iceland	*Ibid.*	2	1	514	43
Icy precepts of reſpect - -	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	822	22
Idea. I did infer your lineaments being the right idea of your father	*Richard iii.*	3	4	654	25
Iden, Alexander. D. P. - -	*2 Henry vi.*			271	
— knighted, for having killed Jack Cade - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	600	
Idiot. The portrait of a blinking idiot, preſenting me a ſchedule	*Mer. of Ven.*	2	9	208	
— An ideot holds his bauble for a God, and keeps the oath, which by that God he ſwears - - -	*Tit. Andron.*	5	1	851	
— Some men creep in ſkittiſh fortune's hall, while others play the ideots in her eyes	*Troilus and Creſſida.*	3	3	876	
— Idol of ideot worſhippers - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	884	
— in this caſe of favour, would be wiſely definite -	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	899	
Ides. Beware the ides of March - -	*Julius Cæſar.*	1	2	742	
Idle. As idle as ſhe may hang together for want of company	*Merry W. of Wind.*	3	2	59	
Idle-head. If you love an addle egg as well as you love an idle head, you would eat chickens i' the ſhell - -	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	1	2	860	
Idleneſs. Shapeleſs idleneſs - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	23	
— Ten thouſand harms, more than the ills I know, my idleneſs doth hatch	*Ant. and Cleo.*	1	2	769	
— But that your royalty holds idleneſs your ſubject, I ſhould take you for idleneſs itſelf	*Ib.*	1	3	771	
— Pompey thrives in our idleneſs - -	*Ibid.*	1	4	772	
Idle old man, that ſtill would manage thoſe authorities that he hath given away	*Lear.*	1	3	934	
Idle ſight. Or look upon this love with idle ſight -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1011	
Idly. While idly I ſtood looking on, I found the effect of love in idleneſs	*T. of the Shrew.*	1	1	256	
Idol. I am very loath to be your idol -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	2	39	
— But, oh, how vile an idol proves this God -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	326	27
— Shall he be worſhipp'd of that we hold an idol more than he	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	2	3	870	45
— Idol of ideot-worſhippers - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	884	28
Idolatry. 'Tis mad idolatry to make the ſervice greater than the God -	*Ibid.*	2	2	867	13
Jealous. He will truſt his wife, he will not be jealous	*Merry Wives of Windſor.*	2	2	56	31
— As jealous as Ford, that ſearch'd a hollow wall-nut for his wife's leman	*Ibid.*	4	2	67	4
— The venom clamours of a jealous woman poiſon more deadly than a mad-dog's tooth - - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	117	1 61
— Thy jealous fits have ſcar'd thy huſband from the uſe of wits -	*Ibid.*	5	1	117	2 17
— Something of that jealous complexion -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	128	1 4
— I will be more jealous of thee than a Barbary cock pigeon over his hen	*As Y. Like It.*	4	1	243	1 5
— Your nobles, jealous of your abſence, ſeek through your camp to find you	*Henry v.*	4	1	530	1 2
— Each jealous of the other, as the ſtung are of the adder -	*Lear.*	5	1	961	2 48
— Which I have rather blam'd as my own jealous curioſity -	*Ibid.*	1	4	935	2 10
— Trifles, light as air, are to the jealous confirmation ſtrong as proofs of holy writ	*Othel.*	3	3	1063	1 28
— Is he not jealous? who, he? I think the ſun, where he was born, drew all ſuch humours from him - -	*Ibid.*	3	4	1065	1 9
— But jealous, for they are jealous: 'tis a monſter, begot upon itſelf, born on itſelf	*Ibid.*	3	4	1066	1 46
— Of one, not eaſily jealous, but, being wrought, perplex'd in the extreme	*Ibid.*	5	2	1079	2 24
Jealous-hood. - - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	4	992	1 26
Jealous toy. And no conception, nor no jealous toy, concerning you	*Othello.*	3	4	1066	1 41
Jealouſy. He's a very jealouſy man -	*Merry Wives of Windſor.*	2		54	2 37
— Heaven be prais'd for my jealouſy - -	*Ibid.*	2		56	2 40
— This is fery fantaſtical humours and jealouſies -	*Ibid.*	3		61	15
— I never ſaw him ſo groſs in his jealouſy till now -	*Ibid.*	3		61	34
— My jealouſy is reaſonable - -	*Ibid.*	4		66	49
— Her huſband hath the fineſt mad devil of jealouſy in him -	*Ibid.*	5		70	1 57
— deſcribed - - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	2		106	2 28
— Self-harming jealouſy - -	*Ibid.*	2		106	2 43

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Jealousy. That jealousy shall be call'd assurance	*Much Ado Abt. Nothing.*	2	2	129	1	82
— Forgeries of jealousy	*Midf. Night's Dr.*	2	2	179	2	41
— Green-ey'd jealousy	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	2	210	2	38
— A savage jealousy, that sometimes savours nobly	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	329	2	59
— This jealousy is for a precious creature	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	338	2	34
— Let not my jealousies be your dishonours, but mine own safeties	*Macbeth.*	4	3	380	2	43
— Oh, how hast thou with jealousy infected the sweetness of affiance	*Henry v*	2	2	517	1	2
— A kind of godly jealousy (which I beseech you, call a virtuous sin,) makes me afeard	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	4	880	2	9
— A jealousy so strong that judgment cannot cure	*Othello.*	2	1	1054	2	1
— Oft my jealousy shapes faults that are not	*Ibid.*	3	3	1061	1	14
— it is a green-ey'd monster which doth mock the meat it feeds on	*Ibid.*	3	3	1061	1	38
— Think'st thou, I'd make a life of jealousy, to follow still the changes of the moon with fresh suspicions	*Ibid.*	3	3	1061	2	2
— Unbookish jealousy	*Ibid.*	4	1	1068	1	47
Jeer. Dost thou jeer and flout me in the teeth	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	107	1	28
Jeering. Revenge the jeering, and disdain'd contempt of this proud king	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	446	2	49
Jelly. Out, vile jelly! where is thy lustre now	*Lear.*	3	7	952	2	5
— Whilst they, distill'd almost to jelly, with the act of fear	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1003	2	22
Jeopardy. Look to thyself, thou art in jeopardy	*K. John.*	3	1	399	1	35
Jepthah. To keep that oath were more impiety than Jepthah's when he sacrific'd his daughter	*3 Henry vi.*	5	1	628	2	[illegible]
Jephtha. O Jephtha, judge of Israel, what a treasure hadst thou	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1014	2	7
Jerk'd. Nine or ten times I had thought to have jerk'd him here under the ribs	*Othello.*	1	2	1045	2	36
Jerkin. Now is the jerkin under the line	*Tempest.*	4	1	18	2	31
— I quote it [your folly] in your jerkin, my jerkin is a doublet	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	29	2	59
— An old cloak, makes a new jerkin	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	3	49	1	6
Jerks. The jerks of invention	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	2	160	1	10
Jeronimy. Go by, Jeronimy	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	251	2	6
Jerusalem. Do like the mutinies of Jerusalem	*King John.*	2	2	394	1	21
— But bear me to that chamber; there I'll lie; in that Jerusalem shall Harry die	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	500	2	61
— To meet with joy in sweet Jerusalem	*3 Henry vi.*	5	4	630	2	23
Jesses. Though that her jesses were my dear heart-strings I'd whistle her off	*Othello.*	3	3	1062	2	
Jessica. D. P.	*Merchant of Venice.*			197		
Jest unseen, inscrutable, invisible, as a nose on a man's face, or a weathercock on a steeple	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	1	28	2	15
— The image of the jest I'll shew you here at large	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	4	6	70	1	14
— To jest tongue far from hearts	*Measure for Measure.*	1	5	79	1	43
— This jest shall cost me some expence	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	110	2	12
— And smile at no man's jests	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	3	124	2	48
— By some large jests	*Ibid.*	2	3	130	2	60
— You break jests as braggarts do their blades	*Ibid.*	5	1	142	2	52
— Mirth moving jest	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	1	152	2	24
— Not a word with him but a jest, and every jest but a word	*Ibid.*	2	1	154	1	9
— a jest's prosperity lies in the ear of him that hears it, never in the tongue of him that makes it	*Ibid.*	5	2	174	1	44
— I'll jest a twelvemonth in an hospital	*Ibid.*	5	2	174	1	55
— Turning these jests out of service let us talk in good earnest	*As You Like It.*	1	3	227	2	54
— And, as the jest did glance away from me, 'tis ten to one it maim'd you two outright	*Ibid.*	5	2	275	2	42
— She says, you have some goodly jest in hand; she will not come	*Ibid.*	5	2	276	1	18
— And with some excellent jests fire new from the mint, you should have bang'd the youth into dumbness	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	321	2	20
— As gentle, and as jocund, as to jest, go I to fight	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	1	23
— I have a jest to execute, that I cannot manage alone	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	444	2	25
— When a jest is so forward, and afoot too!—I hate it	*Ibid.*	2	2	449	2	25
— His jest will savour but of shallow wit, when thousands weep, more than did laugh at it	*Henry v.*	1	2	513	2	34
— Or did he make the jest against his will	*3 Henry vi.*	5	1	628	1	30
— O single-sol'd jest, solely singular for the singleness	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	978	2	52
Jester. I hear the parson is no jester	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	2	1	53	2	11
[illegible] do oft prove prophets	*Lear.*	5	3	963	1	12
Jesting. Close in the name of jesting lie thou there	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	377	2	50

Jesting

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Ignorance. But, unto us, it is a cell of ignorance	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	2	
— It was great ignorance, Gloster's eyes being out, to let him live	*Lear.*	4	5	956		
— O answer me! let me not burst in ignorance	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1006	1	35
Ignorant. Either thou art most ignorant by age, or thou wert born a fool	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	340	2	22
— as dirt	*Othello.*	5	2	1077	2	25
— Were you ignorant to see't	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	718	1	20
— And the eyes of the ignorant more learned than their ears	*Ibid.*	3	2	723	2	32
Ignorant carriage. Wise-bearing or ignorant carriage is caught, as men take diseases one of another	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	501	2	30
Jig. To jig off a tune at the tongue's end	*Love's Labor Lost.*	3	1	154	1	56
— My very walk should be a jig	*Twelfth Night.*	1	3	309	2	47
— You jig, you amble, and you lisp	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1018	1	18
Jig-maker. O! your only jig-maker	*Ibid.*	3	2	1019	2	45
Jigging. What should the wars do with these jigging fools	*Jul. Cæsar.*	4	3	760	1	38
Jills. Be the jacks fair within, the jills fair without	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	267	2	34
'Ild. God 'ild you	*As You Like It.*	3	3	239	1	23
Ilias.	*Prologue to Troil. and Cress.*			857	1	16
Ilium. Then senseless Ilium, seeming to feel this blow, with flaming top stoops to his base	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	1	32
Ill. The sweet woman leads an ill life with him	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	2	54	2	36
— My thoughts, you have them ill to friend, till your deeds gain them	*All's Well.*	5	3	304	1	37
— I am in health, I breathe, I see the ill	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	2	32
— Now, he that made me, knows I see the ill; ill in myself to see, and in the seeing ill	*Ibid.*	2	1	420	2	34
— Would not this ill do well	*Ibid.*	3	3	430	1	8
— They were ill for a green wound	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	480	1	55
— Of his own body he was ill, and gave the clergy ill example	*Henry viii.*	4	2	695	1	1
— Our ills told us, is as our earing	*Antony and Cleopatra.*	1	2	769	2	13
— You take things ill, which are not so; or, being, concern you not	*Ibid.*	2	2	774	2	13
— You some permit to second ills with ills, each elder worse	*Cymbeline.*	5	1	920	1	33
— How ill all's here about my heart	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1039	2	22
— I am very ill at ease	*Othello.*	3	3	1059	2	34
— Let them know the ills we do, their ills instruct us to	*Ibid.*	4	3	1073	2	55
Ill-beseeming. Put off these frowns an ill-beseeming semblance for a feast	*Rom. & Jul.*	1	5	974	1	11
Ill-breeding minds	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1028	2	8
Ill deeds are doubled with an evil word	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	110	2	38
— How oft the sight of means to do ill deeds, makes deeds ill done	*K. John.*	4	2	405	1	17
Ill-demean'd. If York have ill-demean'd himself in France, then let him be deny'd the regentship	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	576	1	19
Ill-divining. O God! I have an ill-divining soul	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	987	2	37
Ill-doing. We knew not the doctrine of ill-doing, no, nor dream'd that any did	*Winter's T.*	1	2	334	2	33
Ill-headed. If tall a lance ill-headed	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	1	132	1	38
Ill-luck. No ill-luck stirring, but what lights o' my shoulders	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	1	209	1	64
Ill-nurtur'd. Presumptuous dame, ill-nurtur'd Eleanor	*2 Henry vi.*	1	2	574	1	55
Ill-seeming.	*Taming of the Shrew.*	5	2	276	2	15
Ill singer. And an ill singer	*Much Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	3	129	2	58
Ill spirit. If the ill spirit have so fair a house, good things will strive to dwell with't	*Tempest.*	1	2	6	2	35
Ill-starr'd. O ill-starr'd wench	*Othello.*	5	2	1078	2	50
Ill tidings. Let ill tidings tell themselves when they be felt	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	5	778	1	54
Ill-well. You could never do him so ill-well unless you were the very man	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	1	126	2	6
Ill-will never said well	*Henry v.*	3	7	525	1	44
Illegitimate. O illegitimate construction	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	4	136	1	10
Illume. To illume that part of heaven where now it burns	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	1	11
Illusions. Here we wander in illusions	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	3	114	2	23
— Stay, illusion! if thou hast any sound, or use of voice, speak to me	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1001	1	3
Illustrate. The magnanimous and most illustrate king Cophetua	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	1	157	2	26
— This most gallant, illustrate and learned gentleman	*Ibid.*	5	1	165	2	31
Image. The image of the jest, I'll shew you here at large	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	4	6	70	1	14
— The image of it gives me content already	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	89	2	49
— Too like an image, and says nothing	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	125	1	45
— Now thy image doth appear in the rare semblance that I lov'd it first	*Ibid.*	5	1	143	2	1
My remembrance is very free and clear from any image of offence done to any man	*Twelfth Night.*			324	2	44

Image.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Image. And to his image, which, methought, did promise most venerable worth, did I devotion	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	326	1	24
— If I had thought the sight of my poor image would thus have wrought you	*Winter's Tale.*	5	3	362	1	11
— Glittering in golden coats, like images	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	464	2	44
— The image of his power lay then in me	*2 Henry iv.*	5	2	502	2	38
— And make my image but an ale-house sign	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	587	2	26
— Disrobe the images, if you find them deck'd with ceremonies	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	1	742	1	22
— Let no images be hung with Cæsar's trophies	*Ibid.*	1	1	742	1	26
— And thy brother, I, even like a stony image, cold and numb	*Tit. Andron.*	3	1	843	2	48
— This play is the image of a murder done in Vienna	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1021	1	12
— For by the image of my cause, I see the portraiture of his	*Ibid.*	5	2	1038	2	18
Imagination. The idea of her life will sweetly creep into his study of imagination	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	4	1	139	1	40
— Such tricks hath strong imagination	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	5	1	192	1	39
— My imagination carries no favour in it, but Bertram's	*All's Well.*	1	1	278	1	37
— Look how imagination blows him	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	318	1	15
— A man they say, that from very nothing beyond the imagination of his neighbours, is grown into an unspeakable estate	*Winter's Tale.*	4	1	348	1	48
— For unfelt imaginations, they often feel a world of restless cares	*Richard iii.*	1	4	642	1	12
— How big imagination moves in this lip	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	804	1	1
— He waxes desperate with imagination	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1006	-	28
Imagine. And what I do imagine let that rest	*1 Henry vi.*	2	5	554	2	48
Imbare. And rather chuse to hide them in a net, then amply to imbare their crooked titles	*Henry v.*	1	2	511	2	56
Imboss'd. But we have almost imboss'd him, you shall see his fall to-night	*All's Well.*	3	6	294	1	55
— Why thou whoreson, impudent, imboss'd rascal	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	463	1	31
Imbost. The poor cur is imbost	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	252	1	9
Imbowell'd will I see thee by and by	*1 Henry iv.*	5	4	471	2	34
Imbrew. What! shall we have incision? shall we imbrew	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	485	2	26
Imitari is nothing	*Love's Labour Lost.*	4	2	160	1	10
Imitations. One that feeds on objects, arts, and imitations	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	1	738	1	32
Immaculate. My love is most immaculate white and red	*Love's Labour Lost.*	1	2	151	1	23
— Thou sheer, immaculate and silver fountain	*Richard ii.*	5	3	437	1	59
— Chaste and immaculate in very thought	*1 Henry vi.*	5	5	568	1	26
Immediacy. The which immediacy may well stand up, and call itself your brother	*Lear.*	5	3	963	1	4
Immediate. Assemble our immediate council	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	4	772	1	58
— You are the most immediate to our throne	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	2	21
Imminent. These does she apply for warnings, and portents, and evils imminent	*J. Cæsar.*	2	2	750	2	52
Immoment toys	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	800	1	47
Immortal. 'Tis now dead midnight, and by eight to-morrow thou must be made immortal	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	2	94	1	23
— His biting is immortal; those that do die of it, do seldom or never recover	*Ant. and Cleo.*	5	2	801	1	41
Immask. I have cases of buckram for the nonce, to immask our noted outward garments	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	444	2	46
Immures. Within whose strong immures	*Prologue to Troil. and Cress.*			857	1	8
Imogen. D. P.	*Cymbeline.*			893		
Imp. Sadness is one and the self same thing, dear imp	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	1	2	150	1	52
— Great Hercules is presented by this imp	*Ibid.*	5	2	172	1	6
— out our drooping country's broken wing	*Richard ii.*	2	1	422	2	18
— The heavens thee guard and keep, most royal imp of fame	*2 Henry iv.*	5	5	506	1	52
— A lad of life, an imp of fame	*Henry v.*	4	1	527	2	42
Impair. Nor dignifies an impair thought with breath	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	5	882	1	35
Impairing Henry, strength'ning mis-proud York	*3 Henry vi.*	2	6	615	1	51
Impale. Did I impale him with the regal crown	*Ibid*	3	3	621	1	30
Impartial. In this I will be impartial, be you judge of your own cause	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	99	1	56
— are our eyes and ears	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	2	35
Impartment. As if it some impartment did desire to you alone	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1006	1	48
Impasted. Bak'd, and impasted with the parching streets	*Ibid.*	2	2	1015	1	17
Impatience. My heart is ready to crack with impatience	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	2	2	56	2	19
— Sheath thy impatience	*Ibid.*	2	3	517	2	32
— How impatience loureth in your face	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	1	106	2	27
— Impatience hath its privilege	*K. John.*	4	3	405	2	49
— O, but impatience waiteth on true sorrow	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	619	2	31

Impatience.

		A.		P.	C.	L.
Impatience. What means this ſcene of rude impatience	*Richard iii.*	2	2	645	2	35
— does become a dog that's mad	*Antony and Cleop.*	4	13	797	2	14
— No farther with your din expreſs impatience	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	922	2	48
Impawn. Therefore take heed how you impawn our perſon	*Henry v.*	1	2	511	1	42
Impawn'd. And let there be impawn'd ſome ſurety for a ſafe return again	*1 Henry iv.*	4	3	467	1	11
Impeach. What an intricate impeach is this	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	119	1	36
— You do impeach your modeſty too much to leave the city	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	2	2	181	1	9
— And doth impeach the freedom of the ſtate, if they deny him juſtice	*Mer. of Ven.*	3	2	212	1	36
Impeachment to his age, in having known no travel in his youth	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	3	26	2	9
— But could be willing to march on to Calais without impeachment	*Henry v.*	3	6	524	2	53
Impediment. Any impediment will be medicinable to me	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	2	128	2	40
— If there be any impediment, I pray you diſcover it	*Ibid.*	3	2	133	2	24
— If either of you know any inward impediment why you ſhould not be conjoined	*Ibid.*	4	1	137	1	34
— I have made my way through more impediments than twenty times your ſtop	*Oth.*	5	2	1078	2	40
Imperfect. Said to be ſomething imperfect in favouring the firſt complaint	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	1	55
— Something he left imperfect in the ſtate	*Lear.*	4	3	955	1	22
Imperfection. I ſhall diſcover a thing to you, wherein I muſt very much lay open mine own imperfection	*Merry W. of Windſ.*	2	2	55	2	30
Imperious. King, be thy thoughts imperious, like thy name	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	4	849	2	59
— Therefore, great lords, be as your titles witneſs, imperious, and impatient of your wrongs	*Ibid.*	5	1	850	1	32
— ſeas	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	914	2	59
Imperſeverant. Yet this imperſeverant thing loves him in my deſpight	*Ibid.*	4	1	914	1	39
Impertinency. O, matter and impertinency mixt! reaſon in madneſs	*Lear.*	4	6	958	2	12
Impertinent. Without the which, this ſtory would be impertinent	*Tempeſt.*	1	2	3	2	6
Impeticoat. I did impeticoat thy gratuity	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	314	2	26
Impiety hath made a feaſt of thee	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	2	77	1	19
— Thou pure impiety, and impious purity	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	4	1	138	1	30
Implements. All broken implements of a ruin'd houſe	*Timon of Athens.*	4	2	819	1	35
Implore. I do implore ſecrecy	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	5	1	165	2	18
Implorators. Meer implorators of unholy ſuits	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1005	2	19
Impon'd. Againſt the which he has impon'd, as I take it, ſix French rapiers and poniards	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1038	2	48
Import. Tell us what occaſion of import hath all ſo long detain'd you from your wife	*Tam. of the Screw.*	3	2	265	2	28
— It doth import him much, to ſpeak with me	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	4	2	879	1	12
— Which imports to the kingdom ſo much fear and danger	*Lear.*	4	3	955	1	24
— What might import my ſiſter's letter to him	*Ibid.*	4	5	956	1	18
— Your looks are pale and wild, and do import ſome miſadventure	*Romeo and Jul.*	5	1	994	1	20
— Belike, this ſhew imports the argument of the play	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1020	1	20
— What imports the nomination of this gentleman	*Ibid.*	5	2	1038	2	27
— Upon my knees, what doth your ſpeech import	*Othello.*	4	2	1070	2	23
Importance. Maria writ the letter at Sir Toby's great importance	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	332	1	49
— At our importance hither is he come	*K. John.*	2	1	390	1	46
Important letters	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	118	1	15
— If the prince be too important	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	1	126	1	17
— His important blood will nought deny that ſhe'll demand	*All's Well.*	3	7	294	2	46
— tears	*Lear.*	4	4	956	1	3
Importeth. It importeth none here	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	4	1	157	2	17
— What elſe more ſerious importeth thee to know this [letter] bears	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	769	2	27
Importing. Her buſineſs looks in her with an importing viſage	*All's Well.*	5	3	305	2	44
— Than ſettled age his ſables and his weeds importing health and graveneſs	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1032	1	13
Importleſs. Matter needleſs, of importleſs burden	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	1	3	862	1	54
Importune. We ſhall write to you, as time and our own concernings ſhall importune	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	1	76	1	43
— He is here at the door, and importunes acceſs to you	*As You Like It.*	1	1	224	1	55
Importunacy. Art thou not aſham'd to wrong him with thy importunacy	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	4	2	39	2	13
— Your importunacy ceaſe till after dinner	*Tim. of Athens.*	2	2	810	2	18
Impoſe. According to your ladyſhip's impoſe	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	3	39	2	60
— Which fondly you would here impoſe on me	*Richard iii.*	3	7	655	1	54
Impoſſible conveyance	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	1	127	2	17
Impoſſibility. Murd'ring impoſſibility, to make what cannot be, ſlight work	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	735	2	23
Impoſition. Unleſs you may be won by ſome other ſort than your father's impoſition	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	2	200	1	28

Impoſition.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Imposition. I do desire you not to deny this imposition	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	4	213	1	43
— Let death and honesty go with your impositions, I am yours	*All's Well.*	4	4	300	1	37
Importer. I am not an importer, that proclaim myself against the level of mine aim	*Ibid.*	2	1	284	2	16
Imposthume. This is the imposthume of much wealth and peace	*Hamlet.*	4		1027	2	55
Impotent. To enforce the painted impotent to smile	*Love's Lab. Lost.*			174	1	37
Impress. Who can impress the forest; bid the tree unfix his earth-bound root	*Macbeth.*			378	2	47
— Raz'd out my impress, leaving me no sign, save men's opinions, and my living blood - - - - -	*Richard ii.*			426		31
Impression. And stolen the impression of her fantasy -	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*			175		19
Imprest. And turn our imprest lances in our eyes, which do command them	*Lear.*	5	3	962		
Imprison it not in ignorant concealment - -	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	338	1	17
Imprisonment, morality of - -	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	3	77	2	52
— Your lordship may minister the potion of imprisonment to me	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	477	1	30
— I'll well requite thy kindness, for that it made my imprisonment a pleasure	*3 Hen. vi.*	4	6	625	1	62
Improvident. Who says, this is improvident jealousy -	*Merry W. of Windſ.*	2	2	56	2	20
Impudence. Tax of impudence - -	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	2	33
Impugn. Yet in such rule, that the Venetian law cannot impugn you	*Mer. of Ven.*	4	1	216	1	46
— It skills not greatly who impugns our doom -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	585	2	59
Imputation. Our imputation shall be oddly pois'd in this wild action	*Troilus and Creſſ.*	1	3	864	2	44
— If imputation, and strong circumstances, which lead directly to the door of truth	*Oth.*	3	3	1064	1	4
Inaidable. Labouring art can never answer nature from her inaidable estate	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	1	33
Incaged. And yet incaged in so small a verge -	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	2	43
— Suffer'd his kinsman, March, to be incag'd in Wales -	*1 Hen. iv.*	4	3	466	2	59
Incapable. As one incapable of her own distress -	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1013	1	19
Incarnardine. This my hand will rather the multitudinous seas incarnardine, making the green-one red - - - -	*Macbeth.*	2	2	370	1	53
Incardinate. We took him for a coward, but he's the very devil incardinate	*Tw. Night.*	5	1	330	2	22
Incensement. His incensement at this moment is so implacable, that satisfaction can be none, but by pangs of death and sepulchre -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	324	2	57
Incense. Now, God incense him, and let him cry, ha, louder!	*Henry viii.*	3	2	689	1	3
Incensed. Think you, my lord, this little prating York was not incensed by his subtle mother - - - -	*Richard iii.*	3	1	649	2	36
Incest. Is't not a kind of incest, to take life from thine own sister's shame	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	3	1	88	2	34
Inch-thick, knee-deep! o'er head and ears a fork'd one -	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	1	13
Inchanting. Of such inchanting presence and discourse -	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	112	1	12
Inchas'd. King Henry's diadem inchas'd with all the honours of the world	*2 Henry vi.*	1	2	574	1	18
Inches. I would, I had thy inches; thou should'st know, there were a heart in Egypt	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	3	770	2	49
— One that knows the youth even to his inches -	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	4	5	882	1	43
Inch-meal. Make him by inch-meal a disease -	*Tempeſt.*	2	2	10	2	26
Incidency. What incidency thou dost guess of harm is creeping towards me	*W.'s Tale.*	1	2	338	1	25
Incision. God make incision in thee, thou art raw -	*As You Like It.*	3	2	235	1	28
— Deep malice makes too deep incision - -	*Richard ii.*	1	1	415	1	14
— Shall we have incision? shall we inbrew? - -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	485	2	25
Incite. My kindness shall incite thee - -	*Much Ado Abt. Noth.*	3	1	132	2	38
Incivility. His incivility confirms no less -	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	4	115	2	14
Inclining. If you give him not John Drum's entertainment, your inclining cannot be removed - -	*All's Well.*	3	6	293	2	44
— Is it your own inclining - -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1013	1	21
— Hold your hands, both you of my inclining, and the rest -	*Othello.*	1	2	1046	2	30
— For 'tis most easy the inclining Desdemona to subdue in any honest suit	*Ibid.*	2	3	1058	1	16
Inclips. Whate'er the ocean pales, or sky inclips, is thine, if thou wilt have it	*Ant. & Cleo.*	2	7	781	1	1
Include all jars - - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	5	4	44	2	31
Inconstancy falls off, ere it begins - -	*Ibid.*	5	4	44	1	25
Inconstant. Let all inconstant men be Troilus's, all false women Cressida's	*Tr. and Cr.*	3	2	874	2	14
Incontinence. Armada's letter on the incontinence of Costard	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	1	1	149	2	7
— punished, by fasting a week on bran and water -	*Ibid.*	1	1	150	1	28
Incontinency. Iachimo, thou didst accuse him of incontinency; thou then look'dst like a villain - - - - .	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	909	2	34
Incontinent. In these degrees they have made a pair of stairs to marriage, which they will climb incontinent, or else be incontinent before marriage	*As You Like It.*	5	2	246	2	15
— Come, mourn with me for what I do lament, and put on sullen black incontinent	*R. ii.*	5	6	440	2	
— He says he will return incontinent - -	*Othello.*	4	3	1072	2	64
Incontinently. I will incontinently drown myself -	*Ibid.*	1	3	1050	1	43

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Induction. A dire induction am I witness to	*Richard iii.*	4	4	659	1	39
Indu'd. Or like a creature native, and indu'd unto that element	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1033	1	1
Indurance. And to have heard you without indurance, further	*Henry viii.*	5	1	697	2	57
Industry. Thine in the dearest design of industry	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	1	157	2	50
— His industry is—up stairs and down stairs	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	452	2	7
— The sweat of industry would dry, and die, but for the end it works to	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	913	1	30
Infallible. By heaven, that thou art fair, is most infallible	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	1	157	2	22
Infallibly. Your lordship speaks most infallibly of him	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1038	2	21
Infamonize. Dost thou infamonize me among potentates	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	172	2	39
Infamy. Never dream on infamy	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	7	33	1	21
— Who smear'd thus, and mir'd with infamy, I might have said, no part of this is mine	*Much Ado Ab. Nothing.*	4	1	138	2	4
— The supposition of the lady's death will quench the wonder of her infamy	*Ibid.*	4	1	139	1	54
— Look here, I throw my infamy at thee	*3 Henry vi.*	5	1	628	2	36
Infancy characteriz'd by Jaques	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	2	23
— Soft infancy that nothing canst but cry	*Troi. and Cress.*	2	2	867	2	27
Infants. Your naked infants spitted upon pikes	*Henry v*	3	3	522	1	19
— As infants, empty of all thought	*Troilus and Cress.*	4	2	878	2	12
Infant-like. Your abilities are too infant-like, for doing much alone	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	1	42
Infect. She would infect to the North Star	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	1	127	2	21
— This is the very false gallop of verses; why do you infect yourself with them	*As Y. L. It.*	3	2	235	2	18
— Every day it would infect his speech	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	2	36
— And one infect another against the wind a mile	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	1	59
— And in the imitation of these twain many are infect	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	3	863	2	59
Infected with the fashions	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	1	29
Infection invoked by Caliban to fall on Prospero	*Tempest.*	2	2	10	2	23
— Her husband has a marvelous infection to the little page	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	2	55	1	13
— He hath taken the infection	*Mu. Ado About Nothing.*	2	3	130	1	43
— He hath a great infection, sir, as one would say, to serve	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	2	203	2	36
— His very genius hath taken the infection of the device	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	323	2	52
— And my approach be shun'd, nay hated too, worse than the great'st infection	*W. Tale.*	1	2	338	2	3
— The blessed gods purge all infection from our air, whilst you do climate here	*Ib.*	5	1	359	1	53
— This fortress, built by nature for herself, against infection, and the hand of war	*R. ii.*	2	1	420	1	32
— Diffus'd infection of a man	*Richard iii.*	1	2	636	1	20
— Lest his infection, being of catching nature, spread further	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	722	2	13
— What a strange infection is fallen into thy ear	*Cymbeline.*	3	2	907	1	33
— Hence; lest that the infection of his fortune take like hold on thee	*Lear.*	4	6	959	1	42
— Take thou some new infection to thy eye, and the rank poison of the old will die	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	2	970	2	4
Infer the bastardy of Edward's children	*Richard iii.*	3	5	653	2	12
— This doth infer the zeal I had to see him	*2 Henry iv.*	5	5	506	1	20
— fair England's peace by this alliance	*Richard iii.*	4	4	662	2	17
Infinite. It is past the infinite of thought	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	3	130	1	23
Infinite malady of man and beast. The infinite malady crust you quite over	*T. of Ath.*	3	6	818	2	6
Infinitive. I warrant you, he's an infinitive thing upon my score	*2 Hen. iv.*	2	1	479	1	61
Infirmity. She speaks this in the infirmity of sense	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	98	1	47
—, that decays the wise, doth ever make the better fool	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	311	1	32
— But infirmity (which waits upon worn times) hath something seiz'd his wish'd ability	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	359		
— I have a strange infirmity, which is nothing to those that know me	*Macbeth.*	3	4	376		27
— If he had done or said any thing amiss, he desired their worships to think it was his infirmity	*Jul. Cæsar.*	1	2	744		32
— doth still neglect all office, whereto our health is bound	*Lear.*	2	4	943	2	47
Inferr'd. It is inferr'd to us, his days are foul, and his drink dangerous	*Timon of Athens.*	3	5	816		57
Infidels. What! think you we are Turks, or infidels	*Richard iii.*	3	5	653		38
Infirm. What is infirm, from your sound parts shall fly	*All's Well.*	2	1	284		29
— of purpose! give me the daggers	*Macbeth.*	2	2	370		41
Infliction. Our decrees dead to infliction, to themselves are dead	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	4	78		34
Inforce him with his envy to the people	*Coriolanus.*	3	3	724		14
Informal. I do perceive these poor informal women are no more, but instruments of some more mightier member that sets them on	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	100		6
Information. Lest you chance to whip your information	*Coriolanus.*	4	6	731		36
Infortunate in nothing but in thee	*K. John.*	2	1	392		33
— Henry, though he be infortunate, assure yourselves, will never be unkind	*2 Henry vi.*	4	9	598		

Infranchis'd.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Infranchis'd with a clog	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	1	3	125	1	4
Infusion. And his infusion of such dearth and rareness	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1038	2	17
Ingenious studies	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	1	14
— Thou, king, send out for tortures ingenious	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	[illegible]	2	41
— And have ingenious feeling of my huge sorrows	*Lear.*	4	6	95[illegible]	2	[illegible]
Ingraft. With one of an ingraft infirmity	*Othel.*	2	3	[illegible]56	1	20
Ingrate. Whose hap shall be to have her, will not so graceless be, to be ingrate	*T. of Shr.*	1	[illegible]	[illegible]50	2	51
— As this ingrate and canker'd Bolingbroke	*1 Henry iv.*	1	[illegible]	440	1	[illegible]
Ingrateful injury	*Coriolan.*	[illegible]	2	715	1	9
Ingratitude. I hate ingratitude more in a man, than lying, vainness, babbling, drunken-ness, or any taint of vice	*Tw. N.*	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
— The sin of my ingratitude, even now, was heavy on me	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	51
— is monstrous: and for the multitude to be ingrateful, were to make [illegible] the multitude	*C[illegible]*	2	2	716	[illegible]	7
—, more strong than traitor's arms, quite vanquish'd him	[illegible]	3	2	[illegible]	2	16
— The ingratitude of this Seleucus does even make me wild	[illegible]	5	2	8[illegible]	1	32
— These old fell [illegible] have [illegible] ingratitude [illegible]	*T[illegible]*	2	2	817	2	18
— And so supplant us for ingratitude, (which Rome imputes to [illegible] an [illegible])	*[illegible]*	1	2	8[illegible]	2	56
—! thou marble-hearted fiend, more hideous, when thou shew'st thee in a child, than the sea-monster	*Le[illegible]*	1	[illegible]	927	2	3
Ingr[illegible] Your manners are [illegible] people ingross'd by swift impress	[illegible]	3	7	85	2	5[illegible]
I[illegible] [illegible] the baby of a girl	*Ma[illegible]*	3	4	37[illegible]	1	[illegible]
Inhabitable. On any [illegible] ground inhabitable	*Richard*	[illegible]	1	414	1	[illegible]
Inhabitants. That look not like the inhabitants of the earth, and yet are on't	*M[illegible]*	1	[illegible]	35[illegible]	2	41
Inhabited. The most [illegible] in the canon	[illegible]	1	1	7[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
— An abuser of the world, a practiser of arts, inhibited and out of warrant	[illegible]	1	2	[illegible]	2	[illegible]
Inhibition. Their inhibition comes by the means of their late innovation	*Ham[illegible]*	2	2	[illegible]13	[illegible]	[illegible]
Inherit her	[illegible] *Gent.* [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
— It must be great that can inherit us so much as of a thought of ill in him	*R[illegible]*	1	[illegible]	414	2	5
Inheritor. But think how I may do thee good, and be inheritor of thy desire	*R[illegible]*	2	[illegible]	65[illegible]	1	2
Inhoop'd. His quails ever beat mine, inhoop'd at odds	*A[illegible]*	[illegible]	3	[illegible]	1	33
Injointed. Have there injointed them with an after-fleet	*O[illegible]*	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	1	47
Iniquity. Which is wiser here, justice or iniquity	*M[illegible]*	2	1	81	2	26
— The prince himself is about a piece of iniquity	*W[illegible]*	4	5	356	1	4[illegible]
— And iniquity's throat cut like a calf	*2 Henry [illegible]*	4	2	5[illegible]	1	19
— Thus, like the formal vice, iniquity I moralize,—two meanings in one word	*R. iii.*	3	1	64	1	9
Initiate. My strange and self abuse is the initiate fear	*Macbeth.*	3	4	376	2	41
Injunction. And, with a kind of injunction, drive [illegible] to the habits of her liking	*T[illegible] N.*	[illegible]	5	31[illegible]	1	41
Injurer. Thou monstrous injurer of heaven and earth	*K. John.*	2	1	392	1	28
Injuries. To wilful men, the injuries, which they themselves procure, must be their schoolmasters	*Lear.*	2	4	946	2	60
Injurious Hermia! most ungrateful maid	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	3	2	186	2	[illegible]
— duke, that threat'st where is no cause	*2 Henry vi.*	1	4	577	2	51
— Till the injurious Roman did extort this tribute from us, we were free	*Cymbeline.*	3	1	906	2	44
Injury. Even in the strength and height of injury	*Comedy of Err[illegible]*	5	1	118	2	23
— Such an injury would vex a saint, much more a shrew	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	1	4
— If thy pocket were enrich'd with any other injuries but these, I am a villain	*1 H. iv.*	3	3	463	1	36
— What with the injuries of a wanton time	*Ibid.*	5	1	468	1	19
— We thought not good to bruise an injury 'till it were full ripe	*Henry vi.*	3	6	524	2	29
— His injury the goaler to his pity	*Coriolanus.*	5	1	733	2	29
— The record of what injuries you did us, though written in our flesh, we shall remember as things but done by chance	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	799	2	47
— None but the fool, who labours to out-jest his heart-struck injuries	*Lear.*	3	1	946	1	33
Injustice. Heaven will take our souls, and plague injustice with the pains of hell	*R. ii.*	3	1	426	1	42
Ink. Write, till your ink be dry, and with your tears moist it again	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	3	2	37	2	19
— I have your hand to shew: if the skin were parchment, and the blows you gave were ink	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	109	1	19
— O, she is fallen into a pit of ink! that the wide sea hath drops too few to wash her clean again	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	4	1	138	2	11
— The ebon-colour'd ink	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	149		
— He hath not eat paper, as it were, he hath not drunk ink	*Ibid.*	4	2	158	2	54
— Beauteous as ink; a good conclusion	*Ibid.*	5	2	166	1	56
— Taunt him with licence of ink	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	321	2	45

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Ink. Let there be gall enough in thy ink	*Tw. Night.*	3	2	321	2	49
— Turning your ink to blood	*2 Henry iv.*			493	1	
— O that her hand! in whose comparison all whites are ink	*Troi. and Cressida.*			858	1	52
And with mine eyes I'll drink the words you send, though ink be made of gall	*Cym.*			894	2	
Inkhorn mate. To be disgraced by an inkhorn mate	*1 Henry vi.*			555	2	
Inkle. - - -	*Winter's Tale.*			351	2	34
Inkling. They have had inkling this fortnight, what we intend to do	*Coriolanus.*			704	1	
— Yet I can give you inkling of an ensuing evil, if it fall, greater than this	*Henry viii.*			680	2	
Inky cloak. 'Tis not alone my inky cloak, good mother	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	1	38
Inland man. In his youth an inland man	*As You Like It.*	3	2	237	2	27
Inlay. For they are worthy to inlay heaven with stars	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	927	1	47
Inly. I have [illegible] wept	*Tempest.*	5	1	21	1	32
— To [illegible] sorrow gripes his soul	*3 Henry vi.*	1	2	609	2	11
Inmanity. That such immanity, and bloody strife should reign among professors of one faith	*1 Henry vi.*	5	2	565	1	21
Inn. Thou most beauteous inn, why should hard favour'd grief be lodg'd in thee	*R. ii.*	5	1	434	2	49
— Shall I not take mine ease in mine inn	*1 Hen. iv.*	3	3	462	2	2
— Thus our court, infected with the[illegible] manners, shews like a riotous inn	*Lear.*	1	4	937	1	40
Innocence. O, and is all forgot? all school-day friendship, childhood innocence	*M. N.'s Dr.*	3	2	156	2	62
— O, take the sense, sweet, of my innocence	*Ibid.*	2	3	182	1	7
— By innocence I swear, and by my youth	*Twelfth Night.*	3	1	321	1	46
— What we chang'd, was innocence for innocence	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	334	2	32
— [illegible] defended	*Ibid.*	1	2	337	1	58
— [illegible] often of pure innocence persuades, when speaking fails	*Ibid.*	2	2	341	1	46
— [illegible] doubt not then, but innocence shall make false accusation blush	*Ibid.*	3	2	344	1	51
[illegible] his innocence (which seems much) to justify him	*Ibid.*	5	2	360	2	12
[illegible] figure innocence	*2 Henry iv.*	4	1	403	1	2
[illegible] mine innocence	*2 Henry vi.*	4	4	595	1	54
[illegible] nothing, to plead mine innocence	*Henry viii.*		1	674	1	27
[illegible] protect mine innocence	*Ibid.*		1	697	1	20
Innocency. Mine innocency, and Saint George to thrive	*Rich. ii.*	1	3	417	1	10
— Thou know'st, in the state of innocency, Adam fell	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	463	1	10
Innocent. [illegible] my poor [illegible] I am innocent as you	*Winter's Tale.*		2	341		32
— [illegible] unable and shallow innocents, you cannot guess who caus'd your father's death	*Richard iii.*	2	2	645	2	11
— Some innocents 'scape not the thunderbolt	*Ant. and Cleop.*		5	778	1	42
Innovation. Which gape and rub the elbow at the news of hurly-burly innovation	*1 H. iv.*	5	1	468	1	47
— Their inhibition comes by the means of their late innovation	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1013	2	32
— Myself attach thee, as a traitorous innovator, a foe to the public weal	*Coriolanus*	3	1	521	1	3
Inns of court. Others to the inns of court, down with them all	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	595	2	45
Inoculate. For virtue cannot so inoculate our old stock, but we shall relish of it	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1017	2	44
Inordinate cup. Every inordinate cup is unbless'd, and the ingredient is a devil	*Othello*		3	1057	2	40
Insane root. Or have we eaten of the insane root	*Macbeth*	1	3	365	1	35
Insanie. It insinuateth me of insanie	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	1	164	2	46
Insatiate. O most insatiate, luxurious woman	*Titus Andronicus*	5	1	851	1	25
Insconce. An you use these blows long, I must get a sconce for my head, and insconce it too	*Com. of Errors.*	2	2	107	1	45
Inscroll'd. Your answer had not been inscroll'd	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	7	207	1	11
Inseperate. That a thing inseperate divides far wider than the sky and earth	*Tro. and Cr.*	5	2	886	2	53
Insinuation. Their defeat doth by their own insinuation grow	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1037	2	32
Insisture - - -	*Troilus and Cressida.*	1	3	862	2	14
Insolence. Whence grows this insolence	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	260	1	31
— And pursy insolence shall break his wind with fear and horrid flight	*Timon of Athens.*	5	6	828	2	18
— This insolence draws folly from my lips	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	5	883	2	30
Insooth. Sir, understand you this of me, insooth	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	259	2	40
Inspiration. How can she thus then call us by our names, unless it be by inspiration	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	108	1	54
— Holy men, at their death, have good inspirations	*Merchant of Venice.*	1	2	199	2	11
Install'd. He smiles, and says—his Edward is install'd	*3 Henry vi.*	3	1	616	2	53
Instance. My desires had instance and argument to commend themselves	*M. W. of Wind.*	2	2	56	1	35
— One of our convent, and his confessor, gives me this instance	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	3	96	2	25
— Offer them instances	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	2	129	1	14
— Yet doth this accident and flood of fortune so far exceed all instance, all discourse	*Twelfth Night.*	4	3	328	2	

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Inſtance. I have received a certain inſtance that Glendower is dead	*2 Henry iv.*	3	1	489	1	
— Gave thee no inſtance why thou ſhould'ſt do treaſon	*Henry v.*	2	2	516	2	56
— Tell him his fears are ſhallow, wanting inſtance	*Richard iii.*	3	2	650	:	
— But not with ſuch familiar inſtances, nor with ſuch free and friendly conference, as he hath us'd of old	*Julius Cæſar.*	4	2	758	2	6
— The inſtances, that ſecond marriage move, are baſe reſpects of thrift, but none of love	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1020	2	10
Inſtant. Any unſeaſonable inſtant of the night	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	2	128	2	53
— Take the inſtant way	*Troi. and Creſ.*	3	3	876	1	21
— The ſhame itſelf doth ſpeak for inſtant remedy	*Lear.*	1	4	937	1	43
Inſtinct is a great matter; I was a coward on inſtinct	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	454	1	29
— By divine inſtinct, men's minds miſtruſt enſuing danger	*Richard iii.*	2	3	647	1	36
— 'Tis wonderful, that an inviſible inſtinct ſhould frame them to Royalty unlearn'd	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	916	2	11
— O rare inſtinct! when ſhall I hear all through	*Ibid.*	5	5	927	2	23
Inſtruct. He'll then inſtruct us of this body	*Ibid.*	4	2	918	2	14
Inſtructed. A power I have; but of what ſtrength and nature, I am not yet inſtructed	*Meaſure for Meaſure.*	1	1	76	2	11
— Let thy ſoul be inſtructed	*Othello.*	2	1	1053	2	30
Inſtructions. I cannot ſay,'tis pity ſhe lacks inſtructions; for ſhe ſeems a miſtreſs to moſt that teach	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	355	1	47
— My queen and Eros have, by their brave inſtruction, got upon me a nobleneſs in record	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	12	795	2	50
Inſtrument. What, to make thee an inſtrument, and play falſe ſtrains upon thee	*As You Like It.*	4	3	244	1	53
— But loth am to produce ſo bad an inſtrument	*All's Well.*	5	3	304	1	52
— I partly know the inſtrument that ſcrews me from my true place in your favour	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	330	1	3
— We'll make an inſtrument of this	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	355	2	37
— So that all the inſtruments, which aided to expoſe the child, were even then loſt	*Ib.*	5	2	360	2	19
— And oftentimes, to win us to our harm, the inſtruments of darkneſs tell us truths	*Macbeth.*	1	3	365	2	27
— Macbeth is ripe for ſhaking, and the powers above put on their inſtruments	*Ibid.*	4	3	382	2	57
— Or like a cunning inſtrument caſ'd up	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	2	38
— May theſe ſame inſtruments, which you prophane never found more	*Coriolanus.*	1	9	710	2	56
— The genius, and the mortal inſtruments, are then in council	*Julius Cæſar.*	2	1	747	1	56
— What a poor inſtrument may do a noble deed	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	801	1	27
— hung up in caſes; friends not uſed compared to them	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	807	2	33
— Our inſtruments, to melancholy bells	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	5	993	1	31
— Have your inſtruments been at Naples, that they ſpeak i' the noſe thus	*Othello.*	3	1	1058	1	52
— I kiſs the inſtrument of their pleaſures	*Ibid.*	4	1	1069	2	10
— If, haply, you my father do ſuſpect an inſtrument of this your calling back, lay not your blame on me	*Ibid.*	4	2	1070	2	42
Inſubſtantial pageant	*Tempeſt.*	4	1	17	2	49
Inſuit. And, in fine, her inſuit coming with her modern grace, ſubdu'd me to her rate	*All's Well.*	5	3	303	2	16
Inſult. Who might be your mother, that you inſult, exult, and all at once, over the wretched	*As You Like It.*	3	5	240	2	15
— Hath that poor monarch taught thee to inſult	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608	2	47
Inſultment. My ſpeech of inſultment ended on his dead body	*Cymbeline.*	3	5	912	2	27
Inſuppreſſive mettle of our ſpirits	*J. Cæſar.*	2	1	748	1	20
Inſurrection. Never yet did inſurrection want ſuch water colours to impaint his cauſe	*1 Henry iv.*	5	1	468	1	49
— But now the biſhop turns inſurrection to religion	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	475	2	37
— To dreſs the ugly form of baſe and bloody inſurrection, with your fair honours	*Ib.*	4	1	492	2	42
Integrity. Mine integrity being counted falſehood	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	344	1	47
— This noble paſſion, child of integrity	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	2	22
— My robe, and my integrity to heaven, is all I dare now call mine own	*Henry viii.*	3	2	692	2	57
Intellect. His intellect is not repleniſhed	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	4	2	158	2	55
— I will look again on the intellect of the letter	*Ibid.*	4	2	160	1	18
— Hath Bolingbroke depoſed thine intellect	*Richard ii.*	5	1	435	1	3
Intelligence. O where hath our own intelligence been drunk, where hath it ſlept	*K. John.*	4	2	404	1	53
— Not I, inclin'd to this intelligence, pronounce the beggary of his change	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	1	43
Intelligencing. A moſt intelligencing bawd	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	1	41

Intelligent.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Intelligent. Which are to France the ſpies and ſpeculations intelligent of our ſtate	*Lear.*	3	1	946	1	43
— Our poſts ſhall be ſwift and intelligent betwixt us -	*Ibid.*	3	7	951	2	3
Intemperance. Boundleſs intemperance in nature is a tyranny -	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	2	29
Intend a kind of zeal both to the Prince and Claudio	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	2	129	1	8
— And amid this hurly, I intend, that all is done in reverend care of her	*T. of the Shr.*	4	1	269	1	28
— ſome fear; be not you ſpoke with but by mighty ſuit -	*Richard iii.*	3	7	654	1	58
Intended. That is intended in the general's name -	*2 Henry iv.*	4	1	494	1	40
Intending. And ſo, intending other ſerious matters -	*Tim. of Athens.*	2	2	812	2	12
Intendment. That you may ſtay him from his intendment	*As You Like It.*	1	1	224	2	39
— But fear the main intendment of the Scot - -	*Henry v.*	1	2	512	1	47
— Ay, and I have ſaid nothing but what I proteſt intendment of doing	*Othello.*	4	2	1072	1	63
Intents. Thoughts are no ſubjects, intents but merely thoughts	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	5	1	102	1	21
— Unleſs you can find ſport in their intents, extremely ſtretch'd, and conn'd with crude pain, to do you ſervice - -	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	5	1	193	1	4
— My intents are fix'd, and will not leave me -	*All's Well.*	1	1	279	2	19
— You ſhall ſtoop and humble my intents to your well-practis'd, wiſe directions	*2 H. iv.*	5	2	503	2	9
— He hath intent, his wonted followers ſhall all be very well provided for	*Ibid.*	5	5	506	2	57
— If you do hold the ſame intent - -	*Coriolanus.*	5	5	738	1	3
—*Confin'd in all ſhe has, her monument, of thy intents deſires inſtruction	*A. and Cl.*	5	1	798	1	30
— Tell him of an intent that's coming toward him -	*Timon of Ath.*	5	2	825	2	44
— Arm'd and bloody in intent - -	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	5	3	887	2	3
— 'Tis our faſt intent - - -	*Lear.*	1	1	929	2	19
— Yet to be known, ſhortens my made intent - -	*Ibid.*	4	7	960	1	10
— And fearfully did menace me with death, if I did ſtay to look on his intents	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	996	1	44
Intention. She did ſo courſe o'er my exteriors with ſuch greedy intention	*M. W. of Wind.*	1	3	49	2	6
— Heaven hath my empty words, whilſt my intention, hearing not my tongue, anchors on Iſabel - - -	*Meaſure for Meaſure.*	2	4	85	1	32
— Thy intention ſtabs the center - -	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	1	8
Intentively. Whereof by parcels ſhe had ſomething heard, but not intentively	*Othello.*	1	3	1048	2	24
Intercepter. Thy intercepter, full of deſpight, bloody as the hunter, attends thee at the orchard end - - - -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	324	2	38
Interchangeably. And interchangeably hurl down my gage upon this overweening traitor's foot - - - -	*Richard ii.*	1	1	415	1	5
Interdiction. Since that the trueſt iſſue of thy throne, by his own interdiction ſtands accurs'd - - - - -	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	2	13
Intereſſed. To whoſe young love the vines of France, and milk of Burgundy ſtrive to be intereſs'd - - - - -	*Lear.*	1	1	930	1	44
Intereſt. He ſhould give her intereſt - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	1	28	1	38
— Was this inſerted to make intereſt good -	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	3	201	1	36
— Welcome hither; if that the youth of my new intereſt here have power to bid you welcome - - - - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	211	2	35
— characterized under the term commodity - -	*King John.*	2	2	395	2	40
— What's thy intereſt in this ſad wreck - -	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	918	2	20
Inter'gatories. And charge us there upon inter'gatories	*Merch. of Venice.*	5	1	222	1	2
— Will ſerve our long inter'gatories - -	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	927	2	37
Interjections. How now! interjections? why, then ſome be of laughing, as, ha! ha! he!	*Much Ado About Noth.*	4	1	137	1	44
Interims. By interims, and conveying guſts, we have heard the charges of our friends	*Cor.*	1	6	709	1	30
— It will be ſhort: the interim is mine - -	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1038	1	14
— And I a heavy interim ſhall ſupport by his dear abſence -	*Othello.*	1	3	1049	2	39
Intermingle. I'll intermingle every thing he does with Caſſio's ſuit -	*Ibid.*	3	3	1059	2	26
Intermiſſion. You lov'd, I lov'd; for intermiſſion, no more pertains to me, my lord, than you - - - -	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	2	211	2	11
— Cut ſhort all intermiſſion - -	*Macbeth.*	4	3	382	2	49
— Deliver'd letters ſpight of intermiſſion - -	*Lear.*	2	4	943	1	23
Intermit. Pray to the gods to intermit the plague, that needs muſt light on this ingratitude - - - - -	*Julius Cæſar.*	1	1	742	1	11
Interpoſer. No reſt be interpoſer 'twixt us twain -	*Mer. of Ven*	3	2	212	2	22
Interpretation. If your laſs interpretation ſhould abuſe -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	353	1	16
— A crown's worth of good interpretation - -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	482	1	21
— This is a poor epitome of your's, which by the interpretation of full time may ſhew like all yourſelf - - -	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	735	2	34
Interpreter. As for you interpreter, you muſt ſeem very politick	*All's Well.*	4	1	295	1	43

Interpret.

			S.	P.	C.	L.
Interpret. I could interpret between you and your love - -	*Hamlet.*		2	1021	1	21
Interview. The interview, that ſwallow'd ſo much treaſure, and like a glaſs did break i' the rinſing - -	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	2	34
Intrenchant. As eaſy may'ſt thou the intrenchant air with thy keen ſword impreſs	*Macbeth.*	5	7	386	1	34
In that. Entreat her not the worſe, in that I pray you uſe her well	*2 Henry vi.*	2	4	583	1	6
Intitling. I am as ignorant in that, as you in ſo intitling me	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	1	44
Intreat. You ſhall intreat me ſtay; but yet not ſtay, intreat me how you can	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	2	266	2	26
Intrinſicate. With thy ſharp teeth this knot intrinſicate of life at once untie	*Ant. and Cleo.*	5	2	801	2	45
— Too intrinſicate to unlooſe - - -	*Lear.*	2	2	941	1	35
Intruſion. The which hath ſomething embolden'd me to this unreaſon'd intruſion	*Merry Wives of Windſ.*	2	2	55	2	13
— Who, all for want of pruning, with intruſion affect the ſap, and live on thy confuſion	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	108	2	12
— But this intruſion ſhall, now ſeeming ſweet, convert to bitter gall	*Romeo and Jul.*	1	5	974	1	32
Invades. Thou think'ſt 'tis much, that this contentious ſtorm invades us to the ſkin	*Lear.*	3	4	948	1	9
Invectively. Thus moſt invectively he pierceth through the body of the country, city, court - - - - -	*As You Like It.*	2	1	229	2	14
Invention. Nor age ſo eat up my invention -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	4	1	139	1	7
— Both our inventions meet and jump in one -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	256	2	42
— is aſham'd, againſt the proclamation of thy paſſion -	*All's Well.*	1	3	282	1	25
— But return with an invention, and clap upon you two or three probable lies	*Ibid.*	3	6	294	1	54
— Filling their hearers with ſtrange invention -	*Macbeth.*	3	1	373	1	23
— O, for a muſe of fire, that would aſcend the brighteſt heaven of invention	*Henry v.*	1	*ch.*	509	1	1
— Let them accuſe me by invention, I will anſwer in mine honour	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	724	2	2
— My invention comes from my pate, as bird-lime does from frize	*Othello.*	2	1	1052	2	34
Inventorially. To divide him inventorially, would dizzy the arithmetic of memory	*Ham.*	5	1	1038	2	13
Inventory. An inventory, thus importing,—the ſeveral parcels of his plate, his treaſure	*Henry viii.*	3	2	689	2	30
— You are full of heavenly ſtuff, and bear the inventory of your beſt graces in your mind - - - - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	689	2	49
— Take an inventory of all I have, to the laſt penny; 'tis the king's	*Ibid.*	3	2	692	2	55
Inveſting lank-lean cheeks, and war-worn coats - -	*Henry v.*	4	*ch.*	527	1	18
Inviſible. I would I were inviſible, to catch the ſtrong fellow by the leg	*As You Like It.*	1	2	226	2	52
— We have the receipt of fern-ſeed, we walk inviſible -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	449	1	10
Invitation. The leer of invitation - -	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	1	3	49	1	37
Inviting. He ſent me an earneſt inviting - -	*Timon of Athens.*	3	6	817	2	4
Invites. The time invites you - - - -	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1005	1	17
Inundation. This inundation of miſtemper'd humour -	*K. John.*	5	1	407	1	39
— Haſtes our marriage, to ſtop the inundation of her tears	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	1	989	2	57
Invocation. Sweet invocation of a child - -	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	1	2	151	1	30
— My invocation is fair and honeſt - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	1	975	1	36
In-urn'd. Wherein we ſaw thee quietly in-urn'd - -	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1006	1	38
Inward. Sir, I was an inward of his - -	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	3	2	91	1	40
— Who is moſt inward with the noble duke - -	*Richard iii.*	3	4	651	2	51
Inwardneſs. You know, my inwardneſs and love -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	4	1	139	1	6
Io. We'll ſhew thee Io as ſhe was a maid	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	253	2	58
Joan la Pucelle. D. P. - - -	*1 Henry vi.*			543		
Joan. The wind was very high; and, ten to one, old Joan had not gone out	*2 Hen. vi.*	2	1	578	1	32
Job. I am as poor as Job, my lord; but not ſo patient -	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	477	1	29
Jocund. As gentle, and as jocund, as to jeſt, go I to fight	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	1	23
— The lords at Pomfret, when they rode from London, were jocund, and ſuppoſed their ſtates were ſure - - -	*Richard iii.*	3	2	651	1	15
— My heart is very jocund in the remembrance of ſo fair a dream	*Ibid.*	5	3	668	1	16
Jogging. You may be jogging, while your boots are green	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	266	2	35
John ape. De Jack dog, John ape - -	*M. W. of Windſ.*	3	1	58	2	30
John Don. D. P. - - -	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*			121		
JOHN, KING.				387		
— excommunicated by the Pope's legate - -	*King John.*	3	1	397	2	32
John Friar. D. P. - - -	*Rom. and Juliet.*			967		
John-a-dream. Like John-a-dream - -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1016	1	19
Join'd. God join'd my heart and Romeo's, thou our hands	*Rom. and Jul.*	4	1	990	1	43

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Joints. Grind their joints with dry convulfions	*Tempeft.*	4	1	19	1	3
— How dare thy joints forget to pay their awful duty to our prefence	*Rich. ii.*	3	3	429	1	34
— This fefter'd joint cut off, the reft refts found	*Ibid.*	5	3	437		25
— Yet all goes well, yet all our joints are whole	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	464		22
— Every joint fhould feem to curfe and ban	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	590		5
— He hath the joints of every thing	*Troil. and Creff.*	1	2	859		40
— But fettle your fine joints 'gainft Thurfday next	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	988	2	44
— And madly play with my forefathers' joints	*Ibid.*	4	3	991	2	54
Jointing. And the time's ftate made friends of them, jointing their force againft Cæfar	*Antony and Cleop.*	1	2	769	1	48
Joint-ftool. What's a moveable?—a joint-ftool	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	2	50
— I took you for a joint-ftool	*Lear.*	3	6	950	2	25
— Away with the joint-ftools	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	973	1	46
Jointrefs. Our queen, the imperial jointrefs of this warlike ftate	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1001	2	15
Jointure. O, brother Montague, give me thy hand: this is my daughter's jointure, for no more can I demand	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	997	2	54
Jolly. Be jolly, lords	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	780	2	47
Jolt-head.	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	36	1	4
You heedlefs jolt-heads, and unmanner'd flaves	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	2	48
Jordan, a witch. D. P.	*2 Henry vi.*			571		
— *When Arthur firft in court*—empty the jordan—*and was a worthy king*	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	483	2	55
Jot. This nor hurts him, nor profits you a jot	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	4	3	96	2	19
— This bond doth give thee here no jot of blood	*Mer. of Venice.*	4	1	217	1	60
— Not a jot of Tranio in your mouth	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	257	1	35
— No, faith, I'll not ftay a jot longer	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	321	1	60
— If one jot beyond the bound of honour	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	344	2	5
— Power no jot hath fhe to change our loves	*Ibid.*	5	1	359	2	46
— I do not know an Englifhman alive, with whom my foul is any jot at odds	*Rich. iii.*	2	1	644	2	27
— Send his treafures after; do it; detain no jot, I charge thee	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	5	792	1	29
— Nor fight of priefts in holy veftments bleeding, fhall pierce a jot	*Tim. of Ath.*	4	3	821	1	21
— Let me not ftay a jot for dinner	*Lear*	1	4	934	2	56
Jove, thou waft a bull for thy Europa, love fet on thy horns	*M. W. of Windf.*	5	5	71	1	43
— Within the houfe is Jove	*M. Ado About Noth.*	2	1	126	1	46
— As once Europa did at lufty Jove, when he would play the noble beaft in love	*Ibid.*	5	4	146	1	14
— It may well be call'd Jove's tree, when it drops forth fuch fruit	*As You Like It.*	3	2	236	2	34
— O knowledge ill-inhabited, worfe than Jove in a thatch'd houfe	*Ibid.*	3	3	238	2	16
— knows I love	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	318	2	2[illegible]
— It is Jove's doing, and Jove make me thankful	*Ibid.*	3	4	323	1	52
— Look to your babe, my lord; 'tis yours: Jove fend her a better guiding fpirit	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	2	56
— My king! my Jove! I fpeak to thee my heart	*2 Henry iv.*	5	5	506	1	57
— By Jove I am not covetous for gold	*Henry v.*	4	3	531	1	2[illegible]
— fometimes went difguis'd, and why not I?—But Jove was never flain, as thou fhalt be	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	591	2	5[illegible]
— Whofe top branch over-peer'd Jove's fpreading tree	*3 Henry vi.*	5	2	629	1	33
— He would not flatter Jove for his power to thunder	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	722	1	4
— The god of foldiers, with the confent of fupreme Jove, inform thy thoughts with noblenefs	*Ibid.*	5	3	735	2	37
— Thou art, if thou dar'ft be, the earthly Jove	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	780	2	59
— Your emperor continues ftill a Jove	*Ibid.*	4	6	702	2	12
—'s accord, nothing fo full of heart	*Troilus and Creff.*	1	3	863	2	53
— O thou great thunder-darter of Olympus, forget that thou art Jove the king of gods	*Ibid.*	2	3	868	2	29
— By Jove multipotent	*Troil. and Creff.*	4	5	882	2	5
— By him that thunders, thou haft lufty arms	*Ibid.*	4	5	882	2	13
— knows what man thou might'ft have made; but I, thou dy'dft, a moft rare boy, of melancholy	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	916	2	53
— At lovers perjuries they fay Jove laughs	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	2	976	1	49
— Hyperion's curls; the front of Jove himfelf	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	1	41
Great Jove, Othello guard, and fwell his fail with thine own powerful breath	*Oth.*	2	1	1052	1	32
— She is fport for Jove	*Ibid.*	2	3	1055	1	2
Jove's bird. I faw Jove's bird, the Roman eagle	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	918	1	61
Jovial. I will be jovial	*Lear.*	4	6	958	2	41
Jovial face. But his jovial face	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	918	1	16

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Jovial star. Our jovial star reign'd at his birth, and in our temple was he married	*Cym.*	5	4	922	2	41
Joul. They may joul horns together, like any deer i' the herd	*All's Well.*	1	3	281	1	19
Jourdan. Why, they will allow us ne'er a jourdan, and then we leak in your chimney	1 *Henry iv.*	2	1	448	1	25
Journal. Ere twice the sun hath made his journal greeting	*Measure for Measure.*	4	3	96	1	41
Journal course. Stick to your journal course - -	*Cymbeline.*	4	1	914	2	28
Journey. So unstaid a journey - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	7	33	1	17
— Longing journey - - -	*Ibid.*	2	7	33	2	19
— I have a journey, sir, shortly to go; my master calls, and I must not say, no	*Lear.*	5	3	965	2	49
Journey-bated. So are the horses of the enemy in general journey-bated, and brought low - - - -	1 *Henry iv.*	4	3	466	1	45
Jowls. How the knave jowls it to the ground, as if it were Cain's jaw-bone	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1034	1	24
Joy. What joy is joy, if Silvia be not by -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	34	2	60
— Could not shew itself modest enough without a badge of bitterness	*M. Ado Ab. Not.*	1	1	121	2	5
— How much better is it to weep at joy, than to joy at weeping	*Ibid.*	1	1	121	2	12
— Silence is the perfectest herald of joy - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	127	1	15
— In measure rein thy joy - -	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	2	210	2	40
— Oh, how we joy to see your wit restor'd	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	254	1	21
— Their joy waded in tears - -	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	360	1	55
— As if that joy were now become a loss - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	360	1	61
— Scarce any joy did ever so long live - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	362	1	3
— My plenteous joys, wanton in fulness, seek to hide themselves in drops of sorrow	*Macbeth.*	1	4	366	1	52
— absent, grief is present for that time - -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	418	2	18
— And hope to joy, is little less in joy, than hope enjoy'd -	*Ibid.*	2	3	424	1	44
— For if of joy, being altogether wanting, it doth remember me the more of sorrow	*Ibid.*	3	4	430	2	21
— If he be sick with joy, he will recover without physic -	2 *Henry iv.*	4	4	498	2	56
— I speak of Africa and golden joys - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	505	1	14
— Make me from wondering fall to weeping joys -	2 *Henry vi.*	1	1	572	1	8
— My joy is—death - - - -	*Ibid.*	2	4	583	1	16
— Live thou to joy thy life; myself no joy in nought, but that thou liv'st	*Ibid.*	3	2	590	1	57
— I cannot joy, until I be resolv'd where our valiant father is become	3 *Henry vi.*	2	1	609	1	45
— Small joy have I in being England's queen -	*Richard iii.*	1	3	638	2	54
— Plant your joys in living Edward's throne - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	646	1	40
— Airy succeeders of intestate joys - -	*Ibid.*	4	4	660	2	2
— I have done ill; of which I do accuse myself so sorely, that I will joy no more	*Antony and Cleop.*	4	6	792	1	62
— O joy, e'en made away ere it can be born -	*Tim. of Athens.*	1	2	807	2	41
— had the like conception in our eyes, and at that instant, like a babe sprung up	*Ibid.*	1	2	807	2	47
— And let her 'joy her raven-colour'd love -	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	3	838	2	39
—'s soul lies in the doing - -	*Troilus and Cress.*	1	2	861	2	22
— Some joy too fine, too subtle potent, tun'd too sharp in sweetness, for the capacity of my ruder powers - - - - - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	872	1	52
— Briefly die their joys, that place them on the truth of girls and boys	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	924	2	48
— The gods do mean to strike me dead with mortal joy -	*Ibid.*	5	5	926	1	20
— Hitting each object with a joy - - -	*Ibid.*	5	5	927	2	41
— Although I joy in thee, I have no joy of this contract to-night	*Romeo and Jul.*	2	2	976	2	14
— A joy past joy calls out on me - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	986	2	40
— And joy comes well in such a needful time - -	*Ibid.*	3	5	988	1	46
Joyed. Poor fellow! never joy'd since the price of oats rose	1 *Henry iv.*	2	1	448	1	19
— are we - - - - -	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	928	1	17
Joyful. I am joyful in your sights - -	*Tim. of Ath.*	1	1	806	1	37
Ipse. For all your writers do consent that *ipse* is he; now you are not *ipse*, for I am he	*As You Like It.*	5	1	246	1	8
Ipswich. From a mouth of honour quite cry down this Ipswich fellow's insolence	*H. viii.*	1	1	673	2	3
— Ever witness for him those twins of learning that he rais'd in you, Ipswich, and Oxford - - - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	695	1	19
Iras. D. P. - - -	*Antony and Cleop.*			767		
Ire. Nor heady-rash provok'd with raging ire -	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	118	2	41
— High-stomach'd are they both, and full of ire -	*Richard ii.*	1	1	413	2	11
— Mad ire, and wrathful fury, makes me weep - -	1 *Henry vi.*	4	3	562	1	33
Ireful passion - - - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	118	1	28
— arm - - - - -	3 *Henry vi.*			610	1	

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Ireful. And bloody steel grasp'd in their ireful hands	3 *Henry vi.*	2	5	615	1	32
Ireland. In what part of her body stands Ireland? Marry, sir, in her buttocks, I found it out by the bogs	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	111	2	25
— Now for the rebels which stand out in Ireland	*Richard ii.*	1	4	419	2	15
Iris, a spirit. D. P.	*Tempest.*			1		
— The many colour'd Iris round thine eye	*All's Well.*	1	3	283	2	60
— I'll have an Iris that shall find thee out	2 *Henry vi.*	3	2	590	2	45
— And make him fall his crest that prouder than blue Iris bends	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	865	2	7
Irishman. I had rather trust an Irishman with my aqua vitæ bottle, than my wife with herself	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	2	2	56	2	35
Irks. And yet it irks me, the poor dappled fools, being native burghers of this desert city	*As You Like It.*	2	1	229	1	30
— How dying Salisbury doth groan! it irks his heart, he cannot be reveng'd	1 *H. vi.*	1	4	549	1	18
— To see this sight, it irks my very soul	3 *Henry vi.*	2	2	611	2	1
Irksome. I know, she is an irksome brawling scold	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	259	1	20
Iron. That is stronger made, which was before barr'd up with ribs of iron	*M. A. Ab. Not.*	4	1	138	2	23
— Runs not his speech like iron through your blood	*Ibid.*	5	1	143	1	53
— may hold with her, but never lutes	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	1	55
— For meddle you must, that's certain, or forswear to wear iron about you	*Tw. Night.*	3	4	325	1	12
— My young soldier, put up your iron: you are well flesh'd; come on	*Ibid.*	4	1	327	1	1
— indignation 'gainst your walls	*King John.*	2	1	392	2	18
— Heat me these irons hot	*Ibid.*	4	1	401	1	61
— The iron of itself, though heat red-hot, approaching near these eyes, would drink my tears	*Ibid.*	4	1	402	1	63
— I dare not fight, but I will wink, and hold out mine iron	*Henry v.*	2	1	514	2	6
— of Naples, hid with English gilt	3 *Henry vi.*	2	2	612	2	42
Iron-age. Ah none but in this iron-age would do it	*King John.*	4	1	402	1	61
Iron-heart. The place which I have feasted, does it now, like all mankind, shew me an iron-heart	*Timon of Athens.*	3	4	815	2	48
Iron-man. Than now to see you here an iron-man	2 *Henry iv*	4	2	495	1	7
Iron walls. In iron walls they deem'd me not secure	1 *Henry vi.*	1	4	548	2	12
Iron-witted fools. I will converse with iron-witted fools, and unrespective boys	*Rich. iii.*	4	2	657	2	30
Irregulous. Thou, conspired with that irregulous devil, Cloten, hast here cut off my lord	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	918	1	20
Isabel, queen of France. D. P.	*Henry v.*			509		
Isabella. D. P.	*Meas. for Meas.*			75		
Isbel the woman, and I, will do as we may	*All's Well.*	1	3	280	2	34
— Our old ling and our Isbels o' the country, are nothing like our old ling and our Isbels o' the court	*Ibid.*	3	2	290	2	23
Isicle. Chaste as the isicle that's curdled by the frost from purest snow, and hangs on Dian's temple	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	735	2	29
Isis. By Isis	*Antony and Cleop.*	1	5	773	2	16
—	*Ibid.*	3	3	783	1	38
— She in the habiliments of the goddess Isis that day appear'd	*Ibid.*	3	6	784	2	7
Island. He will carry this island home in his pocket, and give to his son for an apple, and sow the kernels in the sea, and bring forth more islands	*Tempest.*	2	1	8	1	29
Isle. That we, the sons and children of this isle, were born to see so sad an hour as this	*King John.*	5	2	408	1	20
Issue. Spirits are not finely touch'd, but to fine issues	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	1	76	1	22
— Look you for any other issue	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	2	129	1	3
— Grow this to what adverse issue it may	*Ibid.*	2	2	12[illegible]	1	24
— And let the issue shew itself	*Ibid.*	3	2	133	2	61
— Chiefly one, which, as the dearest issue of his practice	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	1	19
— That your free undertaking cannot miss a thriving issue	*Winter's Tale.*	2	2	341	1	51
— Which being so horrible, so bloody, must lead on to some foul issue	*Ibid.*	2	3	343	1	28
I would most gladly know the issue of it	*Ibid.*	5	2	360	1	12
— But certain issue strokes must arbitrate	*Macbeth.*	5	4	385	1	15
— A joyless, dismal, black, and sorrowful issue	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	2	847	1	6
— I'll learn to conjure and raise devils, but I'll see some issue to my spightful execration	*Troi. and Cressida.*	2	3	868	2	24
— I am to pray you not to strain my speech to grosser issues, nor to larger reach, than to suspicion	*Othello.*	3	3	1062	1	2
Issue [progeny.] And the blots of Nature's hand shall not in their issue stand	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	5	2	196	1	26

				P.	C.	L.
Issue. I shall never have the blessing of God, till I have issue of my body	*All's Well.*			280	2	41
— What dangers, by his highness fail of issue, may drop upon his kingdom, and devour incertain lookers on	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	358	1	8
— Care not for issue; the crown will find an heir	*Ibid.*	5	1	358	1	28
— What did this vanity, but minister communication of a most poor issue	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	2	43
Issued. No worse issued	*Tempest.*	1	2	2	2	38
Italian. What false Italian as poisonous tongu'd as handed, hath prevail'd on thy too ready hearing	*Cymbeline.*	3	2	907	1	35
Italy. Lombardy the pleasant garden of great Italy	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	1	9
— Higher Italy	*All's Well.*	2	1	283	1	21
— Whose manners still our tardy apish nation, limps after in base imitation	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	1	9
— Retir'd himself to Italy; and there at Venice, gave his body to that pleasant country's earth	*Ibid.*	4	1	437	2	4
— That drug-damn'd Italy hath out-crafted him	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	909	1	54
Itch. Dissentious rogues, that, rubbing the poor itch of your opinion, make yourselves scabs	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705	1	20
— The itch of his affection should not then have nick'd his captainship	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	788	1	38
— I would, thou didst itch from head to foot, and I had the scratching of thee	*Tr. and Cr.*	2	1	865	2	30
— Mine eyes do itch; doth that bode weeping	*Othello.*	4	3	1073	1	57
Itching palm. You yourself are much condemn'd to have an itching palm	*Jul. Cæsar.*	4	3	759	1	2
Iteration. O, thou hast damnable iteration	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	444	1	8
— Truth tir'd with iteration	*Troilus and Cressida.*	3	2	874	1	43
— What needs this iteration	*Othello.*	5	2	1077	2	8
Judas. His very hair is of the dissembling colour, something browner than Judas's, marry his kisses are Judas's children	*As You Like It.*	3	4	289	2	17
— Three Judasses, each one thrice worse than Judas	*Richard ii.*	3	2	427	2	32
— Did they not sometime cry, all hail, to me? so Judas did to Christ	*Ibid.*	4	1	433	1	21
— So Judas kiss'd his master; and cry'd,—all hail! when as he meant—all harm	*3 Hen. vi.*	5	7	632	2	39
Judas Maccabeus. The pedant presents Judas Maccabeus	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	171	1	53
Judean. Of one, whose hand, like the base Judean, threw a pearl away richer than all his tribe	*Othello.*	5	2	1079	2	26
Judge. I would tell you what it were to be a judge	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	2	83	2	5
— How would you be, if he, which is the top of judgment, should but judge you as you are	*Ibid.*	2	2	83	2	13
— Thieves for their robbery have authority when judges steal themselves	*Ibid.*	2	2	84	2	11
— To offend and judge are distinct offices, and of opposed natures	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	9	208	1	25
— O wise young judge, how I do honour thee	*Ibid.*	4	1	216	2	32
— O noble judge, O excellent young man	*Ibid.*	4	1	216	2	57
O wise and upright judge! how much more elder art thou than thy looks	*Ibid.*	4	1	216	2	62
— Most rightful judge	*Ibid.*	4	1	217	1	54
— Most learned judge	*Ibid.*	4	1	217	1	57
— That judge hath made me guardian to this boy	*K. John.*	2	1	391	2	26
— You urg'd me as a judge, but I had rather, you would have bid me argue like a father	*Richard ii.*	1	3	418	1	56
— Forbear to judge for we are sinners all	*2 Henry vi.*	3	3	571	2	14
— Therefore, I say again, I utterly abhor, yea from my soul refuse you for my judge	*H. viii.*	2	4	684	2	35
— Heaven is above all yet; there sits a judge, that no king can corrupt	*Ibid.*	3	1	687	1	57
Judges. D. P.	*Tit. Andronicus.*			831		
Judgment. I'll be judgment by mine host of the garter	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	3	1	58	2	42
— One that before the judgment, carries poor souls to hell	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	2	113	2	55
— For my simple true judgment	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	1	1	123	1	19
— Speak in sober judgment	*Ibid.*	1	1	123	1	22
— She cannot do so much without true judgment	*Ibid.*	3	1	132	2	10
— Whose judgments are mere fathers of their garments	*All's Well.*	1	2	280	1	43
— That he might take a measure of his own judgment	*Ibid.*	4	3	297	1	39
— But in these cases we still have judgment here	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	1	6
— Mine ear hath tempted judgment to desire	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	620	2	21
— In choosing for yourself, you shew'd your judgment	*Ibid.*	4	1	623	2	33
— The urging of that word, judgment, hath bred a kind of remorse in me	*Richard iii.*	1	4	642	1	41
— His royal self in judgment comes to hear the cause betwixt her and this great offender	*Henry viii.*	5	2	700	1	33
— O judgment, thou art fled to brutish beasts, and men have lost their reason	*J. Cæsar.*	3	2	755	2	56
— I see men's judgments are a parcel of their fortunes	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	788	2	15
— For the effect of judgment is oft the cause of fear	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	915	2	48

Judgment.

				P.	C.	L.
Judgment. Whose judgments, in such matters, cried in the top of mine - *Hamlet.*	2	2		1014	2	43
—, without the which we are pictures or mere beasts - - *Ibid.*	4	5		1029	1	33
Judgment-day. Unto the French, the dreadful judgment-day so dreadful will not be, as was his sight - - - *1 Henry vi.*	1	1		544	1	16
— Why, fool, he shall never wake until the great judgment-day *Richard iii.*	1	4		642	1	38
Judicious. His last offences to us shall have judicious hearing - *Coriolanus.*	5	5		739	1	28
— punishment - - - *Lear.*	3	4		948	2	26
Juggled. I'll not be juggled with - - *Hamlet.*	4	5		1029	2	35
Jugglers. Nimble jugglers that deceive the eye - *Com. of Errors.*	1	2		105	2	41
— A thread-bare juggler - - *Ibid.*	5	1		119	1	4
— O me! you juggler! oh, you canker-blossom! you thief of love *Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2		187	2	27
— You basket hilt stale juggler - - *2 Henry iv.*	2	4		484	2	51
Juggling. The Dauphin and you have been juggling - *1 Henry vi.*	5	5		568	1	43
Julia. D. P. - - *Two Gent. of Verona.*				23		
Juliet. D. P. *Measure for Measure.* p. 75. — D. P. - *Romeo and Juliet.*				967		
—'s soliloquy before she takes the sleeping draught - *Ibid.*	4	3		991	1	14
July. He makes a July's day short as December - *Winter's Tale.*	1	2		335	2	45
Jump. I will not jump with common spirits - *Merchant of Venice.*	2	9		207	2	55
— twelve foot and a half by the square - - *Winter's Tale.*	4	3		352	2	57
— And in some sort it jumps with my humour - - *1 Hen. iv.*	1	2		443	2	26
— upon joint-stools - - - *2 Henry iv.*	2	4		486	1	43
— Wish to jump a body with a dangerous physic, that's sure of death without it *Coriola.*	3	1		720	2	37
— Our fortune lies upon this jump - - *Ant. and Cleop.*	3	8		786	1	47
— Or jump the after enquiry on your own peril - *Cymbeline.*	5	4		923	2	5
— So jump upon this bloody question - - *Hamlet.*	5	2		1041	2	20
— But though they jump not on a just account - - *Othello.*	1	3		1047	1	11
— And bring him jump when he may Cassio find soliciting his wife - *Ibid.*	2	3		1058	2	32
Jumpeth. Seldom or never jumpeth with the heart - *Richard iii.*	3	1		648	1	31
Junkets. You know, there wants no junkets at the feast *Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2		267	2	6
Juno, spirit. D. P. - - *Tempest.*				1		
— This despightful Juno, sent him forth from courtly friends, with camping foes to live *All's Well.*	3	4		292	1	10
— For the love of Juno, let's go - - *Coriolanus.*	2	1		702	2	55
— now by the jealous queen of heaven - - *Ibid.*	5	3		735	2	5
— Had I great Juno's power the strong-wing'd Mercury should fetch thee up, and set thee by Jove's side - - *Ant. and Cleop.*	4	13		796	2	46
— And sauc'd our broths, as Juno had been sick and he her dieter *Cymbeline.*	4	2		915	1	21
Juno-like. Leave this faint puling and lament as I do, in anger, Juno-like *Ibid.*	4	2		727	2	9
Juno's swans. Wheresoe'er we went, like Juno's swans still we went coupled and inseperable - - - *As You Like It.*	1	3		228	1	49
Ivory. In ivory coffers I have stuff'd my crowns - *Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1		263	1	33
Jupiter. You were also, Jupiter, a swan for the love of Leda *Merry Wives of Windsor.*	5	5		71	1	47
— O most gentle Jupiter - - *As You Like It.*	3	2		236	1	8
— became a bull, and bellow'd - - *Winter's Tale.*	4	3		350	1	10
— Take my cap, Jupiter, and I thank thee - - *Coriolanus.*	2	1		713	1	3
— Cæsar? why, he's the Jupiter of men - *Antony and Cleop.*	3	2		782	1	48
— What's Antony? The God of Jupiter - - *Ibid.*	3	2		782	1	49
— Thou great defender of this capitol stand gracious to the rites that we intend *Tit. A.*	5	2		832	2	7
— What says Jupiter? ho! the gibbet-maker - - *Ibid.*	4	3		848	2	40
— Alas, sir, I know not Jupiter; I never drank with him in all my life - *Ibid.*	4	3		848	2	45
— Lo Jupiter is yonder, dealing life - - *Troi. and Cress.*	4	5		883	1	15
— And the goodly transformation of Jupiter there, his brother the bull *Ibid.*	5	1		884	2	33
— Hark you, he swears: by Jupiter he swears - *Cymbeline.*	2	4		905	2	10
— Great Jupiter, upon his eagle back'd appear'd to me - *Ibid.*	5	5		928	1	21
— And in the temple of great Jupiter our peace we'll ratify; seal it with feasts *Ibid.*	5	5		928	2	23
Jurors. The spots of thy kindred were jurors on thy life - *Timon of Athens.*	4	3		823	1	57
Jury. The jury, passing on the prisoner's life, may, in the sworn twelve have a thief or two guiltier than them they try - - *Meas. for Meas.*	2	1		80	1	26
Just. As just as you will desire - *Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	1		46	1	24
— You may be rightly just, whatever I shall think - - *Macbeth.*	4	3		380	2	44
— Be just and fear not - - *Henry viii.*	3	2		692	2	49
— Do not count it holy to hurt by being just - *Troil. and Cress.*	5	3		887	2	17
Justice. Ty'd up justice - - *Meas. for Meas.*	1	4		78	2	39
— What's open made to justice, that justice seizes - - *Ibid.*	2	1		80	1	28

Justice

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Justice. Which is wiser here, justice or iniquity	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	81	2	26
— If justice cannot tame you, she shall ne'er weigh more reasons in her balance	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	5	1	143	1	13
— And for thy life let justice be accused	*Mer. of Venice.*	4	1	215	2	49
— For, as thou urgest justice, be assur'd, thou shalt have justice more than thou desir'st	*Ibid.*	4	1	217	2	5
— Both my revenge and hate, loosing upon thee in the name of justice	*All's Well.*	2	3	287	1	46
— Be certain what you do, sir; lest your justice prove violence	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	340	1	26
— which shall have due course, even to the guilt or the purgation	*Ibid.*	3	1	344	1	24
— So thou shalt feel our justice; in whose easiest passage, look for no less than death	*Ib.*	3	2	344	2	53
— hath liquor'd her	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	449	1	8
— To pluck down justice from your awful bench	*2 Henry iv.*	5	2	503	1	6
— Happy am I that have a man so bold, that dares do justice on my proper son	*Ibid.*	5	2	503	1	30
— Poise the cause in Justices equal scales, whose beam stands sure	*2 Henry vi.*	2	1	580	1	47
— with favour I have always done	*Ibid.*	4	7	596	1	54
— You fight in justice: then, in God's name, lords, be valiant, and give signal to the fight	*3 Henry vi.*	5	4	630	2	9
— Thus hath the course of justice wheel'd about	*Richard iii.*	4	4	660	1	33
— Did not great Julius bleed for justice sake? what villain touch'd his body, that did stab, and not for justice	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	3	759	1	12
— Then may we pipe for justice	*Titus Andron.*	4	3	848	1	39
— Plate sin with gold, and the strong lance of justice hurtless breaks	*Lear.*	4	6	958	2	2
— If my speech offend a noble heart, thy arm may do thee justice	*Ibid.*	5	3	963	2	36
— O balmy breath, that doth almost persuade justice herself to break her sword	*Othello.*	5	2	1076	1	1
Justice of the peace. D. P.	*Meas. for Meas.*			75		
Justice of peace characterized by Jaques	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	2	33
— Let the justices make you and fortune friends	*All's Well.*	5	2	302	1	36
— Five justice's hands at it; and witnesses more than my pack will hold	*Winter's T.*	4	3	352	1	55
— Thou hast appointed justices of peace, to call poor men before them about matters they were not able to answer	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	596	1	27
— Thou robed man of justice, take thy place	*Lear.*	3	6	950	2	6
Justicer. O, give me cord, or knife, or poison, some upright justicer	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	925	2	55
— I will arraign them straight:—come, sit thou here, most learned justicer	*Lear.*	3	6	950	1	45
— False justicer, why hast thou let her 'scape	*Ibid.*	3	6	950	2	30
— This shews you are above, you justicers, that these our nether crimes so speedily can venge	*Ibid.*	4	2	954	2	44
Justification. I hope, for my brother's justification, he wrote this but as an assay or taste of my virtue	*Ibid.*	1	2	933	1	23
Justify you traitors	*Tempest.*	5	1	20	2	2
— I cannot justify whom the law condemns	*2 Henry vi.*	2	3	581	1	44
— More particulars must justify my knowledge	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	905	1	12
Justled from your senses	*Tempest.*	5	1	20	2	39
Justles roughly by all time of pause	*Troi. and Cress.*	4	4	880	1	17
Justling. Zounds! how has he leisure to be sick, in such a justling time	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	464	1	5
Justness. We may not think the justness of each act such and no other than event doth form it	*Tr. & Cress.*	2	2	867	2	40
Justs. Hold those justs and triumphs	*Richard ii.*	5	2	436	1	30
Jut, jut	*Richard ii.*	2	3	425	1	2
— Insulting tyranny begins to jut upon the innocent and awless throne	*Richard iii.*	2	4	647	2	48
— Think you not how dangerous it is to jut upon a prince's right	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	837	1	10
Jutty. No jutty frieze, buttress, nor coigne of vantage	*Macbeth.*	1	6	367	2	13
— As fearfully, as doth a galled rock o'er-hang and jutty his confounded base	*Henry v*	3	1	520	1	38
Juvenal. My tender Juvenal	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	1	2	150	1	55
— A most acute Juvenal	*Ibid.*	3	1	155	1	42
— Most brisky Juvenal, and eke most lovely Jew	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	1	184	1	4
— The Juvenal, the prince your master, whose chin is not yet fledg'd	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	476	1	18
Ivy, which had hid my princely trunk and suck'd my verdure out on't	*Tempest.*	1	2	3	1	8
— Usurping ivy	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	108	2	11
— The female ivy so enrings the barky fingers of the elm	*Mids. Night's Dr.*	4	1	190	1	8

K

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
KALENDAR. Among the high tides in the kalendar	*King John.*	3	1	396	2	60
Kam. This is clean kam	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	722	2	5

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Key. I will wed thee in another key, with pomp, with triumph, and with revelling	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	1	1	175	2	3
— Both warbling of one fong, both in one key	*Ibid.*	3	2	187	1	4
— Deliver me the key; here do I chufe, and thrive I as I may	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	7	206	2	58
— I would have filed keys off that hung in chains	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	355	2	21
— Thou that didft bear the key of all my counfels	*Henry v.*	2	2	516	2	33
— Thefe counties were the keys of Normandy	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	572	2	35
— What, fear not, man, but yield me up the keys	*3 Henry vi.*	4	7	626	2	28
Key-cold. Poor key-cold figure of a holy king	*Richard iii.*	1	2	635	2	1
Kibes. Let kibes enfue	*Merry W. of Windfor.*	1	3	49	1	23
— If a man's brains were at his heels, were it not in danger of kibes	*Lear.*	1	5	938	2	8
— The toe of the peafant comes fo near the heel of the courtier, he galls his kibe	*Ham.*	5	1	1055	1	3
Kicked. Our fpoils he kick'd at	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	716	1	5
Kickfhaws. Art thou good at thefe kickfhaws	*Twelfth Night.*	1	3	309	2	31
— And any pretty little tiny kickfhaws	*2 Henry iv.*	5	1	501	1	33
Kickfy-wickfy. He wears his honour in a box unfeen, that hugs his kickfy-wickfy here at home	*All's Well.*	2	3	288	1	61
Kid-fox. We'll fit the kid-fox with a penny-worth	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	3	129	2	18
Kidney. A man of my kidney	*Merry W. of Wind.*	3	5	64	2	1
Kildaire's attainder	*Henry viii*	2	1	679	1	57
Kiln-hole. Creep into the kiln-hole	*Merry W. of Wind.*	4	2	66	1	11
Kill. Do all men kill the thing they do not love	*Merchant of Venice.*	4	1	215	1	41
— I will kill thee a hundred and fifty ways	*As You Like It.*	5	1	246	1	22
— He kills her in her own humour	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	1	269	1	2
— And tho' I kill him not, I am the caufe his death was fo effected	*All's Well.*	3	2	291	2	20
— We are reconcil'd, and the firft view fhall kill all repetition	*Ibid.*	5	3	302	2	33
— Ah, kill me with thy weapon, not with words	*3 Hen. vi.*	5	6	631	2	38
— Let's kill him boldly, but not wrathfully	*Julius Cæfar.*	2	1	748	2	3
— To kill, I grant, is fin's extremeft guilt; but, in defence, by mercy, it is juft	*Timon of Ath.*	3	5	816	2	37
Kill-courtefy. She durft not lye, near to this lack-love, this kill-courtefy	*M. N.'s Dr.*	2	3	182	1	41
Kill'd. How many hath he kill'd and eaten	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth*	1	1	122	1	3
— If kill'd, but one dead that is willing to be fo	*As You Like It.*	1	2	226	2	29
Killing. I promifed to eat all of his killing	*Much Ado Abt. Noth.*	1	1	122	1	5
Kimbolton.	*Henry viii.*	4	1	693	1	43
Kin. What kin are you to me? what countryman? what name? what parentage	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	331	1	29
— Nay, they will be kin to us, or they will fetch it from Japhet	*2 Hen. iv.*	2	2	482	1	48
— Even fuch kin, as the parifh heifers are to the town bull	*Ibid.*	2	2	482	2	29
— One touch of nature makes the whole world kin	*Troi. and Creff.*	3	3	876	1	43
— A little more than kin, and lefs than kind	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	1	22
— Your words and performances are no kin together	*Othello.*	4	2	1072	1	42
Kind. If the prince do folicit you in that kind	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	1	126	1	13
— Awak'd in fuch a kind	*Ibid.*	4	1	139	1	10
— Thine eyes fee it fo grofsly fhewn in thy behaviours, that in their kind they fpeak it	*All's Well.*	1	3	282	1	28
— You muft think this, look you, that the worm will do his kind	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	801	1	57
— Fitted by kind for rape and villainy	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	837	2	9
— A little more than kin and lefs than kind	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	1	22
Kind keepers. Give us kind keepers, heavens	*Tempeft.*	3	3	15	1	17
Kindle. Nothing remains, but that I kindle the boy thither	*As You Like It.*	1	1	225	1	18
— Ever in fear to kindle your diflike	*Henry viii.*	2	4	684	1	32
Kindled. As the coney, that you fee dwell where fhe is kindled	*As You Like It.*	[illegible]	[illegible]	237	2	22
Kindlefs villain	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1016	2	3
Kindly. By that fatherly and kindly power	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	4	1	137	2	61
— This do, and do it kindly, gentle firs	*Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.*		1	252	2	15
— Shalt fee, thy other daughter will ufe thee kindly	*Lear.*	1	5	938	2	14
Kindnefs. A kind overflow of kindnefs	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	121	2	9
— But kindnefs, nobler ever than revenge	*As You L. It.*	4	3	244	2	59
— Thou art all ice, thy kindnefs freezes	*Richard iii.*	4	2	657	2	22
— Is not thy kindnefs fubtle, covetous, if not a ufuring kindnefs	*Tim. of Athens.*	5	1	825	1	45
Kindred. I hold it a fin to match in my kindred	*Much Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	1	126	1	11
King. What care thefe roarers for the name of king	*Tempeft.*	1	1	1	1	24
— I fhould have been a fore one then	*Ibid.*			22		19

King.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
King. This fellow were a king for our wild faction -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	1	38	1	25
— Well-wished king - -	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	85	2	4
— If I was as tedious as a king - -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	4	136	2	26
— A substitute shines brightly as a king, until a king be by	*Merchant of Venice.*	5	1	220	1	12
— You shall find of the king a husband, madam;—you, sir, a father	*All's Well.*	1	1	277	1	12
— If I could find example of thousands, that had struck anointed kings, and flourish'd after, I'd not do't - -	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337	2	33
— are no less unhappy, their issue not being gracious: than they are in losing them, when they approv'd their virtues - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	348	1	32
— Thou shalt get kings, though thou be none -	*Macbeth.*	1	3	365	1	16
—, hail, you anointed deputies of heaven -	*King John.*	3	1	397	1	55
— What earthly name to interrogatories, can task the free breath of a sacred king	*Ibid.*	3	1	397	2	5
— It is the curse of kings to be attended by slaves, that take their humours for a war- life - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	405	1	5
— The king I fear is poisoned by a monk -	*Ibid.*	5	6	410	2	41
— We are not born to sue but to command - -	*Richard ii.*	1	1	415	2	1
— Their power to shorten but not to prolong life -	*Ibid.*	1	3	418	1	45
— This teeming womb of royal kings - - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	420	1	40
— The king is not himself but basely led by flatterers -	*Ibid.*	2	1	422	1	15
— Events portentous of the death of kings - -	*Ibid.*	2	4	425	2	43
— Not all the water in the rough rude sea, can wash the balm from an anointed king	*Ibid.*	3	2	427	1	5
— Is not the king's name forty thousand names -	*Ibid.*	3	2	427	1	44
— And tell sad stories of the death of kings -	*Ibid.*	3	2	427	2	55
— A king, woe's slave, shall kingly woe obey - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	428	1	55
— Yet looks he like a king - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	429	1	26
— What must the king do now? must he submit? the king shall do it	*Ibid.*	3	3	429	2	43
— And Bolingbroke hath seiz'd the wasteful king - -	*Ibid.*	3	4	431	1	9
— What subject can give sentence on his king - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	432	2	30
— The skipping king, he ambled up and down with shallow jesters and rash bavin wits, soon kindled and soon burnt - -	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	460	1	50
— The king hath many marching in his coats - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	470	1	22
— What art thou, that counterfeit'st the person of a king -	*Ibid.*	5	4	470	2	49
— Cry'st now, O earth give us that king again, and take thou this	*2 Henry iv.*	1	3	479	2	19
— For though I speak it to you, I think, the king is but a man, as I am	*Henry v.*	4	1	528	1	49
— how far answerable for the death of soldiers that fell in battle -	*Ibid.*	4	1	528	2	23
— Henry Vth's soliloquy on the happiness of kings compared with that of other men	*Ib.*	4	1	529	2	7
— Is this the king we sent for to his ransom - -	*Ibid.*	4	5	533	1	36
— He was a king blest of the King of kings - -	*1 Hen. vi.*	1	1	544	1	1[illegible]
— But I am not your king till I be crown'd: and that my sword be stain'd with heart blood of the House of Lancaster - -	*2 Henry vi.*	2	2	580	2	61
— Was never subject long'd to be a king, as I do long and wish to be a subject	*Ibid.*	4	9	597	2	47
— Did I call thee? no, thou art not king - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	600	1	23
— Richard, enough; I will be king, or die - -	*3 Henry vi.*	1	2	606	2	34
— Was ever king so griev'd for subjects woe - -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	5	615	1	[illegible]
— Edward will always bear himself as king - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	624	2	[illegible]
— For who liv'd king, but I could dig his grave - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	629	1	41
— Tell her the king, that may command, intreats - -	*Richard iii.*	4	4	662	2	20
— Besides, the king's name is a tower of strength -	*Ibid.*	5	3	665	2	35
— Live and beget a happy race of kings - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	667	1	51
— The two kings, equal in lustre, were now best, now worst, as presence did present them - - -	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	1	24
— Let me be married to three kings in a forenoon and widow them all	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	768	2	19
— Weigh you the worth and honour of a king, so great as our dread father in a scale of common ounces - -	*Troilus and Cress.*	2	2	867	1	1
— And turn'd crown'd kings to merchants - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	867	[illegible]	6[illegible]
— The king has cur'd me, I humbly thank his grace -	*Henry viii.*	3	2	692	1	40
— Only we shall retain the name, and all the addition to a king: the sway, revenue, execution of the rest, beloved sons be yours - -	*Lear.*	1		930	2	43
— Ay, every inch a king: when I do stare, see, how the subject quakes	*Ibid.*	4	6	957	2	34
— Almost as bad, good mother, as kill a king and marry with his brother -	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	[illegible]	9
— A king of shreds and patches - -	*Ibid.*	3	4	1024	2	36
— There's such divinity doth hedge a king, that treason can but peep to what it would	*Ib.*	4	5	1029	2	

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
King of England cures the evil	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	2	51
King of kings. Lest he that is the supreme King of kings confound your hidden falshood	*Richard iii.*	2	1	644	1	
Kingdom. Give grandam kingdom, and its grandam will give it a plum, a cherry and a fig	*King John.*	2	1	392	1	14
— His little kingdom of a forced grave	*Ibid.*	4	2	404	1	3
— Say is my kingdom lost, why, 'twas my care, and what loss is it, to be rid of care	*Richard ii.*	3	2	427	1	56
— And my large kingdom for a little grave	*Ibid.*	3	3	429	2	53
— Then you perceive the body of our kingdom, how foul it is	*2 Henry iv.*	3	1	488	1	32
— But for a kingdom, any oath may be broken	*3 Henry vi.*	1	2	606	2	12
— If I did take the kingdom from your sons, to make amends I'll give it to your daughter	*Richard iii.*	4	4	662	1	27
— are clay	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	1	768	1	1
— To give a kingdom for a mirth	*Ibid.*	1	4	771	2	43
Kingdom'd Achilles in commotion rages, and batters down himself	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	3	870	1	31
Kinsman. Peace, fool, he's not thy kinsman	*As You Like It.*	2	4	231	1	39
Kirtle. What stuff wilt have a kirtle of	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	486	2	26
— If you be not swing'd I'll forswear half kirtles	*Ibid.*	5	4	505	2	39
Kiss. Lest the base earth should from her vesture steal a kiss	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	3	1	27
— And seal the bargain with an holy kiss	*Ibid.*	2	2	29	1	13
— Giving a gentle kiss to every sedge	*Ibid.*	2	7	32	2	40
— Stop his mouth with a kiss	*M. Ado About Noth.*	2	1	128	1	20
— This is he that kiss'd away his hand in courtesy	*Love's Labour Lost.*	5	2	169	1	34
— O, kiss me through the hole of this vile wall. I kiss the wall's hole not your lips at all	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	5	1	194	1	29
— And his kissing is as full of sanctity as the touch of holy beard	*As You Like It.*	3	4	239	2	22
— A Nun of winter's sisterhood kisses not more religiously	*Ibid.*	3	4	239	2	25
— When you are gravell'd for lack of matter, you might take occasion to kiss	*Ibid.*	4	1	242	1	49
— To kiss she vy'd so fast	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	2	47
— And kiss'd her lips with such a clamorous smack that at the parting, all the church did echo	*Ibid.*	3	2	266	1	56
— You may ride us with one soft kiss a thousand furlongs, ere with spur we heat an acre	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	1	10
— with inside lip	*Ibid.*	1	2	337	1	11
— The ruddiness upon her lip is wet, you'll mar it, if you kiss it	*Ibid.*	5	3	362	1	43
— Upon thy cheek lay I this zealous kiss	*K. John.*	2	1	390	2	38
— Let me kiss my sovereign's hand, and bow my knee before his majesty	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416	2	29
— I understand thy kisses, and thou mine, and that's a feeling disputation	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	459	1	3
— It is not a fashion for the maids in France to kiss before they are married	*Henry v.*	5	2	540	2	12
— Bear her my true love's kiss	*Richard iii.*	4	4	663	2	3
— Just as I do now, he would kiss you twenty with a breath	*Henry viii.*	1	4	677	2	38
— Sweet heart, I were unmannerly to take you out, and not to kiss you	*Ibid.*	1	4	678	2	53
— O, a kiss long as my exile, sweet as my revenge	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	735	2	3
— We have kiss'd away kingdoms and provinces	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	8	786	2	13
— Give me a kiss, even this repays me	*Ibid.*	3	9	787	2	23
— Die, where thou hast liv'd; quicken with kissing	*Ibid.*	4	13	706	2	53
— That kiss is comfortless, as frozen water to a starved snake	*Titus Andron.*	3	1	843	2	40
— A kiss in fee farm	*Troilus and Cressida.*	3	2	873	1	23
— And scants us with a single famish'd kiss, distasted with the salt of broken tears	*Ibid.*	4	4	880	1	30
— In kissing do you render, or receive	*Ibid.*	4	5	881	2	15
— And sighs, and takes my glove, and gives memorial dainty kisses to it, as I kiss thee	*Ib.*	5	2	886	1	50
— I kissed it. I hope it be not gone, to tell my lord that I kiss ought but him	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	904	1	15
— This kiss if it durst speak, would stretch thy spirits up into the air	*Lear.*	4	2	954	1	32
— And let this kiss repair those violent harms, that my two sisters have in thy reverence made	*Ibid.*	4	7	960	1	34
— You kiss by the book	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	974	1	56
— Like fire and powder, which as they kiss consume	*Ibid.*	2	6	981	2	
— And then kiss me hard, as if he pluck'd up kisses by the roots	*Othello.*	3	3	1064	1	
— I kiss'd thee, ere I kill'd thee;—no way but this, killing myself, to die upon a kiss	*Ib.*	5	2	1079	2	39
Kissing-comfits. Let it hail kissing comfits	*Merry W. of Wind.*			71	[illegible]	6
Kitchen trulls.	*Cymbeline*			925	[illegible]	16
Kitchen vestal scorn'd you	*Comedy of Errors*			115	[illegible]	48
Kitchen-wench humourously described by Dromio	*Ibid.*			111	2	3

Kites.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Kites. To watch her as we watch these kites, that bate, and beat, and will not be obedient	*Tam. of the Shrew.*			269	1	20
— Some powerful spirit instruct the kites and ravens to be thy nurses	*Winter's Tale.*			343	2	18
— When the kite builds look to lesser linen	*Ibid.*	4	2	348	2	35
— Fetch forth the lazar kite of Cressid's kind	*Henry v.*	2	1	515	1	31
— Is Beaufort term'd a kite? where are his talons	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	588	2	37
— More pity that the eagle should be mew'd, while kites and buzzards prey at liberty	*R. iii.*	1	1	635	1	17
— I' the city of kites and crows	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	728	2	41
— Ravens, crows, and kites, fly o'er our heads	*Jul. Cæsar.*	5	1	762	2	52
— Ah, you kite	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	789	1	40
— Detested kite	*Lear.*	1	4	937	2	7
— Ere this, I should have fatted all the region kites with this slave's offal	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1016	2	1
Kitten. I had rather be a kitten and cry mew, than one of these same metre ballad mongers	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	458	1	31
Knacks. When I was young and handed love, as you do, I was wont to load my she with knacks	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	353	1	13
— That thou no more shalt never see this knack	*Ibid.*	4	3	353	2	51
Knapt. I would she were as lying a gossip in that as ever knapt ginger	*Mer. of Ven.*	3	1	208	1	57
Knave misshapen	*Tempest.*	5	1	21	2	55
— That's all one, if he be but one knave	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	35	2	33
— At that time the jealous rascally knave her husband will be forth	*M. W. of Wind.*	2	2	56	1	53
— I will knog his urinals about his knave's costard	*Ibid.*	3	1	58	1	18
— A couple of Ford's knaves, his hinds	*Ibid.*	3	5	64	1	24
— Jealous knave	*Ibid.*	3	5	64	1	27
— Lunatic knave	*Ibid.*	3	5	64	1	29
— I leave an arrant knave with your worship	*Much Ado About Noth.*	5	1	144	1	18
See to my house left in the fearful guard of an unthrifty knave	*Mer. of Ven.*	1	3	202	1	2
— I will speak to him like a saucy lacquey, and under that habit play the knave with him	*As Y. Like It.*	3	2	237	1	40
— A whorson, beetle-headed, flap-ear'd knave	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	2	34
— O, my knave! how does my old lady	*All's Well.*	2	4	288	2	43
— You should have said, sir, before a knave, thou art a knave	*Ibid.*	2	4	288	2	53
— A shrewd knave, and an unhappy	*Ibid.*	4	5	301	1	4
— As thou art a knave, and no knave:—what an equivocal companion is this	*Ibid.*	5	3	304	2	55
— What means this scorn, thou most untoward knave	*K. John.*	1	1	390	1	21
— Use his men well for they are arrant knaves, and will backbite	*2 Henry iv.*	5	1	501	1	40
— That visor is an arrant knave on my knowledge	*Ibid.*	5	1	501	1	49
— You scurvy, lowsy knave	*Henry v.*	5	1	537	2	2
— A crafty knave does need no broker	*2 Henry vi.*	1	2	574	2	60
— At what ease might corrupt minds procure knaves as corrupt to swear against you	*Henry viii.*	5	1	698	1	10
— As an ostler, that for the poorest piece will bear the knave by the volume	*Cor.*	3	3	725	1	3
Gentle knave, good night	*Jul. Cæsar.*	4	3	761	2	17
O that his fault should make a knave of thee, that art not what thou'rt sure of	*A. & C.*	2	5	778	2	12
— My good knave	*Ibid.*	4	12	794	2	46
— All I kept were knaves to serve in meat to villains	*Timon of Athens.*	5	1	825	1	11
There's ne'er a one of you but trusts a knave that mightily deceives you	*Ibid.*	5	2	826	2	13
— A scurvy railing knave	*Troilus and Cressida.*	5	4	888	2	50
— A sly and constant knave; not to be shak'd: the agent for his master	*Cymbeline.*	1	6	898	2	47
— This knave came somewhat saucily into the world before he was sent for	*Lear.*	1	1	929	1	25
— Now my friendly knave I thank thee	*Ibid.*	1	4	935	2	38
— These kind of knaves I know, which in this plainness, harbour more craft and more corrupt ends	*Ibid.*	2	2	941	2	13
— There's ne'er a villain dwelling in all Denmark but he's an arrant knave	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1008	1	15
— We are arrant knaves, all; believe none of us	*Ibid.*	3	1	1017	2	56
— Whip me such honest knaves	*Ibid.*	1	1	1044	2	21
Knaveries. Very honest knaveries	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	4	4	68	2	17
Knavery cannot, sure, hide himself in such reverence	*M. Ado About Noth.*	2	3	130		
— Here's no knavery! see; to beguile the old folks, how the young folks lay their heads together	*Taming of the Shrew.*			258		
— With amber bracelets, beads, and all this knavery	*Ibid.*			271		
— I hold it the more knavery to conceal it	*Winter's Tale.*			356		
— A royal knavery	*Hamlet.*			1037		
—'s plain face is never seen, till us'd	*Othello.*			1054		

Knead-

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Knead. I will knead him, I'll make him supple	*Troi. and Cress.*	2	3	870		
Kneaded clod. This sensible warm motion to become a kneaded clod	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	88	1	14
Knee. Let me kiss my sovereign's hand, and bow my knee before his majesty	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416		31
— Shew me thy humble heart and not thy knee, whose duty is deceivable and false	*Ibid.*	2	3	424		62
— We are amaz'd, and thus long have we stood, to watch the fearful bending of thy knee	*Ibid.*	3	3	429	1	32
— You debase your princely knee, to make the base earth proud with kissing it	*Ibid.*	3	3	430	1	37
— How long is't ago, Jack, since thou saw'st thine own knee	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	454	2	29
— And my arm'd knees who bow'd but in my stirrup, bend like his that hath receiv'd an alms	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	724	1	27
— A mile before his tent fall down, and knee the way into his mercy	*Ibid.*	5	1	733	1	11
— I could as well be brought to knee his throne	*Lear.*	2	4	945	1	10
— And crook the pregnant hinges of the knee, where thrift may follow fawning	*Ham.*	3	2	1019	1	34
Knee-crooking knave	*Othello.*	1	1	1044	1	16
Kneel thou down Philip, but arise more great, arise Sir Richard, and Plantagenet	*K. John.*	1	1	389	1	27
— Thus, Brutus, did my master bid me kneel	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	753	1	47
Knell. Be this sweet Helen's knell, and now forget her	*All's Well.*	5	3	303	1	28
— Contempt and clamour will be my knell	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	1	17
— It is a knell that summons thee to heaven, or to hell	*Macbeth.*	2	1	369	2	23
— The dead man's knell is there scarce ask'd for whom	*Ibid.*	4	3	382	1	25
— And so his knell is knoll'd	*Ibid.*	5	7	386	2	27
— To hear his knell rung out, his judgment,—he was stirr'd with such an agony, he sweat extremely	*Henry viii.*	2	1	679	1	45
— Cause the musicians to play me that sad note I nam'd my knell	*Ibid.*	4	2	695	1	40
— Talks like a knell	*Coriolanus.*	5	4	737	1	40
— Let's shake our heads, and say as 'twere a knell unto our master's fortunes, we have seen better days	*Tim. of Athens.*	4	2	819	1	47
Knew. He knew me as his wife	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	99	2	62
Knife. That my keen knife see not the wound it makes	*Macbeth.*	1	5	367	1	27
— The edge of war, like an ill-sheathed knife, no more shall cut his master	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	442	1	5
Knives have edges	*Henry v.*	2	1	514	2	22
— Why, the devil, should we keep knives to cut one another's throats	*Ibid.*	2	1	515	1	48
— From treason's secret knife, and traitors rage	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	585	1	2
— I wear no knife to slaughter sleeping men	*Ibid.*	3	2	588	2	38
— No doubt the murderous knife was dull and blunt, 'till it was whetted on thy stone hard heart	*Richard iii.*	4	4	661	2	4
— They should invite them without knives; good for their meat, and safer for their lives	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	807	1	26
— Hast thou a knife, come let me see it, here Marcus, fold it in the oration	*T. And.*	4	3	849	1	14
— O, there's a nobleman in town, one Paris, that would fain lay knife aboard	*R. J.*	2	4	980	1	47
— Do thou but call my resolution wise, and with this knife I'll help it presently	*Ibid.*	4	1	990	1	42
Knight. No more was this knight, swearing by his honour, for he never had any	*As You Like It.*	1	2	225	2	37
— There lay he stretch'd along, like a wounded knight	*Ibid.*	3	2	236	2	37
— He is knight, dubb'd with unhack'd rapier, and on carpet consideration	*Tw. Night.*	3	4	324	2	53
—, knight, good mother—Basilisco like	*K. John.*	1	1	390	1	22
— Ask yonder knight in arms, both who he is and why he cometh hither	*Rich. ii.*	1	3	416	2	7
— Thou art the knight of the burning lamp	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	461	2	50
— He seems a knight, and will not any way dishonour me	*1 Henry vi.*	5	4	566	2	41
— Arise a knight; and learn this lesson,—draw thy sword in right	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	611	2	58
— I will go eat with thee, and see your knights	*Troilus and Cress.*	4	5	882	2	36
— Arise my knights o' the battle	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	924	1	6
— With reservation of an hundred knights, by you to be sustain'd	*Lear.*	1	1	930	2	40
Knights of the Garter were of noble birth; valiant and virtuous, full of haughty courage	*1 Henry vi.*	4	1	560	1	3
Knighted. By the honour-giving hand of Cour de Leon knighted in the field	*K. John.*	1	1	388	1	26
— And buried one and twenty valiant sons, knighted in field, slain manfully in arms	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	833	2	9
Knighthood. By that and all the rites of knighthood else	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	1	57
— And, by that sword I swear, which gently lay'd my knighthood on my shoulder	*Ib.*	1	1	414	1	61
— Speak truly on thy knighthood and thy oath	*Ibid.*	1	3	416	1	55
— and honours, born as I wear mine, are titles but of scorn	*Cymbeline.*	5	2	920	2	20
Knightly. And why thou cam'st thus knightly clad in arms, against what man thou com'st, and what thy quarrel	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416	1	53

Knit.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Knit up - - -	*Tempest.*		3	15	2	48
— He shall not knit a knot in his fortunes, with the finger of my substance	*Merry Wives of Winds.*			59	2	42
— These couples shall eternally be knit -	*Mids. Night's Dream*	4	1	191	1	42
— Thy stones with lime and hair knit up in thee - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	194	1	18
— France, shall we knit our powers - -	*King John.*	2	2	394	1	42
— This royal hand and mine are newly knit - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	398	1	32
— And knit our powers to the arm of peace - -	*2 Hen. iv.*	4	1	494	1	52
— The earl of Armagnac, near knit to Charles - -	*1 Henry vi.*	5	2	565	1	25
— He knits his brow and shews an angry eye - -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	583	1	48
— The widow likes him not, she knits her brows -	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	618	1	36
— To knit your hearts with an unslipping knot -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	775	2	20
— Then is Cæsar and he for ever knit together - -	*Ibid.*	2	6	780	1	1
— O, let me teach you how to knit again this scatter'd corn into one mutual sheaf	*Tit. Andronicus.*	5	3	854	1	59
— All the Greekish ears to his experienc'd tongue -	*Troilus and Cress.*	1	3	862	1	49
— And I confess me knit to thy deserving with cables of perdurable toughness	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	2	22
Knobs. His face is full of bubukles, and whelks and knobs and flames of fire	*Hen. v.*	3	6	524	2	6
Knock. The cry did knock against my very heart -	*Tempest*	1	2	2	1	34
— Go to your bosom; knock there -	*Measure for Measure.*	2	2	84	1	20
— me at this gate. and rap me well, or I'll knock your knave's pate	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	257	2	15
— What's he that knocks as he would beat down the gate -	*Ibid.*	5	1	274	1	9
— Gallows and knock, are too powerful on the highway -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	348	2	42
— I have an humour to knock you indifferently well -	*Hen. v.*	2	1	515	1	8
— The knocks are too hot - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	520	2	9
— We must have knocks; ha! must we not -	*Richard iii*	5	3	665	2	26
— Let the musick knock it - -	*Henry viii.*	1	4	678	2	48
— Whether to knock against the gates of Rome, or rudely visit them in parts remote	*Cor.*	4	5	729	2	31
— To knock out an honest Athenian's brains - -	*Timon of Ath.*	1	1	805	2	33
— To the court I'll knock her back - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	5	912	2	31
— A thing more slavish did I ne'er, than answering a slave without a knock	*Ibid.*	4	2	915	1	54
Knocked. 'Twere good you knock'd him -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	29	2	47
Knog. I will knog his urinals about his knave's costard	*Merry W. of Winds.*	3	1	58	1	18
— I will knog your urinals about your knave's cogscombs -	*Ibid.*	3	1	58	2	35
— Let us knog our prains together - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	59	1	10
Knot. His arms in this sad knot - -	*Tempest.*	1	2	4	1	45
— Trust me, a good knot - -	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	3	2	59	2	19
— He shall not knit a knot in his fortunes with the finger of my substance	*Ibid.*	3	2	59	2	42
— There's a knot, a gang, a pack, a conspiracy against me -	*Ibid.*	4	2	66	2	17
— To see a king transformed to a knot - -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	162	1	27
— Her knots disorder'd - -	*Richard ii.*	3	4	430	2	59
— His ancient knot of dangerous adversaries to-morrow are let blood at Pomfret castle	*Richard iii.*	3	1	650	1	11
— So often shall the knot of us be call'd the men that gave their country liberty	*J. Cæsar.*	3	1	753	1	38
— As knots, by the conflux of meeting sap infect the sound pine	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	861	2	46
— And with another knot, five-finger-tied - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	887	1	13
— To knit their souls in self-figur'd knot - -	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903	2	42
— I'll have this knot knit up to-morrow morning -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	2	991	1	24
— Or keep it as a cistern for foul toads to knot and gender in -	*Othello.*	4	2	1071	1	9
Knot-grass. You minimus, of hind'ring knot-grass made -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	188	1	17
Knotty-pated fool. - - -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	453	2	35
Know. Let but your honour know - -	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	80	1	15
— I know not that, when he knows what I know -	*M. Ado About Nothing.*	3	2	133	2	22
— I cannot speak, nor think, nor dare to know that which I know	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	354	1	15
— To know my deed,—'Twere best not know myself -	*Macbeth.*	2	2	370	2	8
— You know neither me, yourselves, nor any thing -	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	2	18
— But, to know a man well, were to know himself - -	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1038	2	39
Knower. Thy knower, Patroclus - -	*Troilus and Cressida.*	2	3	869	1	9
Knowing. Let him be entertain'd among you, as suits with gentlemen of your knowing - - -	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	896	2	37
— One of your great knowing, should learn, being taught, forbearance	*Ibid.*	2	3	903	2	18
— With a knowing ear - -	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1031	1	41
Knowledge. O knowledge ill-inhabited, worse than Jove in a thatch'd house	*As You Like It.*	3	3	238	2	15
— Be innocent of the knowledge dearest chuck, till thou applaud the deed	*Macbeth.*	3	2	374	2	40

Knowledge.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Knowledge. By ſome apparent ſign let us have knowledge -	*1 Henry vi.*	2	1	550		20
—, the wing wherewith we fly to heaven - -	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	596		5
— When poiſoned hours had bound me up from mine own knowledge	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	775		38
Known. So ſoon as I can win the offended king, I will be known your advocate	*Cym.*	1	2	894	1	7
— I'll make thee known, though I loſt twenty lives -	*Othello.*	5	2	1077	2	6
Kybe. If it were a kybe, 'twould put me to my ſlipper -	*Tempeſt.*	2	1	10	1	

L

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
LA. In faith, I will, la: never truſt me elſe -	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	5	2	886	1	2
— In truth la, go with me - -	*Coriolanus.*	1	3	707	2	35
— Nay, that ſhall not ſerve your turn; that ſhall it not, in truth, la	*Tr. and Cr.*	3	1	871	2	51
Label. Ere this hand, by thee to Romeo ſeal'd, ſhall be the label to another deed	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	1	990	1	45
Labour. You mar our labour - -	*Tempeſt.*	1	1	1	1	21
— made eaſy by doing it with a good will - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	12	2	34
— A grievous labour won - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	23	2	17
— ill beſtow'd - -	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	3	2	133	2	31
— The labour we delight in, phyſicks pain - -	*Macbeth.*	2	3	371	1	15
— And labour ſhall refreſh itſelf with hope - -	*Henry v.*	2	2	516	1	24
— in thy vocation: which is as much to ſay as,—let the magiſtrates be labouring men - - -	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	593	1	
— And of our labours thou might'ſt reap the gain -	*3 Henry vi.*	5	7	632	2	2
— For he bewept my fortune, and hugg'd me in his arms, and ſwore with ſobs, that he would labour my delivery - -	*Richard iii.*	1	4	643	2	15
— 'Tis ſweating labour, to bear ſuch idleneſs ſo near the heart, as Cleopatra this	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	3	771	2	6
— Now all labour marrs what it does - -	*Ibid.*	4	12	795	1	41
— The queen's in labour, they ſay, in great extremity; and fear'd ſhe'll with the labour end - - -	*Henry viii.*	5	1	696	2	
Labouring art can never anſwer nature from her inaidable eſtate	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	1	32
— The hour?—Labouring for nine - -	*Timon of Athens.*	3	4	815	1	
Labra. Word of denial in thy Labra's here -	*Merry Wives of Windſor.*	1	1	47	1	34
Labyrinth. What, loſt in the labyrinth of thy fury -	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	2	3	868	2	19
Lace. O, cut my lace; leſt my heart, cracking it, break too	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	345	2	27
— Cut my lace aſunder, that my pent heart may have ſome ſcope to beat	*Rich. iii.*	4	1	656	2	36
— What envious ſtreaks do lace the ſevering clouds in yonder eaſt	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	987	1	41
Lac'd mutton - - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	24	2	4
— White and azure! lac'd with blue of heaven's own tinct	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	902	1	36
Lack. They lack no direction - -	*Mer. W. of Windſor.*	3	3	60	1	28
— You ſhall not lack a prieſt - -	*Ibid.*	4	6	70	2	25
— Who in his office lacks a helper - -	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	4	2	93	2	22
— Let all my ſins lack mercy - -	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	4	1	138	2	53
— Nor doth this wood lack worlds of company, for you, in my reſpect, are all the world - - -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	181	1	18
— Let his lack of years, be no impediment to make him lack a reverend eſtimation	*Mer. of Venice.*	4	1	216	1	22
— Roſalind lacks then the love, that teacheth thee that thou and I am one	*As Y. L. It.*	1	3	228	2	16
— Alas, dear love, I cannot lack thee two hours - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	243	1	37
— She ſays, I am not fair; that I lack manners - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	243	2	59
— They, that leaſt lend it you, ſhall lack it firſt -	*All's Well.*	1	2	280	1	51
— A little thing would make me tell them how much I lack of a man	*Tw. Night.*	3	4	325	2	11
— Our lack is nothing but our leave - -	*Macbeth.*	4	3	382	2	55
— Though abundantly they lack diſcretion, yet are they paſſing cowardly	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705	2	2
— Am ſo near the lack of charity, (to accuſe myſelf) I hate you	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903	2	31
— And that they have a plentiful lack of wit -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1012	2	21
— I lack iniquity ſometimes to do me ſervice - -	*Othello.*	1	2	1045	2	34
Lack-beard. For my Lord Lack-beard there, he and I ſhall meet	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	5	1	142	2	57
Lack-brain. What a lack-brain is this - -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	3	450	2	15
Lack-love. She durſt not lye near to this lack-love—this kill-courteſy	*Midſ. Night's Dr.*	2	3	182	1	41
Lack-luſtre eye - - -	*As You Like It.*	2	7	232	2	16
Lack'd. I ſhall be lov'd when I am lack'd -	*Coriolanus.*	4	1	726	1	41
Lackying the varying tide - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	4	772	1	24

Lacquey.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Lacquey. I will speak to him like a saucy lacquey, and under that habit play the knave with him	*As You Like It.*	3	2	237	1	39
— His lacquey, for all the world caparison'd like the horse	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	1	42
Lad. This pretty lad will prove our country's bliss	3 *Henry vi.*	4	6	626	1	2
Ladder, made of cords	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	31	1	52
— With a corded ladder fetch her down	*Ibid.*	3	1	33	2	45
— A ladder, quaintly made of cords	*Ibid.*	3	1	34	2	1
— Northumberland, thou ladder where-withal the mounting Bolingbroke ascends my throne	*Richard ii.*	5	1	435	1	34
— Northumberland, thou ladder, by the which my cousin Bolingbroke ascends the throne	2 *Henry iv.*	3	1	488	2	16
Ladies attending on the queen. D. P.	*Richard ii.*			413		
— When ladies shall be frighted, and, gladly quak'd, hear more	*Coriolanus.*	1	9	710	2	4
— O, they eat lords; so they come by great bellies	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	805	2	50
Ladies' flesh. If you buy ladies' flesh at a million a dram, you cannot preserve it from tainting	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	897	2	34
Laertes. D. P.	*Hamlet.*			999		
Lafeu. D. P.	*All's Well.*			277		
Lag. Some tardy cripple bore the countermand, that came too lag to see him buried	*R. iii.*	2	1	644	2	50
— The common lag of people	*Timon of Athens.*	3	6	818	1	17
— For that I am some twelve or fourteen moonshines lag of a brother	*Lear.*	1	2	932	2	34
Lag-end. I could be well content to entertain the lag-end of my life with quiet hours	1 *Henry iv.*	5	1	467	2	53
Lakin. By'r lakin	*Tempest.*	3	3	14	2	48
Lamb. Come you to seek the lamb here of the fox	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	100	2	18
— Doing, in the figure of a lamb, the feats of a lion	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	1	1	121	1	19
— Did in eaning time fall party-colour'd lambs	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	3	201	1	30
— Tut! she's a lamb, a dove, a fool to him	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	266	1	34
— I'll sacrifice the lamb that I do love, to spight a raven's heart within a dove	*Tw. N.*	5	1	330	1	10
— We were as twinn'd lambs that did frisk i' the sun, and bleat the one at the other	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	334	2	29
— To offer up a weak, poor innocent lamb, to appease an angry God	*Macbeth.*	4	3	380	2	27
— And the poor state esteem him as a lamb, being compar'd with my confineless harms	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	1	14
— In peace was never gentle lamb more mild	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	2	4
— Is he a lamb? his skin is surely lent him	2 *Henry vi.*	3	1	584	1	20
— Such safety finds the trembling lamb environed with wolves	3 *Henry vi.*	1	1	606	1	15
— pursu'd by hunger-starved wolves	*Ibid.*	1	4	607	2	36
— When the lion fawns upon the lamb, the lamb will never cease to follow him	*Ibid.*	4	8	627	2	34
— Wilt thou, O God, fly from such gentle lambs, and throw them in the entrails of the wolf	*Richard iii.*	4	4	659	1	58
— He's a lamb indeed, that baes like a bear	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	1	15
— O Cassius, you are yoked with a lamb, that carries anger, as the flint bears fire	*Ju. Cæ.*	4	3	760	1	4
— If thou wert the lamb the fox would eat thee	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	823	1	43
— When we all join in league I am a lamb	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	2	847	2	20
— The cloy'd will ravening first the lamb, longs after for the garbage	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	899	2	13
— Pr'ythee, dispatch: the lamb entreats the butcher	*Ibid.*	3	4	940	1	32
Wolvish ravening lambs	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	984	2	2
Lambert, St. Be ready, as your lives shall answer it, at Coventry, upon St. Lambert's day	*Richard ii.*	1	1	415	2	5
Lambkin. Sir John, thy tender lambkin now is king	2 *Henry iv.*	5	3	505	1	34
— Let us condole the knight, for, lambkins, we will live	*Henry v.*	2	1	515	2	30
Lame. Lame me with reasons	*As You Like It.*	1	3	227	2	34
Lament. Farewel, my blood, which if to day thou shed, lament we may, but not revenge thee dead	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416	2	43
— If you will live, lament; if die, be brief	*Richard iii.*	2	2	645	2	40
— But yet let reason govern thy lament	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	843	2	4
Lamentation. Raining the tears of lamentation	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	173	2	51
— Moderate lamentation is the right of the dead	*All's Well.*	1	1	278	1	5
Lamp. I know not what use to put her to, but to make a lamp of her, and run from her by her own light	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	111	2	5
— My wasting lamps some fading glimmer left	*Ibid.*	5	1	119	2	28
— My oil dry'd lamp	*Richard ii.*	1	3	418	1	20
— Our lamp is spent, is out	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4		797		21

Lamps.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Lamps. We waſte our lights in vain, like lamps by day -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	972		
Lampaſs. Troubled with the lampaſs -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	265	1	28
Lancaſter, John of Gaunt, Duke of. D. P. -	*Richard ii.*			413		
— My anſwer is to Lancaſter, and I am come to ſeek that name in England	*Ibid.*	2	3	424	2	46
—, John, Duke of. D. P. - - -	*1 Henry iv.*			441		
Lancaſter and York, union of the houſes of, - -	*Richard iii.*	5	4	669	2	27
Lance. If tall, a lance ill-headed -	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	3	1	132	1	38
— Our lances are but ſtraws - -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	5	2	276	2	45
— Their neelds to lances - - -	*K. John.*	5	2	409	1	35
— Receive thy lance, and heaven defend the right -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	1	29
— Go bear this lance to Thomas, duke of Norfolk -	*Ibid.*	1	3	417	1	31
— We do lance diſeaſes in our bodies - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	1	798	1	8
Lanc'd. Whoſe hands ſoever lanc'd their tender hearts, thy head, all indirectly, gave direction - - -	*Richard iii.*	4	4	661	2	2
Lancelot. D. P. - -	*Mer. of Ven.*			197		
— His ſoliloquy, whether he ſhould run away from his maſter or not	*Ibid.*	2	2	202	2	27
Lands. I fear you have ſold your own lands, to ſee other men's	*As You Like It.*	4	1	241	2	57
— My love, more noble than the world, prizes not quantity of dirty lands	*Tw. Night.*	2	4	307	1	36
— This land of ſuch dear ſouls, this dear dear land -	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	1	46
— That power I have, diſcharge, and let them go to ear the land that hath ſome hope to grow - - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	428	1	57
— You may buy land now as cheap as ſtinking mackerel -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	455	1	3
— The land is burning; Percy ſtands on high; and either they, or we, muſt lower lie - - - - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	463	2	38
— Of all my lands, is nothing left me, but my body's length	*3 Henry vi.*	5	2	629	1	45
— His land's put to their books - -	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	809	1	1
— If not by birth, let me have lands by wit -	*Lear.*	1	2	934	2	3
Land-carrack. He to-night hath boarded a land-carrack -	*Othello.*	1	2	1046	1	48
Land-damn. Would I knew the villain, I would land-damn him	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	340	1	46
Landed. Slender, though well landed, is an ideot	*Mer. Wives of Windſ.*	4	4	68	2	24
Land-fiſh. He is grown a very land-fiſh, languageleſs, a monſter	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	3	3	87[illegible]	1	27
Landleſs. A landleſs knight makes thee a landed ſquire -	*King John.*	1	1	389	1	46
Landlord of England, art thou now not king - -	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	2	54
Land-rakers. I am join'd with no foot land-rakers, no long ſtaff, ſixpenny ſtrikers	*1 Hen. iv.*	2	1	446	2	40
Lane. And turn pre-ordinance, and firſt decree, into the lane of Children	*Julius Cæſar.*	3	1	752	2	1
Langton, Stephen. Keep Stephen Langton, choſen archbiſhop of Canterbury, from that holy ſee - - -	*K. John.*	3	1	397	2	1
Language. You taught me language: and my profit on't is, I know how to curſe	*Tempeſt.*	1	2	5	2	30
— They have been at a great feaſt of the languages, and ſtol'n the ſcraps	*Love's L. Loſt.*	5	1	165	1	5
— in their very geſture - -	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	360	1	18
— The language that I have learn'd theſe forty years, my native Engliſh, now I muſt forego - - -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	2	34
— There's language in her eye, her cheek, her lip, nay, her foot ſpeaks	*Tr. and Cr.*	4	5	881	2	41
Languiſh. What, of death too, that rids our dogs of languiſh	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	799	1	4
Nay, let her languiſh a drop of blood a day; and, being aged, die of this folly	*Cym.*	1	2	895	1	43
Languiſhes. A man that languiſhes in your diſpleaſure -	*Othello.*	3	3	1059	2	48
Languiſhment. A ſpeedier courſe than lingering languiſhment muſt we purſue	*Titus And.*	2	1	837	2	3
Lanthorn. Therefore bear you the lanthorn -	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	3	3	134	1	33
— One muſt come in with a buſh of thorns and a lanthorn, and ſay he comes to diſ-figure, or preſent the perſon of moon-ſhine -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	1	183	2	24
— All theſe ſhould be in the lanthorn, for they are in the moon	*Midſ. Night's Dr.*	5	1	194	2	35
— Thou beareſt the lanthorn in the poop,—but 'tis in the noſe of thee	*1 Hen. iv.*	3	3	461	2	49
— He cannot ſee, though he have his own lanthorn to light him	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	476	1	49
— God ſhall be my ſtay, my hope, my lanthorn to my feet	*2 Henry vi.*	2	3	581	1	55
— A grave? O, no; a lanthorn, ſlaughter'd youth -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	995	2	39
Lap. Die in thy lap - -	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	5	2	145	1	33
Lap'd. He, ſir, was lap'd in a moſt curious mantle -	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	927	1	57
Lapland ſorcerers inhabit here - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	3	114	1	50
Lapſe. To lapſe in fulneſs is ſorer than to lye for need -	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	913	1	7
Lapſed. For which, if I be lapſed in this place, I ſhall pay dear	*Twelfth Night.*	3	3	322	2	9
— in time and paſſion - -	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	2	41
Lapſing. With all the ſize that verity would without lapſing ſuffer	*Coriolanus.*	5	1	734	1	15
Lapt. 'Till that Bellona's bridegroom, lapt in proof, confronted him with ſelf compariſons - - - -	*Macbeth.*	1		364	1	34

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Lapwing. With maids to ſeem the lapwing and to jeſt, tongue far from heart	*M. for M.*	1	5	79	1	43
— Far from her neſt the lapwing cries away	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	2	113	2	38
— Like a lapwing, runs cloſe by the ground	*Much Ado Abt. Noth.*	3	1	131	[illegible]	56
— This lapwing runs away with the ſhell on his head	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1039	1	38
Lards. Falſtaff ſweats to death, and lards the lean earth as he walks along	*1 Henry iv.*	2	2	450	1	52
Larded. The mirth whereof's ſo larded with the matter	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	4	6	70	1	11
— Wit larded with malice	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	5	1	884	2	37
— all with ſweet flowers	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1028	2	33
Larder. Good maſter porter, I belong to the larder	*Henry viii.*	5	3	700	2	51
Larding. In which array, brave ſoldier, doth he lie larding the plain	*Henry v.*	4	6	533	2	
Large. There's gold to pay thy ſoldiers; make large confuſion	*Tim. of Ath.*	4	3	821	1	2
— Achilles on his preſs'd bed lolling	*Troil. and Creſ.*	1	3	863	1	33
— ſecurity	*Ibid.*	1	3	863	2	37
Large-handed robbers your grave maſters are, and pill by law	*Timon of Athens.*	4	1	818	1	57
Largeneſs. Fails in the promis'd largeneſs	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	1	3	861	2	44
Larger. What may follow to try a larger fortune	*Antony and Cleop.*	2	6	779	1	2
Largeſs. Over and beſide Signior Baptiſta's liberality, I'll mend it with a largeſs	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	258	2	42
— And ſent forth great largeſs to your officers	*Macbeth.*	2	1	369	1	21
— Our coffers, with too great a court, and liberal largeſs, are grown ſomewhat light	*R. ii.*	1	4	419	2	21
— A largeſs univerſal, like the ſun, his liberal eye doth give to every one	*Henry v.*	4	ch	527	1	35
Lark. More tuneable than lark to ſhepherd's ear	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	1	1	177	1	35
— The crow doth ſing as ſweetly as the lark, when neither is attended	*Mer. of Ven.*	5	1	220	1	20
— I took this lark for a bunting	*All's Well.*	2	5	289	1	32
— The lark, that tirra-lirra chaunts	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	348	2	19
— For night-owls ſhriek, where mounting larks ſhould ſing	*Richard ii.*	3	3	430	1	27
— Stir with the lark to-morrow, gentle Norfolk	*Richard iii.*	5	3	666	1	32
— Let his grace go forward, and dare us with his cap, like larks	*Henry viii.*	3	2	691	1	38
— Hark! hark! the lark at heaven's gate ſings	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	902	2	40
— The ſhrill-gorg'd lark	*Lear.*	4	6	957	1	23
— It was the lark, the herald of the morn, no nightingale	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	987	1	39
— Nor that is not the lark, whoſe notes do beat the vaulty heaven ſo high above our heads	*Ibid.*	3	5	987	1	55
— It is the lark that ſings ſo out of tune, ſtraining harſh diſcords	*Ibid.*	3	5	987	2	5
— Some ſay the lark and loathed toad change eyes	*Ibid.*	3	5	987	2	8
Lartius, Titus. D. P.	*Coriolanus.*			703		
Laſcivious meeters, to whoſe venom'd ſound the open ear of youth doth always liſten	*R. ii.*	2	1	420	1	7
Laſh. How ſmart a laſh that ſpeech doth give my conſcience	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1017	1	24
Laſh'd. Head-ſtrong liberty is laſh'd with woe	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	1	106	1	6
Laſs-lorn	*Tempeſt.*	4	1	17	1	1
Laſt. At laſt, if promiſe laſt	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	2	211	2	17
— Though laſt, not leaſt in love	*Jul. Cæſar.*	3	1	754	1	1
Latch'd. Haſt thou yet latch'd the Athenian's eyes with the love juice	*Mid. Night's Dr.*	3	2	185	1	55
Late. As great to me, as late	*Tempeſt.*	5	1	20	2	25
— too late he died	*Richard iii.*	3	1	640	1	31
Lated. I am ſo lated in the world, that I have loſt my way for ever	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	9	787	1	[illegible]
Lath. A king's ſon! If I do not beat thee out of thy kingdom with a dagger of lath	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	452	2	47
— Go to; have your lath glu'd within your ſheath	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	836	2	47
Latin. O, good my lord, no Latin	*Henry viii.*	3	1	686	2	51
Latten bilboe. I combat challenge of this latten bilboe	*M. Wives of Wind.*	1	1	47	1	33
Lavatch. Good Mr. Lavatch	*All's Well.*	5	2	301	2	61
Laud. And ſhew to duſt that is a little gilt, more laud than gilt o'er-duſted	*Tr. and Cr.*	3	3	876	1	46
Lave. Baſons and ewers to lave her dainty hands	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	263	1	31
— Unſafe the while, that we muſt lave our honours, in theſe flattering ſtreams	*Macb.*	3	2	374	2	26
Laugh at nothing	*Tempeſt.*	2	1	9	1	4
— Angels with all our ſpleens would all themſelves laugh mortal	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	2	2	84	1	5
— when I am merry	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	1	3	124	2	51
— Nor a man cannot make him laugh	*2 Henry iv.*			497	1	7
— O, you ſhall ſee him laugh 'till his face be like a wet cloak ill laid up	*Ibid.*			501	2	40
— The world may laugh again	*2 Henry vi.*			583	1	7
— I durſt not laugh for fear of opening my lips, and receiving the bad air	*J. Cæſar.*			744	2	7
— Pompey doth this day laugh away his fortune	*Ant. and Cleop.*			779	2	50
Laughed. Queen Hecuba laugh'd, that her eyes ran o'er	*Troil. and Creſſ.*			860	1	43

Laughed.

Lawyers.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Lawyers. The first thing we do, let's kill all the lawyers -	*2 Henry*			593		13
— Crack the lawyer's voice, that he may never more false title plead	*Tim. of Ath.*			821		5
— I will make one of her women lawyer to me; for I yet not understand the case myself - - - -	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903		47
— It is like the breath of an unfee'd lawyer; you gave me nothing for't	*Lear.*	1	4	936		24
— O'er lawyer's fingers, who straight dream of fees -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	972		43
— Why may not that be the scull of a lawyer? Where be his quiddits now	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1034		
Lays. That she will light to listen to their lays, and never mount to trouble you again	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	576		1
— A dreadful lay!—address thee instantly - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	601		20
— On him I lay what you would lay on me, the right and fortune of his happy stars	*Richard iii.*	3	7	655		15
— his finger on his temple - - -	*Henry viii.*	3	2	689		10
— I'll cheer up my discontented troops, and lay for hearts	*Timon of Athens.*	3	5	817		46
— I will have it no lay - - -	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	89		45
— My fortune against any lay worth naming -	*Othello.*	2	3	1057		59
Lay-by. Got with swearing—lay by; and spent with crying—bring in	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	443		32
Lay'd. All the country is lay'd for me - -	*2 Henry vi.*	4	10	598		48
Lay-thoughts. Had my lord Cardinal but half my lay-thoughts in him	*Hen. viii.*	1	4	67		13
Lazar. Fetch forth the lazar kite of Cressid's kind -	*Henry v.*	2	1	51		31
— She never shrowded any but lazars - -	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	3	86[illegible]		54
— For I care not to be the louse of a lazar, so I were not Menelaus	*Ibid.*	5	1	88[illegible]		46
Lazar-like. - - - - -	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	2	
Lazarus. Slaves as ragged as Lazarus in the painted cloth, where the glutton's dogs lick'd his sores - - -	*1 Henry iv.*	4	2	465	2	
Lazy-pacing clouds - - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	2	975	2	33
Leach. Make each prescribe to other, as each other's leach	*Timon of Athens.*	5	6	829	2	27
Leacheries. He is full of leacheries and iniquity -	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	5	5	72	1	31
Lead. In God's name, lead; your king's name be obey'd -	*3 Henry vi.*	3	1	617	1	51
— 'Tis best to give him way; he leads himself - -	*Lear.*	2	4	945	2	53
— Lest his ungovern'd rage dissolve the life that wants the means to lead it	*Ibid.*	4	4	955	2	53
Lead. [metal.] As swift as lead, sir - -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	3	1	155	1	30
— Thou meagre lead, which rather threat'nest, than dost promise aught	*Mer. of Ven.*	3	2	210	2	32
— I am as hot as molten lead, and as heavy too; Heaven keep lead out of me	*1 H. iv.*	5	3	470	1	33
All the rest turn'd on themselves like dull and heavy lead -	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	475	1	12
— Let us be lead within thy bosom, Richard, and weigh thee down to ruin, shame, and death - - - - -	*Richard iii.*	5	3	667	1	45
— Swims with fins of lead - - -	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705	1	36
— Feather of lead - - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	969	1	1
Leaden. In leaden contemplation, have found out such fiery numbers	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	3	163	2	37
— Then leaden age, quicken'd with youthful spleen, and warlike rage	*1 Henry vi.*	4	6	563	2	10
— If he be leaden, icy, cold, unwilling; be thou so too -	*Richard iii.*	3	1	650	1	4
— To you our swords have leaden points - -	*Jul. Cæsar.*	3	1	753	2	42
— I have this while with leaden thoughts been press'd -	*Othello.*	3	4	1066	2	18
Leaden slumber. Lest leaden slumber poize me down to-morrow	*Richard iii.*	5	3	666	2	33
Leading. I wonder much, being men of such great leading as you are, that you see not what impediments drag back our expedition - -	*1 Henry iv.*	4	3	466	1	36
Leaf. Why wither not the leaves, that want their sap -	*Richard iii.*	2	2	645	2	39
— When great leaves fall, then winter is at hand -	*Ibid.*	2	3	647	1	27
League. There is such a league between my good man and he	*Merry W. of Wind.*	3	2	59	1	47
— With league, whose date 'till death shall never end	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	188	2	6
— And the conjunction of our inward souls marry'd in league -	*Lear.*	3	1	398	1	34
— You peers continue this united league - -	*Richard iii.*	2	1	644	1	8
— Now princely Buckingham seal thou this league, with thy embracement to my wife's allies - - - - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	644		
— Now has he crack'd the league between us and the Emperor, the queen's great nephew - - - - -	*Henry viii.*	2	2	681		
Leagu'd. His arms thus leagu'd: I thought, he slept	*Cymbeline.*			917		
Leaguer. He shall suppose no other but that he is carried into the leaguer of the adversaries - - - -	*All's Well.*			293		10
Leak. They will allow us ne'er a jourdan, and then we leak in your chimney	*1 H. iv.*	2		448		6
— Her boat hath a leak - - - -	*Lear.*			950		2
Leaky. Thou art so leaky, that we must leave thee to thy sinking	*Ant. and Cleop.*			789		5

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Leans. She leans me out at her miſtreſs's chamber window	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	3	3	135	1	39
— The lives of all your loving complices lean on your health	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	475	1	59
— Yon Caſſius has a lean and hungry look; he thinks too much: ſuch men are dangerous - - - - -	*Julius Cæſ.*		2	744	1	6
— What ſhalt thou expect, to be depender on a thing that leans	*Cymbeline.*		6	898	2	27
— For every thing is ſeal'd and done that elſe leans on the affair	*Hamlet.*		3	1027	2	6
Leander. How young Leander croſs'd the Helleſpont	*Two Gent. of Verona.*		1	23	2	3
—, the good ſwimmer - - -	*Mu. Ado Ab. Nothing.*		2	144	2	11
— He would have liv'd many a fair year, though Hero had turn'd nun	*As You Like It.*		1	242	2	15
Lean'd. 'Twere good, you lean'd unto his ſentence, with what patience your wiſdom may inform you - - -	*Cymbeline.*		2	894	1	59
Leanneſs. Whoſe large ſtyle agrees not with the leanneſs of his purſe	*2 Henry vi.*		1	572	2	32
Lean-witted. Thou a lunatic lean-witted fool - -	*Richard ii.*		1	421	1	1
Leap. How will he triumph, leap, and laugh at it -	*Love's Labor Loſt.*		3	162	1	8
— Our king being ready to leap out of himſelf for joy of his found daughter	*W.'s T.*		2	360	1	59
— Methinks it were an eaſy leap, to pluck bright honour from the pale fac'd moon	*1 Henry iv.*		3	447	1	8
— I ſhould quickly leap into a wife - -	*Henry v.*		2	539	1	63
— If Cæſar pleaſe, our maſter will leap to be his friend -	*Ant. and Cleop.*		11	788	2	44
— For all beneath the moon I would not leap upright -	*Lear.*		6	956	2	41
— O, bid me leap, rather than marry Paris, from off the battlements of yonder tower	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	1	990	2	3
Leaped. He parted frowning from me, as if ruin leap'd from his eyes	*Henry viii.*	3	2	690	2	12
Leap-frog. If I could win a lady at leap-frog - -	*Henry v.*	5	2	539	1	60
Leaping time. And turn'd my leaping time into a crutch, than have ſeen this	*Cymb.*	4	2	916	2	44
Lear, King. - - -				929		
—'s imprecation on Goncrill - - - -	*Lear.*	1	4	937	2	24
Learn. Are you yet to learn, what late misfortune hath befallen king Edward	*3 H. vi.*	4	4	624	2	53
Learned. With a learned ſpirit of human dealings -	*Othello.*	3	3	1062	2	1
Learning. Inconveniences from want of - -	*Tempeſt.*	1	2	5	2	19
— Ill uſe made of it by Caliban - -	*Ibid.*	1	2	5	2	31
— is but an adjunct to ourſelf - -	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	4	3	163	2	30
— Here let us breathe, and happily inſtitute a courſe of learning, and ingenious ſtudies	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	1	14
— O this learning! what a thing it is - -	*Ibid.*	1	2	258	2	51
—, a mere hoard of gold kept by a devil; till ſack commences it, and ſets in act and uſe	*2 Henry iv.*	4	3	497	1	35
— I did enquire it; and have my learning from ſome true reports	*Ant. and Cleo.*	2	2	774	2	43
— There will little learning die then that day thou art hang'd	*Tim. of Ath.*	2	2	811	1	11
— Puts to him all the learning that his time could make him the receiver of	*Cymb.*	1	1	894	1	13
Leas. Dry up thy marrows, vines, and plough-torn leas -	*Tim. of Ath.*	4	3	822	1	6
Leaſe. That they are out by leaſe - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	42	2	26
— Five years! by'r lady a long leaſe for the clinking of pewter	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	451	2	58
Leaſh. Not following my leaſh unwillingly - -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	354	1	33
— I am ſworn brother to a leaſh of drawers -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	451	2	16
Leaſhed like hounds, ſhould famine, ſword and fire, crouch for employment	*Henry v.*	1	ch.	509	1	7
Leaſing. Now Mercury indue thee with leaſing -	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	311	1	54
— And in his praiſe have almoſt ſtamp'd the leaſing -	*Coriolanus.*	5	2	734	1	18
Leather. If I laſt in this ſervice, you muſt caſe me in leather	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	1	106	2	25
— He that went like a baſs-viol in a caſe of leather - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	114	2	3
Leather aprons. The Nobility think ſcorn to go in leather aprons	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	593	1	3
Leather coats. There is a diſh of leather coats for you -	*2 Henry iv.*	5	3	504	2	2
Leather jerkin. A plague of opinion! a man may wear it on both ſides like a leather jerkin - - - -	*Troil. and Creſ.*	3	3	877	1	25
— - - - - -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	454	1	24
Leave us alone - -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	[illegible]	1	131	1	61
— Good leave, good Philip - -	*King John.*	1	1	389	1	6
— Think, I am dead; and that even here thou tak'ſt as from my death-bed, my laſt living leave - - - - -	*Richard ii.*	[illegible]	1	435	1	15
— You bade me ban, and will you bid me leave -	*2 Henry vi.*	[illegible]	2	590	1	20
— For you will have leave till youth take leave, and leave you to your crutch	*3 H. vi.*	[illegible]	2	617	2	34
— off to wonder - - - - -	*Ibid.*	[illegible]	5	625	1	11
— I would, your grace would leave your griefs -	*Henry viii.*	[illegible]	1	687	1	47
— Bid the muſick leave, they are harſh and heavy to me -	*Ibid.*	[illegible]	2	690	2	23

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Leave. You'll leave your noise, anon	*Henry viii.*	5	3	700	2	47
— your gaping	*Ibid*	5	3	700	2	49
— your tears	*Coriolanus*		1	726	1	23
— That I might so have rated my expence, as I had leave of means	*Tim. of Athen.*		2	811	2	7
— It is the pastor lards the brother's sides, the want that makes him leave	*Ibid.*		3	81[illegible]	2	36
— to plead my deeds	*Titus Andronicus*				2	31
— What some men do, while some men leave to do	*Troi. and Cress.*			876		
— I will rather leave to see Hector, than not to dog him	*Ibid.*	5	1	885	1	32
— He hath, my lord, wrung from me my slow leave, by laboursome petition	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	1	14
Leave-taking. Therefore to horse, and let us not be dainty of leave-taking, but shift away	*Macbeth.*	2	3	372	1	30
Leaven. Speak then, thou unsalted leaven	*Troi. and Cress.*	2	1	865	1	46
— So thou Posthumus, wilt lay the leaven on all proper men	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	909	2	51
Leaven'd. We have with a leaven'd and prepared choice proceeded to you	*Mea. for Mea.*	1	1	76	1	38
Leavy. Since summer first was leavy	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	3	129	2	54
Le Beau. D. P.	*As You Like It.*			223		
Lecher. I will now take the lecher	*Mer. W. of Windf.*	3	5	64	2	30
— You, like a lecher, out of whorish loins are pleas'd to breed out your inheritors	*Troilus and Cressida.*	4	1	878	1	43
— Now a little fire in a wild field, were like an old lecher's heart	*Lear.*	3	4	94[illegible]	1	6
— The wren goes to't, and the small gilded fly does lecher in my sight	*Ibid.*	4	6	957	2	40
Lechery. A little more lenity to lechery would do no harm in him	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	2	91	1	5
— The vice is of great kindred, it is well ally'd	*Ibid.*	3	2	91	1	10
— We have recover'd the most dangerous piece of lechery that ever was known in the commonwealth	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	3	135	2	1
— I defy lechery	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	311	2	25
— Effect of drinking on lechery described	*Macbeth.*	2	3	370	2	47
— A man can no more separate age and covetousness, than he can part young limbs and lechery	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	478	1	25
— Nothing but lechery! all incontinent varlets	*Troi. and Cress.*	5	1	885	1	34
— Still wars and lechery, nothing else holds fashion	*Ibid.*	5	2	887	1	46
— Yet, in a sort, lechery eats itself	*Ibid.*	5	4	888	2	56
Lectures. And see you read no other lectures to her	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	258	2	39
Leda. You were also, Jupiter, a swan, for the love of Leda	*M. W. of Wind.*	5	5	71	1	47
— Fair Leda's daughter had a thousand wooers	*Ibid.*	1	2	259	2	24
Leek. I'll knock his leek about his pate upon St. David's day	*Henry v.*	4	1	527	2	51
— But why wear you your leek to-day	*Ibid.*	5	1	537	1	40
— To eat look you, this leek; because look you, you do not love it	*Ibid.*	5	1	537	2	10
— I pray you fall to; if you can mock a leek, you can eat a leek	*Ibid.*	5	1	537	2	24
Leer of invitation	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	3	49	1	37
— He hath a Rosalind of a better leer than you	*As You Like It.*	4	1	242	1	41
— I will leer upon him as 'a comes by	*2 Henry iv.*	5	5	506	1	12
— I will no more trust him when he leers, than I will a serpent when he hisses	*Troilus and Cress.*	5	1	885	1	26
— Here is a young lad fram'd of another leer	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	2	847	1	62
Leet. And say you would present her at the leet	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	254	1	32
— Who has a breast so pure, but some uncleanly apprehensions keep leets and law days	*Othello.*	3	3	1061	1	6
Left. Search for a jewel, that too casually hath left mine arm	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	904	1	8
Legacy. No legacy is so rich as honesty	*All's Well.*	3	5	292	2	1
Legerity. And newly move with casted slough and fresh legerity	*Henry v.*	4	1	527	2	17
'Leges. Nay, 'tis no matter, what he 'leges in Latin	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	2	257	2	35
Legion. If all the devils in hell be drawn in little, and Legion himself possest him, yet I will speak to him	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	323	2	5
Legitimate. I will prove it legitimate, sir, upon the oaths of judgment and reason	*Ibid.*	3	2	321	2	12
— Sirrah, your brother is legitimate	*King John.*	1	1	388	2	36
— As to the legitimate: fine word,—legitimate!	*Lear.*	1	2	932	2	46
Legitimation, name, and all is gone	*King John.*	1	1	390	1	27
Legs. As proper a man as ever went on four legs	*Tempest.*	2	2	11	1	26
— Four legs and two voices	*Ibid.*	2	2	11	1	58
— I am there before my legs	*All's Well.*	2	2	285	2	41
— My legs do better understand me, sir, than I understand what you mean by bidding me taste my legs	*Twelfth Night.*	3	1	320	2	17
— If my legs were two such riding-rods	*K. John.*	1	1	389	1	5

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Legs. Why have those banish'd and forbidden legs, dar'd once to touch a dust of England's ground	*Richard ii.*			425		6
— Make a leg, and Bolingbroke says—ay	*Ibid.*			430	:	14
— Because his legs are both of a bigness	*2 Henry iv.*			486		39
— I thought, upon one pair of English legs did march three Frenchmen	*Henry v.*			525		4
— A good leg will fall	*Ibid.*			539	2	22
— Thy leg a stick compared with this truncheon	*2 Henry vi.*			598		39
— Your legs did better service than your hands	*3 Henry vi.*			612		52
— I came hither on my legs	*Richard iii.*			642		21
— They have all new legs, and lame ones	*Henry viii.*			676	:	34
— My legs, like loaded branches, bow to the earth, willing to leave their burden	*Ibid.*			694	:	16
— Our steed the leg	*Coriolan.*			704	2	17
— I doubt, whether their legs be worth the sums that are given for 'em	*Tim. of Ath.*			809	:	11
— His legs are for necessity, not for flexure	*Troil. and Cress.*			869	:	
Leicester. At last with easy roads he came to Leicester	*Henry viii.*	4	2	694	2	34
Leiger. Where you shall be an everlasting leiger	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	87	2	52
— Which if he take, shall quite unpeople her of leigers for her sweet	*Cymbeline.*	1	6	898	2	51
Leisure. Pick'd leisure	*Tempest.*	5	1	21	2	30
— Wait for no man's leisure	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	1	3	124	2	49
— If your leisure served	*Ibid.*	3	2	133	2	15
— I am sorry, that your leisure serves you not	*Merch. of Venice.*	4	1	218	1	41
— Which then our leisure would not let us hear	*Richard ii.*	1	1	413	1	11
— Ere further leisure yield them further means	*Ibid.*	1	4	419	2	17
— Had you such leisure in the time of death to gaze upon these secrets of the deep	*R. iii.*	3	4	641	2	25
— The leisure, and the fearful time cuts off the ceremonious vows of love	*Ibid.*	5	3	666	2	25
— I'll trust, by leisure, him that mocks me once	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	834	2	8
Leman. As jealous as Ford, that search'd a hollow wall-nut for his wife's leman	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	4	2	67	1	5
— I sent thee sixpence for thy leman; hadst it	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	314	2	25
— And drink unto the leman mine	*2 Henry iv.*	5	3	504	2	8
Lemon. A lemon; stuck with cloves	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	172	2	9
Lend. If God lend me life	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	2	270	1	11
— O Lord that lends me life, lend me a heart replete with thankfulness	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	571	2	10
— favourable ear to our requests	*Richard iii.*	3	7	655	1	6
— And lend my best attention	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	924	2	63
Lendings. Mowbray hath received eight thousand nobles, in name of lendings for your highness' soldiers	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	2	9
— Off, off, you lendings	*Lear.*	3	4	949	1	2
— You shall not grieve lending me this acquaintance	*Ibid.*	4	3	955	2	25
Length. Leave nothing out for length	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	715	1	32
— So it must be, for now all length is torture	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	12	795	2	40
Lenity. When lenity and cruelty play for a kingdom, the gentlest gamester is the soonest winner	*Henry v.*	3	6	524	2	17
— Away to heaven, respective lenity, and fire-ey'd fury be my conduct now	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	1	982	2	55
Lenox. D. P.	*Macbeth.*			363		
Lent. You have lent him visitation	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	2	92	1	39
— shall be as long again as it is	*2 Henry vi.*	4	3	594	2	30
Lenten. A good lenten answer	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	310	2	19
— entertainment	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1013	2	15
Lenten pye. No hare, sir; unless a hare, sir, in a lenten pye	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	979	2	19
L'envoy. The meaning of *l'envoy*	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	3	1	155	2	12
Leonardo. D. P.	*Mer. of Venice.*			197		
Leonato. D. P.	*M. Ado About Noth.*			121		
— Epitaph on	*Ibid.*	5	3	145	1	45
Leontes. D. P.	*Winter's Tale.*			333		
Leopards. Lions make leopards tame—yea, but not change their spots	*Richard ii.*	1	1	415	1	36
— Wert thou a leopard, thou wert german to the lion	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	823	1	55
Leper. I am no loathsome leper, look on me	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	587		
Lepidus Æmilius. D. P. *Jul. Cæsar.* p. 741.—D. P.	*Ant. and Cleop.*			767		
— compared by Antony to his horse	*J. Cæsar.*	4	1	758		24
Leprosy. Yon ribald nag of Ægypt, whom leprosy o'ertake	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	8	786		18
— Hoar leprosy	*Tim. of Athens.*	4	3	810	:	7
Lesser. Thy death-bed is no lesser than the land	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	2	36

Lesser.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Lesser than a little - - -	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708		30
Lesson. Any hard lesson that may do thee good -	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	1	1	12		24
— My lessons make no musick in three parts -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	1	26		57
Lessoned. Could you not have told him, as you were lesson'd	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	718		25
— Well hast thou lesson'd us; thus shall we do -	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	2	852		44
Lest you do repent - - -	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	3	8		9
Lets. What lets, but one may enter at her window	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	34		59
— If nothing lets to make us happy - -	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	331		49
— I'll give you my commission to let him there a month	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	334		56
— But let him from my thoughts - -	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	442		25
— My speech intreats that I may know the let -	*Henry v.*	5	2	538		37
— By heaven I'll make a ghost of him that lets me -	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1026		25
— If your name be Horatio, as I am let to know it is -	*Ibid.*	4	6	1031		11
Let alone. The let alone lies not in your good will - -	*Lear.*	5	3	963		
Lethargy. How are you come so early in this lethargy -	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	311	2	24
— So that in this time of lethargy, I pick'd and cut most of their festival purses	*W. s T.*	4	3	355	2	24
— - - - - -	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	1	884	1	42
— The lethargy must have his quiet course: if not, he foams at mouth	*Othello.*	4	1	1067	2	31
Lethargy'd. Either his notion weakens, or his discernings are lethargy'd	*Lear.*	1	4	937	1	25
Lethe. Let fancy still my sense in Lethe steep. -	*Twelfth Night.*	4	1	327	1	28
— May this be wash'd in Lethe, and forgotten - -	*2 Henry iv.*	5	2	502	2	35
— So in the Lethe of thy angry soul thou drown the sad remembrance of those wrongs	*Richard iii.*	4	4	661	2	31
— Here thy hunters stand, sign'd in thy spoil, and crimson'd in thy Lethe	*J. Cæsar.*	3	1	754	1	20
— 'Till that the conquering wine hath steep'd our sense in soft and delicate Lethe	*Antony and Cleop.*	2	7	781	2	7
— Duller should'st thou be than the fat weed that rots itself in ease on Lethe's wharf	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	1	21
Lethe'd. That sleep and feeding may prorogue his honour, even 'till a Lethe'd dulness	*Antony and Cleop.*	2	1	773	-	52
Let'st slip. Before the game's afoot, thou still let'st slip -	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	447	2	[illegible]
Letters. I likewise will visit thee with mine letters -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	24	1	22
— I have writ your letter, unto the secret nameless friend of yours	*Ibid.*	2	1	28	1	40
— I'll be so bold to break the seal for once - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	34	2	74
— At your important letters - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	118	1	15
— Might you not know, she would do as she has done, by sending me a letter	*All's W.*	3	4	291	2	62
— Peruse that letter, you must not now deny it is your hand, write from it if you can	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	332	1	15
— Preferment goes by letter and affection, not by the old gradation	*Othello.*	1	1	1044	1	6
— I will steep this letter in sack, and make him eat it -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	482	2	7
— Stanley, look to your wife: if she convey letters to Richmond, you shall answer it	*Richard iii.*	4	2	658	1	47
— I heard no letter from my master, since I wrote him, Imogen was slain	*Cymb.*	4	2	919	1	36
Letters patents. Call in his letters patents that he hath by his attornies general to sue	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	2	33
Level. According to my description, level at my affection	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	2	199	2	21
— Out of the blank and level of my brain -	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	341	2	24
— My life stands in the level of your dreams -	*Ibid.*	3	2	344	2	43
— consideration - -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	480	2	16
— And every thing lies level to our wish -	*Ibid.*	4	4	497	2	13
— not to hit their lives - -	*Richard iii.*	4	4	661	1	37
— I stood i' the level of a full charg'd confederacy -	*Henry viii.*	1	1	674	1	63
— With such accommodation and besort as levels with her breeding -	*Othello.*	1	3	1049	2	17
Levers. Have you any levers to lift me up again, being down -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	2	449	2	12
Leviathan. Be thou here again, ere the Leviathan can swim a league	*Mid. N ght's D.*	2	2	180	2	27
— As send precepts to the Leviathan to come ashore -	*Henry v.*	3	3	522	1	7
Levies. And give away the benefit of our levies, answering us with our charge	*Cor.*	5	5	738	2	13
Levity. Our graver business frowns at this levity -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	781	2	24
— Else might the world convince of levity as well my undertakings, as your counsels	*Troilus and Cressida.*	2	2	867		
Levy. Forthwith a power of English shall we levy -	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	442		
Lewd. But you must trouble him with lewd complaints -	*Richard iii.*	1	3	638		
Lewdness. They may, *cum privilegio*, wear away the tag-end of their lewdness, and be laugh'd at - - - -	*Henry viii.*		3	677	1	10

Lewdly

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Lewdly bent	2 *Henry vi.*	2	1	580	1	7
Lewdsters. Againft fuch lewdfters and their lechery thofe that betray them do no treachery	*Merry Wives of Windfor.*	5		71		28
Lewis XI. D. P. 3 *Henry vi.* p. 603. — the Dauphin	*K. John.*			387		
— the Dauphin, match propofed with the lady Blanch	*Ibid.*			394		10
— And Lewis a prince foon won with moving words	3 *Henry vi.*			616		41
Liable. And reafon to my love is liable	*Jul. Cæfar.*			75		15
Liar. I do defpife a liar as I do defpife one that is falfe, or as I defpife one that is not true	*Merry Wives of Windfor.*			46		41
— There are liars and fwearers enough to beat the honeft men, and hang up them	*Mach.*			380		25
— How God and good men hate fo foul a liar	*Richard ii.*			414		34
— She's like a liar, gone to burning hell	*Othello.*					
Libbards. With libbard's head on knee	*Love's Labor Loft.*	5	2	171		
Liberal. She is too liberal	*Two Gentlemen of Verona.*	3	1	36	2	3
— All liberal reafon I will yield unto	*Love's Labor Loft.*	2	1	153	2	16
— To excufe or hide the liberal oppofition of our fpirits	*Ibid.*	5	2	173	1	34
— Where thou art not known there they fhew fomething too liberal	*Mer. of Ven.*	2	2	204	1	44
— I will become as liberal as you; I'll not deny him any thing I have	*Ibid.*	5	1	221	1	38
— Is he not a moft profane and liberal counfellor	*Othello*	2	1	1053	1	21
— I will fpeak as liberal as the North	*Ibid.*	5	2	1078	1	43
Liberal-conceited. Three liberal-conceited carriages	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1039	1	14
Liberal villain. Moft like a liberal villain	*Much Ado About Noth.*	4	1	138	1	18
Libertine. Thou thyfelf haft been a libertine, as fenfual as the brutifh fting itfelf	*As Y. L. It.*	2	7	233	1	1
— Let witchcraft join with beauty, luft with both tie up the libertine in a field of feafts	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	1	775	2	48
— Like a puft and recklefs libertine	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	2	34
Liberty. My mafter hath threat'n'd to put me into everlafting liberty; for, he fwears he'll turn me away	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	3	3	60	1	40
— plucks juftice by the nofe	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	1	4	78	2	35
— A man is mafter of his liberty	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	1	105	2	61
— Head-ftrong liberty is lafh'd with woe	*Ibid.*	2	1	106	1	6
— He that came behind you, Sir, like an evil angel, and bid you forfake your liberty	*Ib.*	4	3	114	1	60
— I muft have liberty withal, as large a charter as the wind, to blow on whom I pleafe	*As You Like It.*	2	7	232	2	43
— Now fhew yourfelves men, 'tis for liberty	2 *Henry vi.*	4	2	594	2	12
— You are at point to lofe your liberties; Marcius would have all from you	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	721	1	32
— So often fhall the knot of us be call'd the men that gave their country liberty	*Julius Cæfar.*	3	1	753	1	39
— Luft and liberty creep into the minds and marrows of our youth	*Tim. of Ath.*	4	1	816	2	52
Library. My library a dukedom large enough	*Tempeft.*	1	2	3	1	33
Libya. Were his brain as barren as banks of Libya	*Troi. and Cref.*	1	3	864	2	31
Licence. Your virtue hath a licence in't	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	2	4	86	2	27
— That fellow is a fellow of much licence	*Ibid.*	3	2	91	2	59
Lichas. If Hercules and Lichas play at dice	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	1	202	1	53
— Let me lodge Lichas on the horns o' the moon	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	10	794	2	2
Lick. Let them not lick the fweet which is their poifon	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	720	2	39
Lictors. D. P.	*Ibid.*			703		
— Saucy lictors fhall catch at us like ftrumpets	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	800	2	56
Lie credited by telling it	*Tempeft.*	1	2	3	1	23
— Would the two princes lie? would Claudio lie	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	4	1	138	2	24
— He is now as valiant as Hercules, that only tells a lie, and fwears to it	*Ibid.*	4	1	146	1	19
— Quaint lies	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	4	213	2	23
— Puny lies	*Ibid.*	3	4	213	2	28
— One that lies three thirds, and ufes a known truth to pafs a thoufand nothings with	*All's Well.*	2	5	289	1	55
— And then to return and fwear the lies he forges	*Ibid.*	4	1	295	1	46
— Give me the lie, do; and try whether I am not now a gentleman born	*Winter's T.*	5	2	361	1	24
— Whofe tongue foe'er fpeaks falfe, not truly fpeaks, who fpeaks not truly, lies	*John.*	4	3	406	1	57
— By all my hopes, moft falfely doth he lie	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	1	49
— That lie fhall lye fo heavy on my fword, that it fhall render vengeance and revenge	*Ib.*	4	1	432	1	35
— If I tell thee a lie, fpit in my face, call me horfe	1 *Henry iv.*	2	4	453	1	54
— Thefe lies are like the father that begets them, grofs as a mountain	*Ibid.*	2	4	453	2	33
— Muft I, with my bafe tongue, give to my noble heart a lie that it muft bear	*Cor.*			724	1	4
— 'Would, be't my wealth would buy this for a lie	*Ibid.*			732	1	57

Lie.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Lie. No, though it were as virtuous to lie, as to live chastely -	*Coriolanus.*					
— Shall's have a play of this? thou scornful page? there lie thy part	*Cymbeline.*					
— He's a soldier; and for me to say a soldier lies, is stabbing -	*Othello.*	3	4	1064		
— You told a lie: an odious, damned lie: upon my soul a lie; a wicked lie	*Ibid.*	5	2	1077		
Lie. I would have nothing lie on my head -	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	1	53		
— The peace which you so urg'd lies in his answer -	*Henry v.*	5	2	538		
— How lies their battle - -	*Coriolanus.*	1	6	709	2	27
— And at all these wards I lie, at a thousand watches -	*Troi. and Cres.*	1	2	861	1	55
Lie like dogs, and yet say nothing neither -	*Tempest.*	3	2	13	2	19
— Here will I lie to night, but where to morrow?—well, all's one for that	*Richard iii.*	5	3	665	2	25
Lief. I had as lief bear so much lead -	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	4	2	66	2	9
— I had as lief be a list of an English kersey -	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	2	76	2	52
I had as lief have the foppery of freedom as the morality of imprisonments	*Ibid.*	1	3	77	2	57
— I had as lief have heard the night raven -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	3	130	1	2
— I had as lief thou break his neck, as his finger -	*As You Like It.*	1	1	224	2	52
— I had as lief have been myself alone - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	236	2	5
— I had as lief be woo'd of a snail - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	242	1	2
— In very truth, sir, I had as lief be hang'd, sir, as go -	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	491	1	1
— I had as lief not be, as live to be in awe of such a thing as I my self	*Jul. Cæsar.*	1	2	743	1	2
Liefest. Have stirr'd up my liefest liege to be mine enemy -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	584	2	5
Liege. Most mighty liege, and my companion peers, take from my mouth the wish of happy years - - -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	1	2
Liegeman. We enjoin thee, as thou art liegeman to us -	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	343	2	
— You shall become true liegemen to his crown -	*1 Henry vi.*	5	5	568	2	4
Liest. I would say, thou liest, unto thee, with a voice as free as I do pray the gods	*Cor.*	3	3	725	1	5
Lieutenant to Aufidius. D. P. - -	*Ibid.*			703		
Lieutenant's scarf. Like a Lieutenant's scarf -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	127	1	24
Lieutenantry. He alone dealt on lieutenantry, and no practice had in the brave squares of war - - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	9	787	1	41
Life. A clear life - - -	*Tempest.*	3	3	15	2	38
— Good life - - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	15	2	45
— A third of man's own life - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	16	1	22
— is a shuttle - -	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	5	1	70	2	47
— characterized - -	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	87	1	3
— Yet hath my night of life some memory -	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	119	2	2
— What life is in that, to be the death of this marriage	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	2	128	2	5
— But life itself, my wife, and all the world, are not with me esteem'd above thy life	*Merchant of Venice.*	4	1	217	1	3
— You do take my life, when you do take the means whereby I live -	*Ibid.*	4	1	218	1	
— Sweet lady you have given me life and living - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	221	2	4
— And this our life, exempt from public haunt, finds tongues in trees, books in the running brooks, sermons in stones, and good in every thing -	*As You Like It.*	2	1	220	1	2
— Such a life, with such a wife were strange -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	2	259	1	2
— Thy life is dear; for all that life can rate, worth name of life in thee hath estimate	*All's Well.*	1	2	284	2	4
— The web of our life is of a mingled yarn, good and ill together -	*Ibid.*	4	3	297	2	1
— Does not our life consist of the four elements -	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	314	2	
— They that went on crutches ere he was born, desire yet their life to see him a man	*Winter's Tale.*	1	1	333	2	2
— If the king had no son they would desire to live till he had one -	*Ibid.*	1	1	333	2	2
— My past life hath been as continent, as chaste, as true, as I am now unhappy	*Ib.*	3	2	344	1	54
— The crown and comfort of my life, your favour, I do give lost -	*Ibid.*	3	2	344	2	5
— I prize it not a straw:—but for mine honour -	*Ibid.*	3	2	345	1	12
— The very life seems warm upon her lip -	*Ibid.*	5	3	362	1	2
— Nothing in his life became him, like the leaving it -	*Macbeth.*	1	4	366	1	21
— I would set my life on any chance, to mend it, or be rid on't -	*Ibid.*	3	1	374	1	2
— compared to a player, and to a tale told by an ideot -	*Ibid.*	5	5	385	1	45
— is as tedious as a twice told tale - -	*K. John.*	3	4	401	1	1
— Have I commandment on the pulse of life -	*Ibid.*	4	2	403	2	5
— No certain life atchiev'd by others death - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	404	1	1
— An empty casket, where the jewel of life, by some damn'd hand, was robb'd and taken away - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	407	1	5
— Look what I said my life shall prove it true -	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	2	
— My life thou shalt command, but not my shame -	*Ibid.*	1	1	415	1	2

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Life compared to muſic	*Richard ii.*	5	5	438	2	41
— compared to a clock	*Ibid.*	5	5	438	2	47
— The time of life is ſhort; to ſpend that ſhortneſs baſely, were too long	*1 Henry iv.*	5	2	469	2	28
— I better brook the loſs of brittle life, than thoſe proud titles thou haſt won of me	*Ib.*	5	4	471	1	58
— To demonſtrate the life of ſuch a battle in life ſo lifeleſs as it ſhews itſelf	*Henry v.*	4	1	530	2	46
— To ſave a paltry life, and ſlay bright fame	*1 Henry vi.*	4	6	563	2	44
— For ſeeing him, I ſee my life in death	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	588	1	47
— But thou preferr'ſt thy life before thy honour	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	606	1	19
— And I, who at his hands received my life, have by my hands of life bereav'd him	*Ib.*	2	5	614	2	14
— Thy father gave thee life too ſoon, and hath bereft thee of thy life too late	*Ibid.*	2	5	614	2	42
— Cancel his bond of life, dear God, I pray	*Richard iii.*	4	4	660	1	3
— That prefer a noble life before a long	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	720	2	36
— being weary of theſe worldly bars, never lacks power to diſmiſs itſelf	*Jul. Cæſar.*	1	3	746	1	13
— I do find it cowardly and vile, for fear of what might fall ſo to prevent the time of life	*Ibid.*	5	1	763	1	17
— My life is run his compaſs	*Ibid.*	5	3	763	2	22
— Thy life hath had ſome ſmack of honour in it	*Ibid.*	5	5	765	1	31
— I love long life better than figs	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	768	2	26
— If thou and nature can ſo gently part, the ſtroke of death is as a lover's pinch, which hurts, and is deſir'd	*Ibid.*	5	2	801	2	32
— Like madneſs is the glory of this life	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	808	1	28
— This life is nobler than attending for a check; richer than doing nothing for a babe; prouder than ruſtling in unpaid-for ſilk	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	1	40
— What pleaſure, ſir, find we in life, to lock it from action and adventure	*Ibid.*	4	4	919	2	16
— For Imogen's dear life, take mine; and though 'tis not ſo dear, yet 'tis a life	*Ibid.*	5	4	922	1	6
— My life I never held but as a pawn to wage againſt thine enemies	*Lear.*	1	1	931	1	7
— Then there's life in't	*Ibid.*	4	6	958	2	44
— O our lives ſweetneſs! that we the pain of death would hourly bear, rather than die at once	*Ibid.*	5	3	964	1	50
— Why ſhould a dog, a horſe, a rat, have life, and thou no breath at all	*Ibid.*	5	3	965	2	31
My life is my foe's debt	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	974	2	10
— Let my old life be ſacrific'd ſome hour before his time	*Ibid.*	5	3	997	2	20
— I do not ſet my life at a pin's fee	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1006	1	57
Life-harming. Life-harming heavineſs	*Richard ii.*	2	2	422	2	35
Life-leaving. I will die, and leave him all; life-leaving, all is death's	*Rom. and Jul.*	4	5	992	2	43
Lifelings. Od's lifelings, here he is	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	330	2	25
Lifter. Is he ſo young a man, and ſo old a lifter	*Troil. and Creſ.*	1	2	[illegible]	1	15
Ligarius. D. P.	*Julius Cæſar.*			741		
Light. What light is light if Silvia be not ſeen	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	34	2	59
— Women are light at midnight	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	5	1	[illegible]	1	55
— What your wiſdoms could not diſcover thoſe ſhallow fools have brought to light	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	5	1	[illegible]	1	42
— By this light I take pity for thee	*Ibid.*	5	4	[illegible]	2	17
— Seeking light, doth light of light beguile	*Love's Labour Loſt.*	1	1	[illegible]	1	25
— Quibling on the word light	*Ibid.*	5	2	166	1	50
— Let me give light, but let me not be light, for a light wife doth make a heavy huſband	*Merchant of Venice.*	5	1	220	1	55
— thickens, and the crow makes wing to the rooky wood	*Macbeth.*	3	2	[illegible]	2	46
— By this light, whereby I ſee thy beauty	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	2	7
— We had a kind of light what would enſue	*K. John.*	4	3	406	1	20
— Then thus I turn me from my country's light, to dwell in ſolemn ſhades of endleſs night	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	2	51
— And wert indeed, but for the light in thy face, the ſon of utter darkneſs	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	462	1	5
— Clarence beware; thou keep'ſt me from the light	*3 Henry vi.*	5	6	632	1	41
— O then, I ſee, you'll part but with light gifts	*Richard iii.*	3	1	649	1	52
— The lights burn blue	*Ibid.*	5	3	667	2	21
— How came his practices to light	*Henry viii.*	3	2	688	2	18
— When thoſe ſuns of glory, thoſe two lights of men met in the vale of Arde	*Ibid.*	1	1	671	2	27
— Baſe and unluſtrous as the ſmoky light that's fed with ſtinking tallow	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	1	35
— Call her before us; for we have been too light of ſufferance	*Ibid.*	3	5	911	2	17
— We waſte our lights in vain, like lamps by day	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	972	2	10
— Put out the light, and then put out the light	*Othello.*	5	2	1075	2	40
— But once put out thy light, thou cunning'ſt pattern of excelling nature, I know not where is that Promethean heat, that can thy light relumine	*Ibid.*	5	2	1075	2	44

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Light of ear.	*Lear.*			948	1	45
Light of heaven. By this light of heaven	*Othello.*			1072		5
Light o' love.	*Two Gent. of Verona.*			25		42
— Clap us into light o' love; that goes without a burden	*Much Ado About Noth.*			136		4
— with your heels	*Ibid.*			136		
Light on. If I can by any means light on a fit man	*Tam. of the Shrew.*			256		
— There be good fellows in the world, an a man could light on them	*Ibid.*	1	1	256	1	30
Lighted. By good fortune I have lighted well	*Ibid.*	1	2	258	2	60
— Margaret, now thy heavy curse is lighted on poor Hastings' wretched head	*Rich. iii.*	3	4	652	2	28
Lighten. Now the lord lighten thee! thou art a great fool	*2 Henry iv*	2	1	481	1	44
Lighter. And to frown upon Sir Toby, and the lighter people	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	332	1	24
Light-foot. Some light-foot friend post to the Duke of Norfolk	*Richard iii.*	4	4	663	2	17
Lightly. And will not lightly trust the messenger	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	4	115	1	29
— They love his grace but lightly, that fill his ears with such dissentious rumours	*R. iii.*	1	3	638	1	49
— Short summers lightly have a forward spring	*Ibid.*	3	1	649	1	21
— I weigh it lightly, were it heavier	*Ibid.*	3	1	649	1	56
Lightness. Yet must Antony no way excuse his foils, when we do bear so great weight in his lightness	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	4	771	2	51
— O heavy lightness	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	969	1	60
Lightnings the precursors o' the dreadful thunder clap	*Tempest.*	1	2	4	1	17
— to the dread rattling thunder have I given fire	*Ibid.*	5	1	19	2	22
— Brief as the lightning in the collied night	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	1	1	176	2	53
— When shall we three meet again in thunder, lightning, or in rain	*Macbeth.*	1	1	363	1	6
— Be thou as lightning in the eyes of France	*K. John.*	1	1	387	2	12
— Be swift like lightning in the execution	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	1	5
— With lightning strike the murderer dead	*Richard iii.*	1	2	636	1	4
— When the cross blue lightning seem'd to open the breast of heaven, I did present myself even in the aim and very flash of it	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	3	745	2	27
— Secure of thunder's crack, or lightning flash	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	836	1	38
— You nimble lightnings, dart your blinding flames into her scornful eyes	*Lear.*	2	4	944	2	5
— You sulphurous and thought-executing fires, vaunt-couriers to oak-cleaving thunder-bolts	*Ibid.*	3	2	946	2	36
— Too like the lightning, which doth cease to be, ere one can say—it lightens	*Rom. and Jul.*	2	2	976	2	16
— Which their keepers call a lightning before death	*Ibid.*	5	3	995	2	46
Like. Oh, that it were as like, as it is true	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	98	2	52
— If you like elsewhere, do it by stealth	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	110	2	25
— When I like your favour	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	126	1	43
— Being as like as rain to water, or devil to his dam	*K. John.*	2	1	391	2	39
— The offer likes not	*Henry v.*	3	ch	520	1	13
— And like me to the peasant boys of France	*1 Henry vi.*	4	6	563	2	47
— 'Tis like, you would not feast him like a friend, and 'tis well seen, he found an enemy	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	588	2	23
— There's some conceit or other likes him well	*Richard iii.*	3	4	652	1	40
— it your grace	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	1	11
— 'Tis as like you as cherry is to cherry	*Ibid.*	5	1	698	1	54
— May it like your grace to let my tongue excuse all	*Ibid.*	5	2	700	2	6
— That every like is not the same, O Cæsar, the heart of Brutus yerns to think upon	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	2	751	1	47
— As like as Vulcan and his wife	*Troilus and Cressida.*	1	3	863	1	40
— That that likes you not, pleases me best	*Ibid.*	5	2	886	1	58
— So like you, Sir, ambassadors from Rome	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903	1	22
— His countenance likes me not	*Lear.*	2	2	941	2	1
— It likes us well	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1010	2	53
— This likes me well	*Ibid.*	5	2	1040	1	42
Liking. Your discontenting father I'll strive to qualify, and bring him up to liking	*W.'s T.*	4	3	354	2	50
— And needs no other suitor, but his likings	*Othello.*	3	1	159	1	30
Likelihood. What of his heart perceive you in his face, by any likelihood he shew'd to day	*Richard iii.*	3	4	652	1	46
Lily. To paint the lily—is wasteful	*King John.*	4	2	403	1	32
— Like the lily, that once was mistress of the field, and flourish'd, I'll hang my head and perish	*Henry viii.*	3	1	687	2	56
— Yet a virgin, a most unspotted lily shall she pass to the ground	*Henry viii.*	5	4	703	2	22
— Fresh lily!, and whiter than the sheets	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	902	1	29

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Lily. Oh ſweeteſt, faireſt lily! my brother wears thee not the one half ſo well, as when thou grew'ſt thyſelf - - -	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	916	2	46
Lily-beds. Where I may wallow in the lily-beds propos'd for the deſerver	*Tro. & Creſſ.*	3	2	872	2	41
Lily-liver'd. Go, prick thy face, and over red thy fear, thou lily-liver'd boy	*Macbeth.*	5	3	384	1	48
— knave - - -	*Lear.*	2	2	940	2	21
Limander. Like Limander am I truſty ſtill -	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	5	1	194	1	25
Limbeck. And the receipt of reaſon a limbeck only -	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	2	27
Limber. You put me off with limber vows -	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	334	2	6
Limb-meal. O, that I had her here, to tear her limb-meal -	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	905	2	46
Limbo. As far from help as limbo is from bliſs -	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	842	2	25
— Talk'd of ſatan, and of limbo, and of furies, and I know not what	*All's Well.*	5	3	305	1	5
Limbo-patrum. I have ſome of 'em in limbo-patrum -	*Henry viii.*	5	3	701	2	1
Limbs. Therefore good mother to whom am I beholden for theſe limbs	*K. John.*	1	1	390	1	16
— Even ſo my limbs, weaken'd with grief, being now enrag'd with grief, are thrice themſelves - -	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	475	1	37
— Let us chuſe ſuch limbs of noble counſel -	*Ibid.*	5	2	503	2	24
— Two pulls at once,—his lady baniſh'd, and a limb lopp'd off -	*2 Henry vi.*	2	3	581	2	15
— So, ſo; theſe are the limbs of the plot -	*Henry viii.*	1	1	674	1	44
— The tribulation of Tower-hill, or the limbs of Limehouſe their dear brothers	*Ibid.*	5	3	701	1	55
— For Antony is but a limb of Cæſar -	*J. Cæſar.*	2	1	748	1	53
— A curſe ſhall light upon the limbs of men -	*Ibid.*	3	1	754	2	21
Lime. Put ſome lime on your fingers - -	*Tempeſt.*	4	1	18	2	41
— You muſt lay lime to tangle her deſires -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	2	37	2	13
— Let me ſee thee froth and lime -	*M. Wives of Windſor.*	1	3	49	1	3
— You rogue, here's lime in this ſack too -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	452	2	32
Limed. She's limed—I warrant you -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	1	132	2	26
— But that they are limed with the twigs that threaten them -	*All's Well.*	3	5	292	2	12
— I have limed her - -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	323	1	51
— Madam, myſelf have limed a buſh for her; and plac'd a quire of ſuch enticing birds	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	575	2	52
— York and impious Beaufort, that falſe prieſt, have all limed buſhes to betray thy wings - - -	*Ibid.*	2	4	582	2	35
— O limed ſoul; that, ſtruggling to be free, art more engag'd -	*Hamlet.*	3	3	1023	1	46
Limehouſe. The tribulation of Tower-hill, or the limbs of Limehouſe their dear brothers - - -	*Henry viii.*	5	3	701	1	55
Lime-kiln. As hateful to me as the reek of a lime-kiln -	*Merry W. of Windſ.*	3	3	60	2	34
— i' the palm - - -	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	5	1	884	1	45
Lime-twigs. Like lime-twigs ſet to catch my winged ſoul -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	3	591	1	15
Limit. Between which time of the contract, and limit of the ſolemnity	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	3	1	89	2	3
— Hurried here to this place, I' the open air, before I have got ſtrength of limit	*W.'s T.*	3	2	345	1	8
— And many limits of the charge ſet down but yeſternight -	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	442	1	23
— I pr'ythee, give no limits to my tongue; I am a king, and privileg'd to ſpeak	*3 Hen. vi.*	2	2	612	2	17
— For reverence to ſome alive I give a ſparing limit to my tongue -	*Richard iii.*	3	7	655	2	39
— each leader to his ſeveral charge - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	665	2	50
— If there were reaſon for theſe miſeries, then into limits could I bind my woes	*Tit. And.*	3	1	843	2	6
— A priſon for a debtor, that not dares to ſtride a limit -	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	2	3
Limitation. You have ſtood your limitation; and the tribunes endue you with the people's voice - - -	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	717	2	36
Limited. I'll make ſo bold to call, for 'tis my limited ſervice -	*Macbeth.*	2	3	371	1	18
— There is boundleſs theft in limited profeſſions - -	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	824	2	3
Limn'd. As mine eye doth his effigies witneſs moſt truly limn'd, and living in your face - - -	*As You Like It.*	2	7	234	2	5
Limp. So far this ſhadow doth limp behind the ſubſtance -	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	2	211	1	2
— Why doth the world report, that Kate doth limp -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	1	47
— There is an old poor man, who after me hath many a weary ſtep, limp'd in pure love - - -	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	2	8
Lincoln. Theſe Lincoln waſhes have devoured them -	*K. John.*	5	6	410	2	60
— Biſhop. D. P. - -	*Henry viii.*			671		
Line. With full line of his authority governs lord Angelo -	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	5	796	2	15
— And hath ſent for you to line his enterprize -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	3	451	1	30
— He ſends this his moſt memorable line -	*Henry v.*	2	4	519	1	22
— All that ſtand about him are under the line, they need no other penance	*Henry viii.*	5	3	701	1	33
— What if I go line one of their hands -	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903	1	38
Line of life. Here's a ſimple line of life -	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	2	704		

Lineaments.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Lineaments. There muſt needs be a like proportion of lineaments, of manners, and of ſpirit	*Mer. of Venice.*	5	4	213	1	25
— And out of you ſhe ſees herſelf more proper, than any of her lineament can ſhow her	*As You Like It.*	3	5	240	2	35
— I did infer your lineaments, being the right idea of your father	*Richard iii.*	3	7	654	1	24
Lin'd. Who lin'd himſelf with hope, eating the air on promiſe of ſupply	*2 Henry iv.*	1	3	478	2	21
Linen. Let Thiſby have clean linen	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	4	2	192	2	2
— And God knows, whether thoſe that bawl out the ruins of thy linen, ſhall inherit his kingdom	*2 Henry iv.*	[illegible]	2	481	2	12
Linen-cheeks. Thoſe linen-cheeks of thine are counſellors to fear	*Macbeth.*	5	3	384	1	49
Lines. As many lines cloſe in the dial's center	*Henry v.*	1	2	512	2	56
— Com'ſt thou with deep premeditated lines	*1 Henry vi.*	3	1	555	1	8
— Yon grey lines that fret the clouds are meſſengers of day	*Jul. Cæſar.*	2	1	747	2	45
— And ſends the weapons wrapped about with lines that wound beyond the feeling to the quick	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	2	846	2	21
— The lines of my body are as well drawn as his	*Cymbeline.*	4	1	914	1	34
Ling. Our old ling, and our Iſbel o' the country, are nothing like our old ling, and our Iſbels o' the court	*All's Well.*	3	2	290	2	23
Linger. And in Southampton linger your patience on	*Henry v.*	2	cb	514	1	33
Linger'd. We have linger'd about a match between Mrs. Ann Page and my couſin Slender	*Merry Wives of Windſ.*	3	2	59	2	25
— Unleſs his abode be linger'd here by ſome accident	*Othello.*	4	2	1072	2	24
Linguiſt. By your own report a linguiſt	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	1	38	1	45
— The manifold linguiſt and armipotent ſoldier	*All's Well.*	4	3	299	1	11
Link. To link my dear friend to a common ſtate	*M. Ado About Nothing.*	4	1	137	2	50
— There was no link to colour Peter's hat	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	2	3
— Is Edward your true king? for I were loth to link with him that were not lawful choſen	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	620	1	59
Linſtock. And the nimble gunner with linſtock now the deviliſh cannon touches	*H. v.*	3	cb	520	1	14
Linſy-woolſy. But what linſy-woolſy haſt thou to ſpeak to us again	*All's Well.*	4	1	295	1	33
Lion. Had I been ſeized by an hungry lion	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	5	4	43	1	61
— Like an o'er-grown lion in a cave, which goes not out for prey	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	4	78	2	28
— Run by the hideous law as mice by lions	*Ibid.*	1	5	79	2	23
— Doing, in the figure of a lamb, the feats of a lion	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	121	1	19
— Thus doſt thou hear the Nemean lion roar	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	4	1	157	2	52
— Your lion, that holds his poll-ax ſitting on a cloſe-ſtool, will be given to A-jax	*Ibid.*	5	2	171	2	51
— D. P.	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*			175		
— There is not a more fearful wild-fowl, than your lion living	*Ibid.*	3	1	183	1	47
— One lion may [ſpeak] when many aſſes do	*Ibid.*	5	1	193	2	33
— When lion rough in wildeſt rage doth roar	*Ibid.*	5	1	194	1	58
— This lion is a very fox for his valour, and a gooſe for his diſcretion	*Ibid.*	5	1	194	2	4
— Mock the lion when he roars for prey	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	1	202	1	51
— 'Tis the royal diſpoſition of that beaſt, to prey on nothing that doth ſeem as dead	*As You Like It.*	4	3	244	2	45
— The awleſs lion could not wage the fight, nor keep his princely heart from Richard's hand	*King John.*	1	1	390	2	17
— O well did he become that lion's robe, that did diſrobe the lion of that robe	*Ibid.*	2	1	391	2	55
— Talks as familiarly of roaring lions, as maids of thirteen do of puppy dogs	*Ibid.*	2	2	394	2	47
— A caſed lion by the mortal paw	*Ibid.*	3	1	398	2	2
— make leopards tame	*Richard ii.*	1	1	415	1	36
— In war was never lion raged more fierce	*Ibid.*	2	1	421	2	3
— The lion, dying, thruſteth forth his paw, and wounds the earth	*Ibid.*	5	1	435	1	5
— Melancholy as an old lion	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	443	2	33
— The lion will not touch the true prince	*Ibid.*	2	4	454	1	28
— A couching lion	*Ibid.*	3	1	458	1	57
— Valiant as a lion, and wondrous affable	*Ibid.*	3	1	458	2	14
— The king himſelf is to be fear'd as the lion	*Ibid.*	3	3	463	2	23
— I have check'd him for it, and the young lion repents	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	477	2	47
— So that his power, like a fangleſs lion, may offer but not hold	*Ibid.*	4	1	494	2	36
— The man that once did ſell the lion's ſkin while the beaſt liv'd, was kill'd with hunting him	*Henry v.*	4	3	531	2	59
— The other lords, like lions wanting food, do ruſh upon us as their hungry prey	*1 H.*		2	545	2	32
— Either renew the fight or tear the lions out of England's coat	*Ibid.*		4	549	1	11
— Renounce your ſoil, give ſheep in lion's ſtead	*Ibid.*		5	549	2	13

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Lion. And, like a hungry lion did commence rough deeds of rage, and stern impatience	*1 Henry vi.*	4	7	564	1	
— But great men tremble, when the lion roars	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	583	:	52
— That winter lion, who, in rage, forgets aged contusions	*Ibid.*	5	2	602	:	
— So looks the pent-up lion o'er the wretch that trembles under his devouring paws	*3 Henry vi.*	1	3	607	1	44
— As doth a lion in a herd of neat	*Ibid.*	2	1	609	1	50
— To whom do lions cast their gentle looks? not to the beast that would usurp their den	*Ibid.*	2	2	611	2	0
— Whilst lions war, and battle for their dens, poor harmless lambs abide their enmity	*Ib.*	2	5	614	2	22
— When the lion fawns upon the lamb, the lamb will never cease to follow him	*Ibid.*	4	8	627	2	34
— And in their chain fetter'd the kingly lion	*Ibid.*	5	7	632	2	11
— So looks the chased lion upon the daring huntsman that has gall'd him	*Henry viii.*	3	2	690	2	13
— He that trusts to you, where he should find you lions, finds you hares	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705	1	25
— He is a lion that I am proud to hunt	*Ibid.*	1	1	705	2	48
— Against the capitol I met a lion, who glar'd upon me and went surly by	*J. Cæsar.*	1	3	744	1	54
— He were no lion, were not Romans hinds	*Ibid.*	1	3	746	1	24
— [may be betray'd] with toils	*Ibid.*	2	1	748	2	42
— We were two lions litter'd in one day, and I the elder and more terrible	*Ibid.*	2	2	750	2	14
— 'Tis better playing with a lion's whelp, than with an old one dying	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	789	1	47
— If thou wert the lion, the fox would beguile thee	*Timon of Ath.*	4	3	823	1	42
The lion, mov'd with pity, did endure to have his princely paws par'd all away	*T. A.*	2	3	839	1	55
— They that have the voice of lions, and the act of hares, are they not monsters	*Troilus and Cress.*	3	2	873	2	6
— Thou shalt hunt a lion, that will fly with his face backward	*Ibid.*	4	1	877	2	5
— You have a vice of mercy in you, which better fits a lion than a man	*Ibid.*	5	3	887	2	40
— And to grin like lions upon the pikes o' the hunters	*Cymbeline.*	5	3	921	1	24
— in prey	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	47
— Even so as one would beat his offenceless dog, to affright an imperious lion	*Othello.*	2	3	1057	2	5
Lion-mettled. Be lion-mettled, proud; and take no care, who chafes, who frets, or where conspirers are	*Macbeth.*	4	1	378	2	41
Lion-sick. Yes, lion-sick, sick of a proud heart	*Tr. and Cress.*	2	3	869	1	51
Lion's-whelp. Stood smiling, to behold his lion's whelp forage in blood of French nobility	*Henry v.*	1	2	512	1	10
Lioness. A lioness, with udders all drawn dry, lay couching, head on ground, with cat-like watch	*As You Like It.*	4	3	244	2	43
— Did he leave him there, food to the suck'd and hungry lioness	*Ibid.*	4	3	244	2	57
— A lioness hath whelped in the streets	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	2	750	1	41
Lips is parcel of the mouth	*M. W. of Windsor.*	1	1	47	2	53
— I will open my lips in vain, or discover his government	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	89	1	40
— Take, oh take, those lips away, that so sweetly were forsworn	*Ibid.*	4	1	92	1	54
— Thy lips, those kissing cherries tempting grow	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	3	2	186	1	58
— My cherry lips have often kiss'd thy stones	*Ibid.*	5	1	194	1	17
— Here are sever'd lips, parted with sugar breath	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	2	2½0	2	47
— Grapes were made to eat, and lips to open	*As You Like It.*	5	1	245	2	60
— I will not open my lips so wide as a bristle may enter in way of excuse	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	310	2	12
— A foolish hanging of thy nether lip	*1 Hen. iv.*	2	4	455	1	56
— Teach not thy lip such scorn; for it was made for kissing, lady, not for such contempt	*Richard iii.*	1	2	637	1	9
— Their lips were four red roses on a stalk	*Ibid.*	4	3	658	2	36
— His coward lips did from their colour fly	*Jul. Cæsar.*	1	2	743	1	52
— He hangs the lip at something	*Troi. and Cress.*	3	1	872	2	2
— Slaver with lips as common as the stairs that mount the capitol	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	1	31
— My lips, two blushing pilgrims ready stand to smooth that rough touch with a tender kiss	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	974	1	37
— Have not saints lips and holy palmers too	*Ibid.*	1	5	974	1	44
— And lips, O you the doors of breath, seal with a righteous kiss, a dateless bargain to engrossing death	*Ibid.*	5	3	995	1	14
— To lip a wanton in a secure couch, and to suppose her chaste	*Othello.*	4	1	1068	1	11
Lipp'd. A hand, that kings have lipp'd, and trembled kissing	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	5	777	2	37
Lipsbury pinfold. If I had thee in Lipsbury pinfold, I would make thee care for me	*Lear.*	2	2	940	2	12
Liquor. They would melt me out of my fat, drop by drop, and liquor fishermen's boots with me	*M. W. of Winds.*	4	5	69	:	
Liquor'd. Justice hath liquor'd her	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	449		

Liquorice.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Liquorice draughts	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	322	1	8
Lisp. He can carve too and lisp	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	169	1	33
— Look, you lisp, and wear strange suits	*As You Like It.*	4	1	242	1	8
Lisping hawthorn buds, that come like women in men's apparel, and smell like Bucklersbury in simple time	*Merry W. of Winds.*	3	3	60	2	25
List. Elves, list your names	*Ibid.*	5	5	71	1	33
— Your own science exceeds, in that, the lists of all advice my strength can give you	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	1	75	1	35
— And teach your ears to list me with more heed	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	1	113	1	50
— Now take them up, quoth he, if any list	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	266	1	42
— I am bound to your niece, sir, I mean she is the list of my voyage	*Twelfth Night.*	3	1	320	2	15
— What of her ensues I list not prophecy	*Winter's Tale.*	4	1	347	2	55
— Son, list in this conjunction, make this match	*K. John.*	2	2	394	2	56
— And throw the rider headlong in the lists	*Richard ii.*	1	2	416	1	9
— Before King Richard, in his royal lists	*Ibid.*	1	3	416	2	14
— Draw near and list what with our council we have done	*Ibid.*	1	3	417	1	57
— Pr'ythee let her alone, and list to me	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	462	2	20
— The very list, the very utmost bound of all our fortunes	*Ibid.*	4	1	464	1	41
— But list to me, my Humphrey	*2 Henry vi.*	1	2	574	1	47
— See the lists and all things fit	*Ibid.*	2	3	581	2	27
— What work he makes amongst your cloven army	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	1	39
— to your tribunes	*Ibid.*	3	3	725	1	13
— a word	*Julius Cæsar.*	5	4	764	2	59
— Stand close and list him	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	9	793	1	52
— That's as we list to grace him	*Lear.*	5	3	962	2	55
— a brief tale	*Ibid.*	5	3	964	1	46
— Let them take it as they list	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	968	1	24
— If with too credent ear you list his songs	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	2	15
— The ocean, over-peering of his list	*Ibid.*	4	5	1029	1	5
— I find it still, when I have list to sleep	*Othello.*	2	1	1052	2	7
— Confine yourself but in a patient list	*Ibid.*	4	1	1068	1	16
Listening. As they had seen me, with these hangman's hands listening their fear	*Macb.*	2	2	370	1	11
Listed. Ever where his raging eye, or savage heart, without controul, listed to make a prey	*Richard iii.*	3	5	653	2	21
Literature. Gower is a goot captain, and is goot knowledge and literature in the wars	*Henry v.*	4	7	535	1	31
Lither. Two Talbots, winged through the lither sky	*1 Henry vi.*	4	7	564	2	3
Litter. Except for her son which she did litter here	*Tempest.*	1	2	4	2	53
— To crouch in litter of your stable planks	*K. John.*	5	2	409	1	18
— To my litter straight, weakness possesseth me and I am faint	*Ibid.*	5	3	409	2	28
— There is a litter ready; lay him in't, and drive toward Dover	*Lear.*	3	6	951	1	13
Litter'd. Who being, as I am, litter'd under Mercury, was likewise a snapper-up of unconsidered trifles	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	348	2	37
— I would they were Barbarians, (as they are though in Rome litter'd)	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	721	2	37
Little. Hold little faith, though thou hast too much fear	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	330	2	11
— A very little little let us do, and all is done	*Henry v.*	4	2	530	2	20
— I'll tell you in a little	*Henry viii.*	2	1	679	1	21
— And found the blessedness of being little	*Ibid.*	4	2	694	1	27
— His picture in little	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1014	1	15
Littlest. Where love is great, the littlest doubts are fear	*Ibid.*	3	2	1020	1	57
Live by bare words	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	30	1	25
— The practice of it lives in John the Bastard	*Much Ado About Noth.*	4	1	139	1	1
— From seventeen years till now almost fourscore here lived I, but now live here no more	*As You Like It.*	2	3	230	2	19
— Let me live, sir, in a dungeon, i' the stocks, or any where, so I may live	*All's Well.*	4	3	299	1	20
— How wilt thou live?—as birds do, mother	*Macbeth.*	4	2	379	2	47
— Love they to live, that love and honour have	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	1	25
— I live on bread like you, feel want, taste grief, need friends	*Ibid.*	3	2	428	1	16
— And our supplies live largely in the hope of great Northumberland.	*2 Henry iv.*	1	3	478	2	4
— And if to live, the fewer men the greater share of honour	*Henry v.*	4	3	531	1	24
— Long may'st thou live, to bear his image and renew his glories	*3 Henry vi.*	5	4	630	1	37
— That you may live only in bone	*Timon of Athens.*	3	5	817	1	35
— loath'd, and long, most smiling, smooth, detested parasites	*Ibid.*	3	6	818	2	1
Live long day.	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	1	741	2	26

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Live long day.	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	3	863	1	18
Livelihood. The tyranny of her sorrows takes all livelihood from her cheeks	*All's Well.*	1	1	277	2	29
Liver. With liver burning hot	*M. W. of Windf.*	2	1	52	2	23
— If ever love had interest in his liver	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	4	1	139	1	46
— This is the liver vein, which makes flesh a deity	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	161	1	32
— Let my liver rather heat with wine, than my heart cool with mortifying groans	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	1	198	1	41
— Who, inward search'd, have livers white as milk	*Ibid.*	3	2	210	2	14
— And this way I will take upon me to wash your liver as clear as a sound sheep's-heart	*As You Like It.*	3	2	238	1	45
— That wins him liver and all	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	318	2	19
— If you find so much blood in his liver as will clog the foot of a flea, I'll eat the rest of the anatomy	*Ibid.*	3	2	322	1	3
— Were my wife's liver infected as her life, she would not live the running of one glass	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337	1	32
— You measure the heat of our livers with the bitterness of your galls	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	477	2	23
— My knight I will enflame thy noble liver, and make thee rage	*Ibid.*	5	5	506	1	38
— I had rather heat my liver with drinking	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	768	2	16
— Reason and respect make livers pale, and lustyhood deject	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	2	867	1	26
— Dirt rotten livers	*Ibid.*	5	1	884	1	43
Livers [persons alive] pr'ythee, think there's livers out of Britain	*Cymbeline.*	3	1	910	2	29
Livery. It appears by their bare liveries that they live by your bare words	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	3	30	1	24
— Destin'd livery	*Measure for Measure.*	2	4	86	2	20
— The cunning livery of hell	*Ibid.*	3	1	88	1	41
— Mislike me not for my complexion, the shadow'd livery of the burnish'd sun	*M. of V.*	2	1	202	1	22
— I will apparel them all in one livery	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	553	2	10
— It is our way if we will keep in favour with the king, to be her men and wear her livery	*Richard iii.*	1	1	634	2	13
— In his livery walk'd crowns and crownets	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	799	2	10
— By his attornies general to sue his livery and deny his offer'd homage	*Rich. ii.*	2	1	421	2	35
— I am deny'd to sue my livery here	*Ibid.*	2	3	425	1	46
— To sue his livery and beg his peace	*1 Henry iv.*	4	3	444	2	25
Living dead-man	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	119	1	6
Living death. Now they kill me with a living death	*Richard iii.*	1	2	636	2	49
Living reason. Give me a living reason that she's disloyal	*Othello.*	3	3	1064	1	1
Lizard's leg	*Macbeth.*	4	1	378	1	4
— Their softest touch, as smart as lizard's stings	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	590	1	11
— As venom'd toads, or lizard's dreadful stings	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	612	2	41
Lo. Why, lo you now, I have spoke to the purpose twice	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	1	23
— you, my lord, the net is fallen upon me	*Henry viii.*	1	1	674	1	19
Loach. And your chamber-lie breeds fleas like a loach	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	448	1	27
Load. I chiefly, that set thee on to this desert, am bound to load thy merit richly	*Cym.*	1	6	898	2	44
Loan. For loan oft loses both itself and friend	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1005	1	9
Loath. How mine eye doth loath his visage now	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	4	1	19[illegible]	1	48
— She's gone; I am abus'd; and my relief must be—to loath her	*Othello.*	3	3	1062	2	10
Loathed. Thou loathed issue of thy father's loins	*Richard iii.*	1	3	640	1	5
— Why should our endeavour be so lov'd and the performance so loath'd	*Tr. and Cr.*	5	11	891	2	3
Loathly. The people fear me, for they do observe unfather'd heirs, and loathly births of nature	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	498	2	26
Loathsome. This loathsome world	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	1	994	2	16
Loathsomeness. The loathsomeness of them offends me more than the stripes I have receiv'd	*Winter's Tale.*	[illegible]	2	349	1	13
Loaves. There shall be in England seven half-penny loaves sold for a penny	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	553	2	1
Lob. Farewel, thou lob of spirits, I'll be gone	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	1	179	1	21
— Their poor jades, lob down their heads, dropping the hide and hips	*Henry v.*	4	2	530	2	38
Lock. Wherefore didst thou lock me forth to day	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	4	116	1	6
— I know him, he wears a lock	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	3	135	2	4
— He wears a key in his ear and a lock hanging by it	*Ibid.*	5	1	144	1	5
— And so locks her in embracing, as if she would pin her to her heart	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	360	2	25
— And pluck up drowned honour by the locks	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	447	1	12
[illegible] will lock his counsel in my breast	*1 Henry vi.*	2	5	554	2	47
[illegible] wax, thy leave;—blest be the bees, that make these locks of counsel	*Cym.*	3	2	907	2	13
[illegible]sure shall we find in life, to lock it from action and adventure	*Ibid.*	4	4	919	2	16

Lock.

Word	Quotation	Play	S.	P.	C.	L.
Lock.	You shall not now be stolen, you have locks upon you -	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	921	2	41
—	Thy knotty and combined locks to part, and each particular hair to stand on end, like quills upon the fretful porcupine - -	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	1	5
Lock and key.	This is a subtle whore, a closet lock and key of villainous secrets	*Othello.*	4	2	1070	2	8
Lockram.	The kitchen malkin pins her richest lockram 'bout her reeky neck	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	714	1	14
Locusts.	The food that to him now is as luscious as locusts, shall be to him shortly as bitter as coloquintida - -	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	2	34
Lode-stars.	Your eyes are lode-stars -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	1	1	177	1	34
Lodge.	You have broke open my lodge -	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	1	46	2	36
—	We'll make foul weather with despised tears, our sighs, and they, shall lodge the summer corn - - -	*Richard ii.*	3	3	429	2	63
—	And by whose power I well might lodge a fear to be again displac'd	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	500	2	23
—	Bid the commanders prepare to lodge their companies to night -	*Jul. Cæs.*	4	3	760	1	43
—	Let me lodge Lichas on the horns o' the moon -	*Antony and Cleop.*	4	10	794	2	2
Lodged.	Though bladed corn be lodged - -	*Macbeth.*	4	1	378	1	51
Lodgers.	Nor shall my Nell keep lodgers - -	*Henry v.*	2	1	514	2	32
Lodging.	This lodging likes me better since I may say—now lie I like a king	*Ibid.*	4	1	527	2	10
Lodovico.	D. P. - -	*Othello.*			1043		
Loffe.	Then the whole quire hold their hips and loffe -	*Mid. Night's Dr.*	2	1	179	2	10
Logs.	I have a head, sir, that will find out logs -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	4	992	1	34
Loggats.	Did these bones cost no more the breeding, but to play at loggats with them	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1034	1	40
Loggerhead.	You whoreson logger head - -	*Love's Labour Lost.*	4	3	162	2	16
—	With three or four logger-heads, amongst three or four score hogsheads	*1 Hen. iv.*	2	4	451	2	13
—	A merry whoreson! ha, thou shalt be logger-head -	*Romeo and Jul.*	4	4	992	1	37
Logger-headed.	You logger-headed and unpolish'd grooms	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	1	54
Logick.	Talk logick with acquaintance that you have -	*Ibid.*	1	1	255	1	39
Log-man.	For your sake, am I your patient log-man - -	*Tempest.*	3	1	13	1	18
Loins.	This shame derives itself from unknown loins -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	4	1	138	2	6
—	That from his loins no hopeful branch may spring -	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	618	2	28
Loiter.	Sir John, you loiter here too long, being you are to take soldiers up in counties as you go - - -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	481	1	36
Loiterer.	Illiterate loiterer - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	36	1	8
Lolling	the tongue through slaughtering - -	*Cymbeline.*	5	3	920	2	53
Lolls.	So hangs, and lolls, and weeps upon me -	*Othello.*	4	1	1068	2	35
Lombardy.	Fruitful Lombardy, the pleasant garden of great Italy	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	1	8
London	hath received, like a kind host, the Dauphin and his powers -	*K. John.*	5	1	407	1	50
—	The mayor, and all his brethren, in best sort,—like to the senators of antique Rome	*Henry v.*	5	ch	537	1	14
—,	Lord Mayor of. D. P. - -	*1 Henry vi.*			543		
London bridge.	Jack Cade hath gotten London bridge, the citizens fly him and forsake their houses - - -	*2 Henry vi.*	4	4	595	1	42
—	Go and set London bridge on fire - -	*Ibid.*	4	6	595	2	35
London-stone.	Sitting upon London stone I charge and command	*Ibid.*	4	6	595	2	19
Loneliness.	Now I see the mystery of your loneliness -	*All's Well.*	1	3	282	1	22
Lone woman.	A hundred mark is a long loan for a poor lone woman to bear	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	479	2	41
Long.	But he did long in vain - -	*Ibid.*	2	3	483	1	15
—	I long to see my prison - -	*2 Henry vi.*	2	4	583	2	19
'—	of her it was, that we meet here so strangely -	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	926	2	7
Longaville.	D. P. - -	*Love's Lab. Lost.*			147		
—,	his character - - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	152	1	48
Long-during.	As motion, and long-during action,—tires the sinew vigour of the traveller - - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	163	2	23
Longed.	Ne'er longed my mother so to see me first, as I have now -	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	909	1	39
Longer	liver take all - -	*Rom. and Jul.*	1	5	973	1	56
Long'st.	Who long'st—O, let me 'bate,—but not like; yet long'st, but in a fainter kind - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	2	907	2	36
'Longeth.	Bless you with such grace as 'longeth to a lover's blessed case	*Tam. of the Shr.*	4	2	269	2	32
Longings.	I have immortal longings on me -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	801	2	18
—	Sir, you have sav'd my longing, and feed most hungrily on your sight	*Tim. of Ath.*	1	1	806	1	47
—	I have a woman's longing, an appetite that I am sick withal	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	3	876	2	55
Longly.	You look'd so longly on the maid, perhaps you mark'd not what's the pith of all - -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	256	1	13
Long-tongu'd	Warwick, dare you speak - -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	612	1	49

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Long-tongu'd babbling gossip	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	2	847	:	35
Looft. She being once looft	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	8	786	:	27
Look in a mov'd sort	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	:	40
— His mistress did hold his eyes lock'd in her crystal look	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	30	:	
— His looks are my soul's food	*Ibid.*	2	7	32	:	
— to know	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	1	76		44
— And Helena of Athens look thou find	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	3	2	186		
— By day's approach look to be visited	*Ibid.*	3	2	189		
— I thought of her, even in these looks I made	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	359	2	59
— Kill me with thy sword, and not with such a cruel threat'ning look	3 *Henry vi.*	1	3	607	1	48
— Whose heavy looks foretel some dreadful story hanging on thy tongue	*Ibid.*	2	1	609	2	52
— Let them look they glory not in mischief	*Henry viii.*	2	1	679	2	37
— Then he speaks what's in his heart: and that is there, which looks with us to break his neck	*Coriolanus.*	3	3	724	2	49
— Look fresh and merrily; let not your looks put on our purposes	*Jul. Cæsar.*	2	1	749	1	6
—, ye draw home enough	*Titus Andron.*	4	3	848	1	17
— How look I, that I should seem to lack humanity so much as this fact comes to	*Cym.*	3	2	907	1	47
— I'll look to like, if looking liking move	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	3	971	2	54
Looked sadly for want of money	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	1	27	1	53
— I have look'd on thousands, who have sped the better by my regard, but kill'd none so	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	338	1	10
— Boy, thou hast look'd thyself into my grace, and art mine own	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	924	2	33
Looked for. My father is here looked for every day	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	2	270	1	53
Looking-glass. Nor made to court an amorous looking-glass	*Richard iii.*	1	1	634	1	1
— I'll be at charges for a looking-glass	*Ibid.*	1	2	637	2	42
— Lend me a looking-glass; if that her breath will mist or stain the stone, why, then she lives	*Lear.*	5	3	965	1	26
Loon. The devil damn thee black, thou cream-fac'd loon	*Macbeth.*	5	3	384	1	42
Loose. Where you are liberal of your loves and counsels, be sure, you be not loose	*H. viii.*	2	1	680	1	50
Loosen. I had rather lose the battle, than that sister should loosen him and me	*Lear.*	5	1	961	1	41
Loose-wived. It is a heart-breaking to see a handsome man loose-wived	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	769	1	1:
Loosing. Both my revenge and hate loosing upon thee in the name of justice	*All's Well.*	2	3	287	1	4[illegible]
Lopp'd. Who not contented that he lopp'd the branch in hewing Rutland when his leaves put forth	3 *Henry vi.*	2	6	615	2	35
— Alarbus limbs are lopp'd	*Tit. Andron.*	1	2	833	1	16
— What stern ungentle hands have lopp'd, and hew'd, and made thy body bare of her two branches	*Ibid.*	2	5	841	1	2[illegible]
Lords. D. P.	*As You Like It.*			223		
— Thou art a lord and nothing but a lord	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	254	1	[illegible]
— Am I a lord, and have I such a lady	*Ibid.*		2	254	1	11
— Upon my life, I am a lord, indeed; and not a tinker, nor Christopher Sly	*Ibid.*		1	254	1	1[illegible]
— Stand, my good lord, 'pray in your good report	2 *Hen. iv.*	4	3	496	2	5[illegible]
— We will not leave one lord, one gentleman	*Ibid.*	4	2	594	2	13
— Wilt thou be lord of the whole world	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	780	2	50
Lord's anointed. Let not the heavens hear these tell-tale women rail on the Lord's anointed	*Richard iii.*	4	4	660	2	29
Lord Chief Justice. D. P. 2 *Henry iv.* p. 473. *Lord Mayor.* D. P.	*R. iii.*			633		
Lordlings. You were pretty lordlings then	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	334	2	23
Lord's sake. Are now in for the Lord's sake	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	3	95	2	27
Lordship. Since wives are monsters to you, and you do fly them as you swear them lordship	*All's Well.*	5	3	304	1	[illegible]
— Be it a lordship thou shalt have it for that word	2 *Henry vi.*	4	7	595	2	48
Lorenzo. D. P.	*Merch. of Venice.*			197		
Losers. Well, such losers may have leave to speak	2 *Henry vi.*	3	1	585	1	14
— For losers will have leave to ease their stomachs with their bitter tongues	*Tit. And.*	3	1	843	2	2[illegible]
Loss of question	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	86	1	2[illegible]
upon loss! the thief gone with so much, and so much to find the thief	*Mer. of Ven.*	3	1	209	1	62
— That very envy and the tongue of loss, cry'd fame and honour on him	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	329	1	52
— Poor thing condemn'd to loss	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	343	2	24
— Your lordship is the most patient man in loss	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	902	2	18
— So shall you feel the loss, but not the friend which you weep for	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	988	1	1[illegible]
— Even so great men great losses should endure	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	3	760	[illegible]	51
— Seeking to give losses their remedies	*Lear.*	2	2	942		52
Lost. Or both yourself and me cry, lost	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	338		35

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Lost. It is danger to make him even o'er the time he has lost	*Lear.*	4	7	960	2	41
Lot. However heaven, or fortune, cast my lot	*Richard II.*	1	3	417	1	12
— It is lots to blanks, my name hath touch'd your ears	*Coriolanus.*	5	2	734	1	4
— If we draw lots, he speeds	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	3	777	1	30
— Why, as by lot, God wot	*Hamlet.*	2	[illegible]	1014	2	18
Loth. I am right loth to go	*Mer. of Venice*	2	5	205	1	47
— I would be loth to foil him	*As You Like It.*	1	1	224	2	35
Lothly. Seeing how lothly opposite I stood to his unnatural purpose	*Lear.*	2	1	939	2	12
Lothness. Look not sad, nor make replies of lothness	*Ant. & Cleop.*	3	9	787	1	19
Lottery. The lottery, that he hath devised in these three chests of gold, silver, and lead	*Merchant of Venice.*	1	2	199	2	12
— The lottery of my destiny bars me the right of voluntary chusing	*Ibid*	2	1	202	1	35
— An we might have a good woman born, but every blazing star, or at an earthquake, 'twould mend the lottery well	*All's Well.*	1	3	281	1	52
— So let high-sighted tyranny range on, till each man drop by lottery	*Jul. Cæsar.*	2	1	748	1	5
— Octavia is a blessed lottery to him	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	776	2	37
Loud. Go not too far i' the land, 'tis like to be loud weather	*Winter's Tale*	3	3	346	1	58
Love. None that I love more than myself	*Tempest.*	1	1	1	1	28
—, progress of, between Ferdinand and Miranda	*Ibid.*	1	2	6	1	36
— makes labour pleasure	*Ibid.*	3	1	12	1	39
—, progress of, between Ferdinand and Miranda	*Ibid.*	3	1	12	2	38
— Sweet glances of thy honour'd love	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	23	1	7
—, Love-book	*Ibid.*	1	1	23	1	22
— On some shallow story of deep love	*Ibid.*	1	1	23	2	2
— A deeper love, for he was more than over-shoes in love	*Ibid.*	1	1	23	2	4
— Over-boots in love	*Ibid.*	1	1	23	2	6
— described	*Ibid.*	1	1	23	2	12
— 'Tis love you cavil at, I am not love	*Ibid.*	1	1	23	2	22
— is your master, for he masters you	*Ibid.*	1	1	24	1	2
— Eating love inhabits in the finest wits of all	*Ibid.*	1	1	24	1	5
— By love the young and tender wit is turned to folly	*Ibid.*	1	1	24	1	9
— of Julia and Protheus	*Ibid.*	1	2	25	1	29
— How wayward is this foolish love	*Ibid.*	1	2	25	2	12
— like a testy babe will scratch the nurse	*Ibid.*	1	2	25	2	13
— Here is her oath for love, her honour's pawn	*Ibid.*	1	3	26	2	42
— Signs of love	*Ibid.*	2	1	27	1	47
— If you love her, you cannot see her, because love is blind	*Ibid.*	2	1	28	1	3
— The camelion love can feed on air	*Ibid.*	2	1	28	2	56
—'s forgetfulness	*Ibid.*	2	2	29	1	18
— True love should go without a word	*Ibid.*	2	2	29	1	23
— Parting strikes poor lovers dumb	*Ibid.*	2	2	29	1	28
— hath twenty pair of eyes	*Ibid.*	2	4	30	2	13
— I have done penance for contemning love	*Ibid.*	2	4	30	2	59
— In revenge of my contempt of love, love hath chased sleep from my enthralled eyes	*Ibid.*	2	4	30	2	64
—'s a mighty lord	*Ibid.*	2	4	31	1	2
— Now can I break my fast, dine, sup and sleep upon the very naked name of love	*Ib.*	2	4	31	1	7
— delights in praise	*Ibid.*	2	4	31	1	15
— thou know'st, is full of jealousy	*Ibid.*	2	4	31	1	46
The remembrance of my former love is by a newer object quite forgotten	*Ibid.*	2	4	31	2	4
Protheus endeavours to circumvent Valentine in the love of Silvia	*Ibid*	2	4	31	2	1
— I care not tho' he burn himself in love	*Ibid*	2	4	31	2	19
— Soliloquy of Protheus whether he should leave Julia and pursue his love to Silvia	*Ib.*	2	6	32	1	31
— Love bad me swear, love bids me forswear, O sweet suggesting love, teach me, thy tempted subject, to excuse it	*Ibid*	2	6	32	1	36
— lends me wings to make my purpose swift	*Ibid*	2	6	32	2	11
— Even in kind love I do conjure thee	*Ibid.*	2	7	32	2	18
— The inly touch of love	*Ibid.*	2	7	32	2	34
— To quench the fire of love with words	*Ibid*	2	7	32	2	36
— I do not seek to quench your love's hot fire, but qualify the fire's extreme rage, lest it should burn above the bounds of reason	*Ibid.*	2	7	32	2	37
— The more thou damm'st it up the more it burns	*Ibid*	2	7	32	2	40
— compared to a current of water	*Ibid*	2	7	32	2	41
— With twenty odd conceited true-love knots	*Ibid*	2	7	33	1	1

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Love. Only deserve my love by loving him	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	7	33	2	16
— Scorn at first makes after-love the more	*Ibid.*	3	1	34	1	41
— on perseverance in	*Ibid.*	3	1	34	1	42
— is like a child, that longs for every thing that he can come by	*Ibid.*	3	1	34	2	8
— The weak impress of love compared to a figure trenched in ice	*Ibid.*	3	2	36	2	51
— As you unwind her love from him, lest it should ravel and be good to none, you must provide to bottom it on me	*Ibid.*	3	[illegible]	37	1	39
—'s firm votary	*Ibid.*	3	2	37	2	3
— This discipline shews thou hast been in love	*Ibid.*	3	2	37	2	32
— The more she spurns my love the more it grows and fawneth on her still	*Ibid.*	4	2	38	2	25
— will creep in service where it cannot go	*Ibid.*	4	2	38	2	31
— doth to her eyes repair	*Ibid.*	4	2	39	1	3
— In his grave assure thyself my love is buried	*Ibid.*	4	2	39	1	15
— Go to thy lady's grave and call her's thence; or at the least in her's sepulchre thine	*Ibid.*	4	2	39	1	18
— On the love of Protheus to Julia and Silvia	*Ibid.*	4	3	41	1	11
— I am my master's true confirmed love	*Ibid.*	4	3	41	2	36
— How love can trifle with itself	*Ibid.*	4	3	41	2	58
— will not be spurr'd to what it loaths	*Ibid.*	5	2	42	1	44
— lend me patience to forbear a while	*Ibid.*	5	4	43	1	53
— Oh, 'tis the curse of love, and still approv'd, when women cannot love where they're belov'd	*Ibid.*	5	4	43	2	9
— I'll woo you like a soldier, at arms end; and love you 'gainst the nature of love, force you	*Ibid.*	5	4	43	2	25
— I dare thee but to breathe upon my love	*Ibid.*	5	4	44	1	46
— The decrease of love on better acquaintance	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	1	48	1	19
— Though love use reason for his precision, he admits him not for his counsellor	*Ibid.*	2	1	51	1	46
— like a shadow flies when substance love pursues	*Ibid.*	2	2	55	2	53
— like a fair house built on another man's ground	*Ibid.*	2	2	56	1	2
— I must advance the colours of my love	*Ibid.*	3	4	63	1	10
— You are obsequious in your love	*Ibid.*	4	2	65	2	11
— Oh powerful love! that in some respects, makes a beast a man; in some other, a man a beast	*Ibid.*	5	5	71	1	44
— Oh, omnipotent love	*Ibid.*	5	5	71	1	49
— You would have married her most shamefully, where there was no proportion held in love	*Ibid.*	5	5	73	2	21
— In love the heavens themselves do guide the state, money buys lands, but wives are sold by fate	*Ibid.*	5	5	73	2	32
— Believe not that the dribbling dart of love can pierce a compleat bosom	*Meas. for M.*	1	4	78	2	7
— Injurious love that respites me a life, whose every comfort is still a dying horror	*Ibid.*	2	3	85	1	22
— Untaught love must needs appear offence	*Ibid.*	2	4	85	2	6
— Ere I learn love, I'll practice to obey	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	1	106	1	21
— Even in the spring of love, thy love-springs rot	*Ibid.*	3	2	110	2	20
— Shall love, in building grow so ruinate	*Ibid.*	3	2	110	2	21
— Muffle your false love with the shew of blindness	*Ibid.*	3	2	110	2	26
— Let love, being light, be drowned if he sink	*Ibid.*	3	2	111	1	12
— That love I begg'd for you, he begg'd of me	*Ibid.*	4	2	113	2	21
— Look pale with love	*M. Ado About Noth.*	1	1	123	2	39
— My love is thine to teach	*Ibid.*	1	1	124	1	22
— But had a rougher task in hand than to drive liking to the name of love	*Ibid.*	1	1	124	1	32
— Speak low, if you speak love	*Ibid.*	2	1	126	1	48
— You are very near my brother in his love	*Ibid.*	2	1	126	2	54
— All hearts in love use their own tongues	*Ibid.*	2	1	127	1	10
Time goes on crutches till Love have all his rites	*Ibid.*	2	1	128	2	2
— for we are the only love-gods	*Ibid.*	2	1	128	2	31
— In a love of your brother's honour	*Ibid.*	2	2	129	1	10
— How much a man is a fool, when he dedicates his behaviours to love	*Ibid.*	2	3	129	1	44
— may transform me to an oyster	*Ibid.*	2	3	129	1	59
— She loves him with an enrag'd affection	*Ibid.*	2	3	130	1	22
— let her wear it out with good counsel	*Ibid.*	2	3	131	1	3
— Then loving goes by haps	*Ibid.*	3	1	132	2	38
— Bind our loves up in a holy band	*Ibid.*	3	1	132	2	39
— The greatest note of it is his melancholy	*Ibid.*	3	2	133	1	46
— But as a brother to a sister shew'd bashful sincerity and comely love	*Ibid.*	4	1	137	2	35

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Love. For thee, I'll lock up all the gates of love	*Much Ado About Noth.*	4	1	138	1	31
— If love ever had interest in his liver	*Ibid.*	4	1	139	1	46
— If your love can labour aught in sad invention	*Ibid.*	5	1	143	2	35
— I will never love that which my friend hates	*Ibid.*	5	2	144	2	55
— When he would play the noble beast in love	*Ibid.*	5	4	146	1	15
— What great men have been in love	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	1	2	150	2	55
— characterized by Armado	*Ibid.*	1	2	151	2	46
— Symptoms of love	*Ibid.*	2	1	154	1	31
— As if you swallowed love, with singing love	*Ibid.*		1	154	2	44
— As if you snuff'd up love by smelling love	*Ibid.*	3	1	154	2	46
— Biron's soliloquy on being in love with Rosaline	*Ibid.*	3	1	156	2	16
— Some men must love my lady, and some Joan	*Ibid.*	3	1	156	2	48
— This love is as mad as Ajax	*Ibid.*	4	3	160	2	4
— Soliloquy of Biron in love	*Ibid.*	4	3	160	1	59
— verses sent by the prince to the princess of France	*Ibid.*	4	3	160	2	26
— verses from Longaville to Maria	*Ibid.*	4	3	161	1	14
— verses from Dumain to Kate	*Ibid.*	4	3	161	2	16
— verses from Biron to Rosaline	*Ibid.*	4	3	162	2	40
— Power and attributes of love	*Ibid.*	4	3	163	2	43
— doth approach disguised, armed in arguments	*Ibid.*	5	2	166	2	44
— My love to thee is sound, sans crack or flaw	*Ibid.*	5	2	170	1	22
— Though the mourning brow of progeny forbid the smiling courtesy of love	*Ibid.*	5	2	173	1	46
— Since love's argument was first on foot, let not the cloud of sorrow justle it from what it purposed	*Ibid.*	5	2	173	1	49
— compared to a wanton child	*Ibid.*	5	2	173	2	1
— compared to the eye	*Ibid.*	5	2	173	2	2
— The party coated presence of loose love	*Ibid.*	5	2	173	2	6
— trial enjoined by the princess to the king, in proof of his love	*Ibid.*	5	2	173	2	37
— trial enjoined by Katharine to Dumain	*Ibid.*	5	2	174	1	6
— trials enjoined by Rosaline to Biron	*Ibid.*	5	2	174	2	24
— Means made use of by Lysander to gain the love of Hermia	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	1	1	175	2	14
— Verses of feigning love	*Ibid.*	1	1	175	2	18
— Thou hast given her rhimes, and interchang'd love-tokens with my child	*Ibid.*	1	1	175	2	16
— You have her father's love, Demetrius; let me have Hermia's: do you marry him	*Ibid.*	1	1	176	1	60
— Characteristic qualities of love	*Ibid.*	1	1	177	2	28
— Playing on pipes of corn and versing love	*Ibid.*	2	2	179	2	27
— She shall pursue it with the soul of love	*Ibid.*	2	2	180	2	35
— What thou seest, when thou dost wake, do it for thy true love take; love and languish for his sake	*Ibid.*	2	3	181	2	49
— Takes the meaning in love's conference	*Ibid.*	2	3	182	1	8
—'s stories, written in Love's richest book	*Ibid.*	2	3	182	2	31
— Speak of all loves	*Ibid.*	2	3	183	2	2
— Reason and love keep little company together now a days	*Ibid.*	3	1	184	2	6
— O, why rebuke you him that loves you so	*Ibid.*	3	2	185	2	6
— With sighs of love, that cost the fresh blood dear	*Ibid.*	3	2	186	1	9
— If e'er I lov'd her, all that love is gone	*Ibid.*	3	2	186	2	26
— Will you rent our ancient love asunder, to join with men in scorning your poor friend	*Ibid.*	3	2	187	1	13
— Wherefore doth Lysander deny your love, so rich within his soul	*Ibid.*	3	2	187	1	27
— Miserable most, to love unlov'd	*Ibid.*	3	2	187	1	31
** — You thief of love! what, have you come by night, and stol'n my love's heart from him	*Ibid.*	3	2	187	2	28
— I with the morning's love have oft made sport	*Ibid.*	3	2	188	2	23
— Joy, and fresh days of love, accompany your hearts	*Ibid.*	5	1	192	1	51
— Let it not enter in your mind of love	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	8	207	2	6
— To courtship, and such fair ostents of love	*Ibid.*	2	8	207	2	8
— Yet I have not seen so likely an embassador of love	*Ibid.*	2	9	208	2	25
— There's something tells me, (but it is not love) I would not lose you	*Ibid.*	3	2	209	2	48
— If you do love me, you will find me out	*Ibid.*	3	2	210	1	23
— Whose souls do bear an equal yoke of love	*Ibid.*	3	4	213	1	23
— Whose loves are dearer than the natural bond of sisters	*As You Like It.*	1	2	227	2	10
— characterized by Silvius	*Ibid.*	2	4	231	1	4
— characterized by the clown	*Ibid.*	2	4	231	1	17

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Love. The worst fault you have is to be in love—'Tis a fault I would not change for your best virtue	*As You Like It.*	3	2	237	1	25
— He seems to have the quotidian of love upon him	*Ibid.*	3	2	237	2	47
— I am he that is so love shak'd	*Ibid.*	3	2	237	2	49
— Man in love described, by Rosalind	*Ibid.*	3	2	237	2	56
— But are you so much in love as your rhimes speak	*Ibid.*	3	2	238	1	18
— Neither rhime nor reason can express how much	*Ibid.*	3	2	238	1	20
— is merely a madness; and, I tell you, deserves as well a dark-house and a whip, as madmen do	*Ibid.*	3	2	238	1	22
—, cure for, recommended by Rosalind	*Ibid.*	3	2	238	1	29
— But for his verity in love, I do think him as concave as a cover'd goblet, or a worm-eaten nut	*Ibid.*	3	4	239	2	32
— The sight of lovers feedeth those in love	*Ibid.*	3	4	240	1	18
— The wounds invisible that love's keen arrows make	*Ibid.*	3	5	240	2	8
— Down on your knees, and thank heaven, fasting, for a good man's love	*Ibid.*	3	5	240	2	37
— Who ever lov'd, that lov'd not at first sight	*Ibid.*	3	5	241	1	12
— Think not I love him, though I ask for him, 'tis but a peevish boy	*Ibid.*	3	5	241	2	5
— Break an hour's promise in love	*Ibid.*	4	1	242	1	18
— There was not any man died in his own person, videlicet, in a love cause	*Ibid.*	4	1	242	2	12
— Her love is not the hare that I do hunt	*Ibid.*	4	3	244	1	1
— described by Silvius	*Ibid.*	5	2	247	1	2
— Is it possible, that love should of a sudden take such hold	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	256	1	52
— I found the effect of love in idleness	*Ibid.*	1	1	256	1	56
— O, despightful love	*Ibid.*	4	2	269	1	60
— all, trust a few, do wrong to none	*All's Well.*	1	1	278	1	14
— The ambition in my love thus plagues itself	*Ibid.*	1	1	278	1	45
— It is the shew and seal of nature's truth, where love's strong passion is imprest in youth	*Ibid.*	1	3	281	2	38
— Helena's description of her love of Bertram	*Ibid.*	1	3	282	1	50
— Who shuns thy love, shuns all his love in me	*Ibid.*	2	3	286	2	6
— The great prerogative and right of love, which as your due, time claims, he does acknowledge, but puts it off by a compell'd restraint	*Ibid.*	2	4	289	1	4
— I begin to love, as an old man loves money, with no stomach	*Ibid.*	3	2	290	2	26
— In your fine frame hath love no quality	*Ibid.*	4	2	296	1	37
— But thee I love by love's own sweet constraint	*Ibid.*	4	2	296	1	51
— Bertram's description of his first love	*Ibid.*	5	3	303	1	4
— But love that comes too late, like a remorseful pardon slowly carried, to the great sender turns a sour offence	*Ibid.*	5	3	303	1	20
— Our own love waking, cries to see what's done, while shameful hate sleeps out the afternoon	*Ibid.*	5	3	303	1	26
— Spirit of love described	*Twelfth Night.*	1	1	307	1	13
— With groans that thunder love	*Ibid.*	1	5	312	2	51
— I will drop in his way some obscure epistles of love	*Ibid.*	2	3	316	1	14
— If ever thou shalt love, in the sweet pangs of it, remember me	*Ibid.*	2	3	316	2	15
— My love, more noble than the world, prizes not quantity of dirty lands	*Ibid.*	2	4	317	1	35
— Mine is all as hungry as the sea, and can digest as much	*Ibid.*	2	4	317	1	55
— A murd'rous guilt shews not itself more soon than love that would seem hid: love's night is noon	*Ibid.*	3	1	321	1	37
— sought is good, but given unsought is better	*Ibid.*	3	1	321	1	45
— More than I love these eyes, more than my life, more, by all mores, than e'er I shall love wife	*Ibid.*	5	1	330	1	17
— The kind of love which Hermione bore to Polixenes described	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	344	2	25*
— Prosperity's the very bond of love	*Ibid.*	4	3	355	1	34
— The love that follows us, sometime is our trouble, which still we thank as love	*Macb.*	1	6	367	2	20
— And his great love, sharp as his spur, hath holp him to his home before us	*Ibid.*	1	6	367	2	34
— Subjected tribute to commanding love	*K. John.*	1	1	390	2	15
— I have a way to win their loves again	* *Ibid.*	4	2	404	2	20
— Right, you say true, as Hereford's love so his; as their's, so mine, and all be as it is	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	1	34
— Besides, our nearness to the king in love, is near the hate of those love not the king	*Ibid.*	2	2	423	2	61
— Sweet love, I see, changing his property, turns to the sourest and most deadly hate	*Ib.*	3	2	427	2	35
— The love of wicked friends converts to fear	*Ibid.*	5	1	435	1	46
— If the rascal have not given me medicines to make me love him	*1 Henry iv.*	2	2	449	1	45

Love

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Love. A thousand pound Hal? a million: thy love is worth a million, thou ow'st me thy love	*1 Hen. iv.*	3	3	463	1	11
— Let me but bear your love, I'll bear your cares	*2 Henry iv.*	5	2	502	2	20
— If conjure up love in her in his true likeness, he must appear naked and blind	*Hen. v.*	5	2	540	2	43
— I must not yield to any rites of love, for my profession's sacred from above	*1 H. vi.*	1	2	546	2	16
— Her virtues, graced with external gifts, do breed love's settled passions in my heart	*Ib.*	5	6	569	1	46
— My tender youth was never yet attaint with any passion of inflaming love	*Ibid.*	5	6	570	1	2
— If sympathy of love unite our thoughts	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	571	2	14
— And his loves are brazen images of canoniz'd saints	*Ibid.*	1	3	575	2	20
— 'Tis the fruits of love I mean	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	618	1	6
— That love, which virtue begs, and virtue grants	*Ibid*	3	2	618	1	13
— forswore me in my mother's womb	*Ibid.*	3	2	618	2	55
— Tell me, for truth, the measure of his love	*Ibid.*	3	3	620	2	5
— His love was an eternal plant; whereof the root was fix'd in virtue's ground	*Ibid.*	3	3	620	2	10
— And this word—love, which greybeards call divine, be resident in men like one another, and not in me	*Ibid*	5	6	632	1	38
— I do love thee so, that I will shortly send thy soul to heaven	*Richard iii*	1	1	634	2	59
— This hand, which, for thy love, did kill thy love, shall for thy love, kill a far truer love	*Ibid.*	1	2	637	1	31
— She cannot chuse but hate thee, having bought love with such a bloody spoil	*Ibid.*	4	4	662	1	22
— Of her, that loves him with that excellence that angels love good men with	*H. viii.*	2	2	681	1	28
— thyself last	*Ibid.*	3	2	692	2	46
— So that, if they love, they know not why, they hate upon no better a ground	*Cor.*	2	2	714	2	45
— When he did love his country it honour'd him	*Ibid.*	3	1	722	2	6
— Whose loves I prize as the dead carcases of unburied men	*Ibid*	3	3	725	2	52
— Not that I lov'd Cæsar less, but that I lov'd Rome more	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	2	755	1	25
— When love begins to sicken and decay, it useth an enforced ceremony	*Ibid.*	4	2	758	2	11
— There's beggary in the love that can be reckon'd	*Ant. and Cleop*	1	1	767	1	22
— Gentle Octavia, let your best love draw to that point, which seeks best to preserve it	*Ibid.*	3	4	783	2	53
— O slave of no more trust than love that's hir'd	*Ibid*	5	2	800	1	33
— That there should be small love 'mongst these sweet knaves and all this courtesy	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	806	1	43
—'s invisible soul	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	1	871	1	55
— This love will undo us all	*Ibid.*	3	1	872	1	31
— He eats nothing but doves, love; and that breeds hot blood; and hot blood begets hot thoughts; hot thoughts beget hot deeds, and hot deeds is love	*Ibid.*	3	1	872	1	53
—'s thrice-reputed Nectar	*Ibid.*	3	2	872	2	51
— This is the monstrosity of love, lady—that the will is infinite, and the execution confin'd, that the body is boundless, and the act a slave to limit	*Ibid.*	3	2	873	1	58
— for to be wise, and love, exceeds man's might	*Ibid.*	3	2	874	1	21
— The noblest hateful love	*Ibid.*	4	1	878	1	8
— But the strong base and building of my love is as the very center of the earth	*Ibid.*	4	2	879	2	13
— My love admits no qualifying dross	*Ibid.*	4	4	879	2	50
— She was belov'd, she lov'd, she is, and doth: but, still, sweet love is food for fortune's tooth	*Ibid.*	4	5	884	2	4
—'s reasons without reason	*Cymbeline*	4	1	914	1	42
— I love thee; I have spoke it: how much the quantity, the weight as much, as I do love my father	*Ibid.*	4	2	914	2	35
— Tell me, my daughters, which of you, shall we say doth love us most	*Lear.*	1	1	930	1	6
— is not love, when it is mingled with regards, that stand aloof from the entire point	*Ib.*	1	1	931	2	56
— described by Romeo	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	969	2	13
— Is love a tender thing, it is too rough, too rude, too boisterous; and it pricks like thorns	*Ibid.*	1	4	972	1	38
— My only love sprung from my only hate	*Ibid*	1	5	974	2	30
— Blind is his love, and best befits the dark	*Ibid.*	2	1	975	1	41
— For stony limits cannot hold love out	*Ibid.*	2	2	976	1	20
— goes toward love, as school-boys from their books; but love from love, towards school with heavy looks	*Ibid.*	2	2	976	2	61
— Young men's love then lies not truly in their hearts, but in their eyes	*Ibid.*	2	3	977	2	57
— O, she knew well, thy love did read by rote, and could not spell	*Ibid.*	2	3	978	1	22
— moderately; long love doth so; too swift arrives as tardy as too slow	*Ibid.*	2	6	981	2	15
— But my true love is grown to such excess, I cannot sum up half my sum of wealth	*Ib.*	2	6	981	2	36
— 'Till strange love grown bold, thinks true love acted, simple modesty	*Ibid.*	3	2	983	2	48

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Love. Ah me! how sweet is love itself possest, when but love's shadows are so rich in joy	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	1	994	1	2
— 'Tis a question left us yet to prove, whether love leads fortune, or else fortune love	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1020	2	33
— I lov'd Ophelia; forty thousand brothers could not with all their quantity of love make up my sum	*Ibid.*	5	1	1036	2	[illegible]
— It is merely a lust of the blood, and a permission of the will	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	2	19
— Make love's quick pants in Desdemona's arms	*Ibid.*	2	1	1052	1	35
— From hence I'll love no friend, sith love breeds such offence	*Ibid.*	3	3	1063	2	35
— All my fond love thus do I blow to heaven	*Ibid.*	3	3	1064	1	47
— Yield up, O love, thy crown, and hearted throne to tyrannous hate	*Ibid.*	3	3	1064	1	50
Love-broker. There is no love-broker in the world can more prevail in man's commendation with woman, than report of valour	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	321	2	36
Love's counsellor should fill the bores of hearing to the smothering of the sense	*Cymbeline.*	3	2	907	2	39
Love-day. This day shall be a love-day	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	836	2	17
Love-devouring death	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	6	981	2	6
Love-feat. And every one his love-feat will advance	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	167	1	27
Love's heralds should be thoughts	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	5	980	2	12
Love-in-idleness, a flower supposed to have been changed from milk white to purple by the fall of Cupid's bolt upon it	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	2	21
— The juice of it on sleeping eye-lids laid, will make the man or woman madly doat upon the next live creature that it sees	*Ibid.*	2	2	180	2	23
Love-juice. Hast thou yet latch'd the Athenian's eyes with the love-juice	*Ibid.*	3	2	185	1	56
— Thou hast mistaken quite, and laid the love-juice on some true love's sight	*Ibid.*	3	2	185	2	57
LOVE'S LABOR LOST				147		
Love-letter from Armado to Jaquenetta	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	2	159	2	38
Love's majesty. I that am rudely stamp'd, and want love's majesty	*Richard iii.*	1	1	634	[illegible]	2
Love-monger. Thou art an old love-monger, and speaks skilfully	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	1	154	2	21
Love-performing. Spread thy close curtain love-performing night	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	983	2	36
Love's sacrifice. Words, vows, gifts, tears, and love's sacrifice, he offers in another's enterprize	*Troilus and Cressida.*	1	2	861	2	17
Love-shaft [Cupid.] Loos'd his love-shaft smartly from his bow, as it should pierce a hundred thousand hearts	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	2	12
Love-suit. Whose love-suit hath been to me as fearful as a siege	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	919	2	20
Love-thoughts lie rich, when canopy'd with bowers	*Twelfth Night.*	1	1	307	2	24
Love's tongue. Tie up my love's tongue, bring him silently	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	1	185	1	12
Lovel, Lord. D. P.	*Richard iii.*			633		
—, Sir Thomas	*Ibid.*	4	4	664	2	7
—, Sir Thomas. D. P.	*Henry viii.*			671		
Lovely. Why ever wast thou lovely in my eyes	*Much Ado About Noth.*	4	1	138	2	1
Lovers break not hours except it be to come before their time	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	5	1	42	1	14
— If that true lovers have been ever cross'd	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	1	1	176	2	59
— and madmen have such seething brains, such shaping fantasies, that apprehend more than cool reason ever comprehends	*Ibid.*	5	1	192	1	24
— The lunatic, the lover, and the poet, are of imagination all compact	*Ibid.*	5	1	192	1	27
— The lover, all as frantick, sees Helen's beauty in a brow of Egypt	*Ibid.*	5	1	192	1	31
— I am thy lover's grace	*Ibid.*	5	1	194	1	23
— ever run before the clock	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	6	205	2	40
— cannot see the pretty follies that themselves commit	*Ibid.*	2	6	206	1	15
— Though in thy youth thou wast as true a lover, as ever sighed upon a midnight pillow	*As Y. Like It.*	2	4	230	2	57
— characterized by Jaques	*Ibid.*	2	7	233	2	27
— It is as easy to count atomies as to answer the propositions of a lover	*Ibid.*	3	2	236	2	31
— The oath of a lover is not stronger than the word of a tapster	*Ibid.*	3	4	239	2	41
— For lovers lacking (God warn us) matter, the cleanliest shift is to kiss	*Ibid.*	4	1	242	1	51
— Such as I am, all true lovers are: unstaid and skittish in all motions else	*Tw. Night.*	2	4	316	2	18
— All lovers swear more performance than they are able	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	2	873	2	1
— This unbound lover, to beautify him, only lacks a cover	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	3	971	2	43
— can see to do their amorous rites by their own beauties	*Ibid.*	3	2	983	2	39
Loving-jealous. And with a silk thread plucks it back again, so loving jealous of his liberty	*Ibid.*	2	2	977	1	29
Lour. Why at our justice seem'st thou then to lour	*Richard ii.*	1	3	418	1	54
— The heavens do lour upon you for some ill	*Rom. and Jul.*	4	5	993	1	39
Louse. For I care not to be the louse of a lazar, so I were not Menelaus	*Tr. and Cr.*	5	1	884	2	16

Louses.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Loufes. The dozen white loufes do become an old coat well	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	1	1	45	2	8
Loufy. Remembrance to-morrow on the loufy knave mine hoft	*Ibid.*	3	3	62	1	27
— Upon my knowledge he is, and loufy	*All's Well.*	4	3	298	2	24
Lout. In fuch a love, fo vile a lout as he	*K. John.*	2	2	395	1	36
— Hang nothing but a calfs-fkin, moft fweet lout	*Ibid.*	3	1	398	1	24
— If that thy gentry, Britain, go before this lout, as he exceeds our lords, the odds is, that we fcarce are men, and you are gods	*Cymbeline.*	5	2	920	2	22
Louvre. He'll make your Paris louvre fhake for it	*Henry v.*	2	4	519	2	27
Low. If low, an aglet very vilely cut	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	3	1	132	1	39
Low-born lafs. This is the prettieft low-born lafs, that ever ran on the green-fward	*W. Tale.*	4	3	351	1	35
Low countries. Becaufe the reft of thy low countries have made a fhift to eat up thy holland	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	481	2	10
Low-crooked curtfies	*Julius Cæfar.*	3	1	752	2	6
Lower-place. A lower place, note well, may do too great an act	*Antony and Cleop.*	3	1	782	1	4
Lowlinefs is young ambition's ladder	*Julius Cæfar.*	2	1	747	1	7
Lown. With that he call'd the taylor—lown	*Othello.*	2	3	1055	2	25
Lownefs. Nothing could have fubdu'd nature to fuch a lownefs, but his unkind daughters	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	23
Lowreth. How impatience lowreth in your face	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	1	106	2	27
Lowt. Foolifh lowt	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	3	40	2	54
— Pronounce thee a grofs lowt, a mindlefs flave	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337	1	29
— And you will rather fhew our general lowts how you can frown, than fpend a fawn upon 'em	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	723	2	18
Lowted. And I am lowted by a traitor villain	*1 Henry vi.*	4	3	562	1	14
Loyal. Longer than I prove loyal to your grace, let me not live to look upon your grace	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	2	37	1	8
— Take notice, lords, he has a loyal breaft, for you have feen him open 't	*Henry viii.*	3	2	690	2	2
Loyalty. And then end life, when I end loyalty	*Mid. Night's Dr.*	2	3	182	1	25
— Both to defend my loyalty and truth, to God, my king, and his fucceeding iffue	*R. ii.*	1	3	416	1	60
— If it be banifh'd from the frofty head, where fhall it find a harbour in the earth	*2 H. vi.*	5	1	600	2	48
— Such which breaks the fides of loyalty, and almoft appears in loud rebellion	*H. viii.*	1	2	674	2	37
— My loyalty, which ever has, and ever fhall be growing, 'till death, that winter, kill it	*Ibid.*	3	2	690	1	38
— The loyalty, well held to fools, doth make our faith mere folly	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	788	2	31
— Beaten for loyalty, excited me to treafon	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	927	1	39
Lozel. And Lozel, thou art worthy to be hang'd, that wilt not ftay her tongue	*W. Tale.*	2	3	342	2	34
Lubber. A notable lubber	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	5	32	1	13
— I am afraid this great lubber, the world, will prove a cockney	*Tw. Night.*	4	1	326	1	56
— Even already they clap the lubber Ajax on the fhoulder	*Troil. and Creff.*	3	3	876	1	7
— If you will meafure your lubber's length again, tarry	*Lear.*	1	4	935	2	35
Lubber's-head. And he's indited to dinner to the Lubber's-head in Lumbart-ftreet	*2 H. iv.*	2	1	479	2	36
Lubberly boy	*Merry W. of Wind.*	5	5	73	1	28
Luce. They may give the dozen white luces in their coat	*Ibid.*	1	1	45	2	5
— is the frefh fifh	*Ibid.*	1	1	45	2	11
—. D. P.	*Comedy of Errors.*			103		
Lucetta. D.P.	*Two Gentlemen of Verona.*			23		
Lucentio. D. P.	*Tam. of the Shrew.*			251		
Lucretia. Sad Lucretia's modefty	*As You Like It.*	3	2	335	2	55
Luciana. D. P.	*Comedy of Errors.*			103		
Lucifer founds well	*Merry W. of Windfor.*	2	2	56	2	28
— Thou art more deep damn'd than prince Lucifer	*King John.*	4	3	406	2	31
— And when he falls, he falls like Lucifer, never to hope again	*Henry viii.*	3	2	692	1	26
Lucilius. D. P. *Julius Cæfar.* p. 741. —, D. P.	*Timon of Athens.*			803		
Lucina lent me not her aid, but took me in my throes	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	922	1	37
Lucio. D.P.	*Meaf. for Meaf.*			75		
Lucius. D. P. *Jul. Cæfar.* p. 741. — D.P. *Tim. of Ath.* p. 803. — D. P.	*Tit. An.*			831		
—, the younger. D. P. *Titus Andron.* p. 831. —, Caius. D. P.	*Cymbeline.*			893		
Luck. If we have unearned luck	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	5	2	196	2	21
— I hear him mock the luck of Cæfar, which the gods give men to excufe their after wrath	*Antony and Cleop.*	5	2	801	2	23
Lucrece. And Roman Lucrece for her chaftity	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	2	33
— And the impreffion her Lucrece, with which fhe ufes to feal	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	318	2	16
But filence, like a Lucrece knife, with bloodlefs ftroke my heart doth gore	*Ibid.*	2	5	318	2	29
Lucullus. D. P.	*Timon of Athens*			803		

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Lucy, Sir William. D. P.	1 *Henry vi.*			543		
— His contract with Lady Lucy	*Richard iii.*	3	7	654	1	17
Ludlow. Forthwith from Ludlow the young prince be fetch'd	*Ibid.*	2	2	646	2	5
Lud's Town. Made Lud's Town with rejoicing fires bright	*Cymbeline.*	3	1	906	2	28
— And on the gates of Lud's Town set your heads	*Ibid.*	4	2	915	2	32
Lug. Why, this will lug your priests and servants from your sides	*Timon of Ath.*	4	3	820	1	3
— I'll lug the guts into the neighbour room	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1025	2	46
Luggage	*Tempest.*	4	1	18	2	26
— Bestow your luggage where you found it	*Ibid.*	5	1	22	2	4
— Come, bring your luggage nobly on your back	1 *Henry iv.*	5	4	472	1	32
Luke-warm water	*Tim. of Ath.*	3	6	818	1	27
Lulls. And lulls him while she layeth on her back	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	2	846	1	7
Lullaby to your bounty, till I come again	*Tw. Night.*	5	1	329	1	37
— The day frowns more and more; thou art like to have a lullaby too rough	*W. Tale.*	3	3	346	2	47
— As is a nurse's song of lullaby, to bring her babe to sleep	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	3	838	1	43
Lump. Hence, heap of wrath, foul indigested lump	2 *Henry vi.*	5	1	600	2	38
Lumpish. Silvia is lumpish, heavy, melancholy	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	2	37	2	7
Lunatick. 'Oman, art thou lunaticks	*Merry W. of Wind.*	4	1	65	1	46
— This is lunaticks	*Ibid.*	4	2	66	2	23
— The lunatick, the lover, and the poet, are of imagination all compact	*M. N.'s Dr.*	5	1	192	1	27
— Persuade him that he hath been lunatick	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	252	2	12
— To wish me wed to one half lunatick, a mad-cap ruffian, and a swearing Jack	*Ibid.*	2	1	262	2	24
— Thou a lunatick lean-witted fool	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	1	1
Lunes. Your husband is in his old lunes again	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	4	2	65	2	32
— These dangerous, unsafe lunes o' the king	*Winter's Tale.*	2	2	341	1	34
— Yea, watch his pettish lunes, his ebbs, his flows	*Troilus and Cress.*	2	3	869	2	38
— The terms of our estate may not endure hazard so near us, as doth hourly grow out of his lunes	*Hamlet.*	3	3	1022	2	36
Lungs. Speak from thy lungs military	*Mer. Wives of Wind.*	4	5	68	2	50
— The heaving of my lungs provokes me to ridiculous smiling	*Love's Labor Lost.*	3	1	155	2	6
— My lungs began to crow like chanticleer	*As You Like It.*	2	7	232	2	25
— So shall my lungs coin words 'till their decay, against those meazles	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	719	2	55
Lupercal. It is the feast of Lupercal	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	1	742	1	25
— On the Lupercal I thrice presented him a kingly crown, which he did thrice refuse	*Ibid.*	3	2	755	2	46
Lurch. Am fain to shuffle, to hedge, and to lurch	*Mer. Wives of Windf.*	2	2	54	1	17
Lurch'd. And, in the brunt of seventeen battles since he lurch'd all swords o' the garland	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	715	2	39
Lure. And, 'till she stoop, she must not be full-gorg'd, for then she never looks upon her lure	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	269	1	17
Lurking. His soldiers lurking in the towns about	3 *Henry vi.*	4	2	623	2	48
Lush and lusty the grass looks	*Tempest.*	2	1	7	2	48
Lust. The best way were to entertain him with hope, till the wicked fire of lust have melted him in his own grease	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	1	52	1	28
— is but a bloody fire	*Ibid.*	5	5	72	1	36
— Ruffian lust	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	108	1	21
— So lust doth play, with what it loaths for that which is away	*All's Well.*	4	4	300	1	31
— Nor my lusts burn hotter than my faith	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	350	1	17
— And bestial appetite in change of lust	*Richard iii.*	3	5	653	2	18
— O keep me from their worse than killing lust	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	3	839	2	19
— When I am hence, I'll answer to my lust	*Troi. and Cres.*	4	4	881	1	8
— And when my lust hath dined	*Cymbeline.*	3	5	912	2	28
— Serv'd the lust of my mistress' heart, and did the act of darkness with her	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	39
— Though to a radiant angel link'd, will sate itself in a celestial bed, and prey on garbage	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	1	44
Lust-dieted. Let the superfluous and lust-dieted man, that slaves your ordinance	*Lear.*	4	1	953	2	28
Lust-stain'd. Thy bed, lust stain'd, shall with lust's blood be spotted	*Othello.*	5	1	1074	2	3
Lust-wearied. The ne'er lust-wearied Antony	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	1	774	1	10
Lustick, as the Dutchman says	*All's Well.*	2	3	286	1	31
Lustier. With lustier maintenance than I did look for of such an ungrown warrior	1 *H. iv.*	5	4	470	2	40
Lustily. Let's tune, and to it lustily awhile	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	2	38	2	40
Lustre. A good lustre of conceit in a turf of earth	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	2	159	2	19
— Thy lustre thickens when he shines by	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	3	777	1	20
Lustrous. My sword and yours are kin, good sparks and lustrous	*All's Well.*	2	1	283	1	57

Lustrous.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Lustrous. And the clear stones towards the south north are as lustrous as ebony	*Twelfth Night.*	4	2	327	2	17
Lusty. It is a lusty wench; I love her ten times more than e'er I did	*T. of the Shr.*	2	1	261	2	7
— *yhood.* His May of youth, and bloom of lustyhood	*Much Ado About Noth.*	5	1	141	2	55
Reason and respect make livers pale, and lustyhood deject	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	2	867	1	26
ty sinews	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	743	1	38
ite. For God defend that the lute should be like the case	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	126	1	44
Iron may hold with her, but never lutes	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	1	55
— Then thou canst not break her to the lute?—Why, no; for she hath broke the lute to me	*Ibid.*	2	1	261	1	57
— As on a pillory, looking through the lute	*Ibid.*	2	1	261	2	8
— Melancholy as a lover's lute	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	443	2	30
— Take thy lute wench; my soul grows sad with troubles	*Henry viii.*	3	1	686	1	38
Lute-case. Bardolph stole a lute-case; bore it twelve leagues, and sold it for three-pence	*Henry v.*	3	2	520	2	52
Lute-string. His jesting spirit, which is now crept into a lute-string, and now governed by stops	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	2	133	1	51
Lutheran. Yet I know her for a spleeny Lutheran	*Henry viii.*	3	2	689	1	57
Luxurious bed. She knows the heat of a luxurious bed	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	4	1	137	2	21
Luxury. Fie on lust and luxury	*M. Wives of Windsf.*	5	5	72	1	35
— Urge his hateful luxury	*Richard iii.*	3	5	653	2	17
— How the devil luxury, with his fat rump, and potatoe finger, tickles these together	*Troilus and Cress.*	5	2	885	2	57
— To't luxury pell-mell, for I lack soldiers	*Lear.*	4	6	957	2	44
— Let not the royal bed of Denmark be a couch for luxury and damned incest	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	2	18
Lycurgus. I cannot call you Lycurgusses	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	2	5
Lye. It will not lye where it concerns	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	2	25	2	36
— If I could add a lye unto a fault, I would deny it	*Mer. of Venice.*	5	1	220	2	54
— How, did you find the quarrel on the seventh cause?—upon a lye seven times removed	*As You Like It.*	5	4	248	2	15
— And so to the lye circumstantial, and the lye direct	*Ibid.*	5	4	248	2	29
— Different degrees of	*Ibid.*	5	4	248	2	39
— Shall Cæsar send a lye	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	2	750	2	36
— You lye, up to the hearing of the gods	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	799	2	17
— Will poor folk lye, that have afflictions on them	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	913	1	4
— To lapse in fullness is sorer than to lye for need	*Ibid.*	3	6	913	1	8
— If I do lye, and do no harm by it, tho' the gods hear, I hope they'll pardon it	*Ibid.*	4	2	918	2	33
Lying. For, lying so, Hermia I do not lie	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	3	182	1	14
— Let me have no lying; it becomes none but tradesmen	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	356	2	25
— Lord, lord, how subject we old men are to this vice of lying	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	491	2	43
— 'Tis as easy as lying	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1022	1	33
Lym, [dog]	*Lear.*	3	6	950	2	44
Lymoges.	*King John.*	3	1	397	1	28
Lysander. D.P.	*Mid. Night's Dream.*			175		

M

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
M, O, A, I, doth sway my life	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	318	2	31
M, *Mab Queen,* and her avocations described	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	972	2	22
MACBETH.				363		
— Lady. D.P.	*Macbeth.*			363		
— Witches prognostication to Macbeth	*Ibid.*	1	3	364	2	49
— His soliloquy on the intended murder of the King	*Ibid.*	1	7	367	2	51
—'s soliloquy when he is going to murder Duncan	*Ibid.*	2	1	369	1	46
— For none of woman born, shall harm Macbeth	*Ibid.*	4	1	378	2	28
— shall never vanquish'd be, until great Birnam wood to high Dunsinane hill shall come against him	*Ibid.*	4	1	378	2	43
Macduff.—His son—his Lady. D.P.	*Ibid.*			363		
— was from his mother's womb untimely ripp'd	*Ibid.*	5	7	386	1	42
Mace.	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	349	1	2
— With these borne before us, instead of maces, we will ride through the streets	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	597	1	15
— O murd'rous slumber! lay'st thou thy leaden mace upon my boy, that plays thee musick	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	3	761	2	16

Madden.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Macedon. I think, it is in Macedon, where Alexander is porn	*Henry v.*	4	7	534	[illegible]	7
— and Monmouth compared	*Ibid.*	4	7	534	1	10
Machination. If you miscarry, your business of the world hath so an end, and machination ceases	*Lear.*	5	1	961	2	38
Machiavel. Am I politick? am I subtle? am I a Machiavel?	*M. Wives of Wind.*	3	1	58	2	48
— Alençon, that notorious Machiavel	*1 Henry vi.*	5	5	568	1	49
— And set the murd'rous Machiavel to school	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	619	1	31
Machine. Thine evermore, most dear lady, whilst this machine is to him	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1011	1	41
Mackerel. You may buy land now as cheap as stinking mackerel	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	455	1	3
Mackmorris. D. P.	*Henry v.*			509		
Maculate. Most maculate thoughts	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	2	151	1	25
Maculation. I will throw my glove to death himself, that there is no maculation of thy heart	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	4	880	1	51
Mad. He is very courageous mad	*Merry W. of Wind.*	4	1	64	1	55
— Wast thou mad, that thus so madly thou didst answer me	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	107	1	16
— Out of doubt, Antipholis is mad	*Ibid.*	4	3	115	1	5
— Be mad, good master, cry the devil	*Ibid.*	4	4	116	2	1
— If they were but a week married, they would talk themselves mad	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	128	1	61
— That being mad herself, she's madly mated	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	5	2	567	2	1
— I am as mad as he, if sad and merry madness equal be	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	322	2	44
— Or I am mad, or else this is a dream	*Ibid.*	4	1	327	1	27
— Then you are mad, indeed, if you are no better in your wits than a fool	*Ibid.*	4	2	328	1	9
— O think what thou'st done, and then run mad	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	345	2	38
— world, mad kings, mad composition	*King John.*	2	2	395	2	34
— I am not mad—I would to heaven I were, for then it's like I should forget myself	*Ib.*	3	4	400	2	16
— If I were mad, I should forget my son, or madly think a babe of clouts were he	*Ibid.*	3	4	400	2	26
— I am not mad; too well, too well I feel the different plague of each calamity	*Ibid.*	3	4	400	2	27
— For he made me mad, to see him shine so brisk, and smell so sweet	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	445	2	29
— Thou art essentially mad, without seeming so	*Ibid.*	2	4	456	1	46
— natural graces that extinguish art	*1 Henry vi.*	5	4	567	2	25
— Call the slave again; though I am mad, I will not bite him	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	5	778	1	45
— O, let me not be mad, not mad, sweet heaven	*Lear.*	1	5	938	2	48
— He's mad, that trusts in the tameness of a wolf, a horse's health, a boy's love, or a whore's oath	*Ibid.*	3	6	950	1	40
— I am but mad north-north-west: when the wind is southerly, I know a hawk from a hand-saw	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1014	1	30
— as the sea, and wind, when both contend which is the mightier	*Ibid.*	4	1	1026	1	14
— There the men are as mad as he	*Ibid.*	5	1	1035	1	19
Madams. Our madams mock at us; and plainly say, our mettle is bred out; and they will give their bodies to the lust of English youth, to new store France with bastard warriors	*Henry v.*	3	5	523	1	15
— The madams, too, not us'd to toil, did almost sweat to bear the pride upon them	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	2	21
Mad ass. Away, away, mad ass	*Taming of the Shrew.*	5	1	274	2	15
Mad-brain'd. Remaineth none but mad-brain'd Salisbury	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	545	2	15
Mad-cap. The merry mad-cap lord	*Love's Labour Lost.*	2	1	154	1	8
— Why what a mad-cap hath Heaven lent us here	*K. John.*	1	1	388	2	3
— Well then, once in my days I'll be a mad-cap	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	444	2	5
— The nimble footed mad-cap Prince of Wales	*Ibid.*	4	1	464	2	38
Madding. This will witness outwardly, as strongly as the conscience does within, to the madding of her lord	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	902	1	54
Mad dog. This is mad as a mad dog	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	4	2	66	2	23
— The venom clamours of a jealous woman poison more deadly than a mad dog's tooth	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	117	1	61
Made. Till time had made them for us	*Measure for Measure.*	1	3	78	1	17
— What offence hath this man made you	*Ibid.*	3	2	90	1	18
— I am made to understand	*Ibid.*	3	2	92	1	38
— Why at this time the doors are made against you	*Com. of Errors.*	3	1	110	1	40
— And thinks himself made by the unchaste composition	*All's Well.*	4	3	297	1	23
— Go to: thou art made, if thou desirest to be so	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	323	[illegible]	26
— You're a made old man	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	347	2	18
— Never desir'd it to be stirr'd; but oft have hindred, oft, the passages made toward it	*Henry viii.*	[illegible]	4	685	2	11
— I have made no fault	*Antony and Cleop.*	2	5	778	1	38

Made.

			S.	P.	C.	L.
Made. And all the unlawful iſſue, that their luſt ſince then hath made between them	*Antony and Cleop.*	3	6	784	1	58
— you no more offence	*Lear.*	2	4	943	1	53
— And too ſoon marr'd are thoſe too early made	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	2	970	1	24
Made up. Scarce half made up	*Richard iii.*	1	1	634	1	7
Madman. One ſees more devils than vaſt hell can hold; that is, the madman	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	5	1	192	1	31
— He ſpeaks nothing but madman	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	311	2	6
— A madman's epiſtles are no goſpels	*Ibid.*	5	1	331	2	28
— And ſo with great imagination proper to madmen, led his powers to death	2 *H. iv.*	1	3	478	2	27
— Shall I be frighted when a madman ſtares	*Julius Cæſar.*	4	3	759	1	36
— Tell me, whether a madman be a gentleman or a yeoman	*Lear.*	3	6	950	1	32
— O, then I ſee that madmen have no ears	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	985	2	26
—'s. Live, and hereafter ſay—a madman's mercy bade thee run away	*Ibid.*	5	3	995	2	20
Madneſs which occaſions men to hang and drown themſelves	*Tempeſt.*	3	3	15	2	13
—, ſome of the cauſes of	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	117	1	39
— Improper methods uſed by Adrian for the recovery of ſuppoſed madneſs in Antipholis expoſed	*Ibid.*	5	1	117	1	47
— Fetter ſtrong madneſs in a ſilken thread	*M. Ado About Noth.*	5	1	141	1	44
— This is a very midſummer madneſs	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	323	1	30
— I have reaſon; if not, my ſenſes, better pleas'd with madneſs, do bid it welcome	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	354	1	56
— No ſettled ſenſes of the world can match the pleaſure of that madneſs	*Ibid.*	5	3	362	1	32
— What madneſs rules in brain-ſick men	1 *Henry vi.*	4	1	560	2	30
— And all the madneſs is, he cheers them up too	*Timon of Ath.*	1	2	807	1	23
— Like madneſs is the glory of this life	*Ibid.*	1	2	808	1	27
— To define true madneſs, what is't but to be nothing elſe but mad	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1011	1	8
— Polonius' account of Hamlet's progreſs to madneſs	*Ibid.*	2	2	1011	2	10
— Though this be madneſs, yet there's method in't	*Ibid.*	2	2	1012	1	27
— in great ones muſt not unwatch'd go	*Ibid.*	3	1	1018	2	14
— Hamlet's opinion on acts done in madneſs	*Ibid.*	5	2	1040	1	4
Madonna. Two faults, Madonna, that drink and good counſel will amend	*T. Night.*	1	5	310	2	57
Maggots. For if the ſun breeds maggots in a dead dog, being a god, kiſſing carrion	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1011	2	57
— We fat all creatures elſe to fat us; and we fat ourſelves for maggots	*Ibid.*	4	3	1027	1	24
Magick garment	*Tempeſt.*	1	2	2	1	56
— rough I here abjure	*Ibid.*	5	1	19	2	23
— If this be magick, let it be an art lawful as eating	*Winter's Tale.*	5	3	362	2	12
— And that diſtill'd by magic ſlights, ſhall raiſe ſuch artificial ſprights	*Macbeth.*	4	5	377	1	19
Magic of bounty! all theſe ſpirits thy power hath conjur'd to attend	*Timon of Ath.*	1	1	803	1	15
Magic verſes. By magic verſes have contriv'd his end	1 *Henry vi.*	1	1	544	1	14
Magician. A magician moſt profound in his art, and yet not damnable	*As You Like It.*	5	2	246	2	39
— What black magician conjures up this fiend, to ſtop devoted charitable deeds	*R. iii.*	1	2	635	2	32
Magiſtrates. Labour in thy vocation: which is as much to ſay as—let the magiſtrates be labouring men	2 *Henry vi.*	4	2	593	1	9
— You ſhould diſcover a brace of as unmeriting, proud, violent, teſty magiſtrates, (alias, fools;) as any in Rome	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	1	49
Magnanimous. Be magnanimous in the ſtratagem, and go on	*All's Well.*	3	6	294	1	19
Magnificoes of greateſt port	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	2	212	1	37
— Be ſure of this,—that the magnifico is much belov'd	*Othello.*	1	2	1045	2	45
Magnify'ſt. Him that thou magnify'ſt with all theſe titles, ſtinking, and fly blown, lies here at our feet	1 *Henry vi.*	5	1	564	2	40
Magot pies. Augurs, and underſtood relations, have by magot pies, and choughs, and rooks, brought forth the ſecret'ſt man of blood	*Macbeth.*	3	4	376	2	10
Mahomet. Was Mahomet inſpired with a dove	1 *Henry vi.*	1	2	546	2	48
Mahu. The prince of darkneſs is a gentleman; Modo he's call'd, and Mahu	*Lear.*	3	4	949	1	4
— (Fiend of ſtealing)	*Ibid.*	4	1	953	2	20
Maid. No wonder, ſir, but certainly a maid	*Tempeſt.*	1	2	6	1	50
— in modeſty ſay no	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	2	25	2	10
— quibbling on that term	*Ibid.*	3	1	35	2	38
— Good maid;—as my mother was, the firſt hour I was born	*M. W. of Wind.*	2	2	54	1	31
— Is there a maid with child by him? No; but there's a woman with maid by him	*Meaſure for Meaſure.*	1	2	77	2	
— Here is no place for you, maids	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	1	125	2	54

Maid.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Maid. The femblance of a maid	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2		129		12
—, and ftuff'd	*Ibid.*	3		136		25
— Give me this maid your daughter	*Ibid.*			137		48
— How like a maid fhe blufhes here	*Ibid.*			137		
— Would you not fwear, all you that fee her, that fhe were a maid by thefe exterior fhews	*Ibid.*	4	1	137	2	19
— You muft put in the pikes with a vice—they are dangerous weapons for maids	*Ibid.*	5	2	144	2	3
— I am a right maid for my cowardice	*Mid. Night's Dr.*	3	2	187	2	48
— Silence is only commendable in a neat's-tongue dried, and a maid not vendible	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	1	198	2	19
— Eleven widows and nine maids, are but a fimple coming in for one man	*Ibid.*	2	2	204	1	16
— What danger will it be to us, maids as we are, to travel forth fo far	*As You Like It.*	1	3	228	2	28
— are May when they are maids, but the fky changes when they are wives	*Ibid.*	4	1	243	1	3
— Mafter, your love muft live a maid at home	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	256	2	33
— I am a fimple maid; and therein wealthieft, that I proteft, I fimply am a maid	*All's W.*	1	3	286	1	58
— The honour of a maid is her name; and no legacy is fo rich as honefty	*Ibid.*	3	5	292	1	60
— I am either maid, or elfe this old man's wife	*Ibid.*	5	3	305	1	45
— Talks as familiarly of roaring lions, as maids of thirteen do of puppy-dogs	*K. John.*	2	2	394	2	47
— Pale-vifag'd maids	*Ibid.*	5	2	409	1	32
— For maids, well fummer'd and warm kept, are like flies at Bartholomew tide, blind	*Henry v.*	5	2	540	2	58
— So the maid, that ftood in the way for my wifh, fhall fhew me the way to my will	*Ib.*	5	2	541	1	17
— There fhall not a maid be married, but fhe fhall pay to me her maidenhead ere they have it	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	596	2	56
— Play the maid's part, ftill anfwer nay, and take it	*Richard iii.*	3	7	654	2	4
—, to thy mafter's bed; thy miftrefs is o' the brothel	*Tim. of Athens.*	4	1	818	1	58
— She that's a maid now, and laughs at my departure, fhall not be a maid long, unlefs things be cut fhorter	*Lear.*	1	5	938	2	55
— Not half fo big as a round little worm, prick'd from the lazy finger of a maid	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	972	2	35
Maidens. When maidens fue, men give like gods	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	1	5	79	2	43
— Yet a maiden hath no tongue but thought	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	2	209	2	52
— If the quick fire of youth light not your mind, you are no maiden, but a monument	*All's Well.*	4	2	296	1	39
— If your pure maidens fall into the hands of hot and forcing violation	*Henry v.*	3	3	522	1	1
Maidenhead. Carouze full meafure to her maidenhead	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	2	266	2	49
— What I am, and what I would, is as fecret as maidenhead	*Twelfth Night.*	1	1	312	2	9
— If there come a hot June, and this civil buffeting hold, we fhall buy maidenheads as they buy hob-nails, by the hundreds	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	455	1	7
— If that the devil and mifchance look big upon the maidenhead of our affairs	*Ibid.*	4	1	464	1	49
— Is it fuch a matter to get a pottle-pot's maidenhead	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	481	1	6
— By my troth and maidenhead I would not be a queen	*Henry viii.*	2	3	682	2	28
— How go maidenheads	*Troil. and Creff.*	4	2	878	2	35
— Ay, the heads of the maids, or their maidenheads	*Rom. and Jul.*	1	1	968	1	7
— Now, by my maidenhead, at twelve years old	*Ibid.*	1	3	971	1	7
— I'll to my wedding bed; and death, not Romeo, take my maidenhead	*Ibid.*	3	2	985	1	9
Maidenhood. Orleans—that drew blood from thee, my boy, had the maidenhood of the firft fight	*1 Henry vi.*	4	6	563	2	15
— And learn me how to lofe a winning match, play'd for a pair of ftainlefs maidenhoods	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	983	2	44
Maidenlieft ftar. Tut, I fhould have been that I am, had the maidenlieft ftar in the firmament twinkled on my baftardizing	*Lear.*	1	2	934	1	6
Maidenly. 'Tis not maidenly: our fex, as well as I, may chide you for it	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	2	187	1	15
— What a maidenly man at arms are you become	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	482	1	4
Maiden modefty. If I know more of any man alive than that which maiden modefty doth warrant, let all my fins lack mercy	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	4	1	138	2	51
Maiden pride adieu	*Ibid.*	3	1	132	2	34
Maiden truth.	*Ibid.*	4	1	138	2	36
Maiden-widowed. But I a maid, die maiden-widowed	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	985	1	7
Maid-pale. Change the complexion of her maid-pale peace to fcarlet indignation	*Richard ii.*	3	3	429	1	57
Majeftick. A man of fuch a feeble temper fhould fo get the ftart of the majeftick world	*Julius Cæfar.*	1	2	743	1	59

Majefty.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Majesty. Thou whoreson mad compound of majesty	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	486	2	46
— This new and gorgeous garment majesty, fits not so easy on me as you think	*Ibid.*	5	2	502	2	5
— Your majesty came not like yourself: you appear'd to me but as a common man	*Henry v.*	4	8	536	1	6
Mail'd up in shame	*2 Henry vi.*	2	4	582	2	12
Mail'd hand. His bloody brow with his mail'd hand then wiping	*Coriolanus.*	1	3	707	1	30
Maim. Your father's sickness is a maim to us	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	464	1	32
— And stop those maims of shame seen through thy country	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	729	1	31
Maimed. Who is this they follow? and with such maimed rites	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1035	2	35
Main. He might, at some great and trusty business, in a main danger fail you	*All's Well.*	3	6	293	2	17
— Our main consents are had	*Ibid.*	5	3	303	1	30
— To set so rich a main on the nice hazard of one doubtful hour? it were not good	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	464	1	37
— What cross devil made me put this main secret in the packet I sent the king	*H. viii.*	3	2	690	2	22
— Quite from the main opinion he held once	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	748	2	32
— Stands up for the main soldier.	*Antony and Cleop.*	1	2	770	1	43
— We must with our main of power stand fast	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	3	871	1	2
Bids the wind blow the earth into the sea, or swell the curled waters 'bove the main	*Lear.*	3	1	946	1	22
— I doubt, it is no other but the main; his father's death, and our o'er hasty marriage	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1010	2	24
Maine. Duchies of Anjou and Maine surrendered to the King of Naples	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	572	1	35
— Unto the main! oh father, Maine is lost; that Maine which by main force did Warwick win	*Ibid.*	1	1	573	2	15
— By thee Anjou and Maine were sold to France	*Ibid.*	4	1	592	1	34
— I sold not Maine	*Ibid.*	4	7	596	1	52
Mainly. In this I do not call your faith in question, so mainly as my merit	*Tr. and Cres.*	4	4	880	2	15
— For I am mainly ignorant, what place this is	*Lear.*	4	7	960	2	23
— You mainly were stirr'd up	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1031	1	48
Maintain a mourning ostentation	*Much Ado Abt. Noth.*	4	1	139	1	19
Main-top. From this most bravest vessel in the world, struck the main-top	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	918	1	25
Make. I will make her come	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	1	131	2	43
— What makes treason here	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	162	1	56
— What make you here?—Nothing: I am not taught to make any thing	*As You Like It.*	1	1	223	2	12
— And hither make as great ambassadors from foreign princes	*Henry viii.*	1	4	678	1	19
— You speak of him when he was less furnish'd than he now is, with that which makes him both without and within	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	896	2	14
— But what, in faith, make you from Wittenberg	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1003	1	39
— What make you at Elsinour	*Ibid.*	2	2	1013	1	16
— And cannot make away	*Othello.*	5	1	1074	2	33
Make-peace. To be a make-peace shall become my age	*Richard ii.*	1	1	415	1	19
Makest. What mak'st thou in my sight	*Richard iii.*	1	3	639	1	51
Makings. She had all the royal makings of a queen: as holy oil, &c.	*Henry viii.*	4	1	694	1	28
— There was good sport at his making	*Lear.*	1	1	929	1	28
Malady. Their malady convinces the great assay of art	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	2	52
— Of man, and beast, the infinite malady crust you quite o'er	*Tim. of Athens.*	3	6	818	2	6
— But where the greater malady is fix'd, the lesser is scarce felt	*Lear.*	3	4	948	1	10
Malady of France. News have I, that my Nell is dead I' the spital, of malady of France	*Henry v.*	5	1	538	1	17
Malapert. I must have an ounce or two of this malapert blood from you	*Tw. Night.*	4	1	327	1	7
— Untutor'd lad, thou art too malapert	*3 Henry vi.*	5	5	630	2	55
— Peace, master marquis, you are malapert	*Richard iii.*	1	3	640	1	36
Malchus. King Malchus of Arabia	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	6	785	1	13
Malcolm. D. P.	*Macbeth.*			363		
Males. The beasts, the fishes, and the winged fowls are their males' subject	*C. of Err.*	2	1	106	1	9
— No salve in the male	*Love's Labor Lost.*	3	1	155	2	2
Male-content. To wreath your arms like a male-content	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	1	27	1	47
— Thou art the man of male-contents	*Merry W. of Wind.*	1	3	49	2	49
— How like you our choice, that you stand pensive, as half male-content	*3 Henry vi.*	4	1	622	1	20
— Alas, poor Clarence! is it for a wife, that thou art male-content	*Ibid.*	4	1	622	2	31
Maledictions against king and nobles	*Lear.*	1	2	934	1	23
Malefactions. That presently they have proclaim'd their malefactions	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1016	2	15
Male green-sickness. Thin drink doth so overcool their blood, and making many fish meals, that they fall into a kind of male green-sickness	*2 Henry iv.*	4	3	497	1	11

Male-issue.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Male-issue. For her male-issue or dead where they were made, or shortly after this world had air'd them	*Henry viii.*	2	4	685	2	[illegible]
Male-varlet. Thou art thought to be Achilles' male varlet	*Troilus and Cress.*	5	1	884	1	37
Malicho. This is miching Malicho	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1020	1	18
Malice. Thou but lead'st this fashion of thy malice to the last hour of act	*Mer. of Ven.*	4	1	214	2	54
— On my life, his malice 'gainst the lady will suddenly break forth	*As You Like It.*	1	2	227	2	16
— While our poor malice remains in danger of her former tooth	*Macbeth.*	3	2	374	2	5
— Deep malice makes too deep incision	*Richard ii.*	1	1	415	1	14
— Lest, by a multitude, the new-heal'd wound of malice should break out	*Rich. iii.*	2	2	646	2	10
— You are potently oppos'd, and with a malice of as great a size	*Henry viii.*	5	1	698	1	12
— (God turn their hearts: I never sought their malice)	*Ibid.*	5	2	698	2	32
— Men, that make envy and crooked malice nourishment, dare bite the best	*Ibid.*	5	2	699	1	53
— More out of malice than integrity	*Ibid.*	5	2	700	1	2
— And with the deepest malice of the war, destroys what lies before 'em	*Coriolanus.*	4	6	731	1	21
Our arms in strength of malice, and our hearts, of brothers temper	*Jul. Cæsar.*	3	1	753	2	[illegible]
— And spend my malice in my breath	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	2	3
— No levell'd malice infects one comma in the course I hold	*Tim. of Athens.*	1	1	804	1	19
— 'Tis in the malice of mankind, that he thus advises us	*Ibid.*	4	3	824	2	28
— She looks as like a thing more made of malice than of duty	*Cymbeline.*	3	5	911	2	15
The malice towards you is to forgive you	*Ibid.*	5	5	928	1	10
— Put on the vouch of very malice itself	*Othello.*	2	1	1052	2	59
— Nothing extenuate, nor set down aught in malice	*Ibid.*	5	2	1079	2	23
Malicious. How malicious is my fortune, that I must repent to be just	*Lear.*	3	5	949	2	52
Malignant. His will is most malignant; and it stretches beyond you to your friends	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	2	[illegible]
Malkin. The kitchen malkin pins her richest lockram 'bout her reechy neck	*Coriol.*	2	1	714	1	23
Mall, Mistress. Are they like to take dust like Mistress Mall's picture	*Twelfth Night.*	1	3	309	2	44
Mallard. Like a doating mallard, leaving the fight in height, flies after her	*A. & Cle.*	3	8	786	2	29
Mallet. There is no more conceit in him, than is in a mallet	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	486	1	37
Malmsey-butt. And then throw him into the malmsey-butt, in the next room	*Rich. iii.*	1	4	642	2	31
— I'll drown you in the malmsey-butt within	*Ibid.*	1	4	643	2	42
Malmsey-nose knave. That arrant malmsey-nose knave, Bardolph	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	479	2	49
Malt-horse	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	109	1	50
— You whoreson malt-horse drudge	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	1	58
Malt-worms. None of these mad, mustachio, purple hu'd malt-worms	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	448	2	42
Malvolio. D.P.	*Twelfth Night.*			307		
Mamillius. D.P.	*Winter's Tale.*			333		
Mammering. I wonder in my soul, what you could ask me, that I should deny, or stand so mammering on	*Othello.*	3	3	1060	1	21
Mammets. This is no world to play with mammets, and to tilt with lips	*1 Henry iv.*	2	3	451	1	39
— A whining mammet, in her fortune's tender	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	989	1	25
Mammock'd. O, I warrant, how he mammock'd it	*Coriolanus.*	1	3	707	2	5
Man. As proper a man as ever went upon four legs	*Tempest.*	2	2	10	1	28
— dewlapped like bulls, whose throats had hanging at 'em wallets of flesh—or whose heads stood in their breasts	*Tempest.*	3	3	15	1	16
— We are such stuff as dreams are made on	*Ibid.*	4	1	17	2	50
How many goodly creatures are there here.—How beauteous mankind is	*Ibid.*	5	1	21	1	9
— Cannot be a perfect man, not being tried and tutored in the world	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	1	3	26	2	14
The loose encounters of lascivious men	*Ibid.*	2	7	32	2	57
— of malecontents	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	3	49	2	49
— I will exhibit a bill in the parliament for the putting down of men	*Ibid.*	2	1	51	2	48
, like an angry ape, plays such fantastic tricks before high heaven as makes the angels weep	*Measure for Measure.*	2	2	84	1	3
— They say best men are moulded out of faults; and for the most, become much more the better for being a little bad	*Ibid.*	5	1	102	1	6
To make of him a formal man again	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	117	[illegible]	37
— A flattering honest man	*Mu. Ado Abt. Nothing.*	1	3	125	1	2
Not till God make men of some other metal than earth	*Ibid.*	2	1	126	1	6
— What a pretty thing man is, when he goes in his doublet and hose, and leaves off his wit	*Ibid.*	5	1	143	1	5
— If you were men, as men you are in shew	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	3	2	186	2	7
— We had all been made men	*Ibid.*	4	2	191	2	47
— Hard-handed men that do work in Athens	*Ibid.*	5	1	192	2	57
— God made him, therefore let him pass for a man	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	2	199	2	40

Man,

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Man. Never did I know a creature, that did bear the shape of man, so keen and greedy to confound a man	*Mer. of Ven.*	3	2	212	1	34
— Why, shall we turn to men	*Ibid.*	3	4	213	2	33
— That man that hath no musick in himself, nor is not moved with concord of sweet sounds, is fit for treasons, stratagems, and spoils	*Ibid.*	5	1	219	2	65
— progress of human life characterized by Jaques "All the World's a Stage"	*As Y. L. It.*	2	7	233	2	19
— As the ox hath his bow, Sir, the horse his curb, and the falcon her bells, so man hath his desires	*Ibid.*	3	3	239	1	30
— have died from time to time, and worms have eaten them, but not for love	*Ibid.*	4	1	242	2	22
— are April when they woo, December when they wed	*Ibid.*	4	1	243	1	2
— A wretched ragged man, o'ergrown with hair, lay sleeping on his back	*Ibid.*	4	3	244	2	35
— You a man?—you lack a man's heart	*Ibid.*	4	3	245	2	9
— This is a man, old, wrinkled, faded, withered, and not a maiden as thou say'st he	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	5	273	2	15
— I write man; to which title age cannot bring thee	*All's Well.*	2	3	287	2	26
— But like a common and an outward man	*Ibid.*	3	1	290	1	36
— I dare do all that may become a man, who dares do more, is none	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	2	2
— Ay, in the catalogue you go for men	*Ibid.*	3	1	373	2	36
— Varieties of characters of men compared to the various breed of dogs	*Ibid.*	3	1	373	2	45
— He is the half part of a blessed man, left to be finished by such a she	*K. John.*	2	2	394	2	24
— This happy breed of men, this little world	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	1	34
— He is not the man that he would gladly make shew to the world he is	*Henry v.*	3	6	524	1	38
— What is the trust or strength of foolish man	*1 Henry vi.*	3	2	558	1	4
— their lightness compared to a feather	*3 Henry vi.*	3	1	617	1	35
— ne'er spend their fury on a child	*Ibid.*	5	5	631	1	23
— Why this it is, when men are rul'd by women	*Richard iii.*	1	1	634	1	53
— No more can you distinguish of a man, than of his outward shew	*Ibid.*	3	1	648	1	29
— in his way should be most liberal, they are set here for examples	*Henry viii.*	1	3	677	1	46
— Wolsey's soliloquy on the uncertain and changeable state of man	*Ibid.*	3	2	692	1	7
— But we are all men, and in our natures frail	*Ibid.*	5	2	699	1	19
— all in fire walk up and down the streets	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	3	745	1	58
— And the state of man, like to a little kingdom, suffers then the nature of an insurrection	*Ibid.*	2	1	747	2	2
— It is the part of men to fear and tremble when the most mighty Gods, by tokens, send such dreadful heralds to astonish us	*Ibid.*	1	3	745	2	34
— There is a tide in the affairs of men	*Ibid.*	4	3	761	1	18
— The elements so mix'd in him, that nature might stand up and say to all the world, this was a man	*Ibid.*	5	5	765	2	29
— Wert thou a man thou would'st have mercy on me	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	800	1	56
— The strain of man's bred out into baboon and monkey	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	806	1	56
— Do you know what a man is	*Troil. and Cres.*	1	2	861	1	46
— Why should a man be proud	*Ibid.*	2	3	870	1	2
— I wish'd myself a man; or, that we women, had mens privilege of speaking first	*Ib.*	3	2	873	2	51
— like butterflies, shew not their mealy wings, but to the summer	*Ibid.*	3	3	875	2	2
— And not a man, for being simply man, hath any honour	*Ibid.*	3	3	875	2	4
— I see into thy end, and am almost a man already	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	910	2	60
— Having more man than wit about me, I drew	*Lear.*	2	4	943	1	32
— Allow not nature more than nature needs, man's life is cheap as beast's	*Ibid.*	2	4	945	2	14
— His little world of man	*Ibid.*	3	1	946	1	26
— nature cannot carry the affliction, nor the fear	*Ibid.*	3	2	947	1	26
— I am a man more sinn'd against, than sinning	*Ibid.*	3	2	947	1	39
— Is man no more than this	*Ibid.*	3	4	948	2	57
— Unaccommodated man is no more but a poor, bare, forked animal as thou art	*Ib.*	3	4	948	2	61
— I' the last night's storm I such a fellow saw; which made me think a man, a worm	*Ib.*	4	1	953	1	27
— O the difference between man and man; to thee a woman's services are due	*Ibid.*	4	2	954	1	89
— must endure their going hence, even as their coming hither	*Ibid.*	5	3	962	1	26
— Know thou this,—that men are as the time is	*Ibid.*	5	3	962	2	15
— of stones	*Ibid.*	5	3	965	1	21
— There's no trust, no faith, no honesty in men, &c.	*Rom. and Jul.*	3	2	984	2	13
— Proportion'd as one's thought would wish a man	*Ibid.*	3	5	989	1	25
— He was a man, take him for all in all, I shall not look upon his like again	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1003	2	2
— Nor the exterior, nor the inward man resembles that it was	*Ibid.*	2	2	1010	1	20
— What a piece of work is a man! how noble in reason! how infinite in faculties	*Ib.*	2	2	1013	2	2
— What is a man, if his chief good, and market of his time be but to sleep and feed	*Ib.*	4	4	1028	1	3

Men

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Men are men; the best sometimes forget	*Othello.*	2	3	1057	1	[illegible]
— that we should, with joy, revel, pleasure, and applause, transform ourselves into beasts	*Ibid.*	2	3	1057	2	[illegible]
— should be what they seem; or, those that be not, 'would they might seem none	*Ibid.*	3	3	1060	2	42
— 'Tis not a year or two shews us a man: they are all but stomachs, and we all but food	*Ibid.*	3	4	1065	2	42
— Nay, we must think, men are not gods	*Ibid.*	3	4	1066	1	32
Men-children. Bring forth men-children only, for thy undaunted mettle should compose nothing but males	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	2	33
Man-queller, and a woman-queller	2 *Henry iv.*	2	1	480	1	4
Man of salt.	*Lear.*	4	6	958	2	36
Man-slaughter. Your words have took such pains, as if they labour'd to bring man-slaughter into form, and set quarrelling upon the head of valour	*Timon of Athens.*	3	5	816	2	9
Man of steel. I'll leave thee now like a man of steel	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	4	791	2	56
Man of War. Doth the man of war stay all night	2 *Henry iv.*	5	1	501	1	36
Man of wax. Such a man, as all the world—why, he's a man of wax	*Rom. and Jul.*	1	3	971	2	37
Man's work. I cannot draw a cart, nor eat dry'd oats; if it be man's work, I will do it	*Lear.*	5	3	962	2	26
Manacle. I'll manacle thy neck and feet together	*Tempest*	1	2	6	2	37
— If 'gainst yourself you be incens'd we'll put you (as one that means his proper harm) in manacles	*Coriolanus.*	1	9	711	1	13
— Could fetch your brother from the manacles of the all binding law	*Meas. for M.*	2	4	86	1	23
— And manacle the bear-ward in their chains	2 *Henry vi.*	5	1	60[illegible]	[illegible]	30
— Be led with manacles thorough our street	*Coriolanus*	5	3	736	1	26
— For my sake, wear this; it is a manacle of love	*Cymbeline*	1	2	894	2	49
— Knock off his manacles	*Ibid.*	5	4	923	2	17
Manage. The manage of my state	*Tempest.*	1	2	2	2	54
— Full merrily hath this brave manage, this career been run	*Love's Labor L st.*	5	2	170	2	43
— Which now the manage of two kingdoms must with fearful bloody issue arbitrate	*King John*	1	1	385	1	6
— Expedient manage must be made my liege	*Richard ii.*	1	4	419	2	16
— Their negotiations all must slack, wanting his manage	*Troi. and Cress.*	3	3	875	1	1
— I can discover all the unlucky manage of this fatal brawl	*Rom. and Jul.*	3	1	983	1	21
Manakin. This is a dear manakin to you, Sir Toby	*Twelfth Night*	3	2	3[illegible]1	2	55
Mandragora. Give me to drink mandragora	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	5	772	2	19
— Not poppy, nor mandragora, nor all the drowsy syrups of the world	*Othello.*	3	3	1063	1	36
Mandrake. Thou whoreson mandrake thou art fitter to be worn in my cap than to wait at my heels	2 *Henry iv.*	1	2	476	1	13
— The whores call'd him mandrake	*Ibid.*	3	2	491	2	55
— Would curses kill, as doth the mandrake's groan	2 *Henry vi.*	3	2	589	2	54
— And shrieks like mandrakes torn out of the earth, that living mortals, hearing them, run mad	*Rom. and Jul.*	4	3	991	2	50
Mangles. Your dishonour mangles true judgment, and bereaves the state of that integrity which should become it	*Coriolanus*	3	1	720	2	41
— To mangle me with that word banishment	*Rom. and Jul.*	3	3	98[illegible]	2	15
Mangled. Take up this mangled matter at the best	*Othello*	1	3	1048	[illegible]	40
Manhood is melted into courtesies	*Much Ado About Noth.*	4	1	140	1	16
— Follow my voice, we'll try no manhood here	*Mids. Nigh's D.*	3	2	188	[illegible]	6
— If manhood, good manhood be not forgot upon the face of the earth, then am I a shotten herring	1 *Henry iv.*	2	4	457	2	36
— As manhood shall compound	*Henry v.*	2	1	515	1	57
— Nor your manhood, that durst make you stay	3 *Henry vi.*	2	2	612	2	4
— Thy prime of manhood, daring, bold, and venturous	*Richard iii.*	4	4	660	2	56
— is call'd foolery, when it stands against a falling fabrick	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	721	2	47
— and honour should have hare hearts, would they but fat their thoughts with this cramm'd reason	*Troilus and Cressida.*	2	2	867	1	23
— Life and death! I am asham'd that thou hast power to shake my manhood thus	*Lear.*	1	4	937	2	49
Manifest. Aim better at me by that I now will manifest	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	3	2	133	2	28
— You are manifest housekeepers	*Coriolanus.*	1	3	707	1	47
Mankind. How beauteous mankind is	*Tempest.*	5	1	21	1	10
— Are you mankind	*Coriolanus.*	4	2	727	1	21
Mankind witch. Out! a mankind witch, hence with her	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	1	4
Manlike. Is not more manlike than Cleopatra; nor the Queen of Ptolemy more womanly than he	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	4	771	2	28

Manly

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Manly duties. My friends, the boy hath taught us manly duties	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	918	2	59
Manna. Fair ladies, you drop manna in the way of starved people	*Mer. of Venice.*	5	1	221	2	58
Manners. Million of manners - -	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	2	1	28	1	34
— that word played on in different meanings -	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	1	1	149	1	48
— If thou never saw'st good manners, then thy manners must be wicked	*As You Like It.*	3	2	234	2	55
— Those that are good manners at the court, are as ridiculous in the country	*Ibid.*	3	2	234	2	59
— If God have lent a man any manners, he may easily put it off at court	*All's Well.*	2	2	285	1	37
— I was thinking with what manners I might safely be admitted	*Ibid.*	4	5	301	2	5
— Of very ill manner; he'll speak with you, will you, or no -	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	311	2	55
— Ungracious wretch, fit for the mountains, and the barbarous caves where manners ne'er were preach'd - - - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	327	1	14
— Is there no manners left among maids - -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	352	1	12
— Your worship had like to have given us one, if you had not taken yourself with the manner - - - - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	356	2	29
— Our country manners give our betters way - -	*King John.*	1	1	389	1	22
— What foolish master taught you these manners, Sir John -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	481	1	39
— By her, in his unlawful bed, he got this Edward, whom our manners call—the prince - - - -	*Richard iii.*	3	[illegible]	655	1	36
— Yea, 'gainst the authority of manners, I pray'd you to hold your hand more close	*Timon of Athens.*	2	2	811	2	22
— Though I am native here, and to the manner born -	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1006	1	2
— What manners is in this, to press before thy father to a grave	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	997	1	27
Mannerly. We'll mannerly demand thee of thy story, so far as thou wilt speak it	*Cym.*	3	6	913	2	53
Manningtree-ox. That roasted Manningtree-ox with the pudding in his belly	*1 Hen. iv.*	2	4	455	2	52
Mannish. As many other mannish cowards have, that do outface it with their semblances - - -	*As You Like It.*	1	3	228	2	42
Mannish crack. Though now our voices have got the mannish crack -	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	917	1	34
Manor. O many have broke their backs with laying manors on them for this great journey - - -	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	2	40
Mansion. Leave not the mansion so long tenantless, lest, growing ruinous, the building fall, and leave no memory of what it was -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	5	4	43	1	32
— O, I have bought the mansion of a love, but not possess'd it -	*Rom. and Jul.*	3	2	984	1	3
Mantle their clearer reason - -	*Tempest.*	5	1	19	2	51
— There are a sort of men whose visages do cream and mantle like a standing pond	*Merchant of Venice.*	1	1	198	1	49
— of Queen Hermione - -	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	360	1	41
— He, Sir, was lapp'd in a most curious mantle, wrought by the hand of his queen mother - - -	*Cymbeline*	5	5	927	1	58
Mantled. If you come not in the blood of others, but mantled in your own	*Coriolanus.*	1	6	709	1	62
Mantuan. Ah, good old Mantuan -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	2	159	2	27
Many. O thou fond many! with what loud applause didst thou beat heaven with blessing Bolingbroke - -	*2 Henry iv.*	1	3	479	2	4
— The mutable rank-scented many - -	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	719	2	41
Many-headed. The many-headed multitude - -	*Ibid*	2	3	716	2	15
Map. He does smile his face into more lines, than is in the new map, with the augmentation of the Indies - -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	322	1	21
— Ah, uncle Humphrey! in thy face I see the map of honour, truth, and loyalty	*2 H. vi.*	3	1	585	1	35
— Welcome destruction, blood, and massacre! I see as in a map the end of all	*Rich. iii.*	2	4	647	2	50
— If you see this in the map of my microcosm -	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	2	13
— Thou map of woe, that thus dost talk in signs -	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	2	844	1	47
Mapp'd. I am near to the place where they should meet, if Pisanio hath mapp'd it truly - - -	*Cymbeline.*	4	1	914	1	26
Mappery. They call this—bed-work, mappery, closet war -	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	863	2	18
Mar. I'll mar the young clerk's pen -	*Merchant of Venice.*	5	1	221	1	49
— I am helping you to mar that which God made, a poor unworthy brother of yours, with idleness - - -	*As You Like It.*	1	1	223	2	16
— I pray you mar no more trees with writing love songs in their barks -	*Ibid.*	3	2	237	1	2
— I pray you mar no more of my verses with reading them ill-favouredly	*Ibid.*	3	2	237	1	4
— I did not bid you mar it to the time	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	1	47
— You mar all with this starting - -	*Macbeth.*	5	1	383	1	52
— Mend your speech a little, lest it may mar your fortunes -	*Lear.*	1	1	930	1	55
— a curious tale in telling it - -	*Ibid.*	1	4	935	1	24
— Striving to better, oft, we mar what's well -	*Ibid.*	1	4	938	1	51
— My tears begin to take his part so much, they'll mar my counterfeiting	*Ibid.*	3	6	950	2	34

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Mar. One, gentlewoman, that God hath made himself to mar	*Romeo and Jul.*	2	4	979		
Mar-text, Sir Oliver. D. P.	*As You Like It.*			223		
Marble. He, a marble to her tears, is wash'd by them, but relents not	*Meas. for M.*	3	1	89	2	17
— Who was most marble there, chang'd colour	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	360	2	39
— He plies her hard, and much rain wears the marble	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	617	2	57
— By yon marble heaven	*Othello.*	3	3	1064	2	5
Marble-breasted. Live you the marble-breasted tyrant, still	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	330	1	4
Marble-constant. Now from head to foot I am marble-constant	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	801	1	32
Marcellus. D. P.	*Hamlet.*			999		
March. Beware the Ides of March	*Jul. Cæsar.*	1	2	742	1	51
—, Earl. D. P. *1 Hen. iv.* p. 441. —. D. P. *1 Hen. vi.* p. 543. —. D. P.	*3 Hen. vi.*			603		
Marches. They of those Marches, gracious sovereign, shall be a wall sufficient to defend our inland from the pilfering borderers	*Henry v.*	1	2	512	1	43
March-chick. A very forward march-chick	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	3	125	2	3
March-pane. Save me a piece of march-pane	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	973	1	48
Marcius, young. D. P.	*Coriolanus.*			703		
— a tenth of the spoil of Coriola offered to him, which he nobly refuses	*Ibid.*	1	9	710	2	39
— crowned with war's garland, and named Coriolanus	*Ibid.*	1	9	711	1	17
Marcus D. P.	*Titus Andronicus.*			831		
Mardian. D. P.	*Antony and Cleop.*			767		
Mare. The man shall have his mare again	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	189	2	29
— How now? who's mare's dead? what's the matter	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	479	2	53
— Or I'll ride thee o' nights like the mare	*Ibid.*	2	1	480	1	33
— The mares would bear a soldier and his horse	*Ant. and Cleo.*	3	7	785	1	58
Margarelon. D. P.	*Troi. and Cress.*			857		
Margaret. D. P.	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*			121		
—, queen to king Henry. D. P.	*1 Henry vi.*			543		
—. D. P. *2 Hen. vi.* p. 571. —. D. P. *3 Hen. vi.* p. 603. —. D. P.	*Rich. iii.*			633		
— queen, her curses	*Ibid.*	1	3	639	2	29
— now thy heavy curse is lighted on poor Hastings' wretched head	*Ibid.*	3	4	652	2	27
— When he, quoth she, shall split thy heart with sorrow, remember Margaret was a prophetess	*Ibid.*	5	1	665	1	31
Margent. His face's own margent did quote such amazes	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	1	154	2	12
— On the beached margent of the sea	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	2	2	179	2	45
— I knew, you must be edified by the margent, ere you had done	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1035	1	7
Margin. And what obscur'd in this fair volume lies, find written in the margin of his eyes	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	3	971	2	42
Maria. D. P. *Love's Labour Lost.* p. 147. —. D. P.	*Tw. Night.*			307		
Marian.	*Com. of Errors.*	3	1	109	1	48
— And for womanhood, maid Marian may be the deputy's wife of the ward to thee	*1 H. iv.*	3	3	462	2	40
Mariana. D. P. *Meas. for Meas.* p. 75. —. D. P.	*All's Well.*			277		
Marigold. The marigold that goes to bed with the sun, and with him rises weeping	*W.'s T.*	4	3	350	2	40
Mariners. D. P. *Tempest.* p. 1. —. D. P.	*Winter's Tale.*			333		
Mark. Doth your honour mark his face	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	81	2	2
— I had some marks of yours upon my pate, some of my mistress' marks upon my shoulders	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	2	105	2	20
— Told me what privy marks I had about me	*Ibid.*	3	2	111	2	52
— Nobody marks you	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	1	122	2	25
— Mark you this	*Ibid.*	1	1	123	2	3
— I stood like a man at a mark, with the whole army shooting at me	*Ibid.*	2	1	127	2	18
— I do spy some marks of love in her	*Ibid.*	2	3	131	2	15
— A mark marvellous well shot	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	1	158	1	51
— play upon the word	*Ibid.*	4	1	158	1	53
— God bless the mark	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	2	202	2	51
— Your high self, the gracious mark o' the land, you have obscur'd with a swain's wearing	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	349	2	44
— Now mark me, how I will undo myself	*Richard ii.*	4	1	433	1	59
— God save the mark	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	445	2	32
— A fellow of no mark, nor likelihood	*Ibid.*	3	2	460	1	35
— Give me this man, he presents no mark to the enemy	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	491	2	2
— And do but mark the countenance that he will give me	*Ibid.*	5	5	506	1	13
— Sin, death, and hell, have set their marks upon him	*Richard iii.*	1	3	640	2	25
— At sixteen years, when Tarquin made a head for Rome, he fought beyond the mark of others	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	715		27

Mark.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Mark his behaviour - -	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	716	2	44
— It was meer foolery, I did not mark it	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	744	1	54
— You are abused beyond the mark of thought	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	6	785	1	30
— If they did hear, they would not mark me	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	841	2	63
— But mark Troilus above the rest	*Troilus and Cres.*	1	2	860	2	23
— If this be worth your hearing, mark it	*Cymbeline.*	1	1	894	1	30
— For by the marks of sov'reignty, of knowledge, and of reason, I should be false persuaded I had daughters - -	*Lear.*	1	4	937	1	28
— I'll mark the play - -	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1020	1	30
— And I, Sir, (bless the mark!) his moorship's ancient -	*Othello.*	1	1044	1		
Mark'd. Where sighs and groans, and shrieks that rent the air, are made, not mark'd	*Macbeth.*		3	382	1	2
— An old lord of the council rated me the other day in the street about you, Sir; but I mark'd him not - -	1 *Henry*					
— for the gallows - -	2 *Henry vi.*					
— you not, how the guilty kindred of the queen look'd pale, when they did hear of Clarence's death - -	*Richard iii.*					
— To this your son is mark'd: and die he must -	*Titus Andron.*					
Market of his time - -	*Hamlet.*	4	4	1028	1	3
Market-maid. But you are come a market maid to Rome -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	6	784	2	49
Marle. A clod of way-ward marle	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	126	1	9
Marmozet. - -	*Tempest.*	2	2	12	2	2
Marr'd. You had marr'd all else -	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	2	84	1	34
— If voluble and sharp discourse be marr'd, unkindness blunts it	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	1	106	2	33
— If he come not, then the play is marr'd -	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	4	2	191	2	33
— A young man married, is a man that's marr'd -	*All's Well.*	2	3	288	2	18
— Here is himself, marr'd, as you see, with traitors -	*Jul. Cæsar.*	3	2	756	2	28
— And too soon marr'd are those so early made -	*Rom. and Jul.*	1	2	970	1	23
— All that is spoke is marr'd - -	*Othello.*	5	2	1079	2	38
Marriage. Our day of marriage shall be yours: one feast, one house, one mutual happiness - - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	5	4	44	2	45
—, quibbles concerning - -	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	1	47	2	45
— I will marry her, upon any reasonable demands -	*Ibid.*	1	1	47	2	49
— I have but lean luck in the match, and yet she is a wondrous fat marriage	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	111	2	1
— How can'st thou cross this marriage -	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	2	128	2	44
— What life is in that to be the death of this marriage -	*Ibid.*	2	2	128	2	56
— The new gloss of your marriage - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	132	2	51
— Is not marriage honourable in a beggar -	*Ibid.*	3	4	135	2	49
— Is not your lord honourable without marriage -	*Ibid.*	3	4	135	2	50
— In these degrees have made a pair of stairs to marriage -	*As You Like It.*	5	2	246	2	14
— To swear, and to forswear; according as marriage binds, and blood breaks	*Ibid.*	5	4	248	2	3
— 'Twere good, methinks, to steal our marriage; which once perform'd, let all the world say—no - - -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	266	1	15
— ceremony between Catherine and Petruchio - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	266	1	36
— If men could be contented to what they are, there were no fear in marriage	*All's W.*	1	3	281	1	15
— ceremony described - - - -	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	330	1	43
— God, the best maker of all marriages, combine your hearts in one	*Henry v.*	5	2	541	2	10
— But marriage is a matter of more worth than to be dealt in by attorneyship	1 *Hen. vi.*	5	6	569	2	38
— The marriage with his brother's wife has crept too near his conscience	*Henry viii.*	2	2	681	1	5
— With mirth in funeral, and with dirge in marriage -	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1001	2	18
— The instances that second marriage move, are base respects of thrift, but none of love - - - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	1020	2	10
Marriage-joys. Acquaint the princess with the sweet silent hours of marriage-joys	*R. iii.*	4	4	662	2	3
Marriage-vows. Make marriage-vows as false as dicer's oaths -	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	1	28
Married. When I said I would die a batchelor, I did not think that I should live till I were married - -	*M. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	3	131	2	12
— And will you, being a man of your breeding, be married under a bush, like a beggar	*As You Like It.*	3	3	239	1	33
— Not being well married, it will be a good excuse for me hereafter to leave my wife	*Ib.*	3	3	239	1	41
— For if you will be married to-morrow, you shall; and to Rosalind if you will	*Ib.*	5	2	246	2	52
— I knew a wench married in an afternoon, as she went to the garden for parsley to stuff a rabbet - -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	4	273	1	7
— O my Parolles, they have married me -	*All's Well.*	2	3	288	1	52

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Married. Their spirits are so married in conjunction with the participation of society, that they flock together in consent, like so many wild geese	*2 Henry iv.*	5	1	501	2	22
— calm of states	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	862	2	28
— It must be married to that your diamond	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	905	1	36
— She's not best married, that lives marry'd long; but she's best marry'd, that dies marry'd young	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	5	993	1	22
Married man. Here you may see Benedick the married man	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	1	123	2	59
— Here dwells Benedick the married man	*Ibid.*	5	1	142	2	48
— So is the forehead of a married man more honourable than the bare brow of a bachelor	*As You Like It*	3	3	239	1	6
Marrow. Lust and liberty creep into the minds and marrows of our youth	*Tim. of Ath.*	4	1	818	2	52
— Spending his manly marrow in her arms	*All's Well.*	2	3	288	1	62
— When crouching marrow, in the bearer strong, cries of itself, 'no more'	*Tim. of Ath.*	5	6	828	2	15
Marry this	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	1	47	2	31
— I will marry her, sir, at your request	*Ibid.*	1	1	48	1	18
— I, marry, does he	*Ibid.*	2	1	53	1	34
— Ay, marry was it, mussel-shell	*Ibid.*	4	5	69	1	9
—, it is your brother's right hand	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	1	3	125	1	20
— on Hero	*Ibid.*	1	3	125	2	1
—, once before he won it of me with false dice	*Ibid.*	2	1	127	2	53
— I will marry you—if ever I marry woman, and I'll be married to-morrow	*A. Y. L. It.*	5	2	247	1	34
— Indeed, I do marry, that I may repent	*All's Well.*	1	3	280	2	53
— If you shall marry, you give away this hand, and that is mine	*Ibid.*	5	3	304	1	23
— Will you swear never to marry, but by my free leave	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	358	1	61
— When they marry they generally get wenches	*2 Henry iv.*	4	3	497	1	12
— What marry, may she? marry with a king	*Richard iii.*	1	3	638	2	44
— Sure, I shall never marry like my sisters, to love my father all	*Lear.*	1	1	930	2	5
— I was contracted to them both, all three now marry in an instant	*Ibid.*	5	3	964	2	40
— That marry is the very theme I came to talk of	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	3	971	2	17
Marry'd. To me she is marry'd, not unto my cloaths	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	2	45
Marrying. It is marrying, indeed, if he quarter it	*Merry W. of Wind.*	1	1	45	2	15
— And, in the lawful name of marrying, to give our hearts united ceremony	*Ibid.*	4	6	70	2	23
— In marrying the renown'd Claudio, to a contaminated stale	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	2	128	2	59
Marry trap with you	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	1	47	1	38
Mars. Cold-biting winter, mars our hop'd-for hay	*3 Henry vi.*	4	8	627	2	50
— For ever mars the honey of his language	*Henry viii.*	3	2	688	2	7
— his ideot! do, do	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	1	866	1	3
— It makes us or it mars us; think on that	*Othello.*	5	1	1074	1	10
Mars [the god]. The wars have kept you so under, that you must needs be born under Mars	*All's Well.*	1	1	279	1	40
— doat on you for his novices	*Ibid.*	2	1	283	2	6
—'s fiery steed	*Ibid.*	2	3	288	1	2
— This very day, great Mars, I put myself into thy file	*Ibid.*	3	3	291	2	52
— This earth of majesty, this seat of Mars	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	1	30
— Thrice hath this Hotspur Mars in swathing cloaths, this infant warrior, in his enterprizes discomfited great Douglas	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	460	2	50
— The mailed Mars shall on his altar sit, up to the ears in blood	*Ibid.*	4	1	465	1	8
— Then should the warlike Harry like himself assume the port of Mars	*Henry v.*	1	ch	509	1	6
— Big Mars seems bankrupt in their beggar'd host	*Ibid.*	4	2	530	2	33
— Now, Mars, I pr'ythee make us quick in work	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	1	22
— Why, he is so made on here within, as if he were son and heir to Mars	*Ibid.*	4	5	730	1	26
— The God of soldiers, with the consent of the supreme Jove, inform thy thoughts with nobleness	*Ibid.*	5	3	735	2	36
— Name not the God, thou boy of tears	*Ibid.*	5	5	738	2	54
— Let Antony look over Cæsar's head, and speak as loud as Mars	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	774	1	38
— Though he be painted one way like a Gorgon, the other way he is a Mars	*Ibid.*	2	5	778	2	31
— Let Mars divide eternity in twain, and give him half	*Troi. and Cress.*	2	3	870	2	49
— And drave great Mars to faction	*Ibid.*	3	3	876	1	58
— By Mars his gauntlet thanks	*Ibid.*	4	5	882	2	59
— In characters as red as Mars his heart inflam'd with Venus	*Ibid.*	5	2	887	1	10
—'s armour, forg'd for proof eterne	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	1	47
— An eye like Mars, to threaten and command	*Ibid.*	3	4	1024	1	42
Mars [planet], his true moving, even as in the heavens, so in the earth, to this day is not known	*1 Henry vi.*			545	1	58

Marsh.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Marsh. The enemy hath past the marsh	*Richard iii.*	5	3	669	1	23
Marshal. Reason becomes the marshal to my will	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	3	182	2	29
—, lord. D. P.	*Richard ii.*			413		
— They must sweep my way and marshal me to knavery	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1025	2	38
Marshal'st. Thou marshal'st me the way that I was going	*Macbeth.*	2	1	369	2	1
Marshalsea. Or I'll find a marshalsea shall hold you play these two months	*Henry viii.*	5	3	701	2	28
Mart. A beggar, that us'd to come so smug upon the mart	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	1	209	1	12
— To sell and mart your offices for gold to undeservers	*Jul. Cæsar.*	4	3	759	1	3
— If he shall think it fit, a saucy stranger, in his court to mart as in a Romish stew	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	2	25
Marted. You have let him go and nothing marted with him	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	353	1	16
Martlemas. And how doth the martlemas your master	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	482	1	32
Martlet. Like the martlet, builds in the weather, on the outward wall	*Mer. of Ven.*	2	9	207	2	51
— This guest of summer, the temple-haunting martlet	*Macbeth.*	1	6	367	2	10
Martyr. Then if thou fall'st, O, Cromwell, thou fall'st a blessed martyr	*Henry viii.*	3	2	692	2	53
— Hark wretches, how I mean to martyr you	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	2	853	2	1
Marvel. 'Tis marvel; but that you're but newly come	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	2	270	1	22
— I speak amazedly as it becomes my marvel and my message	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	359	2	9
— Approach; strike all that look upon with marvel	*Ibid.*	5	3	362	1	67
— A man cannot make him laugh;—but that's no marvel, he drinks no wine	*2 Hen. iv.*	4	3	497	1	7
— And, to kill the marvel, shall be so ever	*Cymbeline.*	3	1	906	1	42
— I marvel, what kin thou and thy daughters are	*Lear.*	1	4	936	2	27
— No marvel then, though he were ill affected	*Ibid.*	2	1	940	1	15
— 'Till I may deliver, upon the witness of these gentlemen, this marvel to you	*Ham.*	1	2	1003	2	11
Marvellous. The duke is marvellous little beholden to your report	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	3	96	2	60
Marullus. D. P.	*Julius Cæsar.*			741		
Mary. Of the world's ransom, blessed Mary's son	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	1	45
— By holy Mary	*Henry viii.*	5	2	698	2	54
Mary, Queen of Scots, alluded to in the simile of a mermaid on a Dolphin's back	*M. N.'s D.*	2	2	180	2	2
Masculine whore. His masculine whore	*Troilus and Cressida.*	5	1	884	1	40
Mask. The sun-expelling mask	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	3	41	2	27
— These black masks proclaim an enshield beauty ten times louder than beauty could displayed	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	86	1	9
— Now fair befall your mask	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	1	153	1	33
— Now this mask was cry'd incomparable; and the ensuing night made it a fool and beggar	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	1	22
— These happy masks, that kiss fair ladies brows, being black, put us in mind they hide the fair	*Rom. and Jul.*	1	1	969	2	59
Mask'd. 'Tis not my blood, wherein thou seest me mask'd	*Coriolanus.*	1	8	710	1	42
Maskers. Lewis of France is sending over maskers, to revel it with him and his new bride	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	621	2	12
—. D. P. - *Timon of Athens*, p. 803. — D. P.	*Rom. and Jul.*			967		
Masking. What masking stuff is here	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	1	36
— the business from the common eye	*Macbeth.*	3	1	374	1	16
Masques. I delight in masques and revels sometimes altogether	*Tw. Night.*	1	3	309	2	30
— This harness'd masque, and unadvised revel	*K. John.*	5	2	409	1	9
Mass. Yea, by the mass	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	4	2	140	2	34
— Thy sumptuous buildings, and thy wife's attire, have cost a mass of public treasury	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	576	1	51
— And what hath mass, or matter, by itself lies, rich in virtue, and unmingled	*Troilus and Cressida.*	1	3	862	1	7
— and well said	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	4	992	1	36
— I remember a mass of things but nothing distinctly	*Othello.*	2	3	1057	2	19
Massacre. The most arch deed of piteous massacre, that ever yet this land was guilty of	*Richard iii.*	4	3	658	2	26
— I'll find a day to massacre them all, and raze their faction and their family	*Tit. And.*	1	2	835	2	59
Massy. His cod-piece seems as massy as his club	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	3	135	1	30
Massy-iron. It will not in circumvention deliver a fly from a spider, without drawing the massy-iron, and cutting the web	*Troi. and Cress.*	2	3	868	2	35
Mast. What though the mast be now blown over-board	*3 Henry vi.*	5	4	629	2	49
— And Montague our top-mast	*Ibid.*	5	4	629	2	60
— And Somerset another goodly mast	*Ibid.*	5	4	629	2	63
— The oaks bear mast	*Tim. of Ath.*	[illegible]	3	824	1	28
— Ten masts at each make not the altitude, which thou hast perpendicularly fallen	*Lear.*	4	6	957	1	18

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Master of a ship. D. P.	*Tempest.*			1		
Master. Every one can master a grief, but he that has it	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	2	133	1	[illegible]
— My Master, God omnipotent	*Richard ii.*	3	3	429	1	44
— Between the promise of his greener days, and these he masters now	*Henry v.*	2	4	519	2	31
— We cannot all be masters, nor all masters cannot be truly follow'd	*Othello.*	1	1	1044	1	14
Master-leaver. But let the world rank me in register a master-leaver, and a fugitive	*Antony and Cleop.*	4	9	793	2	11
Masterdom. Which shall to all our nights and days to come give solely sovereign sway and masterdom	*Macbeth.*	1	5	367	1	50
Master'd. As if he master'd there a double spirit of teaching and of learning instantly	*1 Henry iv.*	5	2	469	2	8
Masterless. What mean these masterless and gory swords	*Romeo and Jul.*	5	3	996	1	53
Mastership.	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	35	2	51
— An' please your mastership	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	2	203	1	26
Mastiffs. Their mastiffs are of unmatchable courage—foolish curs that run winking into the mouth of a Russian bear	*Henry v.*	3	7	526	2	27
— Pride alone must tarre the mastiffs on, as 'twere their bone	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	3	865	2	19
Match. To keep me from a most unholy match	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	3	40	1	21
— I hold it a sin to match in my kindred	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	1	126	1	10
— You perhaps may think, because she's something lower than myself, that I can match her	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	3	2	187	2	51
— There I have another bad match	*Mer. of Ven.*	3	1	209	1	9
— And make some pretty match with shedding tears	*Richard ii.*	3	3	430	1	3
— Now shall we know if Gadshill have set a match	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	444	1	25
— What cunning match have you made with this jest of the drawer	*Ibid.*	2	4	452	1	51
— The all-seeing sun ne'er saw her match, since first the world begun	*Romeo and Jul.*	1	2	970	2	52
Match'd. A sharp wit match'd with too blunt a will	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	1	152	2	[illegible]
— The harder match'd, the greater victory	*3 Henry vi.*	5	1	628	2	17
Mated. Not mad, but mated	*Com. of Err.*	3	2	111	1	14
— I think you are all mated, or stark mad	*Ibid.*	5	1	119	1	51
— My mind she has mated, and amaz'd my sight	*Macbeth.*	5	1	383	2	34
Material. Made his business more material	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	1	48
Mates. These are my mates, that make their wills their law	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	5	5	43	1	38
— Our masquing mates by this time for us stay	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	6	206	1	41
— Maid! how mean you that? no mate's for you, unless you were of gentler, milder mould	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	2	11
— What! you poor, base, rascally, cheating, lack-linen mates	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	484	2	44
— For that is good deceit which mates him first, that first intends deceit	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	585	2	41
— Dare mate a sounder man than Surry can be	*Henry viii.*	3	2	691	1	29
— Else one self mate and mate could not beget such different issues	*Lear.*	4	3	955	2	1
Mathematicks and the metaphysicks fall to them as you find your stomach serves you	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	1	42
Matrons flung gloves	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	714	2	22
— Rebellious hell, if thou canst mutiny in a matron's bones	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	2	10
Matters. Most poor matters point to rich ends	*Tempest.*	3	1	12	1	35
— The phrase is to the matter	*Measure for Measure.*	5	1	98	2	37
— I see no such matter	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	1	123	1	42
— I was born to speak all mirth, and no matter	*Ibid.*	2	1	128	1	39
— Of this matter is little Cupid's crafty arrow made	*Ibid.*	3	1	131	2	51
— I'll write it straight; the matter's in my head and in my heart	*As You Like It.*	5	3	241	2	36
— Then she puts you to entreaty, and there begins new matter	*Ibid.*	4	1	242	1	54
— A good matter, surely	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	257	1	56
— That thinks with oaths to face the matter out	*Ibid.*	2	1	262	2	26
— Here's more matter for a hot brain	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	356	1	47
— There may be matter in 't	*Ibid.*	4	3	357	2	42
— To your quick conceiving discontents i'll read you matter, deep and dangerous	*1 H. iv.*	[illegible]	3	446	2	57
— I sent for you, when there were matters against you for your life	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	477	1	35
— Come, good Warwick, go with me; I have great matters to impart to thee	*Ibid.*	3	2	589	2	39
— of marriage was the charge he gave me	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	621	2	52
— The king hath found matter against him	*Henry viii.*	3	2	688	2	
— I could have given less matter a better ear	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	1	774	1	
— Pour out the pack of matter to mine ear, the good and bad together	*Ibid.*	2	5	778	1	8
— Then there would come some matter from him	*Troi. and Cress.*	2	1	865	1	40
— Then will Ajax lack matter, if he have lost his argument	*Ibid.*	2	3	869	1	60

Matter.

		A.		P.	C.	L.
Means. But they are moſt of them means and baſes -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	348	1	57
— Yet Nature is made better by no mean, but nature makes that mean	*Ibid.*	4	3	350	1	21
— Good God betimes remove the means that make us ſtrangers -	*Macbeth.*	4	3	382		[illegible]
— Conſuming means ſoon preys upon itſelf - -	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420		28
— The means that heaven yields muſt be embraced, and not neglected	*Ibid.*	3	2	426	2	38
— Your means are very ſlender, and your waſte great -	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	477	1	44
— I would my means were greater and my waiſt ſlenderer -	*Ibid.*	1	2	477	1	47
— You have heard our cauſe and know our means - -	*Ibid.*	1	3	478	1	
To line, and new repair, our towns of war, with men of courage, and with means defendant - -	*Henry v.*	2	4	518	1	
— I know a diſcontented gentleman whoſe humble means match not his haughty mind	*Richard iii.*	4	2	657	2	39
— One that made means to come by what he hath, and ſlaughter'd thoſe that were the means to help him - - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	668	1	33
— For want of means, poor rats, had hang'd themſelves -	*Ibid.*	5	3	669	1	7
— Would try him to the utmoſt, had ye mean - -	*Henry viii.*	5	2	700	2	3
— No mean of death, as here by Cæſar, and by you cut off	*Julius Cæſar.*	3	1	753	2	31
— His means, if he improve them, may well ſtretch ſo far, as to annoy us all	*Ibid.*	2	1	748	1	46
— His means moſt ſhort, his creditors moſt ſtraight	*Tim. of Athens.*	1	1	804	2	24
— Who, without thoſe means thou talk'ſt of, didſt thou ever know belov'd	*Ibid.*	4	3	823	1	27
— That mean is cut from thee - . -	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	5	841	2	13
— Your means abroad, you have me, rich - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	911	1	12
— Though mean and mighty rotting together have one duſt - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	917	1	46
— Full oft 'tis ſeen, our mean ſecures us; and our meer defects prove our commodities	*Lear.*	4	1	953	1	9
— No ſudden mean of death, though ne'er ſo mean -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	985	2	9
— Give theſe fellows ſome means to the king - -	*Hamlet.*	4	6	1031	1	14
— You ſhall by that perceive him and his means - -	*Othello.*	3	3	1062	1	43
— I have waſted myſelf out of my means - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	1072	1	45
Meanings. Speak'ſt thou in ſober meanings - -	*As You Like It.*	5	2	246	2	48
— We are not the firſt, who with beſt meaning have incurr'd the worſt	*Lear.*	5	3	962	1	39
Meaſure. Come not within the meaſure of my wrath	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	5	4	44	1	42
MEASURE FOR MEASURE. - . - -				75		
— Thus out of meaſure ſad - -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	3	124	2	36
— There is no meaſure in the occaſion that breeds it -	*Ibid.*	1	3	124	2	37
— Tell him there is meaſure in every thing - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	126	1	17
— A meaſure and a cinque pace - - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	126	1	
— As a meaſure full of ſtate - - - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	126	1	23
— I meaſure him (ſays ſhe) by my own ſpirit - -	*Ibid.*	2	3	130	2	
— Say to her we have meaſur'd many miles, to tread a meaſure with her on this graſs	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	5	2	167	2	
— For we muſt meaſure twenty miles to-day -	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	4	213	2	
— I have trod a meaſure - -	*As You Like It.*	5	4	248	1	
— And you brides and bridegrooms all, with meaſure heap'd in joy, to the meaſures fall - - -	*As You Like It.*	5	4	249	2	42
— This is hard and undeſerv'd meaſure - -	*All's Well.*	2	3	288	1	35
— With thoughts ſo qualified as your charities ſhall beſt inſtruct you, meaſure me	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	340		7
— Anon, we'll drink a meaſure the table round - -	*Macbeth.*	3	4	375		55
— My legs can keep no meaſure in delight, when my poor heart no meaſure keeps in grief - - -	*Richard ii.*	3	4	430		14
— for meaſure muſt be anſwered - -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	6	615		44
— Our dreadful marches to delightful meaſures - -	*Richard iii.*	1	1	633		4
— And a meaſure to lead them once again - -	*Henry viii.*	1	4	677	2	46
— He cannot but with meaſure fit the honours which we deviſe him	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	716		
— Are all thy conqueſts, glories, triumphs, ſpoils, ſhrunk to this little meaſure	*Julius Cæſar.*	[illegible]	1	753		18
— Moſt narrow meaſure lent me - -	*Antony and Cleopatra.*	3	4	783		38
— Nor meaſure our minds by this rude place we live in -	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	913		12
— How ſhall I live and work to match thy goodneſs? my life will be too ſhort, and every meaſure fail me	*Lear.*			960		2
But, let them meaſure us by what they will, we'll meaſure them a meaſure, and be gone - . .	*Romeo and Juliet.*			972	1	20
— The meaſure done, I'll watch her place of ſtand	*Ibid.*			973	[illegible]	41

		A.	S.	P.	C. L.
Measure. Ah, Juliet, if the measure of thy joy be heap'd like mine	*Romeo and Jul.*		6	981	26
Measur'd. If I be measur'd rightly, your majesty hath no just cause to hate me	*2 H. iv.*		2	502	28
Measureless liar - - -	*Coriolanus.*			738	57
Meat. That's meat and drink to me now -	*M. W. of Windsor.*			48	8
— A man loves the meat in his youth that he cannot endure in his age	*Much Ado About Nothing.*			131 2	8
— She eat no meat to-day, nor none shall eat	*Taming of the Shrew.*			269	22
— Thou see'st how diligent I am, to dress thy meat myself, and bring it thee	*T. of the Sh.*			270 2	44
— was made for mouths - - -	*Coriolanus.*			705	9
— Upon what meat doth this our Cæsar feed, that he is grown so great	*J. Cæsar.*			743 2	19
— Ay; to see meat fill knaves, and wine heat fools -	*Timon of Athens.*			806	59
Meazels. So shall my lungs coin words 'till their decay, against those meazels	*Cc*			719	56
Mecænas. D. P. - - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*			767	
Mechanics. Do not bid me dismiss my soldiers, or capitulate again with Rome's mechanics - - - - -	*Coriolanus.*			735	52
— Rebukable, and worthy shameful check it were, to stand on more mechanic compliment - ? - -	*Antony and Cleop.*	4	4	791	55
Mechanical, salt-butter rogue - -	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	2	2	56	9
— Being mechanical, you ought not to walk, upon a labouring day, without the sign of your profession - - -	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	1	741	9
Medal. Why he that wears her like her medal, hanging about his neck	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337	36
Meddle with my thoughts - - -	*Tempest.*	1	2	2	53
Medea. In such a night, Medea gather'd the enchanted herbs that did renew old Æson	*Merchant of Venice.*	5	1	219	34
— Into as many gobbets will I cut it, as wild Medea young Absyrtus did	*2 Henry vi.*	5	2	601	57
Medicinable. Any impediment will be medicinable to me	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	2	128	41
Medicine. The miserable have no other medicine but only hope	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	87	26
— To apply a moral medicine to a mortifying mischief	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	3	124	46
— I have seen a medicin that's able to breathe life into a stone, quicken a rock, and make you dance canary with sprightly power and motion	*All's Well.*	2	1	283	37
— Camillo,—preserver of my Father, now of me! the medicin of our house	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	355	54
— Meet we the medicin of the sickly weal -	*Macbeth.*	5	2	38	
— That great medicine hath with his tinct gilded thee	*Antony and Cleop.*	1	5	773	
— Work on, my medicine, work! thus credulous fools are caught	*Othello.*	4	1	1067	
Mediterraneum. By the salt wave of the Mediterraneum	*Love's Labour Lost.*	5	1	165	26
Medlar. They would else have married me to this rotten medlar	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	3	97	
— I'll graff it with you, and then I shall graff it with a medlar	*As You Like It.*	3	2	235	23
— For you'll be rotten ere you be half ripe, and that's the right virtue of the medlar	*Ib.*	3	2	235	26
— Now will he sit under a medlar tree, and wish his mistress were that kind of fruit, as maids call medlars - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	1	975	43
Meddler. Not scurvy, nor a temporary meddler -	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	99	34
— An thou hadst hated meddlers sooner, thou shouldst have lov'd thyself better now	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	823	23
Meed. Vouchsafe me for my meed but one fair look	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	5	4	43	49
— Whatsoever I have merited either in my mind, or in my means meed	*M. W. of W.*	2	2	55 2	49
— To receive the meed of punishment -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	149	52
— When service sweat for duty, not for meed -	*As You Like It.*	2	3	230	5
— Each one already blazing by our meeds - -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	609	44
— That's not my fear, my meed hath got me fame -	*Ibid.*	4	8	627	22
— And for his meed, poor lord, he is mew'd up -	*Richard iii.*	1	3	639	26
— If you are hir'd for meed, go back again - -	*Ibid.*	1	4	6[illegible]	53
— And when I have my meed, I will away -	*Ibid.*	1	4	6[illegible]	58
— And for his meed was brow-bound with the oak -	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	715	35
— No meed, but he repays seven-fold above itself -	*Tim. of Athens.*	1	1	806	17
— There's meed for meed, death for a deadly deed -	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	3	854	53
— And t[illegible]to men of noble minds, is honourable meed -	*Ibid.*	1	2	833	32
— Labour be his meed - - - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	5	912	53
— In his meed he's unfellow'd - -	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1038	42
Meek. They can be meek that have no other cause -	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	1	106	27
— Hadst thou been meek, our title still had slept -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	613	
Meekness. God bless thee, and put meekness in thy breast, love, charity, obedience, and true duty - - - -	*Richard iii.*	2	2	646	49
Meer. Engaged my friend to his meer enemy, to feed my means	*Mer. of Ven.*				18

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Meer the truth	*All's Well.*	3	5	292	2	59
Meered. At such a point, when half to half the world opposed, he being the meered question	*Antony and Cleop.*	3	11	788	1	41
Meerest. He cried upon it at the meerest loss	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	252	1	15
Meet with meet	*Tempest.*	4	1	18	1	6
— From whom we thought it meet to hide our love	*Measure for Measure.*	1	3	78	1	16
— If you think it meet, compound with him by the year	*Ibid.*	4	2	93	2	47
— But he'll be meet with you	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	122	1	7
— Find me a meet hour	*Ibid.*	2	2	129	1	6
— So your doctors hold it very meet	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	254	2	36
— In a better hour let what is meet be said, it must be meet	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	720	2	54
— It is not meet you know how Cæsar lov'd you	*J. Cæsar.*	3	2	756	1	33
— Let's withdraw; and meet the time, as it seeks us	*Cymbeline.*	4	3	919	1	53
— Let me, if not by birth, have lands by wit: all with me's meet, that I can fashion fit	*Lear.*	1	2	934	2	4
Meeters. Lascivious meeters, to whose venom'd sound	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	1	7
— He therefore sends you, meeter for your spirit, this tun of treasure	*Henry v.*	1	2	513	1	42
Meetest. I am a tainted wether of the flock, meetest for death	*Mer. of Venice.*	4	1	215	2	31
— York is meetest man to be your Regent in the realm of France	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	567	2	26
— There at your meetest vantage of the time, infer the bastardy of Edward's children	*Richard iii.*	3	5	653	2	11
Meet food. Hath such meet food	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	1	122	2	29
Meetly. You can do better yet; but this is meetly	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	3	771	1	41
Meheracle—if their sons be ingenious	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	2	159	2	8
Meiny. On whose contents, they summon'd up their meiny, straight took horse	*Lear.*	2	4	943	1	25
Melancholies. How melancholies I am	*Mer. W. of Windf.*	3	1	58	1	17
Melancholy. Moody and dull melancholy, kinsman to grief and comfortless despair	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	117	2	10
— Half count John's melancholy in Signior Benedick's face	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	125	1	49
— Strikes him into melancholy	*Ibid.*	2	1	126	2	38
— as a lodge in a warren	*Ibid.*	2	1	127	1	50
— There's little of the melancholy element in her	*Ibid.*	2	1	128	1	51
— The greatest note of it is melancholy	*Ibid.*	3	2	133	1	46
— We are high proof melancholy	*Ibid.*	5	1	142	1	49
— Besieged with sable-colour'd melancholy	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	149	2	21
— What sign is when a man of great spirit grows melancholy	*Ibid.*	1	2	150	1	49
— Most rude melancholy, valour gives thee place	*Ibid.*	3	1	155	1	45
— Turn melancholy forth to funerals, the pale companion is not for our pomp	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	1	1	175	1	21
— I can suck melancholy out of a song as a wezel sucks eggs	*As You Like It.*	2	5	231	2	36
— Adieu, good Monsieur Melancholy	*Ibid.*	3	2	237	1	38
— They say you are a melancholy fellow,—I am so; I do love it better than laughing	*Ibid.*	4	1	241	1	53
— of various characters described	*Ibid.*	4	1	241	1	60
— Jaques's description of his own melancholy	*Ibid.*	4	1	241	2	50
— is the nurse of phrenzy	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	254	2	38
— characterized	*All's Well.*	3	2	290	1	60
— The melancholy god protect thee	*Twelfth Night.*	2	4	317	[illegible]	25
— With a green and yellow melancholy	*Ibid.*	2	4	317	2	9
— If I lose a scruple of this sport, let me be boil'd to death with melancholy	*Ibid.*	2	5	317	2	30
— The king is not at the palace: he is gone aboard a new ship to purge melancholy, and air himself	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	357	1	3
— I am as melancholy as a gib cat, or a lugg'd bear, or an old lion, or a lover's lute, or the drone of a Lincolnshire bag-pipe.—What saith thou to a hare, or the melancholy of Moor ditch	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	443	2	32
— If that surly spirit, melancholy, had bak'd thy blood, and made it heavy	*K. John.*	3	3	399	2	42
— And given my treasures, and my rights of thee to thick ey'd musing and curst melancholy	*1 Henry iv.*	2	3	452	2	48
— He is melancholy without cause	*Troil. and Cressid.*	1	2	859	1	39
— You may call it melancholy, if you will favour the man	*Ibid.*	2	3	869	1	[illegible]
— O, melancholy! who ever yet could sound thy bottom? find the ooze, to shew what coast thy sluggish crare might easiest harbour in	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	916	2	49
Melford. Against the Duke of Suffolk for enclosing the commons of Melford	*2 H. vi.*	1	3	[illegible]	1	33
Mell. Men are to mell with, boys are but to kiss	*All's Well.*	4		299		

Mellifluous

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Mellifluous voice	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	315	1	1
Mellow. And might not be deliver'd to the world, till I had made mine own occasion mellow	*Ibid.*	1	2	308	1	51
— Prosperity begins to mellow, and drop into the rotten mouth of death	*Richard iii.*	4	4	659	1	35
Mellow'd. Even in the downfall of his mellow'd years	3 *Henry vi.*	3	3	620	1	45
Mellow hangings. But in one night a storm, or robbery, call it what you will, shook down my mellow hangings	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	2	34
Mellowing. Delivered upon the mellowing of occasion	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	2	159	1	56
Melt. Nay, if you melt, then will she run mad	1 *Henry iv.*	3	1	459	1	10
— I melt, and am not of stronger earth than others	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	735	1	45
Melun, a French Lord. D. P.	*King John.*			387		
Members. As fester'd members rot but by degrees, 'till bones and flesh and sinews fall away	1 *Henry vi.*	3	1	556	2	37
Memorial. And sighs, and takes my glove, and gives memorial dainty kisses to it, as I kiss thee	*Troilus and Cress.*	5	2	886	1	30
Memorize. Or memorize another Golgotha	*Macbeth.*	1	2	364	1	14
Memoriz'd. From her will fall some blessing to this land, which shall in it be memoriz'd	*Henry viii.*	3	2	688	2	49
— Made such a sinner of his memory, to credit his own lie	*Tempest.*	1	2	3	1	24
— And leave no memory of what it was	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	5	4	43	1	34
— These are begot in the ventricle of memory	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	2	159	1	54
— And quite divorce his memory from his part	*Ibid.*	5	2	167	1	56
— Unbreath'd memories	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	5	1	192	2	59
— O you memory of old Sir Rowland	*As You Like It.*	2	3	230	1	7
— That memory, the warden of the brain shall be a fume	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	2	25
— Pluck from the memory a rooted sorrow	*Ibid.*	5	3	384	2	21
— Therefore will he wipe his tables clean, and keep no tell-tale to his memory	2 *H. iv.*	4	1	494	2	20
— Their memory shall as a pattern or a measure live	*Ibid.*	4	4	498	1	35
— That ever living man of memory Henry the fifth	1 *Henry vi.*	4	3	562	1	58
— Blotting your names from books of memory	2 *Henry vi.*	1	1	572	2	21
— Yet he shall have a noble memory	*Coriolanus.*	5	5	739	2	32
— Why should I write this down, that's riveted, screw'd to my memory	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	902	2	2
— But our great court made me to blame in memory	*Ibid.*	3	5	912	2	38
Memories. These weeds are memories of those worser hours	*Lear.*	4	7	960	1	7
— The memory be green	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1001	2	8
— 'Tis in my memory lock'd, and you yourself shall keep the key of it	*Ibid.*	1	3	1005	1	21
— From the table of my memory I'll wipe away all trivial fond records	*Ibid.*	1	5	1007	2	34
— If it live in your memory	*Ibid.*	2	2	1015	1	6
— Then there's hope, a great man's memory may outlive his life half a year	*Ibid.*	3	2	1019	2	53
— I have some rights of memory in this kingdom, which now to claim my vantage doth invite me	*Ibid.*	5	2	1041	2	35
Memphis.	1 *Henry vi.*	1	6	549	2	53
Menace. Your eyes do menace me, why look you pale	*Richard iii.*	1	4	642	2	49
— Who ever knew the heavens menace so	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	3	745	2	20
Menaphon. Duke Menaphon	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	120	1	24
Menas. D. P.	*Ant. and Cleop.*			767		
Mend. Yet, sir, if you be out, I can mend you	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	1	741	1	25
— She has the mends in her own hands	*Troilus and Cress.*	1	1	858	2	5
— They are people, such that mend the world	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	904	2	2
— your speech a little, lest you mar your fortunes	*Lear.*	1	1	930	1	53
—, when thou canst	*Ibid.*	2	4	945	1	28
Menecrates. D. P.	*Antony and Cleop.*			767		
Menelaus. Although thy husband may be Menelaus	3 *Henry vi.*	2	2	612	2	51
—. D. P.	*Troilus and Cressida.*			857		
Menteith. Earl of	1 *Henry iv.*	1	1	442	2	7
Menteth. D. P.	*Macbeth.*			363		
Mephostophilus.	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	1	47	1	1
Mercade. D. P.	*Love's Lab. Lost.*			147		
Mercatante. A mercatante, or a pedant, I know not what, but formal in apparel	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	2	269	2	56
Mercatio the rich	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	2	25	1	20
Mercenary. My mind was never yet more mercenary	*Merch. of Venice.*	4	1	218	1	55
— For many of our princes (woe the while) lie drown'd and soak'd in mercenary blood	*Henry v.*	4	7	534	2	9

Merchandise.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Merchandise. The merchandise, which thou hast brought from Rome, are all too dear for me - - - -	*Antony and Cleop.*	2	5	778	2	18
Merchant. D.P. *Com. of Errors,* p. 103. - D.P.	*Timon of Ath.*			803		
Merchant of Venice. - - - -				197		
Merchant. Now I play a merchant's part, and venture madly on a desperate mart	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	263	1	8
— This is a riddling merchant for the nonce -	*1 Henry vi.*	2	3	552	1	25
— Cæsar's no merchant, to make prize with you of things that merchants sold	*A. & Cl.*	5	2	800	2	10
— Let us, like merchants, shew our foulest wares -	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	865	1	5
— What saucy merchant was this - -	*Rom. and Juliet.*	2	4	979	2	33
Merchant-marring rocks. And not one vessel 'scape the dreadful touch of merchant-marring rocks - - -	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	2	212	1	26
Mercurial. His foot mercurial - -	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	918	1	15
Mercury. Be brief, my good she mercury -	*M. W. of Wind.*	2	2	54	2	26
— Who being, as I am, litter'd under Mercury, was likewise a snapper-up of unconsidered trifles - -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	348	2	37
— Be Mercury, set feathers to thy heels, and fly like thought	*King John.*	4	2	404	2	27
— Rise from the earth like feather'd Mercury -	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	464	2	50
— English Mercuries - - -	*Henry v.*	2	cb	514	1	9
— But he, poor man, by your first order died, and that a winged Mercury did bear; some tardy cripple bore the countermand - -	*Richard iii.*	2	1	644	2	48
— Apollo, Pallas, Jove, or Mercury, inspire me -	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	1	845	2	25
— And fly like chidden Mercury from Jove -	*Troi. and Cress.*	2	2	867	1	20
—, loose all the serpentine craft of thy caducæus - -	*Ibid.*	2	3	868	2	30
— A station like the herald Mercury, new-lighted on a heaven-kissing hill	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	1	43
Mercutio. D.P. - - - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*			967		
Mercy is not itself, that oft looks so - -	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	82	2	24
— You might pardon him, and neither heaven nor man grieve at the mercy	*Ibid.*	2	2	83	1	41
— characterized by Isabella - - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	83	1	54
— Lawful mercy is nothing kin to foul redemption -	*Ibid.*	2	4	86	1	43
— There is a devilish mercy in the judge - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	88	1	6
— Thy sin's not accidental, but a trade mercy to thee would prove itself a bawd	*Ibid.*	3	1	88	2	45
— This would make mercy swear, and play the tyrant -	*Ibid.*	3	2	91	2	49
— When vice makes mercy, mercy's so extended, that for the fault's love, is the offender friended - - - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	94	2	24
— Now mercy goes to kill - -	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	1	157	1	34
— Gaoler, look to him;—tell not me of mercy -	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	3	212	2	28
— Void and empty from any dram of mercy - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	214	1	56
— How shall you hope for mercy, rend'ring none -	*Ibid.*	4	1	215	2	2
— characterized by Portia - - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	216	1	54
— Were I not the better part made mercy, I should not seek an absent argument of my revenge - - -	*As You Like It.*	3	1	234	1	26
He tells me flatly, there is no mercy for me in Heaven, because I am a Jew's daughter - - - -	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	5	214	1	16
— If I talk to him, with his innocent prate he will awake my mercy, which lies dead	*King John.*	4	1	402	1	21
— Only you do lack that mercy, which fierce fire, and iron, extends	*Ibid.*	4	1	402	2	63
— There is no seeming mercy in the king - -	*1 Hen. iv.*	5	2	469	1	36
— That's mercy, but too much security - -	*Henry v.*	2	2	516	1	31
— The mercy that was quick in us but late, by your own counsel is suppress'd and kill'd - - - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	516	2	14
— The gates of mercy shall be all shut up - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	521	2	53
— My mercy dried their water-flowing tears - -	*3 Henry vi.*	4	8	627	2	28
— There's no hop'd-for mercy with the brothers more than with ruthless waves, with sands and rocks - - - -	*Ibid.*	5	4	630	1	18
— Although the king have mercies more than I dare make faults	*Henry viii.*	[illegible]	[illegible]	679	2	41
— I would not buy their mercy at the price of one fair word -	*Coriolanus.*	3	3	725	2	18
— There is no more mercy in him, than there is milk in a male tyger	*Ibid.*	5	4	737	1	18
— Sweet mercy is nobility's true badge - -	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	832	2	[illegible]
— If e'er thou stand at mercy of my sword, name Cressid, and thy life shall be as safe as Priam is in Ilion - - -	*Troi. and Cressida.*	4				48
— You have a vice of mercy in you, which better fits a lion than a man	*Ibid.*					39
— If he should write, and I not have it, 'twere a paper lost as offer'd mercy is	*Cymb.*			896		7
— but murders, pardoning those that kill	*Romeo and Juliet.*			983		25

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Mercy. Whereto serves mercy, but to confront the visage of offence	*Hamlet.*			1023		
Mere. To the mere undoing of all the kingdom	*Henry viii.*			691		37
— The mere perdition of the Turkish fleet	*Othello.*			1054	2	21
Merely. We're merely cheated of our lives by drunkards	*Tempest.*	1	1	2	1	5
— Things rank and gross in nature possess it merely	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1003	1	3
Meridian. And from the full meridian of my glory I haste now to my setting	*Henry viii.*	3	2	690	2	32
Merit. And, when we fall, we answer others merits in our names	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	80	2	4
— Praise him more than ever man did merit	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	1	131	2	49
— Who shall go about to cozen fortune, and be honourable without the stamp of merit	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	9	208	1	1
— O that clear honour were purchased by the merit of the wearer	*Ibid.*	2	9	208	1	5
— Whoever strove to shew her merit, that did miss her love	*All's Well.*	1	1	279	2	17
— But that the merit of service is seldom attributed to the true and exact performer	*Ib.*	3	6	294	1	12
— A dearer merit, not so deep a maim, as to be cast forth in the common air have I deserved	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	2	31
— O, if men were to be sav'd by merit, what hole in hell were hot enough for him	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	444	1	26
— You see, my good wenches, how men of merit are sought after	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	487	2	36
— The force of his own merit makes his way	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	2	15
— But he has a merit, to choak it in the utterance	*Coriolanus.*	4	7	732	2	52
— If for the sake of merit thou wilt hear me, rise from thy stool	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	780	2	40
Merlin. Of the dreamer Merlin and his prophecies	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	458	1	54
— This prophecy Merlin shall make	*Lear.*	3	2	947	2	21
Mermaid. O, train me not, sweet mermaid, with thy note	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	111	1	5
— I'll stop mine ears against the mermaid's song	*Ibid.*	3	2	112	1	15
— Heard a mermaid on a dolphin's back	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	2	2
— Mary Queen of Scots supposed to be alluded to by the mermaid	*Ibid.*	2	2	180	2	2
— I'll drown more sailors than the mermaid shall	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	619	1	24
— At the helm a seeming mermaid steers	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	776	1	58
— Her cloaths spread wide; and, mermaid-like, awhile they bore her up	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1033	1	17
Merriman. Brach Merriman	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	252	1	9
Merriment. They do it but in mocking merriment	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	167	1	44
— Put on your boldest suit of mirth, for we have friends that purpose merriment	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	2	204	2	4
Merriness. Be it as the stile shall give us cause to climb in the merriness	*Love's L. Lost.*	1	1	149	1	46
Merry as the day is long	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	1	125	2	57
— To be merry best becomes you	*Ibid.*	2	1	128	1	41
— You were born in a merry hour	*Ibid.*	2	1	128	1	42
— God rest you merry	*As You Like It.*	5	1	246	1	25
— Against ill chances, men are ever merry	*2 Henry iv.*	4	2	495	2	27
— Who I? I have been merry twice and once, ere now	*Ibid.*	5	3	504	1	48
— If you can be merry then, I'll say, a man may weep upon his wedding day	*Prol. to Henry viii.*			671	2	15
— He would have all as merry as first—good company, good wine, good welcome, can make good people	*Ibid.*	1	4	677	2	4
— That noble lady, or gentleman, that is not freely merry, is not my friend	*Ibid.*	1	4	677	2	57
— He was not merry; which seemed to tell them, his remembrance lay in Ægypt with his joy	*Antony and Cleop.*	1	5	773	2	1
— against the hair	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	2	859	1	39
Merry meetings. Our stern alarms changed to merry meetings	*Richard iii.*	1	1	633	2	3
Merry war. There is a kind of merry war	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	1	1	122	1	22
MERRY WIVES OF WINDSOR.				45		
Me seemeth.	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	538	1	57
Mesh. And hath woven a golden mesh to entrap the hearts of men, faster than gnats in cobwebs	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	2	210	2	51
Meshes. Such a hare is madness the youth—to skip o'er the meshes of good counsel the cripple	*Ibid*	1	1	199	2	3
Mess. You three fools lack'd me fool to make up the mess	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	3	162	2	21
— A mess of Ruffians left us but of late	*Ibid.*	5	2	169	2	17
— Welcome! one mess is like to be your cheer	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	4	272	2	43
— Lower messes, perchance, are to this business purblind	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	2	3
— Coming in to borrow a mess of vinegar	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	480	1	53
— Where are your mess of sons, to back you now	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608	1	54
— I will chop her into messes	*Othello.*	4	1	1069	1	46

Messages.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Messages. Sometimes from her eyes I did receive fair speechless messages	*Mer. of Ven.*	1	1	179	1	13
Messala. D.P.	*Julius Cæsar.*			741		
Messenger. Many-coloured messenger	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	1	11
— I have another messenger to your worship	*Merry W. of Winds.*	2	2	54	2	42
— I am but as a guiltless messenger	*As You Like It.*	4	3	243	2	56
— Art thou a messenger, or come of pleasure	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	599	[illegible]	40
— D.P. *Macb.* p. 363. — *King John,* p. 387. — *Rich. ii.* p. 413. — *Hen. v.* p. 509. 1 *H. vi.* p. 543. — 2 *Hen. vi.* p. 571. — *Ant. and Cleop.* p. 767. — *Cym.* p. 893. — *Lear,* p. 929. — *Othello,* p. 1043.						
Metal. Let there be some more test made of my metal	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	1	76	1	34
— To put metal in restrained means to make a false one	*Ibid.*	2	4	85	2	29
— So much against the metal of your sex	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	332	1	3
— Oh, it grieves my soul, that I must draw this metal from my side, to be a widow-maker	*King John.*	5	2	408	1	11
— That bed, that womb, that metal, that self-mould, that fashioned thee, made him a man	*R. ii.*	1	2	415	2	38
— For from his metal was his party steel'd	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	475	1	10
— They are as children, but one step below, even of your metal, of your very blood	*Richard iii.*	4	4	662	1	35
— Now I feel of what coarse metal ye are moulded,—envy	*Henry viii.*	3	2	690	2	52
— See, whe'r their basest metal be not mov'd	*J. Cæsar.*	1	1	742	1	19
Brutus, thou art noble: yet, I see, thy honourable metal may be wrought, from that it is dispos'd	*Ibid.*	1	2	745	1	10
— The fineness of which metal is not found in fortune's love	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	861	2	62
— I am made of that self metal as my sister, and prize me at her worth	*Lear.*	1	1	930	1	27
— Here's metal more attractive	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1019	2	29
Metamorphosed with a mistress	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	1	27	1	55
Metaphor. If your metaphor stink, I will stop my nose; or against any man's metaphor	*All's Well.*	5	2	302	1	11
— Wherefore sweetheart? What's your metaphor	*Twelfth Night.*	1	3	309	1	33
Metaphysical. Which fate and metaphysical aid doth seem to have thee crown'd withal	*Macbeth.*	1	5	366	2	55
Metaphysicks. The mathematicks and the metaphysicks, fall to them as you find your stomach serves you	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	1	42
Mete. Let the mark have a prick in't, to mete at	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	1	158	1	60
— By which his grace must mete the lives of others	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	498	1	36
Metellus Cimber. D.P.	*Julius Cæsar.*			741		
Meteor. I will awe him with my cudgel; it shall hang like a meteor o'er the cuckold's horns	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	2	56	2	11
— Of his heart's meteors tilting in his face	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	2	113	2	13
— Makes me more amaz'd, than had I seen the vaulty top of heaven figur'd quite o'er with burning meteors	*King John.*	5	2	408	1	48
— Meteors fright the fixed stars of heaven	*Richard ii.*	2	4	425	2	44
— Do you see these meteors? do you behold these exhalations	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	454	2	18
— And be no more an exhal'd meteor	*Ibid.*	5	1	467	2	48
— I miss'd the meteor once, and hit that woman, who cry'd out, clubs	*Henry viii.*	5	3	701	1	41
— It is some meteor that the sun exhales, to be to thee this night a torch-bearer	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	987	1	46
Mete-yard. Take thou the bill, give me thy mete-yard, and spare not me	*T. of the Shr.*	4	3	271	2	41
Metheglin. Metheglin, wort, and malmsey: well run dice	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	168	1	39
Methinks. Methinks you are sadder	*Much Ado Abt. Noth.*	3	2	133	1	9
Method. I will beat this method in your sconce	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	107	1	41
— But call'd it, an honest method	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	1	[illegible]
Metre. Grace, what in metre	*Measure for Measure.*	1	2	76	2	40
Mettle. If you take it not patiently, why, your mettle is the more	*Ibid.*	3	2	90	2	34
— Thou hast mettle enough in thee to kill care	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	5	1	142	1	59
— I care not who knows so much of my mettle	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	325	1	34
— Thy undaunted mettle should compose nothing but males	*M[illegible]*	[illegible]	7	368	2	34
— An if thou hast the mettle of a king	*K. John.*	2	[illegible]	394	1	45
— That rascal hath good mettle in him; he will not run	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	4[illegible]4	2	51
— And now their pride and mettle is asleep	*Ibid.*	4	3	46[illegible]	1	41
— O, this boy lends mettle to us all	*Ibid.*	5	4	470	[illegible]	[illegible]
— I did not think master Silence had been a man of this mettle	*2 Henry iv.*	5	3	504	1	17
— Where have they this mettle? Is not their climate foggy; raw, and dull	*Henry v.*	3	5	523	1	[illegible]
— He was quick mettle, when he went to school	*Jul. Cæsar.*	1	2	744	2	5[illegible]

Metti

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Mettle. Nor the insuppressive mettle of our spirits	*Julius Cæsar.*		1	748	1	20
— I do think, there is a mettle in death, which commits some loving act upon her	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	769		
— Whose self-same mettle, whereof thy proud child, arrogant man is puft, engenders the black toad, and adder blue	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	821	2	41
And every Greek of mettle, let him know	*Troilus and Cress.*	1	3	864	1	17
Why, now I see there's mettle in thee	*Othello.*	4	2	1072	1	64
Mew. Why, will you mew her up, signior Baptista, for this fiend of hell	*Tam. of the Shr.*	1	1	255	2	43
— Should move you to mew up your tender kinsman	*K. John.*	4	2	403	2	17
Mew'd. And therefore closely has he mew'd her up, because she shall not be anoy'd with suitors	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	256	2	35
— This day should Clarence closely be mew'd up about a prophecy	*Richard iii.*	1	1	634	1	24
— And for his meed, poor lord, he is mew'd up	*Ibid.*	1	3	639	1	26
— To-night she's mew'd up to her heaviness	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	4	986	2	58
Mewling. At first the infant, mewling, and puking in the nurse's arms	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	2	23
Mice. Run by the hideous law, as mice by lions	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	5	79	2	23
— Or piteous they will look like drowned mice	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	545	2	12
Michael. D. P.	*2 Henry vi.*			571		
Micher. Shall the blessed sun of heaven prove a micher, and eat blackberries	*1 Hen. iv.*	2	4	455	2	3
Miching. This is miching malicho	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1020	1	18
Mickle blame	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	109	2	19
— An oath of mickle might	*Henry v.*	2	1	515	1	20
— If I to-day die not with Frenchmen's rage, to-morrow I shall die with mickle age	*1 H. vi.*	4	6	563	2	32
— In duty bend thy knee to me, that bows unto the grave with mickle age	*2 H. vi.*	5	1	600	2	55
— O, mickle is the powerful grace that lies in plants, herbs, stones	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	3	977	2	1
Microcosm. If you see this in the map of my microcosm	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	2	13
Middle earth. I smell a man of middle earth	*Merry W. of Windf.*	5	5	72	1	16
Midnight. To send him word they'll meet him in the park at midnight	*Ibid.*	4	4	67	2	54
— Bear it coldly but till midnight, and let the issue shew itself	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	2	133	2	60
— The iron tongue of midnight hath told twelve	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	5	1	195	2	29
— To be up after midnight, and to go to bed then, is early; so that to go to bed after midnight, is to go to bed betimes	*Tw. Night.*	2	3	314	2	4
— And leave your England as dead midnight still	*Henry v.*	3	ch	519	2	60
Midsummer Night's Dream				175		
Midsummer madness	*Tw. Night.*	3	4	323	1	30
Midway. Just in the midway	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	1	125	1	44
Midwife. So Green, thou art the midwife of my woe	*Richard ii.*	2	2	423	1	51
Midwives say, the children are not in fault	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	481	2	13
Mien. Change of mien is dangerous	*Mer. Wives of Windf.*	1	3	49	2	47
Might. What poor duty cannot do, noble respect takes it in might, not merit	*M. N. Dr.*	5	1	193	1	21
— I have a man's mind, but a woman's might	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	3	751	2	18
Mighty. Though mean and mighty rotting together in one dust	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	917	1	46
Milan, Duke of. D. P.	*Two Gent. of Ver.*			23		
— shall not behold thee	*Ibid.*	5	4	44	1	44
Milch. Would have made milch the burning eyes of heaven, and passion in the gods	*Ham.*	2	2	1015	2	21
Mild. I marvel, our mild husband not met us on the way	*Lear.*	4	2	954	1	5
Mildew'd. Here is your husband; like a mildew'd ear, blasting his wholesome brother	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	1	50
Mildews the white wheat	*Lear.*	3	4	949	1	1
Mildly. What we did was mildly as we might, tend'ring our sister's honour and our own	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	836	1	23
Mildness. My mildness hath allay'd their swelling griefs	*3 Henry vi.*	4	8	627	2	27
Mile. Ask them how many inches is in one mile	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	167	2	43
— These high wild hills, and rough uneven ways, draw out our miles, and make them wearisome	*Richard ii.*	2	3	424	1	34
Mile-end. He had the honour to be the officer at a place there, call'd Mile-end	*All's Well.*	4	3	299	1	47
Milford. The [illegible] of Richmond is with a mighty power landed at Milford	*Richard iii.*	4	4	664	2	23
Milford Haven	*Cymbeline.*	3	2	907	2	23
Militarist. You are deceiv'd, my lord, this is Monsieur Parolles, the gallant militarist	*All's Well.*	4	3	298	1	30
Milk. Yet do I fear thy nature; it is too full o' the milk of human kindness	*Macb.*	1	5	366	2	42
— Come to my woman's breasts, and take my milk for gall, you murd'ring ministers	*Ib.*	1	5	367	1	22
— The milk thou suck'st from her did turn to marble	*Titus Andron.*	2	3	839		
— of Burgundy	*Lear*				1	43

Mili-

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Milk-liver'd man	*Lear.*	4	2	954		
Milk-maid. Thy head stands so tickle on thy shoulders, that a milk-maid, if she be in love, may sigh it off	*Measure for Measure.*	1	3	78	1	38
Milk-sops	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	5	1	142	1	10
— A milk-sop, one that never in his life felt so much cold as over shoes in snow	*R. iii.*	5	3	669	1	1
Milk-white bosom of thy love	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	3	1	35	2	19
Milky-head	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	1	35
Mill sixpences	*M. W. of Windf.*	1	1	47	1	25
Mill. More sacks to the mill	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	3	161	1	43
Miller. More water glideth by the mill, than wots the miller of	*Titus Andron.*	2	1	837	1	35
Milliner. No milliner can so fit his customer with gloves	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	351	2	18
Million of manners	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	1	28	1	34
— A million of beating may come to a great matter	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	349	1	16
— of mischief	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	1	758	1	46
— For the play, I remember, pleas'd not the million	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1014	2	41
Mill-stones. Your eyes drop mill-stones, when fools eyes drop tears	*Richard iii.*	1	3	641	1	40
— He will weep.—Ay, mill-stones; as he lesson'd us to weep	*Ibid.*	1	4	643	2	7
— Queen Hecuba laugh'd, that her eyes run over—with mill-stones	*Troil. and Cressida.*	1	2	860	1	44
Mill-wheels. As fast as mill-wheels strike	*Tempest.*	1	2	4	2	52
Mince. Hold up your head and mince	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	5	1	70	1	46
— I know no ways to mince it in love, but directly to say—I love you	*Henry v.*	5	2	539	1	49
— Mince not the general tongue	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	769	2	7
— And mince it sans remorse	*Tim. of Athens.*	4	3	821	1	16
— That minces virtue, and does shake the head to hear of pleasure's name	*Lear.*	4	6	958	2	47
— Thy honesty and love doth mince this matter	*Othello.*	2	3	1057	1	33
Minc'd. Ay, a minc'd man: and then to be bak'd with no date in the pye	*Tr. and Cr.*	1	2	861	1	50
Mincing. Nothing set my teeth on edge, nothing so much as mincing poetry	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	458	1	36
— Saving your mincing	*Henry viii.*	2	3	682	2	37
— with his sword her husband's limbs	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	2	18
Mind. Beating mind	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	2	57
— He bears an honourable mind	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	5	3	43	1	18
— is not heroic	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	5	49	1	13
— The mind shall banquet, tho' the body pine	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	1	1	147	1	25
— Hard-handed men, that work in Athens here, which never labour'd in their minds till now	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	5	1	192	2	57
— A golden mind stoops not to shows of dross	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	7	206	2	18
— Not sick, my lord, unless it be in mind! nor well, unless in mind	*Ibid.*	3	2	211	2	51
— For 'tis the mind that makes the body rich	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	3	272	1	3
— She bore a mind that envy could not but call fair	*Twelfth Night.*	2	1	313	2	42
— There's no art to find the mind's construction in the face	*Macbeth.*	1	4	366	1	27
— No mind, that's honest, but in it shares some woe	*Ibid.*	4	3	382	2	5
— Infected minds to their deaf pillows will discharge their secrets	*Ibid.*	5	1	383	2	29
— The mind I sway by, and the heart I bear, shall never sagg with doubt, nor shake with fear	*Ibid.*	5	3	384	1	39
— Canst thou not minister to a mind diseas'd	*Ibid.*	5	3	384	2	20
— Your mind is all as youthful as your blood	*King John.*	3	4	401	1	35
— His letters bear his mind, not I	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	461	1	7
— All things are ready if our minds be so	*Henry v.*	4	3	531	2	26
— 'Tis but a base ignoble mind that mounts no higher than a bird can soar	*2 Henry vi.*	2	1	578	1	43
— For there's no better sign of a brave mind, than a hard hand	*Ibid.*	4	2	593	1	12
— Let thy dauntless mind still ride in triumph over all mischance	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	619	2	[illegible]
— I mind to tell him plainly what I think	*Ibid.*	4	1	622	1	18
— I shortly mind to leave you	*Ibid.*	4	1	622	1	31
— Fearless minds climb soonest unto crowns	*Ibid.*	4	7	626	2	61
— Thou wast provoked by thy bloody mind, that never dreamt on aught but butcheries	*Ib.*	1	2	636	1	46
— Let me put in your minds, if you forget, what you have been ere now, and what you are	*Richard iii.*	1	3	639	1	17
— By a divine instinct, mens minds mistrust ensuing danger	*Ibid.*	[illegible]	[illegible]	647	1	36
— You bear a gentle mind, and heavenly blessings follow such creatures	*Henry viii.*	2	3	[illegible]	1	16
— Signs of perturbation of mind shewn by Cardinal Wolsey	*Ibid.*	3	2	689	[illegible]	17
— My mind's not on't, you are too hard for me	*Ibid.*	5	1	697	1	15
— 'Tis meet that noble minds keep ever with their likes	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	745	1	[illegible]
— O[illegible] [illegible]hers minds are dead, and we are govern'd with our mothers spirits	*Ibid.*	1	3	745	2	61
— I [illegible] a man's mind, but a woman's might	*Ibid.*	2	3	751	2	18

Mind.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Mind. Have mind upon your health, tempt me no further	*Jul. Cæsar.*	4	3	759	1	31
— That man might ne'er be wretched for his mind	*Timon of Athens.*			808		
— Never mind was to be so unwise, to be so kind	*Ibid.*			810		
— My mind is troubled like a fountain stirr'd, and I myself see not the bottom of it	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	3	877		31
— 'Would the fountain of your mind were clear again	*Ibid.*	3	3	877		35
— sway'd by eyes, are full of turpitude	*Ibid.*	5	2	886		10
— Thy mind to her is now as low, as were thy fortunes	*Cymbeline.*	3	2	907		40
— If you could wear a mind dark as your fortune is	*Ibid.*	3	4	910	2	33
— The mind much sufferance doth o'erskip when grief hath mates, and bearing fellowship	*Lear.*	3	6	951		34
— When the mind's free, the body's delicate	*Ibid.*	3	4	948	1	14
— A troubled mind drave me to walk abroad	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	968	2	57
— A mote it is, to trouble the mind's eye	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	2	43
— In my mind's eye	*Ibid.*	1	2	1003	1	59
— For to the noble mind rich gifts wax poor, when givers prove unkind	*Ibid.*	3	1	1017	2	26
— I saw Othello's visage in his mind	*Othello.*	1	3	1049	2	33
— But to be free and bounteous to her mind	*Ibid.*	1	3	1049	2	47
Minded. To know how you stand minded in the weighty difference between the king and you	*Henry viii.*	3	1	687	1	7
— I minded him, how royal 'twas to pardon when least it was expected	*Coriolanus.*	5	1	733	1	26
— One minded like the weather most unquietly	*Lear.*	3	1	946	1	17
Mine. Quibbling on that word	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	4	1	138	2	7
—'s my gentility, with my education	*As You Like It.*	1	1	223	2	1
— For look you, the mines are not according to the disciplines of the war	*Henry v.*	3	2	521	1	14
— Every man that stood, shew'd like a mine	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	1	18
— Thou mine of bounty	*Antony and Cleop.*	4	6	792	2	15
Minerva. Hark, Tranio! thou may'st hear Minerva speak	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	2	38
Mingle. O heavenly mingle	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	5	773	2	2
Mingled. Her fortunes mingled with thine entirely	*Ibid.*	4	12	795	1	13
Minikin mouth	*Lear.*	3	6	950	2	14
Minim. He rests his minim, one, two, and the third in your bosom	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	978	2	4
Minime	*Love's Labor Lost.*	3	1	155	1	33
Minimus. You dwarf, you minimus, of hind'ring knot-grass made	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	3	2	188	1	17
Minion. Mars' hot minion is return'd again	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	1	35
— His company must do his minions grace	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	1	106	2	28
— Do you hear, you minion	*Ibid.*	3	1	109	2	34
— You'll cry for this, minion, if I beat the door down	*Ibid.*	3	1	109	2	44
— You minion, you, are these your customers	*Ibid.*	4	4	115	2	29
—, thou ly'st	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	260	1	18
— Like valours minion, carved out his passage, till he fac'd the slave	*Macbeth.*	1	2	363	2	16
— Then in a moment, fortune shall cull forth, out of one side her happy minion	*K. John.*	2	2	394	1	34
— Who is sweet fortune's minion, and her pride	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	442	2	17
— Let us be—Diana's foresters, gentlemen of the shade, minions of the moon	*Ibid.*	1	2	443	1	22
— Give me my fan: what, minion! can you not	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	576	1	59
— Go rate thy minions, proud insulting boy	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	612	1	27
— Is this the Athenian minion, whom the world voic'd so regardfully	*Tim. of Ath.*	4	3	820	2	14
— This minion stood upon her chastity	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	3	839	1	25
— The exile of her minion is too new; she hath not yet forgot him	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903	1	6
— your dear lies dead, and your fate hies apace	*Othello.*	5	1	1074	1	52
Minister. Shall we serve heaven with less respect than we do minister to our gross selves	*Measure for Measure.*	2	2	83	2	25
— Make me to know the nature of their crimes, that I may minister to them accordingly	*Ibid.*	2	3	84	2	35
— How sweetly do you minister to love	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	124	1	44
— Will minister such assistance	*Ibid.*	2	1	128	2	13
— And over-joy of heart doth minister	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	572	1	5
— Why did this vanity, but minister communication of a most poor issue	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	2	42
— What his high hatred would effect, wants not a minister in his power	*Ibid.*	1	1	673	1	19
— To him the other two shall minister	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	2	49
— Which the time shall more favourable minister	*Othello.*	2	1	1054	1	23
Minstrelsy. I will use him for my minstrelsy	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	149	1	19
Minnock. Forth my minnock comes	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	3	2	185	1	36
Minnow. That low-spirited swain, that base minnow of thy mirth	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	14[illegible]		38

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Minnows. Hear you this Triton of the Minnows	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	720	1	16
Minos	*3 Henry vi.*	5	6	631	2	34
Minotaurs. There minotaurs and ugly treasons lurk	*1 Henry vi.*	5	4	567	2	22
Minstrels. I would bid thee draw, as we do the minstrels; draw to pleasure us	*Much Ado About Noth.*	5	1	142	1	55
— Tush, none but minstrels like of sonneting	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	162	1	19
— Consort! what, dost thou make us minstrels	*Rom. and Jul.*	3	1	982	1	26
Mint of phrases	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	149	1	18
Minute. I must hear from thee every day i' the hour, for in a minute there are many days	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	987	2	28
Minute Jacks	*Timon of Athens.*	3	6	818	2	5
Minutes capons	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	443	1	1
Minx. My prayers, minx	*Tw. Night.*	3	4	323	2	43
— Damn her, lewd minx	*Othello.*	3	3	1064	2	23
— This is some minx's token, and I must take out the work	*Ibid.*	4	1	1068	2	52
Mirable. Not Neoptolemus so 'mirable	*Troilus and Cress.*	4	5	882	2	19
Miracle. But for the miracle, I mean, our preservation	*Tempest.*	2	1	7	1	37
— Love wrought these miracles	*Taming of the Shrew.*	5	1	274	2	59
— Great floods have flown from simple sources: and great seas have dry'd, when miracles have by the greatest been deny'd	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	2	2
— It must be so, for miracles are ceas'd	*Henry v.*	1	1	510	2	25
— The greatest miracle that e'er ye wrought	*1 Henry vi.*	5	5	568	1	41
— pretended at St. Alban's shrine	*2 Henry vi.*	2	1	579	1	12
— But you have done more miracles than I; you made, in a day, my lord, whole towns to fly	*Ibid.*	2	1	580	1	1
— Yet who this should be, doth miracle itself	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	914	2	50
Miraculous harp. His word was more than the miraculous harp	*Tempest.*	2	1	3	1	21
Miranda. D. P.	*Tempest.*			1		
Mirror. Your chang'd complexions are to me a mirror	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337	2	61
— Let it command a mirror hither straight; that it may shew me what a face I have, since it is bankrupt of his majesty	*Richard ii.*	4	1	433	2	62
— Following the mirror of all christian kings	*Henry v.*	2	ch	514	1	8
— How far'st thou, mirror of all martial men	*1 Henry vi.*	1	4	548	2	44
— Two mirrors of his princely semblance, are crack'd in pieces by malignant death	*Rich. iii.*	2	2	645	2	48
— When such a specious mirror's set before him, he needs must see himself	*Ant. & Cle.*	5	1	798	1	5
— Call him, bounteous Buckingham, the mirrour of all courtesy	*Henry viii.*	2	1	679	2	15
Mirth. One fading moment's mirth, bought with twenty watchful, weary, tedious nights	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	23	2	14
— cannot move a soul in agony	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	174	1	40
— Awake the pert and nimble spirit of mirth	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	1	1	175	2	20
— Where is our usual manager of mirth? what revels are in hand	*Ibid.*	5	1	192	1	60
— Very tragical mirth	*Ibid.*	5	1	192	2	41
— I would entreat you rather to put on your boldest suit of mirth	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	2	204	2	3
— I show more mirth than I am mistress of	*As You Like It.*	1	2	225	1	27
— Frame your mind to mirth and merriment, which bars a thousand harms, and lengthens life	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	254	2	40
— Be large in mirth; anon, we'll drink a measure the table round	*Macbeth.*	3	4	375	1	55
— Make yourself mirth with your particular fancy, and leave me out on't	*Henry viii.*	2	3	683	2	20
Mirth-moving jest	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	2	1	152	2	24
Misadventure. What misadventure is so early up	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	996	2	55
Misadventured piteous overthrows	*Ibid.*			967	1	7
Misanthropos. I am misanthropos, and hate mankind	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	820	1	30
Misbecame. Speak in your state, what I have done that misbecame my place	*2 Henry iv.*	5	2	503	1	20
Misbegotten. And free from other misbegotten hate	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	1	13
Misbelieving Moor	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	3	855	1	7
Miscarry. If thou marry, hang me by the neck, if horns that year miscarry	*Love's L. Lost.*	4	1	158	1	29
— I would not have him miscarry for the half of my dowry	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	323	1	38
— What miscarries shall be the general's fault, though he perform to the utmost of a man	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	706	[illegible]	3
— If you miscarry, your business of the world hath so an end, and machination ceases	*Lear.*	5	1	961	2	3
Mischance. Make yourself ready in your cabin for the mischance of the hour	*Tempest.*	1	1	1	2	
— Hood-wink thy mischance	*Ibid.*	4	1	1[illegible]	1	5

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Miſchances. A thouſand more miſchances than this one, have learn'd me how to brook this patiently	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	5	3	43	1	7
— Nimble miſchance, that art ſo light of foot	*Richard ii.*	3	4	431	2	16
— View theſe letters, full of bad miſchance	*1 Henry vi.*	1	1	544	2	21
— Farewel, York's wife, and queen of ſad miſchance	*Richard iii.*	4	4	660	1	42
— Mean time forbear, and let miſchance be ſlave to patience	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	997	1	35
Miſchief. Do that good miſchief	*Tempeſt.*	4	1	18	2	11
— A moral medicine, to a mortifying miſchief	*M. Ado About Noth.*	1	3	124	2	46
— Will it ſerve for any model to build miſchief on	*Ibid.*	1	3	125	1	17
— O, miſchief, ſtrangely thwarting	*Ibid.*	3	2	134	1	2
— In the temple, in the town, the field, you do me miſchief	*Midſ. N.'s Dr.*	2	2	181	1	33
— The ſecret miſchiefs that I ſet abroach, I lay unto the grievous charge of others	*R. iii.*	1	3	641	1	9
— As prone to miſchief, as able to perform it	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	2	[illegible]
— thou art a-foot, take thou what courſe thou wilt	*Julius Cæſar.*	3	2	757	1	37
— That with the miſchief of your perſon it would ſcarcely allay	*Lear.*	1	2	934	1	40
—! thou art ſwift to enter in the thoughts of deſperate men	*Romeo and Jul.*	5	1	994	1	30
— To mourn a miſchief that is paſt and gone, is the next way to draw new miſchief on	*Othello.*	1	3	1049	1	32
Miſconſtrues. He miſconſtrues all that you have done	*As You Like It.*	1	2	227	1	59
— Who haply may miſconſtrue us in him, and wail his death	*Richard iii.*	3	5	563	1	58
Miſcreant. Thou art a traitor and a miſcreant, too good to be ſo, and too bad to live	*R. ii.*	1	1	414	1	19
— O, vaſſal! miſcreant	*Lear.*	1	1	931	1	16
Miſcr. With opening titles miſcreate, whoſe right ſuits not in native colours with the truth	*Henry v.*	1	2	511	1	37
Miſdemeanors. If you can ſeparate yourſelf and your miſdemeanors, you are welcome to the houſe	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	315	2	4
Miſdoubteth. The bird that hath been limed in a buſh, with trembling wings miſdoubteth every buſh	*3 Henry vi.*	5	6	631	2	25
Miſdoubts. Our parſon miſdoubts it, it was treaſon, he ſaid	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	4	3	162	2	4
Miſenum, Mount	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	776	1	2
Miſer. Doth, like a miſer, ſpoil his coat, with ſcanting a little cloth	*Henry v.*	2	4	518	2	23
— They paſs'd by me, as miſers do by beggars	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	3	3	876	1	11
Miſerable have no other medicine but only hope	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	3	1	87	1	26
Miſery acquaints a man with ſtrange bedfellows	*Tempeſt.*	2	2	11	1	4
— 'Tis right, quoth he, thus miſery doth part the flux of company	*As You Like It.*	2	1	229	2	7
— Do not tempt my miſery	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	326	1	8
— Whoſe miſeries are to be ſmil'd at, their offences being ſo capital	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	357	1	35
— No miſery makes ſport to mock itſelf	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	2	23
— He covets leſs than miſery itſelf would give	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	716	1	8
— Willing miſery out-lives incertain pomp	*Tim. of Ath.*	4	3	822	2	6
— The gods out of my miſery hath ſent thee treaſure	*Ibid.*	5	1	825	2	3
— Plot ſome device of further miſery, to make us wondered at in times to come	*Tit. An.*	3	1	842	2	37
— 'Twas yet ſome comfort, when miſery could beguile the tyrant's rage and fruſtrate his proud will	*Lear.*	4	6	957	1	28
— Sharp miſery had worn him to the bones	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	1	994	1	36
— Upon thy back hangs ragged miſery	*Ibid.*	5	1	995	2	5
— How have you known the miſeries of your father?—by nurſing them	*Lear.*	5	3	964	1	45
Miſfortune. Make misfortune drunk with candle-waſters	*Much Ado About Noth.*	5	1	141	1	37
— Never dare misfortune croſs her foot	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	4	205	1	19
Miſgiving. And my miſgiving ſtill falls ſhrewdly to the purpoſe	*Julius Cæſar.*	3	1	753	2	11
Miſgovernment. Thus, pretty lady, I am ſorry for thy miſgovernment	*M. Ado Abt. Noth.*	4	1	138	1	25
Miſhaps. To tell ſad ſtories of my own miſhaps	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	1	104	1	61
— To bear the extremity of dire miſhap	*Ibid.*	1	1	104	2	20
— Shall we curſe the planets of miſhap	*1 Henry vi*	1	1	544	1	10
Mis'hav'd. But like a mis'hav'd and a ſullen wench, thou pout'ſt upon thy fortune and thy love	*Rom. and Juliet.*	3	3	986	2	8
Mis-leader. Thou mad mis-leader of thy brain-ſick ſon	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	600	2	49
Miſletoe. Baleful miſletoe	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	3	838	2	53
Miſlike. 'Tis not my ſpeeches that you do miſlike	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	573	1	2
Miſplaces. Do you hear how he miſplaces	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	2	1	80	2	46
Miſpris'd. You ſpend your paſſion on a miſpris'd mood	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	3	2	185	2	39
— That I am altogether miſpriſed	*As You Like It.*	1	1	225	1	17
— Your reputation ſhall not therefore be miſpriſed	*Ibid.*	1	2	226		
Miſpriſing what they look on	*Much Ado Abt. Noth.*	3	1	132	1	25

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Mock. I hope you will not mock me with a husband	*Measure for Measure.*	5	1	101	2	39
— She mocks all her wooers out of suit	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	128	1	57
— If I should speak, she'd mock me into air	*Ibid.*	3	1	132	1	49
— We are wise girls to mock our lovers so—they are worse fools, to purchase mocking so	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	166	2	17
— The world's large tongue proclaims you a man replete with mocks	*Ibid.*	5	2	174	1	26
— Though you mock me, gentlemen, let her not hurt me	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	3	2	187	2	45
— You mean to mock me after, you should not have mock'd me before	*As Y. Like It.*	1	2	226	2	49
— Let no man mock me, for I will kiss her	*Winter's Tale.*	5	3	362	1	39
— the time with fairest shew	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	2	45
— And the spirits of the wise sit in the clouds and mock us	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	482	2	15
— And mock your workings in a second body	*Ibid.*	5	2	503	1	10
— To mock the expectation of the world	*Ibid.*	5	2	503	2	15
— This mock of his hath turn'd our balls to gun-stones	*Henry v.*	1	2	513	2	20
— For many a thousand widows shall this his mock, mock out of their dead husbands	*Ib.*	1	2	513	2	24
— Mothers of their sons, mock castles down	*Ibid.*	1	2	513	2	25
— And return your mock in second accent of your ordinance	*Ibid.*	2	4	519	2	10
— Even for revenge, mock my destruction	*Richard iii.*	5	1	665	1	14
— The gods begin to mock me; I, that now refus'd most princely gifts, am bound to beg of my lord general	*Coriolanus.*	1	9	711	1	39
— On him, that did not ask, but mock, bestow your su'd-for tongues	*Ibid.*	2	3	718	1	59
— For I mock at death with as big a heart as thou	*Ibid.*	3	2	724	1	36
— Once more let's mock the midnight bell	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	790	2	4
— I'll trust, by leisure, him that mocks me once	*Titus Andron.*	1	2	834	2	8
— Villainy hath made mocks with love	*Othello.*	5	2	1077	2	8
Mockable. As the behaviour of the country is most mockable at the court	*As Y. Like It.*	3	2	285	1	2
Mock'd. Prepare to see the life as lively mock'd, as ever still sleep mock'd death	*Winter's Tale.*	5	3	361	2	30
— The fixture of her eye has motion in't, as we are mock'd with art	*Ibid.*	5	3	362	1	25
— And, who resist, are mock'd for valiant ignorance, and perish constant fools	*Cor.*	4	6	731	2	47
Mocker. Well said, old mocker; I must needs be friends with thee	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	171	2	13
— Never did mockers waste more idle breath	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	3	2	186	2	24
— But if thou diest before I come, thou art a mocker of my labour	*As You Like It.*	2	6	232	1	45
Mockeries. A lousy knave, to have his gibes and his mockeries	*Merry Wives of Winds.*	3	3	62	1	30
Mockery. Wherefore was I to this keen mockery born	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	2	3	182	2	32
— Observe him, for the love of mockery	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	317	2	48
— Hence, horrible shadow! unreal mockery, hence	*Macbeth.*	3	4	376	1	51
— But seek revenge on Edward's mockery	*3 Hen. vi.*	3	3	621	2	59
Mocking. Some merry mocking lord	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	1	152	2	4
— Nay, but the devil take mocking	*As You Like It.*	3	2	236	2	11
— Come, come, you're mocking; we will have no telling	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	5	2	276	2	2
— I long, 'till Edward fall by war's mischance, for mocking marriage with a dame of France	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	621	2	48
— It is a pretty mocking of the life	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	804	1	4
— In his tent lies mocking our designs	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	3	883	1	17
Mock-water	*M. W. of Winds.*	2	3	57	2	4
Model. Will it serve for any model to build mischief on	*M. Ado About Noth.*	1	3	125	1	17
— And that same model of the barren earth, which serves as paste and cover to our bones	*Richard ii.*	3	2	427	2	56
— I have commended to his goodness the model of our chaste loves, his young daughter	*Henry viii.*	4	2	696	1	18
Modern. Which scorns a modern invocation	*King John.*	3	4	400	2	10
Moderation. Why tell you me of moderation? the grief is fine, full, perfect, that I taste	*Troi. and Cress.*	4	4	879	2	43
Modest. The wedding mannerly modest	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	1	126	1	23
— as morning, when she coldly eyes the youthful Phœbus	*Troilus and Cress.*	1	3	865	2	43
Modest haste. Resolve me, with all modest haste	*Lear.*	2	4	943	1	14
Modestly examine himself	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	3	131	1	9
Modesty. By my modesty, the jewel in my dower	*Tempest.*	3	1	13	1	3
— It is the lesser blot, modesty finds, women to change their shape, than men their minds	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	5	4	44	1	19
— may more betray our sense than woman's lightness	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	2	84	2	4
— Her blush is guiltiness, not modesty	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	4	1	137	2	23
— Take pains to allay, with some cold drops of modesty, thy skipping spirit	*Mer. of Ven.*	2	2	204	1	45

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Modesty. It will be pastime passing excellent, if it be husbanded with modesty	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	252	2	17
— We wound our modesty, and make foul the clearness of our deservings, when of ourselves we publish them	*All's Well.*	1	3	280	2	20
— Tell me, in the modesty of honour, why you have given me such clear lights of favour	*Tw. Night.*	5	1	332	1	20
— Being a maid, yet rosy'd over with the virgin crimson of modesty	*Henry v.*	5	2	540	2	46
— O, for such means! though peril to my modesty, not death on't, I would adventure	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	910	2	43
— Set down with as much modesty as cunning	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1014	2	45
— But to follow him thither with modesty enough, and likelyhood to lead it	*Ibid.*	5	1	1035	2	22
Modicums. What modicums of wit he utters	*Troilus and Cressida.*	2	1	866	1	20
Modo. The prince of darkness is a gentleman; Modo he's call'd, and Mahu	*Lear.*	3	4	949	1	40
— [Fiend of Murder.]	*Ibid.*	4	1	953	2	20
Module. Come, bring forth this counterfeit Module	*All's Well.*	4	3	297	2	48
— And Module of confounded royalty	*K. John.*	5	7	411	2	4
Moe. Sometimes, like apes, they moe and chatter at me	*Tempest.*	2	2	10	2	32
— Will he be here with mop and moe	*Ibid.*	4	1	16	2	32
Moiety. Methinks, my moiety, north from Burton here, in quantity equals not one of yours	*1 Henry iv.*	[illegible]	1	457	2	54
— And for my English moiety, take the word of a king and a batchelor	*Henry v.*	5	2	540	1	19
— Curiosity in neither can make choice of either's moiety	*Lear.*	1	1	929	1	11
Mold. Then the honour'd mold in which this trunk was fram'd	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	735	1	39
Molded. Two lovely berries molded on one stem	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	2	187	1	9
Mold-warp. Sometimes he angers me, with telling me of the mold-warp and the ant	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	458	1	53
Mole. My father had a mole upon his brow	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	331	1	42
— Patch'd with foul moles, and eye offending marks	*King John.*	3	1	396	2	15
— On her left breast a mole cinque spotted, like the crimson drops i' the bottom of a cowslip	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	902	1	55
— Under her breast, (worthy the pressing) lies a mole, right proud of that most delicate lodging	*Ibid.*	2	4	905	2	29
— Guiderius had upon his neck a mole, a sanguine star	*Ibid.*	5	5	927	1	62
— So, oft it chances in particular men, that, for some vicious mole of nature in them	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1006	1	11
— [Animal.] Blind mole	*Tempest.*	4	1	13	1	42
— I will bring these two moles, these blind ones, aboard him	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	357	2	36
— Well said, old mole! can'st work i' the earth so fast	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1008	2	15
Mole-hill. Come make him stand upon this mole-hill here	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608	1	48
— Here on this mole-hill will I sit me down	*Ibid.*	2	5	614	1	19
Molestation. I never did like molestation view on the enchafed flood	*Othello.*	2	1	1051	1	49
Mollification. Some mollification for your giant sweet lady	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	312	1	53
Molten coin. Let molten coin be thy damnation	*Tim. of Ath.*	3	1	813	1	40
Molten lead.	*Lear.*	4	7	960	2	1
Mome.	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	108	1	50
Moment. Who can be wise, amaz'd, temperate and furious, loyal and neutral, in a moment	*Macbeth.*	2	3	371	2	40
— What towns of any moment but we have	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	545	2	4
Monarchies. Suppose within the girdle of these walls are now confin'd two mighty monarchies	*Henry v.*	1	ch	509	2	3
Monarchize. Allowing him a breath, a little scene, to monarchize, be fear'd, and kill with looks	*Richard ii.*	3	2	428	1	6
Monarcho. A phantasm, a monarcho, and one that makes sport	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	1	158	1	9
Monarchs. The gates of monarchs are arch'd so high, that giants may get through and keep their impious turbands on, without good-morrow to the sun	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	1	22
Money. If money go before, all ways do lie open	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	2	2	55	2	13
— is a good soldier, and will on	*Ibid.*	2	2	55	2	15
— Not a rag of money	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	4	115	2	60
— If he be sad, he wants money	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	3	2	133	1	13
— If thou wilt lend this money, lend it not as to thy friends (for when did friendship take a breed of barren metal of his friend?)	*Merchant of Venice.*	1	3	201	2	16
— If he had the present money to discharge the Jew, he would not take it	*Ibid.*	3	2	212	1	30
Why nothing comes amiss, so money comes withal	*Tam. of the Shrew.*			258		30
— There's money for thee; if you tarry longer I shall give worse payment	*Tw. Night.*	4		326	2	39

Mo

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Money. Offer me no money, I pray; that kills my heart	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	349	1	40
— He hath not money for these Irish wars	*Richard ii.*	2	1	422	1	37
— How shall we do for money for these wars	*Ibid.*	2	2	423	2	36
— You owe me money, Sir John, and now you pick a quarrel to beguile me of it	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	462	1	40
— For the other,—I owe her money; and whether she be damn'd for that I know not	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	487	1	48
— There shall be no money	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	593	2	9
— Such, as give their money out of hope they may believe, may here find truth too	*Prol. to Henry viii.*			671	1	8
—, youth?—All gold and silver rather turn to dirt! as 'tis no better reckon'd, but of those who worship dirty gods	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	913	2	4
Money-bags. There is some ill a brewing towards my rest, for I did dream of money-bags to-night	*Mer. of Ven.*	2	5	205	1	49
Monk. Cuculus non facit monachum	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	311	1	12
— All hoods make not monks	*Henry viii.*	3	1	686	1	62
Monkey. Jesting monkey	*Tempest.*	3	2	13	2	51
— On meddling monkey, or on busy ape	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	2	35
— One of them shewed me a ring that he had of your daughter for a monkey	*M. of V.*	3	1	209	2	24
— More giddy in my desires than a monkey	*As You Like It.*	4	1	243	1	8
— Now God help thee poor monkey	*Macbeth.*	4	2	380	1	27
— Apes and monkies, 'twixt two such she's, would chatter this way, and contemn with mows the other	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	899	1	50
— were they—as hot as monkeys	*Othello.*	3	3	1064	1	1
— This is the monkey's own giving out	*Ibid.*	4	1	1068	2	23
— Goats and monkeys	*Ibid.*	4	1	1070	1	5
Monmouth. O, 'tis a gallant king!—I he was porn at Monmouth	*Henry v.*	4	7	533	2	56
— and Macedon compared	*Ibid.*	4	7	534	1	10
Monmouth caps. Wearing leeks in their Monmouth caps	*Ibid.*	4	7	534	2	37
Monopoly. If I had a monopoly on't, they would have part on't	*Lear.*	1	4	936	1	50
Monster makes a man in England	*Tempest.*	2	2	10	2	57
— A murrain on your monster	*Ibid.*	3	2	14	1	28
— I will shew a monster	*M. W. of Windsor.*	3	2	59	2	49
— Have with you, to see this monster	*Ibid.*	3	2	60	1	4
— My mistress with a monster is in love	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	2	185	1	23
— The virgin tribute paid by howling Troy to the sea monster	*Merch. of Ven.*	3	2	210	1	38
— And when I break that oath, let me turn monster	*As You Like It.*	1	2	225	1	46
— A very monster in apparel; and not like a Christian foot-boy, or a gentleman's lacquey	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	1	47
— We'll have thee, as our rarer monsters are, painted upon a pole; and under-writ, here you may see the tyrant	*Macbeth.*	5	7	386	1	51
— See you my princess and my noble peers, these English monsters	*Henry v.*	2	2	516	2	21
— In all Cupid's pageant there is presented no monster	*Troilus and Cressida.*	3	2	873	1	51
— They that have the voice of lions, and the act of hares, are they not monsters	*Ibid.*	3	2	873	2	6
— The imperious seas breed monsters; for the dish poor tributary rivers as sweet fish	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	914	2	59
— Sure, her offence must be of such unnatural degree, that monsters it	*Lear.*	1	1	931	2	33
Monster'd. Than idly sit to hear my nothings monster'd	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	715	2	12
Monstrous. I'll speak in a monstrous little voice	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	1	2	178	.	48
Monstrously. Which he forswore, most monstrously	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	116	2	54
Monstruosity. This is the monstruosity in love	*Troi. and Cres.*	3	2	873	1	57
Montacute, Lord	*Henry viii.*	1	1	674	1	40
Montague, Marquis. D. P. - 3 *Henry vi.* p. 603. — Lady. D. P.	*Rom. & Jul.*			967		
Montano. D. P.	*Othello.*			1043		
Montgomery, Sir John. D. P.	*3 Henry vi.*			603		
Months mind.	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	2	26	1	44
Montjoy. D. P.	*Henry v.*			509		
Monument. On your family's old monument hang mournful epitaphs	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	4	1	139	1	20
— He shall live no longer in monument, than the bell rings and the widow weeps	*Ibid.*	5	2	145	1	9
— Is this the monument of Leonato	*Ibid.*	5	3	145	1	41
— Our monuments shall be the maws of kites	*Macbeth.*	3	4	376	1	10
— This monument of the victory will I bear	*2 Henry vi.*	4	3	594		
— And when old time shall lead him to his end, goodness and he fill up one monument	*Henry viii.*	2		680	1	12

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Monument. To the monument; there lock yourself, and send him word you are dead	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	11	794	2	19
— This grave shall have a living monument	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1036	2	35
Mood. You spend your passion on a mispris'd mood	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	2	18	2	39
— Whom, in my mood, I stabb'd unto the heart	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	1	38	1	40
— Abetting him to thwart me in my mood	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	108	2	3
— My wife is in a wayward mood to-day	*Ibid.*	4	4	115	1	28
— For affections, masters of passion, sway it to the mood of what it likes or loaths	*Mer. of Venice.*	4	1	215	1	25
— He must observe their mood on whom he jests	*Twelfth Night.*	3	1	320	1	58
— That close aspect of his does shew the mood of a much troubled breast	*K. John.*	4	2	403	2	35
— Whom some three months since I stabb'd in my angry mood at Tewkesbury	*R. iii.*	1	2	637	2	28
— One of his father's moods	*Coriolanus.*	1	3	707	2	6
— Fortune is merry, and in this mood will give us any thing	*J. Cæsar.*	3	2	757	1	46
— In that mood the dove will peck the estridge	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	790	2	19
— When fortune, in her shift and change of mood	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	804	2	9
— Bring oil to fire, snow to their colder moods	*Lear.*	2	2	941	1	37
— O the blest gods! so will you wish on me, when the rash mood is on	*Ibid.*	2	4	944	2	10
— Her mood will needs be pity'd	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1028	1	44
— You are but now cast in his mood	*Othello.*	2	3	1057	2	3
— Unused to the melting mood	*Othello.*	5	2	1078	2	29
Moody. How now, moody	*Tempest.*	1	2	4	2	8
— and dull melancholy	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	117	2	10
— But being moody, give him line and scope	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	497	2	49
— The duke hath banish'd moody discontented fury	*1 Henry vi.*	3	1	556	1	25
— The cardinal——observe, observe he's moody	*Henry viii.*	3	2	689	1	25
— Musick, moody food of us that trade in love	*Antony and Cleop.*	2	5	777	1	59
— discontented souls	*Richard iii.*	5	1	665	1	12
— And, as soon mov'd to be moody, and as soon moody to be mov'd	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	1	981	2	53
Moody-mad. But rather moody-mad and desperate stags, turn on the bloody hounds with heads of steel	*1 Henry vi.*	4	2	561	2	51
Moon. You would lift the moon out of her sphere	*Tempest.*	2	1	9	1	12
— Man in the moon	*Ibid.*	2	2	11	2	49
—, by this pale queen of night I swear	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	2	39	2	1
— The moon was a month old, when Adam was no more; and raught not to five weeks, when he came to five score	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	2	159	1	19
— My love her mistress is a gracious moon	*Ibid.*	4	3	162	2	50
— My face is but a moon, and clouded too	*Ibid.*	5	2	167	2	59
— Vouchsafe, bright moon, and these thy stars to shine	*Ibid.*	5	2	167	2	61
— Thus change I like the moon	*Ibid.*	5	2	168	1	8
— Our nuptial hour draws on apace; four happy days bring in another moon	*M.N's.D.*	[illegible]	1	175	1	5
— The moon, like to a silver bow new bent in heaven	*Ibid.*	1	1	175	1	15
— Chaunting faint hymns to the cold fruitless moon	*Ibid.*	1	1	176	1	39
— The moon, the governess of the floods, pale in her anger, washes all the air, that rheumatic diseases do abound	*Ibid.*	2	2	180	1	12
— The moon, methinks, looks with a watery eye	*Ibid.*	3	1	185	1	9
— I'll as soon believe this whole earth may be bored; and that the moon may thro' the center creep, and so displease her brother's noon tide with the antipodes	*Ibid.*	3	2	185	2	16
— We the globe can compass soon, swifter than the wand'ring moon	*Ibid.*	4	1	190	1	11
— Let us listen to the moon	*Ibid.*	5	1	194	2	11
— This lanthorn doth the horned moon present	*Ibid.*	5	1	194	2	12
— Sweet moon, I thank thee for thy sunny beams	*Ibid.*	5	1	194	2	52
— How the moon sleeps with Endymion, and would not be awak'd	*Merch. of Venice.*	5	1	220	1	27
— By yonder moon, I swear you do me wrong	*Ibid.*	5	1	220	2	9
— 'Tis like the howling of Irish wolves against the moon	*As You Like It.*	[illegible]	2	247	1	31
— Lord, how bright and goodly shines the moon	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	5	273	1	23
— changes, even as your mind	*Ibid.*	4	5	273	1	41
— 'Tis not that time of the moon with me, to make one in so skipping a dialogue	*T. Night.*	1	5	312	1	48
— Upon the corner of the moon there hangs a vaporous drop profound	*Macbeth.*	3	5	377	1	16
— Five moons were seen to night: four fixed; and the fifth did whirl about the other four, in wond'rous motion	*K. John.*	4	2	404	2	38
— The pale-fac'd moon looks bloody on the earth	*Richard ii.*	2	4	425	2	45
— Being governed as the sea is, by our noble and chaste mistress the moon, under whose countenance we—steal	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	433	1	24

Moon.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Moon. Minions of the moon	1 *Henry iv.*	1	2	443	1	22
— For the fortune of us that are the moon's men, doth ebb and flow like the ſea	*Ibid.*	1	2	443	1	27
— Methinks, it were an eaſy leap to pluck bright honour from the pale-fac'd moon	*Ib.*	1	3	447	1	9
— And I, in the clear ſky of fame, o'er-ſhine you as much as the full moon doth the cinders of the element	2 *Henry iv.*	4	3	496	2	25
— That I being govern'd by the wat'ry moon, may ſend forth plenteous tears to drown the world	*Richard iii.*	2	2	646	1	4
— They threw their caps as they would hang them on the horns o' the moon	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705	2	16
— Be-mock the modeſt moon	*Ibid.*	1	1	706	1	22
— And ſcarr'd the moon with ſplinters	*Ibid.*	4	5	729	1	56
— The noble ſiſter of Publicola, the moon of Rome	*Ibid.*	5	3	735	2	29
— Our terrene moon is now eclipſ'd; and it portends alone the fall of Antony	*A. & C.*	3	11	789	2	54
— O ſovereign miſtreſs of true melancholy	*Ibid.*	4	9	793	2	1
— Let me lodge Lichas on the horns o' the moon	*Ibid.*	4	10	794	2	2
— The viſiting moon	*Ibid.*	4	13	797	1	29
— Now the fleeting moon no planet is of mine	*Ibid.*	5	2	801	1	32
— How came the noble Timon to this change?—As the moon does, by wanting light to give	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	820	1	48
— But then renew I could not, like the moon; there were no ſuns to borrow of	*Ibid.*	4	3	820	1	50
— The moon's an arrant thief, and her pale fire ſhe ſnatches from the ſun	*Ibid.*	4	3	824	2	12
— So pale did ſhine the moon on Pyramus, when he by night lay bath'd in maiden blood	*Tit. Andron.*	2	4	840	1	28
— I am a mile beyond the moon	*Ibid.*	4	3	848	2	22
— If Cæſar can hide the ſun from us with a blanket, or put the moon in his pocket, we will pay him tribute for light	*Cymbeline.*	3	1	906	2	40
— Conjuring the moon to ſtand his auſpicious miſtreſs	*Lear.*	2	1	939	1	53
— Methought his eyes were two full moons; he had a thouſand noſes	*Ibid.*	4	6	957	1	38
— Packs and ſects of great ones, that ebb and flow by the moon	*Ibid.*	5	3	962	1	55
— By yonder bleſſed moon I vow	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	2	976	2	[illegible]
— O, ſwear not by the moon, the inconſtant moon	*Ibid.*	2	2	976	2	[illegible]
— And the moiſt ſtar, upon whoſe influence Neptune's empire ſtands, was ſick almoſt to dooms-day with eclipſe	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	2	48
— And thirty dozen moons, with borrow'd ſheen	*Ibid.*	3	2	1020	1	41
— It is the very error of the moon; ſhe comes more near the earth than ſhe was wont, and makes men mad	*Othello.*	5	3	1077	1	7
Moon-beams. To fan the moon-beams from his ſleeping eyes	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	1	184	2	41
Moon-calf.	*Tempeſt.*	2	2	11	2	17
Mooniſh. Being but a mooniſh youth	*As You Like It.*	3	2	238	1	32
Moonlight. Ill met by moon light	*Midſ. Night's Dr.*	2	2	179	2	20
— There is two hard things; that is to bring the moon-light into a chamber	*Ibid.*	3	1	183	2	12
— How ſweet the moon-light ſleeps upon this bank	*Mer. of Venice.*	5	1	219	2	32
Moonſhine. D. P.	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*			175		
— Thou now requeſteſt moonſhine in the water	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	5	2	168	1	2
— This man, with lanthorn, dog and buſh of thorn—preſenteth moon-ſhine	*M.N.'sD.*	5	1	193	2	15
— How chance the moonſhine is gone, before Thiſby comes back and finds her lover	*Ib.*	5	1	195	1	35
— Some twelve or fourteen moonſhines	*Lear.*	1	2	932	2	[illegible]
Moor and *more*, quibbling on thoſe words	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	5	214	1	[illegible]
— The Moor is with child by you, Launcelot	*Ibid.*	3	5	214	1	23
— Take you in this barbarous Moor, this ravenous tiger, this accurſed devil	*Tit. And.*	5	3	853	2	36
— Theſe Moors are changeable in their wills	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	2	32
Moor-ditch. The melancholy of Moor-ditch	1 *Henry iv.*	1	2	443	2	36
Mop. Will be here with mop and moe	*Tempeſt.*	4	1	16	2	32
Mope. To mope with his fat-brain'd followers ſo far out of his knowledge	*Henry v.*	3	7	526	2	19
— Or but a ſickly part of one true ſenſe could not ſo mope	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	2	8
Moping. We were brought moping hither	*Tempeſt.*	5	1	21	2	20
Mopſa. D. P.	*Winter's Tale.*			333		
Moral. You have ſome moral in this, Benedictus	*M. Ado About Noth.*	3	4	136	1	38
— By my troth I have no moral meaning	*Ibid.*	3	4	136	1	39
— This moral ties me over to time, and a hot ſummer	*Henry v.*	5	2	541	1	2
— Fear not my truth; the moral of my wit is—plain and true	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	4	4	880	2	40
Moraler. Come, you are too ſevere a moraler	*Othello.*	2	3	1057	2	31
Moral philoſophy. Not much unlike young men, whom Ariſtotle thought unfit to hear moral philoſophy	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	2	2	868	1	27
Morality of impriſonment	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	3	77	2	52

Mordrake.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Mordrake, the Earl of Fife	*1 Henry iv.*			442	2	5
Mordake. And one Mordake and a thousand blue-caps more	*Ibid.*			454	2	9
More, Sir Thomas, is chosen Lord Chancellor	*Henry viii.*			692		56
— The more and less came in with cap and knee	*1 Henry iv.*			466		31
— And more and less do flock to follow him	*2 Henry iv.*			475	-	46
— What is he more than another?—No more than what he thinks he is	*Troil. and Cress.*			869	2	52
More above.	*Hamlet.*					43
More better.	*Tempest.*					49
More corrupter.	*Lear.*	2	2	941	2	4
Morefields. Is this Morefields to muster in	*Henry viii.*	5	3	701		22
More-having. And my more-having would be as a sauce to make me hunger more	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	1	45
More-mightier.	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	100	1	7
Morgan. Belarius disguised under that name. D. P.	*Cymbeline.*			893		
Morisco. I have seen him caper upright like to a wild morisco	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	586	2	2
Morn. Each new morn new widows howl; new orphans cry	*Macbeth.*	4	3	380	2	14
— Be it in the morn when every one will give the time of day	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	583	1	46
— The grey-ey'd morn smiles on the frowning night	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	3	977	1	46
— The morn, in russet mantle clad, walks o'er the dew of yon high eastern hill	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1001	1	45
Morning. 'Tis fresh morning with me, when you are by at night	*Tempest.*	3	1	12	2	40
— As the morning steals upon the night melting the darkness	*Ibid.*	5	1	19	2	49
— The gentle day, before the wheels of Phœbus, round about dapples the drowsy east with spots of grey	*Much Ado About Noth.*	5	3	145	2	
— See, how the morning opes her golden gates, and takes her farewell of the glorious sun	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	609	1	57
— This battle fares like to the morning's war, when dying clouds contend with growing light	*Ibid.*	2	5	614	1	
— This morning, like the spirit of a youth that means to be of note, begins betimes	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	4	791	2	49
— I'll say, yon grey is not the morning's eye	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	987	1	52
[illegible]cco, Prince of	*Mer. of Ven.*			197		
Morris. The nine men's morris is filled up with mud	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	1	7
— As fit as a morris for a May-day	*All's Well.*	2	2	285	1	52
Morris-pike.	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	3	114	2	8
Morsel. How doth my dear morsel thy mistress	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	2	90	2	10
— I found you as a morsel cold upon dead Cæsar's trencher	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	789	2	13
Mort. And then to sigh, as 'twere the mort o' the deer	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	1	37
Mort du Vinaigre.	*All's Well.*	2	3	286	1	34
Mortals. Human mortals	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	1	10
— Lord, what fools these mortals be	*Ibid.*	3	2	186	1	28
— As all is mortal in nature, so is all nature in love mortal in folly	*As You Like It.*	2	4	231	1	26
— preparation	*All's Well*	3	6	294	1	29
— This news is mortal to the queen:—look and see what death is doing	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	345	1	59
— I am glad thy father's dead, thy match was mortal to him	*Othello.*	5	2	1078	1	26
Mortal gate. Alone he enter'd the mortal gate o' the city	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	715	2	49
Mortal house. This mortal house I'll ruin, do Cæsar what he can	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	799	1	16
Mortal thoughts. You spirits that tend on mortal thoughts unsex me here	*Macbeth.*	1	5	367	1	15
Mortality. He was skilful enough to have liv'd still, if knowledge could have been set up against mortality	*All's Well.*	1	1	277	2	7
— There's nothing serious in mortality: all is but toys	*Macbeth.*	2	3	371	2	20
— We cannot hold mortality's strong hand	*K. John.*	4	2	403	2	45
— And makes such waste in brief mortality	*Henry v.*	1	2	511	1	50
— Killing in relapse of mortality	*Ibid.*	4	3	532	1	14
— Here, on my knee I beg mortality, rather than life preserv'd with infamy	*1 Hen. vi.*	4	5	563	1	30
— What mortality is! Posthumus, thy head, which is now growing upon thy shoulders, shall within this hour be off	*Cymbeline.*	4	1	914	1	40
— It smells of mortality	*Lear.*	4	6	958	1	13
Morter-piece. He stands there like a morter-piece to blow us	*Henry viii.*	5	3	701	1	36
Mortified. For their dear causes would, to the bleeding, and the grim alarm, excite the mortified man	*Macbeth.*	5	2	383	2	44
Mortimer, Edmund and Lady. D. P.	*1 Henry iv.*			441		
— Earl of March	*1 Henry vi.*			543		
—, account of their claim to the crown of England	*Ibid.*	2	5	554	1	48
—, John, duke of York's plan for Cade assuming the name of John Mortimer	*2 H. vi.*	3	1	566	2	20

Mortimer.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Mortimer. Now is Mortimer lord of this city	2 *Henry vi.*	4	6	595		18
Sir John. D. P. - 3 *Henry vi.* p. 603. — Sir Hugh. D. P.	3 *Henry vi.*			603		
Morti D. P.	2 *Henry iv.*			473		
Mose. Like to mose in the chine	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	1	265	2	28
Moss. Yea and furr'd moss besides, when flowers are none, to winter-ground thy corse	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	917	1	23
Most. But always resolute in most extremes	1 *Henry vi.*	4	1	560	1	7
Most best.	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1011	1	39
Most poorest.	*Lear.*	2	3	942	2	16
Mote. You found his mote, the king your mote did see, but I a beam do find in each of three	*Love's Lab. L st.*	4	3	162	1	22
— A mote it is, to trouble the mind's eye	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	2	42
Moth. D. P. - *Love's Labor Lost.* p. 147. — D. P.	*Midf. N.'s Dr.*			175		
— A moth will turn the balance which Pyramus, which Thisbe, is the better	*Ibid.*	5	1	195	1	42
Thus hath the candle sing'd the moth	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	9	208	2	10
— Wash every moth out of his conscience	*Henry v.*	4	1	529	1	12
— A moth of peace	*Othello.*	1	3	1049	2	37
Mother weeping	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	3	29	1	39
— represented by a shoe with a hole in it	*Ibid.*	2	3	29	1	52
— No longer staying but to give the mother notice of my affair	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	5	79	2	49
— of fools	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	1	127	2	59
— When I said, a mother, methought you saw a serpent	*All's Well.*	1	3	281	2	48
— Your mother was most true to wedlock, prince; for she did print your royal father off, conceiving you	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	359	1	2
— It cannot be call'd our mother, but our grave	*Macbeth.*	4	3	382	1	21
— For the certain knowledge of that truth, I put you o'er to heaven and to my mother	*K. John.*	1	1	388	1	35
— Your tale must be, how he employed my mother	*Ibid.*	1	1	388	2	18
— And I a gasping new deliver'd mother	*Richard ii.*	2	2	423	1	54
— As a long parted mother with her child, plays fondly with her tears, and smiles in meeting	*Ibid.*	3	2	426	2	16
— Wilt thou pluck my fair son from mine age, and rob me of a happy mother's name	*Ibid.*	5	2	436	2	20
— Whiles the mad mothers with their howls confus'd do break the clouds	*Henry v*	3	3	522	1	20
— But all my mother came into mine eyes, and gave me up to tears	*Ibid.*	4	6	533	2	31
— As looks the mother on her lowly babe, when death doth close his tender dying eyes	1 *Henry vi.*	3	3	558	2	27
— How will my mother, for a father's death, take on with me and ne'er be satisfy'd	3 *Henry vi.*	2	5	614	2	54
— Thy mother felt more than a mother's pain, and yet brought forth less than a mother's hope	*Ibid.*	5	6	632	1	1
— A mother only mock'd with two fair babes	*Richard iii.*	4	4	660	1	14
— He no more remembers his mother now, than an eight year old horse	*Coriolanus.*	5	4	737	1	36
— shall but smile, when they behold their infants quarter'd with the hands of war	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	754	2	26
— O, how this mother swells toward my heart	*Lear.*	2	4	943	1	47
— I was your mother much upon these years that you are now a maid	*Rom. and Jul.*	1	3	971	2	27
Mother's pains. Turn all her mother's pains and benefits to laughter and contempt	*Lear.*	1	4	937	2	33
Mother's son. Now, by my mother's son, and that's myself, it shall be moon or star, or what I list	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	5	273	1	28
Motions. Made daily motions for our home return	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	1	103	2	33
— Your father and my uncle have made motions	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	3	4	62	2	47
— Self-unable motion	*All's Well.*	3	1	290	1	38
— Then he compass'd a motion of the prodigal son	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	349	1	55
— Your reason?—I see it in my motion, have it not in my tongue	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	3	777	1	5
— Things in motion sooner catch the eye, than what not stirs	*Troilus and Cress.*	3	3	876	1	51
— Abus'd her delicate youth with drugs, or minerals, that weaken motion	*Othello.*	1	2	1046	2	2
— A maiden never bold; of spirit so still and quiet, that her motion blush'd at herself	*Ibid.*	1	3	1043	1	8
Motive. As it hath fated her to be my motive, and helper to a husband	*All's Well.*	4	4	300	1	27
— Her wanton spirits look out at every joint and motive of her body	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	5	881	2	43
Motley fool	*As You Like It.*	2	7	232	2	8
— Invest me in my motley; give me leave to speak my mind, and I will through and through, cleanse the foul body of the infected world	*Ibid.*	2	7	232	2	54

Motley.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Motley. Will you be married, motley	*As You Like It.*	3	3	239	1	27
— I wear not motley in my brain	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	311	1	13
— Or to see a fellow in a long motley coat, guarded with yellow, will be deceived	*Prologue to Henry viii.*			671	1	16
Motley-minded. This is the motley-minded gentleman	*As You Like It.*	5	4	248	1	27
Move. With words that in an honest suit might move	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	2	113	2	23
— Let me but move one question to your daughter	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	4	1	137	2	59
— If this letter move him not, his legs cannot: I'll give't him	*Tw. Night.*	3	4	324	1	39
— I shall never move thee in French, unless it be to laugh at me	*Henry v.*	5	2	53[illegible]	2	52
— If I could pray to move, prayers would move me	*Jul. Cæsar.*	3	1	572	2	24
— I'll move the king to any shape of thy preferment	*Cymbeline.*	1	6	898	2	40
— To move is—to stir; and to be valiant is—to stand to it	*Rom. and Juliet.*	1	1	967	2	16
— We have had no time to move our daughter	*Ibid.*	3	4	986	2	48
— My wife must move for Cassio to her mistress	*Othello.*	2	3	1058	2	29
Moveable. What's a moveable? a joint-stool	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	2	50
Mov'd in good time: let him that mov'd you hither, remove you hence	*Ibid.*	2	1	261	2	46
— Prayers and tears have mov'd me, gifts could never	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	596	1	55
— I am guiltless, as I am ignorant of what hath mov'd you	*Lear.*	1	4	937	2	20
— And hear the sentence of your moved prince	*Ibid.*	1	1	968	2	24
Movers. See here these movers, that do prize their hours at a crack'd drachm	*Coriolanus.*	1	5	708	2	51
— Which are the movers of a languishing death; but, though slow, deadly	*Cymbeline.*	1	6	898	1	28
Moving graces	*Measure for Measure.*	2	2	83	1	25
Mould. No mates for you unless you were of gentler, milder mould	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	2	13
— The very mould and frame of hand, nail, finger	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	2	27
— Be merciful, great duke, to men of mould	*Henry v.*	3	2	520	2	31
— All princely graces, that mould up such a mighty piece as this is	*Henry viii.*	5	4	702	1	24
— This mould of Marcius they to dust would grind it	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	724	1	6
— The glass of fashion and the mould of form	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1018	1	30
Moulded. They say best men are moulded out of faults	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	102	1	6
Mouldy. D. P.	*2 Henry iv.*			473		
— Things that are mouldy, lack use	*Ibid.*	3	2	490	1	17
Mouncht. A sailor's wife had chesnuts in her lap, and mouncht, and mouncht, and mouncht	*Macbeth.*	1	3	364	2	3
Mount. Should you fall, he is the next will mount	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	583	2	3
— We shall, as I conceive the journey, be at mount before you	*Ant. and Cleo.*	2	4	777	1	49
— Stood challenger on mount of all the age	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1031	2	9
Mountains. These things seem small and undistinguishable like far-off mountains turned into clouds	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	4	1	191	1	48
— But mountains may be removed with earthquakes, and so encounter	*As You Like It.*		2	236	1	41
— Ay, to the proof; as mountains are for winds, that shake not, tho' they blow perpetually	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	1	46
— and rocks more free from motion	*King John.*	2	2	394	2	38
— Whiles that his mountain fire,—on mountain standing	*Henry v.*	2	4	518	2	45
— To make an envious mountain on my back	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	618	2	59
— O constancy, be strong upon my side! set a huge mountain 'tween my heart and tongue	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	3	751	2	17
— And if thou prate of mountains, let them throw millions of acres on us	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1036	2	14
Mountain of affection.	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	1	128	2	11
Mountain of mad flesh that claims marriage of me	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	4	116	2	38
Mountain-foreigner.	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	1	47	1	31
Mountaineers. Who would believe that there were mountaineers, dew-lapp'd like bulls, whose throats had hanging at 'em wallets of flesh	*Tempest.*	3	3	15	1	48
— What are you that fly me thus? some villain mountaineers	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	915	1	51
Mountant. Hold up, you sluts, your aprons mountant	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	821	1	33
Mountebanks. Prating mountebanks	*Com. of Errors.*	1	2	105	2	44
— I'll mountebank their loves	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	724	1	42
Mounted. And now are mounted where powers are your retainers	*Henry viii.*	2	4	685	1	7
Mounteth. For courage mounteth with occasion	*K. John.*	2	1	391	1	52
Mounting. Whoe'er he was, he shew'd a mounting mind	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	1	157	1	10
Mourn. The more fool you, Madonna, to mourn for your brother's soul being in heaven	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	311	1	26
— We mourn in black; why mourn we not in blood	*1 Henry vi.*	1	1	544	1	3
— The hope thereof makes Clifford mourn in steel	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	664	1	40

Mourn-

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Mourn. Do not draw back, for we will mourn with thee: O, could our mourning ease thy misery	*Titus Andron.*	2	5	841	2	29
Mourn'd. I fear, my love, if that I had been dead, thou wouldest not have mourn'd so much for me	*2 Henry vi.*	4	4	595	1	12
Mourning-house. Shut my woeful self up in a mourning house	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	173	2	50
Mourning weeds. My mourning weeds are laid aside, and I am ready to put armour on	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	623	1	32
Mouse. What's your dark meaning, mouse, of this light word	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	166	1	31
— You, ladies, you, whose gentle hearts do fear the smallest monstrous mouse that creeps on floor	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	5	1	194	1	55
— Not a mouse shall disturb this hallow'd house	*Ibid.*	5	2	195	2	57
— My mouse of virtue answer me	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	311	1	19
— Thou wilt be as valiant as the wrathful dove or the most magnanimous mouse	*2 H. iv.*	3	2	490	2	7
— Playing the mouse in absence of the cat, to taint and havock more than she can eat	*Henry v.*	1	2	512	2	16
— The mouse ne'er shunn'd the cat, as they did budge from rascals worse than they	*Coriolanus.*	1	6	709	2	19
— Not a mouse stirring	*Hamlet.*	1	1	999	1	21
— Call you his mouse	*Ibid.*	3	4	1025	2	15
Mouse-hunt. Ay, you have been a mouse-hunt in your time	*Rom. and Jul.*	4	4	992	1	22
Mouse-trap.	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1021	1	11
Mouth. A sweet mouth	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	36	1	39
— Lips is parcel of the mouth	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	1	47	2	53
— He would mouth with a beggar tho' she smelt brown bread and garlick	*Meas. for M.*	3	2	91	2	36
— If I had my mouth, I would bite	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	1	3	125	1	6
— Make mouths upon me when I turn my back	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	187	1	36
— 'Tis a word too great for any mouth of this age's size	*As You Like It.*	3	2	236	2	24
— The mouth of passage shall we fling wide ope	*K. John.*	2	2	394	2	36
— Here's a large mouth, indeed, that spits forth death, and mountains, rocks and seas	*Ibid.*	2	2	394	2	45
— And stop this gap of breath with fulsome dusts	*Ibid.*	3	4	400	1	60
— Only, that the laws of England may come out of your mouth	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	595	2	51
— My mouth shall be the parliament of England	*Ibid.*	4	7	595	2	59
— Suppose, that I am now my father's mouth	*3 Henry vi.*	5	5	630	2	37
— This makes bold mouths	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	1	15
— You being their mouths, why rule you not their teeth	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	719	1	56
— Make mouths at him	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1014	1	13
Mouth-friends. You knot of mouth-friends! smoke and luke-warm water is your perfection	*Timon of Athens.*	3	6	818	1	27
Mouth of honour. And from a mouth of honour quite cry down this Ipswich-fellow's insolence	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	2	2
Montanto, Signior.	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	121	2	13
Mowbray. Treasons charged against him by Bolingbroke	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	2	8
—'s defence	*Ibid.*	1	1	414	2	44
—, Lord. D. P.	*2 Henry iv.*			473		
Mow'd. What valiant foe-men, like to autumn's corn, have we mow'd down	*3 Hen. vi.*	5	7	632	2	23
Mowing like grass your fresh fair virgins, and your flowering infants	*Henry v.*	3	3	521	2	56
Mows. Apes and monkies, 'twixt two such she's, would chatter this way and contemn with mows the other	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	899	2	2
Moy. Shall not serve, I will have forty Moy's	*Henry v.*	4	4	532	2	19
Much. Here's much Orlando	*As You Like It.*	4	3	243	2	44
— What with two points on your shoulder? much	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	485	1	2
— I am much forgetful	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	3	761	2	1
— I am much sorry	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903	2	26
— His fault is much	*Lear.*	2	2	942	1	13
— I'll know his grievance, or be much deny'd	*Rom. and Jul.*	1	1	969	1	35
— I take it much unkindly	*Othello.*	1	1	1043	1	7
MUCH ADO ABOUT NOTHING				121		
Muck. And look'd upon things precious, as they were the common muck o' the world	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	716	1	7
Mud. That would not be a queen, that would she not, for all the mud in Ægypt	*H. viii.*	2	3	683	2	8
Muddy. This muddy vesture of decay	*Merchant of Venice.*	5	1	219	1	42
— Dost think, I am so muddy, so unsettled, to appoint myself in this vexation	*W. Tale.*	1	2	337	1	56
Muddy death.	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1033	2	5

Muddy-

			S.	P.	C.	L.
Muddy-mettled rascal - - -	*Hamlet.*		2	1016	1	18
Muddy'd. The people muddy'd, thick and unwholesome in their thoughts and whispers - - - -	*Ibid.*	4	5	1029		27
Muffle your false love with the shew of blindness -	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	110		
— me, night, awhile - - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	995	1	24
Muffled. We have caught the woodcock, and will keep him muffled	*All's Well.*	4	1	296	1	19
— The Duke of Suffolk muffled up in rags - -	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	591	2	50
Muffler. He might put on a hat, a muffler, and a kerchief	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	4	2	66	1	24
Mugges. Neighbour Mugges - -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	448	2	7
Mulberry. Correcting thy stout heart, now humble as the ripest mulberry, which will not hold the handling - - -	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	723	2	34
Mules. They must be dieted like mules - -	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	545	2	10
— To his power he would have made them mules -	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	714	2	3
Muleteers. Base muleteers of France - -	*1 Henry vi.*	3	2	557	2	11
— Your mariners are muleteers - - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	7	785	2	36
Mulmutius, which ordain'd our laws; whose use the sword of Cæsar hath too much mangled - - - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	1	906	2	51
— made our laws, who was the first of Britain, which did put his brows within a golden crown, and called himself a king - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	1	906	2	59
Multipotent. By Jove, multipotent - -	*Troilus and Cressida.*	4	5	882	2	5
Multitude. That many may be meant of the fool multitude that chuse by show	*M. of Ven.*	2	9	207	2	49
— Giddy multitude - - - - -	*2 Henry vi.*	2	4	582	2	2
— Was ever feather so lightly blown to and fro, as this multitude	*Ibid.*	4	8	597	2	21
— He himself stuck not to call us the many-headed multitude -	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	716	2	15
Multitudinous seas - - - -	*Macbeth.*	2	2	370	1	53
— At once pluck out the multitudinous tongue, let them not lick the sweet which is their poison - - - -	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	720	2	39
Mum. I come to her in white, and cry, mum; she cries budget	*Mer. W. of Windsor.*	5	2	70	2	55
— I went to her in white, and cry'd mum, and she cry'd budget -	*Ibid.*	5	5	73	1	41
- -	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	100	2	6
—, you are he - -	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	1	126	2	12
—! and gaze your fill - -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	2	27
— Seal up your lips, and give no words but—mum! -	*2 Henry vi.*	1	2	574	2	49
— Now, by the holy mother of our lord, the citizens are mum	*Richard iii.*	3	7	654	1	15
Mumble news. Some mumble news - -	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	170	2	22
Mumbling of wicked charms, conjuring the moon to stand his auspicious mistress	*Lear.*	2	1	939	1	53
Mummers. If you chance to be pinch'd with the cholic, you make faces like mummers - - -	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	2	26
Mummy. I should have been a mountain of mummy	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	3	5	63	2	2
— And it was dy'd in mummy, which the skilful, conserv'd of maidens hearts	*Othello.*	3	4	1065	2	1
Munch. I could munch your good dry oats -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	4	1	189	2	56
Mungrel, beef-witted Lord - -	*Troi. and Cress.*	2	1	865	1	45
— They set me up in policy, that mungrel cur, Ajax, against that dog of as bad a kind, Achilles - - - -	*Ibid.*	5	4	888	2	30
— Where's that mungrel - - -	*Lear.*	1	4	935	1	43
Mungrel-bitch. And the son and heir of a mungrel bitch -	*Ibid.*	2	2	940	2	27
Muniments. With other muniments and petty helps in this our fabrick	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	704	2	18
Mural. Now is the mural down between the two neighbours	*Mids. Night's Dr.*	5	1	194	1	39
Murder. It were as good to pardon him, that hath from nature stolen a man already made, as to remit their saucy sweetness, that do coin heaven's image in stamps that are forbid - - -	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	4	85	2	23
— Truth will come to light, murder cannot be hid long	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	2	203	1	47
— Thou tell'st me, there is murder in mine eye -	*As You Like It.*	3	5	240	1	36
— And wither'd murder, alarum'd by his sentinel, the wolf, whose howl's his watch	*Macb.*	2	1	369	2	11
— Most sacrilegious murder hath broke ope the lord's anointed temple, and stole thence the life o' the building - -	*Ibid.*	2	3	371	1	39
— But now, they rise again with twenty mortal murders on their crowns, and push us from our stools - - - -	*Ibid.*	3	4	376	1	19
Now does he feel his secret murders sticking on his hands -	*Ibid.*	4	2	384	1	8
as hating what himself hath done, doth lay it open to urge on revenge	*King John.*	4	3	405	2	57
— All murders past do stand excused in this - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	406	1	10
— Teaching stern murder how to butcher thee -	*Richard ii.*	1	2	415	2	48
— Treason and murder ever kept together, as two yoke-devils -	*Henry v.*	2	2	516	2	42
— Appearance of a body murdered described -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	588	1	56

Murder.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Muſick. And certain ſtars ſhot madly from their ſpheres to hear the ſea-maids muſick	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	2	6
— I have a reaſonable good ear in muſick, let us have the tongs and the bones	*Ibid.*	4	1	189	2	52
— Ho, muſick, ſuch as charmeth ſleep - -	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	4	1	190	1	53
— Let muſick ſound, while he doth make his choice	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	2	210	1	25
— is even as the flouriſh, when true ſubjects bow to a new-crowned monarch	*Ibid.*	3	2	210	1	30
— Here will we ſit, and let the ſounds of muſick creep in our ears	*Ibid.*	5	1	219	2	33
— Effect of muſick on herds of cattle - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	219	2	50
— A man who is not charm'd with muſick characterized -	*Ibid.*	5	1	219	2	63
— Methinks it ſounds much ſweeter than by day -	*Ibid.*	5	1	220	1	18
— Is there any elſe longs to ſee this broken muſick in his ſides	*As You Like It.*	1	2	226	1	40
— Wilt thou have muſick? hark! Apollo plays	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	253	2	36
— As a ſchoolmaſter well ſeen in muſick - -	*Ibid.*	1	2	258	2	23
— was ordain'd! was it not, to refreſh the mind of man, after his ſtudies or his uſual pain - - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	264	1	2
— If muſick be the food of love, play on -	*Tw. Night.*	1	1	307	1	5
— For I can ſing, and ſpeak to him in many ſorts of muſick -	*Ibid.*	1	2	308	2	7
—; awake her; ſtrike.—'Tis time; deſcend; be ſtone no more	*Winter's Tale.*	5	3	362	1	65
— It is my father's muſick to ſpeak your deeds - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	354	2	33
— How ſour ſweet muſick is, when time is broke, and no proportion kept	*Rich. ii.*	5	5	438	2	39
— compared to man's life - -	*Ibid.*	5	5	438	2	41
— Unleſs ſome dull and favourable hand will whiſper muſic to my weary ſpirit	*2 H. iv.*	4	4	498	2	40
— Your anſwer in broken muſick; for thy voice is muſick, and thy Engliſh broken	*H. v.*	5	2	[illegible]	1	50
— Let the muſick knock it - -	*Henry viii.*	1	4	678	2	48
— He hears no muſick - -	*Julius Cæſar.*	1	2	744	1	17
— Moody food of us that trade in love - -	*Antony and Cleop.*	2	5	777	1	59
— i' the air - - - - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	791	1	53
— An ſhould the empreſs know this diſcord's ground, the muſick would not pleaſe	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	837	1	[illegible]
— Stop my mouth,—and ſhall, albeit, ſweet muſick iſſues thence	*Troi. and Creſſida.*	3	2	873	2	[illegible]
— I am adviſ'd to give her muſic o' mornings; they ſay, it will penetrate	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	902	2	29
— Then muſick with her ſilver ſounds, with ſpeedy help doth lend redreſs	*Ro. & Jul.*	4	5	993	2	42
— The general ſo likes your muſick, that he deſires you of all love, to make no more noiſe with it - - -	*Othello.*	3	1	1058	2	45
Muſician likes me not - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	2	39	1	15
— melancholy, which is fantaſtical - - -	*As You Like It.*	4	1	241	1	[illegible]
— And thoſe muſicians that ſhall play to you, hang in the air a thouſand leagues from hence; yet ſtraight they ſhall be here - -	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	459	1	26
— D. P. *Romeo and Juliet*, p. 967. — D. P.	*Othello.*			1043		
— I ſay, ſilver ſound, becauſe muſicians ſound for ſilver	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	5	993	2	33
Muſkos. I know you are the Muſkos regiment -	*All's Well.*	4	1	295	2	52
Muſs. Of late when I cry'd ho! like boys unto a muſs	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	789	1	43
Muſſels. Thy food ſhall be the freſh brook muſſels - -	*Tempeſt.*	1	2	6	2	39
Muſſel-ſhell. Ay, marry was it, muſſel-ſhell -	*Merry Wives of Windſor.*	4	5	69	1	[illegible]
Muſtachio. Dally with my excrement, my Muſtachio -	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	5	1	165	2	13
— None of theſe mad Muſtachio purple-hu'd malt-worms -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	448	2	42
Muſtard. And ſwore by his honour the muſtard was naught	*As You Like It.*	1	2	225	2	25
— Now I'll ſtand to it the pancake was naught, and the muſtard was good	*Ibid.*	1	2	225	2	27
— You ſhall have the muſtard, or elſe you get no beef	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	3	270	2	27
— His wit is as thick as Tewkeſbury muſtard -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	486	1	36
Muſtard-ſeed. D. P. - -	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*			175		
— Maſter Muſtard-ſeed, I know your patience well: that ſame cowardly, giant-like ox-beef devoured many a gentleman of your houſe. I promiſe you, your kindred hath made my eyes water ere now - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	185	1	2
Muſter. Why does my blood thus muſter to my heart -	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	2	4	85	1	52
— Go muſter up your men, and meet me preſently at Berkley	*Richard ii.*	2	2	423	2	51
— Our preſent muſters grow upon the file to five and twenty thouſand men of choice	*2 Henry iv.*	1	3	478	2	2
— We would muſter all, from twelve to ſeventy -	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	729	2	[illegible]
Muſter-book. We have a number of ſhadows to fill up the muſter-book	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	490	1	44
Muſter-file. So that the muſter-file, rotten and ſound, upon my life, amounts not to fifteen thouſand poll - - -	*All's Well.*	4	3	298	1	56
Muſty. You had muſty victuals - -	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	1	1	122	1	10
Muſty room. As I was ſmoaking a muſty room -	*Ibid.*	1	3	125	2	6

Mutation

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Mutation. Though his honour was nothing but mutation	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	916	[illegible]	14
— O world, but that thy strange mutations make us hate thee, life would not yield to age	*Lear.*	4	1	952	2	53
Mute. Say, she be mute, and will not speak a word; then I'll commend her volubility	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	2	23
— Be you his eunuch, and your mute I'll be	*Twelfth Night.*	1	2	308	2	11
— That thou be a voluntary mute to my design	*Cymbeline.*	3	5	912	2	42
— That are but mutes or audience to this act	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1041	1	28
Mutineers. Worshipful mutineers, your valour puts well forth	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	706	1	12
Mutines. Do like the Mutines of Jerusalem	*King John.*	2	2	394	1	21
— Methought I lay worse than the Mutines in the bilboes	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1037	1	6
Mutiny. Myself have calm'd their spleenful mutiny	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	588	1	17
— It may well be; there is a mutiny in his mind	*Henry viii.*	3	2	689	2	26
— This mutiny were better put in hazard, than stay, past doubt, for greater	*Cor.*	2	3	718	2	54
Mutius. D. P.	*Titus Andronicus.*			831		
Mutter. How! what does his cashier'd worship mutter	*Timon of Athens.*	3	4	815	2	19
Mutton. Lost mutton and lac'd mutton, quibbling between the meaning of	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	1	1	24	2	3
— The duke, I say to thee again, would eat mutton on Friday	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	2	91	2	35
Mutualities. When these mutualities so marshal the way, hard at hand comes the master and main exercise	*Othello.*	2	1	1054	1	13
Muzzle. I am trusted with a muzzle	*Much Ado Abt. Nothing.*	1	3	125	1	4
— This butcher's cur is venom-mouth'd, and I have not power to muzzle him	*H. viii.*	1	1	673	1	40
Myrmidons. The myrmidons are no bottle-alehouses	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	314	2	28
— Give him allowance as the better man, for that will physick the great myrmidon	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	865	2	5
Myself. I shall hereafter, my thrice gracious lord, be more myself	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	460	2	30
— [illegible] myself—thyself is self-mis-used	*Rich. iii.*	4	4	663	1	3
— But, next day, I told him of myself; which was as much as to have ask'd him pardon	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	775	1	22
Mysteries. Is it possible, the spells of France should juggle men into such strange mysteries	*Henry viii.*	1	3	676	2	24
— As I can of those mysteries, which heaven will not have earth to know	*Coriolanus.*	4	2	727	1	45
— [illegible] minions	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	1	52	1	32
— There is a mystery (with whom relation durst never meddle) in the soul of state	*Troi. and Cress.*	3	3	876	2	15
— And take upon us the mystery of things, as if we were God's spies	*Lear.*	5	3	962	1	53
— You would pluck out my mystery	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1022	1	42
— Cough, or cry—hem, if any body come: your mystery, your mystery	*Othello.*	4	2	1070	2	20

N

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
NAG. You ribald nag of Ægypt, whom leprosy o'ertake	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	8	786	2	17
Naiads with sedg'd crowns	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	2	13
Nail. As one nail by strength drives another out	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	31	2	3
Nail in door. Dead?—As nail in door	*2 Henry iv.*	5	3	505	1	39
Nails. I am not yet so low, but that my nails can reach unto thine eyes	*M. N.'s Dr.*	3	2	187	2	44
— Their love is not so great, Hortensio, but we may blow our nails together, and fast it fairly out	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	256	1	10
— 'Tis too late to pare her nails now, wherein have you play'd the knave with fortune, that she should scratch you	*All's Well.*	5	2	302	1	32
— Every one may pare his nails with a wooden dagger	*Henry v.*	4	4	533	1	15
— Ay, and the very parings of our nails shall pitch a field when we are dead	*1 H. vi.*	3	1	556	1	2
— Could I come near your beauty with my nails, I'd set my ten commandments in your face	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	576	2	3
— Let patient Octavia plough thy visage up with her prepared nails	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	11	794	1	42
— Your nail against his horn	*Troi. and Cress.*	4	5	881	2	27
Naked. And he but naked, though lock'd up in steel, whose conscience with injustice is corrupted	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	58[illegible]	1	[illegible]
Naked abed, Iago, and not mean harm? it is hypocrisy against the devil	*Othello.*	4	1	1067	[illegible]	[illegible]
Nakedness. Why seek'st thou, then to cover with excuse, that which appears in proper nakedness	*Much Ado About Noth.*	4	1	138	2	47
— Nothing I'll bear from thee, but nakedness, thou detestable town	*Tim. of Ath.*	4	1	818	2	59

Nakedness.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Nakedness. And with presented nakedness out-face the winds, and persecutions of the sky	*Lear.*	2	3	942	2	20
Names. I care not for their names, they owe me nothing	*As You Like It.*	2	5	231	2	44
— Didst thou hear, without wond'ring, how thy name should be hang'd and carv'd upon these trees	*Ibid.*	3	2	236	1	27
— I from humble, he from honour'd name	*All's Well.*	1	3	282	1	5
— I' the name of me	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	349	1	8
— My fair name, despight of death, that lives upon my grave	*Richard ii.*	1	1	415	1	29
— Since thou dost seek to kill my name in me, I mock my name, great king, to flatter thee	*Ibid.*	2	1	420	2	24
— I have no name, no title,—No, not that name was given me at the font, but 'tis usurp'd	*Ibid.*	4	1	433	2	52
— I would to God, thou and I knew where a commodity of good names were to be bought	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	443	2	41
— Then shall our names, familiar in their mouth as houshold words	*Henry v.*	4	3	531	2	4
— That with his name the mothers still their babes	*1 Henry vi.*	2	3	551	2	43
— Yes, your renowned name; shall flight abuse it	*Ibid.*	4	5	563	1	41
— He gives my son the whole name of the war	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	713	1	37
— A name unmusical to the Volces' ears, and harsh in sound to thine	*Ibid.*	4	5	729	1	2
— Why the name of Cæsar superior to that of Brutus, enquired	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	743	2	12
— His name's Cinna, pluck but his name out of his heart, and turn him going	*Ibid.*	3	3	757	2	42
— Pompey's name strikes more than could his war resisted	*Ant. and Cle p.*	1	4	772	1	34
— What in his name that magical word of war, we have effected	*Ibid.*	3	1	782	1	23
— Thou injurious thief, hear but my name, and tremble	*Cymbel.*	4	2	915	2	14
— My name is lost, by treason's tooth bare gnawn and canker-bit	*Lear.*	5	3	963	2	30
— 'Tis but thy name, that is my enemy	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	2	975	2	42
— What's in a name? that which we call a rose, by any other name would smell as sweet	*Ibid.*	2	2	975	2	46
— That name's curs'd hand, murder'd her kinsman	*Ibid.*	3	3	986	1	25
— Your name is great in mouths of wisest censure	*Othello.*	2	3	1056	2	30
Nap. These fifteen years[1] by my faith a goodly nap	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	254	1	26
— I'll strive with troubled thoughts to take a nap	*Richard iii.*	5	3	665	2	32
Napes of your necks. That could turn your eyes towards the napes of your necks	*Cor.*	2	1	712	1	35
Napkin. To that youth he calls his Rosalind, he sends this bloody napkin	*As Y. L. It.*	4	3	244	2	21
— To tell this story, that you might excuse his broken promise, and to give this napkin, dy'd in his blood	*Ibid.*	4	3	245	1	25
— Keep thou the napkin, and go boast of this	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	606	1	23
— And dip their napkins in his sacred blood	*Jul. Cæsar.*	3	2	756	1	24
— I am glad I have found this napkin; this was her first remembrance from the Moor	*Othello.*	3	3	1062	2	39
Naples. Myself am Naples	*Tempest.*	1	2	6	1	59
Napping. To be o'erheard and taken napping so	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	161	2	45
— Nay, I have ta'en you napping, gentle love	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	2	269	2	33
Naps. John Naps, of Greece	*Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.*		2	254	1	40
Narbon, Gerard de, a skilful physician	*All's Well.*	1	1	277	2	4
Narcissus. Hadst thou Narcissus in thy face, to me thou wouldst appear most ugly	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	5	778	2	5
Nathaniel. D. P.	*Love's Labor Lost.*			147		
Nation. O nation miserable, with an untitled tyrant bloody scepter'd	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	2	9
Native. Could never be the native of our so frank donation	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	720	2	8
— The head is not more native to the heart	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	1	1
Nativity. You the calenders of my nativity	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	120	2	15
— Be out of love with your nativity	*As You Like It.*	4	1	242	1	10
— At my nativity, the front of heaven was full of fiery shapes, of burning cressets	*1 Hen. iv.*	3	1	457	1	20
— Thou that wast seal'd in thy nativity the slave of nature, and the son of hell	*Rich. iii.*	1	3	640	1	2
— My nativity was under *ursa major*	*Lear.*	1	2	934	1	3
Naturalize. My instruction shall serve to naturalize thee	*All's Well.*	1	1	279	1	52
Nature is thy friend	*Mer. Wives of Winds.*	3	3	60	2	18
— Nor nature never lends the smallest scruple of her excellence, but like a thrifty goddess she determines herself the glory of a creditor both thanks and use	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	1	76	1	21
— drawing of an antick, made a foul blot	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	3	1	132	1	37
— Chid I for that at frugal nature's frame	*Ibid.*	4	1	138	1	60
— and fortune, the distinct offices of	*As You Like It.*	1	2	225	2	1

Nature.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Nature. Nature ſtronger than his juſt occaſion, made him give battle to the lioneſs	*As You Like It.*	4	3	244	2	61
— It would have made nature immortal, and death ſhould have play'd for lack of work	*All's Well.*	1	1	277	1	27
— She is young, wiſe, fair, in theſe to nature ſhe's immediate heir -	*Ibid.*	2	3	287	1	11
— Not that I am afraid to die: but that my offences being many I would repent out the remainder of nature - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	299	1	18
— Or, ere they meet, in me, O nature ceaſe -	*Ibid.*	5	3	303	1	33
— In nature there's no blemiſh, but the mind -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	326	1	29
— Sometimes nature will betray its folly -	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	2	25
— Thou, good goddeſs nature, which haſt made it ſo like to him that got it	*Ibid.*	2	3	342	2	28
— Is made better by no mean, but nature makes that mean -	*Ibid.*	4	3	350	2	21
— With twenty trench'd gaſhes on his head; the leaſt a death to nature	*Macbeth.*	3	4	375	2	13
— Our high plac'd Macbeth ſhall live the leaſe of nature -	*Ibid.*	4	1	378	2	51
— Of nature's gifts thou may'ſt with lilies boaſt, and with the half blown roſe	*K. John.*	3	1	396	2	21
— No ſcape of nature - -	*Ibid.*	3	4	401	2	17
— Some of thoſe ſeven are dry'd by nature's courſe -	*Richard ii.*	1	2	415	2	8
— Diſeaſed nature oftentimes breaks forth in ſtrange eruptions -	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	457	1	36
— How quickly nature falls into revolt, when gold becomes her object	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	499	1	57
— He's walk'd the way of nature; and, to our purpoſes he lives no more	*Ibid.*	5	2	501	2	55
— Mangle the work of nature, and deface the patterns that by God and by French fathers had twenty years been made - -	*Henry v.*	2	4	518	2	49
— Diſguiſe fair nature with hard favour'd rage -	*Ibid.*	3	1	520	1	33
— She did corrupt frail nature with ſome bribe -	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	618	2	57
— Cheated of feature by diſſembling nature -	*Richard iii.*	1	1	634	1	5
— Fram'd in the prodigality of nature - -	*Ibid.*	1	2	637	2	30
— The moſt repleniſh'd ſweet work of nature, that, from the prime creation, e'er ſhe fram'd - - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	658	2	42
— To nature none more bound - -	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	2	13
— Times to repair our nature with comforting repoſe, and not for us to waſte theſe times - - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	696	1	49
— I am ſure thou haſt a cruel nature, and a bloody -	*Ibid.*	5	2	700	1	43
— What he cannot help in his nature you account a vice in him	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	703	2	19
— Such a nature tickled with good ſucceſs, diſdains the ſhadow which he treads on at noon - - -	*Ibid.*	1	1	706	1	25
— To this end he bow'd his nature, never known before but to be rough, unſwayable, and free - -	*Ibid.*	5	5	738	1	17
— His nature is too noble for the world - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	722	1	2
— In nature's infinite book of ſecrecy, a little can I read -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	768	1	50
— It cannot be thus long, the ſides of nature will not ſuſtain it -	*Ibid.*	1	3	770	2	19
— as it grows again toward earth, is faſhion'd for the journey, dull, and heavy	*Tim. of Athens.*	2	2	812	2	22
— wants ſtuff to vie ſtrange forms with fancy -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	799	2	19
— Not nature, to whom all ſores lay ſiege, can bear great fortune, but by contempt of nature - - -	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	819	2	30
— That nature, being ſick of man's unkindneſs, ſhould yet be hungry	*Ibid.*	4	3	821	2	39
— The bounteous huſwife, nature, on each buſh lays her full meſs before you	*Ibid.*	4	3	824	1	29
— craves, all dues be render'd to their owners -	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	2	2	868	1	33
— Thou cruſty batch of nature - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	884	1	26
— How hard it is to hide the ſparks of nature -	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	2	53
— prompts them in ſimple and low things, to prince it, much beyond the trick of others - - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	909	1	6
— hath meal, and bran; contempt, and grace -	*Ibid.*	4	2	914	2	48
— doth abhor to make his bed with the defunct, or ſleep upon the dead	*Ibid.*	4	2	918	2	11
— Thou, nature, art my goddeſs; to thy law my ſervices are bound -	*Lear.*	1	2	932	2	28
— Whoſe nature is ſo far from doing harm that he ſuſpects none -	*Ibid.*	1	2	934	1	59
— diſclaims in thee - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	941	1	11
— We are not ourſelves, when nature, being oppreſs'd, commands the mind to ſuffer with the body - - -	*Ibid.*	2	4	943	2	47
— in you ſtands on the very verge of her confine -	*Ibid.*	2	4	944	1	40
— Allow not nature more than nature needs, man's life as cheap as beaſt's	*Ibid.*	2	4	945	2	13
— Crack nature's moulds - - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	946	2	40
— That nature which contemns its origin cannot be border'd certain in itſelf	*Ibid.*	4	2	954	1	46
— The foſter nurſe of nature is repoſe - -	*Ibid.*	4	4	955	2	44

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Nature. Thou hast one daughter, who redeems nature from the general curse which twain have brought her to	*Lear.*	4	6	959	1	
For though fond nature bids us all lament, yet nature's tears are reason's merriment	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	5	993	1	28
— For nature, crescent, does not grow alone in thews and bulk	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	1	52
— And we fools of nature so horridly to shake our disposition	*Ibid.*	1	4	1006	1	43
— If thou hast nature in thee, bear it not	*Ibid.*	1	5	1007	2	16
— is fine in love	*Ibid.*	4	5	1030	1	16
— her custom holds, let shame say what it will	*Ibid.*	4	7	1033	2	10
For nature so preposterously to err being not deficient, blind, or lame of sense, sans witchcraft could not	*Othello.*	1	3	1047	2	28
— The blood and baseness of our nature would conduct us to most preposterous conclusions	*Ibid.*	1	3	1050	2	14
— would not invest herself in such shadowing passion, without some instruction	*Ibid.*	4	1	1067	2	14
— This the noble nature whom passion could not shake	*Ibid.*	4	1	1069	1	10
Nature's journeymen. I have thought some of nature's journeymen had made men	*Ham.*	3	2	1019	1	1
Nature's livery. Being nature's livery, or fortune's star	*Ibid.*	1	4	1006	1	18
Nature's miracle.	*1 Henry vi.*	5	4	566	1	51
Nature's mischief.	*Macbeth.*	1	5	367	1	25
Navarre shall be the wonder of the world	*Love's Labour Lost.*	1	1	147	1	16
Nave. Till he unseam'd him from the nave to the chops	*Macbeth.*	1	2	363	2	19
— Would not this nave of a wheel have his ears cut off	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	486	2	6
Navel. Even when the navel of the state was touch'd, they would not thread the gates	*Cor.*	3	1	720	1	58
Naught. To do with mistress Shore? I tell thee, fellow, he that doth naught with her, excepting one, were best to do it secretly alone	*Richard iii.*	1	1	634	2	34
— Begone, away, all will be naught else	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	721	2	25
Naughty. It is a naughty house	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	80	2	34
— This naughty man shall face to face be brought to Margaret	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	5	1	145	2	57
— This is a naughty night to swim in	*Lear.*	3	4	949	1	5
Navy. Our navy is address'd	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	497	2	11
From these shoulders, these ruin'd pillars, out of pity, taken a load would sink a navy	*Henry viii.*	3	2	692	1	43
Nayward. You would believe my saying, howe'er you lean to the nayward	*W. Tale.*	2	1	339	2	13
Nay-word. In any case, have a nay-word	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	2	55	1	25
— We have a nay-word	*Ibid.*	5	2	70	2	54
— If I do not gull him into a nay-word	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	315	2	42
Neapolitan prince described by Portia	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	2	199	2	22
— Blood-bespotted Neapolitan, outcast of Naples, England's bloody scourge	*2 Hen. vi.*	5	1	600	1	49
Near. Better far off, than near, be ne'er near	*Richard ii.*	5	1	435	2	8
— Your pleasure was my near offence	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	927	1	29
Near legg'd before	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	1	31
Nearness. Besides, our nearness to the king in love, is near the hate of those love not the king	*Richard ii.*	2	2	433	2	61
Neat. Not neat, but cleanly, captain! and yet the steer, the heifer, and the calf, are all call'd neat	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	1	46
— As doth a lion in a herd of neat	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	609	1	50
Neat-herd. Would I were a neat-herd's daughter! and my Leonatus our neighbour shepherd's son	*Cymbeline.*	1	2	895	1	30
Neat's-foot. What say you to a neat's-foot	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	3	270	2	16
Neat's-leather.	*Tempest.*	2	2	11	1	38
Neat-slave. Stand, you neat-slave, strike	*Lear.*	2	2	940	2	48
Neat's-tongue. Silence is only commendable in a neat's-tongue dried	*Mer. of Ven.*	1	1	198	2	19
— You dried neat's-tongue	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	453	2	55
Neb. How she holds up the neb, the bill to him	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	1	9
Nebuchadnezzar. I am no great Nebuchadnezzar, Sir, I have not much skill in grass	*All's W.*	4	5	300	2	16
Necessity. To make a virtue of necessity	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	1	38	1	51
— The fairest grant is the necessity	*Mu. Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	124	1	50
— will make us all forsworn	*Love's Labour Lost.*	1	1	148	2	49
— I'll rather dwell in my necessity	*Merchant of Venice.*	1	3	201	2	41
— Teach thy necessity to reason thus, there is no virtue like necessity	*Richard ii.*	1	3	418	2	37
— I am sworn brother, sweet, to grim necessity	*Ibid.*	5	1	434	2	57
— Are these things then necessities? then let us meet them like necessities	*2 Hen. iv.*	3	1	488	2	39
— Hear me queen: the strong necessity of time commands our services awhile	*Ant. & Cleo.*	1	3	770	2	53
Shew'd what necessity belong'd to 't, and yet was denied	*Timon of Ath.*	3	2	813	2	9

Necessity.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Necessity's sharp pinch	*Lear.*	2	4	945	1	9
— The art of our necessities is strange, that can make vile things precious	*Ibid.*	3	2	947	1	51
— Wherein necessity, of matter beggar'd, will nothing stick our person to arraign	*Ham.*	4	5	102[illegible]	[illegible]	40
— I will shew you such a necessity in his death, that you shall think yourself bound to put it on him	*Othello.*	4	2	1072	2	41
Neck. Thrust thy neck into a yoke	*M. Ado About Noth.*	1	1	123	1	53
— I pr'ythee keep that for the hangman	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	448	2	29
— And in the neck of that, task'd the whole state	*Ibid.*	4	3	466	2	56
— Yield not thy neck to fortune's yoke	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	619	2	1
— Many so arrive at second masters, upon their first lord's neck	*Timon of Athens.*	4	1	825	1	42
— Your neck, sir, is pen, book, and counters; so the acquittance follows	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	923	1	51
— You have done well, that men must lay their murders on your neck	*Othello.*	5	2	1077	2	34
Nectar. The water [of twenty seas] nectar	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	31	1	40
— When that the watry palate tastes indeed love's thrice reputed nectar	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	2	872	2	51
Need. They may chance to need thee at home	*Taming of the Shrew.*	5	1	273	2	61
— Strengthen'd with what apology you think, may make it probable need	*All's Well.*	2	4	28[illegible]	1	15
— Between these main parcels of dispatch, effected many nicer needs	*Ibid.*	4	3	297	2	40
— The need I have of thee, thine own goodness hath made	*Winter's Tale.*	4	1	348	1	17
— and faith contrasted	*King John.*	3	1	398	1	15
— Ay, with five hundred, father, for a need	*3 Henry vi.*	1	2	607	1	11
— Nay, for a need, thus far come near my person	*Richard iii.*	3	5	653	2	22
— He was a fool, for he would needs be virtuous	*Henry viii.*	2	2	682	1	40
— But I must needs to the Tower	*Ibid.*	5	2	699	2	54
— O, reason not the need: our basest beggars are in the poorest things superfluous	*Lear.*	2	4	945	2	11
— From that place I shall no leading need	*Ibid.*	4	1	953	2	41
— For who not needs, shall never lack a friend	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1020	2	37
Needful. And leaves unquestion'd matters of needful value	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	1	76	1	42
— war	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	610	2	41
— Give him from me this most needful note	*Richard iii.*	5	3	666	1	11
— As needful in our loves, fitting our duty	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1001	1	52
Needle. Helen's needle	*Troilus and Cressida.*	2	1	866	1	34
— Myself by, with a needle, that I might prick the goer back	*Cymbeline.*	1	2	895	2	1
Needy. In his needy shop a tortoise hung	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	1	994	1	37
Neelds. We Hermia, like two artificial Gods, have with our neelds created both one flower	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	2	187	1	2
— Their neelds to lances	*K. John.*	5	2	409	1	35
Neeze. And waxen in their mirth, and neeze and swear	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	1	170	2	12
Negation. My negation hath no taste of madness	*Troil. and Cressida.*	5	2	886	2	30
Negatives. If your four negatives make your two affirmatives	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	329	1	14
Neglect. 'Tis strange, that from their cold'st neglect, my love should kindle to inflam'd respect	*Lear.*	1	1	932	1	14
Neglection. Sleeping neglection doth betray to loss	*1 Henry vi.*	4	3	562	1	56
— This neglection of degree it is, that by a pace goes backward	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	862	2	56
Negligence. O negligence, fit for a fool to fall by	*Henry viii.*	3	2	690	2	20
— Put on what weary negligence you please	*Lear.*	1	3	934	2	23
Negociate. Let every eye negociate for itself, and trust no agent	*M. Ado A. Noth.*	2	1	127	1	11
Negotiate. Have you any commission from your Lord to negotiate with my face	*T. Night.*	1	5	312	2	25
Neif. Give me your neif, monsieur Mustardseed	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	4	1	18[illegible]	2	42
— Sweet knight, I kiss thy neif	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	485	2	15
Neigh. You'll have your nephews neigh to you	*Othello.*	1	1	1044	2	46
Neighbours. An old instance, Beatrice, that liv'd in the time of good neighbours	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	5	2	145	1	6
— The deep-revolving witty Buckingham no more shall be the neighbour to my counsels	*Richard iii.*	4	2	657	2	47
Neighbour'd. Shall to my bosom be as well neighbour'd, pitied, and reliev'd	*Lear.*	1	1	930	2	23
— So neighbour'd to his youth and humour	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1010	1	27
Neighbour-stained. Profaners of this neighbour-stained steel	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	968	2	17
Nell, Sir;—but her name and three quarters, will not measure her from hip to hip	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	111	2	18
Nemean lion. As hardy as the Nemean lion's nerve	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1006	2	22
Nemesis. Your kingdom's terror, and black Nemesis	*1 Henry vi.*	5	1	564	2	44
Neoptolemus. Not Neoptolemus so mixable	*Troilus and Cressida.*	4	5	882	2	19
Neptune. The most mighty Neptune seem'd to besiege	*Tempest.*	1	2	4	1	21
—'s yellow sands	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	1	36

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Neptune. The green Neptune a ram and bleated	*Winter's Tale.*	4		350		11
— He would not flatter Neptune for his trident	*Coriolanus.*			722		3
— And o'er green Neptune's back with ships made cities	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4		795		54
—'s salt wash	*Hamlet.*			1020		40
Neptune's-park. The natural bravery of your isle which stands as Neptune's-park	*Cym.*			906		53
Nerissa. D. P.	*Merchant of Venice.*			197		
Nero. You bloody Neroes, ripping up the womb of your dear mother England	*K. John.*			409		30
— And Nero like play on the lute, beholding the towns burn	1 *Henry vi.*			549		3
— will be tainted with remorse, to hear, and see, her plaints, her brinish tears	3 *Hen. vi.*			616		47
— is an angler in the lake of darkness	*Lear.*			950		28
— Let not ever the soul of Nero enter this firm bosom	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1022		19
Nerves in their infancy again	*Tempest.*	1	2			10
— By those who know the very nerves of state	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	5	79		12
— Take any shape but that, and my firm nerves shall never tremble	*Macbeth.*	3	4	376		46
— and bone of Greece	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	3	862		35
Nessus. For rapes and ravishments he parallels Nessus	*All's Well.*	4	3	299		27
— The shirt of Nessus is upon me	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	10	794		47
Nest. Suffer thy brother Marcus to inter his noble nephew here in virtue's nest	*T. Andron.*	1	2	835		39
— Lady, come from that nest of death, contagion and unnatural sleep	*Rom. and Juliet.*	5	3	996		5
Nestor. And Nestor play at push-pin with the boys	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	162		30
They'll not shew their teeth in way of smile though Nestor swear the jest be laughable	*Merchant of Venice.*	1	1	198	1	11
— I'll play the orator as well as Nestor	3 *Henry vi.*	3	2	619	1	26
—. D. P.	*Troilus and Cress.*			857		
Nestor-like, aged in an age of care	1 *Henry vi.*	2	5	553	2	43
Net. Let there be the same net spread for her	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	3	131	1	15
— The net has fallen upon me, I shall perish under device and practice	*Henry viii.*	1	1	674	1	20
Nether-stocks. When a man is over-lusty at legs, then he wears wooden nether-stocks	*Lear.*	2	4	942	2	50
Nettle. How now, my nettle of India	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	317	2	43
— Yield stinging nettles to mine enemies	*Richard ii.*	3	2	426	2	26
— Out of this nettle, danger, we pluck this flower, safety	1 *Henry iv.*	2	3	450	2	8
— We call a nettle, but a nettle, and the faults of fools but folly	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	713	2	48
— I'll spring up in his tears, an 'twere a nettle against May	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	2	860	2	16
—.	*Lear.*	4	4	955	2	35
Nettled, and stung with pismires	1 *Henry iv.*	1	3	447	1	53
— Nay, mark, how Lewis stamps as he were nettled	3 *Henry vi.*	3	3	621	1	9
Never-needed. If you refuse your aid in this so never-needed help	*Coriolanus.*	5	1	733	1	44
Never-to-return. The hopeless word of never-to-return breathe I against thee, upon pain of life	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	2	28
Neuter. I do remain as neuter	*Ibid*	2	3	425	2	17
Neutral. Like a neutral to his will and matter, did nothing	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	1	37
New. Now thou and I are new in amity	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	4	1	190	1	59
— Is new committed to the bishop of York	3 *Henry vi.*	4	4	624	2	43
— But new struck nine	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	969	1	41
New-added. Come on refresh'd, new-added, and encourag'd	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	3	761	1	8
New-adopted to our hate	*Lear.*	1	1	931	2	12
New-built. Her new-built virtue and obedience	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	5	2	276	1	50
New-create. Is it his use? or did the letters work upon his blood, and new-create this fault	*Othello.*	4	1	1070	1	24
— the creatures that were mine	*Tempest.*	1	2	3	1	3
New-fangled. Than wish a snow in May's new-fangled shows	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	1	1	148	2	2
— More new-fangled than an ape	*As You Like It.*	4	1	243	1	7
New-trothed. And my new-trothed lord	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	3	1	132	1	11
Newgate fashion. Yea, two and two, Newgate fashion	1 *Henry iv.*	3	3	462	2	14
Newness. Whether it be the fault and glimpse of newness	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	3	78	1	23
News. No unwelcome news	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	30	1	62
My ears are stopped, and cannot hear good news, so much of bad already hath possess'd them	*Ibid.*	3	1	35	1	29
— The blackest news	*Ibid.*	3	1	35	2	55
— described	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	2	92	1	19
— I can tell you news that you not dream'd yet of	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	2	124	2	8
— The news I bring is heavy on my tongue	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	173	1	19
— Master, master! news, old news, and such news as you never heard of	*T. of the Shrew.*	3		265		

News

		A.	S.	P.	C	L.
Night. Unſeaſonable inſtant of the night	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*			128	2	53
— It is not night when I do ſee your face	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*			181	1	16
— Glimmering night	*Ibid.*			179	2	37
— Since night you lov'd me, and ſince night you left me	*Ibid.*			187	2	19
— For night's ſwift dragons cut the clouds full faſt	*Ibid.*			188	2	13
— Black-brow'd night	*Ibid.*			188	2	21
— O grim-look'd night! O night with hue ſo black! O night, which ever art, when day is not	*Ibid.*	5	2	193	2	51
— The cloſe night doth play the runaway	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	6	206	1	27
— In ſuch a night as this	*Ibid.*	5	1	219	1	19
— I would out-night you, did no-body come	*Ibid.*	5	1	219	1	47
— This night, methinks, is but the day-light ſick, it looks a little paler	*Ibid.*	5	1	220	1	48
— Thrice crowned Queen of Night	*As You Like It.*	3	2	234	1	53
— Pitchy night	*All's Well.*	4	4	300	1	31
— of the murder of Duncan by Macbeth deſcribed	*Macbeth.*	2	3	371	1	21
— Come ſeeling night	*Ibid.*	2	4	374	2	43
— While night's black agents to their preys do rouze	*Ibid.*	3	2	374	2	50
— The night is long, that never finds the day	*Ibid.*	4	3	382	2	57
— But even this night,—whoſe black contagious breath already ſmokes about the burning creſt of the old, feeble, and day-wearied ſun	*K. John.*	5	4	410	1	9
— Stumbling night	*Ibid.*	5	5	410	1	63
— Why here walk I in the black brow of night to find you out	*Ibid.*	5	6	410	2	34
— Then thus I turn me from my country's light, to dwell in ſolemn ſhades of endleſs night	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	2	53
— You are more beholden to the night, than to fern ſeed, for your walking inviſible	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	449	1	12
— Now comes in the ſweeteſt morſel of the night, and we muſt hence and leave it unpick'd	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	487	2	29
— A night is but ſmall breath, and little pauſe	*Henry v.*	2	4	519	2	42
— is fled whoſe pitchy mantle over-veil'd the earth	*1 Henry vi.*	2	2	551	1	18
— The tragic melancholy night	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	591	1	36
— Deep night, dark night, the ſilent of the night	*Ibid.*	1	4	577	2	3
— This night he dedicates to fair content and you	*Henry viii.*	1	4	677	2	1
— hangs upon mine eyes; my bones would reſt	*Julius Cæſar.*	5	5	765	1	24
— Black-corner'd night	*Tim. of Ath.*	5	2	826	1	10
— Dreaming night will hide our joys no longer	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	4	2	878	2	18
— beſhrew the witch! with venomous wights ſhe ſtays as tediouſly as hell, but flies the graſps of love	*Ibid.*	4	2	878	2	21
— The dragon-wing of night o'erſpreads the earth, and ſtickler-like the armies ſeperates	*Ib.*	5	9	890	2	7
— Day, night, are they not, but in Britain	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	910	2	25
— Things that love night, love not ſuch nights as theſe	*Lear.*	3	2	947	1	20
— The tyranny of the open night 's too rough for nature to endure	*Ibid.*	3	4	948	1	1
— Locks fair day-light out, and makes him an artificial night	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	969	1	16
— Juliet's ſoliloquy expectant of her wedding night	*Ibid.*	3	2	983	2	32
— This ſweaty haſte doth make the night joint-labourer with the day	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	2	6
— In the dead waſte and middle of the night	*Ibid.*	1	2	1003	2	15
— The night grows to waſte	*Othello.*	4	3	1072	2	42
Night's black mantle.	*3 Henry vi.*	4	2	623	2	25
Night-brawler. And ſpend your rich opinion for the name of a night-brawler	*Othello.*	2	3	1056	2	34
Night's-candles are burnt out	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	987	1	42
Night-cap. For I fear Caſſio with my night-cap too	*Othello.*	2	1	1054	2	8
Night's cloak. I have night's cloak to hide me from their ſight	*Romeo and Jul.*	2	2	976	1	29
Night-crow. The night-crow cry'd aboding luckleſs time	*3 Henry vi.*	5	6	631	2	58
Night-dogs. When night-dogs run, all ſorts of deer are chac'd	*M. W. of Windſ.*	5	5	73	2	40
Nighted. Caſt thy nighted colour off	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	1	27
Nighted-life. Edmund, I think, is gone, in pity of his miſery, to diſpatch his nighted-life	*Lear.*	4	5	956	1	25
Night-raven. I had as lief have heard the night-raven	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	3	130	1	2
Night-mare. This is the hag, when maids lie on their backs, that preſſes them, and learns them firſt to bear	*Rom. and Jul.*	1	4	973	1	9
Night-rule. What night-rule now about this haunted grove	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	3	2	185	1	22
Night-ſhriek. The time has been, my ſenſes would have cool'd, to hear a night-ſhriek	*Macbeth.*	5	5	38		31
Night-work. And is Jane Night-work alive	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	490		46

Nightingale.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Nightingale. To the nightingale's diſtreſſing notes tune my diſtreſſes, and record my woes	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	5	4	43	1	29
— Except I be by Silvia in the night, there is no muſic in the nightingale	*Ibid.*	3	1	35	1	1
— I will roar you an 'twere any nightingale	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	1	2	178	2	25
— The nightingale, if ſhe ſhould ſing by day, when every gooſe is cackling, would be thought no better a muſician than the wren	*Mer. of Venice.*	5	1	220	1	24
— Apollo plays, and twenty caged nightingales do ſing	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	253	2	38
— Say, that ſhe rail; why, then I'll tell her plain, ſhe ſings as ſweetly as a nightingale	*Ib.*	2	1	261	2	20
— Nightingales anſwer daws	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	323	1	7
— My nightingale, we have beat them to their beds	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	8	793	1	16
— The foul fiend haunts poor Tom in the voice of a nightingale	*Lear.*	3	6	950	1	56
— It was the nightingale, and not the lark, that pierc'd the fearful hollow of their ear	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	987	1	35
Nill. And, will you, nill you, I will marry you	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	2	5
— Will he, nill he, he goes	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1033	1	48
Nilus. Even as the o'erflowing Nilus preſageth famine	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	768	2	44
— By the fire that quickens Nilus' ſlime	*Ibid.*	1	3	771	1	25
— The higher Nilus ſwells, the more it promiſes	*Ibid.*	2	7	780	1	58
Nimble-footed. Where is his ſon, the nimble-footed mad-cap prince of Wales	*1 H. iv.*	4	1	464	2	38
Nimbly. Falſtaff, you carry'd your guts away as nimbly, with as quick dexterity	*Ibid.*	2	4	454	1	14
Nine-mens' morris is fill'd up with mud	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	1	7
Ninny. Py'd ninny	*Tempeſt.*	3	2	14	1	11
— I'll meet thee, Pyramus, at Ninny's tomb	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	3	1	184	1	7
— Wilt thou at Ninny's tomb meet me ſtraightway	*Ibid.*	5	1	194	1	32
— This is old Ninny's tomb	*Ibid.*	5	1	194	2	40
Niobe. Make wells and Niobes of the maids and wives	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	5	11	890	2	56
— Like Niobe, all tears	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1003	1	16
Nip. Theſe tidings nip me	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	4	849	2	46
Nipple. I would, while it was ſmiling in my face, have pluck'd my nipple from his boneleſs gums, and daſh'd the brains out	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	2	15
Nit. It is a moſt pathetical nit	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	4	1	158	2	23
No. Then, no, my lord. My ſuit is at an end	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	618	1	35
Noah's flood could not do it	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	111	2	16
— They have been grand jurymen, ſince before Noah was a ſailor	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	321	2	15
Nob. I would not be Sir Nob in any caſe	*K. John*	1	1	389	1	12
Nobility. But with nobility and tranquillity; burgo maſters, and great oneyers	*1 H. iv.*	2	1	448	2	44
— Where ſtain'd nobility lies trodden on	*Ibid.*	5	4	470	2	28
— True nobility is exempt from fear	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	592	2	22
— The nobility think ſcorn to go in leather aprons	*Ibid.*	4	2	593	1	3
— Theſe hands do lack nobility, that they ſtrike a meaner than myſelf	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	5	778	1	48
— With no leſs nobility of love than that which deareſt father bears his ſon	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	2	22
Nobles. The nobles they are fled, the commons they are cold	*Richard ii.*	2	2	423	2	19
— The nobles he hath fin'd for ancient quarrels, and quite loſt their hearts	*Ibid.*	2	1	422	1	22
Noble's blood. A beggar's book, outworths a noble's blood	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	1	42
— The man was noble, but with his laſt attempt he wip'd it out	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	736	2	4
— Nor none ſo noble, whoſe life were ill beſtow'd, or death unfam'd, where Helen is the ſubject	*Troilus and Creſſ.*	2	2	868	1	18
— When nobles are their tailors tutors	*Lear.*	3	2	947	2	9
— Yet am I noble as the adverſary I come to cope withal	*Ibid.*	5	3	963	2	29
Nobles [money.] Mowbray hath received eight thouſand nobles, in name of lendings for your highneſs' ſoldiers	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	2	8
— A noble ſhalt thou have, and preſent pay	*Henry v.*	2	1	515	2	8
— 'Tis true, I gave a noble to the prieſt, the morn that I was wedded to her mother	*1 Henry vi.*	5	5	567	2	58
Nobleman. There is a nobleman of the court at door	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	454	1	48
— Give him as much as will make him a royal man	*Ibid.*	2	4	454	1	49
Nobleneſs. To ſee his nobleneſs! conceiving the diſhonour of his mother	*W.'s Tale.*	2	3	341	2	33
— But ſigns of nobleneſs, like ſtars, ſhall ſhine on all deſervers	*Macbeth.*	1	4	366	2	3
— When did he regard the ſtamp of nobleneſs in any perſon out of himſelf	*H. viii.*	3	2	688	1	55
— Let the world ſee his nobleneſs well acted	*Antony and Cleop.*	5	2	799	1	8
— More charming with their own nobleneſs which could have turn'd a diſtaff to a lance	*Cymbeline.*	5	3	921	1	19
Nobly. You have deſerv'd nobly of your country, and you have not deſerv'd nobly	*Cor.*	2	3	717	1	41
Nobody. Tune play'd by the picture of nobody	*Tempeſt.*	3	2	14	2	16

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Nod and noddy, quibbling on	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	24	2	19
— My Lord you nod, you do not mind the play	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	257	1	54
— if thou canſt not ſpeak too	*Macbeth.*	3	4	376	1	7
— Nay, he nods at us; as who ſhould ſay, I'll be even with you	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	596	2	25
— Ready, with every nod, to tumble down into the fatal bowels of the deep	*R. iii.*	3	4	652	2	36
You ſhall ſee him nod at me	*Troilus and Creſ.*	1	2	860	2	37
Nodded. Cleopatra hath nodded him to her	*Antony and Cleop.*	3	6	785	1	
Noddles. I will ſmite his noddles	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	3	1	59	1	
— To comb your noddle with a three-legg'd ſtool	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	2	17
Noddy—for Nod I	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	24	2	21
Noiſe. He goes but to ſee a noiſe that he heard	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	3	1	183	2	60
— Such a noiſe aroſe as the ſhrouds make at ſea in a ſtiff tempeſt, as loud, and to as many tunes	*Henry viii.*	4	1	694	1	
— Cleopatra, catching but the leaſt noiſe of this, dies inſtantly	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	769	2	48
— And gives his potent regiment to a trull that noiſes it againſt us	*Ibid.*	3	6	785	1	40
— The noiſe goes this	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	1	2	859	1	23
— The noiſe was high	*Othello.*	5	2	1076	2	48
Nois'd. It is nois'd, he hath a maſs of treaſure	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	824	1	
Noiſeleſs. France ſpreads his banners in our noiſeleſs land	*Lear.*	4	2	954	2	17
Nominate. Can you nominate in order the degrees of a lye	*As You Like It.*	5	4	248	2	35
Nominated. Who is intituled, nominated, or called Don Adriano de Armado	*Love's L. Loſt.*	5	1	164	1	46
Nomination. For the nomination of the party writing to the perſon written unto	*Ibid.*	4	2	160	1	19
— What imports the nomination of this gentleman	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1038	2	27
Nonage. In him there is a hope of government; that in his nonage, council under him	*Richard iii.*	3	2	647	1	
Non-com—Here's that ſhall drive ſome of them to a non-com	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	4	137	2	
Nonce. I have caſes of buckram for the nonce, to immaſk our noted outward garments	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	444	2	40
— This is a riddling merchant for the nonce	*1 Henry vi.*	2	3	552	1	25
— I'll have prepar'd him a chalice for the nonce	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1032	2	32
Nonino. With a hey and a ho, and a hey nonino	*As You Like It.*	5	3	247	2	6
Non nobis. Do we all holy rites; let there be ſung, *Non nobis* and *Te Deum*	*Henry v.*	4	8	536	2	41
Nonny.	*M. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	3	129	2	49
— Says *ſuum*, mun, ha no nonny	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	53
— Hey no nonny, nonny, hey nonny	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1030	1	20
Non-pareil.	*Tempeſt.*	3	2	4	1	49
— O, ſuch love could be but recompens'd, though you were crown'd the non-pareil of beauty	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	312	2	48
— If thou didſt it, thou art the nonpareil	*Macbeth.*	3	4	375	2	3
— Speak you of Cæſar? how? the nonpareil	*Antony and Cleop.*	3	2	782	1	50
— So doth my wife the nonpareil of this	*Cymbeline.*	2	5	906	1	6
Non poynt.	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	2	1	153	1	40
Non-regardance. Since you to non-regardance caſt my faith	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	330	1	1
Non-ſuits. Non-ſuits my mediators	*Othello.*	1	1	1043	2	4
Nook. Deep nook	*Tempeſt.*	1	2	4	1	51
— Winding nooks	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	7	32	2	47
— To live in a nook merely monaſtical	*As You Like It.*	3	2	238	1	43
— Nook ſhotten iſle of Albion	*Henry v.*	3	5	523	1	1
Norberry, Sir John	*Richard ii.*	2	1	422	2	9
Norfolk, Duke of. D. P. *Richard ii.* p. 413. — D. P.	*3 Henry vi.*			603		
— — *Richard iii.* p. 623. —	— *Henry viii.*			671		
— The Duke of Norfolk ſprightfully and bold, ſtays but the ſummons of the appellant's trumpet	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416	1	
— Duke. Baniſhment of	*Ibid.*	1	3	417	2	23
— Jocky of Norfolk, be not too bold, for Dickon thy maſter is bought and ſold	*Ibid.*	5	3	668	2	40
— John Duke of, killed in the battle of Boſworth	*Richard iii.*	5	4	669	2	
— Duke, claims to be Earl Marſhal at coronations	*Henry viii.*	4	1	693	1	
Normandy. I loſt not Normandy	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	591	1	
Normans. The falſe revolting Normans, through thee, diſdain to call us lord	*Ibid.*	4	1	592	1	35
Nor nature never lends	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	1	76	1	
North. Nor intreat the North to make his bleak winds kiſs my parched lips, and comfort me with cold	*King John.*	5	7	411	1	
— You ſpeedy helpers, that are ſubſtitutes under the lordly monarch of the North	*1 H. vi.*	5	4	569	2	
— And like the tyrannous breathing of the North, ſhakes all our buds from growing	*Cym.*	1	4	896	1	49

North.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
North. I will ſpeak as liberal as the North	*Othello.*	5	2	1078		43
North-ſtar. She would infect to the North-ſtar	*Much Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	1	127		
Northern ſtar. But I am conſtant as the Northern ſtar	*J. Cæſar.*	3	1	752	2	25
Northumberland, Earl of. D. P. *Richard ii.* p. 413. — D. P.	1 *Henry iv.*			441		
— D. P. 2 *Henry iv.* p. 473. — D. P.	3 *Henry vi.*			604		
—, Lady. D. P.	2 *Henry iv.*			473		
Norweyan banners flout the ſky, and fan our people cold	*Macbeth.*	1	2	364	1	29
Noſe. At which my noſe is in great indignation	*Tempeſt.*	4	1	18	1	49
— Liberty plucks juſtice by the noſe	*Meaſure for Meaſure.*	1	4	78	2	35
— Did not I pluck thee by the noſe for the ſpeeches	*Ibid.*	5	1	101	1	6
—, all o'er embelliſh'd with rubies, carbuncles, ſapphires, declining their rich aſpect to the hot breath of Spain; who ſent whole armadoes of carracks to be ballaſted at her noſe	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	111	2	43
— We had like to have had our two noſes ſnapt off by two old men without teeth	*Much Ado Abt. Noth.*	5	1	142	1	42
— Your noſe ſays, no, you are not, for it ſtands too right	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	5	2	171	2	37
— Your noſe ſmells, no, in this moſt tender ſmelling knight	*Ibid.*	5	2	171	2	39
— His cherry noſe	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	5	1	195	1	54
— I'll ſlit the villain's noſe	*Taming of the Shrew.*	5	1	275	1	3
— Nay, you need not ſtop your noſe, ſir; I ſpake but by a metaphor	*All's Well.*	5	2	302	1	9
— To hear by the noſe, it is dulcet in contagion	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	315	1	5
— Nor this is not my noſe neither.—Nothing that is ſo, is ſo	*Ibid.*	4	1	326	1	50
— I have ſeen a lady's noſe that have been blue, but not her eye-brows	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	339	1	11
— A good noſe is requiſite alſo, to ſmell out work for the other ſenſes	*Ibid.*	4	3	356	1	33
— Put thy noſe between his ſheets, and do the office of a warming-pan	*Henry v.*	2	1	515	1	39
— His noſe was as ſharp as a pen	*Ibid.*	2	3	517	2	41
It is like a coal of fire, ſometimes blue, and ſometimes red; but his noſe is executed, and his fire's out	*Ibid.*	3	6	524	2	9
You would ſwear directly their very noſes had been counſellors to Pepin, or Clotharius, they keep ſtate ſo	*Henry viii.*	1	3	676	2	32
— If you were but an inch of fortune better than I, where would you chooſe it?—Not in my huſband's noſe	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	769	1	8
— Down with the noſe, down with it flat	*Tim. of Athens.*	4	3	821	2	10
— Britain is a world by itſelf; and we will nothing pay for wearing our own noſes	*Cym.*	3	1	906	1	47
— Other of them may have crook'd noſes; but to own ſuch ſtrait arms, none	*Ibid.*	3	1	906	2	33
— Thou can'ſt tell why one's noſe ſtands i' the middle of one's face	*Lear.*	1	5	938	2	18
— To keep one's eyes on either ſide one's noſe; that what a man cannot ſmell out, he may ſpy into	*Ibid.*	1	5	938	2	21
— All that follow their noſes are led by their eyes, but blind men	*Lear.*	2	4	943	2	3
— He had a thouſand noſes	*Ibid.*	4	6	957	1	38
— And will as tenderly be led by the noſe as aſſes are	*Othello.*	1	3	1051	1	14
— I ſee that noſe of yours, but not that dog I ſhall throw it to	*Ibid.*	4	1	1068	2	38
— What committed! Heaven ſtops the noſe at it, and the moon winks	*Ibid.*	4	2	1071	1	25
Noſtril. Now ſet the teeth, and ſtretch the noſtril wide	*Henry v.*	3	1	520	1	40
— His noſtrils ſtretched with ſtruggling	2 *Henry vi.*	3	2	588	2	7
Not. And ſworn to make the *not* eternal	*All's Well.*	3	2	290	2	33
— to no Roman elſe	*Julius Cæſar.*	3	1	753	1	7
— He not took it	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	4	783	2	39
Not fearing Britain	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	904	1	55
Not-to-be-endured riots	*Lear.*	1	4	936	2	52
Notable. We ſhall find this friar a notable fellow	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	5	1	100	1	41
— argument	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	123	2	48
— He's a moſt notable coward	*All's Well.*	3	6	203	2	13
— And on that vice in him will my revenge find notable cauſe to work	*Tw. Night.*	2	3	316	1	12
— ſtrumpet	*Othello.*	5	1	1075	1	9
Notched. He ſcotch'd him and notch'd him like a carbonado	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	730	1	21
Note. Can have no note, unleſs the ſun were poſt	*Tempeſt.*	2	1	9	2	36
— 'Tis awake; takes note of what is done	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	2	2	83	2	35
— Didſt thou note the daughter	*M. Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	123	1	14
— Quibble on the word	*Ibid.*	2	3	129	2	31
— The greateſt note of it	*Ibid.*	3	2	133	1	46
— Why then, take no note of him	*Ibid.*	3	3	134	1	37
— Which is the villain? let me ſee his eyes—that when I note another man like him, I may avoid him	*Ibid.*	5	1	143	2	11

Note.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Note. These make the men of note, (do you note men?) that are most affected to these	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	3	1	154	2	55
— I come by note, to give, and to receive - -	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	2	211	1	14
— Give order to my servants, that they take no note at all of our being absent hence	*Ib.*	5	1	220	1	43
— 'Tis he, slink not, and note him - -	*As You Like It.*	3	2	236	2	52
— No note upon my parents; his all noble -	*All's Well.*	1	3	282	1	6
— As notes, whose faculties inclusive were more than they were in note	*Ibid.*	1	3	282	2	24
— Our general bids you answer to what I shall ask you out of a note	*Ibid.*	4	1	298	1	17
— Offence of mighty note - - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	302	2	25
— My niece shall take note of it - -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	321	2	35
— Heavens so shine, that they may fairly note this act of mine -	*Ibid.*	4	2	328	2	46
— It is a gentleman of the greatest promise that ever came into my note	*Winter's Tale.*	4	1	333	2	16
— I have heard, sir, of such a man, who hath a daughter of most rare note	*Ibid.*	4	1	348	1	51
— For which the heavens, taking angry note, have left me issue-less	*Ibid.*	5	1	359	1	57
— If much you note him, you shall offend him, and extend his passion	*Macbeth.*	3	4	375	2	52
— Here is now the smith's note for shoeing and plough-irons	*2 Henry iv.*	5	1	501	1	25
— The king hath note of all that they intend - -	*Henry v.*	2	2	515	2	42
— Upon his royal face there is no note, how dread an army hath enrounded him	*Ibid.*	4	cb	527	1	27
— These exactions, whereof my sovereign would have note, they are most pestilent to the hearing - - - - -	*Henry viii.*	1	2	674	2	62
— High notes ta'en of your many virtues - -	*Ibid.*	2	3	683	1	18
— They have ta'en note of us - -	*Coriolanus.*	4	2	727	1	10
— Where never Roman shall take note of him -	*Julius Cæsar.*	5	3	763	2	50
— To-night, we'll wander through the streets, and note the qualities of people	*A. & C.*	1	1	768	1	25
— Three in Ægypt cannot make better note - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	783	1	50
— The king, my brother, shall have note of this -	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	3	838	2	41
— He is one of the noblest note - - -	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	899	1	30
— And must not soil the precious note of it with a base slave -	*Ibid.*	2	3	903	2	44
— These present wars shall find I love my country, even to the note o' the king	*Ibid.*	4	3	919	2	5
— That they will waste their time upon our note, to know from whence we are	*Ibid.*	4	4	919	2	39
— He brags as if he were of note - - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	921	2	32
— His picture I will send far and near, that all the kingdom may have due note of him	*Lear.*	2	1	939	2	49
— I do know you; and dare you upon the warrant of my note -	*Ibid.*	3	1	946	1	36
— Take this note: my lord is dead; Edmund and I have talk'd	*Ibid.*	4	5	956	1	45
— Do you note me.—An you re us, and fa us, you note us	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	5	993	2	20
— Let the world take note, you are the most immediate to our throne	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	2	20
— Give him heedful note - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	1019	1	57
— Take note, take note, O world, to be direct and honest, is not safe	*Othello.*	3	3	1063	2	32
Note-book. I will make a prief of it in my note-book	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	1	47	1	15
Noted. Not noted, is't, but of the finer natures - -	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	2	1
— Come Camillo, and take her by the hand; whose worth, and honesty, is richly noted	*Ib.*	5	3	362	2	55
— I have cases of buckram for the nonce, to immask our noted outward garments	*1 H. iv.*	1	2	444	2	46
— Yet there is a virtuous man, whom I have often noted in thy company	*Ibid.*	2	4	455	2	14
— I have noted thee always wise - -	*Timon of Athens.*	3	1	813	1	15
— I have noted it well - - -	*Lear.*	1	4	935	2	16
Nothing. I'll strike nothing - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	35	1	27
— There was nothing done to her once -	*Measure for Measure.*	2	1	81	1	52
— The kinder we to give them thanks for nothing	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	5	1	193	1	18
— I do know of those, that therefore only are reputed wise for saying nothing	*M. of Ven.*	1	1	198	2	2
— Gratiano speaks an infinite deal of nothing - -	*Ibid.*	1	1	198	2	22
— When I told you my state was nothing, I should then have told you I was worse than nothing - - - - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	212	1	15
— Thus he his special nothing ever prologues -	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	1	3
— To say nothing, to do nothing, and to have nothing, is to be a great part of your title: which is within a very little of nothing -	*Ibid.*	2	4	288	2	51
— I would have men of such constancy put to sea, that their business might be every thing, and their intent every where; for that always makes a good voyage of nothing	*T. N.*	2	4	317	1	28
— Why then the world and all that's in't is nothing; the covering sky is nothing; Bohemia nothing; my wife is nothing; for nothing have these nothings, if this be nothing - - - - -	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337	1	18
— so certain, as your anchors - - - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	355	1	31
— Where nothing, but who knows nothing, is once seen to smile	*Macbeth.*	4	3	382	1	21
— As though in thinking, on no thought I think, makes me with heavy nothing faint and shrink - - - -	*Richard ii.*	2	2	423	1	14

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Nothing. Before I knew thee, Hal, I knew nothing	1 *Henry iv.*		2	444	1	11
When yet you were in place, and in account nothing so strong and fortunate as I	*Ib.*	5	1	468	1	6
— Than idly sit to have my nothings monster'd	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	715	2	12
— And wak'd half dead with nothing	*Ibid.*	4	5	729	2	13
— He was a thing of nothing, titleless	*Ibid.*	5	1	733	1	20
— That you do love me, I am nothing jealous	*J. Cæsar.*	1	2	743	2	32
— Enjoy thy plainness, it nothing ill becomes thee	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	6	779	1	21
— doubting your present assistance	*Timon of Athens.*	3	1	813	1	2
— For these my present friends—as they are to me nothing, so in nothing bless them, and to nothing are they welcome	*Ibid.*	3	6	818	1	20
— brings me all things	*Ibid.*	5	3	827	2	19
— Dusty nothing	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	2	874	1	57
— 'Twas but a bolt of nothing, shot at nothing, which the brain makes of fumes	*Cym.*	4	2	918	1	4
— I am nothing: or if not, nothing to be were better	*Ibid.*	4	2	918	2	22
— The wrongs he did me were nothing prince-like	*Ibid.*	5	5	926	2	34
— can come of nothing: speak again	*Lear.*	1	1	930	1	49
— The quality of nothing hath not such need to hide itself	*Ibid.*	1	2	933	1	11
— If it be nothing, I shall not need spectacles	*Ibid.*	1	2	933	1	13
— So much the rent of his land comes to	*Ibid.*	1	4	936	1	29
— Can you make no use of nothing, nuncle	*Ibid.*	1	4	938	1	26
— almost sees miracles	*Ibid.*	2	2	942	1	46
— And I am nothing slow to slack his haste	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	1	989	1	60
— We doubt it nothing	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1001	2	48
— This nothing's more than matter	*Ibid.*	4	5	1010	1	29
Nothing doubt. They nothing doubt prevailing	*Coriolanus.*	1	3	707	2	46
Notice. To my poor unworthy notice, he mock'd us, when he begg'd our voices	*Ibid.*	2	3	718	1	2
Notify. She gives you to notify	*Merry W. of Windf.*	2	2	54	2	30
— She is stirring, sir; if she will stir hither, I shall seem to notify unto her	*Othello.*	3	1	1059	1	5
Noting his penury	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	1	994	1	44
Notion. To a notion craz'd	*Macbeth.*	3	1	373	2	25
— Either his notion weakens, or his discernings are letharg'd	*Lear.*	1	4	937	1	24
Notorious. I would it were not notorious	*All's Well.*	1	1	277	2	14
— Some base notorious knave	*Othello.*	4	2	1071	2	50
Nott-pated.	1 *Henry iv.*	2	4	452	1	25
Novelties may move, and parts with person	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	4	880	2	8
No-verbs. Shall I lose my priest, my Sir Hugh? no, he gives me the pro-verbs and the no-verbs	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	3	1	58	2	52
Novice. A novice to this place	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	5	79	1	29
— Mars doat on you for his novices	*All's Well.*	2	1	283	2	6
— When gallant springing, brave Plantagenet, that princely novice, was struck dead by thee	*Richard iii.*	1	4	643	1	45
— Triple-turn'd whore! 'tis thou hath sold me to this novice	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	10	794	1	12
Nought. Marry, sir, be better employ'd, and be nought awhile	*As You Like It.*	1	1	223	2	20
Nouns. Od's nouns	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	4	1	65	1	3
— Talk of a noun and a verb, and such abominable words, as no christian ear can endure to hear	2 *Henry vi.*	4	7	596	1	25
Nourish. Our isle be made a nourish of salt tears	1 *Henry vi.*	1	1	544	1	40
Novum. A bare throw at *novum*	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	171	2	3
Now. But now a king,—now thus	*King John.*	5	7	411	2	13
— When this was now a king, and now is clay	*Ibid.*	5	7	411	2	16
— And call him noble, that was now your hate	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705	1	39
Nowl. When I did him at this advantage take, an ass's nowl I fix'd upon his head	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	185	1	34
Numb-cold night	*Richard iii.*	2	1	643	1	25
Numbers. Brings home full numbers	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	1	1	120	1	14
— And by the ground they hide, I judge their number upon, or near, the rate of thirty thousand	2 *Henry iv.*	4	1	492	2	22
— Now is he for the numbers that Petrarch flowed in	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	978	2	25
Number'd beach.	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	899	1	45
Numbness. Bequeath to death your numbness, for from him dear life redeems you	*W. T.*	5	3	362	2	2
Nun. Blessedness of living a nun's life	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	1	1	176	1	36
— A nun of winter's sisterhood kisses not more religiously; the very ice of chastity is in them	*As You Like It.*	3	4	239	2	25
— As fit as the nun's lip to the friar's mouth	*All's Well.*	2	2	285		

Entry	Play	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Nuncio. She will attend it better in thy youth, than in a nuncio of more grave aspect	*T. N.*	1	4	310	1	49
Nuncle. How now, nuncle	*Lear.*	1	4	935	2	53
Nuptial. This looks not like a nuptial	*Much Ado About Noth.*	4	1	137	2	53
— A father is, at the nuptial of his son, a guest that best becomes the table	*W. Tale.*	4	3	353	2	8
Nurse. Which is the manner of his nurse, or his dry-nurse	*M. Wives of Wind.*	1	2	48	2	34
— I am too old to fawn upon a nurse	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	2	45
— Rude ragged nurse	*Richard iii.*	4	1	657	1	48
— Truth shall nurse her	*Henry viii.*	5	4	702	1	26
— Your prattling nurse into a rapture lets her baby cry, while she chats him	*Coriol.*	2	11	714	1	11
Nurse. D. P. *Tit. Andronicus.* p. 831. — to Juliet	*Romeo and Jul.*			967		
Nurser. See where he lies inhersed in the arms of the most bloody nurser of his harms	*1 Henry vi.*	5	1	564	1	45
Nursery. It may well serve a nursery to our gentry, who are sick, for breathing and exploit	*All's Well.*	1	2	279	2	47
Nursh-a Quickly tell me so mush	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	3	2	59	2	33
Nursing. First pay me for the nursing of thy sons	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	927	1	15
Nurture. On whose nature nurture can never stick	*Tempest.*	4	1	18	1	33
— Yet am I inland bred; and know some nurture	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	1	35
Nuts. I have a ventrous fairy, that shall seek the squirrel's hoard, and fetch the new nuts	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	4	2	189	2	61
— There can be no kernel in this light nut	*All's Well.*	2	5	289	2	13
— 'A were as good crack a fusty nut with no kernel	*Troilus and Cress.*	2	1	866	1	58
— Thou wilt quarrel with a man for cracking nuts, having no other reason but because thou hast hazel eyes	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	1	981	2	60
Nut-hook's humour	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	1	47	1	39
—	*2 Henry iv.*	5	4	505	2	23
Nutmeg. A gilt nutmeg	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	172	2	7
—	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	349	1	3
Nut-shell. I could be bounded in a nut-shell, and count myself a king of infinite space	*Ham.*	2	2	1012	2	40
Nym. D. P. *Merry Wives of Wind.* p. 45.—	*Henry v.*			509		
— charactcrised	*Ibid.*	3	2	520	2	45
Nymphs, spirits. D. P.	*Tempest.*			1		
— Temperate nymphs	*Ibid.*	4	1	17	2	16

O

Entry	Play	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
O. Than all the fiery O's and eyes of light	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	2	186	2	48
Or may we cram within this wooden O, the very casques that did affright the air at Agincourt	*Henry v.*	1	ch	509	1	16
— And lighted the little O, the earth	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	799	1	57
— Now thou art an O without a figure	*Lear.*	1	4	936	2	41
— Rise and stand; why should you fall into so deep an O	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	986	1	9
Oak. I will rend an oak, and peg thee in his knotty entrails	*Tempest.*	1	2	5	1	4
— And rifted Jove's stout oak with his own bolt	*Ibid.*	5	1	19	2	23
— The unwedgeable and gnarled oak	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	2	83	2	59
— An oak but with one green leaf on it, would have answered her	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	127	2	11
— Under an oak, whose boughs were moss'd with age, and high top bald with dry antiquity	*As You Like It.*	4	3	244	2	33
— Many strokes, tho' with a little axe, hew down and fell the hardest timber'd oak	*3 H. vi.*	2	1	610	1	6
— Hews down oaks with rushes	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705	1	37
— To a cruel war I sent him; from whence he return'd with his brows bound with oak	*Ib.*	1	3	707	1	5
— And for his meed was brow-bound with the oak	*Ibid.*	2	2	715	2	36
— He is the rock, the oak not to be wind-shaken	*Ibid.*	5	2	735	1	5
— When the scolding winds have riv'd the knotty oaks	*J. Cæsar.*	1	3	745	1	38
— When splitting winds make flexible the knees of knotted oaks	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	862	1	28
— Close as oak	*Othello.*	3	3	1061	2	38
Oak-cleaving thunder-bolts	*Lear.*	3	2	946	2	37
Oaken garland. He comes the third time home with the oaken garland	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	313	1	26
Oars. To post after with oars	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	3	29	2	10
Oath. Soliloquy of Protheus, on breaking an oath	*Ibid.*	2	6	32	1	31
— Twenty thousand soul-confirming oaths	*Ibid.*	2	6	32	1	45
— Full of new found oaths	*Ibid.*	4	3	41	2	3
— Thou didst then rend thy faith into a thousand oaths, and all those oaths descended into perjury	*Ibid.*	5	4	43	2	15

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Oath. Your bold-beating oaths - -	*Merry W. of Windſ.*	2	2	54	1	20
— Your oath is paſs'd to paſs away from theſe -	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	1	1	147	2	24
— Having ſworn too hard a keeping oath, ſtudy to break it, and not break my troth	*Ibid.*	1	1	148	1	14
— Will ſhall break it, will, and nothing elſe - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	153	1	5
— So he diſſolv'd, and ſhowers of oaths did melt -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	1	1	177	2	41
— taken by the lovers of Portia - -	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	9	207	2	33
— I have an oath in heaven: ſhall I lay perjury upon my ſoul -	*Ibid.*	4	1	216	2	37
— A thing ſtuck on with oaths upon your finger, and riveted with faith unto your fleſh	*Ib.*	5	1	220	2	35
— Pardon this fault, and by my ſoul I ſwear, I never more will break an oath with thee	*Ib.*	5	1	221	2	2
— When I break my oath, let me turn monſter -	*As You Like It.*	1	2	225	1	46
— The oath of a lover is no ſtronger than the word of a tapſter -	*Ibid.*	3	4	239	2	40
— Full of ſtrange oaths, and bearded like the pard - -	*Ibid.*	2	7	233	2	30
— So God mend me, and all pretty oaths that are not dangerous	*Ibid.*	4	1	243	1	47
— With oaths kept waking, and with brawling fed	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	3	270	2	9
— With the divine forfeit of his ſoul upon oath -	*All's Well.*	3	6	293	2	37
— 'Tis not the many oaths, that make the truth; but the plain ſingle vow, that is vow'd true - - - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	296	1	59
— Your oaths are words and poor conditions, but unſeal'd -	*Ibid.*	4	2	296	2	7
— When he ſwears oaths, bid him drop gold, and take it -	*Ibid.*	4	3	298	2	56
— He profeſſes no keeping of oaths; in breaking them he is ſtronger than Hercules	*Ib.*	4	3	299	1	28
— A terrible oath with a ſwaggering accent, effect of -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	324	1	48
— Though you would ſeek to unſphere the ſtars with oaths	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	334	2	7
— Not for Bohemia, nor the pomp that may thereat be glean'd, for all the ſun ſees, or the cloſe earth wombs, or the profound ſea hides in unknown fathoms, will I break my oath - - - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	354	1	64
— I have a king's oath to the contrary - -	*King John.*	3	1	396	1	28
— On keeping prior oaths before ſubſequent ones -	*Ibid.*	3	1	398	2	7
— Thy voluntary oath, lives in this boſom, clearly cheriſhed -	*Ibid.*	3	3	399	2	23
— Upon your oath of ſervice to the pope, go I to make the French lay down their arms	*Ib.*	5	1	407	1	41
— Engaged by my oath (which heaven defend a knight ſhould violate)	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416	1	59
— And let him ne'er ſee joy that breaks that oath - -	*Ibid.*	2	3	425	2	9
— And giveſt ſuch ſarcenet ſurety for thy oaths, as if thou never walk'dſt further than Finſbury - - - -	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	459	2	10
— Broke oath on oath, committed wrong on wrong -	*Ibid.*	4	3	467	1	4
— You ſwore to us, and you did ſwear that oath at Doncaſter -	*Ibid.*	5	1	468	1	11
— Sword is an oath, and oaths muſt have their courſe -	*Henry v.*	2	1	515	2	1
— For oaths are ſtraws - - -	*Ibid.*	2	3	518	1	22
— Only downright oaths, which I never uſe till urg'd, nor never break for urging	*Ibid.*	5	2	539	2	6
— And may our oaths well kept and proſp'rous be -	*Ibid.*	5	2	541	2	26
— of the Governor of Paris to Henry VI. - -	*1 Henry vi.*	4	1	559	1	47
— As doth a ruler with unlawful oaths - -	*Ibid.*	5	6	569	2	10
— Saliſbury's reaſons for breaking a ſinful oath - -	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	601	1	3
— For a kingdom any oath may be broken: I'd break a thouſand oaths to reign one year - - - -	*3 Henry vi.*	1	2	606	2	12
— An oath is of no moment, being not took before a true and lawful magiſtrate	*Ibid.*	1	2	606	2	21
— The world goes hard, when Clifford cannot ſpare his friends an oath	*Ibid.*	2	6	616	1	8
— Tell me not then, have you not broke your oaths - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	617	1	30
— To keep that oath, were more impiety than Jephthah's when he ſacrificed his daughter	*Ib.*	5	1	628	2	44
— Breaking his oath and reſolution, like a twiſt of rotten ſilk -	*Coriolanus.*	5	5	738	2	48
— What other oath than honeſty to honeſty engag'd -	*Julius Cæſar.*	2	1	748	1	12
— To think, that, or our cauſe, or our performance did need an oath	*Ibid.*	2	1	748	1	22
— You have broke the article of your oath -	*Antony and Cleop.*	2	2	775	1	27
— An ideot holds his bauble for a god, and keeps the oath, which by that god he ſwears	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	1	851	1	15
— As if I borrow'd my oaths of him, and might not ſpend them at my pleaſure	*Cym.*	2	1	901	1	34
— Whoſe falſe oaths prevail'd before my perfect honour -	*Ibid.*	3	3	908	2	38
— Swore as many oaths as I ſpake words, and broke them in the ſweet face of heaven	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	40
Oathable. You are not oathable,—although, I know, you'll ſwear	*Timon of Ath.*	4	3	821	1	33
Oats. The oats have eaten the horſes - -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	266	2	30
— I cannot draw a cart, nor eat dried oats; if it be man's work, I will do it	*Lear.*	5	3	962	2	25
Oatcake, Hugh - - -	*M. Ado About Nothing.*	3	3	134	1	20
Obduracy. Thou think'ſt me as far in the devil's book, as thou and Falſtaff for obduracy and perſiſtency - - -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	481	2	34
Obdurate. Withal obdurate, do not hear him plead	*Richard iii.*			641	1	33

Obedience.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Obedience. I am your wife in all obedience	*Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.*		2	254	2	8
— From whoſe obedience I forbid my ſoul - -	*King John.*	4	3	406	1	23
— Our people quarrel with obedience - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	407	1	27
— And true obedience, of this madneſs cur'd, ſtoop tamely to the foot of majeſty	*2 H. iv.*	4	2	495	1	42
— To which is fixed, as an aim or butt, obedience -	*Henry v.*	1	2	512	2	32
— Tractable obedience is a ſlave to each incenſed will -	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	1	19
— The hearts of princes kiſs obedience, ſo much they love it -	*Ibid.*	3	1	688	1	9
— I am old, my lords, and all the fellowſhip I hold now with him is only my obedience	*Ib.*	3	1	687	2	22
— I hourly learn a doctrine of obedience - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	798	2	44
— You ſin againſt obedience, which you owe your father -	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903	2	35
Obedient as the ſcabbard - - -	*Ibid.*	3	4	910	1	12
Obeiſance. Do him obeiſance -	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	253	1	17
Oberon. D. P. - - -	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*			175		
Obey. Let them obey, that know not how to rule -	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	599	1	28
— Do your beſt wills, and make me bleſt to obey -	*Cymbeline.*	5	1	920	1	36
— 'Tis proper I obey him, but not now - -	*Othello.*	5	2	1078	1	13
Obidicut, (Fiend of luſt) - - -	*Lear.*	4	1	953	2	19
Object. Rare note-worthy object - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	23	1	16
— Could thought without this object form ſuch another -	*K. John.*	4	3	406	1	3
— Have now the fatal object in my eye, where my poor young was lim'd, was caught, and kill'd - - - -	*3 Henry vi.*	5	6	631	2	28
— His eye revil'd me as his abject object - -	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	2	48
— A barren-ſpirited fellow; one that feeds on objects, arts, and imitations	*J. Cæſar.*	4	1	758	1	32
— Swear againſt objects - - -	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	821	1	16
— This object, which takes priſoner the wild motion of mine eye, fixing it only here	*Cy.*	1	7	900	1	29
— The object poiſons ſight - - -	*Othello.*	5	2	1079	2	48
Objected. It is well objected; if I have feweſt, I ſubſcribe in ſilence	*1 Henry vi.*	2	4	552	2	45
Objections. Speak on, ſir; I dare your worſt objections -	*Henry viii.*	3	2	691	2	13
Oblique. All is oblique; there's nothing level in our curſed natures, but direct villainy	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	819	2	43
— The primitive ſtatue, and oblique memorial of cuckolds	*Troilus and Creſſida.*	5	1	884	2	34
Oblivion. Which ſhall now die in oblivion -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	1	8
— The nature of his great offence is dead, and deeper than oblivion we do bury the incenſing relicks of it - - -	*All's Well.*	5	3	302	2	35
— Nor from the duſt of old oblivion rak'd - -	*Henry v.*	2	4	519	1	21
— O, my oblivion is a very Antony, and I am all forgotten	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	3	771	2	1
— And blind oblivion ſwallow'd cities up - -	*Troilus and Creſſida.*	3	2	874	1	55
— Time hath, my lord, a wallet at his back, wherein he puts alms for oblivion, a great ſiz'd monſter of ingratitude - - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	876	1	14
— What's paſt, and what's to come, is ſtrew'd with huſks, and formleſs ruin of oblivion	*Ib.*	4	5	882	2	46
Obloquy. Which were the greateſt obloquy i' the world in me to loſe	*All's Well.*	4	2	269	2	24
— Which obloquy ſet bars before my tongue -	*1 Henry vi.*	2	5	554	1	36
Obſcenely. When it comes ſo ſmoothly off, ſo obſcenely, as it were, ſo fit	*Love's L. L.*	4	1	158	2	15
— There we may rehearſe more obſcenely, and courageouſly	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	1	2	178	2	50
Obſcured in the circle of this foreſt - -	*As You Like It.*	5	4	248	1	19
— Who hath moſt fortunately been inform'd of my obſcur'd courſe	*Lear.*	2	2	942	1	50
Obſequies. Theſe tears are my ſweet Rutland's obſequies -	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	609	1	9
— What curſed foot wanders this way to-night, to croſs my obſequies, and true love's rights - - - - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	995	1	23
— Her obſequies have been as far enlarg'd as we have warranty	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1035	2	44
Obſequious. You are obſequious in your love -	*Merry Wives of Windſ.*	4	2	65	2	11
— And ſo obſequious will thy father be - -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	5	615	1	13
— ſorrow - - - -	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	2	4
Obſequiouſly. Whilſt I awhile obſequiouſly lament the untimely fall of virtuous Lancaſter	*Richard iii.*	1	2	635	1	60
Obſervance. Followed her with a doting obſervance	*Merry W. of Wind.*	2	2	55	2	41
Obſervancy. Nor of them look for ſuch obſervancy as fits the bridal	*Othello.*	3	4	1066	1	33
Obſervants. Than twenty ſilly ducking obſervants, that ſtretch their duties nicely	*Lear.*	2	2	941	2	15
Obſervation. By my penny of obſervation -	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	3	1	154	2	57
— For now our obſervation is performed -	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	4	1	190	2	19
— He hath ſtrange places cramm'd with obſervation -	*As You Like It.*	2	7	232	2	36
Obſerv'd. The obſerv'd of all obſervers - -	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1018	1	31
Obſtacle. Fie Joan! that thou wilt be ſo obſtacle -	*1 Henry vi.*	5	5	567	2	52
Obſtinate. Let it be virtuous to be obſtinate - -	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	735	1	43

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Obstruct. Being an obstruct 'tween his lust and him	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	6	784	2	61
Obstruction. To lye in cold obstruction	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	88	2	12
Obtain'd. The other when she has obtain'd your eye, will have your tongue too	*W. Tale.*	5	1	358	2	13
Occasions. My purse, my person, my extremest means lye all unlock'd to your occasions	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	1	198	2	46
— O, that woman that cannot make her fault her husband's occasion, let her never nurse her child herself, for she will breed it like a fool	*As You Like It.*	4	1	243	1	32
— I will go sit and weep 'till I can find occasion of revenge	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	260	1	46
— What occasion now reveals before 'tis ripe	*Twelfth Night*	5	1	330	1	40
— Withhold thy speed, dreadful occasion	*King John.*	4	2	404	1	33
— And only stays but to behold the face of that occasion that shall bring it on	*1 H. iv.*	1	3	447	2	30
— I will allow the occasion of our arms	*2 Henry iv.*	[illegible]	3	478	1	57
— And are enforc'd from our most quiet sphere by the rough torrent of occasion	*Ibid*	4	1	493	1	31
— There is occasions and causes, why and wherefore in all things	*Henry v.*	5	1	537	1	41
— And when I give occasion of offence, then let me die	*3 Henry vi.*	1	3	607	2	17
— A very little thief of occasion will rob you of a great deal of patience	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	1	34
— He married but his occasion here	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	6	780	1	18
— And, I am proud, say, that my occasions have found time to use them toward a supply of money	*Tim. of Athens.*	2	2	812	1	26
— He hath only sent his present occasion now	*Ibid.*	3	2	813	2	35
— Which many of my near occasions did urge me to put off	*Ibid.*	3	6	817	2	4
— I would breed from hence occasions, and I shall, that I may speak	*Lear.*	1	3	934	2	37
—, noble Gloster, of some prize	*Ibid.*	2	1	940	1	43
— Could not you take some occasion without giving	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	1	982	1	23
— A finder out of occasions	*Othello.*	2	1	1053	2	53
Occident. To stain the tract of his bright passage to the occident	*Richard ii.*	3	3	429	1	25
Occulted guilt	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1019	1	53
Occupation. You that stood so much upon the voice of occupation	*Coriolanus.*	4	6	731	2	38
— An I had been a man of any occupation	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	744	2	27
— 'Tis my occupation to be plain	*Lear.*	2	2	941	2	3
Occupy. These villains will make the word captain as odious as the word occupy	*2 H. iv.*	2	4	485	1	18
— And meant indeed to occupy the argument no longer	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	979	1	33
Occurrents. So tell him, with the occurrents more or less, which have solicited	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1041	1	51
Ocean. She is my prize, or ocean whelm them all	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	2	55	1	36
— And calmly run on in obedience, even to our ocean, to our great King John	*K. John.*	5	4	410	1	30
— Alas, poor Duke, the task he undertakes; is—numbering sands, and drinking oceans dry	*Richard ii.*	2	2	424	1	21
— I have seen the ambitious ocean swell, and rage, and foam, to be exalted with the threat'ning clouds	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	3	745	1	39
— At whose burden the anger'd ocean foams	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	6	779	1	3
— The ocean, over-peering of his list, eats not the flats with more impetuous haste	*Ham.*	4	5	1029	1	51
Octavia. D. P.	*Ant. and Cleop.*			767		
Odd. An odd man, lady? every man is odd	*Troi. and Cress.*	4	5	881	2	22
— The general state, I fear, can scarce entreat you to be odd with him	*Ibid.*	4	5	883	2	38
Odd even. At this odd even and dull watch of the night	*Othello.*	1	1	1045	1	8
Odd numbers. They say there is divinity in odd numbers, either in nativity, chance, or death	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	5	1	70	1	41
Odds. Is most at odds with his own gravity and patience that ever you saw	*Ibid.*	3	1	58	2	1
Then he shall have no odds	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	2	42
— Call him a slanderous coward and a villain, which to maintain, I would allow him odds	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	1	43
— For I desire nothing but odds with England	*Henry v.*	2	4	519	2	24
— Yields up his life unto a world of odds	*1 Henry vi.*	4	4	562	2	32
— A poor earl's daughter is unequal odds	*Ibid.*	5	6	569	2	14
— Five men to twenty!—tho' the odds be great, I doubt not, uncle, of our victory	*3 H. vi.*	1	2	607	1	17
— But Hercules himself must yield to odds	*Ibid.*	2	1	610	1	4
— 'Twas odds belike when valiant Warwick fled	*Ibid.*	2	1	610	2	42
— I do not know that Englishman alive, with whom my soul is any jot at odds	*R. iii.*	2	1	644	2	27
— 'Tis honour with most lands to be at odds	*Timon of Athens.*	3	5	817	1	47
— Thou hast the odds of me, therefore no more	*Tit. Andronicus.*	5	2	852	1	11
Odd's bodikins.	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	1	34
Odes. Hangs odes upon hawthorns, and elegies on brambles	*As You Like It.*	3	2	237	2	45
Odours. The heavens rain odours on you	*Twelfth Night.*	3	1	320	2	25
— Receives not thy nose, court—odour from me	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	356	2	35

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Od'body! the turkies in my pannier are quite starv'd	1 *Henry iv.*	2	1	448	1	33
Od's heartlings.	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	3	4	62	2	39
Ods pittikins!	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	917	2	52
Od's plessed will	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	1	48	1	36
OEliads. She gave strange Œliads, and most speaking looks to noble Edmund	*Lear.*	4	5	956	1	41
O'erborne their way	*Coriolanus.*	4	6	731	2	14
O'er-charg'd. Her heart is but o'er-charg'd; she will recover	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	345	2	1
O'er-eaten. The bits, and greasy reliques of her o'er-eaten faith	*Troi. and Cress.*	5	2	887	1	6
O'er-grown. Yourself, so out of thought, and thereto so o'er-grown, cannot be question'd	*Cymbeline.*	4	4	919	2	54
O'er-leap. Let me o'er-leap that custom	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	726	1	23
O'er-leavens. Or by some habit, that too much o'er-leavens the form of plausive manners	*Ha.*	1	4	1006	1	16
O'er-master. For your desire to know what is between us, o'er-master it as you may	*Ibid.*	1	5	1008	1	35
O'er-parted. A little o'er-parted	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	172	1	2
O'er-perch. With love's light wings did I o'er-perch these walls	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	2	976	1	18
O'er-posting. You may thank the unquiet time for your quiet o'er-posting that action	*2 H. iv.*	1	2	477	1	55
O'er-raught. The villain is o'er-raught of all my money	*Com. of Errors.*	1	2	105	2	39
— Certain players we o'er-raught on the way	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1016	2	42
O'er-sized. And thus o'er-sized with coagulate gore	*Ibid.*	2	2	1015	1	20
O'er skip. The mind much sufferance doth o'er-skip, when grief hath mates	*Lear.*	3	6	951	1	34
O'er-teemed. And, for a robe, about her lank and all o'er-teemed loins, a blanket	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	2	12
O'er-ween. Or I o'er-ween to think so	*Winter's Tale.*	4	1	348	1	12
— My eye's too quick, my heart o'er-weens too much	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	618	2	46
Off. This comes off well, here's a wise officer	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	80	2	16
— That's off	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	715	1	46
— I will practice the insinuating nod, and be off to them most counterfeitly	*Ibid.*	2	3	717	1	58
Offence. A young man more fit to do another such offence, than die for this	*M. for M.*	2	3	84	2	42
— Hearken after their offence	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	5	1	143	1	19
— That is the way to make an offence gracious; though few have the grace to do it	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	1	165	2	49
— And faster than his tongue did make offence, his eye did heal it up	*As You L. It.*	3	5	241	2	13
— Methinks, thou art a general offence, and every man should beat thee	*All's Well.*	2	3	288	1	32
— of mighty note	*Ibid.*	5	3	302	2	25
— Image of offence	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	324	2	44
— What my offence to him is; it is something of my negligence, nothing of my purpose	*Ib.*	3	4	325	1	15
— The offences we have made you do, we'll answer	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	334	2	50
— Thou art the issue of my dear offence	*King John.*	1	1	390	2	8
— To do offence and scath in Christendom	*Ibid.*	2	1	391	1	43
— Now that their souls are top-full of offence	*Ibid.*	3	4	401	2	44
— If thy offences were upon record, would it not shame thee in so fair a troop, to read a lecture of them	*Richard ii.*	4	1	433	2	25
— For what offence have I, this fortnight, been a banish'd woman from my Harry's bed	*1 Henry iv.*	2	3	450	2	40
— That argues but the shame of your offence, a rotten case abides no handling	*2 H. iv.*	4	1	494	1	35
— All offences, my liege, come from the heart	*Henry v.*	4	8	536	1	2
— Had you been as I took you for, I made no offence	*Ibid.*	4	8	536	1	12
— And when I give occasion of offence, then let me die	*3 Henry vi.*	1	3	607	2	17
— A gracious king, that pardons all offences, malice ne'er meant	*Henry viii.*	2	2	681	2	13
— If no great offence belongs to't, give your friend some touch of your late business	*Ibid.*	5	1	696	1	60
— 'Twas folly for one poor grain or two to leave unburnt, and still to nose the offence	*Cor.*	5	1	733	1	36
— That, which would appear offence in us, his countenance like richest alchymy, will change to virtue and to worthiness	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	3	746	2	38
— No, my Brutus; you have some sick offence within your mind	*Ibid.*	2	1	749	1	54
— So shall he waste his means, weary his soldiers, doing himself offence	*Ibid.*	4	3	760	2	59
— It is not meet that every nice offence should bear his comment	*Ibid.*	4	3	758	2	63
— In his offence should my performance perish	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	1	782	1	18
— To make a sweet lady sad, is a sour offence	*Troi. and Cress.*	3	1	871	2	52
— Pays dear for my offences	*Cymbeline.*	1	2	894	2	30
— And, to bar your offence herein too, I durst attempt it against any lady in the world	*Ib.*	1	5	897	2	8
— But it is fit, I should commit offence to my inferiors	*Ibid.*	2	1	901	1	60
— Your pleasure was my near offence, my punishment itself, and all my treason	*Ibid.*	5	5	927	1	29
— All's not offence that indiscretion finds, and dotage terms so	*Lear.*	2	4	944	2	48
— Yes, by Saint Patrick, but there is, Horatio, and much offense too	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1008	1	32
— With more offences at my beck, than I have thoughts to put them in	*Ibid.*	3	1	1017	[illegible]	[illegible]

Entry	Play	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Offence. O, my offence is rank, it ſmells to heaven	*Hamlet.*	3	3	1023	1	14
— In the corrupted currents of this world, offence's gilded hand may ſhove by juſtice	*Ibid.*	3	3	102		36
— And, where the offence is, let the great axe fall	*Ibid.*	4	5	103		35
— The buſineſs of the ſtate does him offence, and he does chide with you	*Othello.*	4	2	107		21
Offenceful. Your moſt offenceful act was mutually committed	*Meaſure for Meaſure.*	2	3	8		4
Offend. To offend and judge are diſtinct offices, and of oppoſed natures	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	9	20[illegible]		25
— I'll ſo offend, to make offence a ſkill	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	44		24
— I muſt offend before I be attainted	*2 Henry vi.*	2	4	58[illegible]		40
Offender. Let him approach, a ſtranger, no offender	*All's Well.*	5	3	30[illegible]		38
— We would have all ſuch offenders ſo cut off	*Henry v.*	3	6	524		
— I ſhould melt at offender's tears, and lowly words were ranſom for their faults	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	584	2	15
Offer. If you omit the offer of the time	*Henry viii.*	3	2	688	1	45
Offered. Who ſeeks, and will not take when 'tis offer'd, ſhall never find it more	*A. & C.*	2	7	781	1	18
Offer'ſt. Welcome young man; thou offer'ſt fairly to thy brother's wedding	*As Y. L. It.*	5	4	249	2	30
Offering. We of the offering ſide, muſt keep aloof from ſtrict arbitrement	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	464	?	7
Office. Modeſt office	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	1	128	2	19
— This is thy office, bear thee well in it	*Ibid.*	3	1	131	1	60
— Time was I did him a deſired office, dear almoſt as his life	*All's Well.*	4	4	300	1	10
— Doſt thou put upon me at once both the office of God and the devil? one brings thee in grace, and the other brings thee out	*Ibid.*	5	2	302	1	54
— For little office the hateful commons will perform for us	*Richard ii.*	2	2	423	1	12
— Maſter Robert Shallow, chuſe what office thou wilt in the land, 'tis thine	*2 Hen. iv.*	5	3	505	1	48
— We ſhall forget the office of our hand, ſooner than quittance of deſert and merit	*H. v.*	2	2	516	1	20
— I'll bear thy blame, and take thy office from thee, on my peril	*Richard iii.*	4	1	656	1	63
— The office did diſtinctly his full function	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	1	43
— Then our office may, during his power, go ſleep	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	714	1	38
— We charge you, that you have contriv'd to take from Rome all ſeaſon'd office	*Ib.*	3	3	725	1	42
— You ſhall perceive that a Jack guardant cannot office me from my ſon Coriolanus	*Ib.*	5	2	734	2	10
— To ſell and mart your offices for gold to undeſervers	*Julius Cæſar.*	4	3	759	1	8
— It is thought abroad, that 'twixt my ſheets he has done my office	*Othello.*	1	3	1051	1	18
— You, miſtreſs, that have the office oppoſite to Saint Peter, and keep the gates of hell	*Ibid.*	4	2	1071	1	44
Offic'd. Although the air of paradiſe did fan the houſe and angels offic'd all	*All's Well.*	3	2	291	2	31
Officer. What wilt thou do thou peeviſh officer	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	4	116	1	29
— Fee me an officer, beſpeak him a fortnight before: I will have the heart of him, if he forfeit	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	1	209	2	33
— of a Court of Judicature D. P.	*Winter's Tale.*			333		
— Each takes his fellow for an officer	*1 Henry iv.*	2	2	450	1	50
— Cæſar and Antony have ever won more in their officer, than perſon	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	1	782	1	8
Officers at arms. Lord Marſhal, command our officers at arms, be ready to direct theſe home alarms	*Richard ii.*	1	1	415	2	10
Offspring. Accurs'd the offſpring of ſo foul a fiend	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	2	847	1	21
Oil-dry'd lamp	*Richard ii.*	1	3	418	1	40
Oily. If for I want that glib and oily art, to ſpeak and purpoſe not	*Lear.*	1	1	931	2	38
Old. Here will be an old abuſing of God's patience and the king's Engliſh	*M. W. of W.*	1	4	50	1	9
— In Epheſus I am but two hours old	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	108	1	36
— If a man were porter to hell-gate he would have old turning the key	*Macbeth.*	2	3	370	2	18
— Why art thou old, and want'ſt experience	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	600	2	53
— The Gods keep you old enough	*Timon of Athens.*	3	5	817	1	34
— Thou ſhould'ſt not have been old before thou hadſt been wiſe	*Lear.*	1	5	938	2	46
Old age. That which ſhould accompany old age, as honour, love, obedience, troops of friends, I muſt not look to have	*Macbeth.*	5	3	384	1	58
— that ill layer-up of beauty, can do no more ſpoil upon my face	*Henry v.*	5	2	540	1	35
Old folks may feign as they were dead: unwieldy, ſlow, heavy and pale as lead	*R. & J.*	2	5	980	2	24
Old lad of the caſtle	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	443	1	38
Old [illegible]. An old man is twice a child	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1014	1	37
Oldneſs. Keeps our fortunes from us 'till our oldneſs cannot reliſh them	*Lear.*	1	2	933	[illegible]	27
Olives. If you will know my houſe, 'tis at the tuft of olives	*As You Like It.*	3	5	241	[illegible]	4
— I hold the olive in my hand: my words are as full of peace as matter	*Tw. Night.*	1	5	31[illegible]	2	3
— Peace puts forth her olive every where	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	498	1	47
— Prove this a proſperous day, the three-nook'd world ſhall bear the olive freely	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	6	792	1	45

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Olive. I will use the olive with my sword - -	*Tim. of Athens.*	5	6	829	2	24
Olive-branch. To whom the heavens, in thy nativity, adjudg'd an olive-branch and laurel crown - - -	*3 Henry vi.*	4	6	625	2	23
Oliver. D. P. * - -	*As You Like It.*			223		
— England all Olivers and Rowlands bred - -	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	545	2	35
Olivia. D. P. - . - -	*Twelfth Night.*			307		
O Lord, sir, a general answer to every question - -	*All's Well.*	2	2	285	2	11
Olympian games. Promise them such rewards as victors wear at the Olympian games	*3 Henry vi.*	2	3	613	2	38
Olympian wrestling. Like an Olympian wrestling -	*Troilus and Cressida.*	4	5	883	1	18
Olympus. As if Olympus to a mole-hill should in supplication nod	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	735		48
— Now climbeth Tamora Olympus' top - - -	*Titus Andron.*	2	1	836	1	36
— To o'er top old Pelion, or the skyish head of blue Olympus -	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1036	1	21
Omen. And prologue to the omen coming on - -	*Ibid.*	1	1	1000	2	53
Ominous. For Glo'ster's dukedom is too ominous - -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	6	616	2	17
— Thy mother's name is ominous to children - -	*Richard iii.*	4	1	656	2	44
This day is ominous, therefore come back - -	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	3	888	1	15
Omission. To do what is necessary seals a commission to a blank of danger	*Ibid.*	3	3	876	2	48
Omit him not; blunt not his love - -	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	497	2	37
Omittance is no quittance - -	*As You Like It.*	3	5	241	2	31
Omnipotent. This is the most omnipotent villain, that ever cry'd, stand, to a true man	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	444	1	30
Once. I pray thee once to night give my sweet Nan this ring	*Merry W. of Wind.*	3	4	63	1	29
— If he do require our voice we ought not to deny him -	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	716	1	62
One. Griev'd I, I had but one? Chid I for that at frugal nature's frame? O one too much by thee! why had I one - -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	4	1	138	1	59
— As I have made ye one, so one remain - -	*Henry viii.*	5	2	700	2	42
One trunk-inheriting slave - - -	*Lear.*	2	2	940	2	23
Oneyers. But with nobility, and tranquility; burgomasters, and great oneyers	*1 Hen. iv.*	2	1	448	2	44
Onions. Eat no onions and garlick, for we are to utter sweet breath	*Midf. Night's Dr.*	4	2	192	2	5
— An onion will do well for such a shift -	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	253	1	35
— Mine eyes smell onions, I shall weep anon - -	*All's Well.*	5	3	305	1	28
— The tears live in an onion that should water this sorrow -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	770	1	21
Onion-ey'd. Look, they weep; and I, an ass, am onion-ey'd -	*Ibid.*	4	2	791	1	17
Onset. And give the onset to thy good advice -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	2	37	2	38
— And, for an onset, Titus to advance thy name -	*Titus Andron.*	1	2	833	2	55
Onward. When you went onward to this ended action -	*M. Ado About Noth.*	1	1	124	1	29
Ooze of the salt deep - - -	*Tempest.*	1	2	4	2	20
— My son i' th' ooze is bedded - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	16	1	6
— As it ebbs, the seeds-man upon the slime and ouze scatters his grain	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	780	1	59
— Our poesy is as a gum, which oozes from whence 'tis nourish'd	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	803	2	11
— The ooze, to shew what coast thy sluggish crare might easiliest harbour in	*Cym.*	4	2	916	2	51
Oozy bed. - - -	*Tempest.*	5	1	20	2	32
Opal. The taylor make thy doublet of changeable taffata, for thy mind is a very opal	*Twelfth Night.*	2	4	317	1	27
Ope. I'll break ope the gate - -	*Com. of Errors.*	3	1	110	1	13
— When I ope my lips, let no dog bark - -	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	1	198	1	54
— Then, heaven, set ope thy everlasting gates - -	*2 Henry vi.*	4	9	597	2	59
— Yet that thy brazen gates of heaven may ope - -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	3	613	2	23
— He pluck'd me ope his doublet, and offer'd them his throat to cut	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	744	2	25
Open. If I cry out thus upon no trail, never trust me when I open again	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	4	2	67	1	41
— What's open made to justice that justice seizes -	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	80	1	28
— We are too open here to argue this - -	*Henry viii.*	2	1	680	2	42
Operant poison - - -	*Timon of Athens.*	5	3	819	2	51
— My operant powers their functions leave to do - -	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1020	2	1
Oper[illegible] I have operations in my head - -	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	9	49	2	34
— [illegible]ife, drugs, serpents, have edge, sting, or operation, I am safe	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	13	79[illegible]	2	37
O[illegible]. D. P. - - -	*Hamlet.*			999		
[illegible]*on.* I cannot put off my opinion so easily -	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	2	1	53	2	35
[illegible] Hold an opinion - -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	3	131	1	17
[illegible] Say thy opinion - -	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	5	214	2	16
— You are now sail'd into the north of my lady's opinion -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	321	2	25
[illegible] cur'd of this diseas'd opinion, and betimes; for 'tis most dangerous	*W.'s Tale.*	1	2	337	1	23

Opinion.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Opinion. And will not once remove the root of his opinion, which is rotten, as ever oak or stone was found	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	2	11
— I have bought golden opinions from all sorts of people	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	1	34
— Makes sound opinion sick	*K. John.*	4	2	403	1	47
— that did help me to the crown, had still kept loyal to possession	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	460	1	32
— Thou hast redeem'd thy lost opinion	*Ibid.*	5	4	471	1	18
— If I, my Lord, for my opinion bleed, opinion shall be surgeon to my hurt	*1 Hen. vi.*	2	4	552	2	55
— He is return'd, in his opinions, which have satisfy'd the king for his divorce	*H. viii.*	3	2	689	1	7
— His own opinion was his law	*Ibid.*	4	2	694	2	54
— By your teaching and your chaplains' (for so we are inform'd) with new opinions, divers and dangerous	*Ibid.*	5	2	699	1	26
— that so sticks on Marcius, shall of his demerits rob Cominius	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	706	1	40
— Every one doth wish you had but that opinion of yourself, which every noble Roman bears of you	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	747	2	31
— His silver hairs will purchase us a good opinion, and buy men's voices to commend our deeds	*Ibid.*	2	1	748	1	32
— The great Achilles, whom opinion crowns the sinew and the forehand of our host	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	863	1	14
— crowns with the imperial voice	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	3	863	1	58
— Though't be a sportful combat, yet in this trial much opinion dwells	*Ibid.*	1	3	864	2	41
— A plague of opinion! a man may wear it on both sides, like a leather jerkin	*Ibid.*	3	3	877	1	24
— That lady is not now living; or this gentleman's opinion, by this, worn out	*Cymb.*	1	5	897	1	17
— If not, the foul opinion you had of her pure honour, gains or loses your sword or mine	*Ibid.*	2	4	904	2	47
— Some blood drawn on me would beget opinion of my more fierce endeavour	*Lear.*	2	1	939	1	44
— Yet opinion, a sovereign mistress of effects, throws a more safe voice on you	*Othello.*	1	3	1049	2	3
— And spend your rich opinion for the name of a night-brawler	*Ibid.*	2	3	1056	2	33
Opinion'd. Let them be opinion'd	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	4	2	140	2	50
Opportunity. To trust the opportunity of night	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	181	1	17
— The double gilt of this opportunity you let time wash off	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	321	2	24
— Set them down for sluttish spoils of opportunity, and daughters of the game	*T. & C.*	4	5	881	2	48
— That opportunity, which then they had to take from us, to resume we have again	*Cym.*	3	1	906	1	48
Oppose. I do oppose my patience to his fury	*Merch. of Venice*	4	1	214	1	61
— thy stedfast-gazing eyes to mine	*2 Henry vi.*	4	10	598	2	35
— not Scythia to ambitious Rome	*Titus Andron.*	1	2	833	1	3
— Most just and heavy causes may oppose	*Lear.*	5	1	961	1	49
Opposed. And embrac'd, as it were, from the ends of opposed winds	*Winter's Tale.*	1	1	333	2	10
— eyes.	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	441	2	6
— Whereby we stand opposed by such means as you yourself have forg'd against yourself	*Ibid.*	5	1	468	1	36
— Not from one opposed	*Lear.*	3	7	951	2	55
Opposing freely the beauty of her person to the people	*Henry viii.*	4	1	694	1	6
Opposite. You imagine me too unhurtful an opposite	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	2	91	2	18
— Be opposite with a kinsman	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	319	1	22
— Your opposite hath in him what youth, strength, skill, and wrath, can furnish man withal	*Ibid.*	3	4	324	2	48
— The most skilful, bloody and fatal opposite	*Ibid.*	3	4	325	1	27
— Being opposites of such repairing natures	*2 Henry vi.*	5	2	602	2	30
— Thou art as opposite to every good, as the Antipodes are to us	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608	2	57
— To be thus opposite with heaven for it requires the royal debt it lent you	*Richard iii.*	2	2	646	1	34
— Daring an opposite to every danger	*Ibid.*	5	4	669	1	39
— And leave nothing undone, that may fully discover him their opposite	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	714	2	57
— He's opposite to humanity	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	806	2	12
— Seeing how lothly opposite I stood to his unnatural purpose	*Lear.*	2	1	93[illegible]	2	14
— You have the captives who were the opposites of this day's strife	*Ibid.*	5	3	962	2	31
— By the law of arms thou wast not bound to answer an unknown opposite	*Ibid.*	5	3	964	1	11
— So opposite to marriage	*Othello.*	1	2	1046	2	14
Oppositions. More remarkable in single oppositions	*Cymbeline.*	4	1	914	1	38
— The opposition of your person in trial	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1039	1	23
Oppress. Why dost thou so oppress me with thine eyes	*Tr. and Cress.*	4	5	883	2	10
Oppression. Cæsar himself has work, and our oppression exceeds what we expected	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	7	792	2	29
Opprobriously. Was not incensed by his subtle mother, to taunt and scorn you thus opprobriously	*Richard iii.*	3	1	649	2	37

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Oppugnancy. Each thing meets in meer oppugnancy	*Troil. and Cref.*			862	2	39
Or. If you expect fpoon-meat, or befpeak a long fpoon	*Comedy of Errors.*			114	2	32
Or ere. Dying or ere they ficken	*Macbeth.*			382		28
Oracle. I do believe it againft an oracle	*Tempeft.*			16		31
— Some oracle muft rectify our knowledge	*Ibid.*			21		26
— As who fhould fay, I am Sir Oracle, and when I ope my lips, let no dog bark	*Merchant of Venice.*			198		53
— From the oracle they will bring all	*Winter's Tale.*			340	2	34
— Yet fhall the oracle give reft to the minds of others	*Ibid.*	2	1	340	2	40
— The burft and the ear deaf'ning voice o' the oracle kin to Jove's thunder	*Ibid.*	3	1	343	2	59
— I do refer me to the oracle; Apollo be my judge	*Ibid.*	3	2	345	1	17
— The oracle of Apollo	*Ibid.*	3	2	345	1	37
— There is no truth at all i' the oracle: the feffions fhall proceed; this is mere falfehood	*Ibid.*	3	2	345	1	46
— The oracle is fulfill'd; the king's daughter is found	*Ibid.*	5	2	360	1	28
— I, knowing by Paulina, that the oracle gave hope thou waft in being, have preferv'd myfelf to fee the iffue	*Ibid.*	5	3	362	2	33
— Thefe oracles are hardily attain'd and hardly underftood	*2 Henry vi.*	1	4	578	2	2
— My oracle, my prophet!—my dear coufin, I, as a child, will go by thy direction	*Richard iii.*	2	2	646	2	38
— This oracle of comfort has fo pleas'd me	*Henry viii.*	5	4	702	[illegible]	27
— Think it a baftard, whom the oracle hath doubtfully pronounc'd thy throat fhall cut	*Timon of Ath.*	4	3	821	1	14
— Let my grave-ftone be your oracle	*Ibid.*	5	3	827	2	57
— Wert thou an oracle to tell me fo, I'd not believe thee	*Troilus and Creffida.*	4	5	883	2	24
Orange. Civil as an orange	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	1	128	1	4
— Give not this rotten orange to your friend	*Ibid.*	4	1	137	1	57
Oration. There fhall I try in my oration, how the people take the cruel iffue of thefe bloody men	*Julius Cæfar.*	3	1	754	2	54
— Tell me, can you deliver an oration to the emperor with a grace	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	3	848	2	59
Orator. Be not thy tongue thy own fhame's orator	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	110	2	28
— Very good orators, when they are out, they will fpit	*As You Like It.*	4	1	242	1	49
— He's a good drum, my lord, but a naughty orator	*All's Well.*	5	3	304	2	60
— The king prettily, methought, did play the orator	*1 Henry vi.*	4	1	561	1	36
— To fhew how quaint an orator you are	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	589	2	10
— I can better play the orator	*3 Henry vi.*	1	2	606	1	58
— Full well hath Clifford play'd the orator	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	611	2	38
— I'll play the orator as well as Neftor	*Ibid.*	3	2	619	1	26
— I'll play the orator, as if the golden fee, for which I plead, were for myfelf	*Rich. iii.*	3	5	653	2	32
— Poor breathing orators of miferies	*Ibid.*	4	4	660	2	4
— I am no orator, as Brutus is: but, as you know me all, a plain blunt man	*J. Cæfar.*	3	2	756	2	49
— My tears are now prevailing orators	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	841	2	54
Orb. You feem to me as Dian in her orb	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	4	1	137	2	41
— I ferve the fairy queen to dew her orbs upon the green	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	1	179	1	14
— There's not the fmalleft orb, which thou behold'ft, but in his motion like an angel fings	*Mer. of Venice.*	5	1	219	2	38
— Foolery, fir, does walk about the orb, like the fun	*Twelfth Night.*	3	1	320	1	33
— And move in that obedient orb again, where you did give a fair and natural light	*1 Henry iv.*	5	1	467	2	46
— Below thy fifter's orb infect the air	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	819	2	25
— Bleft may you be, that, after this ftrange ftarting from your orbs, you may reign in them now	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	927	2	9
— By all the operations of the orbs from whom we do exift, and ceafe to be	*Lear.*	1	1	930	2	14
Orchards. He hath left you all his walks, his private arbours and new-planted orchards on this fide Tiber	*J. Cæfar.*	3	2	757	1	24
Order. Whilft to take order for the wrong, I went	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	118	1	23
— You muft confine yourfelf to the modeft limits of order	*Twelfth Night.*	1	3	308	2	27
— Stand not upon the order of your going	*Macbeth.*	3	4	376	2	11
— Shall we upon the footing of our land, fend fair-play orders	*K. John.*	5	1	407	2	37
— Let order die	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	475	1	49
— The devil take order now! I'll to the throng	*Henry v.*	4	5	533	1	51
— Until they hear the order of his death	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	588	1	18
— gave each thing view	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	1	43
— Honeft Iago hath ta'en order for't	*Othello.*	5	2	1076	2	17

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Ordered. And thus my battle ſhall be ordered	*Richard iii.*	5	3	668	2	26
— Within my tent, his bones to-night ſhall lie, moſt like a ſoldier, order'd honourably	*Jul. Cæſar.*	5	5	765	2	33
— Our country-men are men more order'd, than when Julius Cæſar ſmil'd at their lack of ſkill	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	904	1	57
Orderly. You are too blunt; go to it orderly	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	260	1	58
— You bid me make it orderly and well	*Ibid.*	4	3	271	1	44
— Frame yourſelf to orderly ſolicits	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903	1	13
Ordinance. To yawn, be ſtill, and wonder, when one but of my ordinance ſtood up to ſpeak of peace or war	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	723	1	6
— Let ordinance come as the gods foreſay it	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	916	1	28
Ordinant. Why, even in that was heaven ordinant	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1037	2	19
Ordinaries. I did think thee for two ordinaries, to be a pretty wiſe fellow	*All's Well.*	2	3	287	2	29
Ordinary. The ordinary of Nature's ſale-work	*As You Like It.*	3	5	240	2	21
— Will make him fly an ordinary pitch	*Julius Cæſar.*	1	1	742	1	31
— Theſe couchings and theſe low courteſies might fire the blood of ordinary men	*Ibid.*	3	1	752	1	54
— And, for his ordinary, pays his heart, for what his eyes eat only	*Antony and Cleop.*	2	2	776	2	17
— That which ordinary men are fit for, I am qualify'd in	*Lear.*	1	4	935	1	25
Ordure. As gardeners do with ordure, hide thoſe roots that ſhall firſt ſpring, and be moſt delicate	*Henry v.*	2	4	518	2	25
Ore. To what metal this counterfeit lump of ore will be melted	*All's Well.*	3	6	293	2	43
— Like ſome ore, among a mineral of metals baſe, ſhews itſelf pure	*Hamlet.*	4	1	1026	1	33
Organs. Given his deputation all the organs of our power	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	1	76	1	2
— Every lovely organ of her life ſhall come apparell'd in more precious habit	*Much Ado About Noth.*	4	1	139	1	41
— Thy ſmall pipe is as the maidens organ, ſhrill and ſound	*Twelfth Night.*	1	4	310	1	55
— When the mind is quicken'd, out of doubt, the organ, though defunct and dead before, break up their drowſy grave	*Henry v.*	4	1	527	2	15
— As if thoſe organs had deceptious functions, created only to calumniate	*Tr. & Cr.*	5	2	886	2	24
I will be rul'd; the rather, if you could deviſe it ſo, that I might be the organ	*Ham.*	4	7	1031	2	60
Organ-pipe. And from the organ-pipe of frailty, ſings	*K. John.*	5	7	411	1	31
Orgillous. The princes orgillous their high blood chaf'd	*Prol. to Troilus and Creſſ.*			857	1	2
Oriſons. Your too much love and care of me, are heavy oriſons 'gainſt this poor wretch	*Henry v.*	4	2	516	1	41
— Nay, ſtay; let's hear the oriſons he makes	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	605	2	31
— Or have charg'd him at the ſixth hour of morn, at noon, at midnight, to encounter me with oriſons	*Cymbeline.*	1	4	896	1	45
— I have need of many oriſons to move the heavens to ſmile upon my ſtate	*Rom. & J.*	4	3	991	1	59
— In thy oriſons be all my ſins remember'd	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1017	2	11
Orlando. D. P.	*As You Like It.*			223		
Orleans. D. P. - *Henry v.* p. 509. —, a baſtard of. D. P.	*1 Henry vi.*			543		
— Maſter gunner of Orleans and his ſon. D. P.	*Ibid.*			543		
— Reſcu'd is Orleans from the Engliſh wolves	*Ibid.*	1	6	549	2	31
Ornament. The old ornament of his cheek	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	2	133	1	38
— Would'ſt thou have that which thou eſteem'ſt the ornament of life, and live a coward in thine own eſteem	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	1	44
— The world is ſtill deceiv'd with ornament	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	2	210	2	2
— Hiding the groſſneſs with fair ornament	*Ibid.*	3	2	210	2	8
— Thus ornament is but the guiled ſhore to a moſt dangerous ſea	*Ibid.*	3	2	210	2	25
— And ſo prove, as ornament oft does, too dangerous	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	2	32
Orodes. Thy Pacorus, Orodes! pays this for Marcus Craſſus	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	1	781	2	53
Orphan-heirs of fixed deſtiny	*Merry W. of Windſ.*	5	5	71	2	30
Orpheus' lute was ſtrung with poet's ſinews	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	2	37	2	22
— Effects of his lute	*Ibid.*	3	2	37	2	23
— drew trees, ſtones and floods	*Mer. of Venice.*	5	1	210	2	60
Orſino. D. P.	*Twelfth Night.*			307		
Ort. Some ſlender ort of his remainder	*Tim. of Ath.*	4	3	824	1	5
— The fractions of her faith, orts of her love	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	5	2	887	1	4
Orthographer. Now is he turn'd orthographer	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	3	129	1	55
Orthography. Such rackers of orthography as to ſpeak, dout, fine, when he ſhould ſay doubt	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	5	1	164	2	40
Oſiers. The rank of oſiers	*As You Like It.*	4	3	244	2	7
Oſprey. He'll be to Rome as is the oſprey to the fiſh, who takes by ſovereignty of nature	*Coriolanus.*	4	7	732	2	36

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Offa. 'Till our ground, fingeing his pate against the burning zone, make Offa like a wart	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1036	2	16
Ostent. Like one well studied in a sad ostent to please his grandam	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	2	204	1	5
— Such fair ostents of love	*Ibid.*	2	8	207	2	9
— Giving full trophy, signal and ostent, quite from himself, to God	*Henry v.*	5	cb	537	1	10
Often are to shew, as it were, his inclination	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	2	158	2	44
Ostentation. Maintain a mourning ostentation	*Much Ado About Noth.*	4	1	139	1	19
— These summer flies have blown me full of maggot ostentation	*Love's Labour Lost.*	5	2	170	1	15
— Make good this ostentation, and you shall divide in all with us	*Coriolanus.*	1	6	710	1	7
— Have prevented the ostentation of our love	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	6	784	2	50
— And keeping such vile company as thou art, hath in reason taken from me all ostentation of sorrow	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	481	2	38
— No noble rite, nor formal ostentation	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1030	2	31
Ostler. Out, you rogue! shall I be your ostler	*1 Henry iv.*	2	2	449	2	21
Ostrick. D. P.	*Hamlet.*			999		
Ostridge. But I'll make thee eat iron like an ostridge	*2 Henry vi.*	4	10	598	2	16
Oswald. D. P.	*Lear.*			928		
O' the hoof. Trudge, plod, away, o' the hoof	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	3	49	2	25
OTHELLO.				1043		
Othergates. If he had not been in drink, he would have tickled you othergates than he did	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	330	2	37
Otherwhere. The king hath sent me otherwhere	*Henry viii.*	2	2	681	1	59
Otter, Sir John; why an otter? why? she's neither fish, nor flesh, a man knows not where to have her	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	462	2	52
Ottomites.	*Othello.*	1	3	1047	1	45
— And do undertake this present war against the Ottomites	*Ibid.*	1	3	1049	2	12
— Are we turn'd Turks: and to ourselves do that, which heaven hath forbid the Ottomites	*Ibid.*	2	3	1056	2	5
Over-bear. Egeus, I will over-bear your will	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	4	1	191	1	40
Overborne. The ecstacy hath so much overborne her	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	3	130	2	13
— Have every pelting river made so proud that they have overborne their continents	*Mid. Night's Dr.*	2	2	180	1	1
Over-bulk. Breed a nursery of like evil, to over-bulk us all	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	864	2	21
Overcome. Can such things be, and overcome us like a summer's cloud	*Macbeth.*	3	4	376	2	2
Over-daring Talbot hath sullied all his gloss of former honour	*1 Henry vi.*	4	4	562	2	10
Over-done, Mrs. D. P.	*Meas. for Meas.*			75		
Over-earnest. When you are over-earnest with your Brutus, he'll think your mother chides and leave you so	*Jul. Cæsar.*	4	3	760	1	20
Overglance. I will over-glance the superscript	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	2	160	1	16
Overgone. Sad-hearted man, much overgone with care	*3 Henry vi.*	2	5	615	1	19
Over-lusty. When a man is over-lusty at legs, then he wears wooden nether-stocks	*Lear.*	2	4	942	2	49
Over master'd. To be over-master'd with a piece of valiant dust	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	1	126	1	7
Over-matching. And spend her strength with over-matching waves	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	607	2	52
Over-peer. As it were the pageants of the sea, do over-peer the petty traffickers, that curtsy to them	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	1	192	1	16
— Went, thro' a secret grate of iron bars, in yonder tower, to over-peer the city	*1 H. vi.*	1	4	548	1	32
—.	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	717	2	15
Over-peering. The ocean over-peering of his list	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1029	1	51
Over-proud. We think him over-proud and under-honest	*Troilus and Cressida.*	2	3	869	2	30
Over-reach. We'll over-reach the grey-beard, Gremio	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	266	1	20
Over-read. You shall anon over-read it at your pleasure	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	2	95	1	54
Over-roasted, rather: ready long ago	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	923	1	32
Over-scutcht. And sung those tunes to the over-scutcht huswives, that he heard the carmen whistle	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	492	1	
Overshot. So study evermore is overshot	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	1	1	148	2	42
— 'Tis not the first time you were overshot	*Henry v.*	3	7	526	2	9
Over-sights. You do draw my spirits from me with new lamenting ancient over-sights	*2 Henry iv.*	2	3	483	1	49
Overt. To vouch this, is no proof; without more certain and more overt test	*Othello.*	1	3	1048	1	20
Overtake. When she is able to overtake seventeen years old	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	1	46	1	27
Overthrow. His overthrow heap'd happiness upon him; for then, and not 'till then, he felt himself	*Henry viii.*	4	2	695	1	25
Overthrown. You're sham'd, you are overthrown, you are undone for ever	*M. W. of W.*	3	3	60	2	51
— All the preparation overthrown	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	2	129	1	13

Over-

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Overthrown. You have wrestled well, and overthrown more than your enemies	*As Y. L. It.*	1	2	227	1	44
— O poor Orlando! thou art overthrown, or Charles, or something weaker, masters thee	*Ibid.*	1	2	227	1	53
Overture. Without more overture	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	340	2	20
— It was he that made the overture of thy treasons to us	*Lear.*	3	7	952	2	13
Over-ween. Mowbray, you over-ween, to take it so	*2 Henry iv.*	4	1	494	1	22
— Thou dost over-ween in all	*Titus Andron.*	2	1	836	2	34
Over-weening. Upon this over-weening traitor's foot	*Richard ii.*	1	1	415	1	6
— rags of France	*Richard iii.*	5	3	669	1	4
Over-whelming brows	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	1	994	1	35
Ought. Said this other day, you ought him a thousand pound	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	463	1	7
Ovidius Naso was the man; and why, indeed, *Naso*, but for smelling out the odoriferous flowers of fancy	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	2	160	1	7
Ovid. I am here with thee and thy goats, as the most capricious poet, honest Ovid, was among the Goths	*As You Like It.*	3	3	238	2	13
— As Ovid be an out-cast quite abjur'd	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	1	38
— 'Tis Ovid's Metamorphosis	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	1	845	1	52
Ounce.	*Mid. Night's Dream*	2	3	181	2	50
Ouphes. Like urchins, ouphes, and fairies green and white	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	4	4	68	1	34
— Strew good luck, ouphes, on every sacred room	*Ibid.*	5	5	71	2	50
Ousel.	*Mid. Night's Dr.*	3	1	184	1	43
Out three years old	*Tempest.*	1	2	2	2	15
—, alas! you'd be so lean	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	350	2	46
— with it boldly, man	*Richard ii.*	2	1	422	1	6
— But, out, alas! we bodg'd again	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	607	2	49
—, devil! I remember them too well	*Richard iii.*	1	3	639	1	2
— I honour him even out of your report	*Cymbeline.*	1	1	894	1	26
Out-crafted. That drug-damn'd Italy hath out-crafted him	*Ibid.*	3	4	909	1	54
Out-dares. O noble fellow! who, sensible, out-dares his senseless sword	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	2	26
Out of door. All of her, that is out of door, most rich	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	899	1	22
Out-face. We shall have old swearing, that they did give the rings away to men; but we'll out-face them, and out-swear them too	*Merch. of Venice.*	4	2	219	1	4
Out-fac'd. Then did we two set on you four; and with a word, out-fac'd you from your prize	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	454	1	12
Out-facing boys	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	5	1	142	1	4
Out-goes. He out-goes the very heart of kindness	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	806	2	14
Out of hand. We will proclaim you out of hand	*3 Henry vi.*	4	7	626	2	62
Out-laws D. P.	*Two Gent. of Verona.*			23		
— A poor unminded out-law sneaking home	*1 Henry iv.*	4	3	466	2	21
— As an out-law in a castle keeps, and useth it to patronage his theft	*1 Henry vi.*	3	1	555	1	58
Out on thee, villain	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	4	116	1	42
Out-paramour'd. And in woman out-paramour'd the Turk	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	44
Out-peer. Could not out-peer these twain	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	913	2	47
Outrages. You do no outrages on silly women or poor passengers	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	1	38	2	1
— Uncivil outrages	*Ibid.*	5	4	43	1	42
— She will do desperate outrage on herself	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	3	130	2	15
— O, preposterous and frantick outrage, end thy damned spleen	*Richard iii.*	2	4	647	2	60
— Seal up the mouth of outrage for a while, 'till we can clear these ambiguities	*R. & Jul.*	5	3	997	1	29
Out-run. Can we out-run the heavens? good Margaret stay	*2 Henry vi.*	5	2	602	1	19
Out-sell. Her pretty action did out-sell her gift	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	905	1	43
— From every one the best she hath, and she of all compounded, out-sells them all	*Ib.*	3	5	912	1	9
Out-speaks. Which I find at such proud rate, that it out-speaks possession of a subject	*H. viii.*	3	2	689	2	33
Out-stare. He's gone to the king; I'll follow, and out-stare him	*Ibid.*	1	1	673	1	50
Out-stood. I have out-stood my time	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	901	2	12
Out-stretch'd. With an out-stretch'd throat, I'll tell the world, aloud, what man thou art	*Measure for Measure.*	2	4	86	2	37
Out-strip all praise, and make it halt behind her	*Tempest.*	4	1	16	1	29
— If thou wilt out-strip death, go cross the seas	*Richard iii.*	4	1	656	2	45
Out-tongue. My services, which I have done the signiory, shall out-tongue his complaints	*Othello.*	1	2	1045	2	52
Out-vied. By your firm promise; Gremio is out-vied	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	263	2	20
Out upon thee. There's too much out upon thee! I'll pray thee, let me in	*C. of Errors.*	3	1	110	1	21
Out-wall. For confirmation that I am much more than my out-wall, open this purse	*Lear.*	3	1	946	2	16
Outward. But like a common and an outward man	*All's Well.*	3	1	290	1	36

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Outward. I do not think fo fair an outward, and fuch ftuff within, endows a man but he - - -	*Cymbeline.*	1	1	895	2	11
Out-wear. Come, come away! the fun is high, and we outwear the day	*Henry v.*	4	2	530	2	56
Out-worths. A beggar's look out-worths a noble's blood - .	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	1	42
Ouze. As is the ouze and bottom of the fea with funken wieck -	*Henry v.*	1	2	512	2	8
Ouzel. Alas, a black ouzel, coufin Shallow -	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	489	1	21
Owches. - - - .	*Ibid.*	2	4	484	1	14
Ow'dft. Shall ever med'cine thee to that fweet fleep which thou ow'dft yefterday	*Othello.*	3	3	1063	1	40
Owes. This is no mortal bufinefs, nor no found the earth owes -	*Tempeft.*	1	2	6	2	22
— If not a fœdary, but only he, owe, and fucceed by weaknefs	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	2	4	86	2	4
— What art thou, that keep'ft me out from the houfe I owe	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	109	1	14
— I will owe thee an anfwer -	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	3	134	2	54
— To parley with the fole inheritor of all perfections that a man may owe	*Love's L. Loft.*	2	1	152	1	11
— Churl, upon thy eyes I throw all the power this charm doth owe	*Midf. Night's Dr.*	2	3	182	1	42
— My heart will not confefs, he owes the malady that does my life befiege	*All's Well.*	2	1	283	1	18
— I am not worthy of the wealth I owe - -	*Ibid.*	2	5	289	2	56
— Better 'twere that all the miferies which nature owes were mine at once	*Ibid.*	3	2	291	2	24
— The jeweller that owes the ring is fent for -	*Ibid.*	5	3	305	1	50
— The fervice and the loyalty I owe, in doing it, pays itfelf -	*Macbeth.*	1	4	366	1	38
— Which owe the crown that thou o'er-mafterest -	*King John.*	2	1	391	2	19
— Well, fee to live: I will not touch thine eye, for all the treafure that thine uncle owes - - - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	403	1	2
— What is the grofs fum that I owe thee?—Marry if thou wert an honeft man, thyfelf and the money too - -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	480	1	41
— I owe them ftill my life and fervices -	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	716	1	18
— One time will owe another - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	721	2	41
— Bear our hack'd targets like the men that owe them -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	8	793	1	31
— What a full fortune does the thick lips owe, if he can carry 't thus	*Othello.*	1	1	1044	1	40
Ow'd. Befeech you, Sir, remember fince you ow'd no more to time than I do now	*W.'s Tale.*	5	1	359	2	48
— To throw away the deareft thing he ow'd as 'twere a carelefs trifle	*Macbeth.*	1	4	366	1	24
— That blood which ow'd the breadth of all this ifle, three foot of it doth hold	*K. John.*	4	2	404	1	4
Ow'ft. Thou doft here ufurp the name thou ow'ft not -	*Tempeft.*	1	2	6	2	27
— Lend lefs than thou ow'ft - -	*Lear.*	1	4	936	1	15
Owls. There I couch where owls do cry -	*Tempeft.*	5	1	20	1	17
— We talk with goblins, owls, and elvifh fprights -	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	108	2	23
— Good night, my good owl -	*Love's Labor Loft.*	4	1	158	2	11
— Some keep back the clamorous owl that nightly hoots, and wonders at our quaint fpirits - -	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	3	181	2	17
— It was the owl that fhriek'd, the fatal bellman, which gives the ftern'ft good night	*Macbeth.*	2	2	369	2	32
— I heard the owl fcream, and the crickets cry -	*Ibid.*	2	2	369	2	48
— A faulcon, tow'ring in her pride of place was by a moufing owl hawk'd at and kill'd	*Ib.*	2	4	372	2	6
— For night-owls fhriek, where mounting larks fhould fing -	*Richard ii.*	3	3	430	1	27
— Thou ominous and fearful owl of death -	*1 Henry vi.*	4	2	561	2	14
— And boding fcritch owls make the concert full -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	590	1	13
— Our foldiers'—like the night-owl's lazy flight - -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	610	2	23
— Bring forth that fatal fcritch owl to our houfe -	*Ibid.*	2	6	615	2	45
— And like the owl by day, if he arife, be mock'd and wond'red at -	*Ibid.*	5	4	630	1	40
— The owl fhriek'd at thy birth - -	*Ibid.*	5	6	631	2	57
— Out on ye, owls! nothing but fongs of death -	*Richard iii.*	4	4	664	2	47
— The bird of night did fit, even at noon day, upon the market place, hooting and fhrieking - - -	*Jul. Cæfar.*	1	3	745	1	59
— Here nothing breeds, unlefs the nightly owl, or fatal raven	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	3	838	2	56
— I bade the vile owl go learn me the tenour of the proclamation, and he rails upon me	*Troil. and Creff.*	2	1	866	1	46
— To be a comrade with the wolf and owl -	*Lear.*	2	4	945	1	8
— The owl was a baker's daughter - -	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1028	2	37
Own. The noble duke hath fworn, his coming is but for his own -	*Richard ii.*	2	3	425	2	7
Ownfelf. To thine ownfelf be true - -	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1005	1	11
Ox. The ox hath therefore ftretch'd his yoke in vain -	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	1	2
— As the ox hath his bow, Sir, fo man hath his defires -	*As You Like It.*	3	3	239	1	28
Oxen, and wain-ropes, cannot hale them together -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	321	2	61
— And we fhall feed like oxen at a ftall, the better cherifh'd ftill the nearer death	*1 H. iv.*	5	2	469	1	14
Ox-head. I'd fet an ox-head, to your lion's hide, and make a monfter of you	*K. John.*	2	1	393	1	46

Ox-lips.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Ox-lips. Where ox-lips and the nodding violet grows	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	2	181	1	48
Oxford, Earl. D. P. 3 *Henry vi.* p. 603. —. D. P.	*Richard iii.*			633		
— Ever witnefs for him thofe twins of learning, which he rais'd in you, Ipfwich and Oxford	*Henry viii.*	4	2	695	1	
O-yes. Crier Hobgoblin make the fairy o-yes	*Merry W. of Windfor.*	5	5	71	2	30
— Fame, with her loud'ft o-yes, cries, this is he	*Troi. and Creff.*	4	5	882	2	
Oyfter. Why, then the world's mine oyfter, which I with fword will open	*Mer. W. of W.*	2	2	53	2	47
— Love may transform me to an oyfter	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	3	129	1	59
— As much as an apple doth an oyfter, and all one	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	2	270	1	37
— The firm Roman to great Ægypt fends this treafure of an oyfter	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	5	773	1	11
— Can'ft tell how an oyfter makes his fhell	*Lear.*	1	5	938	2	25
Oyfter-wench. Off goes his bonnet to an oyfter-wench	*Richard ii.*	1	4	419	2	7

P

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
PACK. Seek fhelter, pack	*Merry W. of Windf.*	1	3	49	2	25
— If every one know us, and we know none, 'tis time, I think, to trudge, pack and be gone	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	112	1	2
— If fhe do bid me pack, I'll give her thanks.	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	2	26
— Sorrow on thee, and all the pack of you	*Ibid.*	4	3	270	2	34
— God keep the prince from all the pack of you! a knot you are of damned bloodfuckers	*Richard iii.*	3	3	651	2	15
— Pour out the pack of matter to mine ear, the good and bad together	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	5	778	1	8
— Hence, pack	*Tim. of Athens.*	5	2	826	2	37
— Go pack with them, and give the mother gold	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	2	847	2	40
— And we'll wear out, in a wall'd prifon, packs and fects of great ones	*Lear.*	5	3	962	1	54
— A pack of bleffings lights upon thy back	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	986	2	6
Pack'd. Who, I believe, was pack'd in all this wrong, hir'd to it by your brother	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	5	1	143	2	53
— 'Till George be pack'd with poft-horfe up to heaven	*Richard iii.*	1	1	635	1	32
— Where for thefe many hundred years the bones of all my buried anceftors are pack'd	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	3	991	2	44
Pack-horfes. Pack-horfes, and hollow-pamper'd jades of Afia	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	485	1	35
— I was a pack-horfe in his great affairs	*Richard iii.*	1	3	639	1	7
Packing. Here's packing, with a witnefs, to deceive us all	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	5	1	274	2	53
— Faith and I'll fend him packing	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	454	1	55
— Be packing therefore thou that waft a knight	*1 Henry vi.*	4	1	560	1	16
— And bid my eyes be packing with my heart	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	587	2	58
— Ere a fortnight make me older, I'll fend fome packing, that yet think not on't	*Rich. iii.*	3	2	650	2	48
— What are you packing, firrah? come hither	*Cymbeline.*	3	5	912	1	16
— What hath been feen, either in fnuffs and packings of the dukes	*Lear.*	3	1	946	1	44
Pace, Dr.	*Henry viii.*	2	2	68[illegible]	1	25
— If you can pace your wifdom in that good path, that I would wifh it go	*Mea. for Mea.*	4	3	96	2	28
— Indeed he has no pace, but runs where he will	*All's Well.*	4	5	301	1	8
— I will even take my leave of you, and pace foftly towards my kinfman's	*W.'s Tale.*	4	2	349	2	17
— Nor bruife her flowrets with the armed hoofs of hoftile paces	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	441	2	6
— And with modeft paces came to the altar	*Henry viii.*	4	1	694	1	22
— Bring me word thither, how the world goes; that to the pace of it I may fpur on my journey	*Coriolanus.*	1	10	711	2	48
— I cannot bring my tongue to fuch a pace	*Ibid.*	2	3	716	2	56
Pacorus. Thy Pacorus, Orodes! pays this for Marcus Craffus	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	1	781	2	53
Paction. Thruft in between the paction of thefe kingdoms	*Henry v.*	5	2	541	2	16
Paddle. Didft thou not fee her paddle in the palm of his hand	*Othello.*	2	1	1054	1	5
Paddock calls	*Macbeth.*	1	1	363	1	14
Padling. But to be padling palms, and pinching fingers	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	1	34
Padua. Fair Padua, nurfery of arts	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	1	7
Pagan. *Moft beautiful Pagan, moft fweet Jew	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	3	204	2	22
— What a pagan rafcal is this? an infidel	*1 Henry iv.*	2	3	450	2	28
— What pagan may that be	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	482	2	26
— Their cloaths are after fuch a pagan cut too, that, fure, they have worn out chriftendom	*Henry viii.*	1	3	676	2	39
Page well-reputed	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	7	32	2	59
—, Mr.—Mrs.—William—Ann. D. P.	*Merry Wives of Windfor.*			45		

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Page. Skirted Page	*M. W. of Wind.*	1	3	49	2	27
—. D. P. - *As You Like It.* p. 223. —. D. P.	*T. of the Shrew.*			251		
—. D. P.	*Rom. and Jul.*			697		
— As pages follow'd him, even at the heels in golden multitudes	*1 Henry iv.*	4	3	466	2	35
— Will these moist trees, that have out-liv'd the eagle, page thy heels	*Tim. of Ath.*	4	3	822	1	39
— Their dwarfish pages were as cherubims, all gilt	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	1	18
Pageant. Insubstantial pageant	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	2	47
— of delight play'd at Pentecost	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	3	41	2	32
— Shall we their fond pageant see	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	186	1	27
— As it were the pageants of the sea	*Merchant of Venice.*	1	1	197	1	15
— This wide and universal theatre presents more woful pageants than the scene wherein we play in	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	2	16
— If you will see a pageant truly play'd	*Ibid.*	3	4	240	1	12
— A woeful pageant have we here beheld	*Richard ii.*	4	1	434	2	26
— Being a woman, I will not be slack, to play my part in fortune's pageant	*2 Hen. vi.*	1	2	574	2	19
— The flattering index of a direful pageant	*Richard iii.*	4	4	660	1	12
— Thou hast seen these signs; they are black vesper's pageants	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	12	794	2	40
— With ridiculous and awkward action (which, slanderer, he imitation calls) he pageants us	*Troi. and Cres.*	1	3	863	1	22
— Let Patroclus make demands to me, you shall see the pageant of Ajax	*Ibid.*	3	3	877	1	32
— 'Tis a pageant, to keep us in false gaze	*Othello.*	1	3	1047	1	29
Paid. He is well paid that is well satisfy'd	*Mer. of Venice.*	4	1	218	1	52
— Sorry that you have paid too much, and sorry that you are paid too much	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	923	1	42
— And, though he came our enemy, remember he was paid for that	*Ibid.*	4	2	917	1	45
Pain. Accounted to the law upon that pain	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	86	1	16
— If you were in pain, master, this knave would go sore	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	109	2	53
— I thank you for those pains	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	3	131	2	19
— Quibble on the word	*Ibid.*	2	3	131	2	20
— Friar, I must intreat your pains	*Ibid.*	5	4	145	2	42
— Herein mean I to enrich my pain	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	1	1	177	1	46
— And for the contents' sake, are sorry for our pains	*All's Well.*	3	1	291	1	20
But rather make you thank your pains for it	*Ibid.*	5	1	301	2	51
— Kind gentlemen your pains are register'd where every day I turn the leaf to read them	*Macbeth.*	1	3	366	1	2
— 'Tis time to speak, my pains are quite forgot	*Richard iii.*	1	3	639	1	1
— Thank you for your pains and courtesy	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	2	751	1	30
— Yet may your pains, six months, be quite contrary	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	821	1	42
— And her presence shall quite strike off all service I have done, in most accepted pain	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	3	875	1	6
— You lay out too much pains for purchasing but trouble	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903	2	6
— How light and portable my pain seems now, when that which makes me bend, makes the king bow	*Lear.*	3	6	951	1	36
— One pain is lessen'd by another's anguish	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	2	970	2	1
I would not have thee linger in thy pain	*Othello.*	5	2	1076	2	40
Pain'd. I your vassal have employ'd, and pain'd your unknown sovereignty	*M. for Meas.*	5	1	10[illegible]	2	3
Paint. Yea, or to paint himself	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	2	133	1	47
— The world is too good to paint out her wickedness	*Ibid.*	3	2	133	2	40
— till a horse may mire upon your face	*Tim. of Athens.*	4	3	821	1	48
Painted. Let me be vilely painted	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	123	2	57
— Is not more ugly to the thing that helps it, than is my deed to my most painted word	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1017	1	27
Painted-cloth. But I answer you right painted-cloth, from whence you have studied your questions	*As You Like It.*	3	2	237	1	16
Painted tyrant. As a painted tyrant, Pyrrhus stood	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	1	27
Painter. D. P.	*Tim. of Athens.*			803		
Ay, a tailor, Sir; a stone-cutter, or a painter could not have made him so ill	*Lear.*	2	2	941	1	15
— And the painter with his nets	*Rom. and Jul.*	1	2	970	1	53
Painting. Reechy painting	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	3	135	1	26
— Your hands in your pocket, like a man after the old painting	*Love's L. Lost.*	3	1	154	2	50
— The madams too, not us'd to toil, did almost sweat to bear the pride upon them, that their very labour was to them as a painting	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	1	22
— If any such be here that love this painting wherein you see me smear'd	*Coriolanus.*	1	6	709	2	48
— I have heard of your paintings too, well enough	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1018	1	16
Palabras, neighbour Verges	*Much Ado About Nothing.*			136	2	

Palaces.

			S.	P.	C.	L.
Palaces. Gorgeous palaces - -	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	2	46
— My gorgeous palace, for a hermitage - .	*Richard ii.*	3	3	429	2	48
— Reproach and beggary is crept into the palace of our king, and all by thee	*2 Hen. vi.*	4	1	592	1	50
— The palace full of tongues, of eyes, of ears -	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	837	2	20
— A grac'd palace - - -	*Lear.*	1	4	937	1	42
— And never from this palace of dim death depart again -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	996	1	7
— As where's that palace, whereunto foul things sometimes intrude not	*Othello.*	3	3	1061	1	3
Palating. (Not palating the taste of her dishonour) - .	*Troilus and Cress.*	4	1	878	1	39
Pale. For fear, I promise you, if I look pale -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	1	51
— Why should we, in the compass of a pale, keep law, and form, and due proportion	*R. ii.*	3	4	430	2	53
— Behold, the English beach pales in the flood with men, with wives and boys	*Henry v.*	5	ch	356	2	58
— And will you pale your head in Henry's glory - .	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608	2	24
— Look I so pale, lord Dorset, as the rest -	*Richard iii.*	2	1	644	2	41
— Whate'er the ocean pales, or sky inclips, is thine if thou wilt have it	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	781	1	1
— as thy smock - - -	*Othello.*	5	2	1078	2	51
Pale-fac'd. Frighting her pale-fac'd villages with war -	*Richard ii.*	2	3	425	1	11
Palestine. I know a lady in Venice, would have walk'd bare-foot to Palestine, for a touch of his nether lip - -	*Othello.*	4	3	1073	1	33
Palfreys. It is the prince of Palfreys , - -	*Henry v.*	3	7	525	2	10
Palfry. In Cheapside shall my palfry go to grass -	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	593	2	4
— Provide two proper palfries black as jet -	*Titus Andron.*	5	2	852	1	44
Pall. Come thick night, and pall thee in the dunnest smoke of hell	*Macbeth.*	1	5	367	1	26
Pallas. - - -	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	1	845	2	25
Pall'd. I'll never follow thy pall'd fortunes more -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	781	1	17
Pallets. Upon uneasy pallets stretching thee -	*2 Henry iv.*	3	1	488	1	2
Palliament. This palliament of white and spotless hue: and name thee in election for the empire - - -	*Titus Andron.*	1	2	833	1	58
Palms. But to be paddling palms, and pinching fingers -	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	1	34
— As now again to snatch our palm from palm - .	*King John.*	3	1	398	1	50
— And bear the palm, for having bravely shed thy wife and childrens blood	*Cor.*	5	3	736	1	30
— Here's a palm presages chastity - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	768	2	42
— Nay, if an oily palm be not a fruitful prognostication, I cannot scratch mine ear	*Ib.*	1	2	768	2	48
— You shall see him a palm in Athens again, and flourish with the highest	*T. of Ath.*	5	2	815	2	33
— What he shall receive of us in duty gives us more palm in beauty than we have	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	1	872	2	22
— Lime kilns i' the palm - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	884	1	45
— As love between them like the palm might flourish -	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1037	2	10
— He takes her by the palm - -	*Othello.*	2	1	1053	1	24
Palmers. And palm to palm is holy palmers' kiss -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	974	1	43
— Where do the palmers lodge - -	*All's Well.*	3	5	292	2	26
Palmer's walking-staff. My sceptre, for a palmer's walking-staff	*Richard ii.*	3	3	429	2	51
Palmer's staff. That hand is made to grasp a palmer's staff -	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	600	1	27
Palmy. In the most high and palmy state of Rome -	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	2	43
Palpable. This palpable gross play -	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	5	1	195	2	33
— A very palpable hit - -	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1040	2	5
Palsy. How quickly should this arm of mine, now prisoner to the palsy, chastise thee	*R. ii.*	2	3	425	1	21
— The palsy, and not fear, provokes me -	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	596	2	24
— Cold palsies - -	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	1	884	1	43
— And with a palsy fumbling on his gorget, shake in and out the rivet	*Ibid.*	1	3	863	1	46
Palter. Be these juggling fiends no more believ'd that palter with us in a double sense .	*Macbeth.*	5	7	386	1	46
— What other bond, than secret Romans, that have spoke the word, and will not palter	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	748	1	12
— Dodge and palter in the shifts of lowness -	*Antony and Cleop.*	3	9	787	2	15
— A whoreson dog, that shall palter thus with us -	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	3	870	2	35
— Adieu, you palter - - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	885	2	46
Palt'ring. This palt'ring becomes not Rome . -	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	719	2	31
Paly lips. - - -	*2 Henry vi*	3	2	588	1	33
Paly ashes. The roses in thy lips and cheeks shall fade to paly ashes	*Rom. and Jul.*	4	1	990	2	29
Pancakes. That swore by his honour they were good pancakes	*As You Like It.*	1	2	225	2	25
— I'll stand to it that the pancakes were naught, and the mustard was good	*Ibid.*	1	2	225	2	27
Pandar. To whom you would have been a pandar -	*M. Wives of Windsor.*	5	5	73	1	5
— Troilus the first employer of pandars -	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	5	2	144	2	13
— Camillo was his help in this, his pandar -	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	339	1	53

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Pandar. With his cap in hand, like a base pandar, hold the chamber door	*Henry v.*	4	5	533	1	42
— Let all pitiful goers-between be call'd to the world's end after my name, call them all pandars	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	2	874	2	12
— As many as be here of Pandar's hall, your eyes, half out, weep out at Pandar's fall	*Ib.*	5	11	891	2	13
— Thou art the pandar to her dishonour	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	909	2	14
— And reason Pandar's will	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	2	15
Pandarly rascals	*M. W. of Windsor.*	4	2	66	2	16
Pandarus of Troy	*Ibid.*	1	3	49	2	17
— I would play lord Pandarus of Phrygia, Sir, to bring a Cressida to this Troilus	*T. Night.*	3	1	320	1	47
—. D. P.	*Troi. and Cress.*			857		
Pandulpho, Cardinal. D. P.	*King John.*			387		
Pang. Say, that some lady, as, perhaps there is, hath for your love as great a pang of heart as you have for Olivia	*Twelfth Night.*	2	4	317	1	45
— Here's the pang that pinches	*Henry viii.*	2	3	682	1	56
Pang'd. How thy memory will then be pang'd by me	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	910	1	31
Panging. 'Tis a sufferance, panging as soul and body's severing	*Henry viii.*	2	3	682	2	16
Pannel. Then one of you will prove a shrunk pannel, and, like green timber, warp, warp	*As You Like It.*	3	3	239	1	37
Pansies. There is pansies, that 's for thoughts	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1030	1	31
Pant. Find we a time for frighted peace to pant	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	441	1	7
Pantaloon. The sixth age shifts into the lean and slipper'd pantaloon	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	2	38
— That we might beguile the old pantaloon	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	1	264	1	31
Pantheon. And in the sacred pantheon her espouse	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	838	2	59
Panther. To hunt the panther and the hart with me with horn and hound, we'll give your grace *bon-jour*	*Ibid.*	1	2	836	2	19
— I have dogs, my lord, will rouse the proudest panther in the chase	*Ibid.*	2	2	838	2	61
— Straight will I bring you to the loathsome pit, where I espied the panther fast asleep	*Ib.*	2	4	839	2	46
Panthino. D. P.	*Two Gent. of Verona.*			23		
Pantingly. She heav'd the name of 'father' pantingly forth, as if it press'd her heart	*Lear.*	4	3	955	1	49
Pantler, butler, cook, both dame and servant	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	350	1	45
— He would have made a good pantler; he would have chipp'd bread well	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	486	1	32
— A hilding, for a livery, a squire's cloth, a pantler, not so eminent	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903	2	47
Pap. Thou hast thump'd him with thy bird-bolt under the left pap	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	3	160	2	24
Paper. 'Till she have writ a sheet of paper	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	3	130	1	55
— Now you talk of a sheet of paper	*Ibid.*	2	3	130	1	57
— She found Benedick and Beatrice between the sheets	*Ibid.*	2	3	130	2	1
— He hath not eat paper, as it were, he hath not drunk ink	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	2	158	2	54
— Here is a letter, lady; the paper as the body of my friend, and every word in it a gaping wound, issuing life blood	*Merch. of Venice*	3	2	212	1	19
— What presence must not know, from where you do remain, let paper show	*Rich. ii.*	1	3	418	2	9
— Thou givest so long, Timon, I fear me thou wilt give thyself away in paper shortly	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	809	2	21
— O damned paper, black as the ink that's on thee	*Cymbeline.*	3	2	907	1	51
— What shall I need to draw my sword? the paper hath cut her throat already	*Ibid.*	3	4	909	2	16
— Shut your mouth, dame, or with this paper shall I stop it	*Lear.*	5	3	964	1	14
Paper-bullets of the brain awe a man from the career of his humour	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	3	131	2	10
Paper-fac'd villain.	*2 Henry iv.*	5	4	505	2	27
Paper-mill. And, contrary to the king, his crown, and dignity, thou hast built a paper-mill	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	596	1	23
Parable. Thou shalt never get a secret from me but by a parable	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	2	5	32	1	6
Paracelsus	*All's Well.*	2	3	285	2	58
Paradise. What fool is not so wise to lose an oath to win a paradise	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	3	161	1	30
— You would for paradise break faith and troth	*Ibid.*	4	3	162	1	1
— No, no, although the air of paradise did fan the house, and angels offic'd all: I will be gone	*All's Well.*	3	[illegible]	291	2	30
—, demy-paradice	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	1	31
Paradox. You undergo too strict a paradox striving to make an ugly deed look fair	*Timon of Ath.*	3	5	816	2	4
— What is, or is not, serves as stuff for these two to make paradoxes	*Troil. and Cressida.*	1	3	863	1	56
— These are old fond paradoxes	*Othello.*	2	1	1052	2	49
Paragon. Tunis was never grac'd before with such a paragon to their queen	*Tempest.*	2	1	8	1	11
— An earthly paragon	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	31	1	12
— You must say a paragon; a paramour is, God bless us! a thing of nought	*Mid. Night's Dr.*	4	2	191	2	41

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Paragon. Hath he too expos'd this paragon to the fearful usage (at least ungentle) of th dreadful Neptune	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	359		33
— If thou with Cæsar paragon again my man of men	*Antony and Cleop.*	1	5	773		17
— By Jupiter, an angel! or, if not, an earthly paragon	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	913		46
— That paragon, thy daughter	*Ibid.*	5	5	925		42
— The paragon of animals	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1013		6
— He hath atchieved a maid that paragons description	*Othello.*	2	1	1052		13
Parallels. As near as the extremest ends of parallels	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	863		40
— How am I then a villain, to counsel Cassio to this parallel course, directly to his good	*Othello.*	2	3	1058	1	25
Paramour. He is a very paramour for a sweet voice	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	4	2	191		40
— A paramour is, God bless us! a thing of nought	*Ibid.*	4	2	191		
— Fitter is my study and my books than wanton dalliance with a paramour	*1 Henry vi.*	5	2	565		31
— The lean abhorred monster keeps thee here in dark to be his paramour	*Rom. and J.*	5	3	996	1	
Paraquito. Come, come, you paraquito, answer me directly to the question that I ask	*1 Henry iv.*	2	3	451	1	32
Parasite. Hope, he is a flatterer, a parasite, a keeper back of death	*Richard ii.*	2	2	423	1	60
Parca's. Dost thou thirst, base Trojan, to have me fold up Parca's fatal web	*Henry v.*	5	1	537	2	6
Parcels. There be some women, Silvius, had they mark'd him in parcels as I did, would have gone near to fall in love with him	*As You Like It.*	3	5	241	2	23
— His eloquence, the parcel of a reckoning	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	452	2	8
— No parcel of my fear	*3 Henry vi.*	5	6	631	2	51
— 'Tis, as it were, a parcel of their feast	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	730	1	53
Parcel-bawd. A tapster, Sir, a parcel-bawd, one that serves a bad woman	*M. for Meas.*	2	1	80	2	20
Parcell'd. Their woes are parcell'd, mine are general	*Richard iii.*	2	2	646	1	19
Parchment. I have your hand to shew: if the skin were parchment, and the blows you gave were ink	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	109	1	19
— I am a scribbled form drawn with a pen upon a parchment; and against this fire do I shrink up	*King John.*	5	7	411	1	42
— Is not this a lamentable thing, that of the skin of an innocent lamb should be made parchment	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	593	2	16
That parchment being scribbled o'er should undo a man	*Ibid.*	4	2	593	2	16
Par	*Tempest.*	4	1	19	1	7
	Mid. Night's Dr.	2	2	181	2	51
— Bearded like the pard	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	2	30
Pardon. Even about it now; I will pardon you	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	3	2	37	2	42
— is still the nurse of second woe	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	82	2	25
— I do think you might pardon him, and neither heaven, nor man, grieve at the mercy	*Ib.*	2	2	83	1	31
— I humbly do desire your grace of pardon	*Merch. of Venice.*	4	1	218	1	38
—, goddess of the night, &c.	*Mu. Ado Ab. Nothing.*	5	3	145	1	55
— And by the merit of vile gold, dross, dust, purchase corrupted pardon of a man	*K. John.*	3	1	397	2	24
— And exactly begg'd your grace's pardon, and I hope I had it	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	2	62
— me, if you please; if not, I pleas'd not to be pardon'd, am content with all	*Ibid.*	2	1	421	2	18
— An if I were thy nurse, thy tongue to teach, pardon should be the first word of thy speech	*Ibid.*	5	3	437	2	61
— I pardon him, as heaven shall pardon me	*Ibid.*	5	3	438	1	19
— And here pronounce free pardon to them all, that will forsake thee, and go home, in peace	*2 Henry vi.*	4	8	597	1	34
— Proclaim a pardon to the soldiers fled, that in submission will return to us	*Rich. iii.*	5	4	669	2	24
— 'Tis like a pardon after execution	*Henry viii.*	4	2	696	1	3
— For they have pardons, being ask'd, as free as words to little purpose	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	723	2	44
— I minded him, how royal 'twas to pardon when least it was expected	*Ibid.*	5	1	755	1	26
— For which myself the ignorant motive, do so far ask pardon, as befits mine honour to stoop in such a case	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	775	1	44
Pardon'd. May one be pardon'd, and retain the offence	*Hamlet.*	3	3	1023	1	34
Pardonnez moy. Speak it in French, king; say, *pardonnez-moy*	*Richard ii.*	5	3	438	1	5
— That we should be thus afflicted with these strange flies, these fashion-mongers, these *pardonnez-moy's*	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	978	2	17
Pared. But par'd my present having, to bestow my bounties upon you	*Henry viii.*	3	2	690	1	16
— Thou hast par'd thy wit o' both sides, and left nothing in the middle, here comes one of the parings	*Lear.*	1	4	936	2	32
Parents. By the honour of my parents, I have utter'd truth	*Winter's Tale*	1	2	338	2	23
Parentage. He asked me, of what parentage I was; I told him of as good as he	*As You Like It.*	3	4	239		15

Parfect.

Entry	Play	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Parfect. For my own part, I am, as they say, but to parfect one man in one poor man	*Love's Labour Loft.*	5	2	171	1	14
Paris. Lucentio shall make one, though Paris came in hope to fpeed alone	*T. of the Sh.*	1	2	259	2	27
—, Governor of. D. P.	*1 Henry vi.*			543		
— Thus he goes, as did the youthful Paris once to Greece	*Ibid.*	5	6	570	2	10
—. D. P. *Troilus and Cress.* p. 857. —. D. P.	*Romeo and Juliet.*			926		
Paris-balls. To that end, as matching to his youth and vanity, I did prefent him with thofe Paris-balls	*Henry v.*	2	4	519	2	26
Paris-garden. Do you take the court for Paris-garden	*Henry viii.*	5	3	700	2	48
Parifh. I'd let a parifh of fuch Cloten's blood	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	916	2	1
Paritors. Sole imperator, great general of trotting paritors	*Love's Lab. Loft.*	3	1	156	2	29
Park'd. How are we park'd and bounded in a pale	*1 Henry vi.*	4	2	561	2	46
Parle. That ev'ry day with parle encounter me	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	2	25	1	12
— Their purpofe is, to parle, to court, and dance	*Love's Lab. Loft.*	5	2	167	1	26
— Though the nature of our quarrel never yet brook'd parle	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	256	1	17
— Or found fo bafe a parle	*Richard ii*	1	1	415	1	57
— Through brazen trumpet fend the breath of parle into his ruin'd ears	*Ibid.*	3	3	428	2	46
— Break the parle	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	3	853	2	53
— When, in an angry parle, he fmote the fledded Polack on the ice	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	1	44
Parley. What 's the bufinefs, that fuch a hideous trumpet calls to parley the fleepers of the houfe	*Macbeth.*	2	3	371	2	3
— Well, by my will, we fhall admit no parley	*2 Henry iv.*	4	1	494	1	33
— Dare any be fo bold to found retreat or parley, when I command them kill	*2 Hen. vi.*	4	8	597	1	27
— What an eye fhe has! methinks it founds a parley of provocation	*Othello.*	2	3	1055	1	8
Parliament. Who hath not heard it fpoken, how deep you were within the books of God? to us, the fpeaker in his parliament	*2 Henry iv.*	4	2	495	1	17
— My mouth fhall be the parliament of England	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	595	2	59
— The bloody parliament fhall this be call'd, unlefs Plantagenet, duke of York, be king	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	604	1	15
Parlous. By'r lakin, a parlous fear	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	1	183	1	28
— Thou art in a parlous ftate, fhepherd	*As You Like It.*	3	2	234	2	57
— O, 'tis a parlous boy; bold, quick, ingenious, forward, capable	*Richard iii.*	3	1	649	2	37
— A parlous boy:—go to, you are too fhrewd	*Ibid.*	2	4	647	2	26
Parmacity. Telling me the fovereign'ft thing on earth was parmacity for an inward bruife	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	445	2	34
Parolles. D. P.	*All's Well.*			277		
'Parrel. I'll bring him the beft 'parrel that I have, come on't what will	*Lear.*	4	1	953	2	6
Parricide. Not confeffing their cruel parricide, filling their hearers with ftrange invention	*Macbeth.*	3	1	373	1	22
— But that I told him, the revenging gods 'gainft parricides did all their thunders bend	*Lear.*	2	1	939	2	9
Parrots. Some [men] will evermore peep through their eyes, and laugh like parrots at a bag-piper	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	1	198	1	8
— And difcourfe grow commendable in none only but parrots	*Ibid.*	3	5	214	1	28
— More clamorous than a parrot againft rain	*As You Like It.*	4	1	243	1	6
— That ever this fellow fhould have fewer words than a parrot, and yet the fon of a woman	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	452	2	6
— The parrot will not do more for an almond, than he for a commodious drab.	*Tr. & Cr.*	5	2	887	1	43
— Drunk? and fpeak parrot	*Othello.*	2	3	1057	2	10
Parrot teacher. Well you are a rare parrot-teacher	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	122	2	46
Parfon. Sometimes fhe comes with a tithe-pig's tail tickling a parfon's nofe, as a' lies afleep, then dreams he of another benefice	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	972	2	50
Part. In debating which was beft, we fhall part with neither	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	110	1	3
— For which of my bad parts didft thou firft fuffer love for me	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	5	2	144	2	43
— For which of my good parts did you firft fuffer love for me	*Ibid.*	5	2	144	2	48
— My better parts are all thrown down	*As You Like It.*	1	2	227	1	38
— That part was aptly fitted, and naturally perform'd	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	252	2	44
— Alas, the part I had in Glofter's blood, doth more folicit me than your exclaims	*Rich. ii.*	1	2	415	2	15
— This part of his conjoins with my difeafe, and helps to end me	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	499	1	55
— It is a part that I fhall blufh in acting	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	716	1	35
— My train are men of choice, and rareft parts	*Lear.*	1	4	937	[illegible]	8
Partake. You may partake of any thing we fay; we fpeak no treafon man	*Rich. iii.*	1	1	634		
Parted. That man—how dearly even parted, how much in having, or without, or in—	*Troil. and Cress.*			875	2	21

Parthia.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Parthia. Now darting Parthia art thou ſtruck	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	1	781	1	57
Parthian. Or, like the Parthian, I ſhall flying fight	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	899	1	27
Partial. I am not partial to infringe our laws	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	1	103	1	10
— I cannot be ſo partial, Goneril, to the great love I bear you	*Lear.*	1	4	938	1	10
Partialize. Such neighbour nearneſs to our ſacred blood, ſhould nothing privilege him, nor partialize	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	2	40
Participation. Thou haſt loſt thy princely privilege with vile participation	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	460	2	24
Particular. And every courſe in his particular	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	498	1	50
— Who lov'd him in a moſt dear particular	*Coriolanus.*	5	1	733	1	9
— For his particular, I'll receive him gladly, but not one follower	*Lear.*	[illegible]	4	945	2	43
Parting from his family deſcribed by Launce	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	3	29	1	46
— is ſuch ſweet ſorrow, that I ſhall ſay—good night, 'till it be morrow	*Rom. and Jul.*	2	2	977	1	33
Partition. It is the wittieſt partition that ever I heard diſcourſe	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	5	1	193	2	47
— And can we not partition make with ſpectacles ſo precious 'twixt fair and foul	*Cym.*	1	7	899	1	47
Partizans. Clubs, bills, and partizans	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	698	1	60
— I had as lief have a reed that will do me no ſervice, as a partizan I could not heave	*Antony and Cleopatra.*	2	7	780	1	45
— And make him with our pikes and partizans a grave	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	918	2	61
— And made Verona's ancient citizens caſt by their grave beſeeming ornaments, to wield old partizans	*Rom. and Juliet.*	1	1	968	2	[illegible]
— Shall I ſtrike it with my partizan	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1001	1	16
Partlet. Unrooſted by thy dame Partlet here	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	1	51
— How now, dame Partlet, the hen	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	462	1	25
Partridge's. Then there's a partridge's wing ſav'd	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	126	2	39
— Who finds the partridge in the puttock's neſt, but may imagine how the bird came dead, although the kite ſoar with unbloody'd beak	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	588	2	32
Paſh. Thou want'ſt a rough paſh, and the ſhoots	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	1	[illegible]
— If I go to him, with my armed fiſt I'll paſh him o'er the face	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	2	3	870	2	[illegible]
Paſhed. Waving his beam upon the paſhed corſes of the kings	*Ibid.*	5	5	88[illegible]	1	11
Paſs. To paſs aſſurance of a dower in marriage	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	2	270	1	54
— my daughter a ſufficient dower	*Ibid.*	4	4	27[illegible]	2	15
— Lord, let me never have a cauſe to ſigh, 'till I am brought to ſuch a ſilly paſs	*Ibid.*	5	2	276	1	58
— Nay, an thou paſs upon me, I'll no more with thee	*Twelfth Night.*	3	1	320	1	[illegible]
— As for theſe ſilken coated ſlaves, I paſs not	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	594	1	14
— Pleaſe you, that I may paſs this doing	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	716	1	27
— What, have his daughters brought him to this paſs	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	13
— Though well we may not paſs upon his life without the form of juſtice	*Ibid.*	3	7	951	2	21
— Thus might he paſs indeed	*Ibid.*	4	6	957	1	10
— And in a paſs of practice, requite him for your father	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1032	2	27
— Some ſtrange indignity, which patience could not paſs	*Othello.*	2	3	1057	1	31
Paſſable. His body's a paſſable carcaſe, if it be not hurt	*Cymbeline.*	1	3	895	2	28
Paſſado. The paſſado he reſpects not	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	1	2	151	2	54
— Ah, the immortal paſſado	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	978	2	8
— Come, ſir, your paſſado	*Ibid.*	3	1	98[illegible]	2	8
Paſſage. This young gentlewoman had a father (O, that had! how ſad a paſſage 'tis)	*All's Well.*	1	1	277	1	25
— Muſt I not ſerve a long apprenticehood to foreign paſſages	*Richard ii.*	1	3	41[illegible]	2	[illegible]
— O, uncle, 'would ſome part of my young years might but redeem the paſſage of your age	*1 Henry vi.*	2	5	554	2	36
— If ſuch actions may have paſſage free, bond-ſlaves and pagans ſhall our ſtateſmen be	*Othello.*	1	2	1046	2	50
— What, ho! no watch? no paſſage?	*Ibid.*	[illegible]	1	1074	2	6
Paſs'd. The women have ſo cry'd and ſhriek'd at it, that it paſs'd	*Mer. W. of Windſ.*	[illegible]	1	48	2	10
— Make thee beg pardon for thy paſſed ſpeech	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	589	1	4
— How paſs'd it	*Henry viii.*	2	1	67[illegible]	1	20
Paſſes. This paſſes	*Merry W. of Windſ.*	4	2	66	2	21
— Like power divine hath look'd upon my paſſes	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	5	1	101	1	44
— The king, ſir, hath lay'd, that in a dozen paſſes between yourſelf and him, he ſhall not exceed you three hits	*Hamlet.*	5	2	103[illegible]	1	17
Paſſeth. But I have that within, which paſſeth ſhow	*Ibid.*	1	2	1002	1	46
Paſſing. You apprehend paſſing ſhrewdly	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	126	1	27
— For Oberon is paſſing fell and wrath	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	2	1	179	1	25
— It will be paſtime paſſing excellent, if it be huſbanded with modeſty	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	252	2	16

Paſſing.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Passing. You are passing welcome	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	261		18
— My falcon now is sharp and passing empty	*Ibid.*	4	1	269		15
— I find you passing gentle	*Ibid.*	2	1	262		37
— 'Tis passing good	*Ibid.*	4	3	270		17
— This is a passing merry one	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	*352		2
— And our air shakes them passing scornfully	*Henry v.*	4	2	530		32
— O passing traitor, perjur'd, and unjust	*3 Henry vi.*	5	1	628		
— pleasing tongue	*Richard iii.*	1	1	634	2	27
— Yet are they passing cowardly	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705	2	3
— well	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1014	2	11
— In faith, 'twas strange, 'twas passing strange	*Othello.*	1	3	1048	2	29
Passion. Passion change not shortly	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	1	1	123	2	11
— There never was counterfeit of passion came so near the life of passion	*Ibid.*	2	?	130	1	26
— And counsel him to fight against his passion	*Ibid.*	3	1	132	2	5
— How all the other passions fleet to air, as doubtful thoughts, and rash embrac'd despair	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	2	210	2	36
— What passion hangs these weights upon my tongue	*As You Like It.*	1	2	227	1	49
— Methinks, his words do from such passion fly, that he believes himself; so do not I	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	326	2	4
— If much you note him, you shall offend him, and extend his passion	*Macbeth.*	3	4	375	2	53
— His passion is so ripe, it needs must break	*K. John.*	4	2	403	2	41
— 'Till that his passions, like a whale on ground, confound themselves with working	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	497	2	50
— Her passions are made of nothing but the finest part of pure love	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	769	2	55
— Our own precedent passions do instruct us what levity is in youth	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	804	1	17
— Then be my passions bottomless	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	843	1	3
— Your passion draws ears hither	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	2	887	1	28
— She was a queen over her passion; who, most rebel-like, sought to be king o'er her	*Lear.*	4	3	955	1	34
— But passion lends them power	*Rom. and Jul.*	1	5	974	2	53
— Give me that man that is not passion's slave	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1019	1	45
— Well painted passion	*Othello.*	4	1	1069	2	60
Passionate. And cannot passionate our ten-fold grief with folded arms	*Tit. Andron.*	3	2	844	1	41
Passport. Look on this letter, madam; here's my passport	*All's Well.*	3	2	291	1	1
Passy-measure. Then he's a rogue, and a passy-measure pavin; I hate a drunken rogue	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	330	2	43
Past and to come, seem best; things present worst	*2 Henry iv.*	1	3	479	2	21
Paste. Some model of the barren earth, which serves as paste, and cover to our bones	*Richard ii.*	3	2	427	2	57
— I will grind your bones to dust, and with your blood and it I'll make a paste	*Tit. An.*	5	2	853	2	8
Pasties. And make two pasties of your shameful heads	*Ibid.*	5	2	853	2	1
Pastime of each weary step	*Two Gentlemen of Verona.*	2	7	32	2	5
To see no pastime, I:—what you would have, I'll stay to know at your abandon'd cave	*As You Like It.*	5	4	250	1	1
— Till our very pastime, tired out of breath, prompt us to have mercy on him	*Tw. Night.*	3	4	324	1	2
— Make their pastimes at my sorrow: they should not laugh if I could reach them	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	341	2	46
Pastor. It is the pastor lards the brother's sides, the want that makes him leave	*Tim. of Ath.*	4	3	819	2	36
— Do not, as some ungracious pastors do, shew me the steep and thorny way to heaven	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	2	32
Past-proportion. Will you with counters sum the past-proportion of his infinite	*Tr. & Cr.*	2	2	867	1	3
Pasture. They sell the pasture now to buy the horse	*Henry v.*	2	cb	514	1	7
Pasty. I will confess what I know without constraint: if ye pinch me like a pasty, I can say no more	*All's Well.*	4	3	298	1	1
Pat, pat	*Midś. Night's Dream.*	3	1	183	1	17
— You shall see it fall pat, as I told you	*Ibid.*	5	1	194	1	11
— Nor could come pat betwixt too early and too late, for any suit of pound	*Henry viii.*	2	3	683	1	48
— he comes, like the catastrophe of the old comedy	*Lear.*	1	2	934	1	9
— Now might I do it, pat	*Hamlet.*	3	3	1023	1	53
Pataie. This dastard at the battle of Pataie—like to a trusty squire did run away	*1 H. vi.*	4	1	559	2	44
Patch. Scurvy patch	*Tempest.*	3	2	14	1	11
—	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	109	1	51
— What patch is made our porter	*Ibid.*	3	1	109	2	3
— grief with proverbs	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	5	1	141	1	36

			S.	P.	C.	L.
Patch. So were there a patch ſet on learning, to ſee him in a ſchool	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	4	2	159	1	7
— A crew of patches, rude mechanicals, that work for bread upon Athenian ſtalls	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	3	2	185	1	26
— The patch is kind enough; but a huge feeder, ſnail ſlow in profit	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	5	205	2	18
— Yonders my lord, your ſon, with a patch of velvet on's face; whether there be a ſcar under't or no the velvet knows - -	*All's Well.*	4	5	301	2	13
— What ſoldier's patch - -	*Macbeth.*	5	3	384	1	48
— As patches ſet upon a little breach, diſcredit more the hiding of the fault, than did the fault before it was ſo patch'd - -	*K. John*	4	2	403	1	53
— And begin to patch up thine old body for heaven -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	486	1	24
— We go to gain a little patch of ground - -	*Hamlet.*	4	4	1027	2	44
Patch'd. Man is but a patch'd fool, if he will offer to ſay what methought I had	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	4	1	191	2	15
— explained - - -	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	311	1	2
— with foul moles and high offending marks - -	*K. John.*	3	1	396	2	15
— You patch'd up your excuſes - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	774	2	54
Patchery. Know his groſs patchery - - -	*Tim. of Athens.*	5	2	826	2	17
— Here is ſuch patchery, ſuch juggling, and ſuch knavery	*Troilus and Creſſida.*	2	3	869	1	34
Pate. Paſs for pate - - -	*Tempeſt.*	4	1	18	2	34
— There is either liquor in his pate, or money in his purſe, when he looks ſo merrily	*Merry Wives of Windſor.*	2	1	53	1	44
— If I return, I ſhall be poſt indeed, for ſhe will ſcore your fault upon my pate	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	2	105	1	48
— Back, ſlave, or I will break thy pate acroſs - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	106	2	17
— Break any thing here, and I'll break your knave's pate -	*Ibid.*	3	1	110	1	15
— Fat paunches make lean pates - -	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	1	1	147	2	1
— And through the inſtrument my pate made way -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	2	1
— Was this taken by any underſtanding pate but thine -	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	1	57
— A curl'd pate will grow bald - - -	*Henry v.*	5	2	539	2	23
— Crop away that factious pate of his - -	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	600	2	13
— To melt the city leads upon your pates - -	*Coriolanus.*	4	6	731	2	20
— You have broke his pate with your bowl - -	*Cymbeline.*	2	1	901	1	37
— This might be the pate of a politician, which this aſs now o'er-reaches	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1034	1	26
— My invention comes from my pate - -	*Othello.*	2	1	1052	1	32
Patent. By his authority he remains here, which he thinks is a patent for his saucineſs - - -	*All's Well.*	4	5	301	1	7
— If you are ſo fond over her iniquity, give her patent to offend	*Othello.*	4	1	1067	1	44
Path. Go, tread the path that thou ſhalt ne'er return -	*Richard iii.*	1	1	634	2	56
— For if thou path thy native ſemblance on - -	*Julius Cæſar.*	2	1	747	2	20
Path-way. In ſuffering thus thy brother to be ſlaughter'd, thou ſhew'ſt the naked path-way to thy life - - - -	*Richard ii.*	1	2	415	2	46
Pathetical. I will think you the moſt pathetical break promiſe	*As You Like It.*	4	1	243	1	50
Patience ſays, it is paſt her cure - - -	*Tempeſt.*	5	1	20	2	18
— Content, the ſovereign aid of patience - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	20	2	23
— My patience, more than thy deſert, is privilege for thy departure hence	*Two G. of Ver.*	3	1	34	2	43
— Shew your wiſdom, daughter, in your cloſe patience -	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	4	3	96	2	14
— Fool-begg'd patience - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	1	106	1	35
— God give me patience - -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	3	130	2	11
— Bring me a father who ſo lov'd his child, whoſe joy of her is overwhelm'd like mine, and bid him ſpeak of patience - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	141	1	26
— Bring him yet to me, and I of him will gather patience -	*Ibid.*	5	1	141	1	38
— 'Tis all men's office to ſpeak patience to thoſe, that wring under the load of ſorrow - - - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	141	1	46
— We will not wake your patience - - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	142	1	23
— I know not how to pray your patience, yet I muſt ſpeak -	*Ibid.*	5	1	143	2	23
— I have as little patience as another man; and therefore I can be quiet	*Love's L. Loſt.*	1	2	151	2	39
— Maſter Muſtard-ſeed, I know your patience well -	*Midſ. Night's Dr.*	3	1	185	1	2
— Thou driv'ſt me paſt the bounds of maiden's patience -	*Ibid.*	3	2	185	2	31
— Her very ſilence, and her patience, ſpeak to the people, and they pity her	*As Y. L. It.*	1	3	228	1	53
— herſelf would ſtartle at this letter, and play the ſwaggerer -	*Ibid.*	4	3	243	2	57
— For patience ſhe will prove a ſecond Griſſel -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	2	32
— Think upon patience - - -	*All's Well.*	3	2	291	1	1
— She ſat like Patience on a monument, ſmiling at grief -	*Tw. Night.*	2	4	317	2	11
— Our's be your patience then, and your's our parts -	*All's Well.*	5	3	305	2	50

		—	—	P.	C.	L.
Patience. Take your own patience to you, and I'll ſay nothing	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	346	1	21
— Oh, patience; the ſtatue is but newly fix'd, the colour's not dry	*Ibid.*	5	3	361	2	63
Do you find your patience ſo predominant in your nature, that you can let this go	*Macbeth.*	3	1	373	2	30
— Yet can I not of ſuch tame patience boaſt	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	1	33
— Call it not patience, Gaunt, it is deſpair	*Ibid.*	1	2	415	2	45
— That which in mean men we entitle patience, is pale cold cowardice in noble breaſts	*Ibid.*	1	2	415	2	49
— And prick my tender patience to thoſe thoughts, which honour and allegiance cannot think	*Ibid.*	2	1	421	2	38
— is ſtale, and I am weary of it	*Ibid.*	5	5	439	1	50
— You knew I was at your back; and ſpoke it on purpoſe to try my patience	*2 H. iv.*	2	4	487	1	16
— Though patience be a tir'd mare, yet ſhe will plod	*Henry v.*	2	1	514	2	24
— is for poltroons	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	604	1	45
— With patience calm thy ſtorm	*Ibid.*	3	3	619	2	25
— By your patience, I may not ſuffer you to viſit them	*Richard iii.*	4	1	656	1	51
— D. P.	*Henry viii.*			671		
— And, ſweetly, in all the reſt ſhew'd a moſt noble patience	*Ibid.*	2	1	679	1	49
— I laugh'd him out of patience; and that night I laugh'd him into patience	*Ant. and Cleo.*	2	5	777	2	23
— is ſottiſh	*Ibid.*	4	13	797	2	14
— herſelf what goddeſs e'er ſhe be, doth leſſer blench at ſufferance than I do	*Tr. and Cr.*	1	1	858	1	22
— Hector, whoſe patience is as a virtue, fix'd, to-day was mov'd	*Ibid.*	1	2	859	1	14
— There is between my will and all offences a guard of patience	*Ibid.*	5	2	885	2	55
— Have I hurt him?—No faith, not ſo much as his patience	*Cymbeline.*	1	3	896	2	26
— Quite beſides the government of patience	*Ibid.*	2	4	905	2	50
— and ſorrow ſtrove who ſhould expreſs her goodlieſt	*Lear.*	4	3	955	1	37
— perforce, with wilful choler meeting, makes my fleſh tremble in their different greeting	*Rom. and Juliet.*	1	5	974	1	29
— But he bears both the ſentence and the ſorrow, that to pay grief, muſt of poor patience borrow	*Othello.*	1	3	1049	1	44
— How poor are they, that have not patience	*Ibid.*	2	3	1058	2	13
— I ſhould have found in ſome place of my ſoul a drop of patience	*Ibid.*	4	2	1070	2	51
—, thou young and roſe-lipp'd cherubim	*Ibid.*	4	2	1071	1	10
Patient as a gentle ſtream	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	7	32	2	50
— I will procure-a you de good gueſt, de earle, de knight, de lords, de gentlemen, my patients	*Merry W. of Windſor.*	2	3	57	2	39
— Sit, my preſerver, by thy patient's ſide	*All's Well.*	2	3	286	1	37
— Therein the patient muſt miniſter to himſelf	*Macbeth.*	5	3	384	2	26
— Were I as patient as the midnight ſleep, by Jove, 'twould be my mind	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	720	1	10
— yourſelf	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	832	2	52
Patricians. I tell you, friends, moſt charitable care have the patricians of you	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	704	1	20
— Where great patricians ſhall attend, and ſhrug, i' the end, admire	*Ibid.*	1	9	710	2	3
Patrick. Friar Patrick's cell	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	3	40	1	36
— By St. Patrick	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1008	1	31
Patrimony. I pray you ſtand good father to me now, give me Bianca for my patrimony	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	4	272	1	57
Patroclus. D. P.	*Troi. and Creſ.*			857		
Patron. And will repute you ever the patron of my life and liberty	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	2	270	1	50
— As my great patron thought on in my prayers	*Lear.*	1	1	930	2	50
Pattens. Look, how the floor of heaven is thick inlay'd with pattens of bright gold	*Merchant of Venice.*	5	1	219	2	37
Pattern. Let mine own judgment pattern out my death	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	2	1	80	1	37
— in myſelf to know, grace to ſtand and virtue go	*Ibid.*	3	2	92	2	21
— Which is more than hiſtory can pattern, though deviſ'd and play'd to take ſpectators	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	344	1	57
— By the pattern of mine own thoughts I cut out the purity of his	*Ibid.*	4	3	353	1	54
— Behold this pattern of thy butcheries	*Richard iii.*	1	2	635	2	54
Pattern'd by that the poet here deſcribes	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	1	845	2	14
Pauca verba	*Merry W. of Wind.*	1	1	46	2	44
— You ſhall not ſay me nay, *pauca verba*	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	4	2	160	1	52
Paucas pallabris: let the world ſlide, Seſſa!	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	251	2	2
Pavilion'd. Whoſe hearts have left their bodies here in England, and lie pavilion'd in the fields of France	*Henry v.*	1	2	512		

Pavis.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Pavin. Then he's a rogue, and a paſſy-meaſure pavin; I hate a drunken rogue	*Tw. N.*	5	1	339	2	42
Paul's. I bought him in Paul's - -	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	476	1	53
— Now, by St. Paul, that news is bad indeed - -	*Richard iii.*	1	[illegible]		1	23
— By holy Paul - - -	*Ibid.*	1	3	638		49
— Off with his head:—now, by Saint Paul I ſwear, I will not dine until I ſee the ſame - - - -	*Ibid.*	3	4	652	2	9
Paulina. D. P. - - -	*Winter's Tale.*			333		
Paunch him with a ſtake - -	*Tempeſt.*	3	2	14	1	39
Paunch, Sir John. What a coward, Sir John Paunch -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	2	449	2	46
Paunches. Fat paunches have lean pates - -	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	1	1	147	2	1
Pauſe. (Without any pauſe or ſtaggering) take this baſket on your ſhoulders	*M. W. of W.*	3	3	60	1	21
— Hadſt thou but ſhook thy head, or made a pauſe -	*King John.*	4	2	405	1	29
— It may be I will go with you—but yet I'll pauſe -	*Richard ii.*	2	3	425	2	27
— And pauſe us, 'till theſe rebels, now a foot, come underneath the yoke of government - - -	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	497	2	16
— Tell him he mocks the pauſes that he makes -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	1	797	1	45
— Being done, there is no pauſe - -	*Othello.*	5	2	1076	2	31
Pauſer. The expedition of my violent love out-ran the pauſer, reaſon	*Macbeth.*	2	3	371	2	42
Pawn. Lay your ſwords to pawn -	*Merry Wives of Windſor.*	3	1	58	2	57
— I'll pawn the little blood that I have left to ſave the innocent	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	343	1	44
— To be like pawns, lock'd up in cheſt and trunks -	*K. John.*	5	2	409	1	19
— If guilty dread hath left thee ſo much ſtrength, as to take up mine honour's pawn, then ſtoop - - -	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	1	55
— Redeem from broking pawn the blemiſh'd crown -	*Ibid.*	2	1	422	2	19
— There is my honour's pawn, engage it to the trial if thou dar'ſt	*Ibid.*	4	1	432	1	23
— By this heavenly ground I tread on, I muſt be fain to pawn both my plate, and the tapeſtry of my dining chambers - -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	480	2	46
— He would pawn his fortunes to hopeleſs reſtitution, ſo he might be call'd your vanquiſher - - -	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	719	1	25
— me to this, your honour - -	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	805	1	34
— His youth in flood, I'll pawn this truth with my three drops of blood	*Tr. & Creſ.*	1	3	864	2	2
— My life I never held but as a pawn to wage againſt thine enemies	*Lear.*	1	1	931	1	7
Pawn'd. Have I not pawn'd to you my majeſty - -	*K. John.*	3	1	397	1	10
— I rais'd him, and I pawn'd mine honour for his truth	*Coriolanus.*	5	5	733	1	13
Pays. He pays you as ſurely as your feet hit the ground they ſtep on	*Tw. Night.*	3	4	325	1	40
— 'Tis not due yet; I would be loth to pay him before his day	*1 Henry iv.*	5	1	468	2	40
— He ſhall pay for me ere he has me - -	*Troilus and Creſſ.*	3	3	877	2	19
Pay'd. And with a thought, ſeven of the eleven I pay'd -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	453	2	26
Paying back. I do not like that paying back, 'tis a double labour -	*Ibid.*	3	3	463	2	11
Payment. Fair payment for foul words is more than due	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	4	1	157	1	29
— I'll give him his payment; if ever he go alone again, I'll never wreſtle for prize more - - - -	*As You Like It.*	1	1	225	1	5
Peace. You have yourſelf been a great fighter, though now a man of peace	*M. W. of W.*	2	3	57	1	35
— be to me and every man that dares not fight -	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	1	1	140	2	16
— Nor keep peace between the effect and it - -	*Macbeth.*	1	5	367	1	20
— Heaven grant us its peace, but not the king of Hungary's	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	2	[illegible]6	2	23
— That right in peace, which here we urge in war -	*King John.*	2	1	391	1	14
— Bleed France, and peace aſcend to heaven - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	391	1	59
— The fat ribs of peace muſt by the hungry now be fed upon -	*Ibid.*	3	3	399	2	7
— I'll make a peace between your ſoul and you, young Arthur is alive	*Ibid.*	4	2	405	1	49
— And come ye now to tell me, John has made his peace with Rome: what is that peace to me - - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	408	2	28
— To awake our peace, which in our country's cradle, draws the ſweet infant breath of gentle ſleep - - -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	2	6
— To fright our native peace with ſelf-born arms -	*Ibid.*	2	3	424	2	57
— ſhall go ſleep with Turks and infidels - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	432	2	48
— Not to break peace, or any branch of it, but to eſtabliſh here a peace indeed	*2 Hen. iv.*	4	1	493	1	44
— Our peace ſhall ſtand as firm as rocky mountain -	*Ibid.*	4	1	494	2	5
— Our peace will, like a broken limb united, grow ſtronger for the breaking	*Ibid.*	4	1	494	2	41
— Deliver to the army this news of peace; let them have pay and part	*Ibid.*	4	2	495	2	12
— is of the nature of a conqueſt, for then both parts nobly are ſubdu'd, and neither party loſer - - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	495	2	38
— But peace puts forth her olive every where - -	*Ibid.*	4	4	498	1	47
— In peace, there's nothing ſo becomes a man, as modeſt ſtillneſs and humility	*Henry v.*	3	1	5[illegible]0	1	28

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Peace. Why that the naked, poor and mangled peace, dear nurse of arts, plenties, and joyful births	*Henry v.*	5	2	538	2	6
— The peace, which you so urg'd, lies in his answer	*Ibid.*	5	2	538	2	50
—, proclamation to keep, read	1 *Henry vi.*	1	3	547	2	50
— Or who should study to prefer a peace, if holy churchmen take delight in broils	*Ibid.*	3	1	556	1	12
— offered to France	*Ibid.*	5	5	568	2	10
—, articles of, between France and England	2 *Henry vi.*	1	1	572	1	18
— with his soul, heaven, if it be thy will	*Ibid.*	5	2	601	2	25
— The peace between the French and us not values the cost that did conclude it	*H. viii.*	1	1	672	2	45
— A proper title of a peace, and purchas'd at a superfluous rate	*Ibid.*	1	1	673	1	7
— I feel within me a peace above all earthly dignities, a still and quiet conscience	*Ib.*	3	2	692	1	39
— Still in thy right hand carry gentle peace, to silence envious tongues	*Ibid.*	3	2	692	2	48
— Nor shall this peace sleep with her	*Ibid.*	5	4	702	1	38
— This peace is nothing but to rust iron, encrease tailors, and breed ballad-makers	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	730	1	56
— is a very apoplexy, lethargy, mull'd, deaf, sleepy, insensible; a getter of more bastard children, than war is a destroyer of men	*Ibid.*	5	5	730	2	2
— Is a great maker of cuckolds	*Ibid.*	4	5	730	2	8
— All the swords in Italy, and her confederate arms, could not have made this peace	*Ib.*	5	3	737	1	15
— We have made peace, with no less honour to the Antiates, than shame to the Romans	*Ibid.*	5	5	738	2	28
— Nor heaven, nor earth, have been at peace to-night	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	2	750	1	21
— The time of universal peace is near	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	6	792	1	44
— The wound of peace is surety, surety secure	*Troi. and Cress.*	2	2	866	2	49
— Plenty and peace breed cowards	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	913	1	17
— When the thunder would not peace at my bidding	*Lear.*	4	6	957	2	27
— What, drawn, and talk of peace? I hate the word, as I hate hell	*Romeo and Jul.*	1	1	968	1	55
Peach. If I be ta'en, I'll peach for this	1 *Henry iv.*	2	2	449	2	23
Peaches. For some four suits of peach-colour'd satin, which now peaches him a beggar	*Measure for Measure.*	4	3	95	2	19
Peacocks fly amain	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	1	7
— Fly, pride, says the peacock	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	3	115	1	3
— Like a peacock sweep along his tail; we'll pull his plumes and take away his train	1 *Henry vi.*	3	3	558	1	41
— He stalks up and down like a peacock a-stride, and a-stand	*Troi. and Cress.*	3	3	877	1	10
— And now reigns here a very, very—peacock	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1021	2	10
Peak. Weary seven nights, nine times nine, shall he dwindle, peak and pine	*Macbeth.*	1	3	364	2	22
— like John-a-dreams	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1016	1	18
Peaking. The peaking cornuto her husband	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	3	5	63	2	58
Pear. They would whip me with their wits till I were as crest-faln as a dry'd pear	*Ib.*	4	5	69	2	25
— Your old virginity, is like one of our French wither'd pears	*All's Well.*	1	1	279	1	3
'Pear. It shall as level to your judgment 'pear, as day does to your eye	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1030	1	3
Pearl. If all their [twenty seas] sand were pearl	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	31	1	39
— Black men are pearls in beauteous ladies eyes	*Ibid.*	5	2	42	1	50
— enough for a swine	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	2	159	2	21
— Decking with liquid pearl the bladed grass	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	1	1	177	2	4
— Rich honesty dwells like a miser, sir, in a poor house; as your pearl in your foul oyster	*As You Like It.*	5	4	248	2	7
— Turkey cushions boss'd with pearl	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	263	1	36
— What concerns it you, if I wear pearl and gold	*Ibid.*	5	1	274	2	6
— This pearl she gave me, I do feel't and see't	*Twelfth Night.*	4	3	328	2	12
— The time is free; I see thee compass'd with thy kingdom's pearl	*Macbeth.*	5	7	386	2	38
— Heaven-moving pearls	*K. John.*	2	1	392	1	24
— Your brooches, pearls, and owches	2 *Henry iv.*	2	4	484	1	14
— He kiss'd, the last of many doubled kisses, this orient pearl	*Antony and Cleop.*	1	5	773	1	7
— I'll set thee in a shower of gold and hail rich pearls upon thee	*Ibid.*	2	5	777	2	56
— This is the pearl that pleas'd your empress' eye	*Titus Andron.*	5	1	850	2	34
— Her bed is India; there she lies, a pearl	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	1	858	2	43
She is a pearl, whose price hath launch'd above a thousand ships, and turn'd crown'd kings to merchants	*Ibid.*	2	2	867	1	60
— Hamlet, this pearl is thine	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1040	2	7
— Of one, whose hand, like the base Judean, threw a pearl away, richer than all his tribe	*Othello.*	5	2	1079	2	26
Pease. I had rather have a handful, or two, of dried pease	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	4	1	190	1	2

Peascod.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Pelican. And, like the kind life-rend'ring pelican, repast them with my blood	*Hamlet.*			1029		54
Pelion Mount. - -	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*			52	1	40
— To o'er-top old Pelion - -	*Ibid.*			1036		
Pell-Mell—down with them - -	*Love's Labor Lost.*			164	2	
— Why then, defy each other, and pell-mell, make work upon ourselves, for heaven or hell - - -	*K. John.*	2	2	394	1	50
— Nor moody beggars, starving for a time of pell-mell havock and confusion	*1 Henry iv.*	5	1	468	1	51
— March on, join bravely, let us to't pell-mell -	*Richard iii.*	5	3	668	2	48
Pell-mell. - - -	*Lear.*	4	6	957	2	44
Pelt. The chiding billows seem to pelt the clouds - -	*Othello.*	2	1	1051	1	45
Pelting. Every pelting petty officer would use his heaven for thunder	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	2	83	2	55
— river - -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	179	2	51
— Like to a tenement or pelting farm - -	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	1	49
— wars - - -	*Troilus and Cressida.*	4	5	883	2	40
— Poor pelting villages - -	*Lear.*	2	3	942	2	27
— That bide the pelting of this pityless storm - -	*Ibid.*	3	4	948	1	36
Pembroke. D. P. *King John.* p. 387. — D. P.	*3 Henry vi.*			603		
— Ann Bulleyn created Countess of Pembroke -	*Henry viii.*	2	3	682	1	22
Pen. Side-stitches which shall pen thy breath up -	*Tempest.*	1	2	5	1	47
— Well, do you so: let me not take him then, for, if I do, I'll mar the young clerk's pen - - -	*Merch. of Venice.*	5	1	221	1	49
— Turning your pens to lances - -	*2 Henry iv.*	4	1	493	1	8
— Away with her, and pen her up - -	*Cymbeline.*	1	2	895	1	37
— Thy pen from lender's books - -	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	50
— And private in his chamber pens himself -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	969	1	14
Penalties. Awakes me all the enroll'd penalties -	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	3	78	1	31
Penance. I have done penance for contemning love -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	30	2	59
— Impose me to what penance your invention can lay upon sin	*Much Ado About Noth.*	5	1	143	2	25
— From which lingering penance of such a misery doth she cut me off	*Mer. of Ven.*	4	1	217	1	21
— And make her bear the penance of her tongue -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	2	45
— We may carry it thus, for our pleasure and his penance -	*T. Night.*	3	4	324	1	2
— Eleanor doing penance - -	*2 Henry vi.*	2	4	582	1	60
— as easy as a down-bed would afford it - -	*Henry viii.*	1	4	677	2	22
— Gentlemen, the penance lies with you, if these fair ladies pass away frowning	*Ibid.*	1	4	677	2	42
Pencils. 'Ware pencils - -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	166	2	1
Pendant. With ribbands pendant, flaring 'bout her head	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	4	6	70	2	13
— world - -	*Measure for Measure.*	3	1	88	2	19
Pendragon in his litter, sick, came to the field, and vanquished his foes	*1 Henry vi.*	3	2	557	2	39
Pendulous. All the plagues that in the pendulous air hang fated o'er men's faults, light on thy daughters - -	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	17
Penelope. You would be another Penelope - -	*Coriolanus.*	1	3	707	2	27
Penitence. By penitence the Eternal's wrath's appeas'd	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	5	4	43	2	52
Penetrable to your kind entreaties - -	*Richard iii.*	3	7	656	1	9
— If thou be made of penetrable stuff - -	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	1	18
Penetrate. If you can penetrate her with your fingering, so: we'll try with tongue too	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	902	2	32
Penetrative. His face subdu'd to penetrative shame -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	12	795	2	19
Penitence. Paid down more penitence, than done trespass -	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	357	1	57
— Fear, and not love, begets his penitence -	*Richard ii.*	5	3	437	1	54
— Since that my penitence comes after all imploring pardon -	*Henry v.*	4	1	530	1	24
Penitent. I from thee departed thy penitent reform'd -	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	2	18
— What have we done? did'st ever hear a man so penitent -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	586	2	56
— As nearly as I may, I'll play the penitent to you -	*Antony and Cleop.*	2	2	775	1	40
Penkar Friar - -	*Richard iii.*	3	5	653	2	43
Penn'd. The son of Clarence have I penn'd up close - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	659	1	5
Pennons. With pennons painted in the blood of Harfleur -	*Henry v.*	3	5	523	1	39
Penny. And her father is make her a petter penny -	*M. W. of Wind.*	1	1	46	1	33
— By my penny of observation - -	*Love's Labor Lost*	3	1	154	2	57
— What penny hath Rome borne - -	*King John.*	5	2	408	2	33
Penny cord. O, the charity of a penny cord! it sums up thousands in a trice	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	923	1	48
Penny-worth. Your penny-worth is good an your goose be fat	*Love's Labor Lost.*	3	1	155	2	35
— You take your penny-worth's now; sleep for a week	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	5	992	1	56
Pension. I would not give up my part of this sport for a pension of thousands to be paid from the Sophy - - -	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	319	2	

Pensioners.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Penſioners. Yet there has been earls, nay, what is more, penſioners	*M. W. of Wind.*	2	2	54	2	24
Pent. Let me not be pent up, ſir - -	*Love's Labour Loſt.*	1	2	151	2	29
— If you were a prince's ſon, being pent from liberty as I am now	*Richard iii.*	1	4	643	2	29
— Ah, cut my lace aſunder! that my pent heart may have ſome ſcope to beat	*Ibid.*	4	1	656	2	37
Pentecoſt, when all our pageants of delight were play'd -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	3	41	2	32
— Since Pentecoſt the ſum is due - -	*Com. of Errors.*	4	1	112	1	33
— Come Pentecoſt as quickly as it will, ſome five-and-twenty years	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	973	2	26
Pent-houſe. Stand the cloſer then under this pent-houſe—for it drizzles rain	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	3	134	2	56
— With your hat pent-houſe-like, o'er the ſhop of your eyes	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	3	1	154	2	46
— This is the pent-houſe, under which Lorenzo deſir'd us to make ſtand	*Mer. of Ver.*	2	6	205	2	35
— Sleep ſhall, neither night nor day, hang upon his pent-houſe lid	*Macbeth.*	1	3	364	2	19
Pentheſilea. - -	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	316	1	38
Penury. What prodigal portion have I ſpent, that I ſhould come to ſuch penury	*As You Like It.*	1	1	223	2	25
People. We love our people well; even thoſe we love, that are miſled upon our couſin's part - - -	*1 Henry iv.*	5	1	468	2	13
— Maſters o' the people, we do requeſt your kindeſt ear -	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	715	1	34
— It is a part that I ſhall bluſh in acting and might well be taken from the people	*Ib.*	2	2	716	1	37
— You ſpeak o' the people, as if you were a God to puniſh, not a man of their infirmity - - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	720	1	4
— The people are the city - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	721	1	40
— The people deſerve ſuch pity of him as the wolf does of the ſhepherds	*Ibid.*	4	6	731	2	54
— The people will remain uncertain, whilſt 'twixt you there's difference	*Ibid.*	5	5	738	1	9
Pepin. That was a man when king Pepin of France was a little boy	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	4	1	158	1	39
— Whoſe ſimple touch is powerful to araiſe king Pepin -	*All's Well.*	2	1	283	2	41
— Their notes had been counſellors to Pepin, or Clotharius -	*Henry viii.*	1	3	676	2	33
Pepper box. He cannot creep into a half-penny purſe, nor into a pepper box	*Merry W. of Wind.*	3	5	64	2	32
Pepper corn. An I have not forgotten what the inſide of a church is made of, I am a pepper corn -	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	461	2	30
Pepper ginger-bread. And leave in ſooth, and ſuch proteſts of pepper ginger-bread, to velvet guards and Sunday citizens - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	459	2	14
Peradventures. - -	*M. Wives of Wind.*	1	1	46	1	51
— If peradventure this be true - -	*M. Ado About Noth.*	1	2	124	2	25
Perceived without you - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	1	27	2	25
Perch. 'Till cuſtom make it their perch and not their terror -	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	2	1	80	1	10
Perchance. - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	2	105	2	25
— It is perchance that you yourſelf were ſav'd -	*Twelfth Night.*	1	2	308	1	11
Percuſſion. With thy grim looks, and the thunder-like percuſſion of thy ſounds, thou mad'ſt thine enemies ſhake - -	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	2	33
Percy. D. P. - *Richard ii.* p. 413. — Henry, ſurnamed Hotſpur	*1 Henry iv.*			441		
—, Harry, characterized by the Prince of Wales - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	468	1	56
— Lady. D. P. - *Ibid.* p. 441. — D. P. -	*2 Henry iv.*			473		
Perdita. D. P. - -	*Winter's Tale.*			333		
—, proofs of her being the daughter of Hermione -	*Ibid.*	5	2	360	1	40
Perdition. Ling'ring perdition worſe than any death can be at once	*Tempeſt.*	3	3	15	2	33
— This ſhall end without the perdition of ſouls -	*Tw. Night.*	3	4	325	1	53
— The perdition of th' athverſary hath been very great -	*Henry v.*	3	6	524	2	1
— His definement ſuffers no perdition in you -	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1036	2	12
— catch my ſoul, but I do love thee - -	*Othello.*	3	3	1060	1	47
Perdu. To watch (poor perdu!) with this thin helm -	*Lear.*	4	7	960	1	42
Perdurable. O perdurable ſhame - -	*Henry v.*	4	5	533	1	34
— I confeſs me knit to thy deſerving with cables of perdurable toughneſs	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	2	23
— Why would he for the momentary trick be perdurably fin'd	*Meaſure for Meaſure.*	3	1	88	2	7
Perdy, your doors were lock'd, and you ſhut out -	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	4	115	2	43
— Yea, in thy maw, perdy - -	*Henry v.*	2	1	515	1	2
— The knave turns fool, that runs away: the fool no knave, perdy -	*Lear.*	2	4	943	2	19
Peregrinate. Too peregrinate as I may call it -	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	5	1	164	1	53
Perigune. Didſt thou not lead him through the glimmering night, from Perigune whom he raviſh'd - -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	179	2	37
Peremptory. I am as peremptory, as the proud-minded -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	1	37
— Warwick - - -	*3 Henry vi.*	4	8	627	2	48
Perfect. Her cauſe, and your's, I'll perfect him withal -	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	4	3	96	2	38

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Perfect. Thou art perfect then our ship hath touch'd upon the deserts of Bohemia	*W. T.*	3	3	346		47
— I am not to you known, though in your state of honour I am perfect	*Macbeth.*	4	2	380		36
— We should think ourselves for ever perfect	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	807		
— I am perfect, that the Pannonians and Dalmatians, for their liberties are now in arms	*Cymbeline.*	3	1	907	1	10
— I am perfect, what! cut off one Cloten's head	*Ibid.*	4	2	915	2	57
— And to deal plainly, I fear, I am not in my perfect mind	*Lear.*	4	7	960	2	21
Perfectest. I have learned by the perfectest report, they have more in them than mortal knowledge	*Macbeth.*	1	5	366	2	26
Perfection. Of such divine perfection as Sir Protheus	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	7	32	2	29
— And feed upon the shadow of perfection	*Ibid.*	3	1	34	2	62
— I feel this youth's perfections with an invisible and subtle stealth, to creep in at mine eyes	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	313	2	9
— All her perfections challenge sovereignty	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	618	1	43
— Smoke and luke-warm water is your perfection	*Timon of Athens.*	3	6	818	1	29
— Vowing more than the perfection of ten, and discharging less than the tenth part of one	*Troilus and Cressida.*	3	2	873	2	4
— No perfection in reversion shall have a praise in present	*Ibid.*	3	2	873	2	10
— so could err against all rules of nature	*Othello.*	1	3	1048	1	12
Perforce.	*Mer. W. of Windf.*	3	4	63	1	9
— And take perforce my husband from the abbess	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	117	2	50
— He that perforce robs lions of their hearts, may easily win a woman's	*K. John.*	1	1	390	2	19
— I must perforce: farewell	*Richard iii.*	1	1	634	2	54
Performance. He would out-go his father, by as much as a performance does an irresolute promise	*Henry viii.*	1	2	676	2	12
— is ever the duller for his act	*Timon of Athens.*	5	2	825	2	47
— is a kind of will, or testament, which argues a great sickness in his judgment that makes it	*Ibid.*	5	2	825	2	50
Performs. When he performs astronomers foretel it	*Troilus and Cress.*	5	1	885	1	28
Perfume. For she is sweeter than perfume itself	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	258	2	44
— All the perfumes of Arabia will not sweeten this little hand	*Macbeth.*	5	1	383	2	6
— The perfume and suppliance of a minute	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	1	48
Perfum'd. He was perfumed like a milliner	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	445	2	12
Perfumer. Being entertain'd for a perfumer	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	3	125	2	5
Perge. Good master Holofernes, *perge*	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	2	159	1	35
Periapts. Now help, ye charming spells, and periapts	*1 Henry vi.*	5	4	565	2	48
Perigort, Lord	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	1	152	1	50
Peril. There be peril of waters, winds, and rocks	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	3	200	2	23
— Thou shalt have nothing but the forfeiture, to be so taken at thy peril, Jew	*Ibid.*	4	1	217	2	36
— His own peril on his forwardness	*As You Like It.*	1	2	226	1	51
— You knew, he walk'd o'er perils, on an edge more likely to fall in, than to get o'er	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	475	2	6
— Though perils did abound, as thick as thought could make 'em, and appear in forms more horrid	*Henry viii.*	3	2	690	1	58
— Alack! there lies more peril in thine eye, than twenty of their swords	*Rom. and Jul.*	2	2	976	1	24
Perilous mouths that bear in them one and the self-same tongue either of condemnation or approof	*Measure for Measure.*	2	4	87	1	6
— narrow ocean	*Henry v.*	1	cb	509	2	5
Period. There would be no period to the jest, should he not be publicly sham'd	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	4	2	67	2	8
— The period of thy tyranny approacheth	*1 Henry vi.*	4	2	561	2	16
— There's his period, to sheath his knife in us	*Henry viii.*	1	2	676	2	15
— Which failing him, periods his comfort	*Timon of Ath.*	1	1	804	2	27
Perish. Thy flinty heart, more hard than they, might in thy palace perish	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	587	2	47
Perjure. Why, he comes in like a perjure, wearing papers	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	160	2	55
Perjured. Nor God, nor I, delight in perjured men	*Ibid.*	5	2	169	1	60
Perjuries. At lovers' perjuries, they say Jove laughs	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	2	976	1	48
Perjury. Who should be trusted, when one's own right hand is perjur'd to the bosom	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	5	4	43	2	37
— How oft hast thou with perjury cleft the root	*Ibid.*	5	4	44	1	14
— She will not add to her damnation a sin of perjury	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	4	1	138	2	46
— This is flat perjury to call a prince's brother—villain	*Ibid.*	4	2	140	2	24
— Some salve for perjury	*Love's Labour Lost.*	4	3	163	2	4
— Thus pour the stars down plagues for perjury	*Ibid.*	5	2	169	2	59

Perjury.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Perjury. To our perjury to add more terror, we are again forfworn, in will, and error	*Love's Labor Loft.*	5	2	170	2	29
— Your grace is perjured much, full of dear guiltinefs - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	173	2	32
— I have an oath in heaven, fhall I lay perjury upon my foul	*Mer. of Venice.*	4	1	216	2	38
—, perjury, in the higheft degree - -	*Richard iii.*	5	3	667	2	37
— Thy dear love, fworn, but hollow perjury, killing that love which thou haft vow'd to cherifh - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	986	1	51
— Sweet foul, take heed, take heed of perjury; thou art on thy death-bed	*Othello.*	5	2	1076	1	47
Periwig. I'll get fuch a colour'd periwig -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	3	42	1	4
Perriwig-pated. O, it offends me to the foul, to hear a robuftious perriwig-pated fellow tear a paffion to tatters - -	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1018	2	29
Perk'd. Than to be perk'd up in a gliftering grief, and wear a golden forrow	*Henry viii.*	2	3	682	2	24
Perkes, Clement, of the hill - - -	*2 Henry iv.*	5	1	501	1	46
Permiffive pafs - -	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	1	4	78	2	46
Pernicious woman compact with her that's gone -	*Ibid.*	5	1	100	1	13
— flave - - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	119	1	6
— blood-fucker of fleeping men - -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	589	1	9
— daughters - - -	*Lear.*	3	2	946	2	55
— If he fay fo, may his pernicious foul rot half a grain a day -	*Othello.*	5	2	1077	2	15
— O the pernicious caitiff - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	1079	1	50
Pernicioufly. All the commons hate him pernicioufly -	*Henry viii.*	2	1	679	2	12
Peroration. What means this paffionate difcourfe, this peroration with fuch circumftance	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	572	2	26
Perpend. - -	*Merry W. of Wind.*	2	1	52	2	21
— Learn of the wife and perpend -	*As You Like It.*	3	2	235	1	22
— Therefore perpend, my princefs, and give ear -	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	331	2	40
— my words - -	*Henry v.*	4	4	532	2	3
— Thus it remains, and the remainder thus perpend -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1011	1	20
Perpetual motion. I were better to be eaten to death with a ruft, than to be fcour'd to nothing with a perpetual motion - -	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	478	1	14
Perpetual fober gods - -	*Timon of Athens.*	5	1	825	1	32
Perpetuity. And yet we fhould for perpetuity, go hence in debt	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	334	1	10
Perplex'd. I am perplex'd and know not what to fay -	*King John.*	3	1	398	1	26
— One, but painted thus, would be interpreted a thing perplex'd, beyond felf-explication - - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	909	1	44
Perplexity. Here, mafter doctor, in perplexity and doubtful dilemma	*Merry W. of Wind.*	4	5	69	2	7
Perfpectives. Like perfpectives which rightly gaz'd upon, fhew nothing but confufion, ey'd awry - -	*Richard ii.*	2	2	422	2	51
Perfecuted. He hath perfecuted time with hope -	*All's Well.*	1	1	277	1	21
Perfever. I'll fay as they fay and perfever fo, and in this mift at all adventures go	*Com. of Errors.*	2	2	108	2	50
— Ay, do, perfever - -	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	2	187	1	35
— And will you perfever to enjoy her - -	*As You Like It.*	5	2	246	1	37
— Inftruct my daughter how fhe fhall perfever -	*All's Well.*	3	7	295	1	4
— My love, as it begins fhall fo perfever - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	296	2	16
— not, but hear me - -	*King John.*	2	2	394	2	7
Perfeverance, dear my lord, keeps honour bright -	*Troilus and Creff.*	3	3	876	1	18
Perfeus. It is a beaft for Perfeus - -	*Henry v.*	3	7	525	2	3
— Bounding between the two moift elements, like Perfeus' horfe	*Troilus and Creff.*	1	3	862	1	20
— I have feen thee as hot as Perfeus, fpur thy Phrygian fteed -	*Ibid.*	4	5	883	1	10
Perfiftency. Thou think'ft me as far in the devil's book, as thou, and Falftaff, for obduracy and perfiftency - -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	481	2	34
Perfiftive. But the protractive trials of great Jove, to find perfiftive conftancy in men	*Troil. and Creffid.*	1	3	861	2	61
Perfon. Thus play I in one perfon many people, and none contented	*Richard ii.*	5	5	438	2	28
— Thus did I keep my perfon frefh and new -	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	460	1	45
Perfonage. She hath urg'd her height; and with her perfonage, her tall perfonage, her height, forfooth, fhe hath prevail'd with him -	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	2	187	2	38
— Of what perfonage, and years, is he?—not old enough for a man, nor young enough for a boy - -	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	311	2	57
Perfonating. It muft be a perfonating of himfelf - -	*Timon of Ath.*	5	2	825	2	57
Perfpective. A natural perfpective, that is, and is not -	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	331	1	15
Perfpectively. You fee them perfpectively, the cities turn'd into a maid	*Henry v.*	5	2	541	1	10
Perfuade. Ceafe to perfuade - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1		23	1	4

Perfuaded.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Perſuaded. This is not ſtrong enough to be believed of one perſuaded well of	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	905	2	24
Perſuaſion. It ſhould not be, by the perſuaſion of his new feaſting	*Timon of Athens.*	3	6	817	2	1
Pertain. If ſhe pertain to life, let her ſpeak too	*Winter's Tale.*	5	3	362	2	16
Pertinent. Good, ſhould be pertinent; but ſo it is, it is not	*Ibid.*	1	2	336	1	55
Pertly. Yonder walls that pertly front the town	*Troi. and Creſ.*	4	5	883	1	44
Perturbation. A great perturbation in nature, to receive at once the benefit of ſleep, and do the effects of watching	*Macbeth.*	5	1	383	1	13
Perturb'd. The perturb'd court, for my being abſent	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	910	1	44
Perverted. He hath perverted a young gentlewoman here in Florence, of a moſt chaſte renown	*All's Well.*	4	3	297	1	20
Peruſal. He falls to ſuch peruſal of my face, as he would draw it	*Hamlet.*	2	1	1009	2	35
Peruſe the traders	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	2	104	2	56
— them well! not one of theſe but had a noble father	*All's Well.*	2	3	286	1	54
— Let our trains march by us; that we may peruſe the men we ſhould have cop'd withal	*2 Henry iv.*	4	2	495	2	44
— Out, ſome light horſemen, and peruſe their wings	*1 Henry vi.*	4	2	561	2	44
— Let me peruſe this face	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	995	2	28
— Will not peruſe the foils	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1032	2	25
Peruſed. Our fair appointments may be well perus'd	*Richard ii.*	3	3	429	1	7
— I have peruſed her well	*Henry viii.*	2	3	683	1	37
— I have with exact view perus'd thee	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	4	5	883	1	60
Peſcod-time. I have known thee theſe twenty-nine years, come peſcod-time	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	487	2	45
Peſter. He hath not fail'd to peſter us with meſſages	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1001	2	28
Peſter'd. Who then ſhall blame his peſter'd ſenſes to recoil and ſtart	*Macbeth.*	5	2	384	1	15
Peſtiferous reports of men very nobly held	*All's Well.*	4	3	299	2	24
Peſtilence. To walk alone, like one that had the peſtilence	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	1	27	1	49
— He is ſooner caught than a peſtilence	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	1	122	1	47
— O when my eyes did ſee Olivia firſt, me-thought ſhe purg'd the air of peſtilence	*Twelfth Night.*	1	1	307	1	25
— God Omnipotent, is muſtering in his clouds, on our behalf armies of peſtilence	*R.ii.*	3	3	429	1	46
— Now the red peſtilence ſtrike all trades in Rome	*Coriolanus.*	4	1	726	1	38
— On our ſide like the token'd peſtilence, where death is ſure	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	8	786	2	61
— Where the infectious peſtilence did reign, ſeal'd up the doors, and would not let us forth	*Romeo and Jul.*	5	2	994	2	37
— on him for a mad rogue	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1035	1	44
— I'll pour this peſtilence into his ear	*Othello.*	2	3	1058	1	32
Peſtilent knave	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	5	993	2	44
Pepper'd. I am pepper'd, I warrant, for this world	*Ibid.*	3	1	982	2	26
Petar. For 'tis the ſport, to have the engineer hoiſt with his own petar	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1025	2	41
Peter. D. P.	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*			75		
Peter, St. So deliver I up my apes, and away to St. Peter for the heavens	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	125	2	55
— of Pomfret. D. P.	*K. John.*			387		
— D. P. *2 Henry vi.* p. 571. — D. P.	*Romeo and Juliet.*			967		
— Diſtribution of his effects to his fellow 'prentices before the combat with his maſter	*2 Henry vi.*	2	3	581	2	54
— Now, by St. Peter's church, and Peter too, he ſhall not make me there a joyful bride	*Rom. and Jul.*	3	5	988	1	59
— You miſtreſs that have the office oppoſite St. Peter, and keep the gate of hell	*Oth.*	4	2	1071	1	44
Petitionary. I pr'ythee now with moſt petitionary vehemence, tell me who it is	*As You Like It.*	3	2	236	1	44
Petitioners. D. P.	*2 Henry vi.*			571		
Petitioner for blood, thou ne'er putt'ſt back	*3 Henry vi.*	5	5	631	1	52
Peto. D. P. *1 Henry iv.* p. 441. — D. P.	*2 Henry iv.*			473		
Petrarch. Now is he for the numbers that Petrarch flowed in	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	978	2	25
Petruchio. D. P.	*Taming of the Shrew.*			251		
—, his dreſs deſcribed	*Ibid.*	3	2	265	1	20
—'s lacquey deſcribed	*Ibid.*	3	2	265	1	42
Petticoats. If we walk not in the trodden paths, our very petticoats will catch them	*As You Like It.*	1	3	227	2	43
— Like fringe upon a petticoat	*Ibid.*	3	2	237	2	19
— And me-thought he had made two holes in the ale wife's new petticoat, and peep'd through	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	482	1	10
— That thou might ſtill have worn the petticoat, and ne'er have ſtolen the breech from Lancaſter	*3 Henry vi.*	5	5	630	2	42

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Pettiness. Which, in weight to re-answer his pettiness would bow under	*Henry v.*	3	6	524	2	37
Pettitoes. That he would not stir his pettitoes, 'till he had both tune and words	*W.'s. T.*	4	3	355	2	17
Petty. I was of late as petty to his ends, as is the morn-dew on the myrtle leaf to his grand sea	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	10	787	2	45
— Were you but riding forth to air yourself, that parting were too petty	*Cymbeline.*	1	2	894	2	36
Pew. That hath laid knives under his pillow, and halters in his pew	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	2
Pewterer's hammer. He shall charge you and discharge you with the motion of a pewterer's hammer	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	491	1	54
Phaeton, (for thou art Merops' son) wilt thou aspire to guide the heavenly car, and with thy daring folly burn the world	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	34	2	37
— Down, down, I come, like glistering Phaeton, wanting the manage of unruly jades	*Richard ii.*	3	3	430	1	20
— Now Phaeton hath tumbled from his car, and made an evening at the noon-tide prick	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608	1	6
— That Phaeton should check thy fiery steeds	*Ibid.*	2	6	615	1	56
— Such a waggoner as Phaeton would whip you to the West	*Romeo and Jul.*	3	2	983	2	34
Phanatical. I abhor such phanatical phantasms	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	1	164	2	39
Phang. D. P.	*2 Henry iv.*			473		
Phantasm. A phantasm, a Monarcho, and one that makes sport	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	1	158	1	9
— I abhor such phanatical phantasms	*Ibid.*	5	1	164	2	39
Phantasma. Between the acting of a dreadful thing, and the first motion, all the interim is like a phantasma, or a hideous dream	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	747	1	55
Phantasy. Begot of nothing but vain phantasy; which is as thin of substance as the air	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	973	1	17
— Horatio says, 'tis but our phantasy	*Hamlet.*	1	1	999	2	19
— Is not this something more than phantasy	*Ibid.*	1	1	1000	1	33
— I nothing but to please his phantasy	*Othello.*	3	3	1062	2	47
Pharaoh. Like Pharaoh's soldiers in the reechy painting	*Much Ado Abt. Noth.*	3	3	135	1	25
Phebe. D. P.	*As You Like It.*			223		
—'s letter to Rosalind	*Ibid.*	4	3	244	1	25
Pheasant. Advocate's the court word for a pheasant	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	356	2	45
Pheezar.	*Merry W. of Windf.*	1	3	48	2	57
Pheese. I'll pheese you, in faith	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	251	1	1
Pheeze. An he be proud with me, I'll pheeze his pride	*Troi. and Cressida.*	2	3	870	2	3
Phials. Edward's seven sons, whereof thyself art one, were as seven phials of his sacred blood	*Richard ii.*	1	2	415	2	26
Philadelphos, King of Paphlagonia	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	6	785	1	11
Philario. D. P.	*Cymbeline.*			893		
Philip, King of France. D. P.	*King John.*			387		
Phillida.	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	2	179	2	28
Philo. D. P. *Ant. and Cleop.* p. 767.—	*Timon of Athens.*			803		
Philomel.	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	3	181	2	27
— And he hath cut those pretty fingers off, that better could have sew'd than Philomel	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	5	841	2	16
— This is the tragic tale of Philomel, and treats of Tereus' treason and his rape	*Ibid.*	4	1	845	2	3
— For worse than Philomel you us'd my daughter	*Ibid.*	5	2	853	2	15
— Here's the leaf turn'd down, where Philomel gave up	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	902	2	5
Philomela. Fair Philomela, she but lost her tongue, and in a tedious sampler sew'd her mind	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	5	841	2	11
— Wert thou thus surpriz'd, sweet girl, ravish'd and wrong'd as Philomela was	*Ibid.*	4	1	845	2	9
Philosopher. There was never yet philosopher that could endure the tooth-ach patiently, however they have writ the style of gods, and made a pish at chance and sufferance	*Mu. Ado Abt. Nothing.*	5	1	141	1	54
Philosophers two stones. And it shall go hard but I will make him a philosopher's two stones to me	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	492	2	5
Philosophical person. And we have our philosophical persons, to make modern and familiar things supernatural and causeless	*All's Well.*	2	3	285	2	48
Philosophy. Hang up philosophy! unless philosophy can make a Juliet	*Romeo and Jul.*	3	3	985	2	22
— of Corin	*As You Like It.*	3	1	234	2	36
— To suck the sweets of sweet philosophy	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	1	33
Philostrate. D. P.	*Mid. Night's Dream.*			175		
Phisnomy. Faith, sir; he has an English name, but his phisnomy is more hotter in France than there	*All's Well.*	4	5	300	2	36
Phlegmatic. I fear it is too phlegmatic a meat	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	3	270	2	18

			S.	P.	C.	L.
Phœbe. When Phœbe doth behold her silver visage in the watry glass	*Mid. N. Dr.*	1	1	177	2	2
— Lovely Tamora, queen of Goths,—that like the stately Phœbe 'mong her nymphs, dost overshine the gallant'st dames of Rome -	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	834	2	26
Phœbus. The gentle day before the wheels of Phœbus, round about dapples the drowsy East with spots of grey - -	*M. Ado About Noth.*	5	3	145	2	10
— And not by Phœbus,—he, that wand'ring knight so fair	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	443	1	8
— O Phœbus! had thou never given consent that Phaeton should check thy fiery steeds, thy burning car had never scorch'd the earth -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	6	615	1	55
— With Phœbus' amorous pinches black - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	5	772	2	50
— Gallop apace, you fiery-footed steeds, towards Phœbus' mansion	*Rom. and Jul.*	3	2	983	2	33
— Full thirty times hath Phœbus' cart gone round Neptune's salt wash, and Tellus' orbed ground - - - - -	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1020	1	38
Phœnix. - - - - -	*Tempest.*	3	3	15	1	21
— She could not love me, were man as rare as phœnix -	*As You Like It.*	4	3	243	2	61
— This is that Antonio, that took the Phœnix, and her fraught, from Candy	*T. Night.*	5	1	329	1	55
— But from their ashes shall be rear'd a phœnix, that shall make all France afear'd	*1 H. vi.*	5	1	564	2	60
— My ashes, as the phœnix, may bring forth a bird that will revenge upon you all	*3 H. vi.*	1	4	608	1	8
— But as when the bird of wonder dies, the maiden phœnix, her ashes new create another heir - - -	*Henry viii.*	5	4	702	1	39
— Lord Timon will be left a naked gull, which flashes now a phœnix	*Tim. of Ath.*	2	1	810	1	6
— If she be furnish'd with a mind so rare, she is alone the Arabian bird	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	899	1	24
Phrygian. Base Phrygian Turk - -	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	3	49	2	33
Phrynia. D. P. - - -	*Timon of Athens.*			803		
Physic. This physic but prolongs thy sickly days -	*Hamlet.*	3	3	1023	2	16
Physical. Is Brutus sick? And is it physical to walk unbraced, and suck up the humours of the dank morning - - -	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	749	1	47
Physicians. He hath abandon'd his physicians, madam; under whose practices, he hath persecuted time with hope - -	*All's Well.*	1	1	277	1	20
— Now put it heaven, in his physicians mind, to help him to his grave immediately	*R. ii.*	1	4	419	2	39
— Giv'st thy anointed body to the cure of those physicians that first wounded thee	*Ibid.*	2	1	420	2	39
— Trust not the physician; his antidotes are poison, and he slays more than you rob	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	824	[illegible]	6
— He will be the physician that should be the patient -	*Troil. and Cres.*	2	3	870	2	12
—. D. P. - - - - -	*Lear.*			929		
— Do; kill thy physician, and the fee bestow upon the foul disease	*Ibid.*	1	1	931	1	19
Physick. For 'tis a physick, that's bitter to sweet end -	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	6	97	2	42
— Begin you to grow upon me? I will physick your rankness	*As You Like It.*	1	1	224	1	48
— I will not cast away my physick; but on those that are sick -	*Ibid.*	3	2	237	2	40
— Sweet practiser, thy physick I will try; that ministers thine own death if I die	*All's W.*	2	1	284	2	49
— The younger of our nature, that surfeit on their ease, will day by day, come here for physic - - - - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	290	1	45
— I know my physick will work with him - -	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	316	1	34
— It is a gallant child; one that, indeed, physicks the subject	*Winter's Tale.*	1	1	333	2	19
— Throw physick to the dogs, I'll none of it - -	*Macbeth.*	5	3	384	2	28
— I will see what physic the tavern affords - -	*1 Henry vi.*	3	[illegible]	556	1	51
— He brings his physick after his patient's death -	*Henry viii.*	3	2	688	2	33
— That gentle physick, given in time, had cur'd me -	*Ibid.*	4	2	696	1	4
— If we suffer this contagious sickness, farewel all physic -	*Ibid.*	5	2	699	1	36
— I have given her physick, and you must needs bestow her funeral	*Titus Andron.*	4	2	847	2	47
Pia mater. Nourished in the womb of *pia mater* -	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	2	159	1	55
— Here comes one of thy kin has a most weak *pia mater*	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	311	2	14
— His *pia mater* is not worth the ninth part of a sparrow	*Troilus and Cress.*	2	1	866	1	23
Pibble pabble. There is no tittle tattle, nor pibble pabble in Pompey's camp	*H. v.*	4	1	528	1	12
Picardy. Picardy hath slain their governors, surpriz'd our forts, and sent the ragged soldiers wounded home - -	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	592	1	36
Pick. I sall quit you with gud leve, as I may pick occasion -	*Henry v.*	3	2	521	1	60
Pick-axes. I'll hide my master from the flies, as deep as these poor pick-axes can dig	*Cy.*	4	2	918	2	49
Pickbone Francis. - - - - -	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	489	1	33
Pick'd leisure - - - - -	*Tempest.*	5	1	21	2	30
— He is too picked, too spruce, too affected, too odd, as it were	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	1	164	1	52
— The age is grown so picked, that the toe of the peasant comes so near the heel of the courtier, he galls his kibe - - - -	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1035	1	1
Pickers. By these pickers and stealers - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	1022	1	9
Picking. The king is weary of dainty and such picking grievances	*2 Henry iv.*	4	1	494	2	16

Pickle

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Pickle. How cam'st thou in this pickle	*Tempest.*	5	1	22	1	12
— I have been in such a pickle, I shall not fear fly-blowing	*Ibid.*	5	1	22	1	13
— Smarting in ling'ring pickle	*Antony and Cleop.*	2	5	778	1	26
Pickle-herring. A plague o' these pickle-herring	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	311	2	21
Pick-purse. Are pick-purses in love, and we deserve to die	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	3	162	2	23
— I think he is not a pick-purse, nor a horse-stealer	*As You Like It.*	3	4	239	2	31
— At hand, quoth pick-purse	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	448	2	12
— Thou variest no more from picking of purses, than giving direction doth from labouring	*Ibid.*	2	1	448	2	14
Pick-thanks. By smiling pick-thanks, and base news-mongers	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	460	1	14
Pickt-hatch. A short knife and a thong, to your manor of pickt-hatch, go	*M. W. of W.*	2	2	54	1	10
Picture of nobody	*Tempest.*	3	2	14	2	17
— Vouchsafe me yet your picture for my love	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	2	39	2	22
— I claim the promise for her heavenly picture	*Ibid.*	4	3	41	1	19
— You may come and see the picture, she says, that you wot of	*M. W. of Windf.*	2	2	54	2	33
— I will go get her picture	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	3	131	2	33
— He hath drawn my picture in his letter	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	166	1	53
— One of these three contains her heavenly picture	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	7	206	2	46
— Are they like to take dust, like mistress Mall's picture	*Twelfth Night.*	1	3	309	2	44
— We will draw the curtain, and shew you the picture	*Ibid.*	1	5	312	2	27
— Wear this jewel for my sake, it is my picture; refuse it not, it hath no tongue to vex you	*Ibid.*	3	4	324	2	20
— By which means I saw whose purse was best in picture	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	355	2	13
— The sleeping and the dead are but as pictures	*Macbeth.*	2	2	370	1	43
— Were but his picture left among you here, it would amaze the proudest of you all	*1 H. vi.*	5	1	564	2	49
— Come draw this curtain, and let's see your picture	*Troi. and Cress.*	3	2	873	1	20
— Thou picture of what thou seemest	*Ibid.*	5	1	884	1	27
— His picture I will send far and near	*Lear.*	2	1	939	2	47
Picture-like. It was no better than picture-like to hang by the wall, if renown made it not stir	*Coriolanus.*	1	3	707	1	1
Piece. And with our company, piece the rejoicing	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	360	2	58
— out our imperfections with your thoughts	*Henry v.*	1	ch	509	2	6
— Yet to imagine an Antony, were nature's piece against fancy, condemning shadows quite	*Antony and Cleop.*	5	2	799	2	21
— This, like to a murdering piece, in many places gives me superfluous death	*Haml.*	4	5	1029	1	43
Pieces out. He pieces out his wife's inclination	*Merry W. of Windf.*	3	2	59	1	56
Piedness. There is an art, which, in their piedness, shares with great creating nature	*W. T.*	4	3	350	2	18
Piel'd priest, dost thou command me to be shut out	*1 Henry vi.*	1	3	547	1	52
Pierce. Can no prayers pierce thee	*Mer. of Venice.*	4	1	215	2	46
Pierce, Sir, of Exton. D. P.	*Richard ii.*			413		
— If Percy be alive, I'll pierce him	*1 Henry iv.*	5	3	470	2	3
— When by and by the din of war 'gan pierce his ready sense	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	715	2	53
— How far your eyes may pierce, I cannot tell	*Lear.*	1	4	938	1	50
— Did your letters pierce the queen to any demonstration of grief	*Ibid.*	4	3	955	1	29
Pierc'd. It was the nightingale, and not the lark, that pierc'd the fearful hollow of thine ear	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	987	1	36
— I never yet did hear, that the bruised heart was pierced through the ear	*Othello.*	1	3	1049	1	48
Piercing eloquence	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	2	25
— the Romans	*Coriolanus.*	1	5	708	2	60
Piety. Thou villain, thou art full of piety	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	4	2	141	1	1
— How his piety does my deeds make the blacker	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	345	2	23
— O cruel, irreligious piety	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	833	1	1
Pig. The capon burns, the pig falls from the spit	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	2	105	1	28
— Some men there are love not a gaping pig	*Mer. of Ven.*	4	1	215	1	21
Pig nuts.	*Tempest.*	2	2	12	1	22
Pigeons. Venus' pigeons	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	6	205	2	41
— With his mouthful of news—which he will put on us, as pigeons feed their young	*As You Like It.*	1	2	225	2	54
— As pigeons bill, so wedlock would be nibbling	*Ibid.*	3	3	239	1	30
— I will be more jealous of thee than a Barbary cock pigeon over his hen	*Ibid.*	4	1	243	1	6
Pigeon-egg. Thou pigeon-egg of discretion	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	1	165	1	42
Pigeon-liver'd. But I am pigeon-liver'd, and lack gall to make oppression bitter	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1016	1	29
Pight. Your vile abominable tents; thus proudly pight upon our Phrygian plains	*Troilus and Cress.*	5	11	891	1	5

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Pight. When I diſſuaded him from his intent, and found him pight to do it	*Lear.*	2	1	939	2	29
Pigmalion. Is there none of Pigmalion's images, newly made woman	*M. for M.*	3	2	90	2	1
Pigmies. Do you any embaſſage to the pigmies	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	127	2	43
— To whip this dwarfiſh war, theſe pigmy arms	*King John.*	5	2	409	1	12
— Arm it in rags, a pigmy's ſtraw doth pierce it	*Lear.*	4	6	958	2	5
Pegrogrometus. Thou ſpokeſt of Pegrogrometus, of the Vapians paſſing the equinoctial of Queubus	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	314	2	22
Piked. My piked man of countries	*King John.*	1	1	389	2	15
Pikes. You muſt put in the pikes with a vice, and they are dangerous inſtruments for maids	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	5	2	144	2	2
— The ſoldiers ſhould have toſs'd me on their pikes, before I would have granted to that act	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	606	1	17
— Trail your ſteel pikes	*Coriolanus.*	5	5	739	2	29
Pilate. Though ſome of you, with Pilate, waſh your hands, ſhewing an outwatd pity; yet you Pilates have here deliver'd me to my four croſs	*Richard ii.*	4	1	433	2	34
— How fain, like Pilate, would I waſh my hands of this moſt grievous guilty murder done	*Richard iii.*	1	4	643	2	45
Pilchards. And fools are as like huſbands, as pilchards are to herrings	*Twelfth Night.*	3	1	320	1	29
Pilcher. Will you pluck your ſword out of his pilcher by the ears	*Rom. and Juliet.*	3	1	982	2	4
Pile. Now pile your duſt upon the quick and dead	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1036	1	18
Pil'd. I had as lief be a liſt of an Engliſh kerſey, as be pil'd as thou art pil'd, for a French velvet	*Meaſure for Meaſure.*	1	2	76	2	52
— Foundation is pil'd upon his faith, and will continue the ſtanding of his body	*W. Tale.*	1	2	338	2	11
Piles. What piles of wealth hath he accumulated to his own portion	*Henry viii.*	3	2	689	2	10
Pilgrim. A true devoted pilgrim is not weary to meaſure kingdoms with his feeble ſteps	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	7	32	2	25
— I am St. Jaques's pilgrim, hither gone	*All's Well.*	3	4	292	1	1
— There are pilgrims going to Canterbury, with rich offerings	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	444	1	46
Pilgrimage. For that's the utmoſt of his pilgrimage	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	2	1	80	1	45
— What lady is the ſame, to whom you ſwore a ſecret pilgrimage	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	1	198	2	29
— For Mowbray and myſelf are like two men that vow a long and weary pilgrimage	*R. ii.*	1	3	416	2	33
— The ripeſt fruit firſt falls, and ſo doth he, his time is ſpent, our pilgrimage muſt be	*Ib.*	2	1	421	1	45
— In priſon haſt thou ſpent a pilgrimage	*1 Henry vi.*	2	5	554	2	45
— Moſt miſerable hour, that time e'er ſaw in laſting labour of his pilgrimage	*R. & J.*	4	5	992	2	49
Pill. Large-handed robbers your grave maſters are, and pill by law	*Tim. of Athens.*	4	1	818	1	58
Pillage. Thy ſons make pillage of her chaſtity	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	3	838	1	58
Pillar. I charge you by the law, whereof you are a well-deſerving pillar, proceed to judgment	*Merch. of Venice.*	4	1	216	2	49
— Brave peers of England, pillars of the ſtate	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	572	1	55
— And from theſe ſhoulders, theſe ruin'd pillars, out of pity, taken a load would ſink a navy	*Henry viii.*	3	2	692	1	42
Pill'd. The commons hath he pill'd with grievous taxes, and quite loſt their hearts	*R. ii.*	2	1	422	1	20
— And craved death rather than I would be ſo pill'd eſteemed	*1 Henry vi.*	1	4	548	1	56
— Hear me, you wrangling pirates, that fall out in ſharing that which you have pill'd from me	*Richard iii.*	1	3	639	1	46
Pillicock ſat on Pillicock-hill	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	28
Pillory. And there I ſtood amazed for awhile as on a pillory, looking through the lute	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	2	3
Pillow. One turf ſhall ſerve as pillow for us both	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	2	3	182	1	3
— In thy youth thou waſt as true a lover as ever ſigh'd upon a midnight pillow	*As Y. L. It.*	2	4	230	2	58
— A good ſoft pillow for that good white head were better than a churliſh turf of France	*Henry v.*	4	1	527	2	9
— Pluck ſtout men's pillows from below their heads	*Tim. of Ath.*	4	3	820	1	4
— Who is this, thou mak'ſt thy bloody pillow	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	918	2	17
Pilot. Be pilot to me, and thy places ſhall ſtill neighbour mine	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	338	2	31
— Yet lives our pilot ſtill: is't meet, that he ſhould leave the helm	*3 Henry vi.*	5	4	629	2	42
— And, though unſkilful, why not Ned and I for once allow'd the ſkilful pilot's charge	*Ibid.*	5	4	630	1	3
— Thou deſperate pilot, now at once run on the daſhing rocks, thy ſea-ſick weary bark	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	995	1	17
Pilot's thumb. Here I have a pilot's thumb, wreck'd as homeward he did come	*Mach.*	1	3	364	2	27
Pimpernell Henry	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	254	1	41
Pin. Tut, a pin	*Merry Wives of Windſor.*	1	1	46	2	38
— Then will ſhe get the upſhot by cleaving the pin	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*			158	2	5

Pin.

			S.	P.	C.	L.
Pin. Wishing all eyes blind with the pin and web	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337	1	16
— And with a little pin bores through his castle wall, and—farewel king	*Richard ii.*	3	2	428	1	10
— My wretchedness unto a row of pins	*Ibid.*	3	4	430	2	37
— For his apparel is built upon his back, and the whole frame stands upon pins: prick him no more	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	490	1	54
— He gives the web and the pin	*Lear.*	3	4	949	1	11
— The very pin of his heart cleft with the blind bow-boy's but-shaft	*Rom. and Jul.*	2	4	978	1	50
Pin's fee. I do not set my life at a pin's fee	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1006	1	57
Pinch. Fairy-like, to pinch the unclean knight	*Merry W. of Wind.*	4	4	68	1	42
— And till he tell the truth, let the supposed fairies pinch him sound	*Ibid.*	4	4	68	1	46
Pinch Doctor. D.P.	*Comedy of Errors.*			103		
— described by Antipholis of Ephesus	*Ibid.*	5	1	119	1	2
— As they pinch one another by the disposition, he cries out, 'no more'	*Ant. and Cleo.*	2	7	780	1	38
— There cannot be a pinch in death more sharp than this	*Cymbeline.*	1	2	895	1	1
— Necessity's sharp pinch	*Lear.*	2	4	945	1	9
Pinched. What, have I pinch'd you, Signior Gremio	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	263	2	5
— He hath discover'd my design, and I remain a pinch'd thing	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	339	1	58
Pinches. Whose inward pinches therefore are most strong	*Tempest.*	5	1	19	2	65
— Here's the pang that pinches	*Henry viii.*	2	3	682	1	57
Pindarus. D.P.	*Jul. Cæsar.*			741		
Pine. To love, to wealth, to pomp, I pine and die	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	147	2	6
— Weary seven nights, nine times nine, shall he dwindle, peake and pine	*Macbeth.*	1	3	364	2	22
Pine [tree] You may as well forbid the mountain pines to wag their high tops	*M. of Ven.*	4	1	215	1	51
— Behind the tuft of pines I met them	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	339	1	39
— Thus droops this lofty pine, and hangs his sprays	*2 Henry vi.*	2	3	581	2	18
— This pine is bark'd that over-topp'd them all	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	10	794	1	22
Pinion him like a thief	*Lear.*	3	7	951	2	20
Pinion'd. Master Ford, you are not to go loose any longer; you must be pinion'd	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	4	2	66	2	21
— Know, sir, that I will not wait pinion'd at your master's court	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	799	1	18
Pink. This pink is one of Cupid's carriers	*Merry W. of Wind.*	2	2	50	1	34
— Plumpy Bacchus with pink eyne	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	781	2	17
— Nay, I am the very pink of courtesy	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	978	2	44
Pinnace. Sail like my pinnace to these golden shores	*Merry W. of Winds.*	1	3	49	2	22
— Whilst our pinnace anchors in the Downs	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	591	1	40
Pinned. Our gates, which yet seem shut, we have but pinn'd with rushes	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	1	35
Pint-pot. Peace good pint-pot, peace good tickle-brain	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	455	1	47
Pioneer. A worthy pioneer	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1008	2	17
Pionied. Thy banks with pionied and twilled brims	*Tempest.*	4	1	16	2	53
Pious Sir.	*Measure for Measure.*	1	4	78	2	22
Pip. Being, perhaps, for ought I see, two and thirty, a pip out	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	257	2	40
Pipe. Rather hear the tabor and pipe	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	3	129	1	49
— Thy small pipe is as the maiden's organ, shrill, and sound	*Twelfth Night.*	1	4	310	1	54
— Then we may go pipe for justice	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	3	848	1	39
— That they are not a pipe for fortune's finger, to sound what stop she please	*Ham.*	3	2	1019	1	43
Why, do you think that I am easier to be play'd on than a pipe	*Ibid.*	3	2	1022	1	47
Pipes of corn. Playing on pipes of corn, and versing love	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	179	2	27
Pipe of Hermes. The basest horn of his hoof is more musical than the pipe of Hermes	*H. v.*	3	7	525	1	55
Pipe wine. I shall drink in pipe wine first with him; I'll make him dance	*M. W. of W.*	3	2	60	1	1
Piping. The winds piping to us in vain	*Mid. N. Dream.*	2	2	179	2	48
— In this week-piping time of peace	*Richard iii.*	1	1	634	1	10
Pippins and cheese to come	*Merry W. of Wind.*	1	2	48	2	43
Pirate. Thou concludest like the sanctimonious pirate	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	2	76	2	27
— There be land-rats and water-rats, water-thieves and land-thieves, I mean pirates	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	3	200	2	21
— Notable pirate! thou salt water thief	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	329	2	3
— May make cheap pennyworths of their pillage	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	573	2	28
— And Suffolk dies by pirates	*Ibid.*	4	1	592	2	31
— Hear me, you wrangling pirates, that fall out in sharing that which you have pill'd from me	*Richard iii.*	1	3	639	1	45
— I must rid all the sea of pirates	*Antony and Cleop.*	2	6	779	1	24
Pisa, renown'd for grave citizens, gave me my being	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	1	15
Pisanio. D.P.	*Cymbeline.*			893		
Pish. And made a pish at chance and sufferance	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	5	1	141	1	57

				P.	C.	L.
Pish for thee, Iceland dog	*Henry v.*	2	1	514	2	43
Pismires. Nettled and stung with pismires	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	447	1	53
Pissing while	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	3	40	1	3
Pistol. He that rides at high speed, and with his pistol, kills a sparrow flying	*1 H. iv.*	2	4	454	2	48
— Nay, Hal, if Percy be alive, thou get'st not my sword; but take my pistol, if thou wilt	*Ibid.*	5	3	470	1	53
— *M. W. of Wind.* D. P. p. 45. — *2 Henry iv.* p. 473. —	*Henry v.*			509		
— characterized	*Henry v.*	3	2	520	2	42
Pistol-proof. She is pistol-proof, sir; you shall hardly offend her	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	484	2	35
Pit. Our enemies have beat us to the pit	*Julius Cæsar.*	5	5	765	1	4
Pitch. Having waste ground enough, shall we desire to raze the sanctuary, and pitch our evils there	*Measure for Measure.*	2	2	84	2	5
— How high a pitch his resolution soars	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	2	29
— What a pitch she flew above the rest	*2 Henry vi.*	2	1	578	1	35
— And bear his thoughts above his falcon's pitch	*Ibid.*	2	1	578	1	41
— All men's honours lie like one lump before him, to be fashion'd into what pitch he please	*Henry viii.*	2	2	681	1	45
— As high as I could pitch my lance	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705	1	59
— These growing feathers pluck'd from Cæsar's wing, will make him fly an ordinary pitch	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	1	742	1	31
— To mount aloft with thy imperial mistress, and mount her pitch	*Titus Andron.*	2	1	836	1	49
— I cannot bound a pitch above dull woe	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	972	1	34
Pitch and pay. The word is, pitch and pay;—trust none	*Henry v.*	2	3	518	1	20
— The sky, it seems, would pour down stinking pitch	*Tempest.*	1	2	2	1	29
— They that touch pitch will be defil'd	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	3	3	134	2	6
— I am toiling in a pitch; pitch that defiles; defile! a foul word	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	3	160	2	1
— This pitch, as ancient writers do report, doth defile	*1 Hen. iv.*	2	4	455	2	8
— Place barrels of pitch upon the fatal stake, that so her torture may be shorten'd	*1 H. vi.*	5	5	568	1	32
— Convers'd with such as, like to pitch, defile nobility	*2 Henry vi.*	2	1	580	1	38
— So will I turn her virtue into pitch	*Othello.*	2	3	1058	2	2
Pitch-balls. With two pitch-balls stuck in her face for eyes	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	3	1	156	2	40
Pitch'd. And all the lands thou hast lie in a pitch'd field	*Tim. of Athens.*	1	2	809	1	31
Pitchers have ears, and I have many servants	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	4	272	2	24
— have ears	*Richard iii.*	2	4	647	2	29
Pitchy day. I will sort a pitchy day for thee	*3 Henry vi.*	5	6	632	1	42
— *night.*	*All's Well.*	4	4	300	1	31
— Night is fled, whose pitchy mantle over-veil'd the earth	*1 Henry vi.*	2	2	551	1	19
Piteous. In an act of this importance, 'twere most piteous to be wild	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	340	2	31
Pith. And that's my pith of business 'twixt you and your poor brother	*M. for M.*	1	5	79	2	29
— Perhaps you mark'd not what's the pith of all	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	256	1	14
— Or past, or not arriv'd to, pith and puissance	*Henry v.*	3	*ch*	520	1	1
— And enterprizes of great pith and moment	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1017	2	7
— Let it feed even on the pith of life	*Ibid.*	4	1	1026	1	31
Pitied. Much he spoke, and learnedly for life; but all was either pitied in him, or forgotten	*Henry viii.*	2	1	679	1	40
Pities. Here's a night pities neither wise men nor fools	*Lear.*	3	2	946	2	45
Pitiful. Alas, I should be a pitiful lady	*Merry Wives of Windf.*	3	3	60	2	6
— Good ground be pitiful, and hurt me not	*King John.*	4	3	405	1	12
— Who should be pitiful, if you be not	*1 Henry vi.*	3	1	556	1	10
— He was never but where he meant to ruin, pitiful	*Henry viii.*	4	2	694	2	57
— A sight most pitiful in the meanest wretch; past speaking of in a king	*Lear.*	4	6	959	1	1
— 'Twas pitiful, 'twas wondrous pitiful	*Othello.*	1	3	1048	2	31
Pitifully. He beat him most pitifully	*M. W. of Windf.*	4	2	67	1	45
Pittance. At so slender warning, you're like to have a thin and slender pittance	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	4	272	2	33
Pittikins. Ods pittikins	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	917	2	52
Pity. I cannot chuse but pity her	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	4	3	41	1	9
— I shew it most of all, when I shew justice, for then I pity those I do not know	*M. for M.*	2	2	83	2	42
— If I do not take pity of her, I am a villain	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	3	131	2	32
— I take pity for thee	*Ibid.*	5	4	146	2	18
— Not wounding pity would not let me do't	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	1	157	1	37
— An inhuman wretch uncapable of pity	*Mer. of Venice.*	4	1	214	1	55
— If ever from your eye-lids wip'd a tear, and know what it is to pity, and be pitied	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	1	57

		A.	S.			
Pity. And pity, like a naked new-born babe	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	1	19
— Yet look up, behold; that you in pity may diffolve to dew	*Richard ii.*	5	1	434	1	60
— Forget to pity him, left thy pity prove a ferpent that will fting thee to the heart	*Ibid.*	5	3	437	1	55
— Too full of foolifh pity	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	585	1	57
— Henceforth I will not have to do with pity	*Ibid.*	5	2	601	2	54
— Such pity as my rapier's point affords	*3 Henry vi.*	1	3	607	2	9
— Thou haft one fon, for his fake pity me	*Ibid.*	1	3	607	2	13
— Harmful pity	*Ibid.*	2	2	611	2	5
— My pity hath been balm to heal their wounds	*Ibid.*	4	8	627	2	26
— No beaft fo fierce, but knows fome touch of pity	*Richard iii.*	1	2	636	1	12
— I fpy fome pity in thy looks	*Ibid.*	1	4	643	2	35
— A begging prince what beggar pities not	*Ibid.*	1	4	643	2	38
— Tear-falling pity dwells not in this eye	*Ibid.*	4	2	658	1	13
— Since that I myfelf find in myfelf no pity to myfelf	*Ibid.*	5	3	667	2	44
— Thofe that can pity, here may, if they think it well, let fall a tear	*Prol. to H. viii.*			671	1	5
— After this procefs, to give her the avaunt! it is a pity would move a monfter	*Ibid.*	2	3	682	2	9
— So much the more muft pity drop upon her	*Ibid.*	2	3	682	2	21
— And pity to the general wrong of Rome (as fire drives out fire, fo pity, pity) hath done this deed on Cæfar	*Julius Cæfar.*	3	1	753	2	39
— All pity choak'd with cuftom of fell deeds	*Ibid.*	3	1	754	2	28
— You feel the dint of pity	*Ibid.*	3	2	756	2	25
— Men muft learn now with pity to difpenfe; for policy fits above confcience	*T. of A.*	3	2	814	1	36
— For pity is the virtue of the law, and none but tyrants ufe it cruelly	*Ibid.*	3	5	816	1	47
— Let's leave the hermit pity with our mother	*Troil. and Creff.*	5	3	887	2	50
— Whilft I am bound to wonder, I am bound to pity too	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	1	2
— Your caufe doth ftrike my heart with pity, that does make me fick	*Ibid.*	1	7	900	1	47
— Took pity from true wretchednefs	*Ibid.*	3	4	909	2	49
— But if there be yet left in heaven as fmall a drop of pity as a wren's eye	*Ibid.*	4	2	918	1	9
— When I defired their leave that I might pity him, they took from me the ufe of mine own houfe	*Lear.*	3	3	947	2	29
— Let pity not be believed	*Ibid.*	4	3	955	1	53
— This judgment of the heavens, that makes us tremble, touches us not with pity	*Ibid.*	5	3	964	2	47
— Is there no pity fitting in the clouds, that fees into the bottom of my grief	*R. & Jul.*	3	5	989	1	38
— That he is mad, 'tis true; 'tis true, 'tis pity; and pity 'tis, 'tis true	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1011	1	13
Pitty-wary.	*Merry W. of Windf.*	3	1	58	1	9
Pix. For he hath ftol'n a pix, and hang'd muft 'a be	*Henry v.*	3	6	523	2	51
Place. This is no place, this houfe is but a butchery	*As You Like It.*	2	3	230	1	32
— Who were below him he us'd as creatures of another place	*All's Well.*	1	2	280	1	22
— Be pilot to me, and thy places fhall ftill neighbour mine	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	338	2	31
— When yet you were in place, and in account nothing fo ftrong and fortunate as I	*1 H. iv.*	5	1	468	1	6
— 'Tis but the fate of place	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	1	32
— Left, perchance, he think we dare not move the queftion of our place	*Tr. and Cr.*	2	3	869	1	46
— Confider, when you above perceive me like a crow, that it is place which leffens and fets off	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	1	33
— Due reference of place	*Othello.*	1	3	1049	2	15
Placed. My refolutions plac'd	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	801	1	30
Plackets. Dread prince of plackets	*Love's Lab. Loft.*	3	1	156	2	27
— Will they wear their plackets, where they fhould wear their faces	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	352	1	13
— You might have pinch'd a placket, it was fenfelefs	*Ibid.*	4	3	355	2	20
— The bone-ache! for that, methinks, is the curfe dependant on thofe that war for a placket	*Troil. and Creff.*	2	3	868	2	39
— Keep thy foot out of brothels, and thy hand out of plackets	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	50
Plague. O plague right well prevented	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	3	2	134	1	3
— They have the plague, and caught it from your eyes	*Love's Lab. Loft.*	5	2	170	1	29
— How now? even fo quickly may one catch the plague	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	313	2	8
— on't	*Ibid.*	3	4	325	1	46
— Thou waft born to be a plague to men	*3 Henry vi.*	5	5	630	2	49
— Herds of boils and plagues plafter you over	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	1	56
— The hoarded plague o' the gods requite your love	*Ibid.*	4	2	727	1	12
— of Greece be upon thee	*Troil. and Creff.*	2	1	865	1	44
— Let your brief plagues be mercy	*Ibid.*	5	11	890	2	45
— Wherefore fhould I ftand in the plague of cuftom	*Lear.*	1	2	932	2	30
— 'Tis the time's plague, when madmen lead the blind	*Ibid.*	4	1	953	2	2
Plague fore. Thou art a bile, a plague fore, an embofs'd carbuncle	*Ibid.*	2	4	945	1	23

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Plagued for her sin	*King John.*	2	1	392	1	40
Plain. To be received plain, I'll speak more gross	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	86	1	12
— This sandy plot is plain	*Titus Andron.*	4	1	845	2	30
— Of how unnatural and bemadding sorrow the king hath cause to plain	*Lear.*	3	1	946	1	57
Plain dealing. Not so well as plain dealing, which will not cost a man a doit	*T. of A.*	1	1	805	2	56
Plain song. The plain song is most just, for humours do abound	*Henry v.*	3	2	520	2	13
Plainness. Enjoy thy plainness, it nothing ill becomes thee	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	6	779	2	21
Plaining. And piteous plainings of the pretty babes	*Com. of Errors.*	1	1	104	1	13
— After our sentence plaining comes too late	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	2	50
Plainly. You must report to the Volscian lords, how plainly I have borne this business	*Cor.*	5	3	735	1	14
Plainness. Your plainness and your shortness please me well	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	4	272	2	9
Plaintiffs. Come, bring away the plaintiffs	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	5	1	143	2	3
— This plaintiff here, the offender, did call me ass	*Ibid.*	5	1	144	1	1
Plaints. Bootless are plaints, and cureless are my wounds	*3 Henry vi.*	2	6	615	2	4
Plaited cunning	*Lear.*	1	1	932	1	46
Planched. And to that vineyard is a planched gate	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	1	93	2	11
Planet. I was not born under a rhyming planet	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	5	2	144	2	22
— It is a bawdy planet that will strike where 'tis predominant	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	1	30
— There's some ill planet reigns	*Ibid.*	2	1	339	2	61
— What? shall we 'cuse the planets of mishap	*1 Henry vi.*	1	1	544	1	10
— Hath this lovely face rul'd, like a wandering planet, over me	*2 Henry vi.*	4	4	595	1	3
— Be opposite, all planets of good luck, to my proceeding	*Richard iii.*	4	4	663	1	34
— Whose med'cinable eye corrects the ill aspects of planets evil	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	862	2	18
— [their ill effects]	*Ibid.*	1	3	862	2	22
— As if some planet had unwitted men	*Othello.*	2	3	1056	2	19
Planetary. Be as a planetary plague	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	820	2	53
— Drunkards, lyars, and adulterers, by an enforc'd obedience of planetary influence	*Lear.*	1	2	933	2	54
Plank. Do not fight by sea; trust not to rotten planks	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	7	786	1	8
Plant. I will plant you two	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	316	1	34
— I have begun to plant thee, and I will labour to make thee full of growing	*Macbeth.*	1	4	366	1	45
— I'll plant Plantagenet, root him up who dares	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	604	1	24
— How sweet a plant have you untimely cropp'd	*Ibid.*	5	5	631	1	28
— Some o' their plants are ill-rooted already; the least wind i' the world will blow them down	*Antony and Cleop.*	2	7	780	1	34
— Those that are revolted in the vant	*Ibid.*	4	6	792	1	51
Plantage. As true as steel, as plantage to the moon	*Troi. and Cress.*	3	2	874	1	44
Plantagenet Edward. D. P. 2 *Henry vi.* p. 571. — *Richard*	*1 Henry vi.*			543		
	2 Henry vi.			571		
Plantain. A plain plantain	*Love's Labor Lost.*	3	1	155	2	2
— Your plantain leaf is excellent for that	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	2	970	2	6
Planted. A man in all the world's new fashion planted	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	149	1	7
— He hath so planted his honours in their eyes, and his actions in their hearts	*Cor.*	2	2	715	1	6
Planteth. It engenders choler, planteth anger	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	2	54
Plash. As he that leaves a shallow plash, to plunge into the deep	*Ibid.*	1	1	255	1	28
Plashy. Bid him, oh, what?—with all good speed at Plashy visit me	*Richard ii.*	1	2	416	1	24
— Get thee to Plashy, to my sister Gloster	*Ibid.*	2	2	423	2	22
Plaster. Herds of boils and plagues plaster you o'er	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	1	58
Plast'ring. The harlot's cheek, beauty'd with plast'ring art	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1017	1	25
Plate. I am loth to pawn my plate, in good earnest, la	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	481	1	2
— Realms and islands were as plates dropt from his pocket	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	799	2	12
Plated. Thus plated in habiliments of war	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416	2	9
— Mars	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	1	767	1	9
Plausive. His plausive words	*All's Well.*	1	2	280	1	35
— It must be a very plausive invention that carries it	*Ibid.*	4	1	295	1	50
— manners	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1006	1	17
Plautus. Seneca cannot be too heavy, nor Plautus too light	*Ibid.*	2	2	1014	2	5
Play. Is there no play to ease the anguish of a torturing hour	*Mids. Night's Dr.*	5	1	192	2	16
— The best in this kind are but shadows: and the worst are no worse, if imagination amend them	*Ibid.*	5	1	194	1	44
— Good plays prove better by the help of good epilogues	*Epilogue to As You Like It.*			250	1	14
— Go, play, boy, play;—thy mother plays, and I play too	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	1	14
— Would'st not play false, and yet would'st wrongly win	*Macbeth.*	1	5	366	2	46
— Shall we have a play extempore	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	454	1	37
— out the play: I have much to say in behalf of that Falstaff	*Ibid.*	2	4	456	1	34

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Play. Whilst we force a play	*Henry v.*	2	ch	514	1	34
— If I make my play, here's to your ladyship: and pledge it, madam	*Henry viii.*	1	4	678	1	2
— Or I'll find a marshalsea, shall hold you play these two months	*Ibid.*	5	3	701	2	28
— He loves no plays	*J. Cæsar.*	1	2	744	1	16
— Shall 's have a play of this? thou scornful page, there lie thy part	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	926	1	9
— Variety of, recited by Polonius	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1014	2	1
— The play's the thing, wherein I'll catch the conscience of the king	*Ibid.*	2	2	1016	2	29
— You would play upon me; you would seem to know my stops	*Ibid.*	3	2	1022	1	40
— Ere I could make a prologue to my brains, they had begun the play	*Ibid.*	5	2	1037	1	35
Players. D.P. - *Tam. of the Shrew.* p. 251.	*Hamlet.*			999		
— Life compared to a player	*Macbeth.*	5	5	385	1	45
— O rare! he doth it as like one of these harlotry players, as I ever see	*1 Hen. iv.*	2	4	455	1	46
— If the tag-rag people did not clap him and hiss him, according as he pleas'd or displeas'd them, as they use to do the players	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	744	2	20
— Like a strutting player, whose conceit lies in his ham-string	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	863	1	24
— They are the abstract, and brief chronicles, of the times	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	2	29
— Hamlet's instructions to	*Ibid.*	3	2	1018	2	20
— A cry of players	*Ibid.*	3	2	1021	1	4
Play-fellows. Heart's discontent, and sour affliction, be play-fellows to keep you company	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	589	2	44
— Old sullen play-fellow for tender princes, use my babies well	*Richard iii.*	4	1	657	1	49
Play-house. These are the youths that thunder at a play-house	*Henry viii.*	5	3	701	1	52
Playing. Whose end, both at the first, and now, was, and is, to hold as 'twere the mirror up to nature	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1018	2	44
Plea. None can drive him from the envious plea of forfeiture, of justice, and his bond	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	2	212	1	39
Pleached. Thick pleached alley	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	2	124	2	12
— Bid her steal into the pleached bower	*Ibid.*	3	1	131	1	54
— And see thy master thus with pleached arms	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	12	795	2	17
Plead. A new state to thy unrival'd merit	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	5	4	44	2	12
— what I will be, not what I have been	*Richard iii.*	4	4	663	1	46
Pleasant spirited. A pleasant spirited lady	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	127	1	50
Please. That you might know it, would much better please me, than to demand what 'tis	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	85	2	11
— one, and please all	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	322	2	54
— To please the king I did, to please myself I cannot do it	*Richard ii.*	2	2	422	2	37
Please-man. Some please-man	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	170	2	21
Pleasing. To the lascivious pleasing of a lute	*Richard iii.*	1	1	633	2	9
Pleasure. You shall anon over-read it at your pleasure	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	2	95	1	54
— You take pleasure then in the message	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	3	131	2	23
— Truly, sir, and pleasure will be paid, one time or other	*Twelfth Night.*	2	4	317	1	22
— You may convey your pleasures in a spacious plenty, and yet seem cold	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	1	34
— Art thou a messenger, or come of pleasure	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	599	1	40
— And all the pleasures you usurp, are mine	*Richard iii.*	1	3	639	2	1
— Present pleasure by revolution lowering, does become the opposite of itself	*A. & Cl.*	1	2	769	2	31
— and revenge have ears more deaf than adders to the voice of any true decision	*Tr. & Cr.*	2	2	868	1	31
— Your pleasure was my near offence, my punishment itself, and all my treason	*Cym.*	5	5	927	1	29
Plebeians. Fusty plebeians	*Coriolanus.*	1	9	710	2	7
— Being the herdsmen of the beastly plebeians	*Ibid.*	2	1	712	2	49
— You are plebeians, if they be senators	*Ibid.*	3	1	720	1	30
—. D.P.	*Julius Cæsar.*			741		
Plebs. Why, I am going with my pigeons to the tribunal plebs	*Titus Andron.*	4	3	848	2	53
Pledge. I am Grumio's pledge	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	257	2	52
— What pledge have we of thy firm loyalty	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	621	2	29
— And here, to pledge my vow, I give my hand	*Ibid.*	3	3	621	2	40
— My heart is thirsty for that noble pledge	*J. Cæsar.*	4	3	760	2	11
Plenteous. Take it from a heart that wishes towards you honour and plenteous safety	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	1	19
— Of so high and plenteous wit and invention	*Othello.*	4	1	1069	1	35
— and peace breed cowards	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	913	1	17
'Pless you from his mercy sake	*M. W. of Windsor.*	3	1	58	1	47
Pliant. Took once a pliant hour	*Othello.*	1	3	1048	2	20
Plies. He plies the Duke at morning and at night	*Merch. of Ven.*	3	2	212	1	34
— He plies her hard	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	617	2	57

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Plies. Canst thou not guess wherefore she plies thee thus	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	1	845	1	24
Plight. I think myself in better plight for a lender than you are	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	2	55	2	11
— me the full assurance of your faith	*Twelfth Night.*	4	2	328	2	37
— My women may be with me; for, you see, my plight requires it	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	340	1	13
— He can report, as seemeth by his plight, of the revolt the newest state	*Macbeth.*	1	2	363	1	23
— Have comfort: for I know your plight is pity'd of him that caus'd it	*Ant. and Cleo.*	5	2	798	2	47
— Had I but seen thy picture in this plight, it would have madded me	*Tit. And.*	3	1	842	2	5
— Rather comfort his distressed plight	*Ibid.*	4	4	849	1	62
— To keep her constancy in plight and youth	*Troi. and Cres.*	3	2	874	1	26
— Haply, when I shall wed, that lord, whose hand must take my plight, shall carry half my love with him	*Lear.*	1	1	930	2	2
Plighter. This kingly seal, and plighter of high hearts	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	789	2	24
Plod. Trudge, plod, away, o' the hoof	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	1	3	49	2	25
— That bare-foot plod I the cold ground upon	*All's Well.*	3	4	292	1	3
— Though patience be a tired mare, yet she will plod	*Henry v.*	2	1	514	2	24
— If one of mean affairs may plod it in a week, why may not I glide thither in a day	*Cymbeline.*	3	2	907	2	33
Plodded. For that I have laid by my majesty, and plodded like a man for working days	*Henry v.*	1	2	513	2	15
— And barehead plodded by my foot-cloth mule	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	591	2	58
Plodders. Small have continual plodders ever won, save base authority from others' books	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	148	1	34
Plodding. Universal plodding prisons up the nimble spirits of the arteries	*Ibid.*	4	3	163	2	21
Plots. Then she plots, then she ruminates, then she devises	*M. W. of Wind.*	2	2	56	2	37
— Who cannot be crush'd with a plot	*All's Well.*	4	3	299	2	43
— Why it cannot chuse but be a noble plot	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	447	2	34
— A good plot, good friends, and full of expectation	*Ibid.*	2	3	450	2	17
— A pretty plot, well chose to build upon	*2 Henry vi.*	1	4	578	1	3
— Yet were there but this single plot to lose, this mould of Marcius they to dust should grind it	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	724	1	5
— Fight for a plot, whereon the numbers cannot try the cause	*Hamlet.*	4	4	1028	1	32
Plot-proof.	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	341	2	24
Plough. Let the Volces plough Rome, and harrow Italy	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	735	1	52
— And let patient Octavia plough thy visage up with her prepared nails	*Ant. and Cl.*	4	10	794	1	41
— Sooner the sword shall plough thy bowels up	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	2	847	1	29
Plough'd. And for our eyes do hate the dire aspect of civil wounds plough'd up with neighbour's swords	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	2	2
— He plough'd her, and she cropt	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	776	2	21
Ploughman. And spirit of sense hard as the palm of ploughman	*Tro. and Cressida.*	1	1	858	1	55
Plow. I have vow'd to Jaquenetta to hold the plow for her sweet love three year	*L. L. L st.*	5	2	174	2	8
— I think, 'a will plow up all, if there is no petter directions	*Henry v.*	3	2	521	1	19
— And his lips plows at his nose	*Ibid.*	3	6	524	2	7
Pluck. I know your virtue hath a licence in't which seems a little fouler than it is to pluck on others	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	86	2	27
— I will go further than I meant, to pluck all your fears out of you	*Ibid.*	4	2	95	1	48
— How she waded through the dirt to pluck him off me	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	1	3
— Rather pluck on laughter than revenge	*Tw. Night.*	5	1	332	2	3
— but off these rags; and then, death, death	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	349	1	9
— You pluck a thousand dangers on your head	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	2	36
— off a little	*Henry viii.*	2	3	682	2	49
— Seeking means to pluck away their power	*Coriolanus.*	3	3	725	2	24
— Whose age has charms in it, whose title more, to pluck the common bosom on his side	*Lear.*	5	3	962	2	39
Pluck'd. All houses in the suburbs of Vienna must be pluck'd down	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	2	77	2	7
— Whose house was, as they say, pluck'd down	*Ibid.*	2	1	80	2	22
— And with her golden hand hath pluck'd on France	*King John.*	3	1	396	2	25
— And from him pluck'd either his gracious promise	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	718	1	41
— Their hats are pluck'd about their ears	*J. Caesar.*	2	1	747	2	9
— An argument that he is pluck'd, when hither he sends so poor a pinion of his wing	*Antony and Cleop.*	3	10	787	2	37
— Now he tells, how she pluck'd him to my chamber	*Othello.*	4	1	1068	2	37
Plume. Could I with boot change for an idle plume which the air beats in vain	*M. for M.*	2	4	85	1	41
— There stuck no plume in any English crest, that is removed by a staff of France	*K. J.*	2	2	393	2	17
Plume plucked Richard	*Richard ii.*	4	1	432	2	17

Plumes.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Plumes. Reproach and everlasting shame sits mocking in our plumes	*Henry v.*	4	5	533	1	31
— Your enemies, with nodding of their plumes, fan you into despair	*Coriolanus.*	3	3	725	2	57
— Ajax, employ'd, plucks down Achilles' plumes -	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	865	2	13
— To get his place, and to plume up my will, a double knavery	*Othello.*	1	3	1051	2	6
Plummet. Ignorance itself is a plummet o'er me -	*Merry W. of Wind.*	5	5	73	1	2
Plumpy Bacchus, with pink eyne - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	781	2	17
Pluto's. To Pluto's damned lake, to the infernal deep, where Erebus and tortures vile also - - - -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	485	1	27
— and hell - - - - -	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	1	61
— When you come to Pluto's region, I pray you, deliver him this petition	*Tit. And.*	4	3	848	1	29
— sends you word if you will have revenge from hell, you shall	*Ibid.*	4	3	848	1	53
— By Pluto - - -	*Troilus and Cressida.*	5	2	886	1	58
Plutus himself, that knows the tinct and multiplying medicine, hath not in nature's mystery more science than I have in this ring - -	*All's Well.*	5	3	303	2	4
— Within a heart, dearer than Plutus' mine -	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	3	759	2	50
—, the god of gold, is but his steward - - -	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	806	2	16
Ply. Shepherd, ply her hard - -	*As You Like It.*	3	5	421	1	5
— Go ply thy needle; meddle not with her -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	260	1	33
— See, here he comes, and I must ply my theme -	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	2	852	2	13
— Let him ply his musick - - -	*Hamlet.*	2	1	1009	2	13
Po. And talking of the Alps and Apennines, the Pyrenean, and the river Po	*K. John*	1	1	389	2	24
Pocket up his report - - -	*Tempest.*	2	1	8	1	3
They would have me as familiar with men's pockets, as their gloves or their handkerchiefs - - - -	*Henry v.*	3	2	521	1	1
Pocket pick'd. I fell asleep behind the arras, and had my pocket pick'd	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	462	2	23
Poesy. Much is the force of heaven-bred poesy	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	2	37	2	16
— For the elegancy, facility, and golden cadence of poesy, *caret*	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	2	160	1	7
Our poesy is as a gum, which oozes from whence 'tis nourished	*Tim. of Ath.*	1	1	803	2	11
Poet. Never durst poet touch a pen to write, until his ink was temper'd with love's sighs - - -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	164	1	8
The lunatick, the lover, and the poet, are of imagination all compact	*Mid. N. Dr.*	5	1	192	1	27
— characterized - - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	192	1	33
— D.P. - *Julius Cæsar.* p. 741. — -	*Timon of Athens.*			803		
Poetical. I do not know what poetical is: is it honest in deed and word? is it a true thing - - - -	*As You Like It.*	3	3	238	2	22
— The truest poetry is the most feigning - -	*Ibid.*	2	3	238	2	24
— And that would nothing set my teeth on edge, nothing so much as mincing poetry	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	458	1	36
Poignards. She speaks poignards, and every word stabs -	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	127	2	19
Poins. D.P. - *1 Henry iv.* p. 441. — -	*2 Henry iv.*			473		
Point. Perform'd to point - - -	*Tempest.*	1	2	4	1	10
— of remembrance - - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	20	2	15
—, quoth I; my servant straight was mute -	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	168	2	38
— And so grow to a point - -	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	1	2	178	1	3
— This fellow doth not stand upon points - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	193	1	53
— That I did suit me all points like a man - -	*As You Like It.*	1	3	228	2	37
— That is one of the points in the which women still give the lye to their consciences	*Ib.*	3	2	238	1	12
— From point to point, now have you heard the fundamental reasons of this war	*A. W.*	3	1	290	1	23
— He does obey every point of the letter - -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	322	1	19
— More than all the lawyers in Bohemia can learnedly handle	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	351	2	32
— against point rebellious, arm 'gainst arm, curbing his lavish spirit	*Macbeth.*	1	2	364	1	37
— All ready at a point - - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	381	2	42
— Is Harry Hereford arm'd?—yea, at all points, and longs to enter in	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416	1	38
— Thou know'st my old ward;—here I lay, and thus I bore my point	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	453	2	1
— Their points being broken,—down fell their hose -	*Ibid.*	2	4	453	2	22
— What with two points on your shoulder? much -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	485	1	1
— Come we to full points here; and are *et ceteras* nothing -	*Ibid.*	2	4	485	2	12
— But what a point, my Lord, your falcon made -	*2 Henry vi*	2	1	578	1	33
— Why, brother, wherefore stand you on nice points -	*3 Henry vi.*	4	7	626	2	56
— By point the treasons of his master he shall again relate -	*Henry viii.*	1	2	674	2	5
— With all their honourable points of ignorance pertaining thereunto	*Ibid.*	1	3	677	1	1
— In this point all his tricks founder - - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	688	2	32
— You are at point to lose your liberties - -	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	721	1	32
— Obeys his points, as if he were his officer - -	*Ibid.*	4	6	732	1	17

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Point. But was indeed ſway'd from the point, by looking down on Cæſar	*J. Cæſar.*			754	1	34
— To flatter Cæſar, you would mingle eyes with one that ties his points	*Ant. and Cleo.*			789	1	59
— I do enjoy at ample point all that I did poſſeſs, ſave theſe men's looks	*Troi. and Creſſ.*			875		13
— He is at ſome hard point	*Cymbeline.*			909		55
— Well, then here's the point; you muſt forget to be a woman	*Ibid.*	3	4	910	2	45
— In a time when fearful wars point at me	*Ibid.*	4	3	919	1	18
— 'Tis politic and ſafe, to let him keep at point, a hundred knights	*Lear.*	1	4	938	1	25
— And are at point to ſhew their open banner	*Ibid.*	3	1	946	1	51
— My point and period will be thoroughly wrought, or well, or ill, as this day's battle's fought	*Ibid.*	4	7	961	2	2
— Arm'd at all points	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1003	2	17
— You, as your buſineſs and deſire, ſhall point you	*Ibid.*	1	5	1008	1	22
— 'Tis dangerous, when the baſer nature comes between the paſs and fell incenſed points of mighty oppoſites	*Ibid.*	5	2	1037	2	33
Point-blank. Now art thou within point-blank of our juriſdiction regal	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	596	1	11
Point-deviſe. I hate ſuch inſociable, and point-device companions	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	5	1	164	2	39
— You are rather point-device in your accoutrements	*As You Like It.*	3	2	238	1	4
— I will be point-device, the very man	*Tw. Night.*	2	5	319	1	35
Pois'd. Our imputation ſhall be oddly pois'd in this wild action	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	1	3	864	2	44
— Herſelf pois'd with herſelf in either eye	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	2	970	2	54
Poiſon. Like poiſon, given to work a great time after	*Tempeſt.*	3	3	16	2	4
— The venom clamours of a jealous woman, poiſon more deadly than the mad-dog's tooth	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	117	1	61
— The poiſon of that lies in you to temper	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	2	128	2	57
— I have drank poiſon whiles he utter'd it	*Ibid.*	5	1	143	1	55
— He will practice againſt thee by poiſon	*As You Like It.*	1	1	224	2	56
— What a diſh of poiſon hath ſhe dreſs'd him	*Tw. Night.*	2	5	318	2	36
— But with a ling'ring dram, that ſhould not work maliciouſly, like poiſon	*W.'s Tale.*	1	2	337	1	51
— I choſe Camillo for the miniſter, to poiſon my friend Polixenes	*Ibid.*	3	2	345	2	12
— Sweet, ſweet, ſweet poiſon, for the age's tooth	*King John.*	1	1	389	2	35
— Within me is a hell, and there the poiſon is, as a fiend confin'd to tyrannize on unreprievable condemned blood	*Ibid.*	5	7	411	1	58
— They love not poiſon that do poiſon need	*Richard ii.*	5	6	440	1	8
— In poiſon there is phyſick	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	475	1	31
— Hide not thy poiſon with ſuch ſugar'd words	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	587	1	50
— be their drink	*Ibid.*	3	2	590	1	7
— Never came poiſon from ſo ſweet a place	*Richard iii.*	1	2	636	2	42
— It is a mind that ſhall remain a poiſon where it is, not poiſon any further	*Cor.*	3	1	720	1	13
— Now I feed myſelf with moſt delicious poiſon	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	5	772	2	49
— If they had ſwallow'd poiſon, 'twould appear by external ſwelling	*Ibid.*	5	2	782	2	11
— Away, thou art poiſon to my blood	*Cymbeline.*	1	2	894	2	60
— Such boil'd ſtuff, as well might poiſon poiſon	*Ibid.*	1	7	900	1	56
— We will fear no poiſon, which attends in place of greater ſtate	*Ibid.*	3	3	908	2	50
— Thou gav'ſt me poiſon: dangerous fellow, hence! breathe not where princes are	*Ib.*	5	5	926	1	23
— If you have poiſon for me, I will drink it	*Lear.*	4	7	960	2	31
— in jeſt; no offence i' the world	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1021	1	9
— It is a poiſon, temper'd by himſelf	*Ibid.*	5	2	1041	1	14
Poiſon'd. The king, I fear, is poiſon'd by a monk	*K. John.*	5	6	410	2	41
— And meeting here the other meſſenger, whoſe welcome, I perceiv'd, had poiſon'd mine	*Lear.*	2	4	943	1	29
Poiſoner. What caſe ſtand I in? I muſt be the poiſoner of good Polixenes	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337	2	27
Poiſonous. Which would have been as ſpeedy in your end, as all the poiſonous potations in the world, and ſav'd the treacherous labour of your ſon	*1 Henry iv.*	5	4	471	1	27
— My conſcience bids me aſk, wherefore you have commanded of me theſe moſt poiſonous compounds	*Cymbeline.*	1	6	898	1	27
Poizes. Pleas'd you to do it at peril of your ſoul, were equal poize of ſin and charity	*Meaſure for Meaſure.*	2	4	85	2	52
— When I have a ſuit, wherein I mean to touch your love indeed, it ſhall be full of poize and difficulty	*Othello.*	3	3	1060	1	36
Poking-ſticks of ſteel	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	351	2	56
Polack. He ſmote the ſledded Polack on the ice	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	1	45
— The Polack never will defend it	*Ibid.*	4	4	1017	2	49
Poland winter. Her rags, and the tallow in them, will butter a Poland winter	*Com. of Er.*	3		111	2	7
Pole. By the North Pole, I do challenge thee	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	5		172	2	54

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Pole. I will not fight with a Pole, like a northern man	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	172	2	55
— The soldier's pole is fallen - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	13	797	1	26
— Seems to cast water on the burning bear, and quench the guards of the ever fixed pole - - -	*Othello.*	2	1	1051	1	48
Pole-clipt vineyard - - -	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	1	1
Polemon - - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	6	785	1	15
Policy. I will over-run thee with policy -	*As You Like It.*	5	1	246	1	22
— Never did bare and rotten policy colour her working with such deadly wounds	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	446	1	28
— These are the gates of Roan, through which our policy must make a breach	*1 H. vi.*	3	2	556	2	52
— They tax our policy, and call it cowardice -	*Troilus and Cres.*	1	3	863	2	9
— And policy grows into an ill opinion - -	*Ibid.*	5	4	888	2	34
— That policy may either last so long, or feed upon such nice and waterish diet	*Othello.*	3	3	1059	2	14
Politician. Get thee glass eyes; and, like a scurvy politician, seem to see the things thou dost not - - -	*Lear.*	4	6	958	2	9
Politick. I have been politick with my friend, smooth with mine enemy	*As You Like It.*	5	4	248	1	32
— As for you, interpreter, you must seem very politick -	*All's Well.*	4	1	295	1	43
Polixenes. D. P. - - -	*Winter's Tale.*			333		
Poll. The muster file, rotten and sound, upon my life, amounts not to fifteen thousand poll - - -	*All's Well.*	4	3	298	1	58
— Look, if the wither'd elder hath not his poll claw'd like a parrot	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	486	2	10
— All flaxen was his poll - - -	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1030	2	9
Poll-ax. Your lion, that holds his poll-ax sitting on a close-stool	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	171	2	52
Poll'd. He will mow down all before him, and leave his passage poll'd	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	730	1	36
Pollution. I say, the pollution holds in the exchange -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	2	159	1	27
— Nature with a beauteous wall doth oft close in pollution	*Twelfth Night.*	1	2	308	1	58
Polonius. D. P. - - -	*Hamlet.*			999		
Poltroons. Patience is for poltroons - -	*3 Hen. vi.*	1	1	604	1	45
Pomander - -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	355	2	7
Pomegranate. You were beaten in Italy for picking a kernel out of a pomegranate	*A. W.*	2	3	288	1	38
— Look down into the pomegranate - -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	451	2	51
Pomewater. Ripe as a pomewater - -	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	2	158	2	32
Pomfret. You must to Pomfret, not unto the Tower -	*Richard ii.*	5	1	435	1	31
—! O thou bloody prison, fatal and ominous to noble peers -	*Richard iii.*	3	3	651	2	19
Pomp. Hath not custom made this life more sweet than that of painted pomp	*As Y. L. It.*	2	1	229	1	1c
— I am for the house with the narrow gate, which I take to be too little for pomp to enter - - -	*All's Well.*	4	5	300	2	47
— Men might say, 'till this time pomp was single; but now marry'd to one above itself - - -	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	1	11
— Much better she ne'er had known pomp - -	*Ibid.*	2	3	682	2	14
— Vain pomp, and glory of this world, I hate ye - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	692	1	20
— O, behold, how pomp is follow'd! mine will now be yours; and, should we shift estates, yours will be mine - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	800	1	30
— Take physic, pomp; expose thyself to feel what wretches feel	*Lear.*	3	4	948	1	40
Pompeius, Sextus. D. P. - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*			767		
Pompey. The swain presents Pompey the Great -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	171	1	52
Pompey the huge - - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	172	2	47
— There is no tittle tattle, nor pibble pabble, in Pompey's camp	*Henry v.*	4	1	528	1	13
— Savage islanders killed Pompey the Great -	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	592	2	31
— O, you hard hearts, you cruel men of Rome, knew ye not Pompey	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	1	741	2	22
— Do you now strew flowers in his way, that comes in triumph over Pompey's blood	*Ib.*	1	1	742	1	7
— Even at the base of Pompey's statue, which all the while ran blood, great Cæsar fell - - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	756	2	19
— As Pompey was, am I compell'd to set upon one battle all our liberties	*Ibid.*	5	1	762	2	43
— Great Pompey would stand, and make his eyes grow in my brow	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	5	772	2	53
Pompion the great, sir - -	*Love's Labour Lost.*	5	2	171	1	15
Pond. There are a sort of men, whose visages do cream and mantle like a standing pond - - -	*Merchant of Venice.*	1	1	198	1	49
— And his pond fish'd by his next neighbour -	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	1	23
— Strange fowl light upon neighbouring ponds - -	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	897	1	44
Ponder. This tempest will not give me leave to ponder on things would hurt me more - - -	*Lear.*	3	4	948	1	29
Pond'rous. I am sure, my love's more pond'rous than my tongue -	*Ibid.*	1	1	930	1	37
Pont. King of Pont	*Ant. and Cleo.*		6	785	1	13

	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Pontic sea. Like to the Pontic sea, whose icy current and compulsive course ne'er feels retiring ebb - - - *Othello.*	3	3	1064	1	56
Pontifical. My presence, like a robe pontifical, ne'er seen but wondered at *1 Hen. iv.*	3	2	460	1	46
Ponton, Lord, exchanged for Lord Talbot - - *1 Hen. vi.*	1	4	548	1	51
Pool filthy mantled - - - *Tempest.*	4	1	18	1	25
Poop. The poop was beaten gold - - *Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	776	1	39
Poor. She either gives the stomach, and no food—such are the poor, in health *2 H. iv.*	4	4	498	2	7
— Five hundred poor I have in yearly pay - - *Henry v.*	4	1	530	1	18
— When that the poor have cry'd, Cæsar hath wept - *Jul. Cæsar.*	3	2	755	2	42
— He's poor, and that's revenge enough - *Timon of Athens.*	3	4	815	2	21
— If thou be as poor for a subject as he is for a king, thou art poor enough *Lear.*	1	4	935	1	11
— Why should the poor be flatter'd - - *Hamlet.*	3	2	1019	1	31
— The poor advanc'd makes friends of enemies - - *Ibid.*	3	2	1020	2	35
— and content, is rich, and rich enough - - *Othello.*	3	3	1061	1	44
Poor John. It is well thou art not a fish, for then thou would'st have been Poor John *Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	968	1	13
Poorly. Be not lost so poorly in your thoughts - *Macbeth.*	2	2	370	2	7
Pope. So tell the Pope, all reverence set apart - *K. John.*	3	1	397	2	17
— It was my breath that blew this tempest up, upon your stubborn usage of the Pope *Ib.*	5	1	407	1	36
— Upon your oath of service to the Pope, go I to make the French lay down their arms - - - *Ibid.*	5	1	407	1	41
— I would the college of the cardinals would chuse him Pope *2 Henry vi.*	1	3	575	1	23
— I knew him, and I know him; so I leave him to him that made him proud, the Pope - - - *Henry viii.*	2	2	681	1	52
— To the Pope? the letter, as I live, with all the business I writ to his holiness *Ibid.*	3	2	690	2	27
Popilius Lena. D. P. - - *Julius Cæsar.*			741		
Popinjay. To be so pester'd with a popinjay - - *1 Hen. iv.*	1	3	445	2	26
Popp'd. For thus popp'd Paris in his hardiment, and parted thus you and your argument - - *Troil. and Cress.*	4	5	881	2	5
Poppy. Not poppy, nor mandragora - - *Othello.*	3	3	1063	1	36
Pops. Which if he can prove, a' pops me out, at least, from fair five hundred pounds a year - - - - *King John.*	1	1	388	1	42
Porches. And in the porches of mine ears did pour the leperous distilment *Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	1	52
Porcupine. Promising to bring it to the Porcupine - *Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	118	[illegible]	47
— Fought so long, 'till that his thighs, with darts, were almost like a sharp-quill'd porcupine - - - *2 Hen. vi.*	3	1	586	2	26
— Do not, porcupine, do not; my fingers itch - *Troilus and Cress.*	2	1	865	2	29
— Like quills upon the fearful porcupine - - *Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	1	7
Pore. As painfully to pore upon a book, to seek the light of truth *Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	148	1	22
Pork. To smell pork; to eat of the habitation which your prophet, the Nazarite, conjured the devil into - - *Merchant of Venice.*	1	3	200	2	30
Pork-eaters. If we grow all to be pork-eaters, we shall not shortly have a rasher on the coals for money - - - - *Ibid.*	3	5	214	1	7
Porridge. I had as lief you would give me a mess of porridge *Merry W. of Windsor.*	3	1	58	1	10
— after meat - - - - *Troi. and Cress.*	1	2	86[illegible]	1	34
Porringer. That rail'd upon me 'till her pink'd porringer fell off her head *Hen. viii.*	5	3	701	1	39
Port. And the magnificoes of greatest port - *Merch. of Venice.*	3	2	212	1	38
— Thou shalt be master, Tranio, in my stead, keep house, and port, and servants, as I should - - - - *Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	256	2	57
— O polish'd perturbation! golden care! that keeps the ports of slumber open wide to many a watchful night - - *2 Henry iv.*	4	4	499	1	7
— Then should the warlike Harry, like himself, assume the port of Mars *Henry v.*	1	ch	509	1	6
— So let the ports be guarded - - *Coriolanus.*	1	7	710	1	16
— And with our sprightly port make the ghosts gaze - *Antony and Cleo.*	4	12	795	1	46
Portable. All these are portable with other graces weigh'd - *Macbeth.*	4	3	381	1	54
Portage. Then lend the eye a terrible aspect, let it pry through the portage of the head like the brass cannon - - - *Henry v.*	3	1	520	1	35
Portance. Thinking upon his services, took from you the apprehension of his present portance - - - *Coriolanus.*	2	3	718	2	15
— And portance in my travel's history - - *Othello.*	1	3	1048	2	6
Portcullis'd. Within my mouth you have engoal'd my tongue, doubly portcullis'd with my teeth and lips - - - *Richard ii.*	1	3	417	2	43
Portents. O, what portents are these - - *1 Henry iv.*	2	3	451	1	4
— A prodigy of fear, and a portent of broached mischief to the unborn times *Ibid.*	5	[illegible]	467	2	49

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Portents. And these does she apply for warnings, and portents, and evils imminent	*J. Cæs.*	2	2	750	2	51
— These are portents; but yet, I hope, I hope, they do not point on me	*Othello.*	5	2	1076	1	38
Portent-like. So portent-like would I o'ersway his state	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	166	2	26
Portentous events preceding Cæsar's death - -	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	3	745	1	
— Black and portentous must his humour prove, unless good counsel may the cause remove - - -	*Rom. and Juliet.*	1	1	969	1	17
Porter. D. P. *Macbeth.* p. 363. — D. P.	*Henry viii.*			671		
— No porter at his gate; but rather one that smiles, and still invites all that pass by	*Timon of Athens.*	2	1	809	1	54
Portia. D. P. - - -	*Merch. of Venice.*			197		
— Bassanio's rapture on her picture - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	210	2	43
— D. P. - - - -	*Jul. Cæsar.*			741		
— No man bears sorrow better:—Portia is dead - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	760	1	53
Portion. I give my daughter to him, and will make her portion equal his	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	353	1	59
Portly belly	*Merry W. of Windf.*	1	3	49	2	3
Portly. But for Achilles, my own searching eyes shall find him by his large and portly size	*Troi. and Cress.*	4	5	882	2	41
— He bears him like a portly gentleman -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	974	1	3
Portugal. My affection hath an unknown bottom, like the bay of Portugal	*As Y. L. It.*	4	1	243	2	6
Position. I do not strain at the position, it is familiar -	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	3	875	2	38
— I do not, in position, distinctly speak of her -	*Othello.*	3	3	1062	1	22
Positive. It is as positive as the earth is firm	*Mer. Wives of Windf.*	3	2	59	2	14
Possess. I will possess him with yellowness -	*Ibid.*	1	3	49	2	46
— us, possess us; tell us something of him	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	315	2	45
— Let not your ears despise my tongue for ever, which shall possess them with the heaviest sound - -	*Macbeth.*	4	3	382	2	9
— them not with fear - - -	*Henry v.*	4	1	530	1	10
— And by the way possess she what she is -	*Troilus and Cressida.*	4	4	880	2	46
Possess'd. I have possess'd him, my most stay can be but brief	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	1	93	1	25
— with a fury - -	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	1	123	1	43
— Both man and master is possess'd - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	4	116	1	3
— Cries out I was possess'd - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	119	1	10
— I am, my lord, as well deriv'd as he, as well possess'd	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	1	1	176	2	6
— Is he yet possess'd how much you would - -	*Mer. of Ven.*	1	3	200	2	1
— I have possess'd your grace of what I purpose - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	215	1	9
— with the glanders - -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	1	27
— Is the senate possessed of this - -	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	713	1	33
Possessions pities that such an ass should owe them -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	5	2	42	2	22
— How long hath this possession held the man -	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	117	1	33
— Your strong possession much more than your right -	*King John.*	1	1	388	1	9
Possest. He is sure possest - -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	322	2	38
Posset. We'll have a posset for't soon at night -	*Merry W. of Windf.*	1	4	50	1	12
— Thou shalt eat a posset to-night at my house - -	*Ibid.*	5	5	73	1	12
— I have drugg'd their possets, that death and nature do contend about them, whether they live or die - - - -	*Macbeth.*	2	2	369	2	35
Possibility. To the possibility of thy soldiership will subscribe for thee	*All's Well.*	3	6	294	1	36
Possibilities. Speak with possibilities - -	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	843	1	63
Possible. Thou dost make things possible, not so held -	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	2	9
Possitable - - - -	*Mer. Wives of Windsor.*	1	1	48	1	8
Post after with oars - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	3	29	2	10
— If I return, I shall be post indeed, for she will score your fault upon my pate	*C. of Er.*	1	2	105	1	48
— 'Twas the boy that stole your meat, and you'll beat the post	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	127	1	34
— There's a post come from my master, with his horn full of good news	*Mer. of Ven.*	5	1	219	2	24
— 'Tis good to be a post - -	*As You Like It.*	4	1	241	1	58
— As thick as tale, came post with post - -	*Macbeth.*	1	3	365	1	52
— The Mayor towards Guildhall hies him in all post -	*Richard iii.*	3	5	653	2	10
— Your native town you entered like a post, and had no welcomes home	*Coriolanus.*	5	5	738	1	48
— And posts, like the commandment of a king, fans check to good and bad	*Tr. and Cr.*	1	3	862	2	20
— O, most wicked speed, to post with such dexterity to incestuous sheets	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1003	1	24
Post-haste. He requires your haste, post-haste appearance -	*Othello.*	1	2	1046	1	21
Post-horse. 'Till George be pack'd with post-horse up to heaven	*Richard iii.*	1	1	635	1	32
Posted. His guilt should be but idly posted over, because his purpose is not executed	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	585	2	31
— Not posted off their suits with slow delays - -	*3 Henry vi.*	4	8	627	2	25

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Posted. The swiftest harts have posted you by land - -	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	904	2	5
Posteriors. To congratulate the princess at her pavilion, in the posteriors of this day	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	1	165	1	57
Posterity. The father, all whose joy is nothing else but fair posterity	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	353	2	24
Postern. Out at the postern, by the Abbey wall -	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	5	1	42	1	30
— That spirit's possessed with haste, that wounds the unresisting postern with these strokes - - -	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	2	94	1	55
— And will, by twos and threes, at several posterns clear them o' the city	*Wint. Tale.*	1	2	338	2	20
— It is as hard to come, as for a camel to thread the postern of a needle's eye	*Rich. ii.*	5	5	438	2	14
Posters. The weird sisters, hand in hand, posters of the sea and land	*Macbeth.*	1	3	364	2	32
Posthumus Leonatus. D. P. - - -	*Cymbeline.*			893		
— Every villain be call'd Posthumus Leonatus - -	*Ibid.*	5	5	926	1	4
— Prophesy respecting him explained - -	*Ibid.*	5	5	928	1	32
Postures. In most strange postures we have seen him set himself	*Henry viii.*	3	2	986	2	23
— He sweats, strains his nerves, and puts himself in posture that acts my words	*Cym.*	3	3	909	1	16
— beyond brief nature - - - -	*Ibid.*	5	5	925	2	1
Posy. Is this the prologue or the posy of a ring -	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1020	1	34
Pot. Now were not I a little pot, and soon hot, my very lips might freeze to my teeth	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	267	1	29
— to pot, I warrant him - -	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	2	17
— But there was more temperate fire under the pot of her eyes	*Troilus and Cressida.*	1	2	860	1	47
Potations. Hath to-night carouz'd potations pottle deep -	*Othello.*	2	3	1055	1	43
Potatoes. Let the sky rain potatoes -	*Mer. Wives of Windf.*	5	5	71	2	5
Potatoe-finger. How the devil luxury, with his fat rump, and potatoe-finger tickles these together - - -	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	2	885	2	57
Potch. I'll potch at him some way; or wrath, or craft, may get him	*Coriolanus.*	1	10	711	2	28
Potency. I would to heaven I had your potency -	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	2	83	2	3
— Our potency made good - - -	*Lear.*	1	1	931	1	36
Potent in potting - - -	*Othello.*	2	3	1055	2	9
Potential. If they not thought the profits of my death were very pregnant and potential spurs - - -	*Lear.*	2	1	939	2	40
Potently. You are potently oppos'd; and with a malice of as great size	*Henry viii.*	5	1	698	1	12
Potents. Back to the stained field, you equal potents -	*K. John.*	2	2	393	2	60
'Pothecary. That he did buy a poison of a poor 'pothecary	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	997	2	46
Pother. Such a pother, as if that whatsoever god, who leads him, were slily crept into his human powers - - -	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	714	1	26
— Let the great gods, that keep this dreadful pother o'er our heads, find out their enemies now - - -	*Lear.*	3	2	947	1	29
Potions. Shall I lose my doctor? he gives me the potions and the motions	*M. W. of W.*	3	1	58	2	49
Potter's-wheel. My thoughts are whirled like a potter's wheel	*1 Henry vi.*	1	5	549	2	1
Pottle. Hath to-night carouz'd potations pottle deep -	*Othello.*	2	3	1055	1	44
Pottle-pot's. Is it such a matter to get a Pottle-pot's maiden-head	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	482	1	6
— - - -	*2 Henry iv.*	5	3	504	2	25
Pouch. Tester I'll have in pouch - -	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	1	3	49	2	32
Poverty. Mistake me not so much, to think my poverty is treacherous	*As You Like It.*	1	3	228	1	39
— Such a poverty of grace - -	*Ibid.*	3	5	241	1	32
— Yet, for the outside of thy poverty, we must make an exchange	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	355	2	46
— But poverty could never draw 'em from me -	*Henry viii.*	4	2	696	2	5
— With his disease of all-shun'd poverty, walks like contempt, alone	*Timon of Athens.*	4	2	819	1	30
— My poverty, but not my will, consents -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	1	994	2	9
Poul-cats. There are fairer things than poul-cats -	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	4	1	65	1	6
— You poul-cat - - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	67	1	29
Poulter's hare. Hang me up by the heels for a rabbet-sucker, or poulter's hare	*1 H. iv.*	2	4	455	2	35
Poultice. Marry, come up, I trow; is this the poultice for my aking bones	*Rom. and Jul.*	2	5	981	1	20
Pouncet-box. 'Twixt his finger and his thumb he held a pouncet-box, which ever and anon he gave his nose, and took't away again -	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	445	2	14
Pound and *pinfold*, quibbling on the different meaning of	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	24	2	11
— Shed thou no blood; nor cut thou less, nor more, but just a pound of flesh	*M. of V.*	4	1	217	2	18
— We'll break our walls, rather than they shall pound us up	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	1	34
Pourquoy. What is *pourquoy* - -	*Tw. Night.*	1	3	309	2	7
Pout. He had not din'd: the veins unfill'd, our blood is cold, and then we pout upon the morning - - -	*Coriolanus.*	5	1	733	2	13
Pout'st. Thou pout'st upon thy fortune and thy love	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	986	2	9
Pow. True? pow, wow - -	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	713	1	44

Powder.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Powder. Food for powder; they'll fill a pit as well as better	1 *Henry iv.*	4	2	465	2	50
— Imbowell'd! if thou imbowel me to-day, I'll give you leave to powder me and eat me to-morrow	*Ibid.*	5	4	471	2	37
— Like powder in the skill-less soldier's flask, is set on fire by thine own ignorance	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	986	1	55
Powder'd bawd	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	2	90	2	16
Powdering tub. From the powdering tub of infamy fetch forth the lazar kite of Cressid's kind	*Henry v.*	2	1	515	2	29
Powers. The powers, delaying, not forgetting	*Tempest.*	3	3	15	2	29
— The sudden surprize of my powers	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	5	5	72	2	19
— Then shall we see if power change purpose, what our seemers be	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	4	79	1	2
— If powers divine behold our human actions (as they do)	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	344	1	50
— I could with bare-fac'd power sweep him from my sight	*Macbeth.*	3	1	374	1	10
— A greater power than ye, denies all this	*K. John.*	2	2	394	1	10
— That power, that made you king, hath power to keep you king	*Richard ii.*	3	2	426	2	35
— If not, I'll use the advantage of my power, and lay the summer's dust with showers of blood	*Ibid.*	3	3	428	2	55
— The powers of us may serve so great a day	1 *Henry iv.*	4	1	465	1	26
— My powers are there already	*Ibid.*	4	2	465	2	38
— With well appointed powers	2 *Henry iv.*	1	1	475	2	27
— Think you not, that the powers we bear with us, will cut their passage through the force of France	*Henry v.*	2	2	515	2	57
— My power rain'd honour more on you, than any	*Henry viii.*	3	2	690	1	45
— We have a power in ourselves to do it, but it is a power that we have no power to do	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	716	2	3
— Now we have shewn our power, let us seem humbler after it is done, than when it was a doing	*Ibid.*	4	2	726	2	57
— I would have had you put your power well on, before you had worn it out	*Ibid.*	3	2	723	1	12
— unto itself most commendable, hath not a tomb so evident as a chair to extol what it hath done	*Ibid.*	4	7	732	2	55
— My power's a crescent, and my auguring hope says it will come to the full	*Ant. and Cl.*	2	1	773	1	52
— I myself would have no power; I pr'ythee, let my meat make thee silent	*T. of Ath.*	1	2	807	1	14
— If any power pities wretched tears, to that I call	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	843	1	55
— Then every thing includes itself in power	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	862	2	47
— Sometimes we are devils to ourselves, when we will tempt the frailty of our powers	*Troilus and Cress.*	4	4	880	2	27
— Take my power i' the court for yours	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	2	54
— The power that I have on you is to spare you	*Ibid.*	5	5	928	1	9
— The fingers of the powers above do tune the harmony of this peace	*Ibid.*	5	5	928	2	5
— A greater power than we can contradict, hath thwarted our intents	*Rom. and Jul.*	5	3	996	2	7
Powerless. I give you welcome with a powerless hand	*K. John.*	2	1	390	1	54
Pox o' that	*Tempest.*	2	1	8	1	13
— o' your throats	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	3	95	2	34
— Shew your knave's visage, with a pox to you	*Ibid.*	5	1	101	1	23
— of that jest! and I beshrew all shrews	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	1	166	2	4
— The gout galls the one, and the pox pinches the other	2 *Henry iv.*	1	2	478	1	26
— A pox of this gout! or a gout of this pox	*Ibid.*	1	2	478	1	40
— A pox of the devil	*Henry v.*	3	7	526	2	5
Poysam. Young Charbon the puritan, and old Poysam the papist, howsoe'er their hearts are sever'd in religion, their heads are both one	*All's Well.*	1	3	281	1	16
Poze. Then I shall poze you quickly	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	85	2	32
Practices. We detest such vile base practices	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	1	36	2	3
— Thou art suborn'd against his honour in hateful practice	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	98	2	56
— This needs must be a practice	*Ibid.*	5	1	99	1	10
— I overheard him, and his practices	*As You Like It.*	2	3	230	1	31
— This practice hath most shrewdly pass'd on thee	*Tw. Night.*	5	1	332	1	37
— I shall perish under device and practice	*Henry viii.*	1	1	674	1	21
— Your enemies are many, and not small; and their practices must bear the same proportion	*Ibid.*	5	1	698	1	6
— He did bewray his practice	*Lear.*	2	1	940	1	26
— This act persuades me, that this remotion of the duke and her is practice only	*Ib.*	2	4	943	2	56
— This is mere practice, Gloster	*Ibid.*	5	3	964	1	9
— Fall'n in the practice of a cursed slave	*Othello.*	5	2	1079	1	17
Practisants. Here enter'd Pucelle and her practisants	1 *Henry vi.*	3	2	557	1	10

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Practise. Sirs, I will practise on this drunken man	*Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.*		1	252	1	32
— My uncle practises more harm to me; he is afraid of me, and I of him	*K. John.*	4	1	402	1	15
— Yet, if you there did practise on my state, your being in Egypt might be my question	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	774	2	32
Practis'd. I know you have practis'd upon the easy yielding spirit of this woman, and made her serve your uses, both in purse and person -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	480	2	17
— For 'tis not gross in sense, that thou hast practis'd on her with foul charms	*Othello.*	1	2	1046	2	20
Præmunier. Fall into the compass of a *præmunier*;—that therefore such a writ be su'd against you - - -	*Henry viii.*	3	2	691	2	50
Praise, Quibble on - - -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	123	1	24
— we may afford, to any lady that subdues a lord -	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	1	157	1	50
— Yet, look how far this substance of my praise doth wrong this shadow	*Mer. of Ven.*	3	2	210	2	56
— The rather will I spare my praises toward him; knowing him, is enough	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	1	16
— Were you sent hither to 'praise me -	*Tw. Night.*	1	5	312	2	43
— And take thy praise with thee to heaven -	*1 Henry*	5	4	471	2	22
— My mother, who has a charter to extol her blood, when she does praise me, grieves me - - -	*Coriolanus.*	1	9	710	2	20
— And, to silence that, which to the spire and top of praises vouch'd, would seem but modest - - -	*Ibid.*	1	9	710	2	30
— As if I lov'd my little should be dieted in praises sauc'd with lies	*Ibid.*	1	9	711	1	8
— Your jewel hath suffer'd under praise - -	*Tim. of Ath.*	1	1	805	1	58
— No man can justly praise, but what he does affect -	*Ibid.*	1	2	809	1	20
— When the means are gone, that buy this praise, the breath is gone whereof this praise is made - - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	811	2	56
— When no friends are by, men praise themselves -	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	3	854	2	44
— The worthiness of praise distains his worth - -	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	863	2	56
— That seeks his praise more than he fears his peril -	*Ibid.*	1	3	864	1	27
— Whate'er praises itself but in the deed, devours the deed i' the praise	*Ibid.*	2	3	870	1	9
— Not being the worst, stands in some rank of praise -	*Lear.*	2	4	945	2	2
Praising what is lost, makes the remembrance dear -	*All's Well.*	5	3	302	2	32
Praise worthy. So much for praising myself, who, I myself will bear witness, is praise worthy - -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	5	2	145	1	18
Prank'd. And me, poor lowly maid, most goddess-like, prank'd up	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	349	2	46
Pranks. But 'tis that miracle, and queen of gems, that nature pranks her in, attracts my soul - - -	*Twelfth Night.*	2	4	317	1	40
— How many fruitless pranks this ruffian hath botch'd up -	*Ibid.*	4	1	327	1	21
— I will tell the king all, every word, yea, and his son's pranks too	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	356	1	64
— Thy lewd, pestiferous, and dissentious pranks -	*1 Henry vi.*	3	1	555	1	24
— For they do prank them in authority - -	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	719	1	37
— This admiration is much o' the favour of other your new pranks	*Lear.*	1	4	937	1	34
— Tell him, his pranks have been too broad to bear with -	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1023	2	28
— In Venice they do let heaven see the pranks they dare not shew their husbands	*Oth.*	3	3	1061	2	27
Prat. I'll prat her - -	*Merry Wives of Winds.*	4	2	67	1	27
Prate. Here standing, to prate and talk for life, and honour, 'fore who please to come and hear - - -	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	344	1	62
— If I talk to him, with his innocent prate, he will awake my mercy which lies dead	*K. John.*	4	1	402	1	20
— We will not stand to prate, talkers are no good doers -	*Richard iii.*	1	3	641	1	37
Prating Peasant - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	1	106	2	21
Pratling. Pr'ythee no more pratling - -	*M. W. of Windf.*	5	1	70	1	38
Prattle. As you know what great ones do, the less will prattle of	*Twelfth Night.*	1	2	308	1	40
— I prattle something too wildly - -	*Tempest.*	3	1	13	1	7
Pray. I had rather pray a month with mutton and porridge	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	150	1	29
— Grandam, I will pray, (if ever I remember to be holy) for your fair safety	*K. John.*	3	3	399	2	12
— He prays but faintly, and would be deny'd; we pray with heart, and soul, and all beside - - -	*Richard ii.*	5	3	437	2	49
— For they pray continually unto their saint, the commonwealth; or rather, not pray to her, but prey on her - -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	449	1	3
— How can we for our country pray, whereto we are bound; together with thy victory, whereto we are bound - -	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	736	1	20
— to the devils; the gods have given us o'er -	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	2	846	2	43
— Lovers, and men in dangerous bonds, pray not alike -	*Cymbeline.*	3	2	907	2	15
— can I not, though inclination be as sharp as will -	*Hamlet.*	3	3	1023	1	17
Pray'd. How she pray'd, that never pray'd before -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	1	4

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Prayers. The king and prince at prayers - -	*Tempest.*	1	1	2	1	1
— Commend thy grievance to my holy prayers -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	23	1	20
— His worst fault is, that he is given to prayer	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	4	50	1	16
— from preserv'd souls - -	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	2	84	1	39
— I would desire you to clap into your prayers -	*Ibid.*	4	3	95	2	53
— With wholesome syrups, drugs, and holy prayers -	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	117	2	36
— Oh, that my prayers could such affection move	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	1	1	177	1	49
— Threats have no more strength than her weak prayers -	*Ibid*	3	2	187	1	49
— I'll follow him no more with bootless prayers - -	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	3	212	2	50
— Can no prayers pierce thee - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	215	2	46
— When thou hast leisure, say thy prayers - -	*All's Well.*	1	1	279	2	3
— Get him to say his prayers; good Sir Toby, get him to pray	*Tw. Night.*	3	4	323	2	41
— But they did say their prayers, and address'd them again to sleep	*Macbeth.*	2	2	370	1	5
Add proof unto mine armour with thy prayers -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416	2	60
— His prayers are full of false hypocrisy, ours of true zeal and deep integrity	*Ibid.*	5	3	437	2	53
— He scorns to say his prayers, lest 'a should be thought a coward	*Henry v.*	3	2	520	2	47
— of Henry V. before the battle of Agincourt - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	530	1	8
— And see, a book of prayer in his hand; true ornaments to know a holy man	*R. iii.*	3	7	655	1	3
— A book of prayers on their pillow lay; which once, quoth Forrest, almost chang'd my mind - - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	658	2	38
— The prayers of holy saints, and wronged souls, like high-rear'd bulwarks, stand before our faces - - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	668	1	27
— Nor my prayers are not words duly hallow'd - -	*Henry viii.*	2	3	683	1	27
— Almost forgot my prayers to content him - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	687	2	33
— The king shall have my service; but my prayers for ever, and for ever, shall be yours - - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	692	2	29
— I have said my prayers: and devil envy, say Amen	*Troilus and Cress.*	2	3	868	[illegible]	40
— What's in prayer but this two-fold force,—to be fore-stall'd, ere we come to fall, or pardon'd, being down - - -	*Hamlet.*	3	3	1023	1	26
Prayer-books. Wear prayer-books in my pocket, look demurely	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	2	204	1	52
— And look you get a prayer-book in your hand, and stand between two churchmen - - -	*Richard iii.*	3	7	654	1	61
Praying. We have been praying for our husbands' welfare, which speed, we hope, the better for our words - -	*Merch. of Venice.*	5	1	220	1	34
— I see a good amendment of life in thee, from praying to purse-taking	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	444	1	22
Preach. Fie, uncle Beaufort! I have heard you preach, that malice was a great and grievous sin - - -	*1 Henry vi.*	3	1	556	1	30
Preaches. Splood!—up to the preaches, you rascals -	*Henry v.*	3	2	520	2	29
Preachment. And made a preachment of your high descent -	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608	1	53
Precedent. 'Twill be recorded for a precedent -	*Merch. of Venice.*	5	1	216	2	27
— Return'd the precedent - - - -	*King John.*	5	2	407	2	58
— May be a precedent and witness good, that thou respect'st not spilling Edward's blood - - -	*Rich. ii.*	2	1	421	1	17
— Have you a precedent of this commission - -	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	1	49
Precept. With whispering and most guilty diligence, in action all of precept, he did shew me the way twice o'er - -	*Measure for Measure.*	4	1	93	1	20
— To requite you further, I will bestow some precepts on this virgin	*All's Well.*	3	5	293	1	51
— Marry, sir, thus;—those precepts cannot be serv'd -	*2 Henry iv.*	5	1	501	1	19
— As send precepts to the Leviathan to come ashore -	*Henry v.*	3	3	522	1	7
Preceptial. Which before would give preceptial medicine to rage	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	5	1	141	1	43
Precious villain - - - -	*Othello.*	5	2	1078	2	5
Precipice. You take a precipice for no leap of danger, and woo your own destruction	*Henry viii.*	5	1	698	1	17
Precise. He was ever precise in promise-keeping -	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	2	77	1	38
— But precise villains they are, that I am sure of -	*Ibid.*	2	1	80	2	13
Precurse. And even the like precurse of fierce events -	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	2	51
Precursors o' the dreadful thunder clap - -	*Tempest.*	1	2	4	1	17
Predestinate scratch'd face - -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	122	2	42
Prediction. This villain of mine comes under the prediction; there's son against father	*Lear.*	1	2	933	2	38
Predominance. Knaves, thieves, and treachers, by spherical predominance	*Ibid.*	1	2	933	2	53
Predominate. I will predominate over the peasant -	*Merry W. of Wind.*	2	2	56	2	13
Prefers. Our haste from hence is of so quick condition, that it prefers itself	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	1	76	1	40
— Ere I arise, I will prefer my sons; then spare not the old father	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	927	1	20
Preferment. To seek preferment out -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*					

Preferment.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Preferment. If it be preferment, to leave a rich Jew's service to become the follower of so poor a gentleman - -	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	2	203	2	59
— Nor is your firm resolve unknown to me, in the preferment of the eldest sister	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	260	2	53
— goes by letter, and affection, not by the old gradation, where each second stood heir to the first - - -	*Othello.*	1	1	1044	1	6
Preferr'd. The short and the long is, our play is preferr'd	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	4	2	192	1	8
— Why then preferr'd you not your sums and bills, when your false masters eat of my lord's meat - -	*Timon of Athens.*	3	4	815	2	7
Pregnancy is made a tapster - -	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	477	2	17
Pregnant. You are as pregnant in, as art and practice hath enrich'd any	*Meas. for M.*	1	1	75	2	27
— 'Tis very pregnant, the jewel that we find, we stoop and take it, because we see it	*Ibid.*	2	1	80	1	30
— Disguise, I see thou art a wickedness wherein the pregnant enemy does much	*Tw. N.*	2	2	314	1	32
— My matter hath no voice, lady, but to your own most pregnant and vouchsafed ear	*Ib.*	3	1	320	2	29
— 'Twere pregnant they should square between themselves -	*Antony and Cleop.*	2	1	774	1	19
— If they not thought the profits of my death were very pregnant and potential spurs	*Lear.*	2	1	939	2	40
— Who, by the art of known and feeling sorrows, am pregnant to good pity	*Ibid.*	4	6	959	1	27
— How pregnant sometimes his replies are -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1012	1	31
— hinges of the knee - - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	1019	1	34
— As it is a most pregnant and enforced position -	*Othello.*	2	1	1053	2	45
Prejudicates. Wherein our dearest friend prejudicates the business	*All's Well.*	1	2	279	2	36
Prelate. It fitteth not a prelate so to plead -	*1 Henry vi.*	3	1	555	2	10
— Proud prelate, in thy face I see thy fury -	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	573	1	4
Premeditation. A cold premeditation for my purpose -	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	618	2	35
Premises. 'T has done upon the premises but justice -	*Henry viii.*	2	1	679	2	33
Prenominate. As to prenominate in nice conjecture, where thou wilt hit me dead	*Tr. and Cr.*	4	5	883	2	21
— In the prenominate crimes - -	*Hamlet.*	2	1	1009	1	41
Pre-ordinance. And turn pre-ordinance, and first decree, into the lane of children	*Jul. Cæs.*	3	1	752	1	55
Preparations. Generally allow'd for your many warlike, court-like, and learned preparations - -	*Merry W. of Wind.*	2	2	56	1	15
— All the preparation overthrown -	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	2	129	1	23
— These three lead on the preparation whither 'tis bent -	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	706	2	12
— Our preparation stands in expectation of them -	*Lear.*	4	4	955	2	57
Prepared. With his prepared sword - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	939	2	14
Preposterous. Being in so preposterous estate as we are -	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	361	1	40
Preposterously. Methinks you prescribe to yourself very preposterously	*M. W. of Winds.*	2	2	56	1	28
Prerogative. Then give me leave to have prerogative -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	1	263	2	59
— My fortunes having cast me on your niece, give me this prerogative of speech	*Tw. N.*	2	5	318	1	43
— But rather follow our forceful instigation? our prerogative calls not your counsels	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	340	2	10
— Yet, 'tis the plague of great ones; prerogativ'd are they less than the base	*Othello.*	3	3	1062	2	16
Presages. If hearts presages be not vain, we three here part, that ne'er shall meet again - - -	*Richard ii.*	2	2	424	1	16
— And partly credit things that do presage -	*Julius Cæsar.*	5	1	762	2	46
Presageth. My mind presageth happy gain and conquest -	*3 Henry vi.*	5	1	628	2	18
Pre-science. Forestall pre-science - -	*Troilus and Cress.*	1	3	863	2	11
Prescript. Which is the prescript praise and perfection of a good and particular mistress	*H. v.*	3	7	525	2	30
Prescriptions. My father left me some prescriptions of rare and proved effects	*All's Well.*	1	3	282	2	19
— A silly time to make prescription for a kingdom's worth -	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	620	1	34
— I will go along by your prescription - -	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	2	18
— And then have me a prescription to die when death is our physician	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	1	47
Presence. Bear a fair presence, though your heart be tainted -	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	110	2	31
— Here is like to be a great presence of worthies -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	171	1	50
— Now he goes, with no less presence, but with much more love, than young Alcides	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	2	210	1	37
— Three proper young men of excellent growth and presence	*As You Like It.*	1	2	226	1	20
— Lord of thy presence, and no land beside -	*K. John.*	1	1	389	1	2
— Lord of our presence - - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	394	1	19
— What presence must not know, for where you do remain, let paper show	*Richard ii.*	1	3	418	2	8
— Your presence makes us rich - -	*Ibid.*	2	3	424	2	37
— Had I so lavish of my presence been, so common hackney'd in the eyes of men	*1 Hen. iv.*	3	2	460	1	30
— Be it known unto thee by these presence -	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	596	1	15
— The two great cardinals wait in the presence -	*Henry viii.*	3	1	686	1	53
— In the presence he would say untruths - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	694	2	54

Presence

I i

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Presence. I'll put on his presence	*Troilus and Cressida.*	3	3	877	1	13
— Shew a fair presence, and put off these frowns	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	974	1	10
Present. Work the peace of the present, we will not handle a rope more	*Tempest.*	1	1	1	1	16
— Such a one I was this present	*Tw. Night.*	1	5	312	2	28
— Past and to come seem best; things present worst	*2 Henry iv.*	1	3	479	2	21
— When for some trifling present, you have bid me return so much, I have shook my head and wept	*Tim. of Athens.*	2	2	811	2	19
— The present eye praises the present object	*Troilus and Cressida.*	3	3	876	1	48
Presentation. The presentation of but what I was	*Richard iii.*	4	4	660	1	11
Presentment. The counterfeit presentment of two brothers	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	1	38
Preserved souls. Prayers from preserved souls	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	2	84	1	39
Preserver. Sit my preserver by thy patient's side	*All's Well.*	2	3	286	1	37
Press. He cares not what he puts in the press when he would put us two	*M. W. of Wind.*	2	1	52	1	38
— I make bold to press with so little preparation upon you	*Ibid.*	2	2	55	2	1
— I have mis-us'd the king's press damnably	*1 Henry iv.*	4	2	465	1	48
— I press none but good housholders, yeomen's sons, enquire me out contracted batchelors, such as have been ask'd twice on the bans	*Ibid.*	4	2	465	1	51
— Break thro' the press	*Henry viii.*	5	3	7[illegible]1	2	26
— Who is it in the press that calls on me	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	742	1	56
Press-money. There's your press-money	*Lear.*	4	6	957	2	11
Pressure. And the very age and body of the time his form and pressure	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1018	2	46
Prest. Say to me what I should do, that in your knowledge may by me be done, and am I prest unto it	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	1	199	1	14
Prester John. Bring you the length of Prester John's foot	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	127	2	41
Presumes. This gentleman is happily arriv'd, my mind presumes for his own good and our's	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	250	1	49
• not that I am the thing I was	*2 Henry iv.*	5	5	506	2	8
— Hadst thou been kill'd, when first thou didst presume, thou hadst not liv'd to kill a son of mine	*3 Henry vi.*	5	6	631	2	48
Presumption. But most it is presumption in us, when the help of heaven we count the act of men	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	2	12
Pretence. Publisher of this pretence	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	33	2	52
— The pretence whereof being by circumstances partly laid open	*Winter's Tale.*	3	1	344	1	38
— Against the undivulg'd pretence I fight, of treasonous malice	*Macbeth.*	2	3	372	1	13
— Nor did you think it folly, to keep your great pretences veil'd 'till when they needs must shew themselves	*Coriolanus.*	1	2	706	2	19
— He hath writ this to feel my affection to your honour, and to no other pretence of danger	*Lear.*	1	2	933	2	14
— Then as a very pretence and purpose of unkindness	*Ibid.*	1	4	935	2	10
Pretend. What good could they pretend	*Macbeth.*	2	4	372	2	22
— Doth this churlish superscription pretend some alteration in good will	*1 Henry vi.*	4	1	560	1	27
Pretty and apt, those terms play'd on	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	2	15[illegible]	2	7
— My daughter's of a pretty age	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	3	971	1	20
Prevail. Sleeping or waking, must I still prevail	*1 Henry vi.*	2	1	55[illegible]	2	42
Prevailment. Messengers of strong prevailment in unharden'd youth	*Mids. Night's D.*	1	1	175	2	22
Prevent. So doth the degrees prevent my curses	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	478	1	27
— I do find it cowardly and vile, for fear of what might fall, so to prevent the time of life	*Julius Cæsar.*	5	1	763	1	15
Prevention. But God be thanked for prevention	*Henry v.*	2	2	517	1	34
— Nor never seek prevention of thy foes	*2 Henry vi.*	2	4	582	[illegible]	38
— Not Erebus itself were dim enough to hide thee from prevention	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	747	2	21
Prey. If one should be a prey, how much the better to fall before the lion, than the wolf	*Twelfth Night.*	3	1	321	1	15
— Be thou a prey unto the house of York, and die in bands for this unmanly deed	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	605	2	4
Priam. But Priam found the fire, ere he his tongue	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	474	2	25
— Sad for the loss of thee, having no more, as Priam was for all his valiant sons	*3 H. vi.*	2	5	616	[illegible]	15
— When subtle Greeks surpriz'd king Priam's Troy	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	3	854	[illegible]	10
—. D. P.	*Troilus and Cress.*			85[illegible]		
—'s six gated city	*Prologue to Troi. and Cress.*			857	1	15
— 'Twas Æneas' tale to Dido; and thereabout of it especially, where he speaks of Priam's slaughter	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015		5
Pribbles. If we leave our pribbles and prabbles	*Merry W. of Windf.*	1	1	46	1	29
— Given to pribbles and prabbles	*Ibid.*	5	5	72	2	55
Price. If you hold your life at any price, betake you to your guard	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	324	2	47

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Price. And golden times, and happy news of price	*2 Henry iv.*	5	3	505	1	16
— Well then, I pray, your price o' the consulship	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	717	1	22
— But now her price is fallen	*Lear.*	1	1	931	2	5
— If I do so, it will be of more price, being spoke behind your back, than to your face	*Rom. and Jul.*	4	1	990	1	10
— I know my price	*Othello.*	1	1	1043	1	19
Pricks. As my ever esteemed duty pricks me on	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	149	2	50
— Let the mark have a prick in't	*Ibid.*	4	1	158	1	60
— She's too hard for you at pricks	*Ibid.*	4	1	158	2	8
— The whole world again cannot prick out five such, take each one in his vein	*Ibid.*	5	2	171	2	4
— He that sweetest rose will find, must find love's prick and Rosalind	*As You Like It.*	3	2	235	2	15
ld humour pricks him to this fashion	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	1	50
And prick my tender patience to those thoughts which honour and allegiance cannot think	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	2	38
— To know, what pricks you on to take advantage of the absent time	*Ibid.*	2	3	424	2	55
— And made an evening at the noon-tide prick	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608	1	7
— My conscience first receiv'd a tenderness, scruple, and prick	*Henry viii.*	2	4	685	2	20
— What need we any spur but our own cause to prick us to redress	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	748	1	10
— Wooden pricks	*Lear.*	2	3	942	2	25
— For the bawdy hand of the dial is now upon the prick of noon	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	979	1	48
Prick song. He fights as you sing prick-songs, keeps time, distance, and proportion	*Ibid.*	2	4	978	2	3
Prick'd. I was prick'd well enough before, an you could have let me alone	*2 Hen. iv.*	3	2	490	1	20
— Will you be prick'd in number of our friends	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	754	1	31
— These many then shall die; their names are prick'd	*Ibid.*	4	1	757	1	60
— on by a most emulate pride	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	2	13
— to it by foolish honesty and love	*Othello.*	3	3	1064	1	10
Pricket. 'Twas not a *haud credo*, 'twas a pricket	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	2	158	2	40
— 'Twas a pricket that the princess kill'd	*Ibid.*	4	3	159	1	29
— Epitaph on a pricket	*Ibid.*	4	3	159	1	39
Pride, Eve's legacy	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	36	1	50
— Fly pride, says the peacock	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	3	115	1	3
— Like favourites made proud by princes, that advance their pride against those that bred it	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	1	131	1	56
— Stand I condemn'd for pride, and scorn so much	*Ibid.*	3	1	132	2	33
— Maiden pride, adieu	*Ibid.*	3	1	132	2	34
— O short-liv'd pride	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	1	157	1	23
— My pride fell with my fortunes	*As You Like It.*	1	2	227	1	41
— Who cries out on pride, that can therein tax any private party	*Ibid.*	2	7	233	1	6
— But, sure, he's proud; and yet his pride becomes him	*Ibid.*	3	5	241	2	9
— Eagle-winged pride	*Richard ii.*	1	3	407	2	3
All souls that will be safe, fly from my side, for time hath set a blot upon my pride	*Ibid.*	3	2	427	1	40
— And now their pride and mettle is asleep	*1 Henry iv.*	4	3	466	1	4
— That hardly we escap'd the pride of France	*1 Henry vi.*	3	2	557	[illegible]	33
— went before, ambition follows him	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	573	1	44
— Thus Eleanor's pride dies in her youngest days	*Ibid.*	2	3	581	2	19
— Image of pride, why should I hold my peace	*Ibid.*	1	3	576	2	42
— What hath broach'd this tumult, but thy pride	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	613	1	9
— But I can see his pride peep through each part of him	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	2	20
My high-blown pride at length broke under me	*Ibid.*	3	2	692	1	16
— Whether it was pride, which out of daily fortune ever taints the happy man	*Cor.*	4	7	732	2	39
— How doth pride grow? I know not what pride is	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	3	870	1	3
— He that's proud, eats up himself: pride is his own glass, his own trumpet, his own chronicle	*Ibid.*	2	3	870	1	6
— And speaks not to himself but with a pride that quarrels at self breath	*Ibid.*	2	3	870	1	26
— Hath no glass to shew itself but pride	*Ibid.*	3	3	875	1	27
— And that, which looks like pride, is courtesy	*Ibid.*	4	5	882	1	13
— Let pride, which she calls plainness, marry her	*Lear.*	1	1	930	2	36
— Strained pride	*Ibid.*	1	1	931	1	27
— 'Tis much pride, for fair without the fair within to hide	*Rom. and Jul.*	1	3	971	2	46
— As salt as wolves in pride	*Othello.*	3	3	1064	1	2
Pries. Which pries not to the interior	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	9	207	2	51
Priest. Faith, the priest was good enough for all the old gentleman's saying	*As Y. Like It.*	5	1	245	1	46
— D. P. *Twelfth Night*, p. 307. — D. P. *Richard iii.* p. 633. — D. P.	*Ham.*			999		

Priest.

		A	S.	P.	C.	L.
Priest. I am one, that had rather go with sir priest, than sir knight	*Twelfth Night.*		4	325	1	32
— Some hangman must put on my shrowd, and lay me where no priest shovels in dust	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	354	1	28
— Say but the word, and I will be his priest	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	585	2	49
— pray for enemies, but princes kill	*Ibid.*	5	2	602	1	13
— O, now I need the priest that spake to me	*Richard iii.*	3	4	652	2	22
— Swear priests and cowards	*Jul. Cæsar.*	2	1	748	1	15
— You are for dreams and slumbers, brother priest	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	2	867	1	11
— Notes of sorrow, out of tune, are worse than priests and fanes that lie	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	917	1	39
— When priests are more in word than matter	*Lear.*	3	2	947	2	7
— I tell thee, churlish priest, a ministring angel shall my sister be, when thou liest howling	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1036	1	3
Priesthood. What, cardinal, is y[illegible]priesthood grown so peremptory	*2 Henry vi.*	2	1	578	1	54
— Chaplain, away! thy priest[illegible]ves thy life	*3 Henry vi.*	1	3	607	1	32
Priest-like. Wherein, priest-lik[illegible]ou hast cleans'd my bosom	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	2	17
Prig, for my life, prig	*Ibid.*	4	2	349	2	4
Primal. It hath been taught us from the primal state, that he, which is, was wish'd, until he were	*Antony and Cleopatra.*	1	4	772	1	19
Prime. Have I not made you the prime man of the state	*Henry viii.*	3	2	690	1	21
— Were they as prime as goats	*Othello.*	3	3	1064	1	1
Primer. I would your highness would give it quick consideration, for there is no primer business	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	1	22
Primero. I never prosper'd since I forswore myself at Primero	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	4	5	69	2	26
— And left him at Primero with the duke of Suffolk	*Henry viii.*	5	1	698	1	53
Primo, secundo, tertio, is a good play	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	329	1	23
Primogenitive. The primogenitive, and due of birth	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	3	862	2	34
Primroses. Pale primroses that die unmarried, ere they can behold bright Phœbus in his strength	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	350	2	59
— I had thought to have let in some of all professions, that go the primrose way to the everlasting bonfire	*Macbeth.*	2	3	370	2	36
— Look pale as primrose with blood-drinking sighs	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	587	2	7
— Thou shalt not lack the flower that's like thy face, pale primrose	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	917	1	16
— Himself the primrose path of dalliance treads	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	2	35
Primrose-beds. In the wood, where often you and I, upon faint primrose-beds were wont to lye	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	1	1	177	2	8
Primy. A violet in the youth of primy nature	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	1	46
Princes and counties	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	4	1	140	1	12
— That the true prince may (for recreation sake) prove a false thief	*1 Henry iv*	1	2	444	2	18
— But, as thou art prince, I fear thee, as I fear the roaring of the lion's whelp	*Ibid.*	3	3	463	1	21
— From a prince to a prentice a low transformation	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	482	2	49
— None do you like but an effeminate prince, whom, like a school-boy, you may over-awe	*1 Henry vi.*	1	1	544	1	24
— For princes should be free	*Ibid.*	5	4	566	2	55
— have but their titles for their glories, an outward honour for an inward toil	*Rich. iii.*	1	4	642	1	10
— When beggars die there are no comets seen; the heavens themselves blaze forth the death of princes	*Julius Cæsar*	2	2	750	1	57
Prince-like. The wrongs he did me were not prince-like	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	926	2	34
Princess. This princess of pure white, this seal of bliss	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	186	1	62
Principal. Give me my principal, and let me go	*Mer. of Venice*	4	1	217	2	28
— Shall I not barely have my principal	*Ibid.*	4	1	217	2	34
Principality. If not divine, yet let her be a principality	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	31	1	19
Princox. You are a princox	*Rom. and Juliet.*	1	5	574	1	26
Prints. Women are as soft as our complexions are, and [illegible]edulous to false prints	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	86	2	11
— Wear the print of it	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	1	123	1	53
— Although the print be little, the whole matter and copy of the father	*W. Tale.*	2	3	342	2	22
— Your mother was most true to wedlock, prince; for she did print your royal father off, conceiving you	*Ibid.*	5	1	359		3
— Some more time must wear the print of his remembrance out	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903		8
Printing. Thou hast caused printing to be us'd	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	596		12
Priory. This is some priory;—in, or we are spoil'd	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	117	1	23
Priscian a little scratch'd; 'twill serve	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	1	164	1	49
Priser. Why would you be so fond to overcome the bony priser of the humourous duke	*As You Like It.*			230	1	12

		A.	S	P.	C.	L.
Prison. When you shall know, your mistress has deserved prison, then abound in tears	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	340	1	16
— What! rate, rebuke, and roughly send to prison the immediate heir of England	*2 Henry iv.*	5	2	502	2	33
— I'll yield myself to prison willingly, or unto death, to do my country good	*2 Hen. vi.*	4	9	598	1	31
— Let prisons swallow 'em, debts wither 'em to nothing	*Timon of Athens.*	5	1	825	2	9
— compared by Richard to the world	*Richard ii.*	5	5	438	1	58
Prisoner nine years old	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	2	94	2	43
— Take her hearing prisoner	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	1	124	1	57
— It is not for prisoners to be silent in their words	*Love's Labour Lost.*	1	2	151	2	37
— How say you, my prisoner? or my guest	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	334	2	14
— The prisoners, which he in this adventure hath surpriz'd, to his own use he keeps	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	442	2	27
— Yet he doth deny his prisoners; but with proviso and exception	*Ibid.*	1	3	445	2	53
— Then every soldier kill his prisoners	*Henry v.*	4	6	533	2	38
— Like prisoners wildly over-grown with hair	*Ibid.*	5	2	538	2	15
— If thou be he, then art thou prisoner	*1 Henry vi.*	2	3	551	2	61
— For prisoners ask'st thou? hell our prison is	*Ibid.*	5	1	564	1	60
Prison-house. But that I am forbid to tell the secrets of my prison-house	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1006	2	57
Pristine. In the disciplines of the pristine wars of the Romans	*Henry v.*	3	2	521	1	39
Private. Whose private with me, of the Dauphin's love, is much more general than these lines import	*King John.*	4	3	405	1	30
— 'Faith, her privates we	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1012	2	18
Privacy. But 'gainst your privacy the reasons are more potent and heroical	*Tr. & Cress.*	3	3	876	2	3
Privilege. Your virtue is my privilege	*Midsf. Night's Dream.*	2	2	181	1	15
— A privilege, never to see me more	*Ibid.*	3	2	185	2	45
— It is the privilege of mine honours, my oath, and my profession	*Lear.*	5	3	963	2	37
Privileg'd. He is a privileg'd man	*Troil. and Cres.*	2	3	869	1	18
— Let me be privileg'd by my place and message to be a speaker free	*Ibid.*	4	4	881	1	6
Privy. You think, none but your sheets are privy to your wishes	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	768	2	36
Privy-kitchen. His face is Lucifer's privy-kitchen, where he doth nothing but roast malt worms	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	487	1	41
Prize. It is war's prize to take all vantages	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608	1	36
— Methinks, 'tis prize enough to be his son	*Ibid.*	2	1	609	1	56
— That they had been my father's sons! then had my prize been less	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	913	2	34
— Occasions, noble Gloster, of some prize	*Lear.*	2	1	940	1	43
— And oft 'tis seen, the wicked prize itself buys out the law	*Hamlet.*	3	3	1023	1	38
Priz'd. Having so swift and excellent a wit as she is priz'd to have	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	1	132	2	12
Probation. What he with his oath and all probation, will make up full clear	*M. for M.*	5	1	99	1	45
— Which, for more probation, I can with ease produce	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	927	1	59
— And of the truth here in this present object made probation	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1001	1	35
— So prove it, that the probation bears no hinge, nor loop, to hang a doubt on	*Othello.*	3	3	1063	2	18
Proceeds. What in time proceeds, may token to the future our past deeds	*All's Well.*	4	2	296	2	46
Proceed you in your tears	*Othello.*	4	1	1069	2	59
Proceeded well, to stop all good proceeding	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	1	1	148	1	43
Proceeders. Quick proceeders, marry	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	2	269	1	56
Proceeding for my dear, dear love, to your proceeding bids me tell you this	*J. Cæsar.*	2	2	751	1	14
Process. To set the needless process by	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	98	2	39
— Tell her the process of Antonio's end	*Merchant of Venice.*	4	1	217	1	24
— When thou shalt tell the process of their death	*Richard iii.*	4	3	658	2	60
Be brief, lest that the process of thy kindness last longer telling than thy kindness' date	*Ibid.*	4	4	661	2	34
— Proceed by process	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	722	2	18
Witness the process of your speech	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	1	877	1	60
— So the whole ear of Denmark is by a forged process of my death rankly abus'd	*Ham.*	1	5	1007	1	26
— It was my hint to speak, such was the process	*Othello.*	1	3	1048	2	10
Proclamation for reform of dress	*Henry viii.*	1	3	676	2	44
Procreants. Leave procreants alone, and shut the door	*Othello.*	4	2	1070	2	18
— cradle	*Macbeth.*	1	6	367	2	14
Proculeius. D. P.	*Ant. and Cleop.*			767		
Procurator. As procurator to your excellence, to marry Princess Margaret	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	571	1	10
Procrus. Not Shafalus to Procrus was so true	*Midsf. Night's Dream.*	5	1	194	1	27
Procures. What unaccustom'd cause procures her hither	*Romeo and Jul.*	3	5	987	2	52
Prodigal. 'Tis painted about with the story of the prodigal fresh and new	*M. W. of W.*	4	5	68	2	41

Prodigal.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Prodigal. He that goes in the calve-skin that was kill'd for the prodigal	*Com. of Errors.*	4	3	114	1	59
— And spend his prodigal wits in bootless rhimes	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	166	2	23
— To come fairly off from the great debts wherein my time, something too prodigal, hath left me gag'd	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	1	198	2	39
— A bankrupt, a prodigal, who dare scarce shew his head on the Rialto	*Ibid.*	3	1	209	1	10
— What prodigal portion have I spent, that I should come to such penury	*As Y. L. It.*	1	1	223	2	22
— When the tongue's office should be prodigal	*Richard ii.*	1	3	418	2	15
— You would think, I had an hundred and fifty tatter'd prodigals, lately come from swine-keeping	*1 Henry iv.*	4	2	465	2	14
— You must consider that a prodigal's course is like the sun's	*Timon of Athens.*	3	4	815	1	20
Prodigies, on the murder of Duncan	*Macbeth.*	2	3	371	1	21
— seen in the heavens	*K. John.*	4	2	404	2	38
— Now hath my soul brought forth her prodigy	*Richard ii.*	2	2	423	1	53
— At the birth of Owen Glendower	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	457	1	20
— A prodigy of fear, and a portent of broached mischief to the unborn times	*Ibid.*	5	1	467	2	49
— on the sickness of the king	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	498	2	25
— preceding the murder of Cæsar	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	2	750	1	41
Prodigious son	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	3	29	1	36
— patch'd with foul moles	*King John.*	3	1	396	2	14
— grown and fearful, as these strange eruptions are	*Jul. Cæsar.*	1	3	745	2	55
— It is prodigious, there will be some change	*Troilus and Cress.*	5	1	885	1	29
— birth of love it is to me, that I must love a loathed enemy	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	974	2	33
Proditor. Thou most usurping proditor and not protector of the king or realm	*1 H. vi.*	1	3	547	1	54
Proface.	*2 Henry iv.*	5	3	504	1	36
Profanation. Void of all profanation in the world that good Christians ought to have	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	80	2	14
Profane. What profane wretch art thou	*Othello.*	1	1	1044	2	49
— Is he not a most profane and liberal counsellor	*Ibid.*	2	1	1053	1	21
Profess. I do profess to be no less than that I seem	*Lear.*	1	4	935	1	3
Professing. Use well our father: to your professing bosoms I commit him	*Ibid.*	1	1	932	1	36
Profession. House of profession	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	3	95	2	9
Proffers, not took, reap thanks for their reward	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	2	8
Profit. Report speaks goldenly of his profit	*As You Like It.*	1	1	223	1	11
— No profit grows, where is no pleasure ta'en	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	1	44
— again should hardly draw me here	*Macbeth.*	5	3	384	2	45
— So find we profit, by losing of our prayers	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	1	773	1	48
— 'Tis not my profit that does lead mine honour; mine honour it	*Ibid.*	2	7	781	1	11
— I thank you for this profit; and, from hence, I'll love no friend, sith love breeds such offence	*Othello.*	3	3	1063	2	34
— If you dare do yourself a profit, and a right	*Ibid.*	4	2	1072	2	31
Profitably. And the impediment most profitably removed	*Ibid.*	2	1	1054	1	33
Profitless. Which falls into mine ears as profitless as water in a sieve	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	5	1	141	1	22
Profound sciatica	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	2	77	1	22
— There's matter in these sighs, these profound heaves	*Hamlet.*	4	1	1026	1	6
Profoundly. Why sigh you so profoundly	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	2	879	1	49
Progeny. Though the mourning brow of progeny forbid the smiling courtesy of love	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	173	1	45
— This same progeny of evils comes from our debate, our dissention	*Mids. N.'s Dr.*	2	2	180	1	23
Progne. For worse than Philomel you us'd my daughter, and worse than Progne I will be reveng'd	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	2	853	2	16
Prognostication. In the hottest day prognostication proclaims	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	357	1	30
Progress. But to shew you how a king may go a progress through the guts of a beggar	*Hamlet.*	4	3	1027	[illegible]	34
Prohibit. And if a merry meeting may be wished, God prohibit it	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	5	1	144	1	23
Project gathers to a head	*Tempest.*	5	1	19	1	18
— I cannot project mine own cause so well to make it clear	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	799	2	51
Projection. Which, of a weak and niggardly projection, doth, like a miser, spoil his coat with scanting a little cloth	*Henry v.*	2	4	518	2	32
Prolixious blushes	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	86	2	47
Prolixity. Without any slips of prolixity, or crossing the plain high-way of talk	*M. of V.*	3	1	208	1	59
— The date is out of such prolixity	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	[illegible]	1	14
Prologue. After we had embraced, kissed, protested, and, as it were, spoke the prologue of our comedy	*Merry W. of Wind.*	3	5	63		62
— Write me a prologue	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	1	183		39

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Prologue. It ſhall be written in eight and ſix -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	1	185	1	39
— No, make it two more, let it be written in eight and eight	*Ibid.*	3	1	185	1	41
— He has rid his prologue like a rough colt -	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	5	1	193	1	54
— Without hawking, or ſpitting, or ſaying we are hoarſe, which are the only prologues to a bad voice - - -	*As You Like It.*	5	3	247	1	63
— He is ſpecial nothing ever prologues - -	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	2	3
— Two truths are told, as happy prologues to the ſwelling act of the imperial theme	*Macbeth.*	1	3	365	2	31
— Not ſo much as will ſerve to be prologue to an egg and butter	*1 Henry iv.*	2	2	443	1	15
— But mine is made the prologue to their play -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	584	2	41
— And hither am I come a prologue arm'd -	*Prologue to Troilus and Creſſ.*			857	2	7
— Nor no without-book prologue, faintly ſpoke after the prompter	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	972	1	18
— Ere I could make a prologue to my brains, they had begun the play	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1037	1	34
— 'Tis evermore the prologue to his ſleep - -	*Othello.*	2	3	1056	1	7
Promethean fire. Whence doth ſpring the true Promethean fire	*Love's Lab. Loſt*	4	3	163	2	20
Promethean heat. I know not where is that Promethean heat, that can thy light relumine	*Othello.*	5	2	1075	2	45
Prometheus. And faſter bound to Aaron's charming eyes, than is Prometheus ty'd to Caucaſus	*Titus Andronicus*	2	1	836	1	52
Promiſe. He hath borne himſelf beyond promiſe of his age	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	121	1	19
— If you do keep your promiſes in love but juſtly as you have exceeded all promiſe, your miſtreſs ſhall be happy -	*As You Like It*	1	2	227	1	28
— It is a gentleman of the greateſt promiſe, that ever came into my note	*Winter's T.*	1	1	333	2	15
— That keep the word of promiſe to our ear and break it in our hope	*Macbeth*	5	7	386	1	47
— Well we know the king knows at what time to promiſe, when to pay	*1 Henry iv.*	4	3	466	2	16
— His promiſes were, as he then was, mighty but his performance, as he now is, nothing - -	*Henry viii.*	4	2	694	2	58
— If he do break the ſmalleſt particle of any promiſe that hath paſt from him	*J. Cæſar*	2	1	748	1	24
— His promiſes fly ſo beyond his ſtate, that what he ſpeaks is all in debt	*Tim. of Ath.*	1	2	808	2	52
— To promiſe is courtly and faſhionable - -	*Ibid*	5	2	825	2	49
— I can ſmooth and fill his aged ear with golden promiſes -	*Titus Andronicus*	4	4	850	1	13
— Out of thoſe many regiſter'd in promiſe - -	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	3	3	874	2	47
Promiſe-breach. Being criminal in double violation of ſacred chaſtity; of promiſe breach, thereon dependant - -	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	5	1	101	2	25
Promiſe breaker. For I do hate thee worſe than a promiſe breaker	*Coriolanus*	1	8	710	1	31
Promiſe cramm'd. - -	*Hamlet*	3	2	1019	2	14
Promiſe keeping - -	*Meaſ. for M.*	1	2	77	1	39
Promiſeth. It is the Prince of Wales that threatens thee, who never promiſeth but he means to pay - - -	*1 Henry iv.*	5	4	471	1	12
Promiſing is the very air o' the time, it opens the eyes of expectation	*Timon of Athens*	5	2	825	2	45
Promontory. The ſtrong baſ'd promontory -	*Tempeſt*	5	1	19	2	24
Promotion. Where none will ſweat but for promotion, and having that, do choak their ſervice up even with the having - -	*As You Like It*	2	3	230		
— While great promotions are daily given, to ennable thoſe that ſcarce ſome two days ſince, were worth a noble - -	*Richard iii.*	1	3	638		25
Prompts. It goes on I ſee as my ſoul prompts it - -	*Tempeſt*	1	2	6	1	40
— Ready, when time ſhall prompt them - -	*Coriolanus*	3	1	719		11
— I am prompt to lay my crown at his feet and there to kneel	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	789		20
— The advantage of the time prompts me aloud to call for recompence	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	3	3	874		34
Prompture. Though he hath fallen by prompture of the blood	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	2	4	87		1
Promulgate. 'Tis yet to know, (which, when I know that boaſting is an honour I ſhall promulgate) - - -	*Othello*	1	2	1045		55
Prone. In her youth there is a prone and ſpeechleſs dialect, ſuch as moves men	*M. for M.*	1	3	78	1	49
— Unleſs a man would marry a gallows, and beget young gibbets, I never ſaw one ſo prone - -	*Cymbeline*	5	4	923		24
Pronouncing that the paleneſs of this flower bewray'd the faintneſs of my maſter's heart	*1 Henry vi.*	4	1	560		26
Proof. If you in your own proof, have vanquiſh'd the reſiſtance of her youth	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	4	1	137		27
— Very full of proof - -	*Ibid*	5	1	142	1	26
— Many pains is ſorted to no proof -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	3	270	2	47
— No proofs ſleeping elſe, but what your jealouſies awake	*Winter's Tale*	2	3	345	1	14
— That, which you hear, you'll ſwear you ſee, there is ſuch unity in the proofs	*Ibid*			360	1	40
— Add proof unto mine armour with thy prayers -	*Richard ii.*			416	2	60

vof.

				P.	C.	L.
Proof. 'Tis a common proof, that lowlinefs is young ambition's ladder	*Julius Cæfar.*			747		
— And does fo much, that proof is called impoffibility	*Troil. and Creff.*			889		
— Let proof fpeak	*Cymbeline.*			907		15
— This project fhould have a back, or fecond, that might hold, if this fhould blaft in proof	*Hamlet.*			1032	2	46
Prop. Sweet Duke of York, our prop to lean upon	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	610	1	19
— Two props of virtue for a chriftian prince, to ftay him from the fall of vanity	*Richard iii.*	3	7	655		
— He has no friends fo much as but to prop him	*Cymbeline.*	1	6	898	2	30
Propagate. All kind of natures, that labour on the bofom of this fphere, to propagate their ftates	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	804	1	[illegible]
Propagation. Only for propagation of a dower	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	1	3	78	1	14
Proper. Thyfelf and thy belongings are not thy own fo proper	*Ibid.*	1	1	76	1	15
— Faults proper to himfelf	*Ibid.*	5	1	98	2	59
— A proper ftripling and an amorous	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	258	2	35
— The baftard's brains with thefe my proper hands fhall I dafh out	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	343	1	13
— I am a proper fellow of my hands	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	481	2	56
— I cannot wifh the fault undone the iffue being fo proper	*Lear.*	1	1	929	1	22
— Thrown in his angle for my proper life	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1038	1	6
— Caffio's a proper man	*Othello.*	1	3	1051	2	5
— Lodovico is a proper man	*Ibid.*	4	3	1073	1	29
Proper falfe. How eafy is it for the proper falfe in women's waxen hearts to fet their form	*Twelfth Night.*	2	2	314	1	[illegible]
Propend. I propend to you in refolution to keep Helen ftill	*Troil. and Creff.*	2	2	867	1	50
Propenfion. Your full confent gave wings to my propenfion	*Ibid.*	2	2	867	2	54
Properer. You are a thoufand times a properer man, than fhe a woman	*A. You Like It.*	3	5	240	2	30
Properties. Go get us properties and tricking for our fairies	*Mer. W. of Windfor.*	4	4	68	2	14
— Of government the properties to unfold, would feem in me to affect fpeech and difcourfe	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	1	1	75	1	30
— I will draw a bill of properties fuch as our play wants	*Midf. Night's Dr.*	1	2	178	2	47
— Subdues and properties to his love and tendance all forts of hearts	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	804	1	29
Property. Do not talk of him, but as a property	*Julius Cæfar.*	4	1	758	1	35
— Cuftom hath made it in him a property of eafinefs	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1034	1	13
Property'd. They have here property'd me	*Tw. Night.*	4	2	328	1	11
— I am too high-born to be property'd	*K. John.*	5	2	408	2	15
— His voice was property'd as all the tuned fpheres	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	799	2	3
Prophane. So furfeit-fwell'd, fo old, and fo prophane	*2 Henry iv.*	5	5	506	2	2
Prophecier. He has deceived me, like a double meaning prophecier	*All's Well.*	4	3	297	2	49
Prophecy. With this ftrange virtue he hath a heavenly gift of prophecy	*Macbeth.*	4	3	382	1	8
— And if you crown him, let me prophefy, the blood of Englifh fhall manure the ground	*Richard ii.*	4	1	432	2	45
— Who comes not in, o'er-rul'd by prophecies	*1 Henry iv.*	4	4	467	2	7
— O, I could prophefy, but that the earthy and cold hand of death lies on my tongue	*Ib.*	5	4	471	2	5
— To fruftrate prophecies	*2 Henry iv.*	5	2	503	2	16
— My thoughts do hourly prophefy mifchance unto my ftate by Suffolk's means	*2 H. vi.*	3	2	589	2	2[illegible]
— of Henry VI.	*3 Henry vi.*	5	6	631	2	50
— He hearkens after prophecies and dreams	*Richard iii.*	1	1	634	1	45
— He was brought to this by a vain prophecy of Nicholas Hopkins	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	2	54
— My prophecy is but half his journey yet	*Troilus and Creffida.*	4	5	883	1	43
— of the future happy ftate of Pofthumus	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	923	1	5
— refpecting Pofthumus explained	*Ibid.*	5	5	928	1	32
— of the fool	*Lear.*	3	2	947	2	7
Prophefy'd. It hath been prophefy'd to me many years, I fhould not die but in Jerufalem	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	500	2	57
Prophet. A prophet, I, madam; and I fpeak the truth the next way	*All's Well.*	1	3	281	1	22
— Oh, had thy grandfire, with a prophet's eye, feen how his fon's fon fhould deftroy his fons	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	2	45
— And lean-look'd prophets whifper fearful change	*Ibid.*	2	4	425	2	46
— A prophet to the fall of all our foes	*1 Henry vi.*	[illegible]	2	557	1	24
— Die, prophet, in thy fpeech; for this, amongft the reft, was I ordain'd	*3 Henry vi.*	5	6	632	1	9
— Jefters do oft prove prophets	*Lear.*	5	3	963	1	12
Prophet-like. Then, prophet-like, they hail'd him father to a line of kings	*Macbeth.*	3	1	373	1	53
Prophetick. Or why upon this blafted heath you ftop our way with fuch prophetick greeting	*Macbeth.*	3	1	365	1	27

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Propinquity. Here I disclaim all my paternal care, propinquity and property of bloo	*Lear*	1		930	2	17
Propontic. To the Propontic and the Hellespont	*Othello*	3		1064	2	
Proportions. Lay down our proportions to defend against the Scot, who will make roa upon us	*Henry v.*	1	2	512	1	41
— Let our proportions for these wars be soon collected	*Ibid.*	1	2	513	2	44
Propose. To listen our propose	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	3	1	131	1	60
— Be now a father, and propose a son	*2 Henry iv.*	5	2	503	1	12
Proposing with the Prince and Claudio	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	1	131	1	50
Propriety. It is the baseness of thy fear, that makes thee strangle thy propriety	*T. Night.*	5	1	330	1	33
— Silence that dreadful bell, it frights the isle from her propriety	*Othello.*	2	3	1056	2	11
Propugnation. What propugnation is in one man's valour	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	2	867	2	57
Prorogue. That sleep and feeding may prorogue his honour	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	1	773	2	51
— My life were better ended by their hate, than death prorogu'd, wanting of thy love	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	2	976	1	32
Proscription. In our black sentence and proscription	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	1	758	1	1
— Mine speak of seventy senators, that dy'd by their proscriptions, Cicero being one	*Ibid.*	4	3	760	2	32
Prosecute. That will the king severely prosecute 'gainst any of us all, our lives, our children, and our heirs	*Richard ii.*	2	1	422	1	18
Proselytes. Make proselytes of who she but bid follow	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	358	2	4
Proserpina. O Proserpina, for the flowers now, that, frighted, thou let'st fall from Dis's waggon	*Ibid.*	4	3	350	2	53
— Thou art as full of envy at his greatness, as Cerberus is at Proserpina's beauty	*Troi. and Cress.*	2	1	865	2	31
Prospect. And, to be king, stands not within the prospect of belief	*Macbeth.*	1	3	365	1	23
— It were a tedious difficulty, I think, to bring 'em to that prospect	*Othello.*	3	3	1063	2	56
Prosper. As I intend to prosper, and repent! so thrive I in my dangerous attempt	*R. iii.*	4	4	663	1	29
Prosperity. Welcome the sour cup of prosperity	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	150	1	42
—'s the very bond of love	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	355	1	34
— So now prosperity begins to mellow, and drop into the rotten mouth of death	*R. iii.*	4	4	659	1	35
— be thy page	*Coriolanus.*	1	5	709	1	12
— A satire against the softness of prosperity	*Tim. of Ath.*	5	2	825	2	58
Prospero, rightful Duke of Milan. D. P.	*Tempest.*			1		
Prosperous. Sir, be prosperous in more than this deed does require	*W.'s Tale.*	2	3	343	2	21
Prostrate. And, being prostrate, thus he bade me say	*Jul. Cæsar.*	3	1	753	1	49
Protect. The Lord protect him from that kingly title	*Richard iii.*	4	1	656	1	56
Protection. There you leave it, without more mercy, to its own protection, and favour of the clime	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	343	2	10
Protector. Henry will to himself protector be	*2 Henry vi.*	2	3	581	1	54
— I am content he shall reign; but I'll be protector over him	*Ibid.*	4	2	594	1	47
— She is protectress of her honour too; may she give that	*Othell.*	4	1	1067	1	22
Protest. I protest he had the chain of me	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	116	1	56
— And many unrough youths, that even now protest their first of manhood	*Macbeth.*	5	2	383	2	52
— What Antony shall speak, I will protest he speaks by leave and by permission	*J. C.*	3	1	754	1	56
— Rhymes, full of protest	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	2	874	1	42
— I will tell her, sir, that you do protest, which, as I take it, is a gentleman-like offer	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	980	1	19
Protestation. A coil with protestation	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	2	26	1	2
Protester. Or did use to stale with ordinary oaths my love to every new protester	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	743	1	2
Proteus. Change shapes, with Proteus, for advantages	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	619	1	30
Protheus. D. P.	*Two Gent. of Verona.*			23		
—, character of, by Valentine	*Ibid.*	2	4	30	1	43
—, his soliloquy on his own falsehood and injustice	*Ibid*	4	2	38	2	12
Protractive. But the protractive trials of great Jove	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	861	2	60
Provand. Who have their provand only for bearing burdens, and some blows for sinking under them	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	714	2	7
Proud. My wife, not meanly proud of two such boys	*Com. of Err.*	1	1	103	2	32
— I must not seem proud	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	3	131	1	31
— of employment, willingly I go	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	1	152	1	41
— I am more proud to be Sir Rowland's son, his youngest son	*As You Like It.*	1	2	227	1	16
— Making them proud of his humility	*All's Well.*	1	1	280	1	24
— You are too proud; but, if you were the devil, you are fair	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	312	2	44

Proud.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Proud. Small things make base men proud	*2 Henry vi.*			592		55
— He is grown too proud to be so valiant	*Coriolanus.*	1		706		24
— He is vengeance proud, and loves not the common people	*Ibid.*	2		71		41
— Say, 'tis not so, a province I will give thee, and make thy fortunes proud	*Ant. and Cl.*	2		778		30
— can I never be of what I hate	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3		988		37
— Chop logick?—what is this proud—and, I thank you—and, I thank you not—and yet not proud—	*Ibid.*	3	5	988		39
— me no prouds	*Ibid.*	3	5	988		43
Proudest. That thou and the proudest of you all shall find	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	1	268		
— Now let me see the proudest he, that dares most, but wag his finger at thee	*H. viii.*	5	2	700		
Proudly. Question her proudly, let thy looks be stern	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	546	1	12
Proud-minded. I am as peremptory as she proud-minded	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	1	37
Provender. A peck of provender, I could munch your good dry oats	*Mids. Night's Dr.*	4	1	189	2	56
Proverbs. For he was never yet a breaker of proverbs	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	444	1	39
Proverb'd. For I am proverb'd with a grandsire phrase	*Rom. and Juliet.*	1	4	972	1	53
Provided. Let's before, as he bids us: he was provided to do us good	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	357	2	29
— He that's coming must be provided for	*Macbeth.*	1	5	367	1	47
Providence. She's mortal, and by immortal Providence she's mine	*Tempest.*	5	1	21	1	17
— it is you that has chalk'd forth the way which brought us hither	*Ibid.*	5	1	21	1	35
— power of, in punishing offenders	*Richard ii.*	1	2	415	2	20
— Acts committed by heaven's substitute, let heaven revenge	*Ibid.*	1	2	415	2	53
— The providence that's in a watchful state, knows almost every grain of Pluto's gold	*Troi. and Cressida.*	3	3	876	2	9
— There is a special providence in the fall of a sparrow	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1039	2	32
Provident. It fits us then to be as provident as fear may teach us	*Henry v.*	2	4	518	1	54
Provincial. His subject I am not, nor here provincial	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	100	2	39
Provision. I am sorry, when he sent to borrow of me that my provision was out	*Timon of Athens.*	3	6	817	2	10
Provocation. Let there come a tempest of provocation	*Mer. W. of Winds.*	5	5	71	2	7
Provokes. My tale provokes that question	*Tempest.*	1	2	3	2	9
— The need we have to use you, did provoke our hasty sending	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1010	1	18
Provoking merit, set a-work by a reproveable badness in himself	*Lear.*	3	5	949	2	49
Provost. D. P.	*Measure for Measure.*			75		
Prowess. Nor should thy prowess want esteem and praise	*2 Henry vi.*	5	2	601	2	15
Prunes. Three veneys for a dish of stew'd prunes	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	1	48	1	56
— Longing (saving your honour's reverence) for stew'd prunes	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	80	2	50
— Cracking the stones of the foresaid prunes	*Ibid.*	2	1	81	1	16
—	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	34	1	5
— Which makes him prune himself and bristle up the crest of youth against your dignity	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	442	2	33
— There's no more faith in thee than in a stew'd prune	*Ibid.*	3	3	462	2	38
— He lives upon mouldy stew'd prunes, and dry'd cakes	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	485	1	16
— His royal bird prunes the immortal wing, and cloys his beak	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	922	2	54
Pruning. Or spend a minute's time in pruning me	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	3	162	1	45
Prun'st. It is not so with thee, but, poor old man, thou prun'st a rotten tree	*As You Like It.*	2	3	230	2	10
Pry'd. I pry'd me through the crevise of a wall	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	1	851	1	58
Pr'ythee no more pratling	*M. W. of Windsor.*	5	1	70	1	38
Psalmist. Death, as the Psalmist saith, is certain to all	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	489	1	52
Psalterys	*Coriolanus.*	5	4	737	2	16
Ptisick. A whoreson ptisick	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	3	888	1	58
Ptolemy. To Ptolemy he assign'd Syria, Cilicia, and Phœnicia	*Antony and Cleop.*	3	6	784	2	5
Publican. How like a fawning publican he looks! I hate him, for he is a Christian	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	3	200	2	39
Publius. D. P. - - *J. Cæsar.* p. 741. — D. P.	*Titus Andronicus.*			831		
Pucelle, account of herself	*1 Henry vi.*	5	5	568	1	10
Puck, or Robin Good-fellow. D. P.	*Mids. Night's Dream.*			175		
—, his avocations	*Ibid.*	2	1	176	1	45
—, various characters and appearances assumed by him	*Ibid.*	3	1	184	1	23
Puddings. Reveng'd I will be, as sure as his guts are made of puddings	*M. W. of W.*	2	1	51	2	50
— Bless'd pudding	*Othello.*	2	1	1054	1	5
Puddled. Or some unhatch'd practice, made demonstrable here in Cyprus to him,—hath puddled his clear spirit	*Ibid.*	3	4	1066	1	26
Pudency. Did it with a pudency so rosy	*Cymbeline.*	2	5	906		

Pue-

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Pue-fellow. And makes her pue-fellow with others moan	*Richard iii.*	4	4	659	2	41
Puff. Goodman Puff of Barson	*2 Henry iv.*	5	3	505	1	3
— in thy teeth, most recreant coward base	*Ibid.*	5	3	505	1	6
Puff'd Aquilon.	*Troi. and Cress.*	4	5	881	1	44
— And like the devil, from his very arm puff'd his own brother	*Othello.*	3	4	1066	1	19
Pugging tooth.	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	348	2	17
Puissance. Go draw our puissance together	*King John.*	3	1	399	1	26
— That he should draw his several strengths together, and come against us in full puissance	*2 Henry iv.*	1	3	479	1	13
— Have of their puissance made a little taste	*Ibid.*	2	3	483	1	55
— And make imaginary puissance	*Henry v.*	1	ch	509	2	8
— Or past, or not arrived to, pith and puissance	*Ibid.*	3	ch	520	1	1
— But that my puissance holds it up	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	594	1	53
Puissant. The queen is coming with a puissant host	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	611	1	46
— By this at Daintry, with a puissant troop	*Ibid.*	5	1	627	2	61
— His grief grew puissant, and the strings of life began to crack	*Lear.*	5	3	964	2	23
Puke-stocking.	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	452	1	25
Puling. To speak puling like a beggar at Hallowmass	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	1	27	1	54
— Leave this faint puling, and lament as I do, in anger, Juno-like	*Coriolanus.*	4	2	727	2	8
— He, like a puling cuckold	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	1	878	1	41
Pull. When such profound respects do pull you on	*King John.*	3	1	399	1	2
Pull'd the law upon you	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	80	1	23
Pullet sperm. I'll no pullet-sperm in my brewage	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	3	5	63	2	18
Pulpits. Some to the common pulpits and cry out, "liberty, freedom, and enfranchisement!"	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	752	2	49
Pulse. E'er your pulse twice beat	*Tempest.*	5	1	20	1	31
— beats as of flesh and blood	*Ibid.*	5	1	20	1	44
— Daughter, and mother, so strive upon your pulse	*All's Well.*	1	3	282	1	20
— For no pulse shall keep his natural progress, but surcease to beat	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	1	990	2	25
— My pulse, as yours, doth temperately keep time, and makes as healthful music	*Ham.*	3	4	1025	1	22
Pulsidge. Your pulsidge beats as extraordinarily as heart would desire	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	483	2	44
Pummel. The pummel of Cæsar's faulchion	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	172	1	33
Pumps. New ribbons to your pumps	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	4	2	192	1	7
— Then is my pump well flower'd	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	978	2	47
Pumpion. This gross wat'ry pumpion	*Merry Wives of Winds.*	3	3	60	1	50
Pun. He would pun thee into shivers with his fist, as a sailor breaks a bisket	*T. & C.*	2	1	865	2	43
Punched. When I was mortal, my anointed body by thee was punched full of de[illegible] holes	*Richard [illegible]*	5	3	667	1	4
Punish them unto the height of pleasure	*Measure for Measure.*	5	1	100	1	11
— Thou art only mark'd for the hot vengeance and the rod of heaven, to punish my mistreadings	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	459	2	45
— To punish me for what you make me do is most unequal	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	5	778	2	10
Punished. Fools do those villains pity, who are punish'd ere they have done their mischief	*Lear.*	4	2	954	2	13
Punishment. Almost at fainting, under the pleasing punishment that women bear	*Comedy of Errors*	1	1	103	2	19
— That were a punishment too good for them	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	3	134	1	13
— Brave punishments	*Ibid.*	5	4	146	2	56
— Having received the punishment before for what I did then	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	927	1	38
Punk. She may be a punk; for many of them are neither maid, widow, or wife	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	99	2	8
— Marrying a punk, my lord, is pressing to death, whipping, and hanging	*Ibid.*	5	1	102	2	43
Punto. To see thee pass thy punto	*Merry W. of Wind.*	2	3	57	1	18
— *reverso.*	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	978	2	8
Puny. And twenty of these puny lies I'll tell	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	4	213	2	28
— Then know me not; lest that thy wives with spits, and boys with stones in puny battle slay me	*Coriolanus.*	4	4	728	1	24
Pupil. Shall king Henry be a pupil still	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	575	2	12
Pupil-like. And wilt thou, pupil-like, take thy correction mildly	*Richard ii.*	5	1	435	1	8
Puppets. Demy-puppets.	*Tempest.*	5	1	19	1	62
— Exceeding puppets	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	1	28	1	30
— Fie, fie! you counterfeit, you puppet, you!	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	3	2	187	2	34
— Why give him gold enough, and marry him to a puppet, or an aglet-baby	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	258	1	27

Puppets.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Puppet. Be-like, you mean to make a puppet of me -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	1	53
— Thou, an Ægyptian puppet, shalt be shewn in Rome as well as I	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	800	2	49
— I could interpret between you and your love, if I could see the puppets dallying	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1021	1	2
Puppy. Now this follows, which, as I take it, is a kind of puppy to the old dam, treason	*Henry viii.*	1	3	673	2	44
Puppy-headed monster - -	*Tempest.*	2	2	12	1	7
Pur. Here is a pur of fortune's, sir, or of fortune's cat, but not a musk-cat	*All's Well.*	5	2	302	1	21
Purblind. The truth appears so naked on my side, that any purblind eye may find it out	*1 Henry vi.*	2	4	552	2	22
Purchase. Your accent is something finer than you could purchase in so removed a dwelling - -	*As You Like It.*	3	2	237	2	24
— Get themselves a good report after fourteen years purchase	*Twelfth Night.*	4	1	326	2	48
— Thou shalt have a share in our purchase, as I am a true man	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	449	1	15
— They will steal any thing, and call it—purchase -	*Henry v.*	3	2	520	2	52
Pure grief shore his old thread in twain - -	*Othello.*	5	2	1078	1	26
Purgation. You will be my purgation and let me loose -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	3	1	156	1	11
— Thus do all traitors; if their purgation did consist in words, they are as innocent as grace itself - - -	*As You Like It.*	1	3	228	1	26
— If any man doubt that, let him put me to my purgation -	*Ibid.*	5	4	248	1	31
— Even to the guilt or the purgation - -	*Winter's Tale.*	3	1	344	1	25
— For me to put him to his purgation, would, perhaps, plunge him into more choler	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1021	2	32
Purge. To purge him of that humour that presses him from sleep	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	1	1
— And with him we pour in our country's purge - -	*Macbeth.*	5	2	384	1	21
— Let's purge this choler without letting blood - -	*Richard ii.*	1	1	415	1	12
— I can purge myself of many I am charg'd withal -	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	460	1	9
— Mightier crimes are laid unto your charge, whereof you cannot easily purge yourself	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	584	2	25
— Then to purge his fear, I'll be thy death -	*3 Henry vi.*	5	6	632	1	45
— Where, I know, you cannot with such freedom purge yourself	*Henry viii.*	5	1	697	2	35
— Hoping to purge himself with words -	*Coriolanus*	5	5	737	2	56
— And here I stand, both to impeach and purge -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	997	1	40
Purged. You must be purged too, your sins are rank -	*Love's Labor Lost*	5	2	173	2	60
— And but in purged judgment, trusting neither - -	*Henry v.*	2	2	517	1	12
— My soul is purg'd from grading hate - -	*Richard iii.*	2	1	644	1	19
Purgers. We shall be call'd purgers, not murderers -	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	748	2	12
Purgatory. I should venture purgatory for't. -	*Othello.*	4	3	1073	2	24
Purifying. One good woman in ten, madam, which is a purifying o' the song	*All's W.*	1	3	281	1	47
Puritan. Marry, sir, sometimes he is a kind of Puritan -	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	315	2	48
— But one Puritan among them, and he sings psalms to horn-pipes	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	348	2	58
Purity. Thou pure impiety and impious purity -	*Much Ado Abt. Noth.*	4	5	138	1	30
Purity. I love thee in so strain'd a purity -	*Troilus and Cressida.*	4	4	880	1	5
Purlieus. In the purlieus of this forest, stands a sheep-cote, fenc'd about with olive-trees - -	*As You Like It.*	4	3	244	2	3
Purples. And long purples, that liberal shepherd's give a grosser name	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1033	1	10
Purport. With a look so piteous in purport, as if he had been loosed out of hell	*Ibid.*	2	1	100.	2	25
Purposes. I endow'd thy purposes with words - -	*Tempest.*	1	2	5	2	22
— We'll touze you joint by joint, but we will know this purpose	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	[illegible]	100	2	33
— People sin upon purpose - -	*M. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	1	127	2	31
— My purpose is, indeed, a horse of that colour -	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	316	1	27
— The better act of purposes mistook, is to mistake again -	*King John.*	3	1	398	2	17
— Our purposes God justly hath discover'd, and I repent my fault more than my death	*Henry v.*	2	2	517	1	27
— So barr'd, it follows nothing is done to purpose -	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	720	2	30
— This shall make our purpose necessary, and not envious -	*J. Cæsar.*	2	1	748	2	10
— 'Tis a brave army, and full of purpose -	*Antony and Cleop.*	4	3	791	1	48
— The purpose is perspicuous, even as substance -	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	3	864	2	27
— It is the purpose that makes strong the vow -	*Ibid.*	5	3	887	2	20
— I do beseech you to understand my purposes aright - -	*Lear*	1	4	937	1	35
— is but the slave to memory - -	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1020	2	17
Purposed. I am so purposed - -	*Lear.*	2	4	945	2	45
Purre! the cat is grey - -	*Ibid.*	3	6	955	2	18
Purse. Slow purse - - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	24	2	34

Purse.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	
Purse. Open your purse, that the money and matter be both at once deliver'd	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	24	2	31
— Did you pick master Slender's purse	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	1	47	1	22
— It is false, if it is a pick-purse	*Ibid.*	1	1	47	1	30
— I will go purse the ducats strait	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	3	28	2	60
— Shew the inside of your purse to the outside of his hand	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	357	2	2
— We that take purses, go by the moon and seven stars; and not by Phœbus	*1 H. iv.*	1	2	443	1	7
— There is my purse, to cure that blow of thine	*Richard iii.*	4	4	664	2	2
— and brain both empty: the brain the heavier for being too light; the purse too light, being drawn of heaviness	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	923	1	45
— His purse is empty already; all his golden words are spent	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1038	2	30
— Who steals my purse, steals trash	*Othello.*	3	3	1061	1	26
Purs'd. When she first met Mark Antony, she purs'd up his heart	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	776	1	34
Pursents. For every one pursents three	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	170	2	52
Pursue we him on knees	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	3	887	2	5
Pursues. Your sense pursues not mine	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	86	1	4
Pursuivant. And these grey locks, the pursuivants of death	*1 Henry vi.*	2	5	553	2	42
— D. P.	*Richard iii.*			633		
— Send out a pursuivant at arms to Stanley's regiment	*Ibid.*	5	3	666	1	36
Pursy insolence	*Timon of Athens.*	5	6	828	2	18
— In the fatness of these pursy times	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1025	1	35
Purveyor. Where's the thane of Cawdor? we cours'd him at the heels, and had a purpose to be his purveyor	*Macbeth.*	1	6	367	2	33
Push. We may as well push against Paul's as stir 'em	*Henry viii.*	5	3	701	1	4
— We'll put the matter to the present push	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1036	2	33
Pushes. This session even pushes against our heart	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	344	1	20
Put. Since I am put to know	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	1	75	1	9
— us in readiness	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	1	48
— There's in him stuff that puts him to these ends	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	2	9
— Thou art here put to thrash Trojans	*Troilus and Cressida.*	2	1	865	2	51
— to him all the learning that his time could make him the receiver of	*Cymbeline.*	1	1	893	1	13
— You put me to forget a lady's manners	*Ibid.*	2	3	903	2	27
— And put upon him such a deal of man, that that worthy'd him	*Lear.*	2	2	941	2	35
Put on. The powers above put on their instruments	*Macbeth.*	4	3	382	2	57
— Gods! if you should have ta'en vengeance on my faults, I never had liv'd to put on this	*Cymbeline.*	5	1	920	1	27
— For you protect this course and put it on by your allowance	*Lear.*	1	4	937	1	2
— If it be so, as it is put on me	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1005	1	30
— Of deaths put on by cunning	*Ibid.*	5	2	1041	2	28
Put up. Nor am I yet persuaded to put up in peace what already I have foolishly suffer'd	*Othello.*	4	2	1072	1	38
Putter on. You are abus'd, and by some putter on, that will be damn'd for't	*W.'s T.*	2	1	340	1	44
— My good lord Cardinal, they vent reproaches most bitterly on you as putter on of these exactions	*Henry viii.*	1	2	674	2	32
Putter out of five for one	*Tempest.*	3	3	14	1	54
Putting on. Awakens me with this unwonted putting on	*Meas. for Measure.*	4	2	94	2	28
Puttock's. Who finds the partridge in the puttock's nest, but may imagine how the bird was de[illegible]	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	588	2	32
—	*Troilus and Cres.*	5	1	884	2	42
— I chose an eagle, and did avoid a puttock	*Cymbeline.*	1	2	895	1	16
Puzzel. Pucelle or puzzel	*1 Henry vi.*	1	4	549	1	20
Pye. A silken pye	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	1	31
— The chattering pyes in dismal concord sung	*3 Henry vi.*	5	6	631	2	62
— No man's pye is free'd from his ambitious finger	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	2	1
— There they are both, baked in that pye; whereof their mother daintily hath fed	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	3	854	1	45
Py'd Ninny	*Tempest.*	3	2	14	1	11
Pyramid. They take the flow o' the Nile by certain scales i' the pyramid	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	780	1	56
Pyramides. Rather make my country's high pyramides my gibbet	*Ibid.*	5	2	799	1	26
Pyramis. A statelier pyramis to her I'll rear, than Rhodope's, or Memphis', ever was	*1 H. vi.*	1	6	549	2	52
Pyramises. The Ptolemies pyramises are very goodly things	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	780	2	16
Pyramus. D. P.	*Midf. Night's Dream.*			175		
— So pale did shine the moon on Pyramus, when he by night lay bath'd in maiden blood	*Titus Andron.*	2	4	480	[illegible]	

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Pyramus and Thisby. The most lamentable comedy, and most cruel death of Pyramus and Thisby	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	1	2	178	1	5
— A tedious brief scene of young Pyramus and his love Thisbe, very tragical mirth	*Ib.*	5	2	192	2	40
— acted before Thereus	*Ibid.*	5	1	193	1	42
Pyrenean. And talking of the Alps, and Apenines, the Pyrenean, and the river Po	*K. John.*	1	1	389	2	24
Pyrrhus. The rugged Pyrrhus	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	1	10
Pythagoras. Thou almost mak'st me waver in my faith, to hold opinion with Pythagoras	*Merch. of Venice.*	4	1	215	2	51
— I was never so be-rhimed since Pythagoras' time, that I was an Irish rat	*As Y. L. It.*	3	2	236	1	32
— What is the opinion of Pythagoras concerning vild-fowl	*Twelfth Night.*	4	2	327	2	29

Q

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
QUADRANGLE. My choler being over-blown, with walking once about the quadrangle	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	576	2	37
Quaff'd. That tyranny, which never quaff'd but blood	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	499	2	19
Quagmire. And make a quagmire of your mangled brains	*1 Henry vi.*	1	4	549	1	22
— Over bog and quagmire	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	1
Quail, crush, conclude, and quell	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	5	1	195	1	6
— And let not search and inquisition quail to bring again these foolish runaways	*As You Like It.*	2	2	229	2	35
— And his quails ever beat mine, inhoop'd, at odds	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	3	777	1	32
— But when he meant to quail and shake the orb, he was as rattling thunder	*Ibid.*	5	2	799	2	5
— An honest fellow enough, and one that loves quails	*Troi. and Cress.*	5	1	884	2	31
— And my false spirits quail to remember	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	925	1	44
Quailing. For, as he writes, there is no quailing now	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	464	1	29
— This may plant courage in their quailing breasts	*3 Henry vi.*	2	3	613	2	39
Quaint. Ariel	*Tempest.*	1	2	5	1	36
— in green, she shall be loose enrob'd	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	4	6	70	2	12
— But for a fine quaint, graceful, and excellent fashion	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	4	135	2	41
— spirits	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	3	181	2	18
— lies	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	4	213	2	23
— More quaint, more pleasing, nor more commendable	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	1	52
— With forged quaint conceit, to set a gloss upon his bold intent	*1 Henry vi.*	4	1	560	2	21
— To shew how quaint an orator you are	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	589	2	10
Quaintly. A ladder quaintly made of cords	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	34	2	2
— 'Tis vile, unless it may be quaintly ordered	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	4	204	2	44
— To carve out dials quaintly, point by point	*3 Henry vi.*	2	5	614	1	29
— But breathe his faults so quaintly, that they may seem the taints of liberty	*Hamlet.*	2	1	1009	1	26
Quake. Thou wilt quake for this shortly	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	1	1	124	1	2
— Never saw I wretches so quake	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	359	2	23
— Canst thou quake, and change thy colour	*Richard iii.*	3	5	652	2	51
— in the present winter's state, and wish that warmer days would come	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	904	1	39
Quak'd. Where ladies shall be frighted, and, gladly quak'd, hear more	*Coriolanus.*	1	9	710	2	5
Qualification. Whose qualification shall come into no true taste again	*Othello.*	2	1	1054	1	29
Qualified. Forbear his presence, until some little time hath qualified the heat of his displeasure	*Lear.*	1	2	934	1	38
Qualify. So to enforce or qualify the laws	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	1	76	1	51
— He doth with holy abstinence subdue that in himself which he spurs on to qualify in others	*Ibid.*	4	2	94	1	46
— All this amazement can I qualify	*M. Ado About Noth.*	5	4	146	1	42
— Your grace hath ta'en great pains to qualify his rigorous course	*Mer. of Venice.*	4	1	214	1	58
Quality. To thy strong bidding, task Ariel, and all his quality	*Tempest.*	1	2	4	1	8
— Shew'd thee all the qualities o' the isle	*Ibid.*	1	2	5	1	60
— A man of such perfection, as we, in our quality, much want	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	1	38	1	46
— What quality are they of	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	80	2	17
— I have many ill qualities	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	1	126	1	51
— Hate counsels not in such a quality	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	2	209	2	50
— In your fine frame hath love no quality	*All's Well.*	4	2	296	1	37
— You must now speak Sir John Falstaff fair; which swims against your stream of quality	*2 Henry iv.*	5	2	502	1	36
— She hath lived too long to fill the world with vicious qualities	*1 Hen. vi.*	5	5	568	2	
— To-night we'll wander through the streets, and note the qualities of people	*A. & C.*	1	1	768	1	

Quality

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Quality. Whoſe quality, going on, the ſides o' the world may danger	*Ant. and Cleo.*	1	2	770	1	43
— And things outward, do draw the inward quality after them, to ſuffer all alike	*Ibid.*	3	11	788	1	17
— Give her what comforts the quality of her paſſion requires	*Ibid.*	5	1	798	1	42
— Know you the quality of Lord Timon's fury	*Timon of Athens.*	3	6	818	2	17
— Give him note of our approach, with the whole quality wherefore	*Tro. and Creſſ.*	4	1	878	1	20
— For condition, a ſhop of all the qualities that man loves woman for	*Cymbeline*	5	5	925	2	2
— You know the fiery quality of the duke, how unremovable and fixt he is	*Lear.*	2	4	943	2	30
— Thou'lt not believe of how deprav'd a quality	*Ibid*	2	4	944	1	28
— Will they purſue the quality no longer than they can ſing	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1013	2	45
— Give us a taſte of your quality	*Ibid.*	2	2	1014	2	36
— My heart's ſubdu'd, even to the very quality of my lord	*Othello.*	1	3	1049	2	32
— This fellow's of exceeding honeſty, and knows all qualities	*Ibid*	3	3	1061	2	1
Qualm. It is the only thing for a qualm	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	4	136	1	35
— And trow you what he call'd me?—Qualm, perhaps	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	5	2	168	2	41
— Some ſudden qualm hath ſtruck me to the heart, and dimm'd mine eyes, that I can read no further	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	572	1	31
Qualmiſh. Hence! I am qualmiſh at the ſmell of leak	*Henry v.*	5	1	537	2	7
Quantities. If I were ſaw'd into quantities, I ſhould make four dozen of ſuch bearded hermit's ſtaves as maſter Shallow	*2 Henry iv.*	5	1	501	2	16
Quantity of choice	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	2	2
Quarrelous as the weazel	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	940	2	51
Quarrels. And in the managing of quarrels you may ſay he is wiſe	*M. Ado About Noth*	2	3	130	2	52
— Enter into a quarrel with fear and trembling	*Ibid.*	2	3	130	2	57
— Do not quarrel with us, good old man	*Ibid*	5	1	141	2	25
— In a falſe quarrel there is no true valour	*Ibid*	5	1	142	1	46
— I have had four quarrels, and like to have fought one	*As Y. Like It*	5	4	248	1	34
— Holy ſeems the quarrel upon your grace's part, black and fearful on the oppoſer's	*A.W.*	3	1	290	1	28
— I have heard of ſome kind of men, that put quarrels purpoſely on others, to taſte their valour	*Tw. Night.*	3	4	325	1	2
— And the chance of goodneſs, be like our warranted quarrel	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	2	44
— Put we our quarrel to the will of heaven	*Richard ii.*	1	2	415	2	20
— Againſt whom comeſt thou? and what's thy quarrel? ſpeak like a true knight	*Ib*	1	3	416	2	15
— Let it be a quarrel between us, if you live	*Henry v.*	4	1	529	1	41
— I dare ſay, this quarrel will drink blood another day	*1 Henry vi.*	2	4	553	2	33
— Thrice is he arm'd, that hath his quarrel juſt	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	589	1	18
— No quarrel, but a ſweet contention	*3 Henry vi.*	1	2	606	2	2
— It is a quarrel juſt and reaſonable, to be reveng'd on him that kill'd my huſband	*R. iii.*	1	2	636	2	30
— It is a quarrel moſt unnatural, to be reveng'd on him that loveth thee	*Ibid.*	1	2	636	2	37
— Yet, if that quarrel, fortune, do divorce it from the bearer, 'tis a ſufferance, panging as ſoul and body's ſevering	*Henry viii.*	2	3	682	2	15
— If you'll patch a quarrel, as matter whole you have not to make it with	*Ant. and Cl*	2	2	774	2	49
— This day all quarrels die, Andronicus	*Tit. Andron.*	1	2	836	1	11
— And the beſt quarrels, in the heat, are curs'd by thoſe that feel their ſharpneſs	*Lear.*	5	3	962	2	48
— The quarrel is between our maſters, and us their men	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	968	1	1
— I will back thee	*Ibid.*	1	1	968	1	16
— Why, thou wilt quarrel with a man that hath a hair more or a hair leſs in his beard than thou haſt	*Romeo and Juliet*	3	1	981	2	58
— Thy head is as full of quarrels, as an egg is full of meat	*Ibid.*	3	1	981	2	63
— Beware of entrance into quarrel, but, being in, bear it that the oppoſer may beware of thee	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	2	55
— He will be as full of quarrel and offence as my miſtreſs's dog	*Othello.*	2	3	1055	1	37
Quarry. Were on the quarry of theſe murder'd deer to add the death of you	*Macb.*	4	3	382	2	15
— I'd make a quarry with thouſands of theſe quarter'd ſlaves, as high as I could pitch my lance	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705	1	57
— This quarry cries, on havock	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1041	2	6
Quarter. Keep good quarter and good care to-night	*King John.*	5	5	410	2	2
— Follow the noiſe ſo far as we have quarter	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	3	791	2	5
— Not a man ſhall paſs his quarter	*Timon of Athens.*	5	6	829	1	23
— In quarter and in terms, like bride and groom, diveſting them from bed	*Othello.*	2	3	1056	2	17
Quarter'd. And quarter'd in her heart	*King John.*	2	2	395	1	32
— Behold their quarter'd fires	*Cymbeline.*	4	4	919	2	37
Quat. I have rubb'd this young quat almoſt to the ſenſe, and he grows angry	*Othello.*	5	1	1074	1	39
Quean. A witch, a quean, an old cozening quean	*Merry W. of Windſor.*	4	2	67	1	13
— As fit as a ſcolding quean to a wrangling knave	*All's Well.*	2	2	243	1	54

Quean.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Quean. Throw the quean in the kennel	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	479		58
Queasiness. They did fight with queasiness constrain'd, as men drink potions	*Ibid.*	1	1	475		33
Queasy stomach	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	128		28
— Who, queasy with his insolence already, will their good thoughts call from him	*Antony and Cleop.*	3	6	784		
— I have one thing of a queazy question, which I must act	*Lear.*	2	1	939		24
Queen o' the sky	*Tempest.*	3	1	17		8
— The queen, the sweetest creature's dead, and vengeance for't not dropp'd down yet	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	345		55
— I'll queen it no inch farther, but milk my ewes and weep	*Ibid.*	4	3	354		10
— to King Richard. D. P.	*Richard ii.*			413		
— The happiest gift that ever marquiss gave, the fairest queen that ever king receiv'd	*1 Henry vi.*	1	1	571	2	6
— One way, or other, she is for a king; and she shall be my love, or else my queen	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	618	1	45
— I had rather be a country servant maid, than a great queen	*Richard iii.*	1	3	638	2	51
— Poor painted queen, vain flourish of my fortune	*Ibid.*	1	3	640	2	19
— A queen in jest, only to fill the scene	*Ibid.*	4	4	660	1	18
— For queen, a very caitiff crown'd with care	*Ibid.*	4	4	660	1	29
— By my troth, and maidenhead, I would not be a queen	*Henry viii.*	2	3	682	2	29
— 'Tis strange; a three-pence bow'd would hire me, old as I am, to queen it	*Ibid.*	2	3	682	2	43
— There was a lady once, that would not be a queen, that would she not for all the mud in Ægypt	*Ibid.*	2	3	683	2	1
— She had all the royal makings of a queen; as holy oil, Edward Confessor's crown, the rod, and bird of peace	*Ibid.*	4	1	694	1	28
—, wife to Cymbeline. D. P.	*Cymbeline.*			893		
Quell. Quail, crush, conclude, and quell	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	5	1	195	1	6
— Who shall bear the guilt of our great quell	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	2	32
Queller. A man-queller, and a woman queller	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	480	1	4
Quench. Come, quench your blushes	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	350	1	56
— This is of purpose lay'd, by some that hate me, to quench mine honour	*Henry viii.*	5	2	698	2	32
— Weeps she still, say'st thou? dost thou think, in time she will not quench	*Cym.*	1	6	898	2	16
— If I quench thee, thou flaming minister, I can again thy former light restore	*Othello.*	5	2	1075	2	41
Quench'd. That in all reason should have quench'd her love	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	89	2	29
— Being thus quench'd of hope, not longing	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	925	2	35
Quern. Sometimes labour in the quern, and bootless make the breathless housewife churn	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	1	179	1	41
Quests. Contrarious quests	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	1	93	1	48
Volumes of report run with these false and most contrarious quests upon thy doings	*Ib.*	4	1	93	1	48
— What lawful quest have given their verdict up unto the frowning judge	*Richard iii.*	1	4	643	1	5
— Or cease your quest of love	*Lear.*	1	1	931	1	58
— The senate hath sent about three several quests, to search you out	*Othello.*	1	2	1046	1	32
Questant. When the bravest questant shrinks, find that you seek, that fame may cry you aloud	*All's Well.*	2	1	283	1	25
Question. Old Escalus, though first in question, is thy secondary	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	1	76	1	31
— Loss of question	*Ibid.*	2	4	86	1	20
— Far out of question	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	1	128	1	41
— Think you question with the Jew	*Mer. of Venice.*	4	1	215	1	46
— You may as well use question with the wolf	*Ibid.*	4	1	215	1	49
— Many asked, without waiting for an answer	*As Y. Like It.*	3	2	236	2	16
— I met the duke yesterday, and had much question with him	*Ibid.*	3	4	239	2	45
— Make that thy question, and go rot	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337	1	55
— Live you? or are you aught that man may question	*Macbeth.*	1	3	364	2	41
— this most bloody piece of work	*Ibid.*	2	3	372	1	10
— I must not have you henceforth question me whither I go, nor reason whereabout	*1 Henry iv.*	2	3	451	1	51
— Yet, if you there did practice on my state, your being in Egypt might be my question	*Antony and Cleop.*	2	2	774	2	31
— If we contend out of our question, wipe him	*Ibid.*	2	2	775	1	25
— Health to you, valiant sir, during all question of the gentle truce	*Troi. and Cress.*	4	1	877	2	47
— I'd have it come to question	*Lear.*	1	3	934	2	24
— Thy great employment will not bear question	*Ibid.*	5	3	962	2	18
— Let me question more in particular	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1012	2	24
— That cry out on the top of question	*Ibid.*	2	2	1013	2	39

Question.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Question. Niggard of question *	*Hamlet*	3	1	1016	1	58
— So may he with more facile question bear it	*Othello.*	1	3	1047	1	33
Questionable. Thou com'st in such a questionable shape, that I will speak to thee	*Ham.*	1	4	1006	1	32
Question'd. To every country, where this is question'd, send our letters, with free pardon	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	1	57
Questrists. Some five or six and thirty of his knights, hot questrists after him	*Lear.*	3	7	951	2	10
Queubus. The Vapians passing the equinoxial of Queubus	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	314	2	24
Quick. I had rather be set quick in the earth, and bowl'd to death with turneps	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	3	4	63	1	16
— condition	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	1	76	1	40
— celerity	*Ibid.*	4	2	94	2	21
— Then shall Hector be whipp'd for Jacquenetta that is quick by him; and hang'd for Pompey that is dead by him	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	172	2	42
— The mercy that was quick in us but late	*Henry v.*	2	2	516	2	14
— Earth, gape open wide, and eat him quick	*Rich. iii.*	1	2	636	1	5
Quicken his embraced heaviness	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	8	207	2	16
— These hairs, which thou dost ravish from my chin, will quicken and accuse thee	*Lear.*	3	7	951	2	42
— Even then this forked plague is fated to us when we do quicken	*Othello.*	3	3	1062	2	19
Quickly. D. P. *Merry W. of Windsor.* p. 45. — D. P.	*1 Henry iv.*			441		
— D. P. *2 Henry iv.* p. 473. — D. P.	*Henry v.*			509		
Quick lye. It is a quick lye, sir; 'twill away again from me to you	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1034	2	36
Quickness. With fiery quickness	*Ibid.*	4	3	1027	1	49
Quick sail. And yet but raw neither, in respect of his quick sail	*Ibid.*	5	2	1038	2	15
Quick-sand. What Clarence, but a quick-sand of deceit	*3 Henry vi.*	5	4	630	1	9
— These quick-sands, Lepidus, keep off them, for you sink	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	780	2	48
Quicksilver. A rascal bragging slave! the rogue fled from me like quicksilver	*2 H. iv.*	2	4	486	1	20
— Swift as quicksilver, it courses through the natural gates and alleys of the body	*Ham.*	1	5	1007	2	2
Quick-witted. How likes Gremio these quick-witted folks	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	5	2	275	2	15
Quiddities. What, in thy quips and thy quiddities	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	443	2	1
Quiddits. Where be his quiddits now, his quillets, his cases, his tenures, and his tricks	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1034	2	2
Quiet. Out of quiet	*Tw. Night.*	2	3	315	2	40
— thy cudgel; thou dost see I eat	*Henry v.*	5	1	537	2	38
Quietness, grown sick of rest, would purge by any desperate change	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	3	771	1	8
Quietus. When he himself might his quietus make with a bare bodkin	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1017	1	52
Quill. We may deliver our supplications in the quill	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	575	1	12
Quillets. Some tricks, some quillets, how to cheat the devil	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	163	2	3
— In these nice sharp quillets of the law, good faith, I am no wiser than a daw	*1 H. vi.*	2	4	552	2	17
— And do not stand on quillets how to slay him	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	585	2	37
— Nor sound his quillets shrilly	*Tim. of Athens.*	4	3	821	2	8
— Where be his quiddets now, his quillets, his cases	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1034	2	3
— Pr'ythee, keep up thy quillets	*Othello.*	3	1	1058	2	58
Quilt. How now, blown Jack? how now, quilt	*1 Henry iv.*	4	2	465	2	32
Quinapalus. For what says Quinapalus	*Tw. Night.*	1	5	310	2	50
Quince. D. P.	*Mids. Night's Dream.*			175		
Quinces. They call for dates and quinces in the pastry	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	4	992	1	9
Quintaine. And that which here stands up, is but a quintaine, a lifeless block	*As Y. L. It.*	1	2	227	1	40
Quintessence. This quintessence of every sprite	*Ibid.*	3	2	235	2	46
— What is this quintessence of dust	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1013	2	7
Quintus. D. P.	*Titus Andronicus.*			831		
Quip modest	*As You Like It.*	5	4	248	2	22
Quips. Shall quips, and sentences	*Much Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	3	131	2	9
— Her sudden quips	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	2	38	2	23
— What, in thy quips, and thy quiddities	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	443	2	1
Quire. Then the whole quire hold their hips and loffe	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	2	1	179	2	10
— And plac'd a quire of such enticing birds	*2 Hen. vi.*	1	3	575	2	53
Quired. My throat of war be turn'd, which quired with my drum, into a pipe	*Cori.*	3	2	724	1	20
Quiring. Still quiring to the young ey'd cherubims	*Merch. of Venice.*	5	1	219	2	40
Quirks. Odd quirks and remnants of wit	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	3	131	2	5
— I have felt so many quirks of joy and grief, that the first face of neither, on the start, can woman me unto't	*All's Well.*	3	2	291	1	3
— Belike, this is a man of that quirk	*Tw. Night.*	3	4	325	1	4
— One that excels the quirks of blazoning pens	*Othello.*	2	1	1052	1	14
Quits. Your evil quits you well	*Measure for Measure.*	5	1	102	2	14

Entry	Play	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Quit. Till thou canſt quit thee by thy brother's mouth, of what we think againſt thee	*As You Like It.*	3	1	234	1	35
— And ere thou bid good-night, to quit their grief, tell thou the lamentable fall of - -	*Richard ii.*	5	1	435	1	20
— I would, I could quit all offences with as clear excuſe -	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	460	1	8
— God quit you in his mercy! hear your ſentence -	*Henry v.*	2	2	517	1	43
— And I ſhall quit you with gud leve - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	521	1	60
— If you do free your children from the ſword, your children's children quit it in your age - - -	*Richard iii.*	5	3	668	1	47
— God ſafely quit her of her burden, and with gentle travail	*Henry viii.*	5	1	697	1	50
— God quit you - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	789	2	22
— As he ſhall like, to quit me - -	*Ibid.*	3	11	789	2	51
— To quit the bloody wrongs upon her foes -	*Titus Andron.*	1	2	833	1	12
— Their father (then old and fond of iſſue) took ſuch ſorrow, that he quit being	*Cym.*	1	1	804	1	8
— Edmund, enkindle all the ſparks of nature, to quit this horrid act	*Lear.*	3	7	952	2	9
— Be truſty, and I'll quit thy pains - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	980	1	35
— Is 't not perfect conſcience, to quit him with this arm -	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1038	1	18
— Or quit in anſwer of the third exchange - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	1040	1	48
Quittance. Omittance is no quittance - - -	*As You Like It.*	3	5	241	2	31
— Rend'ring faint quittance, wearied and out-breath'd, to Harry Monmouth	*2 H. iv.*	1	1	475	1	1
— We ſhall forget the office of our hand, ſooner than quittance of deſert and merit	*H. v.*	2	2	516	1	21
— As fitting beſt to quittance their deceit - -	*1 Henry vi.*	2	1	550	1	33
— No gift to him, but breeds the giver a return exceeding all uſe of quittance	*T. of Ath.*	1	1	806	2	20
Quitting thee thereby of ten thouſand ſhames -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	589	1	1
Quiver. If Cupid hath not ſpent all his quiver in Venice	*Mu. Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	123	1	1
— There was a little quiver fellow, and 'a would manage you his piece thus	*2 H. iv.*	3	2	491	2	18
— Why doſt thou quiver, man - -	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	596	2	23
— The green leaves quiver with the cooling wind -	*Titus Andron.*	2	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	28
— I am ſo vext, that every part about me quivers -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	[illegible]	1	2
Quivering thigh - - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	975	1	28
Quoifs. Golden quoifs, and ſtomachers - -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	351	2	54
— Hence, therefore, thou fickly quoif; thou art a guard too wanton for the head	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	475	1	42
Quoint, Francis - - -	*Richard ii.*	2	1	422	2	10
Quoit him down, Bardolph, like a ſhove-groat ſhilling -	*2 Hen. iv.*	2	4	[illegible]	2	21
— He plays at quoits well - -	*Ibid.*	2	4	486	1	40
Quoniam, he ſeemeth in his minority; ergo, I come with this apology	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	5	2	172	1	11
Quote you my folly - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	[illegible]	2	58
— We did not quote them ſo - -	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	5	2	173	2	27
— Note, how ſhe quotes the leaves - -	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	1	845	2	6
— What care I, what curious eye doth quote deformities	*Romeo and Juliet.*	[illegible]	4	[illegible]	1	46
Quoted. He's quoted for a moſt perfidious ſlave -	*All's Well.*	5	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	4
— A fellow, by the hand of nature mark'd, quoted, and ſign'd, to do a deed of ſhame	*King [illegible]*	[illegible]	[illegible]	405	1	20
— joint by joint - - -	*Troi. [illegible]*	4	5	[illegible]	1	60
— I am ſorry, that with better heed and judgment, I had not quoted him	*Hamlet.*	2	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	58
Quoth. 'Tis dinner time, quoth I. My gold, quoth he	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	1	165	-	1
Quotidian. He ſeems to have the quotidian of love upon him	*As You Like It.*	3	2	237	2	47
Quotidian tertian. He is ſo ſhak'd of a burning quotidian tertian -	*Henry v.*	2	1	515	2	21

R

Entry	Play	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
R is for the dog - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	980	1	56
Rabato. Your other rabato were better -	*Mu. Ado A. t. Noth.*	[illegible]	4	135	2	[illegible]4
Rabbet. I knew a wench married in an afternoon, as ſhe went to the garden for parſly, to ſtuff a rabbet - -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	4	273	[illegible]	8
— Away, you whoreſon upright rabbet, away -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	482	1	[illegible]3
Rabbit-ſucker. Hang me up by the heels for a rabbit-ſucker, or a poulter's hare	*1 H. iv.*	2	4	455	2	34
Rabble. A rabble more of vile confederates -	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	[illegible]18	2	61
— Or let a rabble lead you to your deaths - -	*2 Henry vi.*	4	8	597	1	33
Rabblement. Still, as he refus'd it, the rabblement hooted -	*Julius Caſar.*	1	2	744	2	1
Race. Vile race - - -	*Tempeſt.*	1	2	5	2	24
— And now I give my ſenſual race the rein -	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	2	4	86	2	45

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Race. None our parts so poor, but was a race of heaven	*Ant. and Cleo.*	1	3	770	2	45
Rack. Leave not a rack behind	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	2	50
— But being lack'd and lost, why, then we rack the value	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	4	1	13[illegible]	1	35
— I live upon the rack.—Upon the rack, Bassanio	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	2	210	1	7
— I fear, you speak upon the rack, where men, enforced, do speak any thing	*Ibid.*	3	1	210	1	13
— Even like a man new haled from the rack	*1 Henry vi.*	2	5	553	2	40
— He hates him, that would upon the rack of this tough world stretch him out longer	*Lear.*	5	3	965	2	40
— The rack stand still	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	1	41
— Thou hast set me on the rack	*Othello.*	3	3	1063	1	44
Rack'd. A pair of tribunes, that have rack'd for Rome, to make coals cheap	*Coriolanus.*	5	1	733	1	24
Racket. It is a low ebb of linen with thee, when thou keepest not racket there	*2 H. iv.*	2	2	481	2	8
— When we have match'd our rackets to these balls, we will, in France, by God's grace, play a set, shall strike his father's crown into the hazard	*Henry v.*	1	2	513	1	50
Racking. Three glorious suns, each one a perfect sun; not separated by the racking clouds	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	609	2	35
Radiant. Most radiant Pyramus, most lilly-white of hue	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	1	184	1	1
— Cymbeline	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	928	2	14
Radish. If a' fought not with fifty of them, I am a bunch of radish	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	453	1	46
— When he was naked, he was, for all the world, like a forked radish, with a head fantastically carv'd upon it with a knife	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	491	2	50
Raft. Where is that son that floated with thee on that fatal raft	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	120	1	5
Rag. Not a rag of money	*Ibid.*	4	4	115	2	60
— Thou rag of honour	*Richard iii.*	1	3	640	1	6
— If thou wilt curse—thy father, that poor rag, must be thy subject	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	822	2	36
— The poor soldier that so richly fought, whose rags sham'd gilded arms	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	923	2	42
Rags of France. Lash hence these over-weering rags of France	*Richard iii.*	5	3	669	1	4
Rage. Which before would give preceptial medicine to rage	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	5	1	141	1	43
— Thy rage shall burn thee up, and thou shalt turn to ashes	*K. John.*	3	1	399	1	32
— For my rage was blind	*Ibid.*	4	2	405	2	2
— In rage, deaf as the sea, hasty as fire	*Richard ii.*	1	1	413	2	12
— must be withstood, give me his gage	*Ibid.*	1	1	415	1	35
— Kiss the rod, and fawn on rage with base humility	*Ibid.*	5	1	435	1	9
— Your rage mistakes us	*Henry viii.*	3	1	687	1	59
— Put not your worthy rage into your tongue	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	721	1	40
— Whose rage doth rend like interrupted waters, and o'erbear what they are us'd to bear	*Ibid.*	3	1	721	1	49
— This tyger-footed rage, when it shall find the harm of unscann'd swiftness, will, too late, tie leaden pounds to his heels	*Ibid.*	3	1	722	2	16
Desire me not to allay my rages and revenges, with your colder reasons	*Ibid.*	5	3	735	2	56
— My rage is gone, and I am struck with sorrow	*Ibid.*	5	5	739	2	25
— When one so great begins to rage, he's hunted even to falling	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	1	790	1	45
— And that your rage would not be purg'd, she sent you word she was dead	*Ibid.*	4	12	796	1	34
— To give thy rages balm, to wipe out our ingratitude with loves above their quantity	*Tim. of Athens.*	5	6	828	2	23
— The thing of courage as rouz'd with rage, with rage doth sympathize	*Tr. and Cr.*	1	3	862	1	30
— The fire of rage is in him	*Cymbeline.*	1	2	894	1	58
— Lest his ungovern'd rage dissolve the life that wants the means to lead it	*Lear.*	4	4	955	2	52
— Eyeless rage	*Ibid.*	3	1	946	1	24
— The great rage you see, is cur'd in him	*Ibid.*	4	7	960	2	39
Raggamuffins. I have led my raggamuffins where they are pepper'd	*1 Hen. iv.*	5	3	470	1	36
Raggedness. Your loop'd and window'd raggedness, defend you from seasons such as these	*Lear.*	3	4	948	1	38
Raging tooth. Being troubled with a raging tooth	*Othello.*	3	3	1064	1	12
Raging-wood. How the young whelp of Talbot's, raging-wood, did flesh his puny sword in Frenchmen's blood	*1 Henry vi.*	5	1	564	1	33
Ragozine	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	3	96	1	23
Ray'd with the yellows	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	1	30
Rail. Till thou canst rail the seal from off my bond, thou but offend'st thy lungs to speak so loud	*Mer. of Ven.*	4	1	215	2	59
— We two will rail against our mistress, the world, and all our misery	*As You Like It.*	3	2	237	1	
— Say, that she rail; why, then I'll tell her plain, she sings as sweetly as a nightingale	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	2	19
— I shall sooner rail thee into wit and holiness	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	1	865		48

Rail,

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Rail. She'll rail in the street else	*Othello.*	4	1	1069	1	7
Rail'd at herself	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	3	130	2	4
— I have rail'd so long against marriage	*Ibid.*	2	3	131	2	6
— Enlarge the man committed yesterday, that rail'd against our person	*Henry v.*	2	2	516	1	28
Railer. Take that, thou likeness of this railer here	*3 Henry vi.*	5	5	630	2	61
Rail'st. Why rail'st thou on thy birth, the heaven, and earth	*Rom. and Jul.*	3	3	986	1	41
Railing. His sleeps were hinder'd by thy railing	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	117	2	2
— Nor no railing in a known discreet man, though he do nothing but reprove	*Tw. N.*	1	5	311	1	52
Rain. Let the sky rain potatoes	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	5	5	71	2	5
— It drizzles rain	*Mu. Ad. Abt. Noth.*	3	3	134	2	57
— The heavens rain odours on you	*Twelfth Night.*	3	1	320	2	25
— When shall we three meet again, in thunder, lightning, or in rain	*Macbeth.*	1	1	363	1	6
— How now! rain within doors, and none abroad! how doth the king	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	498	2	49
— She makes a shower of rain, as well as Jove	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	770	1	1
— sacrificial whisperings in his ear	*Tim. of Athens.*	1	1	804	2	5
— Where are my tears? rain, to lay this wind, or my heart will be blown up by the root	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	4	880	1	37
Rainbow. I was beaten myself into all the colours of the rainbow	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	4	5	69	2	42
— To add another hue to the rainbow is wasteful	*K. John.*	4	2	403	1	35
Raise. We are to speak in publick: for this business will raise us all—to laughter, as I take it	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	340	2	47
— Whom we raise, we will make fast within a hallow'd verge	*2 Henry vi.*	1	4	577	2	9
Raising. But follow it, my lord, to bring me down must answer for your raising	*All's W.*	2	3	286	2	53
Raisons o' the sun	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	349	1	5
Rake. How i' the name of thrift doth he rake this together	*Henry viii.*	3	2	689	2	14
— Let us revenge this with our pikes, ere we become rakes	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	703	2	1
— Here in the sands, thee I'll rake up	*Lear.*	4	6	959	2	33
Ram thou thy fruitful tidings in mine ears, that long time have been barren	*Ant. & Cleo.*	2	5	777	2	29
— [Sheep] the ewes being rank, in the end of autumn, turned to the rams	*Mer. of Ven.*	1	3	201	1	23
— To betray a she lamb of a twelve-month to a crooked-pated, old, cuckoldy ram	*As You Like It.*	3	2	235	1	38
— Never was any thing so sudden, but the fight of two rams	*Ibid.*	5	2	246	2	7
— An old black ram is tupping your white ewe	*Othello.*	1	1	1044	2	16
— [battering] Great belly'd women, that had not half a week to go, like rams in the old time of war, would shake the press, and make them reel before them	*Henry viii.*	4	1	694	1	16
— Be the ram, to batter the fortress of it	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	2	782	2	18
— So that the ram, that batters down the wall, for the great swing and rudeness of his poize, they place before the hand that made the engine	*Troil. and Cressida.*	1	3	863	2	19
Ram-tender	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	375	1	18
Rambures. D. P.	*Henry v.*			509		
Ramm'd. Have we ramm'd up our gates against the world	*King John.*	2	1	393	1	23
Rampallian	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	480	1	11
Ramping fool	*K. John.*	3	1	397	1	37
Rampir'd gates	*Tim. of Athens.*	5	6	829	1	8
Ramps. Whiles he is vaulting variable ramps, in your despight, upon your purse	*Cym.*	1	7	900	2	6
Ramston, Sir John	*Richard ii.*	2	1	422	2	8
Ran. I ran from Shrewsbury to Warkworth	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	474	2	15
Rancours. Put rancours in the vessel of my peace only for them	*Macbeth.*	3	1	373	2	4
— It issues from the rancour of a villain	*Richard ii.*	1	1	415	1	2
— will out	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	573	1	4
— The broken rancour of your high swoln hearts, but lately splinted, knit, and join'd together, must gently be preserv'd, cherish'd, and kept	*Richard iii.*	2	2	646	2	1
— This sudden stab of rancour I misdoubt	*Ibid.*	3	2	651	1	18
Rang'd. Ay Celia; we stay'd her for your sake, else had she with her father rang'd along	*As You Like It.*	1	3	228	1	42
Ranges. Whatsoever comes athwart his affection, ranges evenly with mine	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	2	128	2	43
— And bury all which still distinctly ranges, in heaps and piles of ruin	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	721	1	47
Ranging. If once I find thee ranging, Hortensio will be quit with thee, by changing	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	1	264	2	30
Rank. And rank me with the barbarous multitude	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	9	207	2	56
— of oziers	*As You Like It.*	4	3	244	2	[illegible]
— Ha! what so rank	*Henry viii.*	[illegible]	2	676	1	39
— Who else must be let blood, who else is rank	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	753	2	20

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Ranks. Bring in thy ranks, but leave without thy rage	*Timon of Athens.*	5	6	828	2	51
— To weaken and discredit our exposure, how rank soever rounded in with danger	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	863	2	8
— Achilles	*Ibid.*	1	3	864	2	20
— Breaking forth in rank, and not to be endured riots	*Lear.*	1	4	936	2	52
Ranker. Or I should think my honesty ranker than my wit	*As You Like It.*	4	1	242	1	59
— Nor will it yield to Norway, or the Pole, a ranker rate, should it be sold in fee	*Ham.*	4	4	1027	2	48
Rankle. Fell sorrow's tooth doth never rankle more, than when it bites, but lanceth not the sore	*Richard ii.*	1	3	419	1	1
— And when he bites, his venom tooth will rankle to the death	*Richard iii.*	1	3	640	2	23
Rankly abused	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	1	27
Rankness. I will physick your rankness	*As You Like It.*	1	1	224	1	48
— I am stifled with the mere rankness of their joy	*Henry viii.*	4	1	693	2	53
Rank-scented. For the mutable, rank-scented many	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	719	2	41
Ransack'd. I would have ransack'd the pedler's silken treasury	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	358	1	15
— What treason were it to the ransack'd queen	*Troilus and Cressida.*	2	2	868	1	10
Ransom. Ignominy in ransom and free pardon are of two houses	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	66	1	42
— Of the world's ransom, blessed Mary's son	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	1	45
— Let him say to England, that we send to know what ransom he will give	*Henry v.*	3	5	523	1	53
— Bid him therefore consider of his ransom	*Ibid.*	3	6	524	2	34
— My ransom is, this frail and worthless trunk	*Ibid.*	3	6	525	1	10
— I come to know of thee, King Harry, if for thy ransom thou wilt now compound, before thy most assured overthrow	*Ibid.*	4	3	531	2	42
— The world shall not be ransom for thy life	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	589	2	36
— For me, the ransom of my bold attempt shall be this cold corpse on the earth's cold face	*Richard iii.*	5	3	668	1	50
Ransom'd. 'Would he were here alone; so should he be sure to be ransom'd	*Henry v.*	4	1	521	2	10
— I have heard the king say, he would not be ransom'd	*Ibid.*	4	1	529	1	26
— But when our throats are cut, he may be ransom'd, and we ne'er the wiser	*Ibid.*	4	1	529	1	28
Ranting host of the Garter	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	2	1	53	1	43
Rapes. For rapes and ravishments, he parallels Nessus	*All's Well.*	4	3	299	1	27
— And done a rape upon the maiden virtue of the crown	*K. John.*	2	1	391	2	8
— If Rome have law, or we have power, thou and thy faction shall repent this rape	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	835	2	11
— And rape, I fear, was root of thine annoy	*Ibid.*	4	1	845	2	5
— The one is Murder, Rape is the other's name	*Ibid.*	5	2	853	1	34
— But I would have the soil of her fair rape wip'd off, in honourable keeping her	*Troilus and Cressida.*	2	2	868	1	8
Rapier. I have heard the Frenchman hath good skill in the rapier	*Merry W. of Windsf.*	2	1	53	2	24
— I do excel thee in my rapier, as much as thou didst me in carrying gates	*Love's L. Lost.*	1	2	151	1	6
— And I will turn thy falshood to thy heart, where it was forged, with my rapier's point	*Richard ii.*	4	1	432	1	6
— A dancing rapier	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	836	2	45
Raps. What, dear sir, thus raps you	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	890	2	15
Rapt. Look, how our partner's rapt	*Macbeth.*	1	3	365	2	46
— Whilst I stood rapt in wonder at it	*Ibid.*	1	5	366	2	30
— More dances my rapt heart	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	729	2	2
— You are rapt, sir, in some work	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	803	2	8
— I am rapt, and cannot cover the monstrous bulk of this ingratitude, with any size of words	*Ibid.*	5	2	826	1	32
— I was much rapt in this	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	3	875	2	50
— She rapt 'em o' the coxcombs with a stick, and cry'd, down, wantons, down	*Lear.*	2	4	944	1	10
Rapture. Your prattling nurse into a rapture lets her baby cry, while she chats him	*Cor.*	2	1	714	1	12
— In this rapture I shall surely speak the thing I shall repent	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	2	873	2	53
Rare. So rare a gentleman	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	3	1	132	2	13
— A touch more rare, subdues all pangs, all fears	*Cymbeline.*	1	2	895	1	8
Rarely. How rarely featur'd	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	3	1	132	1	34
— Slave, soul-less villain, dog! O rarely base	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	800	1	38
— How rarely does it meet with this time's guise	*Timon of Athens.*	5	1	824	2	46
Rareness. And won by rareness, such solemnity	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	460	1	49
— It is no common passage, but a strain of rareness	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	910	1	28
Rar'st. And was the least of all among the rar'st of good ones	*Ibid.*	5	5	925	1	57
Rarities vouch'd, beyond credit	*Tempest.*	2	1	7	2	55
Rascal. Wide-chopp'd rascal	*Ibid.*	1	1	2	1	7

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Rafcal. The nobleft deer hath them [horns] as huge as the rafcal	*As You Like It.*	3	3	239		5
— This oily rafcal is known as well as Paul's	1 *Henry iv.*	2	4	456		0
— You make fat rafcals, miftrefs Doll	2 *Henry iv.*	2	4	484		6
— Gluttony and difeafe make them, I make them not	*Ibid.*	2	4	484		7
— You bottle ale rafcal	*Ibid.*	2	4	484		10
— bragging flave	*Ibid.*	2	4	486		9
— Come you thin thing; come, you rafcal	*Ibid.*	5	4	505		48
— One to ten! lean, raw-bon'd rafcals!	1 *Henry vi.*	1	2	545		
— If we be Englifh deer, be then in blood: not rafcal-like, to fall down with a pinch	*Ib.*	4	2	561		
Rafcal counters	*Jul. Cæfar.*	4	3	759	2	25
Rafcallieft. The moft comparative, rafcallieft, fweet young prince	1 *Henry iv.*	1	2	443	2	38
Rafe. Stanley did dream, the boar did rafe his helm	*Richard iii.*	3	4	652	2	17
Rafed. He dreamt, the boar had rafed off his helm	*Ibid.*	3	2	650	1	52
Rafh young mafter	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	4	3	95	2	12
— I could do this; and that with no rafh potion, but with a ling'ring dram	*W.'s Tale.*	1	2	337	1	49
— His rafh fierce blaze of riot cannot laft	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	1	22
— I fcarce have leifure to falute you, my matter is fo rafh	*Troil. and Creff.*	4	2	879	1	24
— The beft and foundeft of his time hath been but rafh	*Lear.*	1	1	932	2	49
— Why do you look fo ftartingly and rafh	*Othello.*	3	4	1065	2	12
— Thou art rafh as fire	*Ibid.*	5	2	1077	1	39
Rafher. If we grow all to be pork-eaters, we fhall not have a rafher on the coals for money	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	5	214	1	7
Rafhnefs. Thefe are the fruits of rafhnefs	*Richard iii.*	2	1	645	1	44
— Reverfe thy doom, and in thy beft confideration, check this hideous rafhnefs	*Lear.*	1	1	931	1	1
— Rafhly, and prais'd be rafhnefs for it	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1037	1	7
Rats inftinctively quit a decayed fhip	*Tempeft.*	1	2	3	2	16
— I would have made you four tall fellows fkip like rats	*Merry W. of Windfor.*	2	1	53	2	30
— Like rats, that ravin down their proper bane	*Meafure for Meafure.*	1	3	77	2	47
— What if my houfe be troubled with a rat, and I be pleas'd to give ten thoufand ducats to have it ban'd	*Mer. of Venice.*	4	1	215	1	18
— I was never fo be-rhimed fince Pythagoras' time, that I was an Irifh rat	*As Y. L. It.*	3	2	236	1	32
— Like a rat without a tail	*Macbeth.*	1	3	364	2	13
— For want of means, poor rats, had hang'd themfelves	*Richard iii.*	5	3	669	1	7
— Rome and her rats are at the point of battle, the one fide muft have bale	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705	1	13
— The Volfces have much corn; take thefe rats thither to gnaw their garners	*Ibid.*	1	1	706	1	11
— She is ferv'd as I would ferve a rat	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	926	1	36
— Like rats, oft bite the holy cord in twain	*Lear.*	2	2	941	1	34
— Swallows the old rat and the ditch-dog	*Ibid.*	3	4	949	1	28
— How now! a rat? dead, for a ducat, dead	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1023	2	59
Rats-bane. I had as lief they would put rats-bane in my mouth as offer to ftop it with fecurity	2 *Henry iv.*	1	2	476	1	42
— Set rats-bane by his porridge	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	2
Rat-catcher. Tybalt, you rat-catcher, will you walk	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	1	982	1	58
Ratcliff, Sir Richard. D. P.	*Richard iii.*			633		
Rate. O'er-priz'd all popular rate	*Tempeft.*	1	2	3	1	15
— My fon is loft, and, in my rate, fhe too	*Ibid.*	2	1	8	1	47
— Why do you rate my lord of Suffolk thus	2 *Henry vi.*	3	2	587	1	61
— Go rate thy minions, proud infulting boy	3 *Henry vi.*	2	2	612	1	27
— 'Tis to be chid, as we rate boys	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	4	772	1	5
— You are to blame, my lord, to rate her fo	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	989	1	4
Rated. In the Rialto have you rated me about my monies and my ufances	*Mer. of Ven.*	1	3	201	1	51
— An old lord of the council rated me the other day, in the ftreet, about you, fir, but I mark'd him not	1 *Henry iv.*	1	2	444	1	2
— Who, with them, was a rated finew too	*Ibid.*	4	4	467	2	6
— We had not rated him his part o' the ifle	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	6	784	2	18
— Great reafon that my lord be rated for faucinefs	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	3	838	2	37
— I praifed her, as I rated her; fo do I my ftone	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	897	1	32
Rattles. With rounds of waxen tapers on their heads and rattles in their hands	*Merry Wives of Windfor.*	4	4	68	1	35
Ravel. Muft I do fo? and muft I ravel out my weav'd-up follies	*Richard ii.*	4	1	433	2	23
Raven feather, ufed to brufh wicked dew from unwholefome fen	*Tempeft.*	1	2	5	1	43
Young ravens muft have food	*Merry W. of Windfor.*	1	3	49	1	26
— I had as lief have heard the night-raven	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*			130	1	2
— An amber-colour'd raven was well noted	*Love's Labor Loft.*			161	1	51

		A.		P.	C.	L.
Raven. Who will not change a raven for a dove	*Midf. Night's Dream.*			182	2	23
— And he that doth the ravens feed, yea providently caters for the sparrow, be comfort to my age	*As You Like It.*		3	230	1	50
— I'll sacrifice the lamb that I do love, to spight a raven's heart within a dove	*Tw. N.*	5	1	330	1	12
— Some powerful spirit instruct the kites and ravens to be thy nurses	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	343	2	18
— The raven himself is hoarse, that croaks the fatal entrance of Duncan under my battlements	*Macbeth.*	1	5	367	1	12
— And vast confusion waits (as doth a raven, on a sick fallen beast)	*K. John.*	4	3	407	1	3
— A moulten raven	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	458	1	56
— For he 's disposed as the hateful raven	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	584	1	19
— Came he right now to sing a raven's note	*Ibid.*	3	2	587	1	45
— The raven rook'd her on the chimney top	*3 Henry vi.*	5	6	631	2	61
—, crows, and kites, fly o'er our head	*Julius Cæsar.*	5	1	762	2	52
— Here nothing breeds unless the nightly owl, or fatal raven	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	3	838	2	56
— 'Tis true the raven doth not hatch a lark	*Ibid.*	2	3	839	1	53
— Some say that ravens foster forlorn children	*Ibid.*	2	3	839	1	57
— Did ever raven sing so like a lark	*Ibid.*	3	1	842	2	65
— The raven chides blackness	*Troilus and Cressida.*	2	3	870	2	10
— 'Would, I could meet that rogue Diomed! I would croak like a raven	*Ibid.*	5	2	887	1	41
— That dawning may bear the raven's eye	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	902	2	8
— Dove feather'd raven	*Rom. and Jul.*	3	2	984	2	2
— The croaking raven doth bellow for revenge	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1021	1	30
— As doth the raven o'er the infected house, boding to all	*Othello.*	4	1	1067	1	30
Ravening. The cloy'd will, ravening first the lamb, longs after for the garbage	*Cym.*	1	7	899	2	12
Ravenous sense. Feed not thy sovereign's foe, my gentle earth, nor with thy sweets comfort his ravenous sense	*Richard ii.*	3	2	426	2	20
Ravenspurg. Away, with me, in post to Ravenspurg	*Ibid.*	2	1	422	2	72
— The banish'd Bolingbroke repeals himself, and with uplifted arms is safe arriv'd, at Ravenspurg	*Ibid.*	2	2	423	1	37
— haven	*3 Henry vi.*	4	7	626	2	49
Raught. The moon was a month old when Adam was no more, and raught not to five weeks, when he came to five score	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	2	159	1	20
— me his hand, and with a feeble gripe, says—	*Henry v.*	4	6	533	2	21
— This staff of honour raught	*2 Henry vi.*	2	3	581	2	16
— That raught at mountains with out-stretched arms	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608	1	49
— The hand of death hath raught him	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	9	793	2	23
Ravin. Better 'twere I met the ravin lion	*All's Well.*	3	2	291	2	22
— Thirstless ambition, that wilt ravin up thine own life's means	*Macbeth.*	2	4	372	2	29
— Like rats that ravin down their proper bane	*Measure for Measure.*	1	3	77	2	47
Ravish. Able to ravish any dull conceit	*1 Henry vi.*	5	6	569	1	57
— You have holp to ravish your own daughters	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	731	2	19
— With that suit upon my back will I ravish her: first kill him	*Cymbeline.*	3	5	912	2	23
— Naughty lady, these hairs, which thou dost ravish from my chin, will quicken and accuse thee	*Lear.*	3	7	951	2	41
Ravish'd. Now is his soul ravish'd	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	3	129	2	36
— And when we almost with ravish'd list'ning, could not find his hour of speech a minute	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	2	21
Ravisher. As war in some sort may be said to be a ravisher	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	730	2	7
Raw. I have in my mind a thousand raw tricks	*Mer. of Ven.*	3	4	213	2	31
— God make incision in thee, thou art raw	*As You Like It.*	3	2	235	1	29
— And yet but raw neither, in respect of his quick sail	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1038	2	15
Rawly. Some, upon their children rawly left	*Henry v.*	4	1	528	2	30
Rawness. Why in that rawness left you wife and child	*Macbeth.*	4	3	380	2	40
Ray'd. Was ever man so beaten? was ever man so ray'd	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	267	1	26
— shoes	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1021	2	3
Raze. Having waste ground enough shall we desire to raze the sanctuary, and pitch our evils there	*Measure for Measure.*	2	2	84	2	5
— 'Tis not my meaning to raze one title of your honour out	*Richard ii.*	2	3	424	2	52
And to raze out rotten opinion, who hath writ me down after my seeming	*2 H. iv.*	5	2	503	2	17
— And raze their faction and their family	*Titus Andronicus.*		2	835	2	60
— *of ginger.*	*1 Henr*		1	448	1	31
Raz'd. Thou com'st not, Caius, now for tribute; that, the Britons have raz'd out	*Cym.*		5	924	2	5
— My good intent may carry through itself to that full issue for which I raz'd my likeness	*Lear.*		4	934	2	49

				P.	C.	L.
Razing the characters of your renown	*1 Henry vi.*	1	1	572		
Razors. Theſe words are razors to my wounded heart	*Titus Andron.*	1	2	834		
Razorable. Till new born chins be rough and razorable	*Tempeſt.*	2	1	9		
Razure of oblivion	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	5	1	98		
Reach. From forth thy reach he would have laid thy ſhame	*Richard ii*	2	1	420	2	47
Reaching. Great men have reaching hands	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	596	2	11
Read. I read that I profeſs the art to love	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	2	269	1	52
— Nothing of that wonderful promiſe, to read him by his form	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	325	1	24
— Give me that glaſs, and therein will I read	*Richard ii.*	4	1	434	1	14
— And, becauſe they could not read, thou haſt hang'd them	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	596	1	31
— That you read the cardinal's malice and his potency together	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	1	15
— And thoſe about her, from her ſhall read the perfect way of honour	*Ibid.*	5	4	702	1	36
— not my blemiſhes in the world's report	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	3	776	2	52
— By her election may be truly read, what kind of man he is	*Cymbeline.*	1	1	894	1	23
— To write and read be henceforth treacherous	*Ibid.*	1	2	918	1	22
— Who is't can read a woman	*Ibid.*	5	5	924	1	40
— And recks not his own read	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	2	36
Readineſs. Yet it will come: the readineſs is all	*Ibid.*	5	2	1039	2	35
Realm. The earl of Wiltſhire hath the realm in farm	*Richard ii*	2	1	422	1	32
— Thou ſhalt think, though he divide the realm, and give thee half, it is too little	*Ibid.*	5	1	435	1	40
— Your realms in one! as man and wife, being two, are one in love	*Henry v.*	5	2	541	2	11
Reap. But little 'vantage ſhall I reap thereby	*Richard ii.*	1	3	418	1	37
— This is a thing, which you might from relation likewiſe reap	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	905	1	22
Reap'd. What ſudden anger this? how have I reap'd it	*Henry viii.*	3	2	690	2	11
Reapers, ſpirits. D. P.	*Tempeſt.*			1		
Rear. I'll not rear another's iſſue	*Winter's Tale*	2	3	343	2	27
— She is as forward of her breeding, as ſhe is i'the rear of birth	*Ibid*	4	3	355	1	45
— up his body	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	587	1	36
— Caſca, you are the firſt that rear your hand	*Julius Cæſar*	3	1	752	1	45
— Let us rear the higher our opinion	*Antony and Cleop.*	2	1	774	1	7
Rear'd aloft the bloody battle ax	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	2	843	1	10
Rearmice. Some war with rearmice for their leathern wings to make my ſmall elves coats	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	3	181	2	15
Rearward. Myſelf would, on the rearward of reproaches, ſtrike at thy life	*M. A. A. Noth.*	4	1	138	1	58
— But with a rearward following Tybalt's death, Romeo is baniſhed	*Rom. and Jul.*	3	2	984	2	52
Reaſon. Returning reaſon, compared to the effect of the tide	*Tempeſt.*	5	1	20	1	2
— devoured by admiration	*Ibid.*	5	1	20	2	35
— Reaſonleſs to reaſon thus	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	31	2	8
— There is no reaſon but I ſhall be blind	*Ibid.*	2	4	31	2	17
— I will do, as it ſhall become one that would do reaſon	*Merry W. of Windſ.*	1	1	48	1	5
— Nor do not baniſh reaſon for inequality	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	5	1	98	2	3
— Your reaſons at dinner have been ſharp and ſententious; pleaſant without ſcurrility, witty without affection, audacious without impudency	*Love's Labor Loſt*	5	1	164	1	40
— The will of man is by his reaſon ſway'd; and reaſon ſays you are the worthier maid	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	2	3	182	2	24
— becomes the marſhal of my will	*Ibid*	2	3	182	2	29
— and love keep little company together now-a-days	*Ibid.*	3	1	184	2	6
— His reaſons are as two grains of wheat hid in two buſhels of chaff	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	1	198	2	24
— So can I give no reaſon, nor I will not	*Ibid*	4	1	215	1	34
— When the one ſhould be lam'd with reaſons, and the other mad without any	*As Y. L. it.*	1	3	227	2	36
— When oil and fire, too ſtrong for reaſon's force, o'erbears it, and burns on	*All's Well.*	5	3	302	2	16
— thus with reaſon fetter	*Twelfth Night.*	3	1	321	1	44
— my ſon ſhould chuſe himſelf a wife	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	353	2	21
— Were ſuch things here, as we do ſpeak about? or have we eaten of the inſane root that takes the reaſon priſoner	*Macbeth.*	1	3	365	1	35
— The receipt of reaſon a limbeck only	*Ibid.*	1	7	368	2	27
— Strong reaſons make ſtrong actions	*King John.*	3	4	401	2	46
— Our griefs, and not our manners, reaſon now	*Ibid.*	4	3	405	2	46
— If reaſons were as plenty as blackberries, I would give no man a reaſon upon compulſion	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	453	2	48
— And ſtop all ſight-holes, every loop from whence the eye of reaſon may pry in upon us	*Ibid.*	4	1	461	2	10
— For your own reaſons turn into your boſoms	*Henry v.*	2	2	516	2	18
— 'Tis York that hath more reaſon for his death	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	585	2	19

			A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Reason.	But I have reasons strong and forcible	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	606	1	59
	You cannot reason almost with a man that looks not heavily and full of dread	*R. iii.*	2	3	647	1	33
	— My reasons are too deep and dead;—two deep and dead, poor infants in their graves	*Ib.*	4	4	662	2	43
	— If with the sap of reason you would quench, or but allay, the fire of passion	*H. viii.*	1	1	673	2	14
	— And alledg'd many sharp reasons to defeat the law	*Ibid.*	2	1	679	1	24
	— But the sharp thorny points of my alledg'd reasons, drive this forward	*Ibid.*	2	4	686	2	1
	— But reason with the fellow, before you punish him	*Coriolanus.*	4	6	731	1	34
	— And public reasons shall be rendered of Cæsar's death	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	2	755	1	7
	— Good reasons must, of force, give place to better	*Ibid.*	4	3	761	1	1
	— Your reason!—I see it in my motion, have it not in my tongue	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	3	777	1	3
	— It cannot hold; no reason can found his state in safety	*Timon of Athens.*	2	1	809	1	56
	— And resolv'd withall to do myself this reason, and this right	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	834	1	39
	— No marvel, though you bite so sharp at reasons, you are so empty of them	*Tr. & Cres.*	2	2	867	1	6
	— You fur your gloves with reason	*Ibid*	2	2	867	1	13
	— characterized	*Ibid.*	[illegible]	2	867	2	13
	— Blind fear, that seeing reason leads, finds safer footing than blind reason stumbling without fear	*Ibid.*	3	2	873	1	47
	— Where reason can revolt without perdition	*Ibid.*	5	2	886	2	49
	— The reason why the seven stars are no more than seven, is a pretty reason	*Lear.*	1	5	938	2	35
	— He has some reason, else he could not beg	*Ibid.*	4	1	953	1	25
	— Now see that noble and most sovereign reason, like sweet bells jangled, out of tune and harsh	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1018	1	35
	— He is embark'd with such loud reason to the Cyprus' war	*Othello*	1	1	1045	1	37
Reasonable.	You shall find me reasonable	*Mer. Wives of Windf.*	1	1	47	2	34
Reason'd.	I reason'd with a Frenchman yesterday	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	8	207	1	51
	— Why is this reason'd	*Lear.*	5	1	961	1	51
Reave.	Had you that craft, to reave her of what should stead her most	*All's Well.*	5	3	303	1	48
Rebate.	Doth rebate and blunt his natural edge with profits of the mind, study and fast	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	5	79	2	19
Rebeck.	What say you, Hugh Rebeck	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	5	993	2	32
Rebel.	What is she but a foul contending rebel	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	5	2	276	2	31
	— The merciless Macdonel worthy to be a rebel	*Macbeth.*	1	2	303	2	7
	— A hundred thousand rebels die in this	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	461	1	47
	— Well, God be thanked for these rebels, they offend none but the virtuous	*Ibid.*	3	3	463	2	24
	— And rebels' arms triumph in massacres	*Ibid.*	5	4	470	2	29
	— But for you, rebels,—look to taste the due meet for rebellion	*2 Henry iv.*	4	2	496	1	15
	— There is not now a rebel's sword unsheath'd	*Ibid.*	4	4	498	1	46
	— The rebels are in Southwark: fly, my lord! Jack Cade proclaims himself lord Mortimer	*2 Henry vi.*	4	4	595	1	18
	— Look where the sturdy rebel sits, even in the chair of state	*3 Henry vi.*	[illegible]	1	604	1	30
Rebellion	of a cod-piece	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	2	91	1	24
	— Now God delay our rebellion, as we are ourselves, what things are we	*All's Well.*	4	3	297	1	24
	— Natural rebellion, done i'the blade of youth	*Ibid.*	5	3	302	2	15
	— One who, in rebellion with himself, will have all that are his, so too	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	237	2	30
	Unthread the rude eye of rebellion	*King John.*	5	4	409	2	44
	— lay in his way, and he found it	*1 Henry iv.*	5	1	467	2	58
	— To face the garment of rebellion, with some fine colour	*Ibid.*	5	1	468	1	43
	— Thus ever did rebellion find rebuke	*Ibid.*	5	5	472	2	4
	— in this land shall lose his sway	*Ibid.*	5	5	472	2	50
	— He told me that rebellion had bad luck	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	474	1	45
	— For that same word rebellion, did divide the action of their bodies from their souls	*Ib.*	1	1	475	2	31
	— This word rebellion, it had froze them up, as fish are in a pond	*Ibid.*	1	1	475	2	36
	— characterized by the earl of Westmoreland	*Ibid.*	4	1	492	2	35
	— Archbishop of York's apology for rebellion	*Ibid.*	4	1	493	1	10
	— That you should seal this lawless bloody book of forg'd rebellion with a seal divine	*Ib.*	4	1	493	2	4
	— In a rebellion, when what's not meet, but what must be, was law	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	720	2	51
	— What is the cause, Laertes, that thy rebellion looks so giant-like	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1029	2	23
Rebellious	liquors	*As You Like It.*	2	3	230	1	56
Rebound	But I do feel, by the rebound of yours, a grief that shoots my very heart at root	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	799	2	27
Rebuke.	For living murmurers there's places of rebuke	*Henry viii.*	2	2	682	1	39
	— She's a lady so tender of rebukes, that words are strokes, and strokes death to her	*Cym.*			911	2	24
Rebus'd.	Sir! whom should I knock? is there any man rebus'd your worship	*T. of the Sh.*			257	2	11
Recanter.	The public body which doth seldom play the recanter	*Timon of Athens.*			827	1	29

Receipt.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Receipt. That his good receipt shall, for my legacy, be sanctified by the luckiest stars in heaven	*All's Well.*	1	3	282	2	45
— Three parts of that receipt I had for Calais, disburs'd I to his highness' soldiers	*R. ii.*	1	1	414	2	46
Receiving. To one of your receiving, enough is shewn	*Twelfth Night.*	3	1	321	1	6
Recheat. But that I will have a recheat winded in my forehead	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	123	2	32
— My master is of churlish disposition, and little recks to find the way to heaven by doing deeds of hospitality	*As You Like It.*	2	4	231	1	56
— I reck not, though I end my life to-day	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	5	889	2	48
— And tell the fishes, he's the queen's son, Cloten: that's all I reck	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	916	1	39
— And recks not his own read	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1009	2	36
Recking as little what betideth me	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	3	40	1	31
Reckless Silvia	*Ibid.*	5	2	42	2	54
— Careless, reckless, and fearless of what's past, present, or to come	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	2	94	2	58
— I am reckless what I do to spight the world	*Macbeth.*	3	1	373	2	55
— So flies the reckless shepherd from the wolf	*3 Henry vi.*	5	6	631	2	16
— You grave, but reckless senators	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	720	1	21
— Like a puft and reckless libertine	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	2	34
Reckoning. By this reckoning, he is more shrew than she	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	1	10
— It strikes a man more dead than a great reckoning in a little room	*As You Like It.*	3	3	238	2	20
— Or I will tear the reckoning from his heart	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	461	1	39
— Take from them now the sense of reckoning, if the opposed numbers pluck their hearts from them	*Henry v.*	4	1	530	1	11
— The pig, or the great, or the mighty, or the huge, or the magnanimous, are all one reckonings	*Ibid.*	4	7	534	1	2
— Of honourable reckoning are you both	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	2	970	1	14
— Such, amongst view of many, mine being one, may stand in number, though in reckoning none	*Ibid.*	1	2	970	1	44
Recoil. Looking on the lines of my boy's face, methoughts, I did recoil twenty-three years	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	2	27
— A good and virtuous nature may recoil at an imperial charge	*Macbeth.*	4	3	380	2	31
— And you recoil from your great stock	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	1	58
Recoiling. Her will, recoiling to her better judgment, may fall to match you with her country forms	*Othello.*	3	3	1062	1	24
Recollected terms	*Twelfth Night.*	2	4	316	2	4
Recompence. In friendly recompence	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	5	4	146	2	6
— Do not look for further recompence, than thine own gladness that thou art employed	*As You Like It.*	3	5	241	1	29
— My master, not myself, lacks recompence	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	313	1	24
— Thou art so far before, that swiftest wing of recompence is slow to overtake thee	*Macb.*	1	4	366	1	33
Reconciles them to his entreaty, and himself to the drink	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	780	1	40
Record. My villainy they have upon record	*Much Ado About Noth.*	5	1	143	1	48
— it with your high and worthy deeds	*Ibid.*	5	1	143	2	21
— Heaven be the record to my speech	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	1	10
— Away, burn all the records of the realm: my mouth shall be the parliament of England	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	595	2	58
Recordation. For recordation to my noble husband	*2 Henry iv.*	2	3	483	2	8
— To make a recordation to my soul of every syllable that here was spoke	*Tr. and Cress.*	5	2	886	2	17
Recorder. He hath play'd on this prologue, like a child on a recorder	*Mid. Night's D.*	5	1	193	1	58
— Come, some music; come, the recorders	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1021	2	18
Recovered the most dangerous piece of lechery that was ever known in the common-wealth	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	3	135	1	60
Recovery. Is this the fine of his fines, the recovery of his recoveries	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1034	2	10
Recountments. Tears our recountments had most kindly bath'd	*As You Like It.*	4	3	245	1	12
Recourse. Their eyes o'ergalled with recourse of tears	*Troi. and Cress.*	5	3	888	1	2
Recreant. Come, recreant; come, thou child; I'll whip thee with a rod	*M. Night's D.*	3	2	188	2	51
— and most degenerate traitor	*Richard ii.*	1	1	415	1	3
— A caitiff recreant to my cousin Hereford	*Ibid.*	1	2	416	1	10
— On pain to be found false and recreant	*Ibid.*	1	3	417	1	35
— Distrustful recreants! fight 'till the last gasp; I will be your guard	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	546	2	33
— But you are all recreants and dastards	*2 Henry vi.*	4	8	597	1	53
— Either thou must, as a foreign recreant, be led with manacles thorough our streets	*Cor.*	5	3	736	1	27
— And may that soldier a mere recreant prove, that means not, hath not, or is not in love	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	3	864	1	47
Recreant. Hear me, recreant; on thine allegiance hear me	*Lear.*	1	1	931	1	23

Recreation.

Entry	Play	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Recreation. Sweet recreation barr'd, what doth ensue but moody and dull melancholy	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	117	2	9
— Is there no quick recreation granted	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	149	1	3
— If I do not gull him into a nayword, and make him a common recreation	*Twelfth N.*	2	3	315	2	43
Rectify. That 's to say, I meant to rectify my conscience	*Henry viii.*	2	4	685	2	52
Rectorship. Or had you tongues, to cry against the rectorship of judgement	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	718	1	56
Recure. Which to recure, we heartily solicit your gracious self to take on you the charge and kingly government of this your land	*Richard iii.*	3	7	655	1	37
Red. And let's be red with mirth	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	350	1	43
Red-breast. 'Tis the next way to turn tailor, or be red-breast teacher	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	459	2	19
Red-lattice. Your red-lattice phrases	*M. Wives of Wind.*	2	2	54	1	19
— He call'd me even now through a red-lattice	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	482	1	8
Red-murrain. A red-murrain o' thy jade's tricks	*Troilus and Cress.*	2	1	865	1	51
Red-pestilence. Now the red-pestilence strike all trades in Rome, and occupations perish	*Coriolanus.*	4	1	726	1	38
Red-plague rid you	*Tempest.*	1	2	5	1	31
Red-tail'd humble bee	*All's Well.*	4	5	300	2	2
Redeem. Alas, I sent you money to redeem you	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	4	115	2	57
— I will redeem all this on Percy's head	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	461	1	19
Redeemed. It is a thing I make, which hath the king five times redeem'd from death	*Cym.*	1	6	898	2	33
Redeemer. And deface'd the precious image of our dear Redeemer	*Richard iii.*	2	1	644	1	30
Redeeming time when men least think I will	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	445	1	25
Redemption. You bid me seek redemption of the devil	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	98	1	26
— Will you send him, mistress, redemption, the money is in the desk	*Com. of Errors.*	4	2	114	1	6
— O villain! thou wilt be condemn'd into everlasting redemption for this	*M. A. A. Noth.*	4	2	140	2	40
Redime te captum quam queas minimo	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	256	2	10
Redoubted. These assume but Valour's excrement to make themselves redoubted	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	2	210	2	16
Redress. What I can redress, as I shall find the time to friend, I will	*Macbeth.*	4	3	380	2	19
— Things past redress, are now with me past care	*Richard ii.*	2	3	425	2	30
— That thou wilt use the wars as thy redress, and not as our confusion	*Tim. of Ath.*	5	6	829	1	13
— And now he writes to heaven for his redress	*Tit. Andronicus.*	4	4	849	1	42
Reduce. Abate the edge of traitors, gracious lord, that would reduce these bloody days again	*Richard iii.*	5	4	669	2	43
Reechy. The reechy painting	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	3	135	1	26
Reechy kisses.	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1025	2	16
Reed. And speak between the change of man and boy, with a reed voice	*Mer. of Ven.*	3	4	213	2	21
Reek. Saw sighs reek from you, noted well your passion	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	161	2	57
— How under my oppression I did reek, when I first mov'd you	*Henry viii.*	2	4	686	1	1
— You common cry of curs! whose breath I hate as reek o' the rotten fens	*Coriolanus.*	3	3	725	2	52
— The violence of action hath made you reek as a sacrifice	*Cymbeline.*	1	3	895	2	20
Reeking. And draw their honours reeking up to heaven	*Henry v.*	4	3	532	1	8
— Where he did run reeking o'er the lives of men	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	715	2	57
— villainy	*Timon of Athens.*	3	6	818	2	1
— Came there a reeking post, stewed in his haste	*Lear.*	2	4	943	1	20
Reeky neck	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	714	1	14
— With reeky shanks, and yellow chapless sculls	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	1	990	2	9
Reel. I'll make my house reel to night	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	713	1	9
— Drink thou, encrease the reels	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	781	1	33
Reeling pipe	*Tempest.*	5	1	22	1	10
— It is a reeling world indeed my lord	*Richard iii.*	3	2	650	2	23
Refell'd. How I pray'd, and kneel'd, how he refell'd me, how I reply'd	*M. for Meas.*	5	1	98	2	41
Refer. Only refer yourself to this advantage	*Ibid.*	3	1	89	2	34
Reference. All that he is hath reference to your highness	*All's Well.*	5	3	302	2	42
— Make your full reference freely to my lord	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	798	2	35
Referr'd. Hath referr'd herself unto a poor, but worthy gentleman	*Cymbeline.*	1	1	893	1	13
Reflection. Nor feels not that he owes but by reflection	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	3	875	2	24
...flex. May never glorious sun reflex his beams, upon the country where you make abode	*1 Henry vi.*	5	5	568	2	1
— I'll say, yon grey is not the morning's eye, 'tis but the pale reflex of Cynthia's brow	*Rom. and Jul.*	3	5	987	1	53
Reformation. Never came reformation in a flood, with such a heady current	*Hen. v.*	1	1	510	1	40
Reft. And would have reft the fishes of their prey	*Comedy of Errors.*			104	1	56
— Nor my bad life reft me so much of friends	*Much Ado About Noth.*			139	1	9

Refist.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Reft'st. I stole these babes; thinking to bar thee of succession, as thou reft'st me of my lands	*Cymbeline.*			909		
Refuge. Like silly beggars, who, sitting in the stocks, refuge their shame	*Richard*			438		
Regal seat. And this the regal seat: possess it York, for this is thine, and not king Henry's heirs	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	603	2	[illegible]
Regan. D. P.	*King Lear.*			929		
— profession of love to her father	*Ibid.*	1	1	930	1	27
Regard. You throw a strange regard upon me	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	331	1	9
— Sick in the world's regard, wretched and low	*1 Henry iv.*	4	3	466	2	[illegible]
— Your loss is great, so your regard should be	*1 Henry vi.*	4	5	563	1	20
— In regard King Henry gives consent	*Ibid.*	5	5	568	2	42
— Our reasons are so full of good regard	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	754	1	39
— Full of regard and honour	*Ibid.*	4	2	758	2	2
— Princes all, lay negligent and loose regard upon him	*Troilus and Cressida.*	3	3	875	1	20
— Nature, what things there are, most abject in regard, and dear in use	*Tr. and Cress.*	3	3	875	2	56
— Bites his lip with a politic regard	*Ibid.*	3	3	877	1	14
— Love is not love when it is mingled with regards, that stand aloof from the entire point	*Lear.*	1	1	931	2	55
— In which regard	*Othello.*	1	1	1045	1	40
— Even 'till we make the main, and the aërial blue, an indistinct regard	*Ibid.*	2	1	1051	2	46
Regarded. The best regarded virgins of our clime have lov'd it too	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	1	202	1	30
Regenerate. Whose youthful spirit, in me regenerate	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416	2	57
Regent. Why cousin, wert thou regent of the world, it were a shame to let this land by lease	*Ibid.*	2	1	420	2	50
Regiment. And gives his potent regiment to a trull that noises it against us	*A. & Cl.*	3	6	785	1	39
Region. He is of too high a region, he knows too much	*M. W. of Wind.*	3	2	59	2	41
— In every region of his face	*Othello.*	4	1	1068	1	25
Regreets. From whom he bringeth sensible regreets	*Mer. of Ven.*	2	9	208	2	22
—. Unyoke this seizure, and this kind regreet	*K. John.*	3	1	398	1	46
Lo as at English feasts, so I regreet the daintiest last, to make the end more sweet	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416	2	54
— Shall not regreet our fair dominions	*Ibid.*	1	3	417	2	16
Reguerdon. And, in reguerdon of that duty done, I gird thee with the valiant sword of York	*1 Henry vi.*	3	1	556	2	12
Reguerdon'd. Or been reguerdon'd with so much as thanks	*Ibid.*	3	4	559	2	6
Rehearsal. Here's a marvelous convenient place for our rehearsal	*Mids. Night's Dr.*	3	1	183	1	18
Rehearse. Like an old tale still; which will have matters to rehearse, though credit be asleep, and not an ear open	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	360	2	9
Reign. Thus have I politically begun my reign, and 'tis my hope to end successfully	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	1	269	1	13
— For all my reign hath been but as a scene acting that argument	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	500	2	12
Reignier, Duke of Anjou. D. P.	*1 Henry vi.*			543		
Reins. My belly's as cold as if I had swallow'd snow-balls for pills to cool the reins	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	3	5	63	2	9
— thy tongue	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	172	2	18
— He will bear you easily, and reins well	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	325	2	38
— When she will take the rein, I let her run; but she'll not stumble	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	1	19
— First the fair reverence of your highness curbs me from giving reins and spurs to my free speech	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	1	36
— Give your dispositions the reins, and be angry at your pleasures	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	1	35
— Ajax is grown self will'd; and bears his head in such a rein	*Troilus and Cress.*	1	3	863	2	1
— Spur them to ruthful work, rein them from ruth	*Ibid.*	5	3	887	2	53
— Or the hard rein which both of them have borne against the old kind king	*Lear.*	3	1	946	1	45
Reined. Being once chaf'd, he cannot be rein'd again to temperance	*Coriolanus.*	3	3	724	2	48
Rejoice beyond a common joy	*Tempest.*	5	1	21	1	39
Rejoicing. Made Lud's town with rejoicing fires bright	*Cymbeline.*	3	1	906	2	28
Rejoindure. Rudely beguiles our lips of all rejoindure	*Troilus and Cress.*	4	4	880	1	19
Rejourn the controversy of three pence to a second day of audience	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	2	28
Reiterate. Which to reiterate were sin as deep as that, though true	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337	1	7
Relapse. Killing in relapse of mortality	*Henry v.*	4	3	532	1	14
Relations. Augurs and understood relations	*Macbeth.*	3	4	376	2	19
Relative. I'll have grounds more relative than this	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1016	2	28
Releas'd. He hath releas'd him from the world	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	3	96	2	10
Relent. Will ye relent, and yield to mercy, whilst 'tis offer'd you	*2 Henry vi.*	4	8	597	1	36

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Relent. 'Tis cowardly, and womaniſh. Not to relent is beaſtly, ſavage, deviliſh	*R. iii.*	1	4	643	2	33
Relicks. Now he's gone, and my idolatrous fancy muſt ſanctify his relicks	*All's Well.*	1	1	278	1	53
— The nature of his great offence is dead, and deeper than oblivion we do bury the incenſing relicks of it - - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	302	2	37
— Great men ſhall preſs for tinctures, ſtains, relicks, and cogniſance	*J. Cæſar.*	2	2	750	2	60
Relief. Away for your relief - - - -	*2 Henry vi.*	5	2	602	1	38
— My relief muſt not be toſs'd and turn'd to me in words	*Tim. of Athens.*	2	1	809	2	55
Religion. In religion, what damn'd error, but ſome ſober brow will bleſs it, and approve it with a text - - - -	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	2	210	2	5
— It is religion, that doth make vows kept - -	*K. John.*	3	1	398	2	22
— I ſee you have ſome religion in you that you fear -	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	897	2	35
— When the devout religion of mine eye maintains ſuch falſhood, then turn tears to fires - - - - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	2	970	2	47
— And ſweet religion makes a rhapſody of words -	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	1	32
Relinquiſhed. To be relinquiſh'd of the artiſts - -	*All's Well.*	2	3	285	2	57
Reliques. Shall we go ſee the reliques of this town -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	3	322	1	50
Reliſh. I do not reliſh well their loud applauſe -	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	1	76	2	1
— There's not a ſoldier of us all, that in the thankſgiving before meat doth reliſh the petition well that prays for peace - - -	*Ibid.*	1	2	78	2	38
— I begin to reliſh thy advice - - -	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	1	3	865	2	15
— The imaginary reliſh is ſo ſweet that it enchants my ſenſe -	*Ibid.*	3	2	872	2	48
— You may reliſh him more in the ſoldier, than in the ſcholar	*Othello.*	2	1	1053	1	22
Relumine. I know not where is that Promethean heat, that can thy light relumine	*Ib.*	5	2	1075	2	46
Remain. And thou ſhalt ſtill remain the Duke of York -	*3 Henry vi.*	5	1	628	1	27
— Let's fetch him off, or make remain alike - -	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	2	39
— I hope, it remains not unkindly with your lordſhip	*Tim. of Athens.*	3	6	817	2	33
Remainders. The gods protect you! and bleſs the good remainders of the court	*Cym.*	1	2	894	2	62
Remediate. Be aidant and remediate in the good man's diſtreſs -	*Lear.*	4	4	955	2	50
Remedy. If not a preſent remedy - -	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	1	3	124	2	42
— Our remedies oft in our ſelves do lie, which we aſcribe to heaven	*All's Well.*	1	1	279	2	6
— Things without remedy ſhould be without regard -	*Macbeth.*	3	2	374	2	2
— Both our remedies within thy help and holy phyſick lies	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	3	977	2	40
— When remedies are paſt, the griefs are ended - -	*Othello.*	1	3	1049	1	30
Remember. I'll not remember you of my own Lord, who is loſt too	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	346	1	28
— Briefly thy ſelf remember - - -	*Lear.*	4	6	959	1	36
Remember'd. You being then, if you be remember'd, cracking the ſtones of the foreſaid prunes - - - -	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	2	1	81	1	14
Remembrance. This Lord of weak remembrance -	*Tempeſt.*	2	1	9	2	17
— Point of remembrance - - - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	20	2	15
— Take ſome remembrance of us for a tribute, not as a fee	*Merch. of Venice.*	4	1	218	1	60
— His good remembrance, ſir, lies richer in your thoughts, than on his tomb	*All's Well.*	1	2	280	1	30
By our remembrances of days foregone, ſuch were our faults -	*Ibid.*	1	3	281	2	40
— My remembrance is very free and clear from any image of offence done to any man	*T. N.*	3	4	324	2	43
— Grace and remembrance be to you both, and welcome to our ſhearing	*W.'s Tale.*	4	3	350	2	3
— To rain upon remembrance with mine eyes -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	3	483	2	6
— With this remembrance - - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	503	2	4
— Awake remembrance of theſe valiant dead - -	*Henry v.*	1	2	512	1	16
— And the remembrances of her, to hold the hand faſt to her lord	*Cymbeline.*	1	6	898	2	48
— Whoſe remembrance yet lives in men's eyes: and will to ears and tongues, her theme, and hearing ever - - - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	1	906	1	33
— I have remembrances of yours, that I have longed long to re-deliver	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1017	2	16
Remiſs. That thus we die while remiſs traitors ſleep -	*1 Henry vi.*	4	3	562	1	34
— He, being remiſs, moſt generous, and free from all contriving	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1032	2	23
Remiſſion. And never ſhall you ſee that I will beg a ragged and foreſtall'd remiſſion	*2 H. iv.*	5	2	502	1	41
Remiſſneſs new-conceived - -	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	2	2	83	2	37
Remnant. Some odd quirks and remnants of wit -	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	3	131	2	5
— Thou bloodleſs remnant of that royal blood -	*Richard iii.*	1	3	635	2	3
Remorſe. If your heart were touched with that remorſe as mine is to him	*M. for M.*	2	2	83	1	48
— Change ſlander to remorſe - -	*M. Ado Abt. Noth.*	4	1	136	1	26
— My ſiſterly remorſe confutes my honour, and I did yield to him	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	5	1	98	2	47
— 'Tis thought, thou'lt ſhew thy mercy, and remorſe more ſtrange than is thy ſtrange apparent cruelty - - -	*Mer. of Ven.*	4	1	214	2	56
— I did not then intreat to have her ſtay, it was your pleaſure, and your own remorſe	*As You Like It.*	1	3	228	1	44

Remorſe.

			S.	P.	C.	L.
Remorse. Without any mitigation or remorse of voice	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	31		46
— Stop the access and passage to remorse	*Macbeth.*	1	5	367		
The vilest stroke that ever wall-ey'd wrath, or staring rage, presented to the tears of soft remorse	*King John*	4	3	406	1	8
— What says monsieur Remorse	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	444	1	33
— I feel remorse in myself with his words; but I'll bridle it	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	596	2	37
— And gentle, kind, effeminate remorse	*Richard iii.*	3	7	655	2	57
— The abuse of greatness is, when it disjoins remorse from power	*J. Cæsar.*	2	1	747	1	4
— Abandon all remorse	*Othello.*	3	3	1063	2	22
— To obey shall be in me remorse, what bloody work soever	*Ibid.*	3	3	1064	2	14
Remorseful.	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	3	40	1	4
— day	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	591	1	32
Remotion. All thy safety were remotion	*Tim. of Athens.*	4	3	823	1	57
— This act persuades me that this remotion of the Duke and her is practice only	*Lear.*	2	4	943	2	55
Remove. In our remove be thou at full ourself	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	1	76	1	28
— Shall your loves woo contrary, deceived by these removes	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	167	1	40
— Here's a petition from a Florentine, who hath for four or five removes, come short to tender it herself	*All's Well.*	5	3	303	2	39
— If they set down before us, for the remove bring up your army	*Coriolanus.*	1	2	706	2	29
Remov'd. How I have ever lov'd the life remov'd	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	4	78	2	14
— Your accent is something finer than you can purchase in so removed a dwelling	*As You Like It.*	3	2	237	2	24
— house	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	360	2	57
Removedness. So far, that I have eyes under my service, which look upon his removedness	*Ibid.*	4	1	348	1	44
Remunerate. Yes, and will nobly him remunerate	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	835	1	66
Remuneration—explained by Costard	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	3	1	156	1	28
— Let not virtue seek remuneration for the thing it was	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	3	876	1	39
Rend. Sleep and snore, and rend apparel out	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	5	205	1	34
— To rend our own soldiers	*All's Well.*	3	6	294	1	2
— They suppos'd, I could rend bars of steel, and spurn in pieces posts of adamant	*1 H. vi.*	1	4	548	2	14
— We must not rend our subjects from our laws, and stick them in our will	*Hen. viii.*	1	2	675	1	51
Render. Nothing unless you render her again	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	4	1	137	1	53
— And he did render him the most unnatural that liv'd 'mongst men	*As You Like It*	4	3	244	2	52
— Which I presume will render you no blame	*All's Well.*	5	1	301	2	50
— May it please your majesty, to give us leave freely to render what we have in charge	*Henry v.*	1	2	513	1	25
— Let each man render me his bloody hand	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	753	2	55
— To Cæsar will I render my legions, and my horse	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	8	786	2	46
— And sends forth us, to make their sorrowed render	*Tim. of Athens.*	5	3	827	1	32
— To satisfy, if of my freedom 'tis the main part, take no stricter render of me, than my all	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	921	2	58
— Newness of Cloten's death (we being not known, nor muster'd among the bands) may drive us to a render where we have liv'd	*Ibid*	4	4	919	2	28
— My boon is, that this gentleman may render of whom he had this ring	*Ibid.*	5	5	925	1	27
Render up. My hour is almost come, when I to sulphurous and tormenting flames must render up myself	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1006	2	45
Render'd. The castle gently render'd	*Macbeth.*	5	7	386	1	12
— A gentleman well bred, and of good name, that freely render'd me these news for true	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	474	1	28
— And public reasons shall be rendered of Cæsar's death	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	2	755	1	7
Rendezvous. That is my rest, that is the rendezvous of it	*Henry v.*	2	1	514	2	16
Renegado. A very renegado	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	322	1	12
Reneges all temper	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	1	767	1	13
Renege, affirm, and turn their halcyon beaks, to every gale and vary of their master	*Lear.*	2	2	941	1	38
Renew. Therefore shall he die, and I'll renew me in his fall	*Coriolanus.*	5	5	738	1	44
— Would you renew me with your eyes	*Cymbeline.*	3	2	907	2	22
Renouncement. By your renouncement, and immortal spirit	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	5	79	1	46
Renown. So I am driven, by breath of her renown, either to suffer shipwreck	*1 H. vi.*	5	6	569	1	50
— Stay we no longer dreaming of renown	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	611	1	35
— By wounding her belief in her renown with tokens thus and thus	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	925	2	42
Rent off thy silver hair	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	843	2	53
Repair me with thy presence	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	5	4	43		35
— But only a repair i' the dark	*Meas. for Meas.*	4		93	1	24

Repair.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Repair. It much repairs me to talk of your good father	*All's Well.*	1	2	280	1	16
— What holier than fair royalty's repair	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	358	1	12
— That we could hear no news of his repair	3 *Henry vi.*	5	1	628	1	18
— I'll repair the misery thou dost bear, with something rich about me	*Lear.*	4	1	953	2	39
— I will forestall their repair hither	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1039	2	29
— there to me	*Othello.*	3	2	1059	1	48
Repast. Get me some repast; I care not what, so it be wholesome food	*Tam. of the Shr*	4	3	270	2	9
Repasture. Food for his rage, repasture for his den	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	1	157	2	57
Repeals. The banished Bolingbroke repeals himself	*Richard ii.*	2	2	423	1	35
— I'll pour this pestilence into his ear,—that she repeals him for her body's lust	*Othello.*	2	3	1058	1	33
Repeal'd. These differences shall all rest under gage, till Norfolk be repeal'd: repeal'd he shall be	*Richard ii.*	4	1	432	1	56
Repent. If my wind were but long enough to say my prayers, I would repent	*M. W. of W.*	4	5	69	2	27
— I never did repent for doing good, nor shall not now	*Mer. of Ven.*	3	4	213	1	20
— O thou tyrant! do not repent these things	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	346	1	3
— All faults I make, when I shall come to know them, I do repent	*Ibid.*	3	2	346	1	18
— Well I'll repent, and that suddenly, while I am in some liking	1 *Henry iv.*	3	3	461	2	26
— at idle times as thou may'st	2 *Henry iv.*	2	2	482	2	2
— Take thou the fee, and tell him what I say; for I repent me that the Duke is slain	*Richard iii.*	1	4	643	2	53
— Must I repent? I cannot do it better than in gyves	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	921	2	55
Repentance. Who by repentance is not satisfy'd, is not of heaven, nor earth	*Two G. of Ver.*	5	4	43	2	50
— Then comes repentance, with his bad legs	*Mu. Ad. Abt. Noth.*	2	1	126	1	25
— Try what repentance can: what can it not? yet what can it, when one cannot repent	*Hamlet.*	3	3	1023	1	43
Repented the ills she hatch'd were not effected	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	924	1	52
Repetition. The repetition in a woman's ear, would murder as it fell	*Macbeth.*	2	3	371	2	7
Reply-churlish.	*As You Like It.*	5	4	248	2	24
Report goes	*Merry W. of Winds.*	1	3	49	1	44
— Who falling in the flower of her own youth, hath blister'd her report	*M. for M.*	2	3	84	2	40
— Volumes of report	*Ibid.*	4	1	93	1	47
— If my gossip Report be an honest woman of her word	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	1	208	1	54
— And now I find report a very liar	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	1	39
— These wise men, that give fools money, get themselves a good report after fourteen years purchase	*Twelfth Night.*	4	1	326	2	43
— That which I shall report, will bear no credit, were not the proof so nigh	*W. Tale.*	5	1	359	1	65
— I see report is fabulous and false	1 *Henry vi.*	2	3	551	2	44
— That man i' the world, who shall report he has a better wife, let him in nought be trusted	*Henry viii.*	2	4	685	1	35
— Had he died in the business—then his good report would have been my son	*Coriol.*	1	3	707	1	11
— My mind gave me, his clothes made a false report of him	*Ibid.*	4	5	729	2	42
— 'Twas a contention in publick, which may, without contradiction, suffer the report	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	897	1	9
— Thou wrong'st a gentleman, who is as far from thy report, as thou from honour	*Ibid.*	1	7	900	2	19
— There's gold for you; sell me your good report	*Ibid.*	2	3	903	1	60
— Never saw I figures so likely to report themselves	*Ibid.*	2	4	905	1	18
— And my report was once first with the best of note	*Ibid.*	3	3	908	2	28
— should render him hourly to your ear	*Ibid.*	3	4	940	2	40
— And am right sorry, that I must report ye my master's enemy	*Ibid.*	3	5	911	1	38
— Thou wrong'st it more than tears, with that report	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	1	990	1	16
— me and my cause aright to the unsatisfied	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1041	1	26
— All my reports go with the modest truth; not more, nor clipt, but so	*Lear.*	4	7	960	1	4
Reportingly. Believe it better than reportingly	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	1	132	2	41
Repose. The foster nurse of nature is repose	*Lear.*	4	4	955	2	44
Reprehend. I myself reprehend his own person	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	149	1	28
Reprisal. I am on fire, to hear this rich reprisal is so nigh, and yet not ours	1 *Henry iv.*	4	1	465	1	10
Reproach. Is it not Hero? Who can blot that name with any just reproach	*M. Ado A. N.*	4	1	138	1	6
— Myself would, on the rereward of reproaches, strike at thy life	*Ibid.*	4	1	138	1	58
— I beseech you, sir, go, my young master doth expect your reproach	*Mer. of Ven.*	2	5	205	1	51
— Or else reproach be Talbot's greatest fame	1 *Henry vi.*	3	2	557	2	20
— Foul-fac'd reproach	*Richard iii.*	3	7	656	1	16
Reprobation. Curse his better angel from his side, and fall to reprobation	*Othello.*	5	2	1078	1	30
Reproof. She did betray me to my own reproof	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	117	2	21
Reproof valiant	*As You Like It.*	5	4	248	2	46

Entry	Play	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Reproof. In the reproof of this lies the jest	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	444	2	57
— Those enemies of Timon's, and mine own, whom you yourselves shall set out for reproof, fall, and no more	*Timon of Athens.*	5	6	829	1	20
Reprove. 'Tis so, I cannot reprove it	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	3	131	2	1
Reprovable. A provoking merit, set a-work by a reprovable badness in himself	*Lear.*	3	5	949	2	49
Repugn. When stubbornly he did repugn the truth	*1 Henry vi.*	4	1	560	2	13
Reputation. Of very reverent reputation	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	116	1	59
— Slender reputation	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	3	26	1	55
— You may conceal her (as best befits her wounded reputation)	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	4	1	139	1	56
— And would not put my reputation now in any staining act	*All's Well.*	3	7	294	2	28
— Your reputation comes too short for my daughter	*Ibid.*	5	3	304	1	30
— Turn then my freshest reputation to a savour, that may strike the dullest nostril	*W. T.*	1	2	338	1	48
— The purest treasure mortal times afford is—spotless reputation, that away, men are but gilded loam or painted clay	*Richard ii.*	1	1	415	1	40
— Wherein thou liest in reputation sick	*Ibid.*	2	1	420	2	37
— But answer in the effect of your reputation, and satisfy the poor woman	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	480	2	35
— I have offended reputation	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	9	787	1	51
Seeing his reputation touch'd to death, he did oppose his foe	*Timon of Athens.*	3	5	816	1	58
— I have lost the immortal part, sir, of myself, and what remains is bestial.—My reputation, Iago, my reputation	*Othello.*	2	3	1057	1	53
— is an idle and most false imposition; oft got without merit, and lost without deserving	*Ibid.*	2	3	1057	1	58
Repute. In my conscience do repute his grace the rightful heir to England's royal seat	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	600	2	60
Reputing. Yet, by reputing of his high descent	*Ibid.*	3	1	583	2	48
Request. 'Tis in request, I can tell you	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	352	2	5
— At your request, my father will grant precious things, as trifles	*Ibid.*	5	2	359	2	51
— His great opposer Coriolanus being in no request in his country	*Coriolanus.*	4	3	727	2	51
— Things small as nothing, but for request's sake only, he makes important	*Tr. & Cr.*	2	3	870	1	23
— Or came it by request, and such fair question as soul to soul affordeth	*Othello.*	1	3	1048	1	26
Requiem. We should profane the service of the dead, to sing a requiem	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1035	2	55
Require. He will require them, as if he did contemn what he requested should be in them to give	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	716	1	52
Requiring. Answer his requiring with a plausible obedience	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	89	2	32
Requital. I profess requital to a hair's breadth	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	4	2	65	2	12
— You do so grow in my requital, as nothing can unroot you	*All's Well.*	5	1	301	1	45
— To make a more requital to your love	*K. John.*	2	1	390	2	54
Rescue. I am thy prisoner, wilt thou suffer them to make a rescue	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	4	116	1	24
— those breathing lives to die in beds	*King John.*	2	2	394	2	5
— Good people, bring a rescue or two.—Thou wo't, wo't thou	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	480	1	8
Resemblance. What likelihood is in that?—not a resemblance, but a certainty	*M. for M.*	4	2	95	1	45
Resemble as much as an apple doth an oyster, and all one	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	2	270	1	37
Resembled. Had he not resembled my father as he slept, I had done't	*Macbeth.*	2	2	369	2	43
Reservation. And that he will'd me in heedfullest reservation to bestow them	*All's W.*	1	3	282	2	23
— I most unfeignedly beseech your lordship to make some reservation of your wrongs	*Ib.*	2	3	288	1	21
Resign. He bids you then resign your crown and kingdom	*Henry v.*	2	4	519	1	28
Resist. I see a woman may be made a fool, if she had not spirit to resist	*T. of the Shr.*	3	2	266	2	44
Resolves. How yet resolves the governor of the town	*Henry v.*	3	3	521	2	43
— May it please your highness to resolve me now	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	617	2	13
— yourself for more amazement	*Winter's Tale.*	5	3	362	1	49
— O, that this too too solid flesh would melt, thaw, and resolve itself into a dew	*Ham.*	1	2	1002	2	45
Resolv'd. I am resolv'd that Clifford's manhood lies upon his tongue	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	612	2	24
— Ah, that thy father had been so resolv'd	*Ibid.*	5	5	630	2	41
— And be resolv'd how Cæsar hath deserv'd to lie in death	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	753	1	56
Resolution. Your resolution cannot hold, when 'tis oppos'd, as it must be, by the power o' the king	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	350	1	20
— Lest resolution drop out of mine eyes in tender womanish tears	*K. John.*	4	1	402	1	32
— We have no friend but resolution, and the briefest end	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	3	797	2	28
— I should be sick, but that my resolution helps me	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	912	2	60
— I would unstate myself to be in a due resolution	*Lear.*	1	2	933	2	27
— Do thou but call my resolution wise, and with this knife I'll help it presently	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	1	990	1	41
— Thus the native hue of resolution is sickly'd o'er with the pale cast of thought	*Ham.*	3	1	1017	2	5
Resort. 'Tis pity that thou livest to walk where any honest men resort	*Com. of Errors.*	5	1	117	1	10

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Resort. Join with me to forbid him her resort -	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	805	1	9
Respects. What should it be that he respects in her, but I can make respective in myself	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	3	42	1	8
— I would have daff'd all other respects -	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	3	130	2	31
— You have too much respect upon the world, they lose it that do buy it with much care - - - -	*Merchant of Venice.*	1	1	198	1	33
— And therefore lost that title of respect which the proud soul ne'er pays but to the proud - - - -	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	445	1	40
— For the gain propos'd choak'd the respect of likely peril fear'd	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	475	2	20
— This argues conscience in your grace; but the respects thereof are nice and trivial	*Richard iii.*	3	7	655	2	20
— Thou art a fellow of a good respect - -	*J. Cæsar.*	5	5	765	1	36
— He doth deny him, in respect of his, what charitable men afford to beggars	*T. of Ath.*	3	2	814	1	22
— And never learn'd the icy precepts of respect -	*Ibid.*	4	3	822	2	22
— You know me dutiful; therefore, dear sir, let me not shame respect	*Troi. and Cr.*	5	3	888	1	24
— Since that respects of fortune are his love, I shall not be his wife	*Lear.*	1	1	932	1	7
— 'Tis worse than murder, to do upon respect such violent outrage	*Ibid.*	2	4	943	1	13
— There's the respect, that makes calamity of so long life -	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1017	1	45
— of thrift - - - - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	1020	2	11
Respected. First, an it please you, the house is a respected house, next this is a respected fellow, and his mistress a respected woman -	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	81	2	16
Respective. Though not for me, yet for your vehement oaths, you should have been respective - - -	*Merchant of Venice.*	5	1	220	2	23
— lenity - - - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	1	982	2	55
Respectively. You are very respectively welcome, sir -	*Timon of Athens.*	3	1	812	2	48
Respice finem. - - - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	4	115	2	9
Respite. This, this All-souls' day to my fearful soul, is the determined respite of my wrongs - - - - -	*Richard iii.*	5	1	665	1	24
— This respite shook the bosom of my conscience -	*Henry viii.*	2	4	685	2	30
Responsive. Very responsive to the hilts - -	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1039	1	4
Rest as wretches have o'ernight that wait for execution in the morn	*Two G. of Ver.*	2	2	39	2	36
— I have set up my rest to run away, so I will not rest 'till I have some ground	*M. of V.*	2	2	203	2	12
— No rest be interposer twixt us twain - - - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	212	2	22
— To whom we all rest generally beholden -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	259	2	55
— Why then the beef, and let the mustard rest - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	270	2	25
— What I can do, can do no hurt to try, since you set up your rest 'gainst remedy	*A. W.*	2	1	284	1	49
— I most jocund, apt, and willingly to do you rest, a thousand deaths would die	*T. N.*	5	1	330	1	13
— If what in rest you have, in right you hold -	*King John.*	4	2	403	2	15
— Here let us rest, if this rebellious earth have any resting for her true king's queen	*Richard ii.*	5	1	434	1	55
— Lest rest and lying still, might make them look too near into my state	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	500	2	27
— And now there rests no other shift but this -	*1 Henry vi.*	2	1	551	1	5
— We are too bold upon your rest - -	*Jul. Cæsar.*	2	1	747	2	25
— In peace and honour rest you here, my sons -	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	833	1	24
— I lov'd her most, and thought to set my rest on her kind nursery	*Lear.*	1	1	930	2	29
— Execution of the rest, beloved sons, be your's - -	*Ibid.*	1	1	930	2	44
— He hath put himself from rest, and must needs taste his folly -	*Ibid.*	2	4	945	2	41
— The county Paris hath set up his rest, that you shall rest but little	*Rom. and Jul.*	4	5	992	1	59
— O here will I set up my everlasting rest - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	996	1	10
— You rest here in our court some little time - -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1010	1	29
Rest you fair, good Signior - - -	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	3	200	2	58
Re-stem. And now they do re-stem their backward course -	*Othello.*	1	3	1047	1	50
Restful English court - - -	*Richard ii.*	4	1	431	1	60
Restoration, hang thy medicine on my lips - -	*Lear.*	4	7	960	1	32
Restorative. I will kiss thy lips; haply, some poison yet doth hang on them, to make me die with a restorative - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	996	2	21
Restrained. To put metal in restrained means to make a false one	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	85	2	29
Restraint. For the fifth Harry from curb'd licence plucks the muzzle of restraint	*2 Hen. iv.*	4	4	500	1	6
Resty sloth - - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	913	1	33
Retail'd. Truth should live from age to age, as 'twere retail'd to all posterity	*Rich. iii.*	3	1	649	1	3
Re-tell thee again and again - - - -	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	2	52
Retention. Sir, I thought it fit to send the old and miserable king to some retention	*Lear.*	5	3	962	2	37
Retentive. Have I been ever free, and must my house be my retentive enemy, my jail	*Timon of Athens.*	3	4	815	2	46

Retires,

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Retires. And thou hast talk'd of sallies and retires; of trenches, tents	*1 Henry iv.*	2	3	450	2	52
— Ne'er may he live to see a sun-shine day, that cries—Retire, when Warwick bids him stay	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	611	1	21
— He that retires, I'll take him for a Volce, and he shall feel mine edge	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	1	51
— Not fate, obedience, nor the hand of Mars beckoning with fiery truncheon my retire	*Troil. and Cressida.*	5	3	887	2	59
— Thou dost miscall retire: I do not fly	*Ibid.*	5	4	888	2	39
Retir'd. That he, our hope, might have retir'd his power, and have driven into despair an enemy's hope	*Richard ii.*	2	2	423	1	33
Retirement. A comfort of retirement lives in this	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	464	1	47
— I beseech your majesty, make up, lest your retirement do amaze your friends	*Ibid.*	5	4	470	2	20
Retort. And they retort that heat again	*Troilus and Cress.*	3	3	875	2	26
Retort-courteous.	*As You Like It.*	5	4	248	2	20
Retract. And had as ample power as I have will, Paris should ne'er retract what he hath done	*Troi. and Cress.*	2	2	867	2	62
Retreat. In a retreat he outruns any lacquey	*All's Well.*	4	3	299	2	7
— Let us make an honourable retreat, though not with bag and baggage, yet with scrip and scrippage	*As You Like It.*	3	2	236	1	14
Retrograde. It is most retrograde to our desire	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	2	26
Return. Let the trumpets sound while we return these dukes what we decree	*R. ii.*	1	3	417	1	53
— I'll pawn my victories, all my honours to you, upon his good returns	*T. of A.h.*	3	5	817	1	8
Revels. I delight in masks and revels sometimes altogether	*Tw. Night.*	1	3	309	2	30
— You cannot revel into Dukedoms there	*Henry v.*	1	2	513	1	41
— To revel in the entrails of my lambs	*Richard iii.*	4	4	661	2	6
— Antony, that revels long o' nights, is notwithstanding up	*J. Cæsar.*	2	2	751	1	32
— He fishes, drinks, and wastes the lamps of night in revel	*Antony and Cleo.*	1	4	771	2	28
— This heavy-headed revel, east and west, makes us traduc'd, and tax'd of other nations	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1006	1	4
Revenge. Humours of revenge	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	3	49	2	35
— If it feed nothing else, it will feed my revenge	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	1	209	1	19
— No satisfaction, no revenge	*Ibid.*	3	1	209	1	64
— I will go sit and weep, 'till I can find occasion of revenge	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	260	1	46
— Though my revenges were high bent upon him, and watch'd the time to shoot	*A. W.*	5	3	302	2	20
— His revenges must in that be made more bitter	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	338	2	39
— Let's make us med'cines of our great revenge, to cure this deadly grief	*Macbeth.*	4	3	382	2	28
— burn in them	*Ibid.*	5	2	383	2	42
— Were revenge did paint the fearful difference of incensed kings	*K. John.*	3	1	398	1	43
— Till I have set a glory on this hand, by giving it the worship of revenge	*Ibid.*	4	3	406	1	31
— Farewel my blood, which if to day thou shed, lament we may, but not revenge thee dead	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416	2	44
— I take thy groat, in earnest of revenge	*Henry v.*	5	1	537	2	51
— When merchant-like I sell revenge, broke be my sword	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	591	2	45
— Think therefore on revenge, and cease to weep	*Ibid.*	4	4	594	2	52
— And you both vow'd revenge on him, his sons, his favourites, and his friends	*3 H. vi.*	1	1	604	1	36
— They seek revenge, and therefore will not yield	*Ibid.*	1	1	605	2	11
— Tears, then, for babes; blows and revenge for me	*Ibid.*	2	1	610	1	37
— Withhold revenge, dear God! 'tis not my fault	*Ibid.*	2	2	611	2	2
— I speak this in hunger for bread, not in thirst for revenge	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	703	2	2
— And vows revenge as spacious, as between the youngest and oldest thing	*Ibid.*	4	6	731	1	56
— Though I owe my revenge properly, my revenge lies in Volcian breasts	*Ibid.*	5	2	734	2	31
— To revenge is no valour, but to bear	*Timon of Ath.*	3	5	816	2	22
— Then which way shall I find Revenge's cave	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	843	2	60
— But Plato sends me word, if you will have revenge from hell you shall	*Ibid.*	5	3	848	1	50
— I am Revenge; sent from the infernal kingdom, to ease the gnawing vulture of thy mind	*Ibid.*	5	2	852	1	23
— Tell him, Revenge is come to join with him, and work confusion on his enemies	*Ib.*	5	2	851	2	59
— Pleasure and revenge have ears more deaf than adders, to the voice of any true decision	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	2	867	1	31
— Hope of revenge shall hide our inward woe	*Ibid.*	5	11	891	1	13
— The revenges we are bound to take upon your traiterous father, are not fit for your beholding	*Lear.*	3	7	951	1	58
— I would, revenges, that possible strength might meet, would seek us through, and put us to our answer	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	916	1	48
— should have no bounds	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1052	2	16

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Revenge. Had all his hairs been lives, my great revenge had stomach for them all	*Othello.*	5	2	1076	2	20
— Then murder's out of tune, and sweet revenge grows harsh	*Ibid.*	5	2	1077	1	16
Reveng'd. Be reveng'd: or she that bore you, was no queen, and you recoil from your great stock	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	1	57
Revengeful. You know his nature, that he's revengeful	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	1	20
Revenue. My revenue is the silly cheat	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	348	2	40
— Barely in title, not in revenue	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	2	58
— The common curse of mankind, folly and ignorance, be thine in great revenue	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	3	868	2	49
Reverberate. Haloo thy name to the reverberate hills	*Tw. Night.*	1	5	313	1	10
Reverbs. Nor are those empty-hearted, whose low sound reverbs no hollowness	*Lear.*	1	1	931	1	5
Reverence. Knavery cannot, sure, pride himself in such reverence	*M. Ado About Noth.*	2	3	130	1	42
— That I am forced to lay my reverence by	*Ibid.*	5	1	141	2	41
— Saving your worship's reverence	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	2	203	2	42
— What reverence he did throw away on slaves	*Richard ii.*	1	4	419	2	3
— Cover your heads, and mock not flesh and blood with solemn reverence	*Ibid.*	3	2	428	1	13
— Our arms, in strength of malice, and our hearts of brothers temper do receive you in, with all kind love, good thoughts and reverence	*Jul. Cæsar.*	3	1	753	2	45
— Yet reverence (that angel of the world) doth make distinction of place 'twixt high and low	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	917	1	48
— Let this kiss repair those violent harms, that my two sisters have in thy reverence made	*Lear.*	4	7	960	1	35
Reverend. There is no staff more reverend than one tipt with horn	*Mu. Ado Ab. No.*	5	4	146	2	50
Reverent. Of very reverent reputation	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	116	1	59
— Thou art reverent touching thy spiritual function, not thy life	*1 Henry vi.*	3	1	555	2	1
— I will touch thee, but with reverent hands	*Ibid.*	5	4	566	1	44
Reveller. The Briton reveller	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	899	2	27
Revives. We must away; our waggon is prepar'd, and time revives us	*All's Well.*	4	4	300	1	43
Revolt. And pick strong matter of revolt and wrath, out of the bloody fingers ends of John	*King John.*	3	4	401	2	31
— Lead me to the revolts of England here	*Ibid.*	5	4	409	2	39
— Thou wilt revolt, and fly to them, I fear	*Richard iii.*	4	4	664	1	6
— If I revolt, off goes young George's head; the fear of that withholds my present aid	*Ibid.*	4	5	664	2	38
— All the regions do smilingly revolt	*Coriolanus.*	4	6	731	2	46
Revolted. Our revolted wives share damnation together	*Merry W. of Windf.*	3	2	59	2	5
— Should all despair, that have revolted wives, the tenth of mankind would hang themselves	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	1	28
— To ransom home revolted Mortimer	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	446	1	10
— Mortimer! he never did fall off, my sovereign liege, but by the chance of war	*Ibid.*	1	3	446	1	11
Revolve. If this fall into thy hand, revolve	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	319	1	14
— Save such as do revolve and ruminate himself	*Troilus and Cress.*	2	3	870	1	43
— And you may then revolve what tales I have told you	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	1	34
Revolution. The present pleasure, by revolution lowering, does become the opposite of itself	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	769	2	32
Rewards. He that rewards me, heaven reward him	*1 Henry iv.*	5	4	472	2	41
— Come, he dies; I had forgot the reward	*Richard iii.*	1	4	642	1	60
— I will reward thee, once for thy sprightly comfort, and ten-fold for thy valour	*A. & C.*	4	7	792	2	47
Reynaldo. D. P.	*Hamlet.*			999		
Rhesus.	*3 Henry vi.*	4	2	623	2	53
Rhetoric. The hearts still rhetoric, disclosed with eyes	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	2	1	154	1	26
— Sweet smoke of rhetorick	*Ibid.*	3	1	155	1	38
— Fye, painted rhetorick! O, she needs it not	*Ibid.*	4	3	163	1	2
— For it is a figure in rhetorick, that drink, being poured out of a cup into a glass, by filling the one, doth empty the other	*As You Like It.*	5	1	246	1	5
— And practice rhetorick in your common talk	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	1	40
Rheum. A widow weeps an hour in clamour, and a quarter in rheum	*M. Ado Ab. N.*	5	2	145	1	13
— You that did void your rheum upon my beard	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	3	201	2	1
— Why holds thine eye that lamentable rheum	*King John.*	3	1	396	1	40
— How now, foolish rheum! turning dispiteous torture out of doors	*Ibid.*	4	1	402	1	30
— Awak'd the sleepy rheum, and so by chance, did grace our hollow parting with a tear	*Richard ii.*	1	4	419	1	26
— At a few drops of woman's rheum, which are as cheap as lies, he sold the blood and labour of our great action	*Coriolanus*	[illegible]	[illegible]	738	1	41

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Rheum. I have a salt and sullen rheum offends me	*Othello.*	3	4	1065	1	38
Rheumatick. In your doublet and hose this raw rheumatick day	*M. W. of Windf.*	3	2	58	1	51
— You are both in good troth as rheumatic as two dry toasts	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	484	1	23
— But then he was rheumatic; and talk'd of the whore of Babylon	*Henry v.*	2	3	518	1	8
Rheumatism attributed to the influence of the moon	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	1	14
Rheumy. And tempt the rheumy and unpurged air to add unto his sickness	*J. Cæsar.*	2	1	749	1	52
Rhinoceros. The arm'd rhinoceros	*Macbeth.*	3	4	376	1	45
Rhodes. The Turkish preparation makes for Rhodes	*Othello.*	1	3	1047	1	23
Rhodope.	*1 Henry vi.*	1	6	549	2	53
Rhimes. Thou hast given her rhimes, and interchang'd love-tokens with my child	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	1	1	175	2	15
— A rhyme is but a ballad	*Henry v.*	5	2	539	2	21
Rhyming planet. I was not born under a rhyming planet	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	5	2	144	2	22
Ribs. Vailing her high top lower than her ribs, to kiss her burial	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	1	197	2	7
— To rib her cerecloth in the obscure grave	*Ibid.*	2	7	206	2	50
— It is the first time that ever I heard breaking of ribs was sport for ladies	*As Y. L. It*	1	2	226	1	37
Ribs of oak. What ribs of oak, when mountains melt on them, can hold the mortice	*Oth.*	2	1	1051	1	41
Ribs of steel. O!—enough, Patroclus; or give me ribs of steel	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	863	1	49
Ribald. Yon ribald nag of Ægypt, whom leprosy o'ertake	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	8	786	2	17
— But that the busy day, wak'd by the lark, has rouz'd the ribald crows	*Tr. & Cr.*	4	2	878	2	17
Ribands. With ribands pendant, flaring 'bout her head	*Merry W. of Wind.*	4	6	70	2	12
New ribbons to your pumps	*Midf. Night's Dream*	4	1	192	1	7
— He hath ribbons of all the colours i' the rainbow	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	351	2	31
— A very ribband in the cap of youth	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1032	1	9
Rice. What will this sister of mine do with rice	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	348	2	52
Rice ap Thomas.	*Richard iii.*	4	5	664	2	46
Rich. And make her rich in titles, honours, and promotions	*K. John.*	2	2	395	1	16
· men look sad, and ruffians dance and leap	*Richard ii.*	2	4	425	2	47
— Or else a feast, and takes away the stomach.—Such are the rich, that have abundance, and enjoy it not	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	498	2	8
— only in my hurts	*Timon of Athens.*	3	5	817	1	40
— The rich shall have more	*Troilus and Cressida.*	1	2	860	2	40
— Fairest Cordelia, thou art most rich, being poor	*Lear.*	1	1	932	1	9
Riches. 'Tis the very riches of thyself that now I aim at	*Merry W. of Wind.*	3	4	62	1	53
—, fineless, is as poor as winter	*Othello.*	3	3	1061	1	45
Richard, that robb'd the lion of his heart	*King John.*	2	1	390	1	42
Richard. King Richard cœur-de-lion was thy father	*Ibid.*	1	1	390	2	4
RICHARD THE SECOND.				413		
Richard II. resigns his throne to Bolingbroke	*Richard ii.*	4	1	432	2	18
— Soliloquy in prison	*Ibid.*	5	5	438	1	58
— I Richard's body have interred new	*Henry v.*	4	1	530	1	16
Richard III. His soliloquy on his hopes of obtaining the crown	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	618	2	26
— And Richard, but a ragged fatal rock	*Ibid.*	5	4	630	1	10
RICHARD III.				633		
— yet lives, black heaven's intelligencer; only reserv'd their factor to buy souls	*R. iii.*	4	4	659	2	56
— disturbed in his sleep by the ghosts of those whom he had murder'd	*Ibid.*	5	3	666	1	49
— soliloquy after being disturbed by the ghosts	*Ibid.*	5	3	667	2	17
Richmond Earl, afterwards Henry VII. D.P.	*Ibid.*			633		
— Henry VIth's divining thoughts of him	*3 Henry vi.*	4	6	626	1	2
— Henry the sixth did prophecy that Richmond should be king	*Richard iii.*	4	2	658	1	50
— A bard of Ireland told me once, that I should not live long after I saw Richmond	*Ib.*	4	2	658	2	2
— aims at young Elizabeth, my brother's daughter, and, by that knot, looks proudly on the crown	*Ibid.*	4	3	659	1	12
— The Earl of Richmond is with a mighty power landed at Milford	*Ibid*	4	4	664	2	24
—'s address to God the night before the battle of Bosworth	*Ibid.*	5	3	666	2	37
— encouraged in his sleep by the ghosts of those who had been murder'd by Richard	*Ib.*	5	3	666	2	49
—'s address to his troops before the battle of Bosworth	*Ibid.*	5	3	668	1	22
— I think, there be six Richmonds in the field; five have I slain to-day, instead of him	*Ibid.*	5	4	669	1	49
Richmond, Countess.	*Ibid.*	1	3	638	1	20
Rid. This Gloster should be quickly rid the world, to rid us from the fear we have of him	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	585	2	8
— Willingness rids way	*3 Henry vi.*	5	3	629	2	37
— Ah, deathsmen! you have rid this sweet young prince	*Ibid.*	5	5	631	1	34

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Rid. We are bleſt, that Rome is rid of him	*J. Cæſar.*			755	2	20
— I muſt rid all the ſea of pirates	*Antony and Cleop.*			779		
Riddance. A gentle riddance: draw the curtains, go	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	7	207	1	17
— A good riddance	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	2	1	866	1	17
Riddles. Book of	*Merry W. of Wind.*	1	1	47	2	26
— Lyſander riddles very prettily	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	2	3	182	1	15
— Dead though ſhe be, ſhe feels her young one kick, ſo there's my riddle, one, that's dead, is quick	*All's Well.*	5	3	305	2	5
— How did you dare to trade and traffic with Macbeth, in riddles, and affairs of death	*Mac.*	3	5	376	2	52
— His curriſh riddles ſort not with this place	*3 Henry vi.*	5	5	630	2	46
— I know the riddle: I will go	*Lear.*	5	1	961	2	18
Riddle-like, lives ſweetly where ſhe dies	*All's Well.*	1	3	282	2	13
Riddling. Confeſſion finds but riddling ſhrift	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	3	977	2	45
Ride. On whoſe fooliſh honeſty my practices ride eaſy	*Lear.*	1	2	934	2	2
Riding. My maſter riding behind my miſtreſs	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	267	2	52
Rift. Within which rift impriſon'd	*Tempeſt.*	1	2	4	2	48
— Then I'd ſhriek, that even your ears ſhou'd rift to hear me	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	358	1	55
— Wars 'twixt you twain would be as if the world ſhould cleave, and that ſlain men ſhould ſolder up the rift	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	4	784	1	7
Rifted Jove's ſtout oak with his own bolt	*Tempeſt.*	5	1	19	2	21
Riggiſh. That the holy prieſts bleſs her, when ſhe is riggiſh	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	776	2	34
Right. Firſt he deny'd you had in him no right.—He meant, he did me none	*C. of Er.*	4	2	113	2	14
— Do me right, or I will proteſt your cowardice	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	5	1	142	2	14
— I will tell you every thing, right as it fell out	*Midſ. Night's Dr.*	4	2	192	1	1
— To do a great right, do a little wrong	*Mer. of Venice.*	4	1	216	2	23
— To look into the ſtains and blots of right	*King John.*	2	1	391	2	25
— For I do ſee the cruel pangs of death, right in thine eye	*Ibid.*	5	4	410	1	34
— For, of no right, nor colour like to right, he doth fill fields with harneſs in the realm	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	460	2	38
— O that right ſhould thus overcome might	*2 Henry iv.*	5	4	505	2	41
— By words, or blows, here let us win our right	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	604	1	13
— If that be right, which Warwick ſays is right, there is no wrong, but every thing is right	*Ibid.*	2	2	612	2	31
— Say, that right for right hath dimm'd your infant morn to aged night	*Richard iii.*	4	4	659	1	50
— In the name of God, and all theſe rights, advance your ſtandards, draw your willing ſwords	*Ibid.*	5	3	668	1	48
—'s by right fouler, ſtrengths by ſtrength do fail	*Coriolanus.*	4	7	732	2	58
— O virtuous fight, when right with right wars who ſhall be moſt right	*Tr. and Cr.*	3	2	874	1	38
Right glad	*Timon of Ath.*	3	1	812	2	54
Right now. Came he right now to ſing a raven's note	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	587	1	45
Rightful. Moſt rightful judge	*Mer. of Venice.*	4	1	217	1	54
Rigol. This is a ſleep, that from this golden rigol hath divorc'd ſo many Engliſh kings	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	499	1	20
Rigour. Like a rigour of tempeſtuous guſts	*1 Henry vi.*	5	6	569	1	47
Rim. For I will fetch thy rim out at thy throat, in drops of crimſon blood	*Henry v.*	4	4	532	2	10
Ring. Keep this remembrance for thy Julia's ſake	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	2	2	29	1	9
— Deliver it to Madam Silvia: ſhe lov'd me well, deliver'd it to me	*Ibid.*	4	3	41	1	2
— This is the ring you ſent to Silvia	*Ibid.*	5	4	44	1	6
— A death's face in a ring	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	5	2	172	1	31
— I give them with this ring; which when you part from, loſe or give away, let it preſage the ruin of your love	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	2	211	1	45
— When this ring parts from this finger, then parts life from hence	*Ibid.*	3	2	211	1	57
— For your love, I'll take this ring from you	*Ibid.*	4	1	218	2	5
— Go, Gratiano, run and overtake him, give him the ring	*Ibid.*	4	1	218	2	35
— My Lord Baſſanio gave his ring away unto the judge that begg'd it, and, indeed, deſerv'd it too	*Ibid.*	5	1	220	2	46
— By this ring the Doctor lay with me	*Ibid.*	5	1	221	2	12
— For that ſame ſcrubbed boy, the Doctor's clerk, in lieu of this laſt night did lie with me	*Ibid.*	5	1	221	2	19
— He that runs faſteſt gets the ring	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	256	1	43
— He hath given his monumental ring, and thinks himſelf made in the unchaſte compoſition	*All's Well.*	4	3	297	1	22
— Such a ring as this, the laſt time that e'er ſhe took her leave at court, I ſaw upon her finger	*Ibid.*	5	3	303	1	39

Ring.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Ring. In Florence was it from a casement thrown me, wrapp'd in a paper which contain'd the name of her that threw it - -	*All's Well.*	5	3	303	1	58
— Behold this ring, whose high respect, and rich validity, did lack a parallel	*Ibid.*	5	3	304	1	49
— She got the ring; and I had that, which an inferior might at market price have bought - - - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	304	2	17
— None of my Lord's ring! why, he sent her none -	*Twelfth Night.*	2	2	314	1	28
— Look, how this ring encompasseth thy finger, even so thy breast encloseth my poor heart - - - -	*Richard iii.*	1	2	637	1	46
— If entreaties will render you no remedy, this ring deliver them	*Henry viii.*	5	1	698	1	30
— By virtue of that ring I take my cause out of the gripes of cruel men	*Ibid.*	5	2	700	1	6
— A precious ring, that lightens all the hole -	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	4	840	1	24
— I will wage against your gold, gold to it; my ring I hold dear as my finger, 'tis part of it - - - -	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	897	2	30
— For the ring is won - - -	*Ibid.*	2	4	904	2	30
— Do you not hear it ring?—what the chain?—no, no; the bell	*Com. of Errors.*	4	2	114	1	12
— Thy old groans ring yet in my ancient ears -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	3	978	1	4
— And in this habit met I my father with his bleeding rings, their precious stones new lost - - - -	*Lear.*	5	3	964	1	55
Ring'd about with bold adversity - - -	*1 Henry vi.*	4	4	562	2	21
Ringlets. To dance our ringlets to the whistling wind	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	2	2	179	2	46
Rinsing. And like a glass did break i' the rinsing -	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	2	35
Riot. There is no fear of Got in a riot - -	*Merry W. of Wind.*	1	1	46	1	11
When that my care could not withhold thy riots, what wilt thou do when riot is thy care - - - - -	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	500	1	10
Rip. I'll have this secret from thy heart, or rip thy heart to find it	*Cymbeline.*	3	5	912	1	24
To know our enemies' minds we'd rip their hearts; their papers are more lawful	*Lear.*	4	6	959	2	17
Ripe. Trinculo is reeling ripe - - - -	*Tempest.*	5	1	22	1	10
— There is a brief how many sports are ripe -	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	5	1	192	2	22
— To supply the ripe wants of my friend -	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	3	200	2	63
— As the ripe revenue and due of birth - -	*Richard iii.*	3	3	655	2	2
— He is retired, to ripe his growing fortunes, to Scotland -	*2 Henry iv.*	4	1	492	1	39
Ripely. It fits us therefore, ripely, our chariots and our horsemen be in readiness	*Cym.*	3	5	911	2	3
Ripens. And as my fortune ripens with thy love, it shall be still thy true love's recompence - - - - -	*Richard ii.*	2	3	424	2	20
— And ripen Justice in this common-weal -	*Tit. Andronicus.*	1	2	833	2	43
Ripeness. Men must endure their going hence, even as their coming hither: ripeness is all - - - -	*Lear.*	5	2	962	1	29
Riping. Stay the very riping of the times -	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	8	207	2	4
Ript. For I am richer than to be hang'd by the walls. I must be ript;—to pieces with me - - - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	909	2	40
Rising. And doth enlarge his rising with the blood of fair King Richard, scrap'd from Pomfret stones - - - -	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	475	2	41
Rites. Time goes on crutches, till love have all his rites	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	1	128	2	2
— Proceed, proceed; we will begin these rites, as we do trust they'll end in true delights - - - -	*As You Like It.*	5	4	250	1	5
— With such maimed rites - - -	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1035	2	35
— The rites for which I love him are bereft me -	*Othello.*	1	3	1049	2	38
Rivage. O do but think you stand upon the rivage, and behold a city on the inconstant billows dancing - - - -	*Henry v.*	3	*ch*	519	2	55
Rivality. Presently denied him rivality - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	5	784	1	24
Rival hating. With rival hating envy - -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	2	5
Rivals. The rivals of my watch - - -	*Hamlet.*	1	1	999	1	24
Rive. To rive their dangerous artillery upon no christian soul but English Talbot	*1 H. vi.*	4	2	561	2	28
— The soul and body rive not more at parting, than greatness going off	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	11	794	2	18
— When my heart, as wedged with a sigh, would rive in twain	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	1	858	1	31
— Blunt wedges rive hard knots - -	*Ibid.*	1	3	864	2	18
— Close pent up guilts, rive your concealing continents -	*Lear.*	3	2	947	1	37
Riv'd. Brutus hath riv'd my heart - -	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	3	759	2	31
River. Pelting river - -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	179	2	51
—'s banks with pionied and twilled brims - -	*Tempest.*	4	1	16	2	51
— Nor let my kingdom's rivers take their course through my burn'd bosom	*K. John.*	5	7	411	1	49
— Which makes the silver rivers drown their shores, as if the world were all dissolv'd to tears - - -	*Richard ii.*	3	2	427	2	6
Rivers, Lord. D. P. - 3 *Henry vi.* p. 603. - -	*Richard iii.*			633		

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Rivet. I my eyes will rivet on his face - -	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1019	2	1
Rivetted trim - - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	4	791	2	43
Rivo, ſays the drunkard - - -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	452	2	18
Road. This Doll Tearſheet ſhould be ſome road -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	482	2	39
— I warrant you, as common as the way between St. Alban's and London	*Ibid.*	2	2	482	2	40
— At laſt with eaſy roads he came to Leiceſter -	*Henry viii.*	4	2	694	2	34
— Ready, when time ſhall prompt them, to make road upon us again	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	719	1	11
— You know the very road into his kindneſs, and cannot loſe your way	*Ibid.*	5	1	733	2	20
Roam. Rome ſhall remedy this.—Roam thither then -	*1 Henry vi.*	3	1	555	2	4
Roan. That Roan ſhall be my throne - -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	3	451	1	17
— Now, Roan, I'll ſhake thy bulwarks to the ground -	*1 Henry vi.*	3	2	557	1	5
— Let me play the lion too: I will roar, that I will do any man's heart good to hear me: I will roar, that I will make the duke ſay, *let him roar again*	*Mid. N. Dr.*	1	2	178	2	12
— I will roar you as gently as any ſucking dove; I will roar you an 'twere a nightingale - - - - -	*Ibid.*	1	2	178	2	24
— As we ſhall make our griefs and clamour roar upon his death	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	2	41
— Is this a place to roar in - -	*Henry viii.*	5	3	700	2	53
— But I fear, they'll roar him in again - -	*Coriolanus.*	4	6	732	1	16
— Nay, lay thee down and roar; for thou haſt kill'd the ſweeteſt innocent	*Othello.*	5	2	1078	1	16
Roar'd. There roar'd the ſea, and trumpet clangor ſounds	*2 Henry iv.*	5	5	506	1	47
— This torture ſhould be roar'd in diſmal hell -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	984	1	28
Roarers. What care theſe roarers for the name of king -	*Tempeſt.*	1	1	1	1	25
Roaring. Bardolph, and Nym, had ten times more valour than this roaring devil	*H. v.*	4	4	533	1	14
— When Antony found Julius Cæſar dead, he cried almoſt to roaring	*Ant. and Cleo.*	3	2	782	2	51
Roaſt. Suffolk, the new made Duke, that rules the roaſt -	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	572	2	30
— me in ſulphur - - -	*Othello.*	5	2	1078	2	57
Roaſted in wrath, and fire - - -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	1	19
Roated. But with ſuch words that but roated in your tongue	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	723	2	7
Rob. Even ſuch, they ſay, as ſtand in narrow lanes, and beat our watch, and rob our paſſengers - - -	*Richard ii.*	5	3	436	2	61
— Now could thou and I rob the thieves, and go merrily to London, it would be argument for a week, laughter for a month, and a good jeſt for ever	*1 Henry iv.*	2	2	450	1	29
— And rob in the behalf of charity - -	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	5	3	887	2	19
— I'll rob none but myſelf: and let me die, ſtealing ſo poorly	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	941	2	33
Robb'd. For where I am robb'd and bound, there muſt I be unlooſ'd	*Henry viii.*	2	4	685	1	48
— The robb'd that ſmiles takes ſomething from the thief -	*Othello.*	1	3	1049	1	36
— He that is robb'd, not wanting what is ſtolen, let him not know it, and he's not robb'd at all - - - - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	1063	1	52
Robbers. And what makes robbers bold, but too much lenity -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	6	615	2	3
Robbery. Thieves for their robbery have authority, when Judges ſteal themſelves	*M. for M.*	2	2	84	2	11
— Progreſs of money acquired by robbery - -	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	443	1	30
Robbing. To watch like one that fears robbing -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	1	27	1	53
Robe. Sure this robe of mine does change my diſpoſition	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	351	1	10
— You were beſt ſay, theſe robes are not gentleman born -	*Ibid.*	5	2	364	1	22
— Leſt our old robes ſit eaſier than our new -	*Macbeth.*	2	4	372	2	42
— My robe and my integrity to heaven, is all I dare call mine own	*Henry viii.*	3	2	692	2	56
— When old robes are worn out, there are members to make new	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	770	1	16
— and furr'd gowns hide all - -	*Lear.*	4	6	958	2	2
Robin, page to Falſtaff. D. P. - -	*Merry W. of Windſ.*			45		
Robin Goodfellow, or Puck. D. P. - -	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*			175		
Robin Hood. On the bare ſcalp of Robin Hood's fat friar	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	1	38	1	25
— And there they live like the old Robin Hood of England	*As You Like It.*	1	1	224	2	22
Robin-red-breaſt. To reliſh a ſong like a robin-red-breaſt	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	2	1	27	1	48
Robuſtious perriwig-pated fellow - - -	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1018	2	29
Rocks. And not one veſſel 'ſcape the dreadful touch of merchant-marring rocks	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	2	212	1	27
— The ſplitting rocks cowr'd in the ſinking ſands -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	587	2	44
— Oh, I could hew up rocks, and fight with flint, I am ſo angry at theſe abject terms	*Ib.*	5	1	599	1	48
— Lo, where comes that rock, that I adviſe your ſhunning	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	1	24
— Sleep rock thy brain - - -	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1020	2	60
— I am whipp'd and ſcourg'd with rods -	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	447	1	52
— The king hath waſted all his rods on late offenders -	*2 Henry iv.*	4	1	494	2	33
— Would I had a rod in my mouth, that I might anſwer thee profitably	*T. of Ath.*	2	2	811	1	4
— For when thou gav'ſt them the rod, and putt'ſt down thine own breeches	*Lear.*	1	4	936	2	18

Roderigo.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Roderigo. D. P.	*Othello.*			043		
Roe. Here comes Romeo,—without his roe, like a dried herring	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2		978	2	23
— Whip to your tents, as roes run o'er the land	*Love's Labour Loſt.*	5	2	169		14
Rogero. D. P.	*Winter's Tale.*			333		
Rogue. I never heard ſuch a drawling, affecting rogue	*M. W. of Wind.*	2	1	52		48
— very rogues, now they be out of ſervice	*Ibid.*	2	1	53		29
— The Slies are no rogues	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	251		7
— Having flown over many knaviſh profeſſions, he ſettled only in a rogue	*W.'s Tale.*	4	2	349		2
— Let him call me rogue for being ſo far officious; for I am proof againſt that title, and what ſhame elſe belongs to 't	*Ibid.*	4	3	357	2	39
— A very filthy rogue	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	5	4	888	2	50
Roguery. There is nothing but roguery to be found in villainous men	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	452	2	33
Roiſting. I have a roiſting challenge ſent amongſt the dull and factious nobles of the Greeks	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	2	2	868	2	9
Roll. All the courſes of my life do ſhew I am not in the roll of common men	*1 H. iv.*	3	1	457	1	53
Romage. The chief head of this poſt-haſte and romage in the land	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	2	37
Roman. One in whom the ancient Roman honour more appears, than any that draws breath in Italy	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	2	212	1	52
— Why ſhould I play the Roman fool, and die on mine own ſword	*Macbeth.*	5	7	386	1	21
— I will imitate the honourable Roman in brevity	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	482	1	54
— ſenators. D. P.	*Coriolanus.*			703		
— We are come off like Romans, neither fooliſh in our ſtands, nor cowardly in retire	*Ib.*	1	6	709	1	27
— I would not be a Roman of all nations, I had as lieve be a condemn'd man	*Ibid.*	4	5	730	1	8
— A Roman by a Roman valiantly vanquiſh'd	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	13	797	1	17
—. D. P.	*Titus Andronicus.*			831		
— A Roman with a Roman's heart can ſuffer	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	924	2	18
— I am more an antique Roman than a Dane	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1041	1	29
— Do you triumph, Roman	*Othello.*	4	1	1068	2	13
Rome. John hath made his peace with Rome; what is that peace to me	*K. John.*	5	2	408	2	28
— Am I Rome's ſlave, what penny hath Rome borne, what men provided, what munition ſent	*Ibid.*	5	2	408	2	33
— The nurſe of judgment	*Henry viii.*	2	2	681	2	50
— Abhor this dilatory ſloth, and tricks of Rome	*Ibid.*	2	4	685	2	15
— Whoſe gratitude towards her deſerved children is enroll'd in Jove's own book	*Cor.*	3	1	722	1	51
— The honour'd gods keep Rome in ſafety, and the chairs of juſtice ſupply'd with worthy men	*Ibid.*	3	3	725	1	4
— thou haſt loſt the breed of noble bloods	*J. Cæſar.*	1	2	743	2	21
— Here is a mourning Rome, a dangerous Rome, no Rome of ſafety for Octavius yet	*Ibid.*	3	1	754	2	49
— Let Rome in Tyber melt! and the wide arch of the rang'd empire fall	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	1	767	2	24
— Doſt thou not perceive that Rome is but a wilderneſs of tygers	*Titus Andron.*	3	1	842	1	19
ROMEO AND JULIET.				969		
Romeo, nurſe's deſcription of	*Rom. and Jul.*	2	5	980	2	51
Romiſh. To mart as in a Romiſh ſtew	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	2	26
Ronyon. Your ronyon	*Merry W. of Windſor.*	4	2	67	1	29
— Aroint thee, witch! the rump-fed ronyon cries	*Macbeth.*	1	3	364	2	5
Rood. An early ſtirrer, by the rood	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	489	1	15
— By the rood	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	3	971	1	48
Roof of heaven	*Antony and Cleop.*	3	6	784	2	47
Rook'd. The raven rook'd her on the chimney's top	*3 Henry vi.*	5	6	631	2	61
Room. O lawful let it be, that I have room with Rome to curſe a while	*King John.*	3	1	397	2	39
— And all the unlook'd-for iſſue of their bodies, to take their rooms, ere I can place myſelf	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	618	2	34
Root. It is impoſſible you ſhould take root	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	3	124	2	57
— And will not once remove the root of his opinion, which is rotten, as ever oak or ſtone was found	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	2	11
— But that myſelf ſhould be the root, and father of many kings	*Macbeth.*	3	1	372	1	60
— But ſet his murdering knife unto the root from whence that tender ſpray did ſweetly ſpring	*3 Henry vi.*	2	6	615	2	37
— And rape, I fear, was root of thine annoy	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	1	845	2	5
— He cut our roots in characters	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	915	1	20
Rooted. They rooted between them ſuch an affection as cannot but branch now	*W. T.*	1	1	333	2	2
— Thy truth and thy integrity is rooted in us, thy friend	*Henry viii.*	5	1	697	2	50
Rope. Thou drunken ſlave, I ſent thee for a rope	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	1	113	1	45

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Rope. Five hundred ducats, villain, for a rope	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	4	115	1	38
— Poor ropes you are beguil'd, both you and I	*Rom. and Jul.*	3	2	985	1	4
Rope's end. Buy a rope's end	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	1	112	1	52
— Beware the rope's end	*Ibid.*	4	4	115	2	11
Rope-maker. God and the rope-maker bear me witneſs	*Ibid.*	4	4	116	1	1
Ropery. What ſaucy merchant was this, that was ſo full of his ropery	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	979	2	34
Rope-tricks. He'll rail in his rope tricks	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	2	258	2	1
Roſalind. D. P.	*As You Like It.*			223		
Roſaline. D. P.	*Love's Labor Loſt.*			147		
Roſcius. What ſcene of death hath Roſcius now to act	*3 Henry vi.*	5	6	631	2	20
— When Roſcius was an actor in Rome	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1014	1	43
Roſe. I had rather be a canker in a hedge, than a roſe in his grace	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	3	124	2	61
— Fair ladies maſk'd, are roſes in the bud	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	5	2	168	2	61
— At Chriſtmas I no more deſire a roſe, than wiſh a ſnow in May's new fangled ſhews	*Ibid.*	1	1	148	1	1
— Hoary-headed froſts fall in the freſh lap of the crimſon roſe	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	1	17
— With ſweet muſk roſes	*Ibid.*	2	2	181	1	50
— Some to kill cankers in the muſk-roſe buds	*Ibid.*	2	3	181	2	14
— Of colour like the red roſe on triumphant brier	*Ibid.*	3	1	184	1	3
— Say, that ſhe frown; I'll ſay ſhe looks as clear as morning roſes newly waſh'd with dew	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	2	22
— But when you have our roſes you barely leave our thorns to prick ourſelves, and mock us with our bareneſs	*All's Well.*	4	2	296	1	55
— My face ſo thin, that in mine ear I durſt not ſtick a roſe	*King John.*	1	1	389	1	6
— But ſoft, but ſee, or rather do not ſee, my fair roſe wither	*Richard ii.*	5	1	434	1	59
— To put down Richard, that ſweet lovely roſe, and plant this thorn, this canker, Bolingbroke	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	446	2	41
—, red and white, origin of their becoming the badges of the Houſes of York and Lancaſter	*1 Henry vi.*	2	4	552	2	31
— I ſee no reaſon if I wear this roſe, that any one ſhould therefore be ſuſpicious	*Ibid.*	4	1	561	1	10
— I cannot reſt, until the white roſe, that I wear, be dy'd even in the luke-warm blood of Henry's heart	*3 Henry vi.*	1	2	606	2	32
— The red roſe and the white are on his face	*Ibid.*	2	5	614	2	48
— Wither one roſe, and let the other flouriſh	*Ibid.*	2	5	614	2	52
— Their lips were four red roſes on a ſtalk	*Richard iii.*	4	3	658	2	36
— We will unite the white roſe and the red:—ſmile heaven upon this fair conjunction	*Ibid.*	5	4	669	2	27
— Againſt the blown roſe may they ſtop their noſe, that kneel'd unto the buds	*Antony and Cleop.*	3	11	788	2	27
— What's in a name? that which we call a roſe, by any other name would ſmell as ſweet	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	2	975	2	46
— The roſes in thy lips and cheeks ſhall fade to paly aſhes	*Ibid.*	4	1	990	2	28
— The expectancy and roſe of the fair ſtate	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1018	1	29
— With two provincial roſes on my rayed ſhoes	*Ibid.*	3	2	1021	2	3
— Takes off the roſe from off the forehead of an innocent love	*Ibid.*	3	4	1024	1	26
— O roſe of May	*Ibid.*	4	5	1030	1	12
— When I have pluck'd thy roſe, I cannot give it vital growth again, it needs muſt wither	*Othello.*	5	2	1075	2	47
Roſemary. For you there's roſemary, and rue; theſe keep ſeeming and ſavour all the winter long	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	350	2	1
— Doth not roſemary and Romeo begin both with a letter	*Rom. & Jul.*	2	4	980	1	52
— Dry up your tears and ſtick your roſemary on this fair corſe	*Ibid.*	4	5	993	1	24
— There's roſemary, that's for remembrance	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1030	1	30
Roſencrantz. D. P.	*Ibid.*			999		
Roſs, Lord. D. P.	*Richard ii.*			413		
Roſſe. D. P.	*Macbeth.*			363		
— Thane of Roſſe	*Ibid.*	1	2	364	1	22
Rotten. Something is rotten in the State of Denmark	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1006	2	31
Rotundity. Strike flat the thick rotundity o' the world	*Lear.*	3	2	946	2	39
Rover. Next to thyſelf, and my young rover, he's apparent to my heart	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	2	53
Rogue-mont. At Exeter, the mayor in court'ſy ſhew'd me the caſtle, and called it—Rouge-mont: at which name I ſtarted	*Richard iii.*			658	1	59
Rough. For I am rough, and woo not like a babe	*Tam. of the Shrew.*			261	1	43
— In any caſe be not too rough in terms	*2 Hen. vi.*			598	1	33

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Rough. As rough, their royal blood enchaf'd, as the rudeſt wind	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	916	2	8
Rough-caſt. Let him have ſome plaſter, or ſome lome, or ſome rough-caſt about him to ſignify wall	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	1	183	2	34
Rough-hew. There's a divinity that ſhapes our ends, rough-hew them how we will	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1037	1	12
Round. Am I ſo round with you, as you with me	*Com. of Err.*	2	1	106	2	22
— The queen your mother rounds apace	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	339	1	13
— And chaſtiſe with the valour of my tongue all that impedes thee from the golden round	*Macbeth.*	1	5	366	2	54
— Your reproof is ſomething too round	*Henry v.*	4	1	529	1	38
— And on your heads clap round fines, for neglect	*Henry viii.*	5	3	701	2	22
— I will be round with him, now he comes from hunting	*Timon of Athens.*	2	2	810	1	23
— I went round to work	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1011	2	1
— Let her be round with him	*Ibid.*	3	1	1018	2	8
— I will a round unvarniſh'd tale deliver	*Othello.*	1	3	1047	2	59
Rounded in the ear	*K. John.*	2	2	3[illegible]5	2	39
— in with danger	*Troi. and Creſ.*	1	3	863	2	8
Roundel. Come, now a roundel, and a fairy ſong	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	2	3	181	2	12
Roundeſt. He anſwer'd me in the roundeſt manner, he would not	*Lear.*	1	4	935	1	48
Rounding. They're here with me already; whiſpering, rounding	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	1	50
Roundly. Shall I then come roundly to thee	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	258	1	7
— 'Tis like you'll prove a jolly ſurly groom, that take it on you at the firſt ſo roundly	*Ibid.*	3	2	266	2	38
— replied	*Ibid.*	5	2	275	1	57
— And fell ſo roundly to a large confeſſion, to angle for your thoughts	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	3	2	874	1	19
Round-man. You whoreſon round-man! what's the matter	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	452	2	51
Roundure. 'Tis not the roundure of your old faced walls	*K. John.*	2	1	393	1	10
Round-womb'd. Whereupon ſhe grew round-womb'd	*Lear.*	1	1	929	1	18
Rouſe. The king doth wake to-night, and takes his rouſe	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1005	2	44
— O'ertook in his rouſe	*Ibid.*	2	1	1009	1	56
— 'Fore heaven, they have given me a rouſe already	*Othello.*	2	3	1055	1	55
Rouſillon, Bertram, Count of. D. P.	*All's Well.*			277		
—, Counteſs. D. P.	*Ibid.*			277		
Rout. And after me I know the rout is coming	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	266	1	59
— If you know that I profeſs myſelf in banqueting to all the rout, then hold me dangerous	*Julius Cæſar.*	1	2	743	1	6
— of nations	*Tim. of Athens.*	4	3	820	1	14
— Nothing routs us, but the villainy of our fears	*Cymbeline.*	5	2	920	2	28
Row. The firſt row of this pious chanſon will ſhew you more	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1014	2	20
Rowel. Who ne'er wore rowel nor iron on his heel	*Cymbeline.*	4	4	920	1	1
Rowland.	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	4	5	97	2	22
— England all Olivers and Rowlands bred	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	545	2	35
Royal. Give him as much as will make him a royal man	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	454	1	49
— All was royal; to the diſpoſing of it nought rebelled	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	1	41
Royalize. To royalize his blood I ſpilt mine own	*Richard iii.*	1	3	639	1	10
Royal merchant. Enough to preſs a royal merchant down	*Mer. of Venice.*	4	1	215	1	3
Royalties. Theſe long-uſurped royalties from the dead temples of this bloody wretch have I pluck'd off, to grace thy brows withal	*Richard iii.*	5	4	669	2	12
Royalty. Now hear our Engliſh King, for thus his royalty doth ſpeak in me	*K. John.*	5	2	409	1	6
— And then all this thou ſeeſt, is but a clod and module of confounded royalty	*Ibid.*	5	7	411	2	4
— My father, and my uncle, and myſelf, did give him that ſame royalty he wears	*1 Henry iv.*	4	3	466	2	18
Royniſh. The royniſh clown, at whom ſo oft your grace was wont to laugh, is alſo miſſing	*As You Like It.*	2	2	229	2	40
Rubs. To leave no rubs, nor botches in the work	*Macbeth.*	3	1	374	1	28
— Madam, we'll play at bowls; 'twill make me think, the world is full of rubs	*R. ii.*	3	4	430	2	11
— We doubt not now, but every rub is ſmoothed in our way	*Henry v.*	2	2	517	2	12
— What rub or what impediment there is	*Ibid.*	5	2	538	2	5
— Nor has Coriolanus deſerv'd this ſo diſhonour'd rub	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	719	2	33
— He rubs the vein of him	*Troilus and Creſſ.*	2	3	870	1	56
— on and kiſs the miſtreſs	*Ibid.*	3	2	875	1	22
— To ſleep; perchance, to dream:—Ay, there's the rub	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1017	1	41
Rubb'd. 'Tis the duke's pleaſure, whoſe diſpoſition, all the world well knows, will not be rubb'd, nor ſtopp'd	*Lear.*			942	1	31

Rubbing.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Rubbing. I fear too much rubbing	*Love's Labour Loſt.*	4	1	158	2	10
Rubies.	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	111	2	48
— unparagon'd, how dearly they do't	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	902	1	31
Rubious. Diana's lip is not more ſmooth and rubious	*Twelfth Night.*	1	4	310	1	54
Ruddock. The ruddock would with charitable bill bring thee all this	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	917	1	19
Ruddy drops. As dear to me as are the ruddy drops that viſit my ſad heart	*Julius Cæſar.*	2	1	749	2	21
Rude boys. And ſhe deſerves, a lord, that twenty ſuch rude boys might tend upon	*All's Well.*	3	2	291	1	43
Rudeneſs. This rudeneſs is a ſauce to his good wit	*Julius Cæſar.*	1	2	744	2	62
Rudeſby. To give my hand, oppos'd againſt my heart, unto a mad-brain rudeſby, full of ſpleen	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	2	264	2	47
— be gone	*Twelfth Night.*	4	1	327	1	16
Rue. Nought ſhall make us rue, if England to itſelf do reſt but true	*King John.*	5	7	411	2	66
— For you there's roſemary and rue; theſe keep ſeeming and ſavour all the winter long	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	350	2	1
— But what thou art, heaven, thou, and I do know; and all too ſoon I fear the king ſhall rue	*Richard ii.*	1	3	418	1	22
— Here did ſhe drop a tear; here, in this place, I'll ſet a bank of rue, ſour herb of grace	*Ibid.*	3	4	431	1	31
— France thou ſhalt rue this treaſon with thy tears	*1 Henry vi.*	3	2	559	1	29
— And in thy cloſet pent up, rue my ſhame	*2 Henry vi.*	2	4	582	2	5
— Thou and thy houſe ſhall rue it	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	604	2	21
— If you deny them, all the land will rue it	*Richard iii.*	3	7	656	1	5
— the tears I ſhed, a mother's tears in paſſion for her ſon	*Titus Andron.*	1	2	832	2	36
— There's rue for you;—and here's ſome for me,—we may call it herb of grace o' Sundays: you may wear your rue with a difference	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1030	1	36
Ruffs. With ruffs and cuffs, and fardingals and things	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	3	2[illegible]1	1	1
— I'll murder your ruff for this	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	485	1	3
Ruffian. Talk with a ruffian at her chamber-window	*M. Ado About Noth.*	4	1	138	1	17
— A mad-cap ruffian and a ſwearing jack	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	2	25
— Rich men look ſad, and ruffians dance and leap	*Richard ii.*	2	4	425	2	47
— Let the old ruffian know, I have many other ways to die	*Antony and Cleop.*	4	1	790	1	41
Ruffian'd. If it hath ruffian'd ſo at ſea	*Othello.*	2	1	1051	1	40
Ruffle. Were an Antony would ruffle up your ſpirits, and put a tongue in every wound of Cæſar's	*Julius Cæſar.*	3	2	756	2	61
— To ruffle in the commonwealth of Rome	*Titus Andron.*	1	2	834	2	22
— Alack, the night comes on, and the bleak winds do ſorely ruffle	*Lear.*	2	4	945	2	57
— With robbers' hands, my hoſpitable favours you ſhould not ruffle thus	*Ibid.*	3	7	951	2	44
Rugby, ſervant to Dr. Caius. D. P.	*Merry Wives of Windſor.*			45		
Rugged. My voice is rugged	*As You Like It.*	2	5	231	2	38
— Sleek o'er your rugged looks	*Macbeth.*	3	2	374	2	20
Rugged'ſt. And approach the rugged'ſt hour that time and ſpight dare bring	*2 Hen. iv.*	1	1	475	1	46
Rug-headed. We muſt ſupplant thoſe rough rug-headed kerns	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	1	47
Ruin. Kneeling before this ruin of ſweet life	*King John.*	4	3	406	1	24
— Come thou new ruin of old Clifford's houſe	*2 Henry vi.*	5	2	601	2	59
— Reſtor'd me to my honours, and, out of ruins, made my name once more noble	*Henry viii.*	2	1	680	1	36
— Thou art the ruins of the nobleſt man, that ever liv'd in the tide of times	*J. Cæſar.*	3	1	754	2	15
— The ruin ſpeaks, that ſometime it was a worthy building	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	918	2	7
Ruinate. Shall love, in building, grow ſo ruinate	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	110	2	21
— I will not ruinate my father's houſe, who gave his blood to lime the ſtones together	*3 Henry vi.*	5	1	628	2	38
— Then afterwards, to order well the ſtate; that like events may ne'er it ruinate	*Titus Andron.*	5	3	855	2	36
Rule. If you priz'd my lady's favour at any thing more than contempt, you would not give means for this uncivil rule	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	315	2	28
— Margaret ſhall now be queen, and rule the king: but I will rule both her, the king and realm	*1 Henry vi.*	5	6	570	2	13
— Thou ſhalt rule no more o'er him, whom heaven created for thy ruler	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	600	1	34
— To-morrow yield up rule, reſign my life	*Titus Andron.*	1	2	833	2	5
— The ſpeciality of rule hath been neglected	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	1	3	862	2	4
— If there be rule in unity itſelf, this is not ſhe	*Ibid.*	5	2	886	2	46
Rumble thy belly full! ſpit, fire! ſpout rain	*Lear.*	3	2	946	2	46
Ruminate.	*Two Gent. of Verona.*			25	2	4

Ruminate.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Ruminate. Then she plots, then she ruminates, then she devises	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	2	2	56	2	37
— And inly ruminate the morning danger	*Henry v.*	4	*ch*	527	1	16
— I may resolve and ruminate my grief	*1 Henry vi.*	5	6	570	2	6
— 'Twas dangerous for him to ruminate on this so far	*Henry viii.*	1	2	676	1	32
— Strange plots of dire revenge	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	2	851	2	58
— likes an hostess, that hath no arithmetic but her brain, to set down her reckoning	*Troilus and Cressida.*	3	3	877	1	12
— As thou dost ruminate; and give thy worst of thoughts the worst of words	*Othello.*	3	3	1060	2	50
Ruminated. But what I know is ruminated, plotted, and set down	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	447	2	28
— 'Tis a studied, not a present, thought by duty ruminated	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	775	2	33
Rumination. My often rumination wraps me in a most humourous sadness	*As You L. It.*	4	1	241	2	53
Rumour. I will be gone; that pitiful rumour may report my flight, to consolate thine ear	*All's Well.*	3	2	291	2	32
— But this from rumour's tongue I idly heard	*K. John.*	4	2	404	1	31
— painted full of tongues. D. P.	*Induc. to 2 Henry iv.*			473		
— characterized	*Ibid.*			473	1	2
— doth double, like the voice and echo, the numbers of the fear'd	*2 Henry iv.*	3	1	488	2	45
— Let every feeble rumour shake your hearts	*Coriolanus.*	3	3	725	2	56
Rump-fed. Aroint thee, witch! the rump-fed ronyon cries	*Macbeth.*	1	3	364	2	5
Run. I will run no base humour	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	3	49	2	19
— If I serve not him, I will run as far as God has any ground	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	2	203	2	19
— I would give a thousand pounds I could run as fast as thou canst	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	453	1	5
— That runs o' horse-back up a hill perpendicular	*Ibid.*	2	4	454	2	46
— What need's thou run so many miles about, when thou may'st tell thy tale the nearest way	*Richard iii.*	4	4	663	2	47
— We may out-run, by violent swiftness, that which we run at, and lose by over-running	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	2	8
— I am sorry, that the Duke of Buckingham is run in your displeasure	*Ibid.*	1	2	675	2	10
Runagate. White-liver'd runagate	*Richard iii.*	4	4	663	2	53
— More noble than that runagate to your bed	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	2	9
Run-a-tilt at death within a chair	*1 Henry vi.*	3	2	557	1	51
Runaway. Thou runaway, thou coward, art thou fled	*Midf. Night's Dr.*	3	2	188	2	46
— Spread thy close curtain, love-performing night! that runaway's eyes may wink	*Rom. and Jul.*	3	2	983	2	37
Runner. 'Tis sport to maul a runner	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	7	792	2	46
Running. And, starting so, he seem'd in running to devour the way	*2 Hen. iv.*	1	1	474	1	51
Running banquet. Some of these should find a running banquet ere they rested	*H. viii.*	1	4	677	2	14
Rupture. It is a rupture that you may easily heal	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	89	2	23
—.	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	1	884	1	41
Rushes. In which cage of rushes, I am sure, you are not a prisoner	*As You Like It.*	3	2	237	2	54
— The rushes strew'd	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	267	2	31
— As Tibs rush for Tom's fore-finger	*All's Well.*	2	2	285	1	51
— Something rare, even then will rush to knowledge	*Winter's Tale.*	3	1	344	1	12
— A rush will be a beam to hang thee on	*K. John.*	4	3	406	2	39
— She bids you upon the wanton rushes lay you down	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	459	1	14
— More rushes	*2 Henry iv.*	5	5	506	1	5
— Our gates, which yet seem shut, we have but pinn'd with rushes	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	1	36
— And spurns the rush that lies before him	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	5	784	1	36
— Our Tarquin thus did softly press the rushes, ere he waken'd the chastity he wounded	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	902	1	27
— Let wantons, light of heart, tickle the senseless rushes with their heels	*Rom. & Jul.*	1	4	972	1	52
— Man but a rush against Othello's breast, and he retires	*Othello.*	5	2	1078	2	47
Rush-candle. If you please to call it a rush-candle, henceforth I vow it shall be so for me	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	5	273	1	36
Rush'd. Thy fault our law calls death; but the kind prince, taking thy part, hath rush'd aside the law	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	985	1	51
Rusling. Smelling so sweetly (all musk) and so rusling	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	2	2	54	2	13
Russia. This will last out a night in Russia, when nights are longest there	*M. for Meas.*	2	1	81	1	44
Russians. And are apparell'd thus, like Muscovites or Russians	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	167	1	25
— A mess of Russians left us but of late	*Ibid.*	5	2	169	2	17
Rust. I were better to be eaten to death with a rust, than to be scour'd to nothing with perpetual motion	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	478	1	13
Rustically. He keeps me rustically at home	*As You Like It.*	1	1	223	1	12
Rustick revelry.	*Ibid.*	5	4	249	2	39

Rustling.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Rustling. The taylor stays thy leisure, to deck thy body with his rustling treasure	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	1	5
— in unpaid for silk	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	1	44
Rusty. Who in this dull and long continu'd truce is rusty grown	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	3	864	1	23
— Do they grow rusty	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1013	2	36
Ruth. Would the nobility lay aside their ruth, and let me use my sword	*Cor.*	1	1	705	1	56
Ruthful. O, that my death would stay these ruthful deeds	*3 Henry vi.*	2	5	614	2	46
— Villanies ruthful to hear, yet piteously perform'd	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	1	851	1	1
— Spur them to ruthful work, rein them from ruth	*Troilus and Cress.*	5	3	887	2	53
Ruthless slaughters	*1 Henry vi.*	5	5	569	1	17
— The ruthless flint doth cut my tender feet	*2 Henry vi.*	2	4	582	2	15
— queen	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	609	1	20
— And what is Edward but a ruthless sea	*Ibid.*	5	4	630	1	8
— butchery	*Richard iii.*	4	3	658	2	29
— The woods are ruthless, dreadful, deaf and dull	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	837	2	21
— Forc'd in the ruthless, vast, and gloomy woods?—see, see!—	*Ibid.*	4	1	845	2	10
Rutland, Earl of. D. P.	*3 Henry vi.*			603		
Rut-time. Send me a cool rut-time	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	5	5	71	1	56
Ruttish. Count Rousillon, a foolish idle boy, but for all that very ruttish	*All's Well.*	4	3	298	2	47
Rye-straw hats	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	2	21

S

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
SABBATH. And by our holy sabbath have I sworn	*Merch. of Venice.*	4	1	215	1	10
Sables. Then let the devil wear black, for I'll have a suit of sables	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1019	2	51
Sable silver'd. It was, as I have seen it in his life, a sable silver'd	*Ibid.*	1	2	1004	1	11
Sack. Your hearts are mighty, your skins are whole, and let burnt sack be the issue	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	3	1	58	2	56
— Go fetch me a quart of sack, put a toast in it	*Ibid.*	3	5	63	1	48
— That huge bombard of sack	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	455	2	51
— Wherein is he good, but to taste sack and drink it	*Ibid.*	2	4	455	2	55
But the sack that thou hast drunk me, would have bought me lights as good cheap	*Ib.*	3	3	462	1	14
— There's that will sack a city	*Ibid.*	5	3	470	1	56
— Our sacks shall be a means to sack the city	*1 Henry vi.*	3	2	556	2	60
— I'll either make thee stoop, and bend thy knee, or sack this country with a mutiny	*Ibid.*	5	2	565	2	14
— And sack great Rome with Romans	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	722	2	20
Sack-and-sugar. What says Sir John Sack-and-sugar	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	444	1	33
— If sack and sugar be a fault, God help the wicked	*Ibid.*	2	4	456	1	16
Sackbut.	*Coriolanus.*	5	4	737	2	10
Sackerson. I have seen Sackerson loose twenty times, and have taken him by the chain	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	1	48	2	9
Sacrament. I'll take my sacrament on't	*All's Well.*	4	3	298	1	26
— May know wherefore we took the sacrament	*King John.*	5	2	408	1	1
— But ere I last received the sacrament I did confess it	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	2	60
— You shall not only take the sacrament to bury mine intents, but also to effect whatever I shall happen to devise	*Ibid.*	4	1	434	2	32
— A dozen of them here have ta'en the sacrament, and interchangeably set down their hands, to kill the king at Oxford	*Ibid.*	5	2	436	2	24
— As we have ta'en the sacrament, we will unite the white rose, and the red	*Rich. iii.*	5	4	669	2	27
Sacrifice. Say that upon the altar of her beauty you sacrifice your tears, your sighs, your heart	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	2	37	2	17
— O, the sacrifice! how ceremonious, solemn, and unearthly it was i' the offering	*W.'s T.*	3	1	343	2	55
— They come like sacrifices in their trim	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	465	1	5
— Like sacrifices, by their watchful fires set, patiently and inly ruminate the morning's danger	*Henry v.*	4	ch	527	1	15
As the long divorce of steel falls on me; make of your prayers one sweet sacrifice, and lift my soul to heaven	*Henry viii.*	2	1	679	1	49
— Go bid the priests do present sacrifice	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	750	1	27
— Ere the first sacrifice, within this hour	*Troi. and Cress.*	4	2	879	1	28
— More abhorr'd than spotted livers in the sacrifice	*Ibid.*	5	3	887	2	15
— Upon such sacrifices, my Cordelia, the gods themselves throw incense	*Lear.*	5	3	962	2	2
— Thou dost stone my heart, and mak'st me call, what I intend to do,—a murder, which I thought a sacrifice	*Othello.*	5	2	1076	2	5

Sacrificers

			S.	P.	C.	L.
Sacrificers. Let us be sacrificers, but not butchers	*Julius Cæsar.*			747	1	54
Sacrificial whisperings. Rain sacrificial whisperings in his ear	*Timon of Athens.*			804	2	
Sacring-bell. I'll startle you worse than the sacring-bell	*Henry viii.*			691	1	54
Sad talk	*Two Gent. of Verona.*			26	1	48
— Why are you thus out of measure sad	*M. Ado About Nothing.*			124	2	35
— Hand in hand in sad conference	*Ibid.*			125	2	7
— She is never sad but when she sleeps	*Ibid.*			128	1	52
— First were we sad, fearing you would not come, now sadder, that you come so unprovided	*Tam. of the Shrew.*			265	2	24
— My father and the gentlemen are in sad talk	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	352	2	25
— He was not sad; for he would shine on those that make their looks by his	*Ant. & Cleo.*	1	5	773	1	25
— And when you would say something that is sad, speak how I fell	*Henry viii.*	2	1	680	1	60
— You sad-fac'd men, people and sons of Rome, by uproar sever'd like a flight of fowl scatter'd by winds and high tempestuous gusts	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	3	854	1	55
— hours seem long	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	969	1	48
Sadder. Methinks, you are sadder	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	3	2	133	1	9
Saddles. Fallen out of their saddles into the dirt; and thereby hangs a tale	*T. of the Shrew.*	4	1	267	2	42
— He comes continually to Pye-corner (saving your manhoods) to buy a saddle	*2 H. iv.*	2	1	470	2	35
— white Surrey for the field to-morrow	*Richard iii.*	5	3	666	1	42
Sadly. The conference was sadly borne	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	3	131	1	24
— And with his spirit sadly I survive	*2 Henry iv.*	5	2	503	2	14
Sadness. Therefore the sadness is without limit	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	3	124	2	38
— Such a want-wit sadness makes of me	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	1	197	1	10
— Causes for sadness from the consideration of wealth trusted in vessels at sea	*Ibid.*	1	1	197	2	1
— He will prove a weeping philosopher when he grows old, because he is so full of unmannerly sadness in his youth	*Ibid.*	1	2	199	2	33
— Charg'd my brother on his blessing, to breed me well: and there begins my sadness	*As You Like It.*	1	1	223	1	9
— Too much sadness hath congeal'd your blood	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	254	2	37
— Brothers, you mix your sadness with some fear	*2 Henry iv.*	5	2	502	2	8
— Tell me in sadness, who she is you love	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	969	2	23
Safe discretion	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	1	76	1	3
Safed. Best you safed the bringer out of the host	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	6	792	2	9
Safer. The safer sense will ne'er accommodate his master thus	*Lear.*	4	6	957	2	5
Safety. The heavens give safety to your purposes	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	1	76	2	5
— For he that steeps his safety in true blood, shall find but bloody safety, and untrue	*King John.*	3	4	401	2	10
— Deliver him to safety	*Ibid.*	4	2	404	2	7
— To seek sweet safety out in vaults and prisons	*Ibid.*	5	2	409	1	20
— And, in conclusion, drove us to seek out this head of safety	*1 Henry iv.*	4	3	467	1	6
— What I have done my safety urg'd me to	*Ibid.*	5	5	472	2	13
— Such safety finds the trembling lamb, environed with wolves	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	606	1	15
— Best safety lies in fear	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	2	28
Saffron wings	*Tempest*	4	1	17	1	12
— face	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	4	115	2	30
— Whose villainous saffron would have made all the unbak'd and doughy youth of a nation in his colour	*All's Well.*	4	5	300	1	51
— I must have saffron to colour the warden pies	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	349	1	1
Sagg. Shall never sagg with doubt	*Macbeth.*	5	3	384	1	39
Sagittary. The dreadful sagittary appals our numbers	*Troi. and Cress.*	5	5	889	1	15
— Lead to the Sagittary the raised search	*Othello.*	1	1	1045	1	46
— Send for the lady to the Sagittary	*Ibid.*	1	3	1048	1	29
Said. When I have said, make answer to us both	*K. John.*	2	1	392	2	41
— Had I but said, I would have kept my word	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	589	2	32
Sails. We have laugh'd to see the sails conceive, and grow big-bellied with wanton wind	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	1	39
— And sail upon the land	*Ibid.*	2	2	180	1	42
— Will you hoist sail, Sir? here lies your way	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	312	1	50
— How many nobles then should hold their places, that must strike sail to spirits of vile sort	*2 Henry iv.*	5	2	502	1	17
— I will keep my state, be like a king, and shew my sail of greatness, when I do rouse me in my throne of France	*Henry v.*	1	2	513	2	12
— Now Margaret must strike her sail, and learn a while to serve, where kings command	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	619	1	49

Sail.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Sail. Than bear so low a sail, to strike to thee	*3 Henry vi.*	5	1	628	1	55
— how thou canst, have wind and tide thy friend	*Ibid.*	5	1	628	1	56
— Forgive my fearful sails	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	9	787	2	4
Sail-maker. Thy father?—Oh, villain!—he is a sail-maker in Bergamo	*T. of the Sh.*	5	1	274	2	8
Sailors. D. P. *Twelfth Night*, p. 307. — D. P. *Hamlet*, p. 999. — D. P.	*Othello.*			1043		
Sain. That hath before been sain	*Love's Labor Lost.*	3	1	155	2	14
Saints. Great men may jest with saints; 'tis wit in them; but in the less foul profanation	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	2	84	1	11
— Oh, cunning enemy, that, to catch a saint, with saints doth bait thy hook	*Ibid.*	2	2	84	2	15
— From all corners of the earth they come to kiss this shrine, this mortal breathing saint	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	7	206	2	38
— She call'd the saints to surety	*All's Well.*	5	3	303	2	11
— Canoniz'd and worship'd as a saint, that takes away by any secret course thy hateful life	*K. John.*	3	1	397	2	36
— My subjects, for a pair of carved saints	*Richard ii.*	3	3	429	2	52
— And seem a saint, when most I play the devil	*Richard iii.*	1	3	641	1	22
She must die, she must, the saints must have her	*Henry viii.*	5	4	702	2	21
— For saints have hands that pilgrims hands do touch	*Rom. and Jul.*	1	5	974	1	42
— A damned saint	*Ibid.*	3	2	984	2	5
St. Colmes' inch. Till he disbursed at St. Colmes' inch, ten thousand dollars to our general use	*Macbeth.*	1	2	364	1	43
Sainted king	*Ibid.*	4	3	381	2	15
Salamander. I have maintain'd that salamander of yours with fire, any time this two and thirty years	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	462	1	16
Salanio. D. P.	*Mer. of Venice.*			197		
Salarino. D. P.	*Ibid.*			197		
Sale. The other is not a thing for sale, and only the gift of the gods	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	897	1	40
— I saw him enter such a house of sale, (videlicet, a brothel)	*Hamlet.*	2	1	1009	1	58
Sale-work. The ordinary of nature's sale-work	*As You Like It.*	3	5	240	2	22
Salerio. D. P.	*Mer. of Venice.*			197		
Salisbury, Lord. D. P. *K. John*, p. 387. — D. P. *Richard ii.* p. 413. — D. P.	*Hen. v.*			509		
— D. P. *1 Henry vi.* p. 543. — D. P. *2 Henry vi.* p. 571. — D. P.	*3 Hen. vi.*			603		
— shot when overlooking Orleans, his character	*1 Henry vi.*	1	4	548	2	36
— honours paid to his memory	*Ibid.*	2	2	551	1	22
Salique. Why the law Salique, that they have in France, or should, or should not, bar us in our claim	*Henry v.*	1	2	511	1	31
— No woman shall succeed in Salique land	*Ibid.*	1	2	511	1	62
— Which Salique, as I said, 'twixt Elbe and Sala, is at this day in Germany called—Meisen	*Ibid.*	1	2	511	2	15
Salique laws explained	*Ibid.*	1	2	511	2	5
Sallads. 'Twas a good lady! we may pick a thousand sallads, ere we light on such another herb	*All's Well.*	5	5	300	2	10
Sallad days. My sallad days, when I was green in judgment	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	5	773	2	21
Sallat. She was the sweet marjoram of the sallat, or, rather, the herb of grace	*All's Well.*	4	5	300	2	12
Sallet. I think this word sallet was born to do me good	*2 Henry vi.*	4	10	598	1	55
— But for a sallet, my brain-pan had been cleft with a crow's-bill	*Ibid.*	4	10	598	1	56
— And now the word sallet must serve us to feed on	*Ibid.*	4	10	598	2	2
— One said, there were no sallets in the lines, to make the matter savoury	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1014	2	46
Sally. When you sally upon him, speak what terrible language you will	*All's Well.*	4	1	295	1	23
— No notes of sally, for the heavens, sweet brother	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	3	887	2	10
Salmons. 'Tis so like as my fingers is to my fingers, and there is salmons in both	*Henry v.*	4	7	534	1	17
— To change the cod's head for the salmon's tail	*Othello.*	2	1	1053	1	10
Salt. Though we are justices and doctors, and churchmen, master Page, we have some salt of our youth in us	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	2	3	57	1	38
— And given up for certain drops of salt, your city Rome	*Coriolanus.*	5	5	738	2	45
— Cleopatra, soften thy wan lip	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	1	773	2	46
— Ere yet the salt of most unrighteous tears had left the flushing in her gauled eyes, she marry'd	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1003	1	22
— For the better compassing of his salt, and most hidden loose affection	*Othello.*	2	1	1053	1	50
— Or salt as wolves in pride	*Ibid.*	3	3	1064	1	2
Salt-fish. When your diver did hang a salt-fish on his hook	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	5	777	2	20
Salt-hours. Make use of thy salt-hours: season the staves for tubs and baths	*T. of Ath.*	4	3	820	2	21
Salt imagination	*Measure for Measure.*					

Salt-petre.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Salt-petre. That it was great pity, so it was, that villainous salt-petre should be digg'd out of the bowels of the harmless earth	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	445	2	36
Salt-scorn. In the pride and salt-scorn of his eyes	*Troilus and Cressida.*	1	3	865	1	18
Salt-water-girdle. You shall find us in our salt-water-girdle: if you beat us out of it, it is yours	*Cymbeline.*	3	1	907	1	19
Saltiers. They call themselves saltiers, and they have a dance	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	352	2	45
Salvation. It were pity but they should suffer salvation, both body and soul	*M. A. Ab. N.*	3	3	134	1	11
— Sir, for a quart *d'ecu* he will sell the fee-simple of his salvation	*All's Well.*	4	3	299	1	56
Salve. No salve in the male	*Love's Labor Lost.*	3	1	155	2	1
— Some salve for perjury	*Ibid.*	4	3	163	2	4
May salve, the long grown wounds of my intemperance	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	461	1	42
— You may salve so, not what is dangerous present, but the loss of what is past	*Cor.*	3	2	723	2	23
Salute. There 's not a man I meet, but doth salute me	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	3	114	1	40
— 'Would I had no being, if this salute my blood a jot	*Henry viii.*	2	3	683	2	22
Salutation and greeting to you all	*As You Like It.*	5	4	248	1	25
Samphire. Half way down hangs one that gathers samphire; dreadful trade	*Lear.*	4	6	956	2	28
Samingo	*2 Henry iv.*	5	3	504	2	37
Sample. A sample to the youngest	*Cymbeline.*	1	1	894	1	18
Sampler. Both on one sampler, sitting on one cushion, both warbling of one song, both in one key	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	2	187	1	3
Sampson. What great men have been in love? Sampson	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	1	2	151	1	1
— O well-knit Sampson! strong jointed Sampson	*Ibid.*	1	2	151	1	5
— For none but Sampsons, and Goliasses, it sendeth forth to skirmish	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	545	2	38
— I am not Sampson, nor Sir Guy, nor Colbrand, to mow 'em down before me	*H. viii.*	5	3	701	1	12
—. D. P.	*Romeo and Jul.*			967		
Sanctifies himself with 's hand	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	730	1	30
Sanctimonious. Thou concludest like the sanctimonious pirate	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	2	76	2	26
Sanctimony. If sanctimony be the god's delight	*Troilus and Cress.*	5	2	886	2	45
— If sanctimony and a frail vow, betwixt an erring Barbarian and a super-subtle Venetian	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	2	41
Sanctity. In pure white robes, like very sanctity, she did approach my cabin where I lay	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	346	2	12
Sanctuarize. No place, indeed, should murder sanctuarize	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1032	2	15
Sanctuary. A man may live as quiet in hell as in a sanctuary	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	1	127	2	30
— The queen your mother, and your brother York, have taken sanctuary	*Richard iii.*	3	1	648	1	56
— God in heaven forbid we should infringe the holy privilege of blessed sanctuary	*Ib.*	3	1	648	2	23
— Oft have I heard of sanctuary men; but sanctuary children, ne'er till now	*Ibid.*	3	1	648	2	37
Sand. Stairs of sand	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	2	210	2	12
— Alas, poor duke, the task he undertakes, is—numbering sands, and drinking oceans dry	*Richard ii.*	2	2	424	1	21
— The sands are number'd, that make up my life	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	607	2	57
— One sand another not more resembles	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	925	1	6
Sands, Lord. D. P. *Henry viii.* p. 671. —, Sir William. D. P.	*Ibid.*			671		
Sanguine. This sanguine coward	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	453	2	52
— Ye sanguine shallow hearted boys	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	2	847	1	39
Sanguine star. Guiderius had upon his neck a mole, a sanguine star	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	927	1	62
Sanguis. The deer was, as you know *sanguis*, in blood	*Love's L. Lost.*	4	1	158	2	31
Sans fable, she herself revil'd you there	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	4	115	2	45
—, I pray you	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	170	1	23
— intermission	*As You Like It.*	2	7	232	2	27
— teeth, sans eyes, sans taste, sans every thing	*Ibid.*	2	7	233	2	46
Sap. There is some sap in this	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	355	1	25
— of reason	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	2	14
Sapient. Thou, sapient sir, sit here	*Lear.*	3	6	950	1	47
Sapless age	*1 Henry vi.*	4	5	563	1	2
Sapling. Mine arm is like a blasted sapling, wither'd up	*Richard iii.*	3	4	652	2	1
— Peace, tender sapling	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	2	844	2	25
Sapphires.	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	111	2	44
Sarcenet. And givest such sarcenet surety for thy oaths, as if thou never walk'dst further than Finsbury	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	459	2	10
Satan, avoid! I charge thee, tempt me not	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	3	114	2	29
— Master, is this mistress Satan	*Ibid.*	4	3	114	2	30
— Talk'd of Satan, and of limbo, and of furies	*All's Well.*	5	3	305	1	5
— Falstaff, that old white-bearded Satan	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	456	1	9

Satchel.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Say, Lord. D. P.	2 *Henry vi.*			571		
—, Lord, beheaded	*Ibid.*	4	7	597	1	9
Saying. But in the plainer and simpler kind of people, the deed of saying is quite out of use	*Tim. of Athens.*	5	2	825	2	48
Scab. My elbow itched, I thought there would a scab follow	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	3	134	2	53
— Out, scab	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	318	1	48
— Well said, Wart: thou'rt a good scab	2 *Henry iv.*	3	2	401	2	14
— I would make thee the loathsomest scab in Greece	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	1	865	2	32
Scaffoldage. To hear the wooden dialogue and sound 'twixt his stretch'd footing and the scaffoldage	*Ibid.*	1	3	863	1	27
Scald. To be revenge on this same scald, scurvy, cogging companion, the host of the garter	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	5	1	59	1	11
— knave	*Henry v.*	5	1	537	2	16
— And scald rhimers, ballad us out o' tune	*Antony and Cleop.*	5	2	800	2	57
— She's e'en setting on water to scald such chickens as you are	*Tim. of Athens.*	2	2	810	2	50
Scalded. Oh, I am scalded with my violent motion, and spleen of speed to see your majesty	*K. John.*	5	7	411	1	62
Scale. If the scale turn but in the estimation of a hair,—thou diest, and all thy goods are confiscate	*Mer. of Venice.*	4	1	217	2	22
— We, poizing us in her defective scale, shall weigh thee to the beam	*All's Well.*	2	3	287	1	35
— In your lord's scale is nothing but himself, and some few vanities that make him light	*Richard ii.*	3	4	431	2	9
— In equal scale weighing delight and dole	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1001	2	19
— In those crystal scales, let there be weigh'd your lady's love against some other maid's	*Rom. and Jul.*	1	2	970	2	55
—, Lord. D. P.	2 *Henry vi.*			571		
Scaled. The corrupt deputy scaled	*Measure for Measure.*	3	1	89	2	44
Scale't. But since it serves my purpose, I will venture to scale't a little more	*Cor.*	1	1	704	1	6
Scaling. But you have found, scaling his present bearing with his past	*Ibid.*	2	3	718	2	44
Scalp. Take this transformed scalp from the head of the Athenian swain	*M. N. Dream.*	4	1	190	1	31
— White beards have arm'd their thin and hairless scalps, against thy majesty	*Rich. ii.*	3	2	427	2	11
Scambling boys	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	5	1	142	1	4
— But that the scambling and unquiet time	*Henry v.*	1	1	510	1	10
— I get thee with scambling	*Ibid.*	5	2	540	1	7
Scamels.	*Tempest.*	2	2	12	2	4
Scan. I would, I might entreat your honour to scan this thing no further	*Othello.*	3	3	1062	1	36
Scandal. Would the scandal vanish with my life, how happy then were my ensuing death	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	1	56
— But ne'er, 'till now, his scandal of retire	3 *Henry vi.*	2	1	610	2	44
Scann'd. That would be scann'd; a villain kills my father, and for that, I his son, do this same villain send to heaven	*Hamlet.*	3	3	1023	1	55
Scant this excess	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	2	210	2	40
— Therefore I scant this breathing courtesy	*Ibid.*	5	1	220	2	7
— not my cups	*Antony and Cleop.*	4	2	700	[illegible]	61
— And scants us with a single famish'd kiss, distasted with the salt of broken tears	*T. & Cr.*	4	4	880	1	30
— I have hope, you less know how to value her desert, than she to scant her duty	*Lear.*	2	4	944	1	31
— To scant my sizes	*Ibid.*	2	4	944	2	1
— And she shall scant shew well, that now shews best	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	2	970	2	58
— He's fat and scant of breath	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1040	2	19
— And heaven defend your good souls, that you think I will your serious and great business scant	*Othello.*	1	3	1049	2	49
— Or scant our former having in despight	*Ibid.*	4	3	1073	2	41
Scanted. If my father had not scanted me, and hedg'd me by his will	*Mer. of Ven.*	2	1	202	1	37
— You have obedience scanted	*Lear.*	1	1	932	1	43
— Force their scanted courtesy	*Ibid.*	3	2	947	1	47
Scanter. Be somewhat scanter of your maiden presence	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1005	2	12
Scantily. Spoke scantily of me	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	4	783	2	36
Scanting. Doth, like a miser, spoil his coat, with scanting a little cloth	*Henry v.*	2	4	518	2	23
Scantling. For the success, although particular, shall give a scantling of good or bad unto the general	*Troilus and Cress.*	1	3	864		46
Scapes. Thousand scapes of wit	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	1	93	1	[illegible]
— Shall scape a predestinate scratch'd face	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	[illegible]	1	122	2	42
— Though I am not bookish, yet I can read waiting-gentlewoman in the scape	*W.'s T.*	3	3	347	1	6
— No scape of [illegible]ure	*K. John.*	3	4	401	2	17

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Scape. The villain ſhall not ſcape - - -	*Lear.*	2	1	939	2	46
Scap'd. What have I ſcap'd love letters in the holy-day-time of my beauty	*Merry W. of Wind.*	2	1	51	1	42
— I wonder, how our princely father ſcap'd - -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	609	1	37
Scar. A ſcar nobly got, or a noble ſcar, is a good livery of honour -	*All's Well.*	4	5	301	2	18
— Shew me one ſcar character'd on thy ſkin -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	586	1	20
— Shew them the unaking ſcars, which I ſhould hide -	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	716	1	40
— The ſcars upon your honour, therefore, he does pity, as conſtrained blemiſhes, not as deſerv'd - - -	*Ant. and Cleo.*	3	11	788	2	54
— My ſcars can witneſs, dumb altho' they are, that my report is juſt	*Titus Andron.*	5	3	854	2	40
— And hath more of thee merited, than a band of Clotens had ever ſcar for	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	926	2	50
— He jeſts at ſcars, that never felt a wound -	*Romeo and Jul.*	2	2	975	1	55
— Nor ſcar that whiter ſkin of her's than ſnow -	*Othello.*	5	2	1075	2	35
Scarce-bearded Cæſar - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	1	767	2	8
Scare-crow. We muſt not make a ſcare-crow of the law -	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	2	1	80	1	6
— No eye hath ſeen ſuch ſcare-crows -	*1 Henry iv.*	4	2	465	2	19
— The ſcare-crow that affrights our children ſo -	*1 Henry vi.*	1	4	548	2	6
Scarf. Rich ſcarf to my proud earth - -	*Tempeſt.*	4	1	17	1	16
— Like a lieutenant's ſcarf - -	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	1	127	1	25
— The beauteous ſcarf veiling an Indian beauty -	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	2	210	2	26
— How it grieves me to ſee thee wear thy heart in a ſcarf -	*As You Like It.*	5	2	246	1	57
— Yet the ſcarfs, and the bannerets about thee, did manifoldly diſſuade me from believing thee a veſſel of too great a burden -	*All's Well.*	2	3	287	2	31
— If ever thou be'ſt bound in thy ſcarf, and beaten, thou ſhalt find what it is to be proud of thy bondage - - -	*Ibid.*	2	3	287	2	55
— That jack-an-apes with ſcarfs - -	*Ibid.*	3	5	293	1	33
— You are undone, captain; all but your ſcarf, that has a knot on't yet	*Ibid.*	4	3	299	2	44
— Pulling ſcarfs off Cæſar's images -	*Julius Cæſar.*	1	2	744	2	47
Scarfed. My ſea-gown ſcarfed about me - -	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1037	1	15
Scarlet. Now comes the wanton blood up in your cheeks, they'll be in ſcarlet ſtraight at any news - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	5	981	1	29
Scathe. This trick may chance to ſcathe you -	*Ibid.*	1	5	974	1	23
Scarus. D. P. - -	*Antony and Cleop.*			767		
Scath. To do offence and ſcath in chriſtendom -	*K. John.*	2	1	391	1	43
Scathe. All theſe could not procure me any ſcathe, ſo long as I am loyal, true, and crimeleſs - -	*2 Henry vi.*	2	4	582	2	43
— A virtuous and a chriſtian-like concluſion, to pray for them that have done ſcathe to us - - -	*Richard iii.*	1	3	640	2	50
— And, wherein Rome hath done you any ſcathe, let him make treble ſatisfaction	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	1	850	1	34
Scathful. With which ſuch ſcathful grapple did he make -	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	329	1	50
Scatter'd. From France there comes a power into this ſcatter'd kingdom	*Lear.*	3	1	946	1	49
Scene. Our ſcene is altered, from a ſerious thing, and now chang'd to the beggar and the king - - -	*Richard ii.*	5	3	437	2	19
Scepter. Thou a ſcepter's heir, that thus affect'ſt a ſheep hook -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	353	2	41
Sceptre. A ſceptre ſnatch'd with an unruly hand, muſt be as boiſterouſly maintain'd as gain'd - - -	*K. John.*	3	4	401	1	45
— Now by my ſceptre's awe I make a vow -	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	2	38
— Wipe off the duſt that hides our ſceptres gilt -	*Ibid.*	2	1	422	2	20
— No hand of blood and bone can gripe the ſacred handle of our ſceptre, unleſs he do prophane, ſteal, or uſurp - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	429	1	39
— My ſceptre, for a palmer's walking ſtaff -	*Ibid.*	3	3	429	2	51
— Thy golden ſcepter for a leaden dagger -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	455	1	27
— Now by my ſceptre and my ſoul to boot, he hath more worthy intereſt to the ſtate, than thou the ſhadow of ſucceſſion - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	460	2	35
— A ſcepter ſhall it have, have I a ſoul; on which I'll toſs the flower-de-luce of France - - . -	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	599	1	32
— A ſcepter, or an earthly ſepulchre - -	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	607	2	48
— With a much larger liſt of ſcepters -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	6	783	1	17
— It were for me to throw my ſcepter at the injurious gods -	*Ibid.*	4	13	797	2	11
Schedule. Have ſworn to keep thoſe ſtatutes that are recorded in this ſchedule here	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	1	1	147	1	22
— The portrait of a blinking idiot, preſenting me a ſchedule	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	9	208	1	19
— I will give out diverſe ſchedules of my beauty -	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	312	2	38

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Schedule. Then take, my Lord of Weſtmoreland, this ſchedule; for this contains our general grievances	*2 Henry iv.*	4	1	494	1	43
Scholar. Some ſcholar would conjure her	*Much Ado Abt. No.h.*	2	1	127	2	28
—'s melancholy, which is emulation	*As You Like It.*	4	1	241	1	60
— Thou art a ſcholar, let us therefore eat and drink	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	314	2	10
— Never was ſuch a ſudden ſcholar made	*Henry v.*	1	1	510	1	39
— From his cradle he was a ſcholar, and a ripe and good one	*Henry viii.*	4	2	695	1	12
— Thou art a ſcholar, ſpeak to it, Horatio	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	1	18
Scholarly. Speak ſcholarly and wiſely	*Merry W. of Windſor.*	1	3	48	2	49
School. My deareſt coz, pray ſchool yourſelf	*Macbeth.*	4	2	379	2	23
— Like a ſchool broke up, each hurries towards his home, and ſporting place	*2 H. iv.*	4	2	495	2	60
— His bed ſhall ſeem a ſchool, his board a ſhrift	*Othello.*	3	3	1059	2	25
School-boy. To ſigh like a ſchool-boy that has loſt his A. B. C.	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	1	27	1	50
— Tranſgreſſion of a ſchool-boy	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	127	1	57
— And then, the whining ſchool-boy with his ſatchel	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	2	25
— A peeviſh ſchool-boy, worthleſs of ſuch honour, join'd with a maſker and a reveller	*Julius Cæſar.*	5	1	762	2	21
School-boy's tears take up the glaſſes of my ſight	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	724	1	23
School-days. Thy ſchool-days, frightful, deſperate, wild, and furious	*Richard iii.*	4	4	660	2	54
School-day friendſhip deſcribed.	*Midſ. N.'s Dream.*	3	2	186	2	62
Schooled. Yet he's gentle; never ſchool'd, and yet learned	*As You Like It.*	1	1	225	1	12
— Well, I am ſchool'd; good manners be your ſpeed	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	458	2	37
Schooling. You ſhall go with me, I have ſome private ſchooling for you both	*M. N. Dr.*	1	1	176	2	22
School-maids. As ſchool-maids change the	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	5	79	2	4
Schoolmaſter. You will be ſchoolmaſter, and undertake the teaching of the maid	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	256	2	44
— And offer me diſguis'd in ſober robes, to old Baptiſta as a ſchoolmaſter, well ſeen in muſic	*Ibid.*	1	2	258	2	22
Sciatica. Which of your hips has the moſt profound ſciatica	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	2	77	1	22
— Thou cold ſciatica, cripple our ſenators	*Timon of Ath.*	4	1	818	2	49
Sciaticas.	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	5	1	884	1	44
Science. Since I am put to know, that your own ſcience exceeds in that	*M. for M.*	1	1	75	1	32
Scimitar. By this ſcimitar, that ſlew the Sophy and a Perſian prince	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	1	202	1	45
Scoff. All dry-beaten with pure ſcoff	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	5	2	168	2	22
Scoffer. Foul is moſt foul, being foul to be a ſcoffer	*As You Like It.*	3	5	240	2	41
Scold. I had rather hear them ſcold than fight	*Merry W. of Windſ.*	2	1	53	2	30
— Mark'd you not how her ſiſter began to ſcold; and raiſe up ſuch a ſtorm, that mortal ears might hardly endure the din	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	256	2	21
— I know ſhe is an irkſome brawling ſcold	*Ibid.*	1	2	259	1	20
— Thou unadviſed ſcold	*King John.*	2	1	392	1	47
— For God's ſake, take away this captive ſcold	*3 Henry vi.*	5	5	630	2	51
Scolding. An ſhe knew him as well as I do, ſhe would think ſcolding would do little good upon him	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	258	1	58
— winds	*Julius Cæſar.*	1	3	745	1	37
Sconce. I ſhall break that merry ſconce of yours	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	2	105	2	17
— That word played upon	*Ibid.*	2	2	107	1	42
— At ſuch and ſuch a ſconce	*Henry v.*	3	6	524	1	27
— Muſt I go ſhew them my unbarbed ſconce	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	724	1	1
— Why does he ſuffer this rude knave now, to knock him about the ſconce with a dirty ſhovel	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1034	2	5
Scone. Whom we invite to ſee us crown'd at Scone	*Macbeth.*	5	7	386	2	58
Scope. Your ſcope is as mine own	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	1	76	1	52
— So every ſcope by the immoderate uſe turns to reſtraint	*Ibid.*	1	3	77	2	45
— 'Twas my fault to give the people ſcope	*Ibid.*	1	4	78	2	43
— A reſtraint, though all the world's vaſtidity you had, to a determined ſcope	*Ibid.*	4	1	88	1	10
— Give me the ſcope of juſtice	*Ibid.*	5	1	100	1	4
— As you do anſwer, I do know the ſcope, and warrant limited unto my tongue	*K. J.*	5	2	408	2	60
— Swell'ſt thou, proud heart, I'll give thee ſcope to beat, ſince foes have ſcope to beat both thee and me	*Richard ii.*	3	3	429	2	39
— And curbs himſelf even of his natural ſcope, when you do croſs his humour	*1 H. iv.*	3	1	458	2	18
— And the offender granted ſcope of ſpeech	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	585	1	4
— Cut my lace aſunder, that my pent heart may have ſome ſcope to beat	*Richard iii.*			656	2	37
— Be angry when you will, it ſhall have ſcope	*J. Cæſar.*	4		760	1	2
— 'Tis conceiv'd to ſcope	*Timon of Athens.*	1		804	1	47

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Scope. Making your wills the fcope of juftice - -	*Timon of Ath.*	5	6	828	2	10
— An fhe agree, within her fcope of choice lies my confent	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	2	970	1	29
— In the grofs and fcope of mine opinion - -	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	1	51
Scorch. To fcorch your face, and to disfigure you -	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	118	2	1
Score me up for the lying'ft knave in Chriftendom	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	253	2	22
— After he fcores, he never pays the fcore - -	*All's Well.*	4	3	298	2	58
— That thou doft love her, ftrikes fome fcores away from the great compt	*Ibid.*	5	3	303	1	17
— They fay he parted well, and paid his fcore - -	*Macbeth.*	5	7	386	2	31
— All fhall eat and drink on my fcore - -	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	593	2	9
— Let us fcore their backs, and fnatch 'em up, as we take hares, behind	*Ant. & Cleo.*	4	7	792	2	44
— And thou fhalt have more than two tens to a fcore -	*Lear.*	1	4	936	1	22
Scor'd. Have you fcor'd me? well -	*Othello.*	4	1	1068	[illegible]	[illegible]
Scoring. Here's no fcoring, but upon the pate - -	*1 Henry iv.*	5	3	470	1	30
Scorn bought with groans - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	23	2	11
— Woman fcorns fometimes what beft contents her -	*Ibid.*	3	1	34	1	39
— at firft makes after love the more - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	34	1	41
— I would not fpare my brother in this cafe, if he fhould fcorn me fo apparently	*C. of Er.*	4	1	113	1	24
— And art confederate with a damned pack, to make a loathfome abject fcorn of me	*Ib.*	4	4	116	1	13
— Become the argument of his own fcorn -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	3	129	1	46
— Encounter'd him with fcorn -	*Ibid.*	2	3	130	1	51
— Stand I condemn'd for pride, and fcorn fo much - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	132	2	33
— Bruife me with fcorn - -	*Love's Labor Loft.*	5	2	170	1	3
— Have you not fet Lyfander, as in fcorn, to follow me, and praife my eyes and face	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	2	187	1	20
— and derifion never come in tears - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	186	1	38
— Had his great name profaned with their fcorns -	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	460	2	1
— And take foul fcorn, to fawn on him by fending -	*1 Henry vi.*	4	4	562	2	42
— Dare he prefume to fcorn us in this manner -	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	621	1	18
— Who knows not, that the gentle duke is dead? you do him injury, to fcorn his corfe	*Richard iii.*	2	1	644	2	38
— He hath refifted law, and therefore law fhall fcorn him further trial	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	722	1	20
— Thou com'ft not to be made a fcorn in Rome -	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	834	1	22
— Let Paris bleed: 'tis but a fcar to fcorn -	*Troilus and Creff.*	1	1	858	2	57
— To fcorn at our folemnity this night -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	973	2	55
— Mark the fleers, the gibes, and notable fcorns - -	*Othello.*	4	1	1068	1	25
— But (alas!) to make me a fixed figure for the time of fcorn to point his flow unmoving finger at - - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	1070	2	52
Scorned a fair colour, or expreffed it ftolen - -	*All's Well.*	5	3	303	1	10
Scornful. Sing a fcornful rhime - -	*Merry W. of Windf.*	5	5	72	1	29
Scorpions. O, full of fcorpions is my mind - -	*Macbeth.*	3	2	374	2	30
— Seek not a fcorpion's neft, nor fet no footing on this unkind fhore	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	587	2	32
— Was as a fcorpion to her fight - -	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	924	1	36
Scot. By heaven, he fhall not have a Scot of them; no, if a Scot would fave his foul	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	447	1	23
— 'Twas time to counterfeit, or that hot termagant Scot had paid me fcot and lot too	*Ib.*	5	4	471	2	39
Scotch jig. Wooing, wedding, and repenting, is as a Scotch jig	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	126	1	20
Scotched. We have fcotch'd the fnake, not kill'd it, fhe'll clofe, and be herfelf	*Macbeth.*	3	2	374	2	4
— He fcotch'd him and notch'd him like a carbonado -	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	730	1	20
— I have yet room for fix fcotches more - -	*Ant and Cleop.*	4	7	792	2	40
Scotland? I found it by the barrennefs; hard, in the palm of the hand	*C. of Errors.*	3	2	111	2	28
— From Scotland am I ftol'n even of pure love, to greet mine own land with my wifhful fight - - -	*3 Henry vi.*	3	1	616	1	50
— hath will to help, but cannot help - - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	619	2	21
Scottifh Lord defcribed by Portia - -	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	2	200	1	1
Scour. Never faw I men fcour fo on their way -	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	339	1	40
Scourge. Is Talbot flain; the Frenchman's only fcourge -	*1 Henry vi.*	5	1	564	2	43
— Capulet! Montague!—fee, what a fcourge is laid upon your hate	*Rom. and Jul.*	5	3	997	2	49
Scourg'd. Yet nature finds itfelf fcourg'd by the fequent effects	*Lear.*	1	2	933	2	34
Scouring. And fearful fcouring doth choak the air with duft -	*Tim. of Ath.*	5	4	828	1	33
Scout me for him at the corner of the orchard -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	324	1	44
— Are not the fpeedy fcouts return'd again -	*1 Henry vi.*	4	3	561	2	63
Scowl. The hue of dungeons, and the fcowl of night	*Love's Labor Loft.*	4	3	163	1	18
— Even fo, or with much more contempt, men's eyes did fcowl on Richard	*Rich. ii.*	5	2	43		3
— See how with figns and tokens fhe can fcowl -	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	5	84		5

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Scowl. Hath a heart that is not glad at the thing they ſcowl at	*Cymbeline.*	1	1	893	2	2
Scrape. If it be but to ſcrape the figures out of your huſband's brains	*M. W. of Wind.*	4	2	67	2	2
— trencher - - - - -	*Tempeſt.*	2	2	12	2	17
Scraps. Thoſe ſcraps are good deeds paſt -	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	3	3	876	1	16
Scratch my head, Peaſe Bloſſom - -	*Midſ. Night's Dr.*	4	1	189	1	52
— Help cavalero Cobweb to ſcratch - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	189	2	45
— Heaven forbid a ſhallow ſcratch ſhould drive the prince of Wales from ſuch a field as this - - -	*1 Henry iv.*	5	4	470	2	26
— I'll ſcratch their heads - - -	*Henry viii.*	5	3	700	2	55
Scratch'd. My Lord, I am a man whom fortune hath cruelly ſcratch'd	*All's Well.*	5	2	302	1	30
Screech-owl. The ſcritch-owl, ſcritching loud, puts the wretch that lies in woe, in remembrance of a ſhroud - -	*Midſ. N.'s Dream.*	5	2	195	2	46
— The time when ſcreech-owls cry, and ban-dogs howl -	*2 Henry vi.*	1	4	577	2	5
— Let him, that will a ſcreech-owl aye be call'd, go in to Troy, and ſay there—Hector's dead - - - -	*Troilus and Creſſ.*	5	11	890	2	53
Screens. Your leavy ſcreens throw down, and ſhew like thoſe you are	*Macbeth.*	5	6	385	2	22
Screw. But ſcrew your courage to the ſticking place, and we'll not fail	*Ibid.*	1	7	368	2	20
Scrip. You had beſt to call them generally, man by man, according to the ſcrip	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	1	2	177	2	57
Scrimers. The ſcrimers of their nation, he ſwore, had neither motion, guard, nor eye, if you oppos'd them - - -	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1032	1	35
Scrippage. Though not with bag and baggage, yet with ſcrip and ſcrippage	*As Y. L. It.*	3	2	236	1	16
Scriptures. The ſcriptures of the loyal Leonatus, all turn'd to hereſy	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	910	1	15
Scrivener. My boy ſhall fetch the ſcrivener preſently	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	4	272	2	31
—. D. P. - - - -	*Richard iii.*			633		
Scroll. Here's the ſcroll, the continent and ſummary of my fortune	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	2	211	1	2
— Sweet ſcrolls, to fly about the ſtreets of Rome -	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	4	849	1	45
Scroop, Sir Stephen. D. P. - - - -	*Richard ii.*			413		
—, Archbiſhop of York. D. P. - -	*1 Henry iv.*			441		
—, Lord. D. P. - - -	*Henry v.*			509		
Scrowl. Here is the ſcrowl of every man's name -	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	1	2	177	2	58
— Call forth the actors by the ſcrowl - -	*Ibid.*	1	2	178	1	9
— Gracing the ſcrowl that tells of this war's loſs -	*King John.*	2	2	393	2	50
— Accept this ſcrowl, moſt gracious ſovereign -	*1 Henry vi.*	3	1	556	1	53
— Do not exceed the preſcript of this ſcrowl -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	8	786	1	46
Scroyles. By heaven theſe ſcroyles,—of Angiers flout you, Kings	*K. John.*	2	2	394	1	15
Scrubbed. I gave it to a youth,—a kind of boy; a little ſcrubbed boy, no higher than thyſelf - - - -	*Merch. of Venice.*	5	1	220	2	29
— For that ſame ſcrubbed boy, the doctor's clerk, in lieu of this, did laſt night lie with me - - - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	221	2	19
Scruple. Nor nature never lends the ſmalleſt ſcruple of her excellence	*Mea. for Mea.*	1	1	76	1	21
— Nor need you, on mine honour, have to do with any ſcruple -	*Ibid.*	1	1	76	1	51
— I know them, yea, and what they weigh, even to the utmoſt ſcruple	*M. Ado Ab. N.*	5	1	142	1	13
— If I loſe a ſcruple of this ſport, let me be boil'd to death with melancholy	*Tw. N.*	2	5	317	2	29
— No dram of a ſcruple, no ſcruple of a ſcruple -	*Ibid.*	3	4	323	1	56
— Uncleanly ſcruples - - -	*King John.*	4	1	401	2	61
— For every ſcruple of her contaminated carrion weight, a Trojan hath been ſlain	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	4	1	878	1	52
— Made ſcruple of his praiſe - -	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	925	2	22
Scrupulous. Equality of two domeſtic powers breeds ſcrupulous faction	*Ant. and Cleo.*	1	3	771	1	2
Scull. Till thou the lie-giver, and that lie, do lye in earth as quiet as thy father's ſcull	*Richard ii.*	4	1	432	1	38
— And there they fly, or die, like ſcaled ſculls -	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	5	5	889	1	24
— And yellow chapleſs ſculls - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	1	990	2	9
— Eyeleſs ſculls - - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	996	1	32
— This ſame ſcull, ſir, was Yorick's ſcull, the king's jeſter -	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1035	1	46
Scullion. Away, you ſcullion - - -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	480	1	11
Scum. Rebellious hinds, the filth and ſcum of Kent -	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	594	1	8
— A ſcum of Brittains, and baſe lackey peaſants -	*Richard iii.*	5	3	668	2	53
Scurril. The live long day, breaks ſcurril jeſts -	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	1	3	863	1	19
Scurvy patch - - - -	*Tempeſt.*	3	2	14	1	11
— To be revenged on this ſame ſcald, ſcurvy, cogging companion, the hoſt of the garter - - -	*Merry W. of Windſ.*	3	1	59	1	11
— A ſaucy friar, a very ſcurvy fellow -	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	5	1	99	1	24

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Scurvy. Youth, whatsoever, thou art but a scurvy fellow	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	324	1	15
— I am a rascal; a scurvy railing knave: a very filthy rogue	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	4	888	2	49
— Lord	*Ibid.*	2	1	866	1	1
— knave	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	979	2	41
— He prated, and spoke such scurvy and provoking terms	*Othello.*	1	2	1045	2	40
— Some scurvy fellow	*Ibid.*	4	2	1071	2	50
— By this hand, I say, it is very scurvy	*Ibid.*	4	2	1072	1	54
Scurvy-jack-dog-priest.	*Merry W. of Wind*	2	3	57	2	9
'Scuse. That 'scuse serves many men to save their gifts	*Merch. of Venice.*	4	1	218	2	24
— I shifted him away, and laid good 'scuse upon your ecstacy	*Othello.*	4	1	1068	1	21
Scut. My doe with the black scut	*Merry W. of Wind.*	5	5	71	2	4
'Scutcheon. My 'scutcheon plain declares, that I am Alisander	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	171	2	36
— And we your 'scutcheons, and your signs of conquest, shall hang in what place you please	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	800	1	10
Scylla. Thus when I shun Scylla, your father, I fall into Charybdis, your mother	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	5	213	2	59
Scyon. Whereof I take this, that you call—love, to be a sect or scyon	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	2	17
Scythian. The barbarous Scythian shall to my bosom be as well neighbour'd	*Lear.*	1	1	930	2	20
Sea. Now would I give a thousand furlongs of sea for an acre of barren ground	*Tempest.*	1	1	2	1	19
— I would have sunk the sea within the earth	*Ibid.*	1	2	2	1	36
The always wind-obeying deep	*Com. of Errors.*	1	1	104	1	4
— The wide sea hath drops too few to wash her clean again; and salt too little, which may season give to her foul tainted flesh	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	4	1	138	2	11
— The rude sea grew civil at her song	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	2	4
— The watry kingdom, whose ambitious head spits in the face of heaven, is no bar to stop the foreign spirits	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	7	206	2	42
— You may as well go stand upon the beach, and bid the main-flood bate his usual height	*Ibid.*	4	1	215	1	47
— Have I not heard the sea, puff'd up with winds, rage like an angry boar, chafed with sweat	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	259	1	37
— You may as well forbid the sea for to obey the moon	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	338	2	8
— I am put to sea with her, whom here I cannot hold on shore	*Ibid.*	4	3	354	2	7
— The sea enraged is not half so deaf	*King John.*	2	2	3[illegible]4	2	36
— Being governed as the sea is, by our noble and chaste mistress the moon	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	443	1	24
— As is the ouze and bottom of the sea with sunken wreack, and sumless treasures	*Henry v.*	1	2	512	2	9
— The pretty vaulting sea refus'd to drown me	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	587	2	40
— Now sways it this way, like a mighty sea, forced by the tide to combat with the wind	*3 Henry vi.*	2	5	614	1	10
— Thy brother Edward; and thyself, the sea, whose envious gulph did swallow up his life	*Ibid.*	5	6	631	2	37
— Let us be back'd with God, and with the seas	*Ibid.*	4	1	622	2	10
— Richmond is on the seas.—There let him sink, and be the seas on him	*Rich. iii.*	4	4	663	2	50
— The sea's a thief, whose liquid surge resolves the moon into salt tears	*T. of Ath.*	4	3	824	2	14
— What fool hath added water to the sea	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	842	1	35
— For now I stand as one upon a rock, environ'd with a wilderness of sea	*Ibid.*	3	1	842	1	60
— If the winds rage, doth not the sea wax mad, threat'ning the welkin with his big-swoln face	*Ibid.*	3	1	843	2	9
— Haply, you may find her in the sea; yet there's as little justice as at land	*Ibid.*	4	3	848	1	22
— compared to valour's shew, and valour's worth	*Troilus and Cress.*	1	3	862	1	12
Sea-captain. D. P.	*Twelfth Night.*			307		
Sea-maid. Some report a sea-maid spawn'd him	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	2	91	1	17
Sea-marge. And thy sea-marge, steril, and rocky hard	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	1	2
Sea-mark. And stick i' the wars like a great sea-mark, standing every flaw	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	735	2	41
— The very sea-mark of my utmost sail	*Othello.*	5	2	1078	2	45
Sea-sick. Why look you pale? sea-sick, I think, coming from Muscovy	*Love's L. Lost.*	5	2	169	2	58
Sea-water green. Of the sea-water green	*Ibid.*	1	2	151	1	14
Sea-coal George	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	3	134	1	20
Seal. You have not dar'd to break the holy seal, nor read the secrets in't	*W.'s Tale.*	3	2	345	1	33
— What seal is that, that hangs without thy bosom? yea, look'st thou pale? let me see the writing	*Richard ii.*	5	2	436	1	35
— For I did but seal once to a thing, and I was never my own man since	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	593	2	19
— The match is made; she seals it with a curtsy	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	618	1	5
— The duty that I owe unto your majesty, I seal upon the lips of this sweet babe	*Ibid.*	5	7	632	2	33

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Seal. Hear the king's pleasure, cardinal: who commands you to rend up the great seal	*Henry viii.*	3	2	690	2	39
— You made bold to carry into Flanders the great seal -	*Ibid.*	3	2	691	2	26
— I will not seal your knowledge with shewing them -	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	717	2	1
— What may be sworn by, both divine and human, seal what I end withal	*Ibid.*	3	1	720	2	23
— then, and all is done - - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	12	795	1	43
— Nay, he's your brother by the surer side, although my seal is stamped in his face	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	2	847	2	8
— How in my words soever she be shent, to give them seals never, my soul, consent	*Ham.*	3	2	1022	2	24
— A combination, and a form, indeed, where every god did seem to set his seal	*Ibid.*	3	4	1024	1	46
Seal'd. Testimonies against his worth, and credit, that's seal'd in approbation	*M. for M.*	5	1	100	1	17
— Here had the conquest fully been seal'd up - -	*1 Henry vi.*	1	1	545	1	5
— And had the virtue which their own conscience seal'd them	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	913	2	45
— Her election hath seal'd thee for herself - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	1019	1	38
Sealing. And thereby for sealing the injury of tongues -	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337	2	8
Sealing-day. By the next new moon, (the sealing-day betwixt my love and me)	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	1	1	176	1	51
Seam. Bastes his arrogance in his own seam -	*Troilus and Cress.*	2	3	870	1	41
Seamy. Some such squire he was, that turn'd your wit the seamy side without	*Othello.*	4	2	1071	2	57
Sear. Calumny will sear virtue itself - -	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	339	2	24
— Thy crown does sear mine eye-balls - -	*Macbeth.*	4	1	379	1	7
— My May of life is fallen into the sear, the yellow leaf -	*Ibid.*	5	3	384	1	57
— Were red hot steel to sear me to the brain -	*Richard iii.*	4	1	657	1	1
— up my embracements from a next with bonds of death -	*Cymbeline.*	1	2	894	2	42
Search, seek, find out - -	*Merry Wives of Windf.*	3	3	61	2	7
— It is a thing of his own search - -	*As You Like It.*	1	1	224	2	41
Seared. My maiden's name seared otherwise - -	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	2	36
Season. Virtuous season - -	*Measure for Measure.*	2	2	84	2	3
— Was there ever any man thus beaten out of season -	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	107	1	54
— Time is a very bankrout, and owes more than he's worth, to season	*Ibid.*	4	2	114	1	23
— That you frame the season for your own harvest	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	3	124	2	59
— Through this distemperature we see the seasons alter	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	1	15
— Change of seasons ascribed to dissention of the fairies -	*Ibid.*	2	2	180	1	20
— How many things by season season'd are to their right praise, and true perfection	*Merch. of Venice.*	5	1	220	1	25
— The season's difference; as the icy fang, and churlish chiding of the winter's wind	*As You Like It.*	2	1	229	1	15
— I am not a day of season, for thou may'st see a sun-shine and a hail in me at once	*All's W.*	5	3	302	2	48
— All this to season a brother's dead love - -	*Tw. Night.*	1	1	307	2	13
— You lack the season of all natures, sleep - -	*Macbeth.*	3	4	376	2	38
— The seasons change their manners as the year -	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	498	2	27
— the slaves for tubs and baths - -	*Tim. of Athens.*	4	3	820	2	21
— Is not birth, beauty, &c. the spice and salt that season a man	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	2	861	1	48
— Blessed be those, how mean soe'er, that have their honest wills, which seasons comfort	*Cymbeline*	1	7	899	1	12
— And with what intimation you can borrow from youth of such a season	*Ibid.*	3	4	911	1	6
— You are my father too; and did relieve me to see this gracious season	*Ibid.*	5	5	927	2	47
— your admiration for a while with an attent ear -	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1003	2	8
— My blessing season this in thee - -	*Ibid.*	1	3	1005	1	14
— As you may season it in the charge - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	1009	1	23
— And who in want a hollow friend doth try, directly seasons him his enemy	*Ibid.*	3	2	1020	2	38
Season'd. This suit of your's, so season'd with your faithful love to me	*Richard iii.*	3	7	655	1	56
— To take him in the purging of his soul, when he is fit and season'd for his passage	*Ham.*	3	3	1023	2	6
Seats. For your great seats, now quit you of great shames -	*Henry v.*	3	5	523	1	37
— For on thy shoulder do I build my seat -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	6	616	2	9
Seated. And make my seated heart knock at my ribs against the use of nature	*Mach.*	1	3	365	2	39
Sebastian. D. P. - *Tempest.* p. 1. — -	*Tw. Night.*			307		
Second to none that lives here in the city - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	2	116	1	61
— It is not wisdom thus to second grief -	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	5	1	141	1	19
— We have supplies to second our attempt - -	*2 Henry iv.*	4	2	495	1	47
— Him did you leave (second to none, unseconded by you) -	*Ibid.*	2	3	483	1	35
Secondary. Old Escalus, though first in question, is thy secondary	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	1	76	1	31
— I am too high born to be property'd, to be a secondary at controul	*King John.*	5	2	408	2	6
Secrecy. This secrecy of thine shall be a tailor to thee -	*M. W. of Windf.*	3	3	60	1	43

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Secrecy. When you have ſpoken it, 'tis dead, and I am the grave of it	*All's Well.*	4	3	297	1	17
— We are lucky, boy; and to be ſo ſtill requires nothing but ſecrecy	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	347	2	24
— And for ſecrecy, no lady cloſer; for I well believe, thou wilt not utter what thou doſt not know - - -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	3	451	1	57
— Upon my ſecrecy to defend mine honeſty -	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	1	2	861	1	56
— And your ſecrecy to the king and queen moult no feather -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1013	1	44
Secrets. An unmannerly ſlave that will thruſt himſelf into ſecrets	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	3	1	36	2	39
— Be ſecret falſe - - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	110	2	33
— What ſecret hath held you here -	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	1	1	123	1	57
— I can be ſecret as a dumb man - -	*Ibid.*	1	1	123	2	1
— No words of other men's ſecrets - -	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	1	1	149	[illegible]	[illegible]
— Oh, let me live, and all the ſecrets of our camp I'll ſhew	*All's Well.*	4	1	296	1	10
— What I am, and what I would, are as ſecret as maiden-head	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	312	2	9
— Sir, there lies ſuch ſecrets in this farthel, and box, which none muſt know but the king - -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	356	2	60
Had I been the finder-out of this ſecret, it would not have reliſh'd among my other diſcredits - - - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	361	1	10
— This ſecret is ſo weighty, 'twill require a ſtrong faith to conceal it	*Henry viii.*	2	1	680	2	10
— Is it excepted, I ſhould know no ſecrets that appertain to you	*J. Cæſar.*	2	1	749	2	12
— Can I bear that with patience, and not my huſband's ſecrets	*Ibid.*	2	1	749	2	34
— Thou wilt not truſt the air with ſecrets -	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	2	847	2	55
— This ſecret will force him to think I have pick'd the lock, and ta'en the treaſure of her honour - - - - -	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	902	1	60
— I'll have this ſecret from thy heart, or rip thy heart to find it -	*Ibid.*	3	5	912	1	24
Secretly. A juggling trick, to be ſecretly open -	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	5	2	885	2	14
Secret things. Thoſe ſecret things all but what ſhe has with her	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	356	1	60
Sect. This is a creature, would ſhe begin a ſect, might quench the zeal of all profeſſors elſe - - - - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	358	2	45
— Whereof I take this, you call love to be a ſect, or ſcyon -	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	2	17
— So are all her ſect; if they be once in a calm, they are ſick	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	484	1	2
— And we'll wear out, in a walled priſon, packs and ſects of great ones	*Lear.*	5	3	962	1	54
Sectary. My lord, my lord, you are a ſectary, that's the plain truth	*Henry viii.*	5	2	699	2	22
— How long have you been a ſectary aſtronomical -	*Lear.*	1	2	934	1	26
Securely. 'Tis done like Hector; but ſecurely done -	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	4	5	882	1	2
Security. And you all know, ſecurity is mortal's chiefeſt enemy	*Macbeth.*	3	5	377	1	25
— I look'd he ſhould have ſent me two and twenty yards of ſattin, as I am a true knight, and he ſends me ſecurity - -	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	476	1	45
— gives way to conſpiracy - -	*Julius Cæſar.*	2	3	751	1	60
Sedge. Giving a gentle kiſs to every ſedge -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	7	32	2	45
— Now will he creep into ſedges -	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	1	127	1	37
— And Cytherea, all in ſedges hid; which ſeem to move and wanton with her breath, even as the waving ſedges play with wind	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	253	2	55
Sedg'd crowns - - -	*Tempeſt.*	4	1	17	2	13
Seduc'd. For who ſo firm, that cannot be ſeduc'd -	*Julius Cæſar.*	1	2	745	1	13
Seducer. Otherwiſe a ſeducer flouriſhes, and a poor maid is undone	*All's Well.*	5	3	303	2	56
See. I am a brother of gracious order, lately come from the ſee, on ſpecial buſineſs from his holineſs - - -	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	3	2	92	1	15
— You lord archbiſhop,—whoſe ſee is by a civil peace maintain'd	*2 Henry iv.*	4	1	492	2	45
If they be ſtill and willing, I'll undertake, may ſee away their ſhilling richly in two ſhort hours - - -	*Prol. to Henry viii.*			671	1	12
— This morning ſee you appear before them -	*Ibid.*	5	1	698	1	24
— I ſee before me, man, nor here, nor here, nor what enſues	*Cymbeline.*	3	2	908	1	8
— I ſee it feelingly - - - -	*Lear.*	4	6	958	1	29
Seeds. If you can look into the ſeeds of time, and ſay which grain will grow, and which will not, ſpeak then to me - -	*Macbeth.*	1	3	365	1	7
Seeded. The ſeeded pride that hath to its maturity blown up in rank Achilles	*Tr. & Cr.*	1	3	864	2	18
Seedneſs. As bloſſoming time, that from the ſeedneſs the bare fallow brings to teeming foyſon - - -	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	5	79	1	52
Seeing. But the wiſeſt beholder that knew no more but ſeeing, could not ſay if the importance were joy or ſorrow - -	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	360	1	22
Seek. Why ſo earneſtly ſeek you to put up that letter -	*Lear.*	1	2	933	1	5
Seel. I had rather ſeel my lips, than, to my peril, ſpeak that which is not	*Ant. and Cl.*	5	2	800	1	23
— To ſeel her father's eyes up, cloſe as oak - -	*Othello.*	3	3	1061	2	38
Seeling. Come, ſeeling night, ſkarf up the tender eye of pitiful day	*Macbeth.*	3	1	374	2	42

Seely,

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Seely, Sir Bennet	*Richard ii.*	5	6	439	2	38
Seem. I must not seem proud	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	3	131	1	31
— I'll make him glad to seem Vincentio	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	2	269	2	61
— More than I seem, and less than I was born to	*3 Henry vi.*	3	1	617	1	3
— Nay, it is; I know not seems	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	1	37
— These, indeed, seem, for they are actions that a man might play	*Ibid.*	1	2	1002	1	44
Seemed I ever otherwise to you?—Out on thy seeming—You seem to me a Dian in her orb	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	4	1	137	2	39
Seemers. Then shall we see if power change purpose what our seemers be	*M. for M.*	1	4	79	1	2
Seeming. Pluck the borrow'd veil of modesty from the so seeming Mrs. Page	*M. W. of W.*	3	2	59	2	8
— False seeming	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	85	1	45
— Bear your body more seeming	*As You Like It.*	5	4	248	2	16
— For you there's rosemary and rue; these keep seeming and savour	*W.'s Tale.*	4	3	350	2	2
— And to raze out rotten opinion, who hath writ me down after my seeming	*2 H. iv.*	5	2	503	2	18
— You sign your place and calling, in full seeming, with meekness and humility	*H. viii.*	2	4	685	1	3
— Such to-be-pitied, and o'er-rested seeming he acts thy greatness in	*Tr. and Cr.*	1	3	863	1	28
— He hath a kind of honour sets him off, more than a mortal seeming	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	2	46
— Not seeming so worthy as thy birth	*Ibid.*	4	2	915	2	24
— Nor my heart that thought her like her seeming	*Ibid.*	5	5	924	1	60
— This hath some seeming	*Ibid.*	5	5	928	1	51
— If aught within that little seeming substance, or all of it	*Lear.*	1	1	931	2	6
— That under covert and convenient seeming hast practis'd on man's life	*Ibid.*	3	2	947	1	35
— Unseemly woman, in a seeming man	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	986	1	34
— My most seeming-virtuous queen	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	1	35
— We will both our judgments join in censure of his seeming	*Ibid.*	3	2	1019	2	3
— Than these thin habits and poor likelihoods of modern seeming	*Othello.*	1	3	1048	1	22
— Putting on the mere form of civil and humane seeming	*Ibid.*	2	1	1053	2	50
— She that, so young, could give out such a seeming, to seel her father's eyes up, close as oak	*Ibid.*	3	3	1061	2	37
Seen. Then to have seen much, and to have nothing, is to have rich eyes, and poor hands	*As You Like It.*	4	1	241	2	57
— As a schoolmaster well seen in music	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	2	258	2	23
Seeth. Go suck the subtle blood o' the grape, till the high fever seeth your blood to froth	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	824	2	4
— I will make a complimental assault upon him, for my business seeths	*Troi. and Cress.*	3	1	871	2	17
Seething. Lovers and madmen have such seething brains	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	5	1	192	1	19
Segregation. A segregation of the Turkish fleet	*Othello.*	2	1	1051	1	43
Seiz'd. Did forfeit with his life, all those lands, which he stood seiz'd of	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	2	19
Seizure. To whose soft seizure the cygnet's down is harsh, and spirit of sense hard as the palm of ploughman	*Troil. and Cress.*	1		858	1	53
Seld. If I might in entreaties find success, (as seld I have the chance)	*Ibid.*	4		882	2	28
Seld-shown flamens do press among the popular throngs	*Coriolanus.*	2		714	1	19
Seleucus. D. P.	*Ant. and Cleop.*			767		
Self. My other self	*Richard iii.*	2	2	646	2	37
— I have a kind of self resides with you	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	2	874	1	11
— Swear by thy gracious self, which is the God of my idolatry	*Romeo and Jul.*	2	2	976	2	10
Self affairs. Being over full of self affairs, my mind did lose it	*Mids. Night's Dr.*	1	1	176	2	20
Self assumption. In self assumption greater, than in the note of judgment	*Tr. and Cr.*	2	3	869	2	31
Self-bounty. I would not have your free and noble nature, out of self-bounty, be abus'd	*Othello.*	3	3	1061	2	25
— Unless self-charity be sometime a vice	*Ibid.*	2	3	1056	2	41
Self-comparisons. Confronted him with self-comparisons	*Macbeth.*	1	2	364	1	35
Self-cover'd. Thou changed and self-cover'd thing	*Lear.*	4	2	954	2	24
Self-endear'd. She is so self-endear'd	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	1	132	1	29
Self-exhibition. To be partner'd with tom-boys, hir'd with that self-exhibition which your own coffers yield	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	1	51
Self-figur'd. To knit their souls in self-figur'd knot	*Ibid.*	2	3	903	2	42
Self-love, my liege, is not so vile a sin, as self-neglecting	*Henry v.*	2	4	519	1	6
— He that is truly dedicate to war, hath no self-love	*2 Henry vi.*	5	2	601	2	35
Self-mis-us'd. Thyself is self-mis-us'd	*Richard iii.*	4	4	663	1	4
Self-mould. That self-mould that fashioned thee, made him a man	*Richard ii.*	1	2	415	2	38
Self-reproving. He is full of alteration and self-reproving	*Lear.*	5	1	961	1	21
Self-slaughter. Against self-slaughter there is a prohibition so divine, that cravens my weak hand	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	910	1	9

Sell.

			S.	P.	C.	L.
Sell when you can, for you are not for all markets	*As You Like It.*	3	5	240	2	39
Semblable. It is a wonderful thing, to ſee the ſemblable coherence of his men's ſpirits and his	*2 Henry iv.*	5	1	501	2	18
— Of ſemblable import	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	4	783	2	33
— His ſemblable, yea, himſelf, Timon diſdains	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	819	2	47
— To make true diction of him, his ſemblable is his mirrour	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1038	2	19
Semblably. His name was Blunt, ſemblably furniſh'd like the king himſelf	*1 Hen. iv.*	5	3	470	1	18
Semblance. If you go out in your own ſemblance, you die	*Merry W. of Windſor.*	4	2	66	1	19
— Thoſe two Dromio's, one in ſemblance	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	120	1	3
— The ſemblance of a maid	*M. Ado About Nothing.*	2	2	129	1	17
— Thy image doth appear in the rare ſemblance that I lov'd it firſt	*Ibid.*	5	1	147	[illegible]	1
— How little is the coſt I have beſtowed in purchaſing the ſemblance of my ſoul	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	4	213	1	9
— As many other manniſh cowards have, that do outface it with their ſemblances	*As You Like It.*	1	3	228	2	48
— I have your own letter, that induced me to the ſemblance I put on	*Tw. Nigh.*	5	1	331	2	48
— This ſhip boy's ſemblance hath diſguis'd me quite	*K. John.*	4	3	405	2	15
— With cheerful ſemblance, and ſweet majeſty	*Henry v.*	4	ch.	527	1	32
— As he made ſemblance of his duty, would have put his knife into him	*Henry viii.*	1	2	676	1	55
— To aſſume a ſemblance that the very dogs diſdain'd	*Lear.*	5	3	964	1	53
— An ill-beſeeming ſemblance for a feaſt	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	974	1	11
Semblative. And all is ſemblative a woman's part	*Twelfth Night.*	1	4	316	1	56
Semiramis. We'll have to thee a couch, ſofter and ſweeter than the luſtful bed on purpoſe trim'd up for Semiramis	*Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.*		2	253	2	41
— This goddeſs, this Semiramis	*Titus Andron.*	2	1	836	1	57
Sempronius. D. P. *Tim. of Athens.* p. 803. — D. P.	*Titus Andron.*			831		
Senate. Which will in time break ope the locks o' the ſenate	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	720	2	17
Senators. I'll report it, where ſenators ſhall mingle tears with ſmiles	*Ibid.*	1	9	710	2	2
— D. P. *Jul. Caſar.* p. 741. — D. P.	*Tim. of Ath.*			803		
— D. P. *Tit. Andron.* p. 831. — D. P. *Cymbeline.* p. 893. — D. P.	*Othello.*			1043		
— The ſenator ſhall bear contempt hereditary	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	819	2	34
Sender. We muſt receive him according to the honour of his ſender	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903	1	27
Seneca cannot be too heavy, nor Plautus too light	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1014	2	4
Senoys. The Florentines and Senoys are by the ears	*All's Well.*	1	2	279	2	27
Senſe, ſtomach of	*Tempeſt.*	2	1	8	1	46
— Howſoe'er you have been juſtled from your ſenſes	*Ibid.*	5	1	20	2	39
— One who never feels the wanton ſtings and motions of the ſenſe	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	5	79	2	18
— She ſpeaks this in the infirmity of ſenſe	*Ibid.*	5	1	98	1	47
— Againſt all ſenſe you do importune her	*Ibid.*	5	1	101	2	60
— Their ſenſe thus weak, loſt in their fears, thus ſtrong	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	3	2	185	1	44
— And what impoſſibility would ſlay in common ſenſe, ſenſe ſaves another way	*A. W.*	2	1	284	2	42
— Your ſenſes, unintelligent of our inſufficiency, may, though they cannot praiſe us, as little accuſe us	*Winter's Tale.*	1	1	333	1	19
— You ſmell this buſineſs with a ſenſe as cold as is the dead man's noſe	*Ibid.*	2	1	340	[illegible]	55
— Which ſo drew the reſt of the herd to me, that all their other ſenſes ſtuck in ears	*Ibid.*	4	3	355	2	19
— All his ſenſes have but human conditions	*Henry v.*	4	1	528	1	52
— The five beſt ſenſes acknowledge thee their patron	*Timon of Ath.*	1	2	808	1	11
— To ſet his ſenſe on the attentive bent	*Troilus and Creſſ.*	1	3	864	1	9
— The ſpirit of ſenſe hard as the palm of ploughman	*Ibid.*	1	7	858	1	54
— And be her ſenſe but as a monument then in a chapel lying	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	902	1	48
— Your other ſenſes grow imperfect by your eyes' anguiſh	*Lear.*	4	6	956	2	14
— The untun'd and jarring ſenſes, O, wind up of this child-chang'd father	*Ibid.*	4	7	960	1	19
— They muſt take it in ſenſe, that feel it	*Rom. and Jul.*	1	1	968	1	9
— Sure you have, elſe could you not have motion	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	1	57
— What ſenſe had I of her ſtolen hours of luſt	*Othello.*	3	3	1053	1	43
— Let huſbands know, their wives have ſenſe like them	*Ibid.*	4	3	1073	2	45
— I'd have thee live; for, in my ſenſe, 'tis happineſs to die	*Ibid.*	5	2	1079	1	15
Senſeleſs. Would I were ſenſeleſs, ſir, that I might not feel your blows	*Com. of Errors.*	4	4	115	1	53
— Very brief, and exceeding good ſenſe-leſs	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	324	1	26
Senſeleſs-obſtinate. You are too ſenſeleſs-obſtinate	*Richard iii.*	3	1	648	2	26
Senſible. You are ſenſible in nothing but blows, and ſo is an aſs	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	4	115	1	54
Senſuality. You are more intemperate in your blood than Venus, or thoſe pamper'd animals, that rage in ſavage ſenſuality	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	4	1	137	2	44

nt.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Sent. The lord ambassador sent from a sort of tinkers to the king	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	589	2	13
Sentences. Drunk himself out of his five sentences	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	1	1	47	1	47
— Shall quips and sentences	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	3	131	2	9
— A sentence is but a cheveril glove to a good wit	*Twelfth Night.*	3	1	320	1	4
— What is thy sentence then, but speechless death, which robs my tongue from breathing native breath	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	2	47
— And, with strain'd pride, to come betwixt our sentence and our power	*Lear.*	1	1	931	1	28
Sententious. He is very swift and sententious	*As You Like It.*	5	4	248	2	10
— And she hath the prettiest sententious of it, of you, and rosemary	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	980	1	57
Sepulchre. What is it but to make thy sepulchre, and creep into it far before thy time	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	606	1	9
— My heart, sweet boy, shall be thy sepulchre	*Ibid.*	2	5	615	1	10
Sequel. So you will say, when you have seen the sequel	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	2	134	1	4
— And mark how well the sequel hangs together	*Richard iii.*	3	6	653	2	50
— Is there no sequel at the heels of this mother's admiration	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1022	1	2
Sequence. Cut off the sequence of posterity	*K. John.*	2	1	391	2	6
— Be not thyself, for how art thou a king, but by fair sequence and succession	*R. ii.*	2	1	421	2	29
— of degree	*Timon of Athens.*	5	3	827	2	45
— Why lifts she up her arms in sequence thus	*Titus Andron.*	4	1	845	1	46
Sequent. Immediate sentence, then, and sequent death	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	101	1	47
— He hath fram'd a letter to a sequent of the stranger queen's	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	2	160	1	25
— O Lord, sir, is very sequent to your whipping	*All's Well.*	2	2	285	2	24
— Yet nature finds itself scourg'd by the sequent effects	*Lear.*	1	2	933	2	34
— What to this was sequent thou know'st already	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1037	2	26
— The gallies have sent a dozen sequent messengers this very night at one another's heels	*Othello.*	1	2	1046	1	25
Sequester. This hand of yours requires a sequester from liberty	*Ibid.*	3	4	1065	1	24
Sequestration. It was a violent commencement in her, and thou shalt see an answerable sequestration	*Ibid.*	1	3	1050	2	31
Sere. He is deformed, crooked, old, and sere	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	1	113	2	30
— The clown shall make those laugh, whose lungs are tickled o' the sere	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1013	2	23
Serge. Ah, thou say, thou serge, nay, thou buckram	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	596	2	23
Serjeant at Arms. D. P.	*Henry viii.*			671		
Serjeant. As this fell serjeant, Death, is strict in his arrest	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1041	1	23
Sermons in stones, and good in every thing	*As You Like It.*	2	1	229	1	25
— In her chamber, making a sermon of continency to her	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	269	1	7
— Come, sermon me no further, no villainous bounty yet hath past my heart	*Tim. of Ath.*	2	2	812	1	4
Serpent. That dare as well answer a man, indeed, as I dare take a serpent by the tongue	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	5	1	142	1	9
— Thus did he strangle serpents in his *manus*	*Love's Labour Lost.*	5	2	172	1	10
— Help me, do thy best to pluck this crawling serpent from my breast	*M. N.'s Dr.*	2	3	182	2	58
— Methought a serpent eat my heart away, and you sat smiling at his cruel prey	*Ibid.*	2	3	183	1	1
— I will shake thee from me, like a serpent	*Ibid.*	3	2	187	2	1
— Now to 'scape the serpent's tongue, we will make amends ere long	*Ibid.*	5	2	196	2	23
— What, wouldst thou have a serpent sting thee twice	*Merch. of Venice.*	4	1	215	1	44
— When I said a mother, methought you saw a serpent	*All's Well.*	1	3	281	2	49
— Look like the innocent flower, but be the serpent under it	*Macbeth.*	1	5	367	1	46
— There the grown serpent lies	*Ibid.*	3	4	375	2	16
— France, thou may'st hold a serpent by the tongue	*King John.*	3	1	398	2	1
— He is a very serpent in my way; and whereso'er this foot of mine doth tread, he lies before me	*Ibid.*	3	3	400	1	1
— Forget to pity him, lest thy pity prove a serpent that will sting thee to the heart	*Richard ii.*	5	3	437	1	56
— Their touch affrights me as a serpent's sting	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	587	1	52
— Were there a serpent seen with forked tongue, that slily glided towards your majesty	*Ibid.*	3	2	589	1	52
— They will guard you, whe'r you will or no, from such fell serpents as false Suffolk	*Ib.*	3	2	589	2	1
— Who 'scapes the lurking serpent's mortal sting	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	611	2	10
— Not Afric owns a serpent I abhor more than thy fame and envy	*Coriolanus.*	1	8	710	1	33
— Where's my serpent of old Nile? for so he calls me	*Antony and Cleop.*	1	5	772	2	47
— And kindly creatures turn all to serpents	*Ibid.*	2	5	778	1	44
— Your serpent of Ægypt is bred now of your mud by the operation of your sun	*Ib.*	2	7	780	2	5
— Or bid me lurk where serpents are	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	1	990	2	6
— It is given out, that sleeping in my orchard, a serpent stung me	*Hamlet.*	1		1007	1	25

Serpent.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Serpent. The ferpent that did fting thy father's life, now wears his crown	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	1	28
— If any wretch hath put this in your head, let heaven requite it with the ferpent's curfe - - -	*Othello.*	4	2	1070	2	1
Serpent's egg. And therefore think him as a ferpent's egg -	*Julius Cæfar.*	2	1	747	1	17
Serpigo. Do curfe the gout, ferpigo, and the rheum, for ending thee no fooner	*M. for M.*	3	1	87	2	22
— Now the dry ferpigo on the fubject - -	*Troilus and Creffida.*	2	3	869	1	38
Servant. Too low a miftrefs for fo high a fervant -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	30	2	27
— I cannot be true fervant to my mafter, unlefs I prove falfe traitor to myfelf	*Ibid.*	4	3	41	1	37
— Heaven blefs them, and make them his fervants -	*Mer. W. of Windf.*	2	2	54	1	47
— muft their mafters' minds fulfil - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	2	113	2	3
— Let me be your fervant; though I look old, yet I am ftrong and lufty	*As Y. L. It.*	2	3	238	1	53
— Your fervant's fervant is your fervant, madam -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	320	2	43
— There's not a one of them, but in his houfe I keep a fervant fee'd	*Macbeth.*	3	4	376	2	29
— Both fell by our fervants, by thofe men we lov'd moft -	*Henry viii.*	2	1	680	1	44
— Peace, plenty, love, truth, terror, that were the fervants to this chofen infant, fhall then be his, and like a vine grow to him - -	*Ibid.*	5	4	702	2	8
— I had rather be a fervant in my way, than fway with them in theirs	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	714	1	4
— When he had no power, but was a petty fervant to the ftate, he was your enemy	*Ib.*	2	3	718	1	26
— Every good fervant does not all commands; no bond, but to do juft ones	*Cymbeline.*	5	1	920	1	24
— Various objects of fervants defcribed by Iago - -	*Othello.*	1	1	1044	1	16
Servanted. My affairs are fervanted to others - -	*Coriolanus.*	5	2	734	2	30
Serve. Then give me leave to read philofophy, and while I paufe, ferve in your harmony - - -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	1	264	1	6
— He is my good lord: whom I ferve above, is my mafter -	*All's Well.*	2	3	288	1	22
— Ay, fo you ferve us, 'till we ferve you - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	296	1	54
— Shame ferves thy life, and doth thy death attend -	*Richard iii.*	4	4	661	1	27
— My leifure ferves me, penfive daughter, now -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	1	990	1	24
Serve God, love me, and mend - -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	5	2	145	1	23
Serv'd. Had I but ferv'd my God, with half the zeal I ferv'd my king	*Henry viii.*	3	2	692	2	59
Service. He hath done good fervice - -	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	1	122	1	8
— The conftant fervice of the antique world, when fervice fweat for duty, not for meed	*As You Like It.*	2	3	230	2	5
— The pooreft fervice is repaid with thanks -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	3	270	2	50
— She that would alter fervices with thee, the fortunate unhappy	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	319	1	31
— Commend them or condemn them, to her fervice, or to their own perdition	*W. Tale.*	4	3	353	1	46
— All our fervice in every point twice done, and then done double, were poor and fingle bufinefs - -	*Macbeth.*	1	6	367	2	24
— My gracious lord, I tender you my fervice, fuch as it is, being tender, raw, and young - - - -	*Richard ii.*	2	3	424	2	12
— I know not whether God will have it fo, for fome difpleafing fervice I have done	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	459	2	39
— The fervice that I truly did his life, hath left me open to all injuries	*2 Henry iv.*	5	2	502	1	1
— So fervice fhall with fteeled finews toil - -	*Henry v.*	2	2	516	1	23
— And do fome fervice to Duke Humphrey's ghoft -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	5[illegible]9	[illegible]	14
— Is it even fo? repays he my deep fervice with fuch contempt	*Richard iii.*	4	2	658	2	18
— I know his noble nature, not to let thy hopeful fervice perifh too	*Henry viii.*	3	2	692	2	21
— Do it at once, or all thy precedent fervices are all but accidents unpurpos'd	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	12	795	2	29
— Your laft fervice was fufferance, 'twas not voluntary	*Troilus and Creff.*	2	1	866	1	51
— If it be fo to do good fervice, never let me be counted ferviceable	*Cymbeline.*	3	2	907	1	46
— This fervice is not fervice fo being done, but being fo allow'd -	*Ibid.*	3	3	908	1	36
— I have done the ftate fome fervice, and they know it -	*Othello.*	5	2	1079	2	17
Serviceable. Be ferviceable to my fon, quoth he -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	257	1	11
— A ferviceable villain - - -	*Lear.*	4	6	959	2	8
Servilius. D. P. - - -	*Timon of Athens.*			803		
Serving creature. Then will I give you the ferving creature	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	5	993	2	16
Serving man. A ferving man, proud in heart and mind -	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	37
Servitors. Thus are poor fervitors conftrain'd to watch in darknefs, rain, and cold	*1 Henry vi.*	2	1	550	1	22
— Let former grudges pafs, and henceforth I am thy true fervitor	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	621	1	37
Seffa. - -	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	251	2	3
Seffy. Dolphin my boy, boy, Seffy, let him trot by -	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	53
—, come, march to wakes and fairs - -	*Ibid.*	3	6	950	2	49
Set. I would you were fet, fo your affection would ceafe	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	1	28	1	20

Set.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Set. In good set terms	*As You Like It.*	2	7	232	2	12
— And shall I now give o'er the yielded set	*K. John.*	5	2	408	2	43
— Who sets me else? by heaven, I'll throw at all	*Richard ii.*	4	1	432	1	25
— on your foot; and with a heart new-fir'd, I follow you	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	750	1	13
— As sure a card as ever won the set	*Titus Andron.*	5	1	851	1	39
— Sir, my life is yours, I humbly set it at your will	*Cymbeline.*	4	3	919	1	25
— Thou may'st not coldly set our sovereign process	*Hamlet.*	4	3	1027	2	1
— That never set a squadron in the field	*Othello.*	1	1	1043	2	1
— He'll watch the horologe a double set	*Ibid.*	2	3	1056	1	
Setebos. His art is of such power, it would controul my dam's god Setebos	*Tempest.*	1	2	5	2	43
Setter. 'Tis our setter, I know his voice	*1 Henry iv.*	2	2	449	2	30
Setting. And from that full meridian of my glory, I haste now to my setting	*Henry viii.*	3	2	690	2	3
Settle your fine joints	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	988	2	44
Settled. I am settled, and bend up each corporal agent to this terrible feat	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	2	43
— See how the blood is settled in his face	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	588	1	56
— No, he's settled, not to come off, in his displeasure	*Henry viii.*	3	2	688	2	8
— Her blood is settled, and her joints are stiff	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	5	992	2	24
Settling. Trouble him no more, 'till further settling	*Lear.*	4	7	960	2	43
Seven-night. Which is hence a just seven-night	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	128	2	4
Several. My lips are no common, though several they be	*Love's L. Lost.*	2	1	154	1	19
— By some severals, of head-piece extraordinary	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	2	2
— I do not like these several councils	*Richard iii.*	3	2	651	1	7
— Limit each leader to his several charge	*Ibid.*	5	3	665	2	50
— and generals of grace exact	*Troilus and Cressida.*	1	3	863	1	52
Severally. The counterchange is severally in all	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	927	2	42
Sever'd. Well, the king hath sever'd you and prince Harry	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	477	2	53
Severing. What envious streaks do case the severing clouds in yonder east	*Rom. and Jul.*	3	5	987	1	41
Severn. Sandy-bottom'd Severn	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	457	2	22
Sex. Think you I am no stronger than my sex, being so father'd and so husbanded	*Jul. Cæsar.*	2	1	749	2	28
Sexton. D. P.	*Much Ado About Noth.*			121		
— A stool and a cushion for the sexton	*Ibid.*	4	2	140	1	42
— Quaff'd off the muscadel, and threw the sops all in the sexton's face	*Tam. of the Shr.*	3	2	266	1	52
Seymour, Lord	*Richard ii.*	2	3	424	2	28
Seyton. D. P.	*Macbeth.*			363		
'Sfoot.	*Troilus and Cress.*	2	3	868	2	23
Shadow. I am but a shadow, and to your shadow will I make true love	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	2	39	2	26
— To worship shadows and adore false shapes	*Ibid.*	4	2	39	2	33
— Come, Shadow, come, and take this shadow up	*Ibid.*	4	3	42	2	1
— That the time may have all shadow and silence in it	*Measure for Measure.*	3	1	89	2	36
— Believe me, king of shadows, I mistook	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	2	180	1	40
— 'Tis such as you, that creep like shadows by him, and do sigh at each his needless heavings	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	341	2	60
— So many of his shadows thou hast met, and not the very king	*1 Henry iv.*	5	[illegible]	[illegible]70	2	52
—. D. P.	*2 Henry iv.*			473		
— I am your shadow, my lord; I'll follow you	*Ibid.*	2	2	482	2	32
— We must have a number of shadows to fill up the muster-book	*Ibid.*	3	2	490	1	44
—, Simon,—Ay, marry, let me have him to sit under; he's like to be a cold soldier	*Ib.*	3	2	490	1	30
— I am but shadow of myself: you are deceiv'd, my substance is not here	*1 Henry vi.*	2	3	552	1	19
— Must he be then as shadow of himself	*Ibid.*	5	5	568	2	51
— That are the substance of that great shadow I did represent	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	571	2	4
— We'll yoke together, like a double shadow	*3 Henry vi.*	4	6	625	2	40
— I call'd thee then, poor shadow, painted queen	*Richard iii.*	4	4	660	1	10
— To-night have struck more terror to the soul of Richard, than can the substance of ten thousand soldiers	*Ibid.*	5	3	667		
— I am the shadow of poor Buckingham	*Henry viii.*	1	1	674		50
— Such a nature, tickled with good success, disdains the shadow which he treads on at noon	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	706		6
— Haply, you shall not see me more; or if, a mangled shadow	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	2	791		8
— That so the shadows be not unappeas'd, nor we disturb'd with prodigies on earth	*Titus Andronicus.*					31
Shadowing their right under your wings of war	*K. John.*			390	1	53
Shafalus. Not Shafalus to Procrus was so true	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	5		194	1	27

Shaft.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Shaft. I'll make a ſhaft or a bolt on't -	*Merry Wives of Windſor.*	3	4	62	2	4
— When I had loſt one ſhaft, I ſhot his fellow off the ſelf-ſame way	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	1	198	2	49
— He would have clapp'd i' the clout at twelve ſcore, and carried you a fore hand ſhaft a fourteen and fourteen and a half - -	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	489	2	7
— All your ſhafts into the court, we will afflict the emperor in his pride	*Titus Andron.*	4	3	848	2	17
Shag-ear'd. Thou ly'ſt, thou ſhag-ear'd villain - -	*Macbeth.*	4	2	380	1	56
Shake your ſhaking - - -	*Tempeſt.*	2	2	11	1	52
— Go apart, Adam, and thou ſhalt hear how he will ſhake me up	*As You Like It.*	1	1	223	2	11
— Many a man's tongue ſhakes out his maſter's undoing -	*All's Well.*	2	4	288	2	48
— Be pleas'd that I ſhake off theſe names you give me -	*Tw. Night.*	5	1	329	2	8
— Fears and ſcruples ſhake us: in the hand of God I ſtand -	*Macbeth.*	2	3	372	1	11
— And either greet him not, or elſe diſdainfully, which ſhall ſhake him more than if not look'd on - -	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	3	3	875	1	33
— When ſhe ſeem'd to ſhake, and fear your looks, ſhe lov'd them moſt	*Othello.*	3	3	1061	2	33
— And ever will,—though he do ſhake me off to beggarly divorcement,—love him dearly - - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	1072	1	11
— He ſupp'd at my houſe; but I therefore ſhake not - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	1075	2	12
Shaking. Macbeth is ripe for ſhaking -	*Macbeth.*	4	3	382	2	56
Shales. Leaving them but the ſhales and huſks of men -	*Henry v.*	4	2	530	2	4
Shall. Mark you his abſolute ſhall - -	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	720	1	17
Shallow. This is a very ſhallow monſter - -	*Tempeſt.*	2	2	11	2	54
—. D. P. *M. W. of Wind.* p. 45. —. D. P.	*2 Henry iv.*			473		
— You are too ſhallow, Haſtings, much too ſhallow -	*Ibid.*	4	2	495	1	52
— Tell him, his fears are ſhallow, wanting inſtance -	*Richard ii.*	3	2	650	2	7
Shallowly. Moſt ſhallowly did you theſe arms commence -	*2 Henry iv.*	4	2	496	1	17
Shambles. Far be it from the thoughts of Henry's heart, to make a ſhambles of the parliament houſe - - -	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	604	1	56
Shame. A paſſing ſhame - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	2	25	1	26
— Better ſhame than murther - -	*Merry W. of Windſor.*	4	2	65	2	54
— I bear the ſhame moſt patiently - -	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	2	3	84	2	53
— Tender ſhame - - -	*Ibid.*	4	4	97	1	49
— No man that hath a name, but falſehood and corruption doth it ſhame	*Com. of Er.*	2	1	106	2	53
— hath a baſtard fame - - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	110	2	37
— My cunning ſhall not ſhame me - -	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	2	129	1	28
— Shame her with what he ſaw o'er-night - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	135	1	54
— Death is the faireſt cover for her ſhame - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	138	1	46
— A thouſand innocent ſhames, in angel whiteneſs, bear away thoſe bluſhes	*Ibid.*	4	1	138	2	32
— Which I had rather ſeal with my death, than repeat over to my ſhame	*Ibid.*	5	1	143	1	50
— Forget the ſhames you have ſtain'd me with -	*Mer. of Venice.*	1		201	2	24
— Some of my ſhame; if you will know of me what man I am	*As You Like It.*	4		[illegible]	[illegible]	23
— No ſhame but mine: I muſt, forſooth, be forc'd to give my hand oppoſed againſt my heart - -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3		264		44
— A divulged ſhame - - -	*All's Well.*	2		284		34
— Upon them ſhall the cauſes of their death appear, unto our ſhame perpetual	*W. Tale.*	3		346		37
— itſelf? why do you make ſuch faces - -	*Macbeth.*	3		376		3
— His mother ſhames him ſo, poor boy he weeps -	*K. John*	2		392		20
— A fellow, by the hand of nature mark'd, quoted, and ſign'd, to do a deed of ſhame	*Ib.*	4		405		20
— Deep ſhame had ſtruck me dumb - -	*Ibid.*	4		405		34
— My life thou ſhalt command, but not my ſhame -	*Richard ii.*	1		415		27
— Take but my ſhame, and I reſign my gage - -	*Ibid.*	1		415		38
— Live in thy ſhame, but die not ſhame with thee - -	*Ibid.*	2				22
— Come you, my lord, to ſee my open ſhame - -	*2 Henry vi.*	2		582		60
— My ſhame will not be ſhifted with my ſheet - -	*Ibid.*	2		583		15
— What, worſe than nought? nay, then a ſhame take all -	*Ibid.*	3		586		28
— Were ſhame enough to ſhame thee, wert thou not ſhameleſs	*3 Henry vi.*	1		608		42
— And in my ſhame ſtill live my ſorrow's rage - -	*Richard iii.*	1		640		10
— Ribs thy life, and doth thy death attend - -	*Ibid.*	4		661		27
— You ſhames of Rome - -	*Coriolanus.*	1		708	1	56
— Never ſhame to hear what you have nobly done - -	*Ibid.*			715		56
— That thou may'ſt prove to ſhame invulnerable, and ſtick i' the wars like a great ſea mark - - -	*Ibid.*			735		40
— So thy cheek pays ſhame, when ſhrill-tongu'd Fulvia ſcolds	*Ant. and Cleop.*			767		20
— Let his ſhames quickly drive him to Rome - -	*Ibid.*	1		772		55
— See, how I convey my ſhame out of thine eyes - -	*Ibid.*	3		787		55

Shame.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Shame. Go, and ſay, we purpoſe her no ſhame	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	1	798	1	40
— What a wounding ſhame is this	*Ibid.*	5	2	800	1	40
—, that they wanted cunning, in exceſs hath broke their hearts	*Timon of Athens.*	5	6	828	2	39
— The diſdain and ſhame whereof hath ever ſince kept Hector faſting and waking	*Troil. and Creſſida.*	1	2	859	1	48
— And think them ſhames, which are, indeed, nought elſe but the protractive trials of great Jove	*Ibid.*	1	3	861	2	58
—'s a baby	*Ibid.*	3	2	873	1	13
— The ſhame itſelf doth ſpeak for inſtant remedy	*Lear.*	1	4	937	1	42
— How, mak'ſt thou this ſhame thy paſtime	*Ibid.*	2	4	942	2	44
— Let ſhame come when it will, I do not call it	*Ibid.*	2	4	945	1	24
— A ſovereign ſhame ſo elbows him	*Ibid.*	4	3	955	2	11
— That burning ſhame detains him from Cordelia	*Ibid.*	4	3	955	2	15
— He was not born to ſhame	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	984	2	20
— Iago knows, that ſhe with Caſſio hath the act of ſhame a thouſand times committed	*Othello.*	5	2	1078	1	33
Sham'd. Wherein if I be foil'd, there is but one ſham'd that was never gracious	*As You Like It.*	1	2	226	2	29
— You will be ſham'd for ever	*Othello.*	2	3	1056	1	49
Shame-fac'd. Seize on the ſhame-fac'd Henry, bear him hence	*3 Henry vi.*	4	8	627	2	39
Shameleſs. Beyond imagination is the wrong, that ſhe this day hath ſhameleſs thrown on me	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	118	2	25
Shameleſs-deſperate. Grew ſhameleſs deſperate	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	924	1	51
Shame-proof. We are ſhame proof	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	5	2	171	1	25
Shameſt. But, perhaps, my ſon, thou ſhameſt to acknowledge me in miſery	*Com. of Er.*	5	1	119	2	35
Shanks. My conſcience! thou art fetter'd more than my ſhanks and wriſts	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	921	2	51
Shape. For ſhape, for bearing, argument, and valour	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	3	1	132	2	18
— In the ſhape of two countries at once	*Ibid.*	3	2	133	1	27
— And ſhape his ſervice all to my beheſts	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	5	2	166	2	24
— If ſight and ſhape be true, why then,—my love adieu	*As You Like It.*	5	4	249	1	33
— An if my brother had my ſhape, and I had his, Sir Robert's his, like him	*K. John.*	1	1	389	1	3
— Take any ſhape but that, and my firm nerves ſhall never tremble	*Macbeth.*	3	4	376	1	46
— The blood weeps from my heart, when I do ſhape in forms imaginary	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	498	1	16
— I do pronounce him in that very ſhape, he ſhall appear in proof	*Henry viii.*	1	1	674	1	9
— Nor age, nor honour ſhall ſhape privilege	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	4	849	2	31
— I'll move the king to any ſhape of thy preferment	*Cymbeline.*	1	6	898	2	41
— He'll ſhape his old courſe in a country new	*Lear.*	1	1	931	1	48
— Thy noble ſhape is but a form of wax, digreſſing from the valour of a man	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	986	1	49
— Weigh what convenience, both of time and means, may fit us to our ſhape	*Ham.*	4	7	1032	2	41
— My hope do ſhape him for the governor	*Othello.*	2	1	1052	1	4
Shap'd. The more of you 'twas felt, the more it ſhap'd unto my end of ſtealing them	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	927	1	41
Shard-borne. The ſhard-borne beetle, with his drowſy hums	*Macbeth.*	3	2	374	2	36
Sharded beetle.	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	1	40
Shards. They are his ſhards, and he their beetle	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	2	782	2	6
— For charitable prayers, ſhards, flints, and pebbles, ſhould be thrown on her	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1035	2	48
Shark. Maw and gulf of the ravin'd ſalt-ſea ſhark	*Macbeth.*	4	1	378	1	11
Shark'd up a liſt of landleſs reſolutes, for food and diet	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	2	28
Sharp. A good ſharp fellow	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	2	124	2	20
— Straining harſh diſcords and unpleaſing ſharps	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	987	2	5
Sharpens. Now ſhe ſharpens	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	5	2	886	1	23
Sharper. This life is beſt, if quiet life be beſt; ſweeter to you that have a ſharper known	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	1	52
Sharp-provided. With what a ſharp-provided wit he reaſons! to mitigate the ſcorn he gives his uncle	*Richard iii.*	3	1	649	2	13
Sharp-tooth'd unkindneſs	*Lear.*	2	4	944	1	25
Shave. Now, by God's mother, prieſt, I'll ſhave your crown for this	*2 Henry vi.*	2	1	578	2	55
Shav'd. Bardolph was ſhav'd, and loſt many a hair	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	462	1	32
Shaven. Like the ſhaven Hercules	*Much Ado Abt. Noth.*	3	3	135	1	20
Shaw, Dr.	*Richard iii.*	3	5	653	2	42
Sheal'd. That's a ſheal'd peaſcod	*Lear.*	1	4	936	2	48
Shears. You have ſhore with ſhears his thread of ſilk	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	5	1	195	2	6
Shearman. And thou thyſelf a ſhearman	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	594	1	19

Entry	Play	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Sheath thy impatience	*Merry W. of Windf.*	2	3	57	2	32
— You fheath	1 *Henry iv.*	2	4	454	1	2
Sheba was never more covetous of wifdom, and fair virtue, than this pure foul fhall be	*Henry viii.*	5	4	702	1	21
Sheen. By fountain clear or fpangled ftar-light fheen	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	1	179	1	34
— And thirty dozen moons with borrowed fheen	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1020	1	41
Sheep. Nibbling fheep	*Tempeft.*	4	1	16	2	50
— Comparifon of mafter and fervant with fheep and fhepherd	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	24	1	38
— Thou peevifh fheep	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	1	113	1	42
— Love, it kills fheep: it kills me, I a fheep	*Love's Labor Loft.*	4	3	160	2	5
— Ba, moft filly fheep, with a horn	*Ibid.*	5	1	165	1	18
— I am a tainted wether of the flock, meeteft for death	*Mer. of Ven.*	4	1	215	2	31
— Every 'leven wether tods, every tod yields pound and odd fhilling, fifteen hundred fhorn, what come the wool to	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	348	2	48
— run not half fo timorous from the wolf	1 *Henry vi.*	1	5	549	2	14
— So firft the harmlefs fheep doth yield the fleece, and next his throat unto the butcher's knife	3 *Henry vi.*	5	5	631	2	18
Sheep-biter. Would'ft thou not be glad to have the niggardly, rafcally fheep-biter come by fome notable fhame	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	317	2	32
Sheep-biting. Shew your fheep-biting face, and be hang'd an hour	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	5	1	101	1	23
Sheep-cote. Draw our throne into a fheep-cote! all deaths are too few, the fharpeft too eafy	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	357	1	21
Sheep's-guts. That fheep's-guts fhould hale fouls out of men's bodies	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	3	129	2	37
Sheep-fhearing. What am I to buy for our fheep-fhearing feaft	*W.'s Tale.*	4	2	348	2	51
— This your fheep-fhearing is a meeting of the petty gods, and you the queen on't	*Ib.*	4	3	349	2	38
Sheep-whiftling rogue	*Ibid.*	4	3	357	1	17
Sheers. There went but a pair of fheers between us	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	1	2	76	2	46
— Thou fheer immaculate, and filver fountain	*Richard ii.*	5	3	437	1	59
Sheer-ale.	*Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.*		2	253	2	21
Sheet, quibbling on the word	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	3	130	1	57
— Sully the purity and whitenefs of my fheets, which to preferve, is fleep; which being fpotted is goads, thorns, nettles, tails of wafps	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337	1	58
— My traffick is fheets	*Ibid.*	4	2	348	2	35
— I'll canvas thee between a pair of fheets	2 *Henry iv.*	2	4	486	1	15
— When fnow the pafture fheets	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	4	772	1	47
— Happinefs to their fheets	*Othello.*	2	3	1055	1	14
Shelter. Learn this Thomas, and thou fhalt prove a fhelter to thy friends	2 *Henry iv.*	4	4	497	2	53
— The gods to their dear fhelter take thee, maid	*Lear.*	1	1	931	1	41
Shent. We fhall all be fhent	*Merry W. of Wind.*	1	4	50	1	43
— I am fhent for fpeaking to you	*Twelfth Night.*	4	2	328	1	24
— Do you hear how we are fhent for keeping your greatnefs back	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	734	2	47
— He fhent our meffengers	*Troi. and Cref.*	2	3	869	1	43
— How in my words foever fhe be fhent, to give them feals never, my foul, confent	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1022	2	23
Shepherd. But I am fhepherd to another man, and do not fheer the fleeces that I graze	*As You Like it.*	2	4	231	1	53
—'s defcription of his own contented ftate	*Ibid.*	3	2	235	1	30
—, the occupation ridiculed by Touchftone	*Ibid.*	3	2	235	1	35
— If thou be'ft not damn'd for this, the devil himfelf will have no fhepherds	*Ibid.*	3	2	235	1	42
—. D. P.	*Winter's Tale.*			333		
— Now he thanks the old fhepherd, which ftands by, like a weather-beaten conduit of many kings reigns	*Ibid.*	5	2	360	2	3
— father to Joan la Pucelle. D. P.	1 *Henry vi.*			543		
— Thus is the fhepherd beaten from thy fide	2 *Henry vi.*	3	1	585	1	20
— What time the fhepherd, blowing of his nails, can neither call it perfect day, nor night	3 *Henry vi.*	2	5	614	1	8
— employment and life preferred by Henry to a king's	*Ibid.*	2	5	614	1	27
— So flies the recklefs fhepherd from the wolf	*Ibid.*	5	6	631	2	16
— The fhepherd knows not thunder from a tabor, more than I know the found of Marcius' tongue from every meaner mans	*Coriolanus.*	1	6	709	1	57
— Like a fhepherd, approach the fold, and cull the infected forth, but kill not altogether	*Timon of Athens.*	5	6	829	1	1
Shepherdeffes. D. P.	*Winter's Tale.*			333		
Sheriff. D. P. 1 *Henry iv.* p. 441. — 2 *Henry vi.* p. 571. —	*Richard iii.*			633		

Sheriff.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Sheriff. A great power of English, and of Scots, are by the sheriff of Yorkshire overthrown	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	498	1	60
Sheriff's post. He says he'll stand at your door like a sheriff's post, and be the supporter to a bench	*Tw. Night.*	1	5	311	2	50
Sherris-sack, excellent effects of on the body and mind	*2 Henry iv.*	4	3	497	1	15
Shes. Or I could make him swear the shes of Italy should not betray mine interest, and his honour	*Cymbeline.*	1	4	896	1	42
Shews. These shews be not outward, which of you but is four Voices	*Coriolanus.*	1	6	709	2	59
— It will shew honesty in us	*Timon of Athens.*	5	2	825	2	36
— scarce so gross as beetles	*Lear.*	4	6	956	2	27
— Or any shew you'll shew him, be not you asham'd to shew	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1020	1	27
Shewing. If you will have it in shewing, you shall read it in,—what do you call there	*All's Well.*	2	3	286	1	9
— Of very soft society and great shewing	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1038	2	8
Shew-place. I' the common shew-place where they exercise, his sons he there proclaim'd, the kings of kings	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	6	784	2	2
Shield thee from Warwick's frown	*3 Henry vi.*	4	5	625	1	41
— Whose honour heaven shield from soil	*Henry viii.*	1	2	674	2	34
— However thou art a fiend, a woman's shape doth shield thee	*Lear.*	4	2	954	[illegible]	29
Shift. I must cony-catch, I must shift	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	3	4[illegible]	1	24
— A man here needs not live by shifts	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	112	2	18
— and save yourself	*Ibid.*	5	1	118	1	47
— Thou sing'st well enough for a shift	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	3	129	2	60
You have made shift to run into't boots and spurs and all, like him that leapt into the custard	*All's Well.*	2	5	289	2	4
— Not to deliberate, not to remember, not to have patience to shift me	*2 Henry iv.*	5	5	506	1	29
— For me, I will make shift for one	*2 Henry vi.*	4	8	597	1	57
— Curs'd be that heart that forced us to this shift	*Titus Andron.*	4	1	845	2	33
— Sir, I would advise you to shift a shirt	*Cymbeline.*	1	3	8[illegible]5	2	19
Shifted. I shifted him away	*Othello.*	4	1	1068	1	20
Shine. As upon thee, Macbeth, their speeches shine	*Macbeth.*	3	1	372	2	53
Shins. Frail shins	*Tempest.*	4	1	18	1	24
— Nay, I shall ne'er be aware of mine own wit, till I break my shins against it	*As You Like It.*	2	4	231	1	30
Ship, lay her a-hold, a-hold; set her two courses; off to sea again, lay her off	*Tempest.*	1	1	1	2	28
— now on the beak, now in the waste, the deck, in every cabin	*Ibid.*	1	2	4	1	12
— is tight and yare	*Tempest.*	5	1	21	2	2
— and sheep, quibbling between the meaning of	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	24	1	38
— cannot perish having thee aboard, being destin'd to a drier death on shore	*Ibid.*	1	1	24	2	56
— And left the ship, then sinking-ripe, to us	*Com. of Errors.*	1	1	104	1	18
— Ships are but boards, sailors but men	*Merchant of Venice.*	1	3	200	2	20
— Now am I like that proud insulting ship, which Cæsar and his fortune bare at once	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	546	2	46
— Like to a ship, that, having 'scap'd a tempest, is straightway calm'd and boarded by a tyrant	*2 Henry vi.*	4	9	598	1	21
— Q. Margaret's comparison of her state to that of a ship in danger	*3 Henry vi.*	5	4	629	2	49
— Their ships are yare; yours, heavy	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	7	785	2	39
— Valour's shew and valour's worth compar'd to a large and a small ship in a calm and in a storm	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	862	1	12
Shipping. I have seen them in the church together; God send them good shipping	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	5	1	274	1	35
— His shipping, (poor ignorant baubles) on our terrible seas, like egg-shells mov'd upon their surges, crack'd as easily 'gainst our rocks	*Cymbeline.*	3	1	906	1	63
Shipwreck. The direful spectacle of the wreck	*Tempest*	1	2	2	1	60
Shipwreck'd upon a kingdom, where no pity, no friends, no hope, no kindred weep for me	*Henry viii.*	3	1	687	2	54
Shipwreck. And see his shipwreck, and his common-weal's	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	836	1	59
Shirts. I bought you a dozen of shirts to your back	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	420	1	41
— There's but a shirt and a half in all my company, and the half shirt is two napkins tack'd together and thrown over the shoulders like a herald's coat without sleeves	*Ib.*	4	2	465	2	23
— The shirt of Nessus is upon me	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	10	794	1	[illegible]7
Shive. And easy it is of a cut loaf to steal a shive	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	837	1	37
Shiver'd. So many fathom down precipitating, thou hadst shiver'd like an egg	*Lear.*	4	6	957	1	15
Shock. Come the three corners of the world in arms, and we shall shock them	*K. John.*	5	7	411		

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Shoe. Let me lick thy shoe	*Tempest.*	3	2	13	2	24
— Over shoes in love	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	23	2	5
Being o'er shoes in blood, plunge in the deep, and kill me too	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	2	185	2	11
— Or ere those shoes were old, with which she follow'd my poor father's body	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1003	1	16
— With two provincial roses on my rayed shoes	*Ibid.*	3	2	1021	2	3
Shoeing-horn. A thrifty shoeing-horn in a chain, hanging at his brother's leg	*Tr. & Cref.*	5	1	884	2	35
Shoe-maker. It is written, that the shoe-maker should meddle with his yard	*R. and Jul.*	1	2	970	1	52
Shoe-tye. Brave master the great traveller	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	4	3	95	2	24
Shog. Will you shog off	*Henry v.*	2	1	514	2	47
— Shall we shog	*Ibid.*	2	3	518	1	15
Shoon. Spare none but such as go in clouted shoon	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	594	2	14
— Sandal shoon	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1028	2	20
Shoot. Where you may make the fairest shoot	*Love's Lab. Loft.*	4	1	157	1	17
— Thou want'st a rough pash and the shoots	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	1	51
— They shoot but calm words, folded up in smoke	*King John.*	2	1	392	2	35
— Austria and France shoot in each other's mouth	*Ibid.*	2	2	394	1	61
Shooting. A whole army shooting at me	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	127	2	18
Shops. And we for fear compell'd to shut our shops	*1 Henry vi.*	3	1	555	2	42
Shore. I have labour'd for the poor gentlemen to the extremest shore of my modesty	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	3	2	92	2	10
— You have shore with shears his thread of silk	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	5	1	195	2	5
— And two such shores to two such streams made one	*K. John.*	2	2	394	2	30
— Pure grief shore his old thread in twain	*Othello.*	5	2	1078	1	27
—, *Jane.* Night-walking heralds, that trudge betwixt the king and mistress Shore	*R. iii.*	1	1	634	2	6
— We say that Shore's wife hath a pretty foot, a cherry lip, a bonny eye, a passing pleasing tongue	*Richard iii.*	1	1	634	2	26
— I never look'd for better at his hands, after he once fell in with mistress Shore	*Ibid.*	5	5	653	1	48
Short. Leonato's short daughter	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	1	123	2	6
— I shall short my word, by length'ning my return	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	901	2	3
Short-arm'd ignorance	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	3	868	2	33
Short-cake, Alice	*M. Wives of Windf.*	1	1	47	2	27
Short-grassed green	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	1	17
Shorten. No prince, nor peer, shall have just cause to say,—heaven shorten Harry's happy life one day	*2 Hen. iv.*	5	2	504	1	3
Shot. 'Tis the rarest argument of wonder that hath shot out in our later times	*All's W.*	2	3	285	2	55
— Near or far off, well won is still well shot	*King John.*	1	1	389	1	42
— O, give me always a little, lean, old, chopp'd, bald shot	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	491	2	13
— Safe out of fortune's shot	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	836	1	37
— If I prove a good repast to the spectators, the dish pays the shot	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	923	1	36
— thorough the ear with a love song	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	978	1	49
Shot-free. Though I could scape shot-free at London, I fear the shot here	*1 Henry iv.*	5	3	470	1	20
Should. This should is like a spend-thrift sigh that hurts by easing	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1032	2	9
Shoulder. Let him be clapp'd on the shoulder and call'd Adam	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	1	123	2	50
— Her shoulder is with child	*Love's Lab. Loft.*	4	3	161	1	55
— shotten	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	1	33
— Weak shoulders, over-borne with burth'ning grief	*1 Henry vi.*	2	5	553	2	47
— This shoulder was ordain'd so thick to heave; and heave it shall some weight, or break my back	*3 Henry vi.*	5	7	632	2	25
— From these shoulders, these ruin'd pillars, out of pity, taken a load would sink a navy	*Henry viii.*	3	2	692	1	41
— The wind sits in the shoulder of your sail	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	2	44
Shoulder-blade. I fear, sir, my shoulder-blade is out	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	349	1	31
Shoulder-clapper.	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	2	113	2	51
Shoulder'd. And almost shoulder'd in the swallowing gulph of dark forgetfulness and deep oblivion	*Richard iii.*	3	7	655	1	35
Should'ring. This should'ring of each other in the court	*1 Henry vi.*	4	1	561	1	53
Shov'd. The which hath been with scorn shov'd from the court	*2 Henry iv.*	4	2	495	1	37
Shove-groat. Quoit him down, Bardolph, like a shove-groat shilling	*Ibid.*	2	4	485	2	21
Show. You must not make the full show of this	*M. Ado About Noth.*	1	3	124	2	53
— We men may say more, swear more; but, indeed, our shows are more than will	*Twelfth Night.*	2	4	317	2	14
— How strange it shows	*Tim. of Athens.*	3	4	815	1	33
Shower. A man may hear this shower sing in the wind	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	3	2	59	2	3
— Small showers last long, but sudden storms are short	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	1	24

Showers.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Showers. See, see, what showers arise, blown with the windy tempest of my heart	*3 Henry vi.*	2	5	614		15
— Once more I shower a welcome on you	*Henry viii*	1	4	678		10
— I'll set thee in a shower of gold, and hail rich pearls upon thee	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	5	777		15
— He and myself, have travell'd in the great shower of your gifts	*Tim. of Ath.*	5	2	826		19
Shower'd. My sovereign, I confess, your royal graces, shower'd on me daily	*Henry viii.*	3	2	690		6
Showest. Have more than thou showest	*Lear.*	1	4	936		3
Shreds. With these shreds they vented their complainings	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705		10
Shrew. In such a night did pretty Jessica, like a little shrew, slander her love	*M. of V.*	5	1	219		45
— Is she so hot a shrew as she's reported	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	267		46
— By this reckoning, he is more shrew than she	*Ibid.*	4	1	268		
— He that knows better how to tame a shrew, now let him speak; 'tis charity, to shew	*Ibid.*	4	1	269	1	36
— Your husband, being troubled with a shrew, measures my husband's sorrow by his woe	*Ibid.*	5	2	275	2	2
— Now go thy ways, thou hast tam'd a curst shrew	*Ibid.*	5	2	276	2	62
— Bless you, fair shrew	*Twelfth Night.*	1	3	309	1	8
— me if I would lose it for a revenue, of any king's in Europe	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	904	1	9
Shrewd. Yet, in other places, she enlargeth her mirth so far, that there is shrewd construction made of her	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	2	56	1	18
— Cæsar	*Measure for Measure.*	2	1	82	1	47
— If thou be'st so shrewd of thy tongue	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	1	125	1	56
— O, when she's angry, she is keen and shrewd	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	188	1	10
— There are some shrewd contents in yon same paper	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	2	211	2	60
— Every of this happy number, that have endur'd shrewd days and nights with us, shall share the good of our returned fortune	*As You Like It.*	5	4	249	2	36
— Petruchio, shall I then come roundly to thee, and wish thee to a shrewd ill-favour'd wife	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	258	1	8
— She is intolerably curst and shrewd and froward	*Ibid.*	1	2	258	1	38
— This young maid might do her a shrewd turn if she pleas'd	*All's Well.*	3	5	293	1	6
— Ah foul shrew'd news	*King John.*	5	5	410	1	58
— And Humphrey Duke of Gloster scarce himself that bears so shrewd a maim	*2 Hen. vi.*	2	3	581	2	14
— Do my lord of Canterbury a shrewd turn, and he is your friend for ever	*Henry viii.*	5	2	700	2	39
— You are too shrewd	*Richard iii.*	2	4	647	2	27
— The last day was a shrewd one to us	*Antony and Cleop.*	4	9	793	1	49
Shrewdly. You apprehend passing shrewdly	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	1	126	1	27
— He's shrewdly vex'd at something	*All's Well.*	3	5	293	1	37
— Ay, but these English are shrewdly out of beef	*Henry v.*	3	7	526	2	39
— My misgiving still falls shrewdly to the purpose	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	753	2	12
— My fame is shrewdly gor'd	*Troilus and Cress.*	3	3	876	2	43
Shrewish. My wife is shrewish when I keep not hours	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	109	1	8
Shrewishly. He speaks very shrewishly	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	312	1	3
Shrewishness. I have no gift at all in shrewishness	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	187	2	47
Shrewsbury. Douglas, and the English rebels met, the eleventh of this month at Shrewsbury	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	461	2	1
— But we rose both at an instant, and fought a long hour by Shrewsbury clock	*Ibid.*	5	4	472	1	22
Shrieks. With shrieks she melted into air	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	346	2	25
— Then I'd shriek, that even your ears should rift to hear me	*Ibid.*	5	1	358	1	54
— What should it be, that they so shriek abroad	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	996	2	58
Shrift. I will give him a present shrift, and advise him for a better place	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	3	95	2	1
— The ghostly father now hath done his shrift	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	618	2	2
— Make a short shrift; he longs to see your head	*Richard iii.*	3	4	652	2	31
— I would, thou wert so happy by thy stay, to hear true shrift	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	969	1	37
— Riddling confession finds but riddling shrift	*Ibid.*	2	3	977	2	45
— Bid her devise some means to come to shrift this afternoon	*Ibid.*	2	4	980	1	22
— Have you got leave to go to shrift to day	*Ibid.*	2	5	981	1	24
— His bed shall seem a school, his board a shrift	*Othello*	3	3	1059	2	25
Shrills. How poor Andromache shrills her dolours forth	*Troilus and Cressida.*	5	3	888	1	38
Shrill-shrieking daughter	*Henry v.*	3	3	522	1	16
Shrill-tongued. Is she shrill-tongued or low	*Antony and Cleop.*	3	3	783	1	34
Shrimp. When he was a babe, a child, a shrimp; thus did he strangle serpents in his *manus*	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	172	1	9
— It cannot be, this weak and wrizled shrimp would strike such terror to his enemies	*1 Henry vi.*	2	3	551	2	49

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Shrine. From the four corners of the earth they come to kiss this shrine, this mortal breathing saint	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	7	206	2	38
Shrinks. Now Lord Timon's happy hours are done and past, and his estate shrinks from him	*Timon of Athens.*	3	2	813	2	3
— Ah, that this sight should make so deep a wound, and yet detested life not shrink thereat	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	843	2	36
Shrive. And shrive you of a thousand idle pranks	*Com. of Errors.*	2	2	108	2	43
— If he have the condition of a saint, with the complexion of a devil, I had rather he should shrive me than wive me	*Mer. of Ven.*	1	2	200	1	54
— Doubtless he shrives this woman to her smock	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	546	2	22
Shriv'd. She shall at friar Laurence' cell be shriv'd and marry'd	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	980	1	24
Shriver. When he was made a shriver, 'twas for shift	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	618	2	4
Shriving. Your honour hath no shriving work in hand	*Richard iii.*	3	2	651	1	54
Shriving-time. He should the bearers put to sudden death, not shriving time allow'd	*Ham.*	5	2	1037	2	16
Shroud. I will here shroud, till the dregs of the storm be past	*Tempest.*	2	2	11	1	5
— Under this thick grown brake we'll shroud ourselves	*3 Hen. vi.*	3	1	616	1	36
— The friends of France our shrouds and tacklings	*Ibid.*	5	4	630	1	1
Shrouded. I have been closely shrouded in this bush	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	161	2	54
Shrove-tide. And welcome merry shrove-tide	*2 Henry iv.*	5	3	504	1	44
Shrove-Tuesday. As fit as a pancake for Shrove-Tuesday	*All's Well.*	2	2	285	1	52
Shrowd. Die when you will, a smock shall be your shrowd	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	170	2	39
— And all the shrowds, wherewith my life should sail, are turned to one thread, one little hair	*King John.*	5	7	411	1	66
— If I do die before thee, pr'ythee shroud me in one of those same sheets	*Othello.*	4	3	1073	1	16
— Nor how to shrowd yourself from enemies	*3 Henry vi.*	4	3	624	1	63
— And put yourself under his shrowd, the universal landlord	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	789	1	14
Shrows. Pox on that jest, and I beshrew all shrows	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	166	2	4
Shrug. Still have I borne it with a patient shrug, for sufferance is the badge of all our tribe	*Mer. of Ven.*	1	3	201	1	53
Shrink death	*Rom. and Jul.*	4	1	990	2	33
Shudders. You'll swear, terribly swear, into strong shudders, and to heavenly agues, the immortal Gods that hear you	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	821	1	35
Shuffle. Am fain to shuffle, to hedge and to lurch	*M. W. of Wind.*	2	2	54	1	17
— He shall shuffle her away	*Ibid.*	4	6	70	1	27
— Your life, good master, must shuffle for itself	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	924	2	46
Shuffling. 'Tis not so above: there is no shuffling; there the action lies in his true nature	*Hamlet.*	3	3	1023	1	39
Shun. Do not shun her, until you see her die again; for then you kill her double	*W. T.*	5	3	362	2	6
Shunn'd. Rather shunn'd to go even with what I heard, than in every action to be guided by other's experiences	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	896	2	53
Shut up in measureless content	*Macbeth.*	2	1	369	1	23
Shylock. D. P.	*M. of Ven.*			197		
—, his complaint of ill usage from Anthonio	*Ibid.*	3	1	209	1	19
—'s sentence	*Ibid.*	4	1	218	1	12
Sybil. As old as Sibyl	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	258	1	18
— The spirit of deep prophecy she hath exceeding the nine sibyls of old Rome	*1 H. vi.*	1	2	546	1	6
— A sibyl, that had number'd in the world the sun to course two hundred compasses	*Othello.*	3	4	1065	2	1
Sibylla. If I live to be as old as Sibylla I will die as chaste as Diana, unless I be obtained by the manner of my father's will	*Merchant of Venice.*	1	2	200	1	29
Sicilian Lord. D. P.	*Winter's Tale.*			333		
Sicily. Now let hot Ætna cool in Sicily	*Titus Andron.*	3	1	343	2	31
Sick. I am sick 'till I see her	*M. W. of Wind.*	3	2	59	1	50
— in love	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	1	131	2	51
— They are as sick, that surfeit with too much, as they that starve with nothing	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	2	199	1	50
— For I am sick and capable of fears	*K. John.*	3	1	396	1	30
— Not sick, although I have to do with death, but lusty, young, and chearly drawing breath	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416	2	51
— Can sick men play so nicely with their names	*Ibid.*	2	1	420	2	21
— Yet am I sick for fear	*Ibid.*	5	3	438	1	21
— Zounds! how has he leisure to be sick in such a justling time	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	464	1	11
— I know the young king is sick for me	*2 Henry iv.*	5	3	505		5
— 'Tis meet we all go forth, to view the sick and feeble parts of France	*Henry v.*	2	4	518		7

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Sick. I would not be so sick, though for his place	*Henry viii.*	2	2	68		35
— I am not sick, if Brutus have in hand any exploit worthy the name of honour	*J. C.*	2	1	74		52
— I am sick of that grief too, as I understand how all things go	*Timon of Athens.*	3	6	81		11
Sicken'd. So sicken'd their estates, that never they shall abound as formerly	*Henry viii.*	1	1	67		37
Sicklemen. Sun-burned sicklemen	*Tempest.*	4	1	1		19
Sickness. Sickness is catching; O, were favour so	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	1	1	177		37
— There is a sickness which puts some of us in distemper; but I cannot name the disease	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	338		4
— A sickness caught of me, and yet I well	*Ibid.*	1	2	338		20
— 'Tis a sickness, denying thee any thing; a death to grant this	*Ibid.*	4	1	34		6
— This sickness doth infect the very life blood of our enterprize	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	464		
— Suddenly a grievous sickness took him, that makes him gasp, and stare, and catch the air	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	590	2	6
— Eagerly his sickness pursu'd him still	*Henry viii.*	4	2	694	2	41
— My long sickness of health, and living, now begins to mend, and nothing brings me all things	*Timon of Athens.*	5	3	827	1	17
Side. These are a side, that would be glad to have this true, which they do seem to fear	*Coriolanus.*	4	6	732	1	46
— Hardly shall I carry out my side, her husband being alive	*Lear.*	5	1	961	2	53
Side-piercing. O thou side-piercing sight	*Ibid.*	4	6	957	2	9
Side-stitches threat'ned Caliban	*Tempest.*	1	2	5	1	48
Siege of this moon-calf	*Ibid.*	2	2	11	2	16
— To lay an amiable siege to the honesty of this Ford's wife	*M. Wives of Wind.*	2	2	56	1	22
— Upon the very siege of justice	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	2	94	2	6
— Lays down his wanton siege before her beauty	*All's Well.*	3	7	294	2	43
— Our castle's strength will laugh a siege to scorn	*Macbeth.*	5	5	385	1	23
— Then turn your forces from this paltry siege	*K. John.*	2	1	391	1	22
— Bound in with the triumphant sea, whose rocky shore beats back the envious siege of wat'ry Neptune	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	1	50
— You—to remove that siege of grief from her	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	997	1	52
— And that in my regard, of the unworthiest siege	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1032	1	7
— I fetch my life and being from men of royal siege	*Othello.*	1	2	1046	1	1
Sieve. Cease thy counsel, which falls into mine ears as profitless as water in a sieve	*M. Ado About Noth.*	5	1	141	1	23
— In this captious and intenable sieve, I still pour in the waters of my love	*All's Well.*	1	3	282	1	57
— But in a sieve I'll thither sail	*Macbeth.*	1	3	364	2	7
— Nor the remainder viands we do not throw in unrespective sieve, because we now are full	*Troilus and Cress.*	2	2	867	1	49
— We'll sift this matter farther	*All's Well.*	5	3	303	2	29
— As near as I could sift him on that argument	*Richard ii.*	1	1	413	2	3
— Well we shall sift him	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1010	2	28
Sifted. If thy thoughts were sifted, the king thy sovereign is not quite exempt	*1 H. vi.*	3	1	555	1	33
Sighs. Cooling of the air with sighs	*Tempest.*	1	2	4	1	44
— I could drive the boat with my sighs	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	3	29	2	29
— Heart-sore sighs	*Ibid.*	2	4	30	2	62
— Thy head stands so tickle upon thy shoulders, that a milk-maid, if she were in love, might sigh it off	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	3	78	1	38
— away Sundays	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	123	1	54
— Let Benedick, like a covered fire, consume away in sighs	*Ibid.*	3	1	132	1	52
— No sighs, but o' my breathing	*Mer. of Ven.*	3	[illegible]	209	2	1
— Lord, let me never have a cause to sigh, till I be brought to such a silly pass	*Taming of the Shrew.*	5	2	276		
— With sighs of fire	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	312		
— What thriftless sighs shall poor Olivia breathe	*Ibid.*	2	2	314		
— And then to sigh, as 'twere the mort o' the deer	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335		
— Be these sad sighs confirmers of thy words	*K. John.*	3	1	396		
— Go, count thy way with sighs; I, mine with groans	*Richard ii.*	5	1	435		
— Thou hast a sigh to blow away this praise, ending with brother, son, and all are dead	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	474		
— Blood-consuming sighs	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	587		
— Blood-drinking sighs	*Ibid.*	3	2	587		
— Blood-sucking sighs	*3 Henry vi.*	4	4	624		
— I have been blown out of your gates with sighs; and conjure thee to pardon Rome	*Coriolanus.*			734	2	22

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Sighs. Then will the ſighs of Octavia blow the fire up in Cæſar	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	6	780	1	14
— Or with our ſighs will breathe the welkin dim	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	843	1	60
— I am the ſea; hark, how her ſighs do blow	*Ibid.*	3	1	843	2	12
— When my heart, as wedged with a ſigh, would rive in twain	*Troilus and Creſſ.*	1	1	858	1	31
— Why ſigh you ſo profoundly	*Ibid.*	4	2	879	1	49
— Wherefore breaks that ſigh from the inward of thee	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	909	1	43
— With a ſigh like Tom o'Bedlam	*Lear.*	1	2	934	1	11
— Appear thou in the likeneſs of a ſigh	*Romeo and Jul.*	2	1	975	1	17
— He rais'd a ſigh ſo piteous and profound, as it did ſeem to ſhatter all his bulk, and end his being	*Hamlet.*	2	1	1009	2	39
Sighing to the winds	*Tempeſt.*	1	2	3	1	18
— A plague on ſighing and grief! it blows a man up like a bladder	1 *Henry iv.*	2	4	454	2	33
Sight. We muſt ſtarve our ſight from lover's food	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	1	1	177	2	15
— I truſt to taſte of trueſt Thiſby's ſight	*Ibid.*	5	1	194	2	56
— If there be truth in ſight, you are my daughter	*As You Like It.*	5	4	249	1	30
— I have ſeen two ſuch ſights, by ſea and by land	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	347	1	17
— I ſhall review Sicilia; for whoſe ſight I have a woman's longing	*Ibid.*	4	3	356	1	25
— Then you have loſt a ſight, which was to be ſeen, cannot be ſpoken of	*Ibid.*	5	2	360	1	51
— My earneſt gaping ſight	2 *Henry vi.*	3	2	587	2	52
— I am joyful of your ſights	*Tim. of Ath.*	1	1	806	1	37
— For ſuch a ſight will blind a father's eyes	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	5	841	2	26
Sightleſs ſubſtances. Wherever in your ſightleſs ſubſtances you wait on Nature's miſchief	*Macbeth.*	1	5	367	1	24
Sightly. It lies as ſightly on the back of him, as great Alcides' ſhoes upon an aſs	*K. J.*	2	1	391	2	57
Sign. Let them ſignify under my ſign	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	123	2	58
— She will rather die than give any ſign of affection	*Ibid.*	2	3	131	1	30
— If he be not in love with ſome woman, there is no believing old ſigns	*Ibid.*	3	2	133	1	34
— Though you do bear ſome ſigns of me, yet you have too much blood in him	*W.'s T.*	2	1	339	2	4
— Be theſe ſad ſigns confirmers of thy words	*King John.*	3	1	396	1	42
— But thou didſt underſtand me by my ſigns, and didſt in ſigns again parley with ſin	*Ib.*	4	2	405	1	36
— You ſign your place and calling, in full ſeeming with meekneſs and humility	*H. viii.*	2	4	685	1	3
— It ſigns well	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	3	791	1	55
— She's a good ſign, but I have ſeen but ſmall reflection of her wit	*Cymbeline.*	1	3	895	2	49
Signal. Giving full trophy, ſignal, and oſtent, quite from himſelf to God	*Henry v.*	5	ch	537	1	10
Signed. Here thy hunters ſtand, ſign'd in thy ſpoil, and crimſon'd in thy lethe	*J. C.*	3	1	754	1	20
Significant. Bear this ſignificant to the country-maid Jacquenetta	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	3	1	156	1	15
Signify. What ſignifies my deadly-ſtanding eye	*Titus Andron.*	2	3	838	1	46
Signify under my ſign	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	1	1	123	2	58
— From Ireland am I come amain, to ſignify that rebels there are up	2 *Henry vi.*	3	1	586	1	2
Signior. My tough ſignior	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	1	2	150	1	57
Signiory. If ancient ſorrow be moſt reverent, give mine the benefit of ſigniory	*Rich. iii.*	4	4	659	2	16
Signories. Eating the bitter bread of baniſhment, whilſt you have fed upon my ſigniories	*Richard ii.*	3	1	426	1	38
Silence is the perfecteſt herald of joy	*Much Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	1	128	1	15
— moſt offends me	*Ibid.*	2	1	128	1	40
— Sad ſilence	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	4	1	190	2	8
— is only commendible in a neat's tongue dry'd, and a maid not vendible	*M. of V.*	1	1	198	2	18
— Her very ſilence, and her patience, ſpeak to the people, and they pity her	*As Y. L. It.*	1	3	228	1	53
— But in the other's ſilence I do ſee maid's mild behaviour and ſobriety	*Tam. of the Sh.*	1	1	255	2	24
— Be check'd for ſilence, but never tax'd for ſpeech	*All's Well.*	1	1	278	1	18
— I like your ſilence, it the more ſhews off your wonder	*Winter's Tale.*	5	3	361	2	33
—. D. P.	2 *Henry iv.*			473		
— With ſilence, nephew, be thou politick	1 *Henry vi.*	2	5	554	2	29
— My gracious ſilence hail	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	713	2	27
Marullus and Flavius, for pulling ſcarfs off Cæſar's images, are put to ſilence	*J. C.*	1	2	744	2	48
— Speak, or thy ſilence on the inſtant is thy condemnation, and thy death	*Cymbeline.*	3	5	912	1	38
— I'll ſilence me e'en here	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1023	2	30
Silenc'd. Is it therefore the ambaſſador is ſilenc'd	*Henry viii.*	1	1	670	1	5
Silent. The ſilent of the night	2 *Henry vi.*	1	4	577	2	3
— But that you ſhall not ſay I yield, being ſilent, I would not ſpeak	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903	2	15
— What ſhall Cordelia do? love and be ſilent	*Lear.*	1	1	930	1	18
Silius. D. P.	*Ant. and Cleop.*			767		
Silk. Breaking his oath and reſolution like a twiſt of rotten ſilk	*Coriolanus.*	5	5	738	2	48
— Thou idle immaterial ſkein of ſleive ſilk	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	5	1	884	1	54

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Silk button. The very butcher of a filk button	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	978	2	
Silken point. For a filken point I'll give my barony	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	474	1	59
Sillinefs. It is fillinefs to live, when to live is a torment	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	1	46
Silly. A filly time to make prefcription for a kingdom's worth	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	620	1	33
— There was a fourth man, in a filly habit, that gave the affront with them	*Cymbeline.*	5	3	921	2	22
Silly cheat. And my reverence is the filly cheat	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	348	2	40
Silver. Nor none of thee, thou pale and common drudge 'tween man and man	*M. of V.*	3	2	210	2	31
— Saw'ft thou not boy how Silver made it good	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	252	1	11
— Hatch'd in filver	*Troil. and Creff.*	1	3	862	1	47
Silver found. Mufick with her filver found	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	5	993	2	29
Silver-fweet. How filver-fweet found lovers' tongues by night	*Ibid.*	2	2	977	1	10
Silver water. Unlefs you let this filver water keep a peaceful progrefs to the ocean	*K. John.*	2	2	393	2	41
Silvia. D. P.	*Two Gent. of Verona.*			23		
—, character of her by the duke her father	*Ibid.*	3	1	34	1	14
Simile. A good fwift fimile, but fomething currifh	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	5	2	275	2	35
Similies. O, yes, into a thoufand fimilies	*As You Like It.*	2	1	229	2	1
Simony was fair play	*Henry viii.*	4	2	694	2	53
Simcox and his wife. D. P.	*2 Henry vi.*			571		
Simple, fervant to Slender. D. P.	*Merry Wives of Windfor.*			45		
— though I ftand here	*Merry W. of Wind.*	1	1	47	2	43
— Smell like Bucklerfbury in fimple time	*Ibid.*	3	3	60	2	27
— truth	*Com. of Err.*	5	1	118	2	36
— You fee how fimple and how fond I am	*Mid. N. Dream.*	3	2	189	1	2
— Salifbury and Warwick are no fimple peers	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	575	2	36
— And in this fimple fhew he harbours treafon	*Ibid.*	3	1	583	2	54
— Be fimple-anfwer'd, for we know the truth	*Lear.*	3	7	951	2	47
— That to provoke in him are many fimples operative, whofe power will clofe the eye of anguifh	*Ibid.*	4	4	955	2	46
Simplenefs. In her they are the better for their fimplenefs, fhe derives her honefty, and atchieves her goodnefs	*All's Well.*	1	1	277	2	23
Simplicity. You are a very fimplicity 'oman	*M. W. of Windfor.*	4	1	65	1	8
— Love, therefore, and tongue-ty'd fimplicity, in leaft, fpeak moft, to my capacity	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	5	1	193	1	35
— I am as true as truth's fimplicity	*Troil. and Creff.*	3	2	874	1	34
Simply. If he take her, let him take her fimply	*M. W. of W.*	3	3	59	2	44
— He is fimply the moft active gentleman of France	*Henry v.*	3	7	526	1	28
— He is fimply the rareft man i' the world	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	729	2	52
Simular. I return'd with fimular proof enough	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	925	2	40
— Thou fimular man of virtue that art inceftuous	*Lear.*	3	2	947	1	33
Sin. Repent you, fair one, of the fin you carry	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	3	3	84	2	49
— Then was your fin of heavier kind than his	*Ibid.*	3	3	85	1	7
— Our compell'd fins ftand more for number than for accompt	*Ibid.*	2	4	85	2	39
— Might there not be a charity in fin to fave this brother's life	*Ibid.*	2	4	85	2	46
— And many fuch like liberties of fin	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	2	105	2	45
— Teach fin the carriage of an holy faint	*Ibid.*	3	2	110	2	32
— People fin upon purpofe	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	1	127	7	31
— O what authority and fhew of truth can cunning fin cover itfelf withal	*Ibid.*	4	1	137	1	61
— And fo extenuate the fore-hand fin	*Ibid.*	4	1	137	2	33
— So the fins of my mother fhall be vifited upon me	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	5	213	2	56
— Moft mifchievous foul fin, in chiding fin	*As You Like It.*	2	7	232	2	60
— Wickednefs is fin, and fin is damnation	*Ibid.*	3	2	234	2	56
— that amends is but patch'd with virtue	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	311	1	3
— If the fins of your youth are forgiven you, you're well to live	*Wint. Tale.*	3	3	347	2	18
— Some fins do bear their privilege on earth, and fo doth yours	*K. John.*	1	1	390	2	12
— Thy fins are vifited in this poor child	*Ibid.*	2	1	392	1	34
— Be Mowbray's fins fo heavy in his bofom, that he may break his foaming courfer's back	*Richard ii.*	1	2	416	1	7
Commits the oldeft fins the neweft kind of ways	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	500	1	1
— Then is fin ftruck down like an ox, and iniquity's throat cut like a calf	*2 Hen. vi.*	4	2	593	1	18
— Nor for all this land, would I be guilty of fo deep a fin	*Richard iii.*	3	1	648	2	25
— But I am in, fo far in blood, that fin will pluck on fin	*Ibid.*	4	2	658	1	12
— The willing'ft fin I ever yet committed, may be abfolv'd in Englifh	*Henry viii.*	3	1	686	2	61
— Produce the grand fum of his fins, the articles collected from his life	*Ibid.*	3	2	691	1	52

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Sin. Nothing emboldens ſin ſo much as mercy	*Tim. of Athens.*	3	5	816		42
— You cannot make groſs ſins look clear	*Ibid.*	3	5	816		
— Which portends (unleſs my ſins abuſe my divination) ſucceſs to the Roman hoſt	*Cym.*	4	2	918		
— Plate ſin with gold and the ſtrong lance of juſtice hurtleſs breaks, arm it with rags a pigmy's ſtraw doth pierce it	*Ibid.*	4	6	958		
— I beſeech thee, youth, pull not another ſin upon my head, by urging me to fury	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	995	2	15
— Alas, what ignorant ſin have I committed	*Othello.*	4	2	1071	1	18
Sin-conceiving womb	*K. John.*	2	1	392	1	37
Sincerity. And make a riot on the gentle brow of true ſincerity	*Ibid.*	3	1	398	1	53
— In very ſincerity of fear and cold heart, will he to the king, and lay open all our proceedings	*1 Hen. iv.*	2	3	450	2	30
Sinel. By Sinel's death, I know, I am Thane of Glamis	*Macbeth.*	1	3	365	1	20
Sinews ſhorten with aged cramps	*Tempeſt.*	4	1	19	1	5
— With him the portion and ſinew of her fortune	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	3	1	89	2	9
— Nay, patience, or we break the ſinews of our plot	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	318	1	49
— Who with them was a rated ſinew too	*1 Henry iv.*	4	3	467	2	6
— By God's help and yours, the noble ſinews of our power	*Henry v.*	1	2	513	1	9
— Stiffen the ſinews, ſummon up the blood	*Ibid.*	3	1	519	1	32
— Strong-knit ſinews	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	613	1	39
— So ſhalt thou ſinew both theſe lands together	*Ibid.*	2	6	616	1	21
— For which my ſinews ſhall be ſtretch'd upon him	*Coriolanus.*	5	5	738	1	40
— And 'tis this fever that keeps Troy on foot, not her own ſinews	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	1	3	863	1	7
— Let grow thy ſinews 'till their knots be ſtrong	*Ibid.*	5	3	887	2	36
Sinewed. He will the rather do it, when he ſees ourſelves well-ſinewed to our defence	*K. John.*	5	7	411	2	36
Sinewy. Worthy fellows; and like to prove moſt ſinewy ſwordſmen	*All's Well.*	2	1	283	2	20
Sing. I will but teach them to ſing, and reſtore them to the owner	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	127	2	3
— When you ſing, I'd have you buy and ſell ſo; ſo give alms; pray ſo	*W.'s Tale.*	4	3	351	1	14
— He ſings ſeveral tunes, faſter than you'll tell money	*Ibid.*	4	3	351	2	10
— Why he ſings them over, as they were gods and goddeſſes	*Ibid.*	4	3	351	2	35
— She will ſing any man at firſt ſight	*Troilus and Creſſida.*	5	2	885	1	55
— She will ſing the ſavageneſs out of a bear	*Othello.*	4	1	1069	1	34
Singing. Not ſo young, ſir, as to love a woman for ſinging	*Lear.*	1	4	935	1	30
Singularity. Put thyſelf into the trick of ſingularity	*Tw. Night.*	3	4	323	1	48
Singularities. Your gallery we paſs'd through, not without much content in many ſingularities	*Winter's Tale.*	5	3	361	2	22
Sink of fear	*Henry v.*	3	5	523	1	50
— That all the tears that thy poor eyes let fall, may run into that ſink	*Titus Andron.*	3	2	844	1	55
Sink-a-pace. I would not ſo much as make water, but in a ſink-a-pace	*Tw. Night.*	1	3	310	1	1
Sinking-ripe. And left the ſhip then ſinking-ripe to us	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	1	104	1	18
Sinklo. D. P.	*3 Henry vi.*			603		
Sinned. Yet ſinned I not, but in miſtaking	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	5	1	143	2	25
— I have then ſinned againſt his experience, and tranſgreſs'd againſt his valour	*All's W.*	2	5	289	1	35
Sinon. And, like a Sinon, take another Troy	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	619	1	28
— Tell us what Sinon hath bewitch'd our ears	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	3	854	2	11
— And Sinon's weeping did ſcandal many a holy tear	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	909	2	48
Sire. But in this caſe of wooing, a child ſhall get a ſire, if I fail not of my cunning	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	263	2	48
Sirrah! you ſhall buy this ſport as dear as all the metal in your ſhop will anſwer	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	1	113	1	28
Sir-reverence. Such a one as a man may not ſpeak of, without he ſay ſir-reverence	*Ib.*	3	2	111	1	60
Siſter. As white as a lily and as ſmall as a wand	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	2	3	29	1	55
Siſterhood. I, in probation of a ſiſterhood	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	5	1	98	2	12
Sit. I ſit at ten pounds a week	*M. W. of Wind.*	1	3	48	2	55
— the wind in that corner	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	3	130	1	19
— O ſit my huſband's wrongs on Hereford's ſpear, that it may enter butcher Mowbray's breaſt	*Richard ii.*	1	2	416	1	4
— We ſee the wind ſit ſore upon our ſails	*Ibid.*	2	1	422	1	43
— Our judgment ſits five times in that, ere once in our five wits	*Rom. and Jul.*	1	4	972	2	11
Sith, you yourſelf know, how eaſy it is to be ſuch an offender	*Mer. Wives of Windſ.*	2	2	55	2	34
— 'twas my fault to give the people ſcope	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	4	78	2	43
	Ibid.			93	2	6
— it your pleaſure is	*Tam. of the Shrew.*			257	1	8

Sith.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Slack. If then they chanc'd to slack you, we could controul them	*Lear.*	2	4	945	1	49
— And I am nothing slow to slack his haste	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	1	989	1	60
— Say, that they slack their duties	*Othello.*	4	3	1073	2	37
Slackly. That a king's children should be so convey'd! so slackly guarded	*Cymbeline.*	1	1	894	1	37
Slackness. And these thy offices, so rarely kind, are as interpreters of my behind-hand slackness	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	359	1	31
Slain. Ay, almost slain, for he is taken prisoner	*3 Henry vi.*	4	4	624	2	39
Slake. It could not slake mine ire, nor ease my heart	*Ibid.*	1	3	607	2	1
Slander. Where your good word cannot advantage him, your slander never can endamage him	*Two G. of Ver.*	3	2	37	1	30
— If he took you a box o' the ear, you might have your action of slander	*M. for Meas.*	2	1	81	2	35
— lives upon succession; for ever hous'd, where't gets possession	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	110	1	35
— His only gift is in devising impossible slanders	*M. A. A. Noth.*	2	1	126	2	28
— To slander musick any more than once	*Ibid.*	2	3	129	2	21
— I'll devise some honest slanders	*Ibid.*	3	1	132	2	6
— Chiefly by my villainy did confirm any slander that Don John had made	*Ibid.*	3	3	135	1	51
— Change slander to remorse, that is some good	*Ibid.*	4	1	139	1	26
— Thy slander hath gone through and through her heart	*Ibid.*	5	1	141	2	45
— She dy'd, my lord, but whiles her slander liv'd	*Ibid.*	5	4	146	1	40
— There is no slander in an allowed fool, though he do nothing but rail	*Twelfth N.*	1	5	311	1	51
— Till I have told this slander of his blood, how God, and good men, hate so foul a liar	*Richard ii.*	1	1	404	2	34
— Pierc'd to the soul, with slander's venom'd spear, the which no balm can cure	*Ibid.*	1	1	415	1	32
— A partial slander sought I to avoid, and in the sentence my own life destroy'd	*Ibid.*	1	3	418	2	3
— Exton, I thank thee not, for thou hast wrought a deed of slander, with thy fatal hand	*Ibid.*	5	6	440	1	5
— Thou slander of thy mother's heavy womb	*Richard iii.*	1	3	640	1	4
— And for more slander to thy dismal seat, we give thee up our guiltless blood to drink	*Ibid.*	3	3	651	2	23
— But that slander, sir, is found a truth now	*Henry viii.*	2	1	680	2	23
— Whose gall coins slanders like a mint	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	863	2	5
— You shall not find me, daughter, after the slander of most step-mothers	*Cymbeline.*	1	2	894	1	52
— characterized	*Ibid.*	3	4	909	2	17
— so her judgment, that what's else rare, is choak'd	*Ibid.*	3	5	912	1	11
— When slanders do not live in tongues	*Lear.*	3	2	947	2	15
Slander'd. Were you not then as cruel as the sentence that you have slander'd so	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	86	1	40
— Thy face is mine, and thou hast slander'd it	*Rom. and Jul.*	4	1	990	1	20
Slanderer. Thou monstrous slanderer of heaven and earth	*K. John.*	2	1	392	1	28
Slanderous as satan	*Merry W. of Windſ.*	5	5	72	2	50
Slave. Poisonous slave	*Tempest.*	1	2	5	1	40
— Over weening slave	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	34	2	41
— Shylock's speech on the state of slaves	*Mer. of Venice.*	4	1	215	2	5
— And let me be a slave, to atchieve that maid whose sudden sight hath thrall'd my wounded eye	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	257	1	16
— What a past-saving slave is this	*All's Well.*	4	3	298	1	28
— Am I Rome's slave	*K. John.*	5	2	408	2	33
— The slave, a member of the country's peace, enjoys it	*Henry v.*	4	1	529	2	59
How have you run from slaves that apes would beat	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	1	62
— Mechanic slaves, with greasy aprons, rules and hammers, shall uplift us to the view	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	800	2	50
— Thou art a slave, whom fortune's tender arm with favour never clasp'd	*Tim. of Ath.*	4	3	822	2	13
— That slaves your ordinance	*Lear.*	4	1	953	2	29
Slaver with lips as common as the stars that mount the capitol	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	1	31
Slaughter. Ay, and for much more slaughter after this	*3 Henry vi.*	5	6	632	1	12
Slaughter'd. In suffering thus thy brother to be slaughter'd, thou shewest the naked path-way to thy life	*Richard ii.*	1	2	415	2	46
Slaughterhouse. The uncleanly favours of a slaughter-house	*K. John.*	4	3	406	2	19
— His realm a slaughter house, his subjects slain	*3 Henry vi.*	5	4	630	2	5
— As loth to bear me to the slaughter-house	*Richard iii.*	3	3	652	2	21
— Go, hie thee, hie thee from this slaughter-house	*Ibid.*	4	1	656	2	47
Slaughter-men. And join'st with them will be thy slaughter-men	*1 Henry vi.*	3	3	558	2	55
Had he been slaughter-man to all my kin, I should not for my life but weep with him	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	609	2	

Slaughter

			S.	P.	C.	L.
Slaughter-man. I'll be thy slaughter-man; fly frantick wretch	*Titus Andronicus.*			849	2	32
— Ten, chac'd by one, are now each one the slaughter-man of twenty	*Cymbeline.*			921		36
Slaughter's pencil. Over-stained, with slaughter's pencil	*K. John.*			398		42
Slaught'rer. Thou dost wrong me; as the slaught'rer doth, which giveth many wounds when one will kill	*1 Henry vi.*			554	2	37
Slay. The one I'll slay, the other slayeth me	*Mids. Night's Dream.*			180		45
Slayer. With plumed helm thy slayer begins threats	*Lear.*			954	2	17
Slaying is the word; it is a deed in fashion	*Julius Cæsar.*			764		45
Sleave. Sleep, that knits up the ravell'd sleave of care	*Macbeth.*			370		
Sledded. He smote the sledded Polack on the ice	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	1	45
Sleek o'er your rugged looks	*Macbeth.*	3	2	374	2	20
— How sleek and wanton ye appear in every thing may bring my ruin	*Henry viii.*	3	2	690	2	54
Sleekly. Let their heads be sleekly comb'd	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	1	16
Sleep, a comforter, when it visits sorrow	*Tempest.*	2	1	9	1	28
— The best of rest is sleep	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	87	1	43
— He that drinks all night, and is hang'd betimes in the morning, may sleep the sounder all the next day	*Ibid.*	4	3	95	2	56
— His sleeps were hinder'd by thy railings	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	117	2	2
— give thee all his rest	*Mids. Night's Dr.*	2	3	182	1	26
— For debt that bankrupt sleep doth sorrow owe	*Ibid.*	3	2	185	2	51
— 'Till o'er their brows death-counterfeiting sleep, with leaden and batty wings doth creep	*Ibid.*	3	2	188	1	57
— that sometimes shuts up sorrow's eye, steal me awhile from mine own company	*Ibid.*	3	2	189	1	27
— I have an exposition of sleep come upon me	*Ibid.*	4	1	190	1	3
— Grim death, how foul and loathsome is thine image	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	252	1	3
— I come to bring him sleep	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	341	2	59
— Now o'er the one half world nature seems dead, and wicked dreams abuse the curtain'd sleep	*Macbeth.*	2	1	369	2	10
— There's one did laugh in his sleep, and one cry'd murder	*Ibid.*	2	2	370	1	2
— characterized	*Ibid.*	2	2	370	1	21
— Shake off this downy sleep, death's counterfeit, and look on death itself	*Ibid.*	2	3	371	1	50
— Take paper forth, fold it, write upon it, read it, afterwards seal it, and again return to bed; yet all this while in a most fast sleep	*Ibid.*	5	1	383	1	12
— Draws the sweet infant breath of gentle sleep	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	2	7
— Making such difference betwixt wake and sleep, as is the difference betwixt day and night	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	459	1	19
— And on your eye-lids crown the god of sleep	*Ibid.*	3	1	459	1	17
— King Henry's soliloquy on sleep	*2 Henry iv.*	3	1	487	2	61
— I shall not sleep in quiet at the Tower	*Richard iii.*	3	1	649	2	23
— Why didst thou sleep when such a deed was done	*Ibid.*	4	4	659	1	59
— We did sleep day out of countenance	*Antony and Cleop.*	2	2	776	1	24
— kill those pretty eyes, and give as soft attachment to thy senses as infants empty of all thought	*Troi. and Cress.*	4	2	878	2	10
—, thou ape of death, lie dull upon her	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	902	1	47
—, thou hast been a grandsire, and begot a father to me: and thou hast created a mother	*Ibid.*	5	4	922	2	60
— If our father would sleep 'till I wak'd him, you should enjoy half his revenue for ever	*Lear.*	1	2	933	1	32
— The fault would not 'scape censure, nor the redresses sleep	*Ibid.*	1	4	937	1	4
— dwell upon thine eyes, peace in thy breast	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	2	977	1	37
— If I may trust the flattering truth of sleep	*Ibid.*	5	1	993	1	58
— Her body sleeps in Capulet's monument, and her immortal part with angels lives	*Ibid.*	5	1	994	1	10
— In sleep I heard him say,—sweet Desdemona, let us be wary, let us hide our loves	*Othello.*	3	3	1064	1	17
Sleeping. You ever have wished the sleeping of this business	*Henry viii.*	2	4	685	2	10
Sleepy business. It is not sleepy business; but must be look'd to speedily, and strongly	*Cymbeline.*	3	5	911	2	8
Sleeve. With a trunk sleeve	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	2	30
— Here Diomed, keep this sleeve	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	2	886	1	11
— Proud Diomed, believe, I come to lose my arm, or win my sleeve	*Ibid.*	5	3	888	1	52
— Diomed has got that same scurvy, doting, foolish, young knave's sleeve of Troy, there in his helm	*Ibid.*					
— So here comes sleeve and t'other	*Ibid.*			888		35

Sleeve

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Sleeve-hand. He so chants to the sleeve-hand, and the work about the square on't	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	351		37
Sleive. Thou idle immaterial skein of sleive silk	*Troilus and Cressida.*	5	1	884		54
Slender. D. P.	*Merry W. of Winds.*			45		
— At so slender warning, you're like to have a thin and slender pittance	*T. of the Shr.*	4	4	272		32
Slenderly. Yet he hath ever but slenderly known himself	*Lear.*	1	1	932		7
Slept. Last night she slept not, nor to-night she shall not	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	1	269		23
— One that slept in the contriving of lust, and wak'd to do it	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	42
Slice, that's my humour	*Mer. Wives of Windsor.*	1	1	47		3
'Slid, 'tis but venturing	*Ibid.*	3	4	62		4
Slide. Let the world slide	*Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.*		1	251		3
— Thou may'st slide from my shoulders to my heel with no greater a run but my head and neck	*Ibid.*	4	1	267	1	39
Sliding. Rather proved the sliding of your brother a merriment than a vice	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	86	1	46
'Slight, I could so beat the rogue	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	318	1	5
—! will you make an ass of me	*Ibid.*	3	2	321	2	11
— Away, slight man	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	3	759	1	32
Slighted. The rogues slighted me into the river	*Merry W. of Winds.*	3	5	63	1	55
Slightly. You have, by fortune, and his highness' favours, gone slightly o'er low steps	*Henry viii.*	2	4	685	1	7
— The king must take it ill, that he, so slightly valu'd in his messenger, should have him thus restrain'd	*Lear.*	2	2	942	1	19
Slime. An honest man he is, and hates the slime that sticks on filthy deeds	*Othello.*	5	2	1077	2	3
Slink. We will slink away in supper time	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	4	204	2	39
— 'Tis he, slink by and note him	*As You Like It.*	3	2	236	2	52
— So his familiars from his buried fortunes slink all away	*Timon of Athens.*	4	2	819	1	26
Slips. Without any slips of prolixity, or crossing the plain highway of talk	*Mer. of Ven.*	3	1	208	1	59
— Let the world slip; we shall ne'er be younger	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	254	2	49
— Let him let the matter slip, and I'll give him my horse	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	325	1	49
— But flourishes in thee, and in thy sons; fair slips of such a stock	*2 Henry vi.*	2	2	580	2	54
— These slips have made him noted long	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	3	838	2	42
— Brave slip, sprung from the great Andronicus	*Ibid.*	5	1	850	1	36
— We'll slip you for a season	*Cymbeline.*	4	3	919	1	36
— What counterfeit did I give you?—the slip	*Rom. and Juliet.*	2	4	978	2	35
— Such wanton, wild, and usual slips, as are companions noted and most known to youth and liberty	*Hamlet.*	2	1	1009	1	16
Slipp'd. We, in pity of the gentle king, had slipp'd our claim until another age	*3 H. vi.*	2	2	613	1	12
— If I could have remember'd a gilt counterfeit, thou would'st not have slipp'd out of my contemplation	*Troilus and Cressida.*	2	3	868	2	46
Slipper. I do adore thy sweet grace's slipper	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	172	2	29
— Standing on slippers, (which in nimble haste had falsly thrust upon contrary feet)	*King John.*	4	2	404	2	54
Slippery. My wife is slippery	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	2	55
— And he that stands upon a slippery place, makes nice of no vile hold to stay him up	*K. John.*	3	4	401	1	47
— O, world, thy slippery turns	*Coriolanus.*	4	4	728	1	33
— Our slippery people	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	770	1	37
— creatures	*Tim. of Athens.*	1	1	804	1	25
— When they fall, as being slippery standers, the love that lean'd on them as slippery	*Troi. and Cress.*	3	3	875	2	9
— As slippery as the Gordian knot was hard	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	902	1	51
— A slippery and subtle knave	*Othello.*	2	1	1053	2	52
Slip-shod. Thy wit shall not go slip-shod	*Lear.*	1	5	938	2	11
Slipt. If he had been as you, and you as he, you would have slipt like him	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	2	83	1	59
Sliver. She that herself will sliver and disbranch from her maternal sap, perforce must wither	*Lear.*	4	2	954	1	48
— There on the pendant boughs her convent weeds clambering to hang, an envious sliver broke	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1033	1	14
Sliver'd. Slips of yew, sliver'd in the moon's eclipse	*Macbeth.*	4	1	378	1	15
Slobbery. But I will sell my dukedom, to buy a slobbery and a dirty farm, in that nook-shotten isle of Albion	*Henry v.*	3	5	522	2	64
Slops. As a German, from the waist downwards, all slops	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	2	133	1	28
— Disfigure not his slop	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	160	1	12
— What said master Dombledon, about the sattin for my short cloak and slops	*1 H. iv.*	1	2	476		30

Slop.

Entry	Play		S.	P.	C.	L.
Slop. *Bon jour!* there's a French falutation to your French flop	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	978	2	31
Sloth. Wearinefs can fnore upon the flint, when refty floth finds the down pillow hard	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	913	1	33
Slovenry. And time hath worn us into flovenry - -	*Henry v.*	4	3	532	1	21
Slough. Caft thy humble flough, and appear frefh -	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	319	1	20
— Caft thy humble flough, fays fhe - -	*Ibid.*	3	4	323	1	45
— And newly move with cafted flough and frefh legerity -	*Henry v.*	4	1	527	2	17
Slow. I am nothing flow, to flack his hafte -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	1	989	1	60
Slow'd. I would I knew not why it fhould be flow'd -	*Ibid.*	4	1	989	2	61
Slower. To leave this keen encounter of our wits, and fall fomewhat into a flower method - - -	*Richard iii.*	1	2	636	2	7
Slubber. Slubber not bufinefs for my fake - -	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	8	207	2	3
— You muft therefore be content to flubber the glofs of your new fortunes	*Othello.*	1	3	1049	2	5
Slug. Fie, what a flug is Haftings! that he comes not -	*Richard iii.*	3	1	648	1	47
Sluggard. 'Cry mercy, lords, and watchful gentlemen, that you have ta'en a tardy fluggard here - - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	668	1	8
Sluggardiz'd at home - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	23	1	10
Sluic'd. Holds his wife by the arm, that little thinks fhe hath been fluic'd in his abfence	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	1	22
— out his innocent foul through ftreams of blood -	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	2	23
Slumbers. In thy faint flumbers, I by thee have watch'd, and heard thee murmur tales of iron wars - - - -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	3	450	2	49
— O murd'rous flumber! lay'ft thou thy leaden mace upon my boy, that plays thee mufick - - -	*Jul. Cæfar.*	4	3	761	2	15
— That I may flumber in eternal fleep - -	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	5	841	1	20
— When will this fearful flumber have an end - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	843	2	42
Slumbry. In this flumbry agitation - -	*Macbeth.*	5	1	383	1	15
Slunk. Or flunk not Saturnine, as Tarquin erft, that left the camp to fin in Lucrece bed - - - - -	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	1	845	2	21
Sluttery, to fuch neat excellence oppos'd, fhould make defire vomit emptinefs	*Cym.*	1	7	899	2	6
Sluttifh. Truly, fortune's difpleafure is but fluttifh, if it fmell fo ftrongly as thou fpeak'ft of - - -	*All's Well*	5	2	302	1	5
— Set them down for fluttifh fpoils of opportunity -	*Troi. and Creff.*	4	5	881	2	48
Sluttifhnefs. Praifed be the gods for thy foulnefs, fluttifhnefs may come hereafter	*As You Like It.*	3	3	238	2	45
Sly, Chriftopher. D. P. - -	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*			251		
—, Account of himfelf - - -	*Ibid.*		2	253	2	15
—, Stephen - - -	*Ibid.*		2	254	1	40
Smack. All fects, all ages fmack of this vice - -	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	2	2	82	2	37
— Thou haft to pull at a fmack of the contrary -	*All's Well,*	2	3	287	2	54
— Nothing fhe does, or feems, but fmacks of fomething greater than herfelf	*W. Tale.*	4	3	351	1	38
— So well thy words become thee, as thy wounds! they fmack of honour both	*Macb.*	1	2	364	1	18
— For it is but a baftard to the time, that doth not fmack of obfervation	*K. John.*	1	1	389	2	29
— it not fomething of the policy - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	394	1	39
—, Your lordfhip, though not clean paft your youth, hath yet fome fmack of age in you	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	476	2	53
— Thy life hath had fome fmack of honour in it -	*Julius Cæfar.*	5	5	765	1	31
Smacking of every fin that has a name - -	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	1	21
Small. You may fpeak as fmall as you will -	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	1	2	178	1	46
Small-beer. Doth it not fhew vilely in me, to defire fmall-beer	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	481	1	56
— And I will make it felony to drink fmall-beer -	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	593	2	3
— To fuckle fools, and chronicle fmall-beer - -	*Othello.*	2	1	1053	1	17
Smalos. Where the warlike Smalos, that noble honour'd lord, is fear'd, and lov'd	*W. Tale.*	5	1	359	1	39
Smatter with your goffips, go - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	989	1	7
Smear'd. Who fmear'd thus, and mir'd with infamy	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	4	1	138	2	4
— Triumphant death, fmear'd with captivity - -	*1 Henry vi.*	4	7	564	1	1
Smells. He fmells April and May -	*Merry Wives of Windf.*	3	2	5[illegible]	2	36
— There was the rankeft compound of villainous fmell that ever offended noftril	*Ibid.*	3	5	64	1	18
— of calumny - - -	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	2	4	85	2	44
— Thou lofeft thy old fmell - -	*As You Like It.*	1	2	226	1	4
— You fmell this bufinefs with a fenfe as cold as is a dead man's nofe	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	340	1	55
— I fmell it; upon my life, it will do well - -	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	447	2	31
— Go, thruft him out at gates, and let him fmell his way to Dover	*Lear.*	3	7	952	2	18
— Thy counfel, lad, fmells of no cowardice -	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	837	2	26

Smell

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Smell. Do you ſmell a fault	*Lear.*	1	1	929	1	20
Smelling ſo ſweetly (all muſk) and ſo ruſling	*Merry W. of Windſ.*	2	2	54	2	13
Smiles. Beſtow thy fawning ſmiles on equal mates	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	34	2	42
— Looſe now and then a ſcatter'd ſmile, and that I'll live upon	*As You Like It.*	3	5	241	1	36
— If you ſhould ſmile, he grows impatient	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	253	1	7
— I do pity his diſtreſſes in my ſmiles of comfort	*All's Well.*	5	2	302	1	27
— If thou entertaineſt my love, let it appear in thy ſmiling, thy ſmiles become thee well	*Tw. Night.*	2	5	319	2	5
— And making practis'd ſmiles, as in a looking-glaſs	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	1	35
— Where we are, there's daggers in men's ſmiles	*Macbeth.*	2	3	372	1	25
— Where I firſt bow'd my knee unto this king of ſmiles, this Bolingbroke	*1 Hen. iv.*	1	3	447	1	59
— When time ſhall ſerve, there ſhall be ſmiles	*Henry v.*	2	1	514	2	4
— I can ſmile, and murder while I ſmile	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	619	1	20
— Who durſt ſmile, when Warwick bent his brow	*Ibid.*	5	2	629	1	42
— They ſmile at me, who ſhortly ſhall be dead	*Richard iii.*	3	4	652	2	44
— Methought I ſtood not in the ſmile of heaven	*Henry viii.*	2	4	685	2	36
— With a kind of ſmile, which ne'er came from the lungs	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	704	2	6
— And ſmiles in ſuch a ſort, as if he mock'd himſelf	*Jul. Cæſar.*	1	2	744	1	18
— And ſome, that ſmile, have in their hearts, I fear, millions of miſchief	*Ibid.*	4	1	758	1	46
— He ſmiles valiantly	*Troil. and Creſſida.*	1	2	860	1	23
— They were uſed to bend, to ſend their ſmiles before to Achilles	*Ibid.*	3	3	875	1	55
— Sit, gods, upon your thrones, and ſmile at Troy	*Ibid.*	5	11	890	2	44
— An thou can'ſt not ſmile as the wind ſits, thou'lt catch cold ſhortly	*Lear.*	1	4	935	2	48
— you my ſpeeches as I were a fool	*Ibid.*	2	2	941	1	42
— Her ſmiles and tears were like a better day	*Ibid.*	4	3	955	1	39
— One may ſmile, and ſmile, and be a villain	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	2	43
Smiling. Thus ſmiling, as ſome fly had tickled ſlumber; not as death's dart	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	916	2	58
Smilingly. All the regions do ſmilingly revolt	*Coriolanus.*	4	6	761	2	46
Smirch. And with a kind of umber ſmirch my face	*As You Like It.*	1	3	228	2	32
Smirch'd. The ſmirch'd worm-eaten tapeſtry	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	3	135	1	29
— Do, with his ſmirch'd complexion, all fell feats	*Henry v.*	3	3	521	2	60
Smit. My reliance on his fracted dates has ſmit my credit	*Timon of Athens.*	2	1	809	2	53
Smith. I ſaw a ſmith ſtand with his hammer, thus	*King John.*	4	2	404	2	50
— the weaver. D. P.	*2 Henry vi.*			577		
Smoak. I'll ſmoak your ſkin coat	*King John.*	2	1	391	2	52
Smock. She will ſit in her ſmock 'till ſhe have writ a ſheet of paper	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	3	130	1	54
— Die when you will, a ſmock ſhall be your ſhrowd	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	5	2	170	2	39
— I ſhall ſtay here the fore horſe to a ſmock, creaking my ſhoes on the plain maſonry, 'till honour be bought up	*All's Well.*	2	1	283	1	45
— You would think, a ſmock were a ſhe-angel	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	351	2	36
— Your old ſmock brings forth a new petticoat	*Antony and Cleop.*	1	2	770	1	20
Smoke. Thus muſt I from the ſmoke into the ſmother	*As You Like It.*	1	2	227	2	22
— They ſhoot but calm words, folded up in ſmoke	*K. John.*	2	1	392	2	35
— And ſmoke the temple with our ſacrifices	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	927	2	43
Smoking ſwords	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	1	23
Smolkin. Beware my follower; peace, Smolkin, peace, thou fiend	*Lear.*	3	4	949	1	36
Smooth duke Humphrey	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	584	1	6
— His grace looks chearfully and ſmooth this morning	*Richard iii.*	3	4	652	1	39
— I can ſmooth and fill his aged ear with golden promiſes	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	4	850	1	12
— What tongue ſhall ſmooth thy name	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	984	2	28
Smooth'ſt. That ſmooth'ſt it ſo with king and common-wealth	*2 Henry vi.*	2	1	578	1	53
Smooth-pates. The whoreſon ſmooth-pates do now wear nothing but high ſhoes, and bunches of keys at their girdles	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	476	1	38
Smooth-tongue	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	452	1	28
Smother. Theſe things, come thus to light, ſmother her ſpirits up	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	4	1	138	1	39
Smothered. We ſmothered the moſt repleniſhed ſweet work of nature, that from the prime creation, e'er ſhe fram'd	*Richard iii.*	4	3	658	2	41
Smug. A beggar, that us'd to come ſo ſmug upon the mart	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	1	209	1	11
Smutch'd. What haſt ſmutch'd thy noſe	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	1	42
Snaffle. The third o' the world is yours; which, with a ſnaffle, you may pace eaſy, but not ſuch a wife	*Ant. and Cleo.*	2	2	775	1	5
Snails. Love's feeling is more ſoft, and ſenſible, than are the tender horns of cockled ſnails	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	4	3	163	2	54

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Snail. Ay, of a ſnail; for though he comes ſlowly, he carries his houſe on his head, a better jointure, I think, than you can make a woman, beſides he brings his deſtiny with him	*As You Like It.*	4	1	242	1	28
— But I can tell why a ſnail has a houſe	*Lear.*	1	5	938	2	27
— Why, to put his head in; not to give it away to his daughters, and leave his horns without a caſe	*Ibid.*	1	5	938	2	32
Snail-pac'd beggary	*Richard iii.*	4	3	659	1	26
— Bid the ſnail-pac'd Ajax arm for ſhame	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	5	5	889	1	20
Snail-ſlow in profit	*Mer. of Ven.*	2	5	205	2	19
Snake. And there the ſnake throws her enamell'd ſkin; weed wide enough to wrap a fairy in	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	2	2	181	1	53
— You ſpotted ſnakes, with double tongue	*Ibid.*	2	3	181	2	21
— I ſee love hath made thee a tame ſnake	*As You Like It.*	4	3	244	1	56
— About his neck a green and gilded ſnake had wreath'd itſelf	*Ibid.*	4	3	244	2	37
— We have ſcotch'd the ſnake, not kill'd it, ſhe'll cloſe, and be herſelf	*Macbeth.*	3	2	374	2	4
— Fillet of a fenny ſnake	*Ibid.*	4	1	377	2	57
— In my heart-blood warm'd, that ſting my heart	*Richard ii.*	3	2	427	2	31
— I fear me, you but warm the ſtarved ſnake, who, cheriſh'd in your breaſts, will ſting your heart	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	586	2	5
— Or as the ſnake, roll'd on a flowering bank, with ſhining checker'd ſlough, doth ſting a child	*Ibid.*	3	1	585	2	2
— The ſnake lies roll'd in the chearful ſun	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	3	838	1	27
— Comfortleſs, as frozen water to a ſtarved ſnake	*Ibid.*	3	1	843	2	41
Snap. If the young dace be a bait for the old pike, I ſee no reaſon in the law of nature but I may ſnap at him	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	492	2	8
Snapper-up. Who being, as I am, litter'd under Mercury, was likewiſe a ſnapper-up of unconſider'd trifles	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	348	2	38
Snare. D. P.	*2 Henry iv.*			473		
Snar'd. 'Till they have ſnar'd the ſhepherd of the flock	*2 Henry vi.*	2	2	581	1	7
Snatch. Why then, it ſeems, ſome certain ſnatch or ſo, would ſerve your turns	*Tit. An.*	2	1	837	1	46
Snatch'd. I am afeard, the life of Helen, lady, was fouly ſnatch'd	*All's Well.*	5	3	304	1	4
Snatchers. We do not mean the courſing ſnatchers only, but fear the main intendment of the Scot	*Henry v.*	1	2	512	1	46
Snatches. Leave your ſnatches, and yield me a direct anſwer	*Meaſure for Meaſure.*	4	2	93	2	19
— She chaunted ſnatches of old tunes	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1033	1	18
Sneak. And ſee if thou can find out Sneak's noiſe	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	483	2	31
Sneak-cup. How! the prince is a Jack, a ſneak-cup	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	462	2	7
Sneaking. What ſneaking fellow comes yonder	*Troil. and Creſ.*	1	2	861	1	14
Sneck up	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	315	1	49
Sneap. I will not undergo this ſneap without reply	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	480	2	25
Sneaping. Biron is like an envious ſneaping froſt	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	1	1	148	1	53
— That may blow no ſneaping winds	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	334	1	26
Snip. Keep not too long in one tune, but a ſnip and away	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	3	1	154	2	50
Snipe. For I mine own gain'd knowledge ſhould profane, if I ſhould time expend with ſuch a ſnipe	*Othello.*	1	3	1051	1	16
Snipt-taffata. Your ſon was miſled with a ſnipt-taffata fellow there	*All's Well.*	4	5	300	1	51
Snore. Sleep and ſnore, and rend apparel out	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	5	205	1	34
Snorting. Faſt aſleep behind the arras, and ſnorting like a horſe	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	456	2	33
— Awake the ſnorting citizens	*Othello.*	1	1	1044	2	18
Snow. The white cold virgin ſnow	*Tempeſt.*	4	1	16	2	41
— To kindle fire with ſnow	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	7	32	2	35
— Let it ſnow eringoes	*Merry Wives of Windſ.*	5	5	71	2	6
— Sap-conſuming winter's drizled ſnow	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	119	2	25
— That pure, congealed, white, high Taurus' ſnow, fann'd with the eaſtern wind turns to a crow when thou hold'ſt thy hand	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	5	2	186	1	59
— Hot ice, and wond'rous ſtrange ſnow	*Ibid.*	5	1	192	2	43
— Black Macbeth will ſeem as pure as ſnow	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	1	1[illegible]
— As a little ſnow, tumbled about, anon becomes a mountain	*K. John.*	3	4	401	2	40
Oh, that I were a mockery king of ſnow, ſtanding before the ſun of Bolingbroke, to melt myſelf away in water drops	*Richard ii.*	4	1	433	2	56
— Ruſh on his hoſt, as doth the melted ſnow upon the vallies	*Henry v.*	3	5	523	1	40
— Cold ſnow melts with the ſun's hot beams	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	585	1	55
— I thought her chaſte as unſunn'd ſnow	*Cymbeline.*	2	5	906	1	11
— He is kind—Right, as ſnow in harveſt	*Richard iii.*	1	4	643	2	10

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Snow. Whose blush doth thaw the consecrated snow that lies on Dian's lap	*Tim. of Ath.*	4	3	823	2	45
— In winter with warm tears I'll melt the snow	*Titus Andron.*	3	1	841	2	47
— Whiter than new snow on a raven's back	*Romeo and Jul.*	3	2	983	2	51
Snow-white hand. To the snow-white hand of the most beauteous lady Rosaline	*Love's Labour Lost.*	4	2	160	1	18
Snow-white pen. That draweth from my snow-white pen the ebon-colour'd ink	*Ibid.*	1	1	149	2	32
Snow-balls. My belly's as cold as if I had swallow'd snow-balls for pills to cool the reins	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	3	5	63	2	9
Snow-broth. A man, whose blood is very snow-broth	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	5	79	2	17
Snowt. D. P.	*Mid. Night's Dream.*			175		
Snuff. You'll mar the light, by taking it in snuff	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	166	1	35
— He dares not come here, for the candle you see it is already in snuff	*M. Night's Dr.*	5	1	194	2	24
— Let me not live, quoth he, after my flame lacks oil, to be the snuff of younger spirits	*All's Well.*	1	2	280	1	41
— Who therewith angry, when it next came there, took it in snuff	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	445	2	17
— To hide me from the radiant sun, and solace i' the dungeon by a snuff	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	1	10
— What hath been seen, either in snuffs and packings of the dukes	*Lear.*	3	1	946	1	44
— My snuff, and loathed part of nature, should burn itself out	*Ibid.*	4	6	956	2	56
Snug. D. P.	*Midf. Night's Dream.*			175		
So. Quibble upon so	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	123	2	7
— It may be so, &c. A play upon the word	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	1	1	149	2	13
— we seem to know, is to know straight our purpose	*All's Well.*	4	1	295	1	40
— Even so must I run on, and even so stop	*K. John.*	5	7	411	2	14
— I am quickly ill, and well, so Antony loves	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	3	771	1	30
— Either he so undertaking, or they so suffering	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	916	1	24
Soal. Not on thy soal, but on thy soul, harsh Jew, thou mak'st thy knife keen	*Merchant of Venice.*	4	1	215	2	43
— Indeed, sir, a mender of bad soals	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	1	741	1	21
— Nor the soals of her [Fortune's] shoes	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1012	2	14
Soaring. When his soaring insolence shall reach the people	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	714	2	11
Soars. How high a pitch his resolution soars	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	2	29
Sober-blooded. This same young sober-blooded boy doth not love me	*2 Henry iv.*	4	3	497	1	6
Sobs. And swore, with sobs, that he would labour my delivery	*Richard iii.*	1	4	643	2	14
Societies. My wild societies	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	3	4	62	1	44
Society, (saith the text) is the happiness of life	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	2	160	1	49
— To make society the sweeter welcome, we will keep ourself till supper time alone	*Macbeth.*	3	1	373	1	33
— is no comfort to one not sociable	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	914	2	30
Sod. Twice sod simplicity, *bis coctus*	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	2	158	2	51
Sodden business	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	1	871	2	18
Sodden-witted. Thou sodden-witted lord	*Ibid.*	2	1	865	2	48
So-forth. Sicilia is a so-forth	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	1	51
Soft. Soft, no haste	*Mer. of Ven.*	4	1	217	2	12
— And this soft courage makes your followers faint	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	611	2	54
— Farewel. Yet soft	*Troilus and Cress.*	5	3	888	1	43
— Of very soft society	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1038	2	7
Soften. We do not know how he may soften at the sight o' the child	*Winter's Tale.*	2	2	341	1	45
Softly and swiftly	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	5	1	273	1	65
—, you ha' done me a charitable office	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	349	1	34
— Speak your griefs softly	*Jul. Cæsar.*	4	2	758	2	38
— Lead your battle softly on	*Ibid.*	5	1	762	1	24
Soil. That would be as great a soil in the new gloss of your marriage	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	2	132	2	50
— The only soil of his fair virtue's gloss, (if virtue's gloss will stain with any soil)	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	1	152	1	55
— For all the soil of the atchievement goes with me into the earth	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	500	2	4
— Whose honour heaven shield from soil	*Henry viii.*	1	2	674	2	34
— Conceptions only proper to myself, which give some soil, perhaps, to my behaviours	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	742	2	28
— But I would have the soil of her fair rape wip'd off	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	2	868	1	8
— What hath she done, prince, that can soil our mothers	*Ibid.*	5	2	886	2	36
Sojourn'd. My heart with her but as guest-wise sojourned	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	2	186	2	27
Sol. And therefore is the glorious planet Sol, in noble eminence enthron'd and spher'd	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	862	2	16
Sola, sola, wo ha, sola, sola	*Mer. of Venice.*	5	1	219	2	16

Solace.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Solace. We will with ſome ſtrange paſtime ſolace them	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	4	3	164	2	15
— Sorrow would ſolace, and mine age would eaſe	*2 Henry vi.*	2	3	581	1	50
— For, with his ſoul, fled all my worldly ſolace	*Ibid.*	3	2	588	1	46
— This ſickly land might ſolace as before	*Richard iii.*	2	3	647	1	23
Sold. I know not how they ſold themſelves; but thou, like a kind fellow, gav'ſt thyſelf away	*2 Henry iv.*	4	3	496	2	41
Solder. Wars 'twixt you twain, would be as if the world ſhould cleave, and that ſlain men ſhould ſolder up the rift	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	4	784	1	7
Soldiers. Like Pharaoh's ſoldiers in the reechy painting	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	3	135	2	26
— As it is baſe for a ſoldier to love; ſo I am in love with a baſe wench	*Love's L. Loſt.*	1	2	150	2	48
— characterized by Jaques	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	2	29
—'s melancholy, which is ambitious	*Ibid.*	4	1	241	2	47
— D. P. *All's Well.* p. 277. — *Macbeth.* p. 363. — *K. John.* p. 387.						
— *Henry v.* p. 509. — *1 Hen. vi.* p. 543. — *3 Henry vi.* p. 603.						
— *Richard iii.* p. 633. — *Coriolanus.* p. 703. — *Ant. and Cleo.* p. 767.						
— *Titus Andron.* p. 831. — *Cymbeline.* p. 893. —	*Lear.*			929		
— Well enter'd ſoldiers	*All's Well.*	2	1	283	1	15
— You have ſome ſtain of ſoldier in you	*Ibid.*	1	1	278	2	9
— This is your devoted friend, ſir, the manifold linguiſt, and the armipotent ſoldier	*Ib.*	4	3	299	1	11
— Fie, my lord, fie! a ſoldier, and afraid	*Macbeth.*	5	1	383	1	43
— Your ſon, my lord, has paid a ſoldier's debt	*Ibid.*	5	7	386	2	13
— The ſwords of ſoldiers are his teeth, his phangs, and now he feaſts, mouthing the fleſh of men	*K. John.*	2	2	393	2	55
— As not a ſoldier of this ſeaſon's ſtamp ſhould go ſo general current through the world	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	463	1	60
— preſs'd by Falſtaff	*Ibid.*	4	2	465	1	47
— I have got in exchange of a hundred and fifty ſoldiers, three hundred and odd pounds	*Ibid.*	4	2	465	1	50
— A ſoldier is better accommodated than with a wife	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	489	2	27
— I am a ſoldier, (a name, that, in my thoughts, becomes me beſt)	*Henry v.*	3	3	521	2	48
— Whiles yet the ſoldiers are in my command	*Ibid.*	3	3	522	1	10
— Look to ſee, the blind and bloody ſoldier, with foul hand, defile the locks of your ſhrill ſhrieking daughters	*Ibid.*	3	3	522	1	16
— For ſoldiers ſtomachs always ſerve them well	*1 Henry vi.*	2	3	552	1	50
— I am a ſoldier; and unapt to weep, or to exclaim on Fortune's fickleneſs	*Ibid.*	5	4	567	1	19
— Our ſoldiers'—like the night-owl's lazy flight	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	610	2	23
— Or die a ſoldier, as I liv'd a king	*Richard iii.*	3	1	649	1	20
— Thou waſt a ſoldier, even to Cato's wiſh	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	2	30
— We thank the gods our Rome hath ſuch a ſoldier	*Coriolanus.*	1	9	710	2	9
— But he's a try'd and valiant ſoldier.—So is my horſe	*Julius Cæſar.*	4	1	758	1	24
— as little ſhould brook wrongs, as gods	*Timon of Athens.*	3	5	817	1	48
— But when they would ſeem ſoldiers, they have galls, good arms, ſtrong joints, true ſwords	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	1	3	863	2	51
— And may that ſoldier a mere recreant prove, that means not, hath not, or is not in love	*Ibid.*	1	3	864	1	47
— Cymbeline lov'd me; and when a ſoldier was the theme, my name was not far off	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	2	30
— I am ſoldier to, and will abide it with a prince's courage	*Ibid.*	3	4	911	1	19
— I am, ſir, the ſoldier that did accompany theſe three in poor beſeeming	*Ibid.*	5	5	927	2	58
— Your ſiſter is the better ſoldier	*Lear.*	4	5	956	1	15
Soldier-breeder. Thou muſt, therefore, needs prove a good ſoldier-breeder	*Henry v.*	5	2	540	1	9
Soldier's eye. I looked upon her with a ſoldier's eye	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	124	1	30
Soldierſhip. And put we on induſtrious ſoldierſhip	*Macbeth.*	5	4	385	1	10
— His ſoldierſhip is twice the other twain	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	1	774	1	6
— Mere prattle, without practice, is all his ſoldierſhip	*Othello.*	1	1	1043	2	15
Solemn. All ſolemn things ſhould anſwer ſolemn accidents	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	916	2	31
— temples	*Tempeſt.*	4	1	17	2	47
Solemnity. Rare ſolemnity	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	5	4	44	2	32
Solemnneſs. Pr'ythee, Virgilia, turn thy ſolemnneſs out o' door, and go along with us	*Cor.*	1	3	707	2	55
Soles. You have dancing ſhoes, with nimble ſoles; I have a ſoul of lead	*Rom. and Juliet.*	1	4	972	1	26
Solicited. So tell him, with the occurrents, more or leſs, which have ſolicited	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1041	1	52
Solicitor. Our beſt-moving fair ſolicitor	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	2	1	152	1	35
— Thy ſolicitor had rather die than give thy cauſe away	*Othello.*	3	3	1059	2	28
Solicits. How he ſolicits heaven, himſelf beſt knows	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	2	61

		A.	S	P.	C.	L.
Solicits. Frame yourself to orderly solicits	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903	1	13
Soliciting. This super-natural soliciting cannot be ill	*Macbeth.*	1	3	365	2	33
Solidares. Here's three solidares for thee	*Timon of Athens.*	3	1	813	1	28
Solinus, Duke of Ephesus. D. P.	*Comedy of Errors.*			103		
Solomon. Profound Solomon tuning a jigg	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	162	1	29
Solon. But safer triumph is this funeral pomp, that hath aspir'd to Solon's happiness	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	833	1	58
Solus. Egregious dog! O viper vile! the solus in thy most marvellous face	*Henry v.*	2	1	514	2	49
Solyman, Sultan	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	1	202	1	47
Somerset, Duke of. D. P. 1 *Hen. vi.* p. 543. — D. P.	2 *Henry vi.*			571		
— D. P.	3 *Henry vi.*			603		
— Duke, let him shun castles; safer shall he be upon the sandy plains, than where castles mounted stand	*Ibid.*	1	4	577	2	32
— kill'd	*Ibid.*	5	2	602	1	6
— Two of thy name, both dukes of Somerset, have sold their lives unto the House of York; and thou shalt be third, if this sword hold	3 *Henry vi.*	5	1	628	2	21
— For Somerset, off with his guilty head	*Ibid.*	5	5	630	2	16
Somerville, Sir John. D. P.	*Ibid.*			603		
Something. That we may bring you something on the way	*Measure for Measure.*	1	1	76	1	49
— This is something that you gave me for nothing	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	107	1	59
— It must be done to-night, and something from the palace	*Macbeth.*	3	1	374	1	26
— I something fear my father's wrath	*Cymbeline.*	1	2	894	2	6
Something-settled. Variable objects shall expel this something-settled matter in his heart	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1018	1	53
Sometimes from her eyes I did receive fair speechless messages	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	1	199	1	17
— My sometime general	*Coriolanus.*	4	1	726	1	49
— As thou, my sometime daughter	*Lear.*	1	1	930	2	24
— Our sometime sister, now our queen	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1001	2	14
Somme. He hath pass'd the river Somme	*Henry v.*	3	5	522	2	51
Son. Being an honest man's son, or rather an honest woman's son	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	2	202	2	42
— Had I as many sons as I have hairs, I would not wish them to a fairer death	*Macbeth.*	5	7	386	2	25
— He talks to me, that never had a son	*K. John.*	3	4	400	2	60
— Can no man tell of my unthrifty son? 'tis full three months since I did see him last	*Richard ii.*	5	3	436	2	53
— Come, my old son, I pray heaven make thee new	*Ibid.*	5	3	438	1	36
— A son, who is the theme of honour's tongue	1 *Henry iv.*	1	1	442	2	15
— The son compell'd been butcher to the sire	*Richard iii.*	5	4	669	2	34
— Had I a dozen sons, I had rather have eleven die nobly for their country, than one voluptuously surfeit out of action	*Coriolanus.*	1	3	707	1	16
— of sixteen, pluck the lin'd crutch from thy old limping sire, with it beat out his brains	*Timon of Athens.*	4	1	818	1	59
— For two and twenty sons I never wept, because they died in honour's lofty bed	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	841	1	58
— I have, sir, a son by order of law, some year elder than this	*Lear.*	1	1	929	1	23
Son of England. Shall the son of England prove a thief, and take purses	1 *Henry iv.*	2	4	455	2	4
Songs and sonnets, book of	*Mer. Wives of Windf.*	1	1	47	2	21
— Both warbling of one song	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	2	187	1	4
— That old and antique song we heard last night	*Tw. Night.*	2	4	316	2	2
— He has songs for men and women of all sizes	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	351	2	17
SONGS. A cup of wine that's brisk and fine—*Silence's*	2 *Henry iv.*	5	3	504	2	7
A pick-axe and a spade, a spade—*Clown's*	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1034	1	45
An old hare hoar—*Mercutio's*	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	979	2	21
And let me the canakin clink, clink—*Iago's*	*Othello.*	2	3	955	2	1
And will he not come again—*Ophelia's*	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1030	2	3
Be merry, be merry, my wife has all—*Silence's*	2 *Henry iv.*	5	3	504	1	41
Black spirits and white—*Hecate's*	*Macbeth.*	4	1	378	1	35
Blow, blow, thou winter wind—*Amien's*	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	2	58
By shallow rivers—*Evan's*	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	3	1	58	1	21
Come away, come away, death—*Clown's*	*Twelfth Night.*	2	4	317	1	3
Come, thou monarch of the vine—*Enobarbus's*	*Antony and Cleop.*	2	7	781	2	16
Come unto these yellow sands—*Ariel's*	*Tempest.*	1	2	5	2	49
Cuckow-song	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	174	2	23
Earth's increase and foison plenty—*Ceres'*	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	1	50

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
SONGS. Farewel, dear heart—*Sir Toby Belch's*	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	315	2	7
Farewel master—*Caliban's*	*Tempest.*	2	2	12	2	11
Fear no more the heat o' the sun—*Guiderius and Arviragus's*	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	917	2	9
Fie on sinful phantasy—*to Falstaff at Herne's Oak*	*Merry Wives of Winds.*	5	5	72	1	34
Flout 'em and skout 'em—*Stephano's*	*Tempest.*	3	2	14	2	12
Fools ne'er had less grace in a year—*Fool's*	*Lear.*	1	4	936	2	10
For I the ballad will repeat—*Clown's*	*All's Well.*	1	3	281	1	24
Full fathom five, thy father lies—*Ariel's*	*Tempest.*	1	2	6	1	11
Get you hence, for I must go—*Autyclus and others*	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	352	2	12
Hark! hark! the lark at heaven's gate sings—*Musician's*	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	902	2	40
He that has a little tiny wit—*Fool's*	*Lear.*	3	2	947	1	56
Hey Robin, jolly Robin—*Clown's*	*Tw. Night.*	4	2	327	2	53
Honour, riches, marriage blessing—*Juno's*	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	1	46
How should I your true love know—*Ophelia's*	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1028	2	27
I am gone, sir—*Clown's*	*Twelfth Night.*	4	2	328	1	41
If we shadows have offended—*Puck's*	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	5	2	196	2	13
I shall no more to sea, to sea—*Stephano's*	*Tempest.*	2	2	11	1	7
In youth when I did love, did love—*Clown's*	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1034	1	6
Jog on, jog on, the foot-path way—*Autyclus's*	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	349	2	28
It was a lover and his lass—*Pages'*	*As You Like It.*	5	3	247	2	5
King Stephen was a worthy peer—*Iago's*	*Othello.*	2	3	1055	2	22
Lawn, as white as driven snow—*Autyclus's*	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	351	2	47
Love, love, nothing but love, still more—*Pandarus's*	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	1	872	1	35
No more dams I'll make for fish—*Caliban's*	*Tempest.*	2	1	12	2	14
Not—O sweet Oliver—*Clown's*	*As You Like It.*	3	3	239	1	49
Now until the break of day—*Oberon's*	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	5	2	196	1	19
O mistress Wine, where art thou roaming—*Clown's*	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	314	2	40
On a day, (alack the day!)—*Dumain's*	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	161	2	16
Orpheus with his lute made trees—*Queen's Women's*	*Henry VIII.*	3	1	686	1	38
Owl's song	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	174	2	11
Pardon, goddess of the night—*Claudio's*	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	5	2	145	1	55
Philomel with melody—*Fairies*	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	3	181	2	25
Sigh no more—*Balthazar's*	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	3	129	2	42
Take, oh, take these lips away—*Boy's*	*Measure for Measure.*	4	1	92	1	55
Tell me where is fancy bred—*to Bassanio*	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	2	210	1	48
The cod-piece that will house—*Fool's*	*Lear.*	3	2	947	1	3
The god of love—*Benedick's*	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	5	2	144	2	7
The poor soul sat singing by a sycamour tree—*Desdemona's*	*Othello.*	4	3	1073	1	35
Then is there mirth in heaven—*Hymen's*	*As You Like It.*	5	4	249	1	18
To fair Fidele's grassy tomb—*Guiderius and Arviragus's*	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	928	2	33
To-morrow is Saint Valentine's day—*Ophelia's*	*Hamlet*	4	5	1027	2	44
Under the greenwood tree—*Amien's*	*As You Like It.*	2	5	231	2	24
Was this fair face the cause, quoth she—*Clown's*	*All's Well.*	1	3	281	1	34
We shall do nothing but eat and make good cheer—*Silence's*	*2 Henry IV.*	5	3	504	1	25
Weaving spiders come not here—*Fairies*	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	2	3	181	2	32
Wedding is great Juno's crown—*Hymen's*	*As You Like It.*	5	4	249	1	60
What shall he have, that kill'd the deer—*Forester's*	*Ibid.*	4	2	243	2	30
When daisies pied, and violets blue—*Spring's*	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	174	2	23
When icicles hang on the wall—*Winter's*	*Ibid.*	5	2	174	2	44
When daffodils begin to 'pear—*Autyclus's*	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	348	2	12
When that I was a little tiney boy—*Clown's*	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	332	2	29
Where the bee sucks, there suck I—*Ariel's*	*Tempest.*	5	1	20	[illegible]	15
While you here do snoring lie—*Ariel's*	*Ibid.*	2	1	10	1	41
Who doth ambition shun—*Amien's and others*	*As You Like It.*	2	5	232	1	4
Will you buy any tape—*Autyclus's*	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	352	2	31
You spotted snake, with double tongue—*Fairies*	*Midf. Night's Dr.*	2	3	181	2	21
Sonnets. By wailful sonnets, whose composed rhimes should be full fraught with serviceable vows.	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	2	37	2	14
— A halting sonnet of his own pure brain	*Much Ado About Noth.*	5	4	146	2	11
Soon speeding geer	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	1	994	1	57
Sonties. By God's sonties, 'twill be a hard way to hit	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	2	203	1	11
Soonest. Your grace, we think, should soonest know his mind	*Richard III.*	3	4	651	2	52
— Make your soonest haste	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	4	784	1	1
Sooth. Yes, in good sooth, the vice is of a great kindred	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	2	91	1	10

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Sooth to ſay, you did not dine at home	*Comedy of Errors*	4	4	115	2	40
— Good ſooth	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	2	43
— He is my father, ſir; and, ſooth to ſay, in countenance ſomewhat doth reſemble you	*Ibid.*	4	2	270	1	35
— It is ſilly ſooth	*Twelfth Night.*	2	4	316	2	55
— He looks like ſooth	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	351	1	55
— If I ſay ſooth	*Macbeth.*	1	2	364	1	9
— If thy ſpeech be ſooth, I care not if thou doſt for me as much	*Ibid.*	5	5	385	2	6
— That e'er this tongue of mine, that laid the ſentence of dread baniſhment on yon proud man, ſhould take it off again with words of ſooth	*Richard ii.*	3	3	429	2	35
— And ſooth the devil that I work thee from	*Richard iii.*	1	3	640	2	31
— Which even yet affected eminence, wealth, ſovereignty, which, to ſay ſooth, are bleſſings	*Henry viii.*	2	3	682	2	36
— In good ſooth, or in ſincere verity	*Lear.*	2	2	941	2	17
Sooth'd. You ſooth'd not, therefore hurt not	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	715	2	6
Soothers. By heaven, I cannot flatter; I defy the tongues of ſoothers	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	463	2	52
Soothing. When drums and trumpets ſhall i' the field prove flatterers, let courts and cities be made all falſe-fac'd ſoothing	*Coriolanus.*	1	9	710	2	60
Soothſayer. D. P. *Julius Cæſar.* p. 741. — D. P. *Antony and Cleop.* p. 767.						
— D. P.	*Cymbeline.*			893		
Sops. Quaff'd off the muſcadel, and threw the ſops all in the ſexton's face	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	266	1	51
— O excellent device! and make a ſop of him	*Richard iii.*	1	4	642	2	32
— And make a ſop of all this ſolid globe	*Troilus and Creſſida.*	1	3	862	2	41
— I'll make a ſop o' the moon-ſhine of you	*Lear.*	2	2	940	2	37
Sophiſter. A ſubtle traitor needs no ſophiſter	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	601	1	12
Sophiſticated. Ha! here's three of us are ſophiſticated	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	60
Sophy. By this ſcimitar, that ſlew the Sophy and a Perſian prince	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	1	202	1	46
— I will not give my part of this ſport for a penſion of thouſands, to be paid from the Sophy	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	319	2	11
— They ſay he has been fencer to the Sophy	*Ibid.*	3	4	325	1	42
Sorcerers. Dark-working ſorcerers, that deceive the eye	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	1	105	2	42
— And Lapland ſorcerers inhabit here	*Ibid.*	4	3	114	1	50
Sorcereſs. Bring forth that ſorcereſs, condemn'd to burn	*1 Henry vi.*	5	5	567	2	34
Sore. You rub the ſore when you ſhould bring the plaiſter	*Tempeſt.*	2	1	8	2	21
— For to ſtrange ſores ſtrangely they ſtrain the cure	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	4	1	139	2	7
— Well, while I live I'll fear no other thing ſo ſore as keeping ſafe Neriſſa's ring	*Mer. of Venice.*	5	1	222	2	4
— A ſore of time, ſhould ſeek a plaiſter by contemn'd revolt	*K. John.*	5	2	408	1	7
— We ſee the wind ſit ſore upon our ſails	*Richard ii.*	2	1	422	1	43
— To provide a ſalve from any ſore that may betide	*3 Henry vi.*	4	6	626	1	21
— For 'tis a ſore upon us, you cannot tent yourſelf	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	721	2	33
— Out ſword, and to a ſore purpoſe	*Cymbeline.*	4	1	914	1	49
Sorer. To lapſe in fullneſs is ſorer, than to lye for need	*Ibid.*	3	6	913	1	8
Sorrieſt. Why do you keep alone, of ſorrieſt fancies your companions making	*Macbeth.*	3	2	374	1	52
Sorrow. If hearty ſorrow be a ſufficient ranſom for offence	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	5	4	43	2	44
— Your ſorrow hath eaten up my ſufferance	*Mer. W. of Windſor.*	4	2	65	2	10
— Sleep, that ſometimes ſhuts up ſorrow's eye	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	3	2	189	1	27
— Now at our ſorrows pale, ſay what thou canſt, I'll go along with thee	*As You Like It.*	1	3	228	2	24
— Wherever ſorrow is, relief would be	*Ibid.*	3	5	241	1	17
— I do affect a ſorrow, indeed, but I have it too	*All's Well.*	1	1	278	1	3
— To-morrow I'll to the wars, ſhe to her ſingle ſorrow	*Ibid.*	2	3	288	2	15
— You have done enough, and have perform'd a ſaint-like ſorrow	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	357	1	55
— It ſeem'd, Sorrow wept to take leave of them	*Ibid.*	5	2	360	1	54
— No ſorrow, but kill'd itſelf much ſooner	*Ibid.*	5	3	362	1	5
— Your ſorrow was too ſore laid on, which ſixteen winters cannot blow away	*Ibid.*	5	3	362	1	1
— To ſhew an unfelt ſorrow, is an office which the falſe man does eaſy	*Macbeth.*	2	3	372	1	21
— Give ſorrow words	*Ibid.*	4	3	382	2	18
— Your cauſe of ſorrow muſt not be meaſur'd by his worth	*Ibid.*	5	7	386	2	20
— He's worth more ſorrow, and that I'll ſpend for him	*Ibid.*	5	7	386	2	28
— I will inſtruct my ſorrows to be proud	*K. John.*	3	1	396	2	38
— Here I and ſorrows ſit, here is my throne, bid kings come bow to it	*Ibid.*	3	1	396	2	43
— Teach thou this ſorrow how to make me die	*Ibid.*	3	1	396	1	48
— Now will canker ſorrow eat my bud	*Ibid.*	3	4	400	2	51

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Sorrow. For ſorrow ends not, when it ſeemeth done -	*Richard ii.*	1	2	416	1	19
— Let him not come there, to ſeek out ſorrow, that dwells every where	*Ibid*	1	2	416	1	30
— Fell ſorrow's tooth doth never rankle more, than when it bites, but lanceth not the ſore - -	*Ibid.*	1	3	419	1	2
— Methinks ſome unborn ſorrow, ripe in fortune's womb, is coming toward me	*Ibid.*	2	2	422	2	42
— For ſorrow's eye, glazed with blinding tears, divides one thing entire to many objects - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	422	2	49
— 'Tis with falſe ſorrow's eye, which for things true, weeps things imaginary	*Ibid.*	2	2	423	1	8
— Bolingbroke's my ſorrows diſmal heir - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	423	1	52
— Make duſt our paper, and with rainy eyes write ſorrow on the boſom of the earth	*Ib.*	3	2	427	2	50
— Give ſorrow leave a while to tutor me to this ſubmiſſion -	*Ibid.*	4	1	433	1	17
— Hath ſorrow ſtruck ſo many blows upon this face of mine, and made no deeper wounds - - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	434	1	16
— How ſoon my ſorrow hath deſtroy'd my face - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	434	1	30
— Since ſudden ſorrow ſerves to ſay thus—ſome good thing comes to-morrow	*2 H. iv.*	4	2	495	2	30
— I dare ſwear, you borrow not that face of ſeeming ſorrow -	*Ibid.*	5	2	502	1	29
— ſo royally in you appears, that I will deeply put the faſhion on, and wear it in my heart - - - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	502	2	13
— Impatience waiteth on true ſorrow - -	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	619	2	31
— And give my tongue-ty'd ſorrows leave to ſpeak -	*Ibid.*	3	3	629	2	9
— This ſorrow that I have, by right is yours -	*Richard iii.*	1	3	639	1	60
— breaks ſeaſons, and repoſing hours makes the night morning, and the noon-tide night - - -	*Ibid.*	1	4	642	1	8
— It were loſt ſorrow to wail one that's loſt - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	644	2	4
— I am your ſorrow's nurſe, and I will pamper it with lamentations -	*Ibid.*	2	2	646	1	25
— Drown deſperate ſorrow in dead Edward's grave -	*Ibid.*	2	2	646	1	39
— Eighty odd years of ſorrow have I ſeen, and each hour's joy wreck'd with a week of teen - - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	657	1	41
— So fooliſh ſorrow bids your ſtones farewel -	*Ibid.*	4	1	657	1	50
— If ſorrow can admit ſociety, tell o'er your woes again by viewing mine	*Ibid.*	3	4	659	2	19
— If ancient ſorrow be moſt reverent, give mine the benefit of figniory	*Ibid.*	4	4	659	2	16
— 'Tis one of thoſe odd tricks which ſorrow ſhoots out of the mind	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	2	790	2	52
— Thus part we rich in ſorrow, parting poor -	*Timon of Athens.*	4	2	819	1	51
— concealed, like an oven ſtopp'd, doth burn the heart to cinders where it is	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	5	841	2	9
— I bring conſuming ſorrow to thine age - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	842	1	27
— is not my ſorrow deep, having no bottom -	*Ibid.*	3	1	843	2	2
— flouted at is double death - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	843	2	34
— This ſorrow is an enemy, and would uſurp upon my watry eyes, and make them blind with tributary tears - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	843	2	58
— Unknit that ſorrow-wreathen knot - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	844	1	39
— Has ſorrow made thee doat already - - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	844	1	59
— But ſorrow that is couch'd in ſeeming gladneſs, is like that mirth fate turns to ſudden ſadneſs - - -	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	1	1	858	1	35
— All is outward ſorrow; though, I think, the king be touch'd at very heart	*Cymbeline.*	1	1	893	1	16
— Notes of ſorrow, out of tune, are worſe than prieſts and fanes that lie	*Ibid.*	4	2	917	1	39
— Down, thou climbing ſorrow, thy element s below -	*Lear.*	2	4	943	1	49
— Patience and ſorrow ſtrove who ſhould expreſs her goodlieſt -	*Ibid.*	4	3	955	1	37
— would be a rarity moſt belov'd, if all could ſo become it -	*Ibid.*	4	3	955	1	43
— Who, by the art of known and feeling ſorrows, am pregnant to good pity	*Ibid.*	4	6	959	2	26
— Let ſorrow ſplit my heart, if ever I did hate thee, or thy father -	*Ibid.*	5	3	964	1	41
— What ſorrow craves acquaintance at my hand, that I yet know not	*Rom. and Jul.*	3	3	985	1	28
— Bid her haſten all the houſe to bed, which heavy ſorrow makes them apt unto	*Ibid.*	3	3	986	2	22
— Dry ſorrow drinks our blood - -	*Ibid.*	3	5	987	2	42
— When ſorrows come, they come not ſingle ſpies, but in battalions	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1029	1	25
— Or are you like the painting of a ſorrow, a face without a heart	*Ibid.*	4	7	1032	1	46
— Whoſe phraſe of ſorrow conjures the wandering ſtars, and makes them ſtand like wonder-wounded hearers - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	1036	1	25
— This ſorrow's heavenly; it ſtrikes where it doth love -	*Othello.*	5	2	1076	1	6
Sorry. The place of death, and ſorry execution -	*Com. of Errors.*	5	1	117	2	54
— I never wiſh'd to ſee you ſorry; now, I truſt, I ſhall - -	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	340	1	19
— This is a ſorry ſight - - -	*Macbeth.*	2	2	369	2	56
— A ſorry breakfaſt for my lord protector - -	*2 Henry vi.*	1	4	578	2	7
Sort. That ſort was well fiſhed for - -	*Tempeſt.*	2	1	8	1	41

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Sort. To sort some gentlemen well skill'd in musick	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	2	37	2	36
— But few of any sort	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	1	121		12
— Was none such in the army of any sort	*Ibid.*	1	1	121		16
— If it sort not well	*Ibid.*	4	1	139		55
— I am glad that all things sort so well	*Ibid.*	5	2	145		31
— Or russet pated choughs, many in sort	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	3	2	185		38
— None of nobler sort, would so offend a virgin	*Ibid.*	3	2	186	2	15
— So far I am glad it did so sort	*Ibid.*	3	2	188		45
— God sort all	*Mer. of Venice.*	5	1	22		58
— They can see a sort of traitors here	*Richard ii.*	4	1	433	2	41
— It sorts well with your fierceness	*Henry v.*	4	1	528	1	3
— I'll sort some other time to visit you	*1 Henry vi.*	2	3	551	2	53
— how it will, I shall have gold for all	*2 Henry vi.*	1	2	575	1	4
— thy heart to patience	*Ibid.*	2	4	582	2	49
— Why then it sorts, brave warriors: let's away	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	611	1	48
— Let's on our way in silent sort	*Ibid.*	4	2	623	2	62
— His currish riddles sort not with this place	*Ibid.*	5	5	630	2	46
— Discharge the common sort with pay and thanks	*Ibid.*	5	5	631	1	61
— But I will sort a pitchy day for thee	*Ibid.*	5	6	632	1	42
— I'll sort occasion	*Richard iii.*	2	2	646	2	34
— If God sort it so	*Ibid.*	2	3	647	1	30
— A sort of vagabonds, rascals and runaways	*Ibid.*	5	3	668	2	52
— Express yourself in a more comfortable sort	*Coriolanus.*	1	3	706	2	50
— No, make a lottery; and, by device, let blackish Ajax draw the sort to fight with Hector	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	865	2	1
— Well may it sort, that this portentous figure comes armed through our watch	*Ham.*	1	1	1000	2	39
I will not sort you with the rest of my servants	*Ibid.*	2	2	1013	1	12
Sortance. With such powers as might sortance with his quality	*2 Henry iv.*	4	1	492	1	37
Sorted. All my pains is sorted to no proof	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	3	270	2	47
— Hath sorted out a sudden day of joy, that thou expect'st not	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	988	1	51
Sot. Have you make a de sot of us	*Merry W. of Wind.*	3	1	59	1	7
Soto. I think, 'twas Soto that your honour means	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	252	2	45
Soud. Sit down Kate, and welcome, soud, soud, soud, soud	*Ibid.*	4	1	268	2	13
Sovereign. The one 's my sovereign, whom both my oath and duty bids defend	*R. ii.*	2	2	423	2	46
Sovereignty. Then 'tis most like the sovereignty will fall on Macbeth	*Macbeth.*	2	4	372	2	31
— Why then I do but dream on sovereignty	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	618	2	36
— To bear the golden yoke of sovereignty	*Richard iii.*	3	7	655	1	53
— Put in her tender heart the aspiring flame of golden sovereignty	*Ibid.*	4	4	662	2	1
Sought. I do protest I have not sought the day of this dislike	*1 Henry iv.*	5	1	467	2	55
Soul. His looks are my soul's food	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	7	32	2	31
— Rest as a blessed soul doth in Elysium	*Ibid.*	2	7	32	2	54
— Think'st thou, I'll endanger my soul gratis	*Merry W. of Wind.*	2	2	54	1	7
Soul-curer, and body-curer	*Ibid.*	3	1	58	2	45
Soul. We have with special soul elected him our absence to supply	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	1	75	2	34
— All the souls that were, were forfeit once	*Ibid.*	2	2	83	2	11
— Prayers from preserved souls	*Ibid.*	2	2	84	1	39
— In his reprieve, longer or shorter, he may be so fitted, that his soul sicken not	*Ib.*	2	4	85	2	22
— A stubborn soul	*Ibid.*	5	1	102	1	57
— Will you with free and unconstrained soul give me this maid	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	4	1	137	1	47
— A new sad soul	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	5	2	173	1	32
— An evil soul producing holy witness, is like a villain with a smiling cheek, a goodly apple rotten at the heart	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	3	201	1	42
— Never shall you lie by Portia's side with an unquiet soul	*Ibid.*	3	2	212	2	1
— Not on thy soal, but on thy soul, harsh Jew, thou makest thy knife keen	*Ibid.*	4	1	215	1	43
— That souls of animals infuse themselves into the trunks of men	*Ibid.*	4	1	215	2	52
— The soul of this man is his cloaths	*All's Well.*	2	3	289	2	13
— And call upon my soul within the house	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	323	1	7
— A gracious innocent soul; more free, than he is jealous	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	341	2	53
— Banquo, thy soul's flight if it find heaven, must find it out to-night	*Macbeth.*	3	1	374	1	36
— Heaven take my soul, and England keep my bones	*K. John.*	4	3	405	2	22
— His pure brain, (which some suppose the soul's frail dwelling-house)	*Ibid.*	5	7	411	1	7
— Ay, marry, now my soul hath elbow room	*Ibid.*	5	7	411	2	37
— My soul shall wait on thee to heaven, as it on earth hath been thy servant still	*King John.*	5	7	411	2	19

Soul.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Soul. For what I speak, my body shall make good upon this earth, or my divine soul answer it in heaven	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	1	18
— Bear not along the clogging burden of a guilty soul	*Ibid.*	1	3	418	1	17
— I count myself in nothing else so happy, as in a soul remembering my good friends	*Ib.*	2	3	424	2	18
— I will not vex your souls (since presently your souls must part your bodies)	*Ibid.*	3	1	426	1	7
— Mount, mount, my soul! thy seat is up on high	*Ibid.*	5	5	439	2	4
— Jack, how agrees the devil and thee about thy soul, that thou soldest him on Good-Friday last, for a cup of Madeira, and a cold capon's leg	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	444	1	35
— the immortal part needs a physician: but that moves not him; though that be sick it dies not	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	482	1	35
— That their souls may make a peaceful and a sweet retire	*Henry v.*	4	3	531	2	47
— My soul shall thine keep company to heaven	*Ibid.*	4	6	533	2	16
— I will stir up in England some black storm, shall blow ten thousand souls to heaven or hell	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	586	2	13
— As surely as my soul intends to live with that dread king, that took our state upon him	*Ibid.*	3	2	588	1	48
— Like lime-twigs set to catch my winged soul	*Ibid.*	3	3	591	1	15
— Because the unconquer'd soul of Cade is fled	*Ibid.*	4	10	598	2	55
— Now my soul's palace is become a prison	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	610	1	25
— That our swift-wing'd souls may catch the king's	*Richard iii.*	2	2	645	2	41
— If yet your gentle souls fly in the air, and be not fix'd in doom perpetual	*Ibid.*	4	4	659	1	46
— A soul as even as a calm	*Henry viii.*	3	1	688	1	13
— Win straying souls with modesty again, cast none away	*Ibid.*	5	2	699	2	16
— O this false soul of Ægypt	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	10	794	1	24
— Where souls do couch on flowers	*Ibid.*	4	12	795	1	45
— My soul's sad tears	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	841	1	61
— Aaron will have his soul black like his face	*Ibid.*	3	1	843	1	52
— Every tithe soul, 'mongst many thousand dismes, hath been as dear as Helen	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	2	866	2	54
— You have dancing shoes with nimble soals, I have a soul of lead, so stakes me to the ground I cannot move	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	972	1	28
— My soul, what can it do to that, being a thing immortal as itself	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1006	2	1
Souls of geese that bear the shape of men	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	1	60
Soul-killing witches	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	2	105	2	43
Soul-less villain	*Antony and Cleop.*	5	2	800	1	37
Soul-vext. And, on this stage, (where we offend her now) appear soul-vext	*W.'s Tale.*	5	1	358	1	45
Sound. Expressing sound	*Tempest.*	3	3	15	1	39
— I have a disguise to sound Falstaff	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	2	1	53	2	39
— And till he tell the truth let the supposed fairies pinch him sound	*Ibid.*	4	4	68	1	47
— To sound the depth of this knavery	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	5	1	275	1	10
— To sound the purpose of all their hearts	*K. John.*	4	2	403	2	8
— Can chase away the first conceived sound	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	587	1	49
— I have consider'd in my mind that late demand that you did sound me in	*Rich. iii.*	4	2	658	1	37
— Pray heaven he sound not my disgrace	*Henry viii.*	5	2	698	2	29
— Ye are not sound	*Ibid.*	5	2	699	2	35
— The thunder-like percussion of thy sounds	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	2	33
— I'll have five hundred voices of that sound	*Ibid.*	2	3	718	1	63
— You would sound me from my lowest note to the top of my compass	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1022	1	43
Sounded. Thy virtues spoke of, and thy beauties sounded	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	2	43
— Hast thou sounded him, if he appeal the duke on ancient malice	*Richard ii.*	1	1	413	1	14
Why should that name be sounded more than yours	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	743	2	13
— Hath he never heretofore sounded you in this business	*Lear.*	1	2	933	1	51
— Nor do we find him forward to be sounded	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1016	1	51
Sounding. So far from sounding and discovery, as is the bud bit with an envious worm	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	969	1	26
— It is—musick with her silver sound, because such fellows as you have no gold for sounding	*Ibid.*	4	5	993	2	40
Soundly. Good Catesby, go, effect this business soundly	*Richard iii.*	3	1	650	[illegible]	[illegible]
— I will then give it you soundly	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	5	993	2	12
Soundpost. What say you James Soundpost	*Ibid.*	4	5	993	2	35
Sour. Nor my own disgrace, have ever made me sour my patient cheek	*Richard ii.*	[illegible]	1	421	1	60
— My sour husband, my hard-hearted lord	*Ibid.*	5	3	43[illegible]	[illegible]	8
— To sour your happiness, I must report the queen is dead	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	924	1	44
Sour-ey'd disdain	*Tempest.*	4	1	16	1	40

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Souse. And like an eagle o'er his aiery towers, to souse annoyance that comes near his nest - - -	*K. John.*	5	2	409	1	27
South. Wherefore do you follow her like foggy south, puffing with wind and rain	*As You Like It.*	3	5	240	2	29
— It came o'er my ear like the sweet south, that breathes upon a bank of violets stealing and giving odour - -	*Twelfth Night.*	1	1	307	1	9
— Dew-dropping south - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	973	1	22
Southam. - - -	*3 Henry vi.*	5	1	628	1	1
Southern clouds. And with the southern clouds contend in tears -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	590	2	21
South-fog. The south-fog rot him - -	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903	2	56
South-sea. One inch of delay more is a South-sea of discovery -	*As You Like It.*	3	2	236	1	52
Southwell. D. P. - - -	*2 Henry vi.*			571		
Sow. Pour in sow's blood, that hath eaten her nine farrow -	*Macbeth.*	4	1	378	2	4
— I do here walk before thee, like a sow, that hath overwhelmed all her litter but one	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	476	1	10
Sowle. He will go, he says, and sowle the porter of Rome gates by the ears	*Cor.*	4	5	730	1	35
Sowter will cry upon 't for all this though it be as rank as a fox -	*Tw. Night.*	2	5	318	2	48
Soyled horse - -	*Lear.*	4	6	958	1	2
Soylure. He merits well to have her, that doth seek her (not making any scruple of her soylure) - - -	*Troil. and Cressida.*	4	1	878	1	36
Space. Come on, thou art granted space - -	*All's Well.*	2	1	296	1	16
— Since he went from Ægypt, 'tis a space for farther travel	*Antony and Cleop.*	2	1	774	1	2
— Here is my space - - -	*Ibid.*	1	1	767	2	24
— Well may we fight for her, whom, we know well, the world's large spaces cannot parallel - - -	*Troilus and Cressida.*	2	2	868	1	22
— But to look upon him; till the diminution of space had pointed him sharp as my needle - - -	*Cymbeline.*	1	4	896	1	29
— O undistinguish'd space of woman's will -	*Lear.*	4	6	959	2	30
Spain? faith, I saw it not: but I felt it, hot in her breath -	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	111	2	39
Span. That the stretching of a span buckles in this sum of age	*As You Like It.*	3	2	235	2	38
— You have scarce time to steal from spiritual leisure a brief span, to keep your earthly audit - - -	*Henry viii.*	3	2	689	2	53
— Timon is dead, who hath out-stretch'd his span -	*Timon of Athens.*	5	5	828	1	45
Span-counter. - -	*2 Henry vi.*	4	3	594	1	46
Spangle. What stars do spangle heaven with such beauty as those two eyes become that heavenly face - -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	5	273	2	2
Spangled. This is Timon's last: who stuck and spangled you with flatteries, washes it off - - -	*Timon of Athens.*	3	6	818	1	30
Spaniard. A Spaniard, from the hip upward no doublet	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	3	2	133	1	29
Spaniel. I am your spaniel; and, Demetrius, the more you beat me, I will fawn on you - - -	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	2	58
— You play the spaniel, and think with wagging of your tongue to win me	*Henry viii.*	5	2	700	1	40
Spaniel'd. The hearts that spaniel'd me at heels -	*Antony and Cleopatra.*	4	10	794	[illegible]	20
Spanish blades. - -	*Rom. and Juliet.*	1	4	973	1	1
Spanish-pouch. - - - -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	452	1	26
Spanish sword. - - - -	*All's Well.*	4	1	295	2	27
Spanned. My life is spann'd already: I am the shadow of poor Buckingham	*Henry viii.*	1	1	674	1	50
Spare not to tell him - -	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	2	128	2	56
— As for life, I prize it as I weigh grief, which I would spare	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	344	2	2
— O give me the spare man, and spare me the great ones -	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	491	2	6
— I do not know the man I should avoid so soon as that spare Cassius	*Jul. Cæsar.*	1	2	744	1	14
Spar'd. I could have better spar'd a better man -	*1 Henry iv.*	5	4	471	2	28
Sparing. In him, sparing would shew a worse sin than ill doctrine	*Henry viii.*	1	3	677	1	45
Sparingly. Or shall we sparingly shew you far off the Dauphin's meaning, and our embassy - -	*Henry v.*	1	2	513	1	26
— Yet touch this sparingly, as 'twere far off -	*Richard iii.*	3	5	653	2	30
Sparks. He doth indeed shew some sparks that are like wit	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	3	130	2	48
— This spark will prove a raging fire, if wind and fuel be brought to feed it with	*2 H. vi.*	3	1	586	1	22
Sparkles. I see some sparkles of a better hope, which elder days may happily bring forth - - -	*Richard ii.*	5	3	437		
— this stone as 'twas wont - -	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	904		24
Sparrow. And he that doth the ravens feed, yea, providently caters for the sparrow, be comfort to my age - -	*As You Like It.*	2	3	230		51
— I will buy nine sparrows for a penny -	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	1	866		23

Sparrow

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Sparrow. She fetches her breath as ſhort as a new ta'en ſparrow	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	3	2	873		
— Now my double-hen'd ſparrow - -	*Ibid.*	5	8	890		24
— There is a ſpecial providence in the fall of a ſparrow -	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1039		32
Spartan dog. O Spartan dog, more fell than anguiſh, hunger, or the ſea	*Othello.*	5	2	1079		45
Spavins. Sped with ſpavins - -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	2	265		30
— One would take it, that never ſaw them pace before, the ſpavin and ſpringhalt reign'd among 'em - -	*Henry viii.*	1	3	676		36
Spawn. Your multiplying ſpawn how can he flatter -	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	715	2	14
Spay. Do you mean to geld and ſpay all the youth in the city	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	2	1	82	1	27
Speaks ſmall like a woman - -	*Merry W. of Windſor.*	1	1	46	1	22
— ſcholarly and wiſely - - -	*Ibid.*	1	3	48	2	49
— He ſpeaks holy-day - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	59	2	36
— Your worſhip ſpeaks like a moſt thankful and reverend youth	*Much Ado A. Noth.*	5	1	144		
— You may ſpeak as ſmall as you will -	*Mid. Night's Dr.*	1	2	178	1	46
— I'll ſpeak in a monſtrous little voice - -	*Ibid.*	1	2	178	1	48
— An old religious uncle of mine taught me to ſpeak, who was in his youth an inland man - - -	*As You Like It.*	3	2	237	2	26
— I truſt I may have leave to ſpeak, and ſpeak I will -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	1	23
— For I can ſing and ſpeak to him in many ſorts of muſick -	*Twelfth Night.*	1	2	308	2	7
— When you ſpeak, ſweet, I'd have you do it ever -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	351	1	13
— He ſpeaks plain cannon, fire, and ſmoak, and bounce -	*K. John.*	2	2	394	2	50
— He that ſpeaks, doth gripe the hearer's wriſt, whilſt he that hears, makes fearful action - - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	404	2	47
— Nay ſpeak thy mind, and let him ne'er ſpeak more, that ſpeaks thy words again, to do thee harm - -	*Richard ii.*	2	1	422	1	1
— Now we ſpeak upon our cue, and our voice is imperial -	*Henry v.*	3	6	524	2	30
— Hence both are gone, with conſcience and remorſe they could not ſpeak	*Rich. iii.*	4	3	658	2	46
— Who can ſpeak broader than he that has no houſe to put his head in	*Timon of Ath.*	3	4	814	2	22
— He will ſpeak more in a minute than he will ſtand to in a month	*Rom. and Jul.*	2	4	979	2	36
— Thou canſt not ſpeak of what thou doſt not feel -	*Ibid.*	3	3	985	2	31
— I cannot ſpeak any beginning to this peeviſh odds -	*Othello.*	2	3	1056	2	22
— within door - - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	1071	2	55
— of me as I am - - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	1079	2	20
Speaker. A ſpeaker is but a prater - -	*Henry v.*	5	2	539	2	21
— Let me be privileg'd by my place and meſſage to be a ſpeaker free	*Tr. & Creſ.*	4	4	881	1	7
Speaking. And ſpeaking thick, which nature made his blemiſh, became the accents of the valiant - - -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	3	483	1	25
— is for beggars; he wears his tongue in his arms -	*Tr. and Creſſ.*	3	3	877	1	29
— looks - - -	*Lear.*	4	5	956	1	41
Speak-thick. Say, and ſpeak-thick - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	2	907	2	38
Spear. O, ſit my huſband's wrongs on Hereford's ſpear, that it may enter butcher Mowbray's breaſt - -	*Richard ii.*	1	2	416	1	4
— As to o'er-walk a current, roaring loud, on the unſteadfaſt footing of a ſpear	*1 H. iv.*	1	3	446	2	60
Spear-graſs. Yea, and to tickle our noſes with ſpear-graſs, to make them bleed	*Ibid.*	2	4	454	2	8
Special. We have with ſpecial ſoul elected him our abſence to ſupply	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	1	75	2	33
— I never yet beheld that ſpecial face, that I could fancy more than any other	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	260	1	16
— Why, what place make you ſpecial - -	*All's Well.*	2	2	285	1	34
Specialties. Where that and other ſpecialties are bound -	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	2	1	153	2	13
— Let ſpecialties be therefore drawn between us -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	1	32
Specialty. The ſpecialty of rule hath been neglected -	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	1	3	862	2	4
Specify. As my father ſhall ſpecify -	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	2	203	2	35
Speciouſly. But ſpeciouſly for maſter Fenton -	*Merry Wives of Windſor.*	3	4	63	1	39
— one of them - - -	*Ibid.*	4	5	69	2	38
Spectacled. All tongues ſpeak of him, and the bleared ſights are ſpectacled to ſee him	*Cor.*	2	1	714	1	11
Spectacle. But what ſaid Jaques? did he not moralize this ſpectacle	*As You Like It.*	2	1	229	1	54
— And prove a deadly bloodſhed but a jeſt exampled by this heinous ſpectacle	*K. John.*	4	3	406	1	15
— The ſaddeſt ſpectacle that e'er I view'd -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	610	1	18
— And thou haſt oft beheld heart-hard'ning ſpectacles -	*Coriolanus.*	4	1	726	1	51
— I can ſee yet without ſpectacles -	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	1	1	123	1	41
— And bid mine eyes be packing with my heart, and call'd them blind and duſky ſpectacles - - -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	587	2	59
— And ſeek for ſorrow with thy ſpectacles -	*Ibid.*	5	1	600	2	47
— What a pair of ſpectacles is here -	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	4	4	879	2	56

Spectacles.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Spectacles. And can we not partition make with spectacles so precious 'twixt fair and foul	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	899	1	47
— If it be nothing I shall not need spectacles	*Lear.*	1	2	933	2	13
Spectatorship. Or of some death more long in spectatorship	*Coriolanus.*	5	2	734	2	13
Speculation. Thou hast no speculation in those eyes which thou dost glare with	*Macb.*	3	4	376	1	38
— For speculation turns not to itself, till it hath travell'd, and is marry'd there where it may see itself	*Troi. and Cress.*	3	3	875	2	35
— Which are to France the spies and speculations intelligent of our state	*Lear.*	3	1	946	1	42
Sped. So be gone, sir, you are sped	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	9	208	2	3
— with spavins	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	1	30
— I am hurt;—a plague o' both the houses!—I am sped	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	1	982	2	16
Speech. But if you fail—without more speech my lord—you must be gone from hence immediately	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	9	207	2	31
— You know your father's temper: at this time he will allow no speech	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	354	1	36
— Thy speeches will bring me to consider that, which may unfurnish me of reason	*Ib.*	5	1	358	2	65
— There was speech in their dumbness	*Ibid.*	5	2	360	1	17
— Heaven be the record to my speech	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	1	10
— Could not find his hour of speech a minute	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	2	22
— His speech sticks in my heart	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	5	773	1	7
— And your large speeches may your deeds approve	*Lear.*	1	1	931	1	44
— Rude am I in my speech, and little blest with the set phrase of peace	*Othello.*	1	3	1047	2	50
Speechless. What is thy sentence then but speechless death, which robs my tongue from breathing native breath	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	2	47
Speed. D. P.	*Two Gent. of Verona.*			23		
— You shall know how I speed	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	2	55	1	55
— Heaven so speed me in my time to come	*Ibid.*	3	4	62	1	48
— Your wit's too hot, it speeds too fast, 'twill tire	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	1	153	1	28
— Bootless speed! when cowardice pursues, and valour flies	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	181	1	28
— The prince your son, with mere conceit, and fear of the queen's speed, is gone	*W.'s T.*	3	2	345	1	53
— When he, wafting his eyes to the contrary, and falling a lip of much contempt, speeds from me	*Ibid.*	1	2	337	2	52
— So hot a speed with such advice dispos'd	*King John.*	3	4	400	1	36
— The copy of your speed is learn'd by them	*Ibid.*	4	2	404	1	20
— And 'tis no little reason bids us speed	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	447	2	39
— Good manners be your speed	*Ibid.*	3	1	458	2	38
— How now good Blunt, thy looks are full of speed	*Ibid.*	3	2	461	1	52
— And leave your brothers to go speed elsewhere	*3 Henry vi.*	4	1	622	2	29
— The devil speed him	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	2	1
— Well may'st thou woo, and happy be thy speed	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	1	45
— How you'll speed in your journey's end, I think you'll never return to tell one	*Cym.*	5	4	923	2	6
— I pray you, have a continent forbearance, 'till the speed of his rage goes slower	*Lear.*	1	2	934	1	44
— St. Francis be my speed	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	996	1	24
— O most wicked speed	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1003	1	24
Speeded. I have speeded hither with the very extremest inch of possibility	*2 Henry iv.*	4	3	496	2	6
Speediest. Go, and, with your speediest, bring us what she says	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	1	798	1	46
Speeding. Is this your speeding? nay, then, good night	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	2	39
— The sly whoresons have got a speeding trick to lay down ladies	*Henry viii.*	1	3	677	1	17
Spells. She works by charms, by spells, by the figure and such daubery	*M. W. of Wind.*	4	2	67	1	17
— She would spell him backward	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	1	132	1	35
— Start not; her actions shall be holy, as you hear my spell is lawful	*Winter's Tale.*	5	3	362	2	6
— Now help ye charming spells and periapts	*1 Henry vi.*	5	4	565	2	48
— Is it possible, the spells of France should juggle men into such strange mysteries	*H. viii*	1	3	676	2	23
— His spell in that is out	*Ibid.*	3	2	688	2	6
— 'Tis a spell you see of much power	*Coriolanus.*	5	2	734	2	45
— Ah, thou spell! Avaunt—	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	10	794	1	34
— She is abus'd, stolen from me, and corrupted by spells and medicines bought of mountebanks	*Othello.*	1	3	1047	1	25
Spell-stopp'd.	*Tempest.*	5	1	19	2	45
Spelling. Unchain your spirits now with spelling charms	*1 Henry vi.*	5	4	566	1	24
Spencer.	*Richard ii.*	5	6	439	2	29
Spend. We number nothing that we spend for you	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	167	2	54
— He shall spend mine honour with his shame	*Richard ii.*	5	3	437	2	5
— We may boldly spend upon the hope of what is to come in	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	464	1	45
— I will but spend a word here in the house	*Othello.*	1	2	1046	1	35

Spend.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Spend. And ſpend your rich opinion, for the name of a night-brawler	*Othello.*	2	3	1056	2	33
Spend-thrift. What a ſpend-thrift is he of his tongue	*Tempeſt.*	2	1	7	1	56
Spent. You ſhall go, Mouldy, it is time you were ſpent	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	490	1	26
— Almoſt ſpent with hunger, I am fallen in this offence	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	913	2	13
Sperrs. With maſſey ſtaples and correſponſive and fulfilling bolts, ſperrs up the ſons of Troy	*Prologue to Troil. and Creſſ.*	-		857	2	3
Spheres. If he, compact of jars, grows muſical, we ſhall have ſhortly diſcord in the ſpheres	*As You Like It.*	2	7	232	1	59
— In his bright radiance and collateral light muſt I be comforted not in his ſphere	*All's W.*	1	1	278	1	43
— I had rather hear you to ſolicit that, than muſick from the ſpheres	*Twelfth Night.*	3	1	320	2	53
— To be call'd into a huge ſphere, and not to be ſeen to move in't	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	780	1	47
Sphered. Blow, villain, till thy ſphered bias cheek out-ſwell the cholic of puff'd Aquilon	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	4	5	881	1	43
Spherical. She is ſpherical, like a globe	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	111	2	23
— Knaves, thieves, and treachers by ſpherical predominance	*Lear.*	1	2	933	2	53
Sphery. That wicked and diſſembling glaſs of mine made me compare with Hermia's ſphery eyne	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	2	3	182	2	6
Sphinx. [Love] ſubtle as ſphinx	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	4	3	164	1	4
Spials. The prince's ſpials have informed me	*1 Henry vi.*	1	4	548	1	29
Spices. For all thy by-gone fooleries were but ſpices of it	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	345	2	39
— For all this ſpice of your hypocriſy	*Henry viii.*	2	3	682	2	32
But, one of theſe, (as he hath ſpices of them all, not all)	*Coriolanus.*	4	7	732	2	49
Spicery. Where, in that neſt of ſpicery, they ſhall breed ſelves of themſelves, to your recomforture	*Richard iii.*	4	4	663	1	58
Spider. Here in her hairs the painter plays the ſpider; and hath woven a golden meſh to entrap the hearts of men	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	2	210	2	50
— There may be in the cup a ſpider, ſteep'd, and one may drink; depart, and yet partake no venom	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	336	1	46
— I have drunk, and ſeen the ſpider	*Ibid.*	2	1	336	1	51
— Let thy ſpiders, that ſuck up thy venom, and heavy-gaited toads, lie in their way	*R. ii.*	3	2	426	2	24
— My brain more buſy than the labouring ſpider, weaves tedious ſnares to trap mine enemies	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	586	2	1
— Why ſtrew'ſt thou ſugar on that bottled ſpider, whoſe deadly web enſnareth thee about	*Richard iii.*	1	3	640	1	20
— That bottled ſpider, that foul bunch-back'd toad	*Ibid.*	4	4	660	1	7
— But ſpider like, out of his ſelf drawing web, he gives us note	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	2	14
Spies. True ſpies	*Tempeſt.*	5	1	21	2	46
— The heaven ſets ſpies upon us, will not have our contract celebrated	*W.'s Tale.*	5	1	359	2	28
— I'll fill theſe dogged ſpies with falſe reports	*K. John.*	4	1	403	1	9
— Servants, who ſeem no leſs; which are to France the ſpies and ſpeculations intelligent of our ſtate	*Lear.*	3	1	946	1	42
Spight. Be it for nothing but to ſpight my wife	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	110	2	6
— The more my ſpight	*Ibid.*	4	2	113	2	16
— of your heart	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	5	2	144	2	52
— I'll find Demetrius and revenge this ſpight	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	3	2	189	1	7
— Fauconbridge, in ſpight of ſpight alone, upholds the day	*K. John.*	5	4	409	2	35
— This is the deadly ſpight that angers me, my wife can ſpeak no Engliſh, I no Welſh	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	458	2	41
— The ſpight of a man prevaileth againſt me	*1 Henry vi.*	1	3	577	1	28
— Of ſpight needs muſt I reſt a while	*3 Henry vi.*	2	3	613	1	41
— Oh, unbid ſpight! is ſportful Edward come	*Ibid.*	5	1	628	1	15
— Deliver'd letters, ſpight of intermiſſion, which preſently they read	*Lear.*	2	4	943	1	23
— A villain, that is hither come in ſpight, to ſcorn at our ſolemnity this night	*R. & Jul.*	1	5	973	2	54
— The tears have got ſmall victory by that; for it was bad enough, before their ſpight	*Ib.*	4	1	990	1	14
Spigot. O baſe Gongarian wight! wilt thou the ſpigot wield	*Merry W. of Windſor.*	1	3	49	1	10
Spills. Friend, or brother, he forfeits his own blood, that ſpills another	*T. of Athens.*	3	5	817	1	14
— So full of artleſs jealouſy is guilt, it ſpills itſelf, in fearing to be ſpilt	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1028	2	13
Spin. Mount them, and make inciſion in their hides; that their hot blood may ſpin in Engliſh eyes	*Henry v.*	4	2	530	1	50
Spinſter. Nor the diviſion of a battle knows more than a ſpinſter	*Othello.*	1	1	1043	2	12
Spirits. Light and ſpirits will become it well	*Mer. Wives of Windſ.*	5	2	70	2	60
— are not finely touch'd but to fine iſſues	*Meaſure for Meaſure.*	1	1	76		
— The delighted ſpirit	*Ibid.*	3	1	88	2	14
— I have ſpirit to do any thing that appears not foul in the truth of my ſpirit	*Ibid.*	3	1	89	1	53

Spirit.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Spirit. I measure him, says she, by my own spirit -	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	3	130	2	
I would have thought her spirit had been invincible against all assaults of affection	*Ib.*	2	3	130	1	36
— The man, as you know all, hath a contemptible spirit -	*Ibid.*	2	3	130	2	43
— Her spirits are as coy and wild as haggards of the rock -	*Ibid.*	3	1	132	1	7
— His jesting-spirit - - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	133	1	50
— These things come thus to light, smother her spirits up -	*Ibid.*	4	1	138	1	39
— Summon up your dearest spirits -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	1	152	1	6
— Allay with some cold drops of modesty thy skipping spirit	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	2	204	1	46
— All things that are, are with more spirit chased than enjoy'd -	*Ibid.*	2	6	205	2	49
— The spirit of my father, which I think is within me, begins to mutiny against this servitude - - -	*As You Like It.*	1	1	223	2	
— The spirit of my father grows strong in me -	*Ibid.*	1	1	224	1	30
— Young gentleman, your spirits are too bold for your years -	*Ibid.*	1	2	226	2	13
— I would your spirit were easier for advice or stronger for your need	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	354	2	15
— Your spirits shine through you - -	*Macbeth.*	3	1	374	1	21
— A braver choice of dauntless spirits -	*King John.*	2	1	391	1	40
— With my vext spirits I cannot take a truce - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	396	1	35
— The spirit of the time shall teach me speed -	*Ibid.*	4	2	404	2	29
— His spirit is come in that flood so out against the holy church -	*Ibid.*	5	2	408	2	6
— A jewel in a ten-times-barr'd-up chest, is a bold spirit in a loyal breast	*Richard ii.*	1	1	415	1	44
I have a thousand spirits in one breast, to answer twenty thousand such as you	*Ibid.*	4	1	432	1	26
— Thy spirit within thee hath been so at war -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	3	450	2	58
— I did not think thee lord of such a spirit -	*Ibid.*	5	4	470	2	36
— Undaunted spirit in a dying breast -	*1 Henry vi.*	3	2	557	2	43
— And ye choice spirits that admonish me -	*Ibid.*	5	4	565	2	49
— He dares not calm his contumelious spirit -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	588	2	47
— I have not that alacrity of spirit, nor cheer of mind, that I was wont to have	*R. iii.*	5	3	666	1	51
— A noble spirit, as yours was put into you, ever casts such doubts, as false coin, from it - -	*Henry viii.*	3	1	688	1	19
— O, I could weep my spirit from mine eyes -	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	3	759	2	48
— Her wanton spirits look out at every joint and motive of her body	*Tro. and Cress.*	4	5	881	2	42
— That gallant spirit hath aspir'd the clouds, which too untimely here did scorn the earth - - -	*Rom. and Jul.*	3	1	982	2	47
Spirits [of the air] confined in a cloven pine -	*Tempest.*	1	2	4	2	48
— use not their power unless commanded to do it -	*Ibid.*	2	2	10	2	27
— invulnerable - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	15	2	22
— The best and wholsomest spirits of the night envellop you -	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	2	94	1	36
— Methinks, in thee some blessed spirit doth speak -	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	2	38
— Some powerful spirit instruct the kites and ravens to be thy nurses	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	343	2	18
— You spirits that tend on mortal thoughts, unsex me here -	*Macbeth.*	1	5	367	1	14
— I can call spirits from the vasty deep -	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	457	2	6
— Thy spirits are most tall - -	*Henry v.*	2	1	515	1	23
— Now ye familiar spirits that are cull'd out of the powerful regions under earth	*1 H. vi.*	5	4	565	2	57
— Unchain your spirits now with spelling charms -	*Ibid.*	5	4	566	1	24
— I never had to do with wicked spirits - -	*Ibid.*	5	5	568	1	17
— A spirit rais'd from depth of underground, that shall make answer to such questions	*2 Henry vi.*	1	2	574	2	36
— Raising up wicked spirits from underground	*Ibid.*	2	1	580	1	14
— Some spirit put this paper in the packet, to bless your eye withal	*Henry viii.*	3	2	689	2	36
— Thy spirit is all afraid to govern thee near him, but, he away, 'tis noble	*Ant. & Cleo.*	2	3	777	1	21
— Thy spirit walks abroad, and turns our swords in our own proper entrails	*J. Cæsar.*	5	3	764	1	43
Most willing spirits that promise noble service -	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	918	1	48
— At his warning, whether in sea or fire, in earth or air, the extravagant and erring spirit hies to his confine - -	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1001	1	31
— And then they say no spirit dares stir abroad, the nights are wholesome	*Ibid.*	1	1	1001	1	40
— Forth at your eyes your spirits wildly peep -	*Ibid.*	3	4	1024	2	55
Spirits [Of the dead] damned spirits all, that in cross-ways and floods have burial, al-to their wormy beds are gone -	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	2	188	2	16
— If spirits can assume both form and suit, you come to fright us	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	331	1	34
— I have heard, but not believ'd, the spirits of the dead may walk again	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	346	2	5
— When spirits walk, and ghosts break up their graves -	*2 Henry vi.*	1	4	577	2	7
— We all stand up against the spirit of Cæsar, and in the spirit of men there is no blood	*Julius Cæsar.*			748		56
— For, upon my life, this spirit, dumb to us, will speak to him	*Hamlet.*			1001		50

Spirit.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Spirit. My father's ſpirit in arms! all is not well; I doubt ſome foul play	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1004	1	28
Spirits of peace, where are ye? are ye all gone	*Henry viii.*	4	2	695	2	6
Spirit-ſtirring. The ſpirit-ſtirring drum	*Othello.*	3	3	1063	2	2
Spiriting. And do my ſpiriting gently	*Tempeſt.*	1	2	5	1	8
Spit. She would have made Hercules have turn'd ſpit; yea, and have cleft his club to make the fire too	*Much Ado About Noth*	2	1	127	2	25
— I do defy him, and I ſpit at him	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	1	41
—, fire	*Lear.*	3	2	946	2	46
— To have a thouſand with red burning ſpits come hizzing in upon them	*Ibid.*	3	6	950	1	38
— Methinks I ſee my couſin's ghoſt ſeeking out Romeo, that did ſpit his body, upon a rapier's point	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	3	991	2	59
— If it be a hot day, an I brandiſh any thing but my bottle, I would I might never ſpit white again	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	478	1	5
Spital. No; to the ſpital go	*Henry v.*	2	1	515	1	29
Spite. That change is the ſpite	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	2	39	1	27
— The more my wrong, the more his ſpite appears	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	2	270	2	1
— And that which ſpites me more than all theſe wants, he does it under name of perfect love	*Ibid.*	4	3	270	2	10
Spleens. Angels with our ſpleens would all laugh themſelves mortal	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	2	2	84	1	5
— Ridiculous ſpleen	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	5	2	167	1	21
— Brief as the lightning in the colly'd night, that in a ſpleen unfolds both heaven and earth	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	1	1	176	2	54
— My preſence may well abate the over-merry ſpleen, which otherwiſe would grow into extremes	*Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.*		1	253	1	47
— If you deſire the ſpleen, and will laugh yourſelves into ſtitches, follow me	*Tw. Night.*	3	2	322	1	10
— Or teach thy haſty ſpleen to do me ſhame, I'll ſtrike thee dead	*King John.*	4	3	406	2	3
— With ſwifter ſpleen than power can enforce	*Ibid.*	2	2	394	2	35
— of ſpeed	*Ibid.*	5	7	411	1	63
— Inſpire us with the ſpleen of fiery dragons	*Richard iii.*	5	3	669	1	29
— Take good heed, you charge not in your ſpleen a noble perſon	*Henry viii.*	1	2	676	1	23
— Madam, you do me wrong: I have no ſpleen againſt you, nor injuſtice for you, or any	*Ibid.*	2	4	684	2	42
By the gods, you ſhall digeſt the venom of your ſpleen, though it do ſplit you	*Jul. Cæſ.*	4	3	759	1	44
— Jove forbid, there ſhould be done amongſt us ſuch things as would offend the weakeſt ſpleen to fight for and maintain	*Troilus and Creſſida.*	2	2	867	2	49
— Heaving ſpleens	*Ibid.*	2	2	868	1	56
— Patience; or I ſhall ſay, you are all in all in ſpleen	*Othello.*	4	1	1068	1	30
Spleenful. Myſelf have calm'd their ſpleenful mutiny	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	588	1	17
Spleeny. I know her for a ſpleeny Lutheran	*Henry viii.*	3	2	689	1	57
Splenetive. For though I am not ſplenetive and raſh, yet have I in me ſomething dangerous	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1036	1	32
Splinted. Lately ſplinted, knit and join'd together	*Richard iii.*	2	2	646	2	2
Splinter. This broken joint, between you and her huſband, intreat her to ſplinter	*Othello.*	2	3	1057	2	58
Split. I could play Ercles rarely, or a part to tear a cat in, to make all ſplit	*M. Night's Dr.*	1	2	178	1	25
— When he ſhall ſplit thy very heart with ſorrow	*Richard iii.*	1	3	640	2	33
— Mine own tongue ſplits what it ſpeaks	*Antony and Cleop.*	2	7	781	2	29
— O!—enough, Patroclus: or give me ribs of ſteel! I ſhall ſplit all in pleaſure of my ſpleen	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	1	3	863	1	49
— thy brazen pipe	*Ibid.*	4	5	881	1	42
Splith. When our vaults have wept with drunken ſplith of wine	*Timon of Ath.*	2	2	811	2	45
Splitting. Enter'd me, yea, with a ſplitting power, and made to tremble the region of my breaſt	*Henry viii.*	2	4	685	2	32
— But he returns, ſplitting the air with noiſe	*Coriolanus.*	5	5	738	1	49
— winds	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	1	3	862	1	27
Spoil. Is not this an honourable ſpoil? a gallant prize	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	442	2	8
— Company, villainous company, hath been the ſpoil of me	*Ibid.*	3	3	461	2	32
— Old age, that ill layer-up of beauty, can do no ſpoil upon my face	*Henry v.*	5	2	540	1	36
— The ſpoil got at the Antiates was ne'er diſtributed	*Coriolanus.*	3	3	724	2	15
— Our ſpoil, we have brought home, do more than counterpoiſe a third part, the charges of the action	*Ibid.*	5	5	738	2	25
Spoke like a tall fellow, that reſpects his reputation	*Richard iii.*	1	4	642	2	27
Spoken. Clarence is well ſpoken	*Ibid.*	1	3	641	1	34
Spoon. I have no long ſpoon	*Tempeſt.*	2	2	11	2	9
— If you expect ſpoon-meat, or beſpeak a long ſpoon	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	3	114	2	42

Spun.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Spoon. He must have a long spoon, that must eat with the devil	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	3	114	2	45
— Come, come, my lord, you'd spare your spoons	*Henry viii.*	5	2	700	[illegible]	27
— The spoons will be the bigger	*Ibid.*	5	3	701	1	29
Sports. Some sports are painful; but their labour, delight in them sets off	*Tempest.*	3	1	22	1	32
— You shall buy this sport as dear as all the metal in your shop will answer	*C. of Er.*	4	1	113	1	28
— Very reverend sport, truly	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	2	158	2	49
— There's no such sport, as sport by sport o'erthrown	*Ibid.*	5	2	167	1	62
— The sport best pleases that doth least know how	*Ibid.*	5	2	171	1	31
— If our sport had gone forward, we had all been made men	*Mids. Night's Dr.*	4	2	191	2	47
— Our sport shall be, to take what they mistake	*Ibid.*	5	1	193	2	29
— And devise sports; let me see; what think you of falling in love	*As Y. L. It.*	1	2	225	1	50
— ? of what colour	*Ibid.*	1	2	225	2	62
— Let her sport herself with that she's big with	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	339	2	8
— Who set the body and the limbs of this great sport together	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	2	47
Sportful. Is sportful Edward come	*3 Henry vi.*	5	1	628	2	15
Spot. Yet here's a spot	*Macbeth.*	5	1	383	1	37
— I must withdraw and weep upon the spot of this enforced cause	*K. John.*	5	2	408	1	25
— To rest without a spot for evermore	*Ibid.*	5	7	411	2	56
— The angry spot doth glow on Cæsar's brow	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	743	2	56
— Follow his chariot, like the greatest spot of all thy sex	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	10	794	1	38
Spotless. I dare my life lay down, and will do't, sir, please you to accept it, that the queen is spotless	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	340	1	31
Spousal. So be there 'twixt your kingdoms such a spousal	*Henry v.*	5	2	541	2	13
Spouts. And, gasping to begin some speech, her eyes became two spouts	*W.'s Tale.*	3	3	346	2	15
Sprag. He is a good sprag memory	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	4	1	65	2	1
Sprang. I sprang not more in joy at first hearing he was a man child, than now in first seeing he hath proved himself a man	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	707	1	6
Sprat. When his disguise and he is parted, tell me what a sprat you shall find him	*A. W.*	3	6	294	2	1
Sprawl. First hang the child, that he may see it sprawl	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	1	850	2	44
Sprawl'st thou, take that, to end thy agony	*3 Henry vi.*	5	5	630	2	63
Sprays. Like an executioner, cut off the heads of too-fast growing sprays, that look too lofty in our commonwealth	*Richard ii.*	3	4	430	2	47
— Shall a few sprays of us—the emptying of our father's luxury	*Henry v.*	3	5	522	2	55
— Thus droops this lofty pine, and hangs its sprays	*2 Henry vi.*	2	3	581	2	18
Spread yourselves	*Mids. Night's Dr.*	1	2	178	1	9
— She is spread of late into a goodly bulk: Good time encounter her	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	339	1	18
Sprights. We talk with goblins, owls, and elvish sprights	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	108	2	23
— Now the graves all gaping wide, every one lets forth his spright	*Mid. N. Dr.*	5	2	195	2	52
— A sad tale's best for winter; I have one of sprights and goblins	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	339	1	26
— Do your best to fright me with your sprights; you're powerful at it	*Ibid.*	2	1	339	1	29
— Malcolm! Banquo! as from your graves rise up, and walk like sprights, to countenance this horror	*Macbeth.*	2	3	371	2	53
— Come, sisters, cheer we up his sprights	*Ibid.*	4	1	379	1	22
Sprighted. I am sprighted with a fool	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	904	1	4
Sprightful. Spoke like a sprightful noble gentleman	*King John.*	4	2	404	2	31
Sprightly. Address yourself to entertain them sprightly	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	350	1	42
— Be sprightly, for you fall 'mongst friends	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	913	2	30
Sprightly shews. With other sprightly shews of mine own kindred	*Ibid.*	5	5	928	1	22
Spring. So from that spring, whence comfort seem'd to come, discomfort swells	*Macbeth.*	1	2	363	2	24
— Fetch from false Mowbray their first head and spring	*Richard ii.*	1	1	424	2	17
— We as the spring of all, shall pay for all	*1 Henry iv.*	5	2	469	1	23
— The purest spring is not so free from mud, as I am clear from treason to my sovereign	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	584	2	49
— Now stops thy spring; my sea shall suck them dry	*3 Henry vi.*	4	8	627	2	43
— All springs reduce their currents to mine eyes	*Richard iii.*	2	2	646	1	3
— out into soft gait	*Henry viii.*	3	2	689	2	21
— Here stands the spring whom you have stain'd with mud	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	2	853	1	53
— That good effects may spring from words of love	*Lear.*	1	1	931	1	46
— Like the spring that turneth wood to stone	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1031	2	1
Spring [the season.] The spring is near, when green geese are a feeding	*L.'s L. Lost.*	1	1	148	1	47
— The middle summer's spring	*Mid. Night's Dr.*	2	2	179	2	42
— Four lagging winters and four wanton springs, end in a word, such is the breath of kings	*Richard ii.*	1	3	428	1	33

Spring.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Spring. He that hath suffer'd this disorder'd spring, hath now himself met with the fall of leaf	*Richard ii.*	3	4	430		61
— A cause on foot lives so in hope, as in an early spring we see the appearing buds	*2 Henry iv.*	1	3	478	2	32
— When we saw our sun-shine made thy spring	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	613		
— And in his spring became a harvest	*Cymbeline.*	1	1	894	1	26
Springe. If the springe hold, the cock's mine	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	348	2	49
Springes to catch woodcocks	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1005	2	5
— As a woodcock to my own springe	*Ibid.*	5	2	1040	2	46
Spring halt. One would take it, that never saw them pace before, the spavin and spring halt reign'd among 'em	*Henry viii.*	1	3	676	2	37
Sprinkle. You great benefactors sprinkle our society with thankfulness	*Tim. of Ath.*	3	6	818	1	7
Sprite. You are that shrewd and knavish sprite call'd Robin Goodfellow	*Mid. N. Dr.*	2	1	179	1	38
— Teaching all that read, to know this quintessence of every sprite	*As You Like It.*	3	2	235	2	46
Spruce. Now my spruce companions, is all ready, and all things neat	*Tam. of the Shr.*	4	1	268	1	40
Spunge. I will do any thing, Nerissa, ere I will be married to a spunge	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	2	200	1	22
— Besides, to be demanded of a spunge	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1026	2	33
— A spunge—that soaks up the king's countenance, his rewards, his authorities	*Ibid.*	5	2	1026	2	27
Spungy. What not put upon his spungy officers: who shall bear the guilt of our great quell	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	2	31
— There is no lady of more softer bowels, more spungy to suck in the sense of fear	*Troilus and Cress.*	2	2	866	2	47
— From the spungy south	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	918	2	1
Spurs. By the spurs pluck'd up the pine and cedar	*Tempest.*	5	1	19	2	25
— He doth with holy abstinence subdue that in himself which he spurs on his power to qualify in others	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	2	94	1	47
— 'Tis long of you that spur me with such questions	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	2	1	153	1	26
— As a puny tilter that spurs his horse but on one side	*As You Like It.*	3	4	240	1	1
— His heels have deserv'd it, in usurping his spurs so long	*All's Well.*	4	3	297	2	53
— You may ride us with one soft kiss a thousand furlongs, ere with spur we heat an acre	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	1	11
— Which is another spur to my departure	*Ibid.*	4	1	348	1	13
— First the fair reverence of your highness curbs me, from giving reins and spurs to my free speech	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	1	36
— Finds brotherhood in thee no sharper spur	*Ibid.*	1	2	415	2	23
— He tires betimes, that spurs too fast betimes	*Ibid.*	2	1	420	1	25
— And spur thee on with full as many lies as may be halloo'd in thy treacherous ear	*Ib.*	4	1	432	1	21
— And that young Harry Percy's spur was cold	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	474	1	46
— to the rescue of the noble Talbot; who now is girded with a waist of iron	*1 H. vi.*	4	3	562	1	22
— Her fume can need no spurs	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	576	2	14
— through Media, Mesopotamia, and the shelters whither the routed fly	*Ant. and Cleo.*	3	1	781	2	57
— Each man to his stool, with that spur as he would to the lip of his mistress	*T. of A.*	3	6	818	1	2
— A spur to valiant and magnanimous deeds	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	2	868	1	60
— Discover to me what both you spur and stop	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	1	24
— I do note, that grief and patience, rooted in him, both mingle their spurs together	*Ib.*	4	2	915	1	31
— The profits of my death were very pregnant and potential spurs to make thee seek it	*Lear.*	2	1	939	2	40
Spurio, Capt.	*All's Well.*	2	1	283	2	1
Spurn. You spurn me hence, and he will spurn me hither	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	1	106	2	24
— Who even but now did spurn me with his foot	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	3	2	187	1	23
— To spurn at your most royal image	*2 Henry iv.*	5	2	503	1	9
— And spurn in pieces posts of adamant	*1 Henry vi.*	1	4	548	2	15
— I know no personal cause to spurn at him, but for the general	*Jul. Cæsar.*	2	1	746	2	56
— I spurn thee like a cur out of my way	*Ibid.*	3	1	725	2	9
— Or I'll spurn thine eyes like balls before me	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	5	778	1	22
— And spurns the rush that lies before him	*Ibid.*	3	5	784	1	36
— her home to her father	*Cymbeline.*	4	1	914	1	44
— Who dies, that bears not one spurn to their graves of their friends gift	*T. of Ath.*	1	2	808	1	34
— That which gives my soul the greatest spurn	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	1	842	2	3
— The spurns that patient merit of the unworthy takes	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1017	1	50
— enviously at straws	*Ibid.*	4	5	1028	1	48
Spurring. Bloody with spurring; fiery red, with haste	*Richard ii.*	2	3	424	2	32
— Strike their sharp shins, and mar men's spurring	*Tim. of Athens.*	4	3	821	2	5
Spy. I do spy some marks of love in her	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	3	131	2	15

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Spy. Acquaint you with the perfect ſpy o' the time	*Macbeth.*			374		24
— I ſpy,—you ſpy? what do you ſpy	*Troil. and Creſſ.*			872		14
— I do ſpy a kind of hope	*Romeo and Juliet.*			990		
Spying. By ſpying and avoiding fortune's malice	*3 Henry vi.*	4	6	627	2	17
Squander'd. And other ventures he hath, ſquander'd abroad	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	3	200	2	19
Squandering glances	*As You Like It.*	2	7	232	2	53
Squarer. Is there no young ſquarer now	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	1	1	122	1	42
— They do ſquare, that all their elves for fear creep into acorn cups, and hide them there	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	1	179	1	35
— It is not ſo with him that all things knows, as it is with us that ſquare our gueſs by ſhows	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	2	11
— He ſo chants to the ſleeve-hand and the work about the ſquare on't	*W.'s Tale.*	4	3	351	2	38
— If I travel but four foot by the ſquare further afoot, I ſhall break my wind	*1 H. iv.*	2	2	449	1	39
— 'Twere pregnant, they ſhould ſquare between themſelves	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	1	774	1	19
— She's a moſt triumphant lady, if report be ſquare to her	*Ibid.*	2	2	776	1	32
— I have not kept my ſquare; but that to come ſhall all be done by the rule	*Ibid.*	2	3	776	2	53
— No practice had in the brave ſquares of war	*Ibid.*	3	9	787	1	42
— Mine honeſty, and I, begin to ſquare	*Ibid.*	3	11	788	2	29
— For thoſe that were, it is not ſquare, to take, on thoſe that are, revenges	*T. of Ath.*	5	6	828	2	48
— That will not ſuffer you to ſquare yourſelves	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	837	2	17
— And are you ſuch fools, to ſquare for this	*Ibid.*	2	1	837	1	53
— How franticly I ſquare my talk	*Ibid.*	3	2	844	2	5
— To ſquare the general ſex by Creſſid's rule	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	5	2	886	2	36
— I profeſs myſelf an enemy to all other joys, which the moſt precious ſquare of ſenſe poſſeſſes	*Lear.*	1	1	930	1	32
Squar'd. Dreams are toys. Yet, for this once, yea, ſuperſtitiouſly I will be ſquar'd by this	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	346	2	30
— O that ever I had ſquar'd me to thy counſel	*Ibid.*	5	1	358	1	36
Squaſh. I pray you commend me to miſtreſs Squaſh your mother, and to maſter Peaſcod your father	*Mid. Night's Dr.*	3	1	184	2	55
— As a ſquaſh is before 'tis a peaſcod	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	311	2	59
— How like, methought, I then was to this kernel, this ſquaſh	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	2	34
Squele, Will, a Cotſwold man	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	489	1	34
Squier. Do not you know my Lady's foot by the ſquier	*Love's Labour Loſt.*	5	2	170	2	34
Squiny. Doſt thou ſquiny at me	*Lear.*	4	6	958	1	17
Squires. Let not us, that are ſquires of the night's body, be call'd thieves of the day's beauty	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	443	1	19
— You call'd me yeſterday, mountain-ſquire; but I will make you to-day a ſquire of low degree	*Henry v.*	5	1	537	2	22
— Some ſuch ſquire he was, that turn'd your wit the ſeamy ſide without	*Othello.*	4	2	1071	2	56
Squirrel. The other ſquirrel was ſtolen from me by the hangman's boy in the market place	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	4	3	40	2	42
— I have a venturous fairy that ſhall ſeek the ſquirrel's hoard, and fetch thee new nuts	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	4	1	189	2	61
— Her chariot is an empty hazel nut, made by the joiner ſquirrel	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	972	2	37
Stabs. And every word ſtabs	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	127	2	19
— His gaſh'd ſtabs look'd like a breach in nature, for ruin's waſteful entrance	*Macb.*	2	3	371	2	44
— It may chance coſt ſome of us our lives, for he will ſtab	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	479	1	49
— To ſtab at half an hour of my life	*Ibid.*	4	4	499	2	44
Stabbed. O, I am ſtabb'd with laughter	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	5	2	166	2	40
— If Cæſar had ſtabb'd their mothers, they would have done no leſs	*J. Cæſar.*	1	2	744	2	35
— with a white wench's black eye	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	978	1	49
Stables. If your huſband have ſtables enough, you'll look he ſhall lack no barns	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	4	136	1	8
— France is a ſtable; we that dwell in't, jades	*All's Well.*	2	3	288	2	2
— I'll keep my ſtable where I lodge my wife; I'll go in couples with her	*W.'s Tale.*	2	1	340	1	35
Staff underſtands me	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	5	31	2	58
— Shall I ſet in my ſtaff	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	109	2	29
— Then give him another ſtaff, his laſt was broke croſs	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	5	1	142	2	4
— There is no ſtaff more reverend than one tipt with horn	*Ibid.*	5	4	146	2	50
— Let me hear a ſtaff, a ſtanza, a verſe, *lege domine*	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	4	2	159	2	36
— The boy was the very ſtaff of my age, my very prop	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	2	203	1	34
— God and king Henry govern England's realm; give up your ſtaff, ſir, and the king his realm	*2 Henry vi*			581	2	2

Staff.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Staff. A staff is quickly found to beat a dog.	2 *Hen. vi.*	3	1	584	2	61
Staff of office. For you my staff of office did I break in Richard's time	1 *Henry iv.*	5	1	468	1	3
Stafford. Sir Humphrey, and young Stafford. D. P.	2 *Henry vi.*			571		
—, Lord. D. P.	3 *Henry vi.*			603		
Stag. A poor sequester'd stag, that from the hunter's aim had ta'en a hurt, did come to languish	*As You Like It.*	2	1	229	1	43
Stage. I love the people, but do not like to stage me to their eyes	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	1	76	1	55
— This green plot shall be our stage	*M. d. Night's Dr.*	3	1	183	1	19
— I hold the world but as the world, Gratiano; a stage where every one must play a part, and mine a sad one	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	1	198	1	37
— All the world's a stage	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	2	19
— A kingdom for a stage, princes to act, and monarchs to behold the bleeding scene	*Henry v.*	1	*ch*	509	1	3
Stag'd. Yes, like enough, high battled Cæsar will unstate his happiness, and be stag'd to the shew against a sworder	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	788	2	14
Stagger. A man may, if he were of a fearful heart, stagger in this attempt	*As You L. It.*	3	2	238	2	53
— Stark spoiled with the staggers	*Taming of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	1	31
— I will throw thee from my care for ever, into the staggers, and the careless lapse of youth and ignorance	*All's Well.*	2	3	287	1	44
— That hand shall burn in never quenching fire, that staggers thus my person	*Rich. ii.*	5	5	439	1	60
— The question did at first so stagger me	*Henry viii.*	2	4	686	1	7
— How come these staggers on me	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	926	1	17
Staggering. (Without any pause or staggering,) take this basket on your shoulders	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	3	3	60	1	21
Staid. You have staid me in a happy hour	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	4	1	139	2	41
— Thou hast staid us here too long	*Titus Andron.*	2	3	839	2	25
Stain. Do no stain to your own gracious person	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	89	1	49
— You have some stain of soldier in you	*All's Well.*	1	1	278	2	9
— Here is such ado, to make no stain a stain, as passes colouring	*Winter's Tale.*	2	2	341	1	21
— Sightless stains	*King John.*	3	1	396	2	13
— O, let her live, and I'll corrupt her manners, stain her beauty	*Richard iii.*	4	4	661	1	41
— That great men shall press for tinctures, stains, relicks and cognisance	*Jul. Cæsar.*	2	2	750	2	60
I'll raise the preparation of a war shall stain your brother	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	4	784	1	1
— It doth confirm another stain, as big as hell can hold	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	905	2	35
Stained with the variation of each soil	1 *Henry iv.*	1	1	442	1	52
Stairs of sand	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	2	210	2	12
— And in these degrees have they made a pair of stairs to marriage	*Ibid.*	5	2	246	2	14
Stake. I will die in it at the stake	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	1	123	2	25
— No, we shall ne'er win at that sport, and stake down	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	2	211	2	29
— Or else a fool; that seest a game play'd home, the rich stake drawn, and tak'st it all for jest	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	2	28
Stale to catch thieves	*Tempest.*	4	1	18	1	31
— Poor I am, but his stale	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	1	106	2	42
— A contaminated stale	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	2	128	2	61
— I stand dishonoured, that have gone about to link my dear friend to a common stale	*Ib.*	4	1	137	2	50
— *Fast bind, fast find*, a proverb never stale in a thrifty mind	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	5	205	2	26
— Is it your will to make a stale of me amongst these mates	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	2	10
— Yet if thy thoughts, Bianca, be so humble, to cast thy wandering eyes on every stale, seize thee that list	*Ibid.*	3	1	264	2	29
— So stale and cheap to vulgar company	1 *Henry iv.*	3	2	460	1	31
— Had he none else to make a stale, but me	3 *Henry vi.*	3	3	621	2	54
— Or did use to stale with ordinary oaths my love to every new protester	*J. Cæsar.*	1	2	742	1	1
— Age cannot wither her, nor custom stale her infinite variety	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	776	2	29
— Was there none else in Rome to make a stale of, but Saturnine	*Titus Andron.*	1	2	834	2	11
— This thrice worthy and right valiant Lord must not so stale his palm, nobly acquir'd	*Troilus and Cress.*	2	3	870	1	47
— Poor I am stale, a garment out of fashion	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	909	2	38
Stale of horses. Thou didst drink the stale of horses	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	4	772	1	43
Stal'd. Which out of use, and stal'd by other men, begin his fashion	*J. Cæsar.*	4	1	758	1	33
Stalk on, stalk on, the fowl sits	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	3	129	1	2
— I stalk about her door, like a strange soul upon the Stygian banks staying for waftage	*Troilus and Cressida.*	3	2	872	2	37
— See! it stalks away	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	1	29
Stalking horse. He uses his folly like a stalking horse	*As You Like It.*	5	4	249	1	12

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Stall this in your bosom - - -	*All's Well.*	1	3	281	2	29
— We could not stall together in the whole world -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	1	798	1	11
Stall'd. And see another, as I see thee now, deck'd in thy rights, as thou art stall'd in mine - - - - -	*Richard iii.*	1	3	639	2	38
Stammer. I would thou could'st stammer - -	*As You Like It.*	3	2	236	1	54
Stamps. As the event stamps them - -	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	2	124	2	10
— He has the stamp of Marcius - -	*Coriolanus.*	1	6	709	1	54
— 'Tween man and man, they weigh not every stamp -	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	922	1	7
— This is he, who hath upon him still that natural stamp -	*Ibid.*	5	5	927	2	3
Stamp'd. That most venerable man, which I did call my father, was I know not where when I was stamp'd - - -	*Ibid.*	2	5	906	1	3
Stamped coin. But we pay them for it with stamped coin, not stabbing steel	*W. Tale.*	4	3	356	2	27
Stanch. Let my tears stanch the earth's dry appetite -	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	841	1	63
Stand not to discourse, but mount you presently -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	5	2	42	1	45
— I stand wholly for you - -	*M. W. of Windsor.*	3	2	59	2	29
— Consider how it stands upon my credit -	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	1	113	1	14
— You are to bid any man stand in the Prince's name	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	3	134	1	35
— If he will not stand when he is bidden, he is none of the Prince's subjects	*Ibid.*	3	3	134	1	41
— I hope this reason stands for my excuse	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	254	2	27
— Nor thou cam'st not of the blood royal, if thou dar'st not stand for ten shillings	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	444	2	2
— And when they stand against you, may they fall -	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	498	1	56
— For it stands me much upon, to stop all hopes, whose growth may damage me	*R. iii.*	4	2	658	1	6
— It stands agreed - - -	*Henry viii.*	5	2	690	2	47
— If it may stand with the tune of your voices -	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	717	1	38
— It only stands our lives upon, to use our strongest hands	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	1	774	1	25
— Troilus will stand to the proof, if you'll prove it so -	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	2	860	1	23
— That thou may'st stand, to enjoy thy banish'd Lord, and this great land	*Cymbeline.*	2	1	902	1	2
— Yield up their deer to the stand o' the stealer -	*Ibid.*	2	3	903	1	42
— Me they shall feel, whilst I am able to stand -	*Rom. and Juliet.*	1	1	968	1	10
—, an you be a man: for Juliet's sake, for her sake, rise and stand -	*Ibid.*	3	3	986	1	7
Nor stands it safe with us to let his madness range - -	*Hamlet.*	3	3	1022	2	31
Stands off. 'Tis so strange, that, though the truth of it stands off as gross as black from white, my eye will scarcely see it - -	*Henry v.*	2	2	516	2	30
Standard. He's no standard - -	*Tempest.*	3	2	13	2	17
— Advance your standards, draw your willing swords -	*Richard iii.*	5	3	683	1	49
Standing. The danger is in standing to't; that's the loss of men, though it be the getting of children - - -	*All's Well.*	3	2	291	2	54
— How this grace speaks his own standing -	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	803	2	23
Standing water. 'Tis with him e'en standing water, between boy and man	*Tw. Night.*	1	5	312	1	1
Stanley, Lord. D. P. - - -	*Richard iii.*			623		
—, Sir William - - -	*Ibid.*	4	5	664	2	44
—, George. After the battle, let George Stanley die -	*Ibid.*	5	3	669	1	24
Stannyel. And with what wing the stannyel checks at it -	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	318	2	37
Staple. He draweth out the thread of his verbosity finer than the staple of his argument - - -	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	1	184	2	38
Star. Auspicious star - - -	*Tempest.*	1	2	3	2	57
— Wilt thou reach stars, because they shine on thee	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	34	1	30
— Look, the unfolding star calls up the shepherd -	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	2	95	1	61
— There was a star danc'd, and under that I was born	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	128	1	44
— An you be not turned Turk, there's no more sailing by the star -	*Ibid.*	3	4	136	1	18
— Certain stars shot madly from their spheres, to hear the sea-maid's musick	*M. N. Dr.*	2	2	180	2	5
— Than all the fiery o's and eyes of light - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	186	2	48
— By these blessed candles of the night - -	*Mer. of Venice.*	5	1	221	1	30
— It were all one, that I should love a bright particular star, and think to wed it	*A. Well.*	1	1	278	1	41
— You were born under a charitable star - -	*Ibid.*	1	1	279	1	35
— Eat, speak, and move under the influence of the most received star	*Ibid.*	2	1	283	2	14
— My stars shine darkly over me - -	*Twelfth Night.*	2	1	313	1	42
— In my stars I am above thee; but be not afraid of greatness -	*Ibid.*	2	5	319	1	14
— Nine changes of the wat'ry star hath been the shepherd's note	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	334	1	6
— The stars, I see, will kiss the valleys first - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	359	2	32
— hide your fires! let not light see my black and deep desires -	*Macbeth.*	1	4	366	2	13
— Now, now, you stars, that move in your right spheres, where be your powers	*K. J.*	5	7	411	2	21
— I see thy glory, like a shooting star, fall to the base earth from the firmament	*R. ii.*	2	4	425	2	54
— Two stars keep not their motion in one sphere	*1 Henry iv.*			471	1	

Star-

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Star. A far more glorious star thy soul will make than Julius Cæsar	1 *Henry vi.*			544	1	45
— What low'ring star now envies thy estate -	2 *Henry vi.*			585	1	38
— Few men rightly temper with the stars - -	3 *Henry vi.*			625	2	18
— All of us have cause to wail the dimming of our shining star	*Richard iii.*			646	1	44
— At their birth good stars were opposite - -	*Ibid.*			661	1	51
— These are stars, and, sometimes, falling ones - -	*Henry viii.*			693	2	45
— The fault, dear Brutus, is not in our stars, but in ourselves, that we are underlings	*Julius Cæsar.*			743	2	10
— I cannot by the progress of the stars, give guess how near to day	*Ibid.*	2	1	746	1	56
— Let all the number of the stars give light to thy fair way	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	2	783	1	6
— My good stars, that were my former guides, have empty left their orbs, and shot their fires into the abism of hell - - - -	*Ibid.*	3	11	789	2	46
— The star is fallen - - -	*Ibid.*	4	12	796	1	7
— Was't not a happy star led us to Rome -	*Titus Andronicus*	4	2	846	2	26
— By the burning tapers of the sky - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	847	1	31
— By all Diana's waiting women yonder -	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	2	886	1	44
— They are worthy to inlay heaven with stars - -	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	927	1	48
— The reason why the seven stars are no more than seven, is a pretty reason	*Lear.*	1	5	938	2	36
— The stars above us govern our conditions - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	955	1	58
— Earth treading stars that make dark heaven light - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	2	970	1	36
— Two of the fairest stars in all the heaven, having some business, do intreat her eyes to twinkle in their spheres, till they return - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	975	2	15
— Give me my Romeo: and when he shall die, take him and cut him out in little stars	*Ib.*	3	2	985	2	55
— And shake the yoke of inauspicious stars from this world-wearied flesh	*Ibid.*	5	3	995	1	11
— shone with tears of fire - - -	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	2	47
— Whose phrase of sorrow conjures the wandering stars -	*Ibid.*	5	1	1036	1	24
Star-blasting. Bless thee from whirlwinds, star-blasting, and taking	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	7
Star-chamber. I will make a star chamber matter of it	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	1	1	45	1	2
Star-cross'd. A pair of star-cross'd lovers take their life	*Prol. to Rom. and Jul.*			967	1	6
Star-like. Whose star-like nobleness gave life and influence to their whole being	*T. of A.*	5	2	826	1	31
Starchy. The lady of the starchy married the yeoman of the wardrobe	*Twel. Night.*	2	5	318	1	12
Stare. Strange stare - - -	*Tempest.*	3	3	15	2	55
— What is in thy mind, that makes thee stare thus -	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	909	1	42
— Nay, stare not, master; it is true, indeed - -	*Othello.*	5	2	1078	1	13
Staring full ghastly, like a strangled man - -	2 *Henry vi.*	3	2	588	2	6
— Mortal staring war - -	*Richard iii.*	5	3	606	2	18
Stark, as you see; thus smiling, as some fly had tickled slumber, not as death's dart	*Cy.*	4	2	916	2	57
Starkly. As fast lock'd in sleep as guiltless labour when it lies starkly in the traveller's bones - - -	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	2	94	1	26
Starling. I'll have a starling shall be taught to speak nothing but Mortimer	1 *Henry iv.*	1	3	447	1	34
Starr'd most unluckily - - -	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	345	1	1
Start. How if your husband start some other where -	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	1	106	1	22
— I have felt so many quirks of joy and grief, that the first face of neither, on the start, can woman me unto't - - -	*All's Well.*	3	2	291	1	4
— Seven of my people, with an obedient start, make out for him	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	318	1	31
— Mangling by starts the full course of their glory -	*Henry v.*	5	[illegible]	541	2	32
— When I start, the envious people laugh - -	2 *Henry vi.*	2	4	582	2	16
— He bites his lip, and starts - -	*Henry viii.*	3	2	689	2	18
— Brutus will start a spirit as soon as Cæsar -	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	743	2	17
— By starts his fretted fortunes give him hope and fear	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	10	794	1	1
— One cannot speak a word, but it straight starts you -	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	2	886	1	56
— Such unconstant starts are we like to have from him -	*Lear.*	1	1	932	2	14
— Now fear I, this will give it start again -	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1033	2	17
— Dost thou come to start my quiet - -	*Othello.*	1	1	1044	2	[illegible]
Start-up. That young start-up hath all the glory of my overthrow	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	3	125	2	14
Started. He started one poor heart of mine in thee -	*Twelfth Night.*	4	1	327	1	25
Starting. Anticipating time with starting courage -	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	5	881	1	36
Starting hole. What starting hole canst thou now find out, to hide thee from this open and apparent shame - -	1 *Henry iv.*	2	4	454	1	19
Startingly. Why do you speak so startingly and rash -	*Othello.*	3	4	1065	2	12
Startle. I'll startle you worse than the sacring bell -	*Henry viii.*	3	2	691	1	54
Starve. He had better starve than but once think this place becomes thee not	*Ibid.*	5	2	700	1	47
— Never go home, here starve we out the night -	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	11	890	2	37
Starve-lacky, Master, the rapier and dagger man -	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	3	95	2	

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Starveling. D. P.	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	1		[illegible]		
— If I hang, old Sir John hangs with me; and thou know'ſt he's no ſtarveling	1 *H. iv.*	2	1	448	2	35
- - - -	*Ibid.*	2	4	453	2	53
Starveth. Need and oppreſſion ſtarveth in thine eyes	*Rom. and Juliet.*	5	1	994	2	4
State. Acquaint her with the danger of my ſtate	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	3	78	1	45
— So portent-like would I o'erſway his ſtate, that he ſhould be my fool, and I his fate	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	5	2	166	2	26
— That were my ſtate far worſer than it is, I would not wed her for a mine of gold	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	2	256	1	39
— Of the revolt, the neweſt ſtate	*Macbeth.*	1	2	363	1	24
— They'll talk of ſtate; for every one doth ſo againſt a change	*Richard ii.*	3	4	430	2	39
— Thy ſtate is taken for a joint-ſtool	1 *Henry iv.*	2	4	455	1	26
— And ſo my ſtate, ſeldom, but ſumptuous, ſhewed like a feaſt	*Ibid.*	3	2	460	1	47
— Thus ſtands my ſtate, 'twixt Cade and York diſtreſs'd	2 *Henry vi.*	4	9	598	1	19
— By my ſtate I ſwear to thee	3 *Henry vi.*	3	2	618	1	50
— My ſtate now but will mock me	*Henry viii.*	2	1	680	1	21
— And mighty ſtates characterleſs are grated to duſty nothing	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	3	2	874	1	56
— For my ſtate ſtands on me to defend, not to debate	*Lear.*	5	1	692	1	6
Go hence, good night:—and here ſtands all your ſtate	*Rom. and Juliet.*	3	3	986	2	33
State ſtatues. We ſhould take root here where we ſit, or ſit ſtate ſtatues only	*H. viii.*	1	2	675	1	44
Station. She creeps; her motion and her ſtation are as one	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	3	783	1	44
Statiſt. I do believe, (ſtatiſt though I am none, nor like to be)	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	904	1	52
— I once did hold it, as our ſtatiſts do, a baſeneſs to write fair	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1037	2	2
Statue. Were there ſenſe in his idolatry, my ſubſtance ſhould be ſtatue in thy ſtead	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	3	42	2	4
— If you can behold it, I'll make the ſtatue move indeed; deſcend, and take you by the hand	*Winter's Tale.*	5	3	362	1	51
— Erect his ſtatue then, and worſhip it	2 *Henry vi.*	3	2	587	2	25
— But, like dumb ſtatues, or unbreathing ſtones, ſtar'd on each other, and look'd deadly pale	*Richard iii.*	3	7	654	1	37
— She ſaw my ſtatue, which, like a fountain with a hundred ſpouts, did run pure blood	*Julius Cæſar.*	2	2	750	2	47
Statures. She hath made compare between our ſtatures	*Midſ. Night's Dr.*	3	2	187	2	37
Statutes. We are like to have biting ſtatutes, unleſs his teeth be pull'd out	2 *H. vi.*	4	7	595	2	60
Staves. Look that my ſtaves be ſound, and not too heavy	*Richard iii.*	5	3	666	1	43
— Amaze the welkin with your broken ſtaves	*Ibid.*	5	3	669	1	18
— You may as well ſtrike at the heaven with your ſtaves, as lift them againſt the Roman ſtate	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	704	1	22
Staunch. If I knew what hoop would hold us ſtaunch	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	775	2	6
Staunchleſs avarice	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	1	42
Stay. It is an offence to ſtay a man againſt his will	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	3	3	132	2	33
— I ſtay here on my bond	*Merch. of Venice.*	4	1	210	2	52
— me here at home, unkept	*As You Like It.*	1	1	223	1	13
— You may ſtay him from his intendment	*Ibid.*	1	1	224	2	39
— How my men will ſtay themſelves from laughter	*Induc. to Tam of the Shrew.*		1	253	1	43
— Whatever fortune ſtays him from his word	*Ibid.*	3	2	264	2	60
— Thou art worthy to be hang'd, that wilt not ſtay her tongue	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	2	35
— Here's a ſtay, that ſhakes the rotten carcaſe of old death out of his rags	*K. John.*	2	2	394	2	43
— There are a crew of wretched ſouls, that ſtay his cure	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	2	52
— And in the falling ſtruck me, that thought to ſtay him, over-board	*Richard iii.*	1	4	461	2	10
— Our Engliſh troops retire, I cannot ſtay them	1 *Henry vi.*	1	5	549	1	34
— Here my commiſſion ſtays	2 *Henry vi.*	2	4	582	2	60
— O thou that judgeſt all things, ſtay my thoughts	*Ibid.*	3	2	588	1	27
— Now thou art gone, we have no ſtaff, no ſtay	3 *Henry vi.*	2	1	610	1	20
— What ſtay had I but Edward, and he's gone	*Richard iii.*	2	2	646	1	10
— Two props of virtue for a chriſtian prince, to ſtay him from the fall of vanity	*Ib.*	3	7	655	1	2
— Calphurnia here, my wife, ſtays me at home	*Julius Cæſar.*	2	2	750	2	46
— Nothing but death ſhall ſtay me	*Ibid.*	4	3	760	1	27
— My houſe and welcome on their pleaſure ſtay	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	2	970	1	48
Stay'd. Young though thou art, thine eye hath ſtay'd upon ſome favour that it loves	*Twelfth Night.*	2	4	316	2	25
Stead. Can you ſo ſtead me	*Meaſ. for Meaſure.*	1	5	79	1	27
— We ſhall adviſe this wronged maid to ſtead up your appointment	*Ibid.*	3	1	89	2	38
— May you ſtead me	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	3	200	2	5

		A	S.	P.	C.	L.
Stead. If it be fo, fir, that you are the man muft ftead us all	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	259	2	47
— It nothing fteads us to chide him from our eaves -	*All's Well.*	3	7	295	1	8
— Had you that craft, to 'reave her of what fhould ftead her moft -	*Ibid.*	5	3	303	1	49
— Were you in my ftead, fay, could you have heard a mother lefs	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	736	2	53
— Lo, my interceffion likewife fteads my foe -	*Rom. and Juliet.*	2	3	977	2	42
— I could never better ftead thee than now -	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	2	24
Steaded much - - - - -	*Tempeft.*	1	2	3	2	37
Steal by line and level - - - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	18	2	33
— Convey, the wife it call, fteal - -	*Merry W. of Wind.*	1	3	49	1	20
— It was a mad fantaftical trick of him to fteal from the ftate, and ufurp the beggary he was never born to - - -	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	3	2	90	2	52
— Bid her fteal into the pleach'd bower -	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	1	131	1	54
— And fteal out of your company - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	134	2	8
— Certain it is, that he will fteal himfelf into a great man's favour, and, for a week, efcape a great deal of difcoveries - -	*All's Well.*	3	6	204	1	46
— Still 'tis ftrange he fhould thus fteal upon us -	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	358	2	56
— We fteal as in a caftle, cock-fure - -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	449	1	9
— They will fteal any thing, and call it—purchafe -	*Henry v.*	3	1	520	2	52
— To England will I fteal, and there I'll fteal - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	538	1	22
— And will he fteal out of his wholfome bed -	*Julius Cæfar.*	2	1	749	1	50
— I cannot think that he would fteal away fo guilty-like -	*Othello.*	3	3	1059	2	43
Stealers. By thefe pickers and ftealers - -	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1022	1	9
Stealth. If you like elfewhere, do it by ftealth -	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	110	2	25
— I told him of your ftealth unto this wood -	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	2	187	2	57
— Who, in the lufty ftealth of nature, take more compofition and fierce quality	*Lear.*	1	2	932	2	39
Steeds. (The needful bits and curbs for headftrong fteeds)	*Meaf. for M.*	1	4	78	2	26
— Mounted upon a hot and fiery fteed, which his afpiring rider feem'd to know	*R. ii.*	5	2	435	2	44
— Threatens fteed, in high and boaftful neighs - -	*Henry v.*	4	ch.	527	1	2
— Hark how our fteeds for prefent fervice neigh -	*Ibid.*	4	2	530	1	46
— While their wounded fteeds fret fetlock deep in gore -	*Ibid.*	5	7	534	2	11
— The deadly handed Clifford flew my fteed - -	*2 Henry vi.*	5	2	601	1	57
— Here is the fteed, we the caparifons - -	*Coriolanus.*	1	9	710	2	16
Steel. Then join you with them, like a rib of fteel, to make ftrength ftronger	*2 H. iv.*	2	3	483	2	1
— She's as hard as fteel - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	24	2	49
— My defire, more fharp than filed fteel, did fpur me forth	*Twelfth Night.*	3	3	322	1	35
— And with thy bleffings fteel my lance's point -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416	2	61
— Turn on the bloody hounds with heads of fteel -	*1 Henry vi.*	4	2	561	2	52
— Now, York, or never, fteel thy fearful thoughts -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	586	1	55
— If thou turn the edge, or cut not out the burly-bon'd clown in chines of beef	*Ibid.*	4	10	598	2	47
— The hope thereof makes Clifford mourn in fteel -	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	604	1	41
— thy melting heart, to hold thine own, and leave thine own with him	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	611	2	36
— When fteel grows foft as the parafite's filk, let him be made a coverture for the wars	*Coriolanus.*	1	9	710	2	60
— But metal, Marcus, fteel to the very back -	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	3	848	2	
— To fteel a ftrong opinion to themfelves -	*Troil. and Cref.*	1	3	864	2	58
— As true as fteel - - -	*Ibid.*	[illegible]	2	874	1	44
— His fteel was in debt; it went o' the back-fide of the town	*Cymbeline.*	1	3	895	2	31
— My man's as true as fteel - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	980	1	43
Steeled. Seldom, when the fteeled gaoler is the friend of men	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	4	2	94	1	54
Steep. Four days will quickly fteep themfelves in nights	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	1	1	175	1	12
Steep'd. Yet are fteep'd in favours - -	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	923	1	7
— in blood - - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	996	1	56
— me in poverty to the very lips - -	*Othello.*	4	2	1070	2	48
Steep-down. Wafh me in fteep-down gulfs of liquid fire -	*Ibid.*	5	2	1078	2	58
Steers. Like youthful fteers unyok'd, they take their courfe; eaft, weft, north, fouth	*2 Henry iv.*	4	2	495	2	59
— A rarer fpirit never did fteer humanity -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	2	798	1	3
Stelled-fires. Would have buoy'd up, and quench'd the ftelled fires -	*Lear.*	3	7	[illegible]52	1	11
Stem. This is a ftem of that victorious ftock - -	*Henry v.*	2	4	518	2	30
— Sweet ftem from York's great ftock - -	*1 Henry vi.*	2	5	554	1	27
Step. And make a paftime of each weary ftep -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	7	32	2	51
— And turn two mincing fteps into a manly ftride -	*Merch. of Ven.*	3	4	213	2	21
Step-dame. How flow this old moon wanes! fhe lingers my defires, like to a ftep-dame	*Midf. Night's Dream.*		1	175	1	

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Step-dame. A cruel father, and a step-dame false	*Cymbeline*	1	7	899	1	4
Step-mothers. You shall not find me, daughter, after the slander of most step-mothers	*Ib.*	1	2	894	1	52
Stephano. D. P. - *Tempest.* p. 1. — D. P.	*Mer. of Ven.*			197		
—, his wonderful escape from drowning	*Tempest.*	3	2	13	2	13
Steril. Either have it steril with idleness, or manur'd with industry	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	2	8
Sterility. Into her womb convey sterility	*Lear.*	1	4	937	2	25
Sterling. An if my word be sterling yet in England, let it command a mirror hither straight	*Richard ii.*	4	1	433	2	60
Stern. But he, like you, would not have been so stern	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	2	83	1	1
— And sit at chiefest stern of public weal	*1 Henry vi.*	1	1	545	1	53
— Attend you here the door of our stern daughter	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903	1	1
Sternage. Grapple your minds to sternage of this navy	*Henry v.*	3	*ch*	519	2	59
Sterner. Will you sterner be than he that dies and lives by bloody drops	*As Y. L. It.*	3	5	240	1	31
— Ambition should be made of sterner stuff	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	2	755	2	43
Stew. I have seen corruption boil and bubble till it run o'er the stew	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	100	2	42
— He would unto the stews; and from the common'st creature pluck a glove, and wear it as a favour	*Richard ii.*	5	3	437	1	7
— If I could get me but a wife in the stews, I were mann'd, hors'd, and wiv'd	*2 H. iv.*	1	2	476	2	1
— To mart as in a Romish stew	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	2	26
Steward. D. P.	*All's Well.*			277		
— Whilst I have gold, I'll be his steward still	*Timon of Athens.*	4	2	819	2	16
— Had I a steward so true, so just, and now so comfortable	*Ibid.*	5	1	825	1	26
— One honest man,—mistake me not,—but one; no more, I pray,—and he is a steward	*Timon of Athens.*	5	1	825	1	34
— It is the false steward, that stole his master's daughter	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1030	1	27
Stewardship. Shew us the hand of God that hath dismiss'd us from our stewardship	*Richard ii.*	3	3	429	1	37
Stew'd in brine	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	5	778	1	25
— Sodden business! there's a stew'd phrase indeed	*Troilus and Cressida.*	3	1	871	2	18
— in his haste	*Lear.*	2	4	943	1	21
— in corruption	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	2	22
Sticks. My father's rough and envious disposition sticks me at heart	*As You Like It.*	1	2	227	1	26
— He, that breaks a stick of Gloster's grove, shall lose his head for his presumption	*2 Henry vi.*	1	2	574	1	
— Your skill shall, like a star i' the darkest night, stick fiery off indeed	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1040	1	
— How have I been behav'd, that he might stick the small'st opinion on my great'st abuse	*Othello.*	4	2	1071	2	8
Sticking-place. Screw but your courage to the sticking-place	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	2	20
Stickler-like. The dragon wing of night o'erspreads the earth, and, stickler-like, the armies separates	*Troil. and Cres.*	5	9	890	2	9
Stiff. Such a noise arose, as the shrouds make at sea in a stiff tempest	*Henry viii.*	4	1	694	1	11
— This is stiff news	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	769	1	59
— age	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	1	53
— How stiff is my vile sense	*Lear.*	4	6	959	2	39
Stiff borne action	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	475	2	13
Stiffly. And you, my sinews, grow not instant old, but bear me stiffly up	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	2	31
Stifle. You shall stifle in your own report	*Measure for Measure.*	2	4	86	2	43
Stigmatic. Foul stigmatic, that's more than thou canst tell	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	601	1	40
— But thou art neither like thy sire, nor dam; but like a foul mis-shapen stigmatic	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	612	2	39
Stigmatical in making, worse in mind	*Com. of Errors.*	4	2	113	2	33
Stile, I am much deceived, but I remember the stile	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	1	158	1	5
— 'Tis a boisterous and a cruel stile, a stile for challengers	*As You Like It.*	4	3	244	1	15
The Turk, that two and fifty kingdoms hath, writes not so tedious a stile as this	*1 Henry vi.*	5	1	564	2	38
Still swine eat all the drough	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	4	2	66	1	60
— We are still handling our ewes: and their fells you know are greasy	*As You L. It.*	3	2	235	1	7
— One that still motions war and never peace	*1 Henry vi.*	1	3	547	2	38
— Holy and heavenly thoughts still counsel her	*Henry viii.*	5	4	702	1	27
— as the grave	*Othello.*	5	2	1076	2	49
Still born. Grant, that our hopes (yet likely of fair birth) should be still-born	*2 H. iv.*	1	3	478	1	59
Still soliciting eye	*Lear.*	1	1	931	2	45
Stings. Ah, what sharp stings are in her mildest words	*All's Well.*	3	4	292	1	15
— There is something in't that stings his nature	*Ibid.*	4	3	297	1	7

ng.

Entry	Play	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Sting. Though they cannot greatly sting to hurt, yet look to have them buz	3 *H. vi.*	2	6	616	2	3
— These things sting his mind so venomously - -	*Lear.*	4	3	955	2	14
Stinking. There's not a nose among twenty but can smell him that's stinking	*Ibid.*	2	4	943	2	5
Stint. We must not stint our necessary actions, in the fear to cope malicious censurers	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	1	33
Make peace, stint war - -	*Timon of Athens.*	5	6	82	2	25
— Knowing, that with the shadow of his wings he can at pleasure stint their melody	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	4	850	1	2
The combatants being kin, half stints their strife before their strokes begin	*Tr. and Cr.*	4	5	882	1	25
— And stint thou too, I pray thee nurse, say I - -	*Rom. and Jul.*	1	3	971	2	11
Stinted. And, pretty fool, it stinted, and said—'ay,' - -	*Ibid.*	1	3	971	1	62
Stir. I fear my brother Mortimer doth stir about his title -	1 *Henry iv.*	2	3	451	1	28
— I could not stir him - -	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	915	1	3
Stirr'd. I am sorry, sir, I have thus far stirr'd you -	*Winter's Tale.*	5	3	302	1	33
Stirring. Why, then we shall have a stirring world again -	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	730	1	55
Stirrups of no kindred - -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	205	1	26
Stichery. Come, lay aside your stichery - -	*Coriolanus.*	1	3	707	2	9
Stitches. If you will laugh yourself into stitches follow me -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	322	1	11
Stithy. And my imaginations are as foul as Vulcan's stithy -	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1019	1	57
Stithy'd. By the forge that stithy'd Mars his helm -	*Troilus and Cressida.*	4	5	863	2	27
Stoccado's. Your passes, stoccado's, and I know not what	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	2	1	53	2	26
Stock. With a linen stock on one leg, and a kersey boot hose on the other	*Tam. of the S.*	3	2	265	1	43
— Ay, 'tis strong, and it does indifferent well in a flame-colour'd stock	*Tw. Night.*	1	3	310	1	6
— And noble stock was graft with crab-tree slip -	2 *Henry vi.*	3	2	588	2	57*
— No, Titus, no; the emperor needs her not, nor her, nor thee, nor any of thy stock	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	834	2	7
— But for the stock, sir Thomas, I wish it grubb'd up now -	*Henry viii.*	5	1	690	2	58
Stock'd. Who stock'd my servant - -	*Lear.*	2	4	944	2	35
Stock-fish. - - -	*Tempest.*	3	2	14	1	19
— He was got between two stock-fishes -	*Measure for Measure.*	3	2	91	1	18
—. - -	1 *Henry iv.*	2	4	453	2	55
— Sampson Stockfish, a fruiterer, behind Gray's Inn -	2 *Henry iv.*	3	2	489	1	46
Stockish. Since nought so stockish, hard, and full of rage, but musick for the time doth change his nature - -	*Mer. of Venice.*	5	1	219	2	61
Stocking his messenger - -	*Lear.*	2	2	941	1	49
— Remember who commended thy yellow stockings -	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	319	1	25
— He's in yellow stockings - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	322	2	15
—, renouncing clean the faith they have in tennis and tall-stockings	*Henry viii.*	1	3	677	1	5
— His stockings foul'd, ungarter'd, and down gyved to his ancle	*Hamlet.*	2	1	1009	2	22
Stocks. The knave constable had like to have set me in the stocks	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	4	5	60	2	46
— What needs all that, and a pair of stocks in the town -	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	109	2	46
— Let's be no stoicks, nor no stocks, I pray -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	1	36
— He hath sat in the stocks all night - -	*All's Well.*	4	3	207	2	51
— The stocks carry him - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	297	2	56
— Like silly beggars, who, sitting in the stocks, refuge their shame	*Richard ii.*	5	5	438	2	23
— Ere I lead this life long I'll sow nether stocks, and mend them and foot them too	1 *Henry iv.*	2	4	452	2	25
— Yet here he lets me prate like one i' the stocks -	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	736	2	19
Stol'n. Thou told'st me they were stol'n into this wood -	*Mids. Night's Dr.*	2	2	180	1	46
Stomach. Undergoing stomach - -	*Tempest.*	1	2	3	1	28
— Against the stomach of my sense - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	8	1	45
— is not constant - - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	11	2	25
— Kill your stomach on your meat -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	2	25	2	26
— Eat when I have a stomach - -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	3	124	2	49
— Queasy stomach - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	128	2	38
— Nay, let me praise you while I have a stomach -	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	5	214	2	34
— The mathematicks, and the metaphysicks, fall to them as you find your stomach serves you - -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	255		43
— My banquet is to close our stomachs up - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	275	1	44
— Then vail your stomachs - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	270	2	48
— If you have a stomach, to't, monsieur - -	*All's Well.*	3	6	204	1	16
— If we may, we'll not offend one stomach with our play -	*Henry v.*	2	ch.	514	1	42
— That he which hath no stomach to this fight, let him depart -	*Ibid.*	4	3	531	1	48
— That nobles should such stomachs bear -	1 *Henry vi.*	1	3	548		

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Stomachs. The winds grow high, so do your stomachs, lords	2 *Henry vi.*	2	1	579	1	
— He was a man of an unbounded stomach, ever ranking himself with princes	*H. viii.*	4	2	694	2	51
— Which gives men stomach to digest his words with better appetite	*J. Cæsar.*	1	2	745	1	1
— If you dare fight to-day, come to the field, if not, when you have stomachs	*Ibid.*	5	1	762	2	28
— And make the wars alike against my stomach, having alike your cause	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	774	2	47
— Believe not all; or, if you must believe, stomach not all	*Ibid.*	3	4	783	2	43
— You may have every day enough of Hector, if you have stomach	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	5	883	2	37
— Our stomachs will make what's homely, savoury	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	913	1	31
— Lady, I am not well; else I should answer from a full-flowing stomach	*Lear.*	5	3	963	1	16
— To some enterprize that hath a stomach in't	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	2	30
Stomach-qualm'd. If you are sick at sea, or stomach-qualm'd at land	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	911	1	26
Stomachers. Corrupters of my faith! you shall no more be stomachers to my heart	*Ib.*	3	4	910	1	18
Stomaching. 'Tis not a time for private stomaching	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	744	1	41
Stones. Give her no token but stones; for she's as hard as steel	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	24	2	48
— He is a stone, a very pebble-stone	*Ibid.*	2	3	29	1	43
— I will cut all his two stones: by gar he shall not have a stone to throw at his dog	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	4	51	1	4
— Whose rates are either rich or poor, as fancy values them	*Measure for Measure.*	2	2	84	1	36
— His stones, his daughter, and his ducats	*Mer. of Ven.*	2	8	207	1	47
— Does not the stone rebuke me, for being more stone than it	*Winter's Tale.*	5	3	361	2	52
— This precious stone set in the silver sea, which serves it in the office of a wall	*R. ii.*	2	1	420	1	35
— As swift as stones enforced from the old Assyrian slings	*Henry v.*	4	7	534	1	52
— Nay, if we be forbidden stones, we'll fall to it with our teeth	1 *Henry vi.*	3	1	55	2	48
— Well, call them again, I am not made of stone	*Richard iii.*	3	7	656	1	
— Pity, you ancient stones, those tender babes, whom envy hath immur'd within your walls	*Ibid.*	4	1	657	1	45
— A base foul stone, made precious by the foil of England's chair	*Ibid.*	5	3	668	1	35
— I told you all, when we first put this dangerous stone a rolling, 'twould fall upon ourselves	*Henry viii.*	5	2	700	1	
— You are not wood, you are not stones, but men	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	2	756	1	
— Go to then; your considerate stone	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	775	2	
—, sometimes, like the philosopher with two more than's artificial one	*Timon of Athens.*	2	2	811	1	
— A stone is soft as wax, tribunes more hard than stones	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	842		
— Sparkles this stone as it was wont? or is't not too dull for your good wearing	*Cym.*	2	4	904	2	24
— And in this habit met I my father with his bleeding rings, their precious stones new lost	*Lear.*	5	3	964	1	56
— Thou dost stone my heart, and mak'st me call, what I intend to do—a murder which I thought a sacrifice	*Othello.*	5	2	1076		3
— Are there no stones in heaven but what serve for the thunder	*Ibid.*	5	2	1078	2	4
Stone-bow. O for a stone bow, to hit him in the eye	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	31[illegible]	1	18
Stone-cutter. A tailor, sir; a stone-cutter, or a painter could not have made him so ill	*Lear.*	2	2	941	1	15
Stone-hard heart	*Richard iii.*	4	4	661	1	
Stone-jugs. You would present her at the leet, because she brought stone-jugs and no seal'd quarts	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	254	1	
Stone-still. I will not struggle, I will stand stone-still	*K. John.*	4	1	402	2	
— Some say, he shall be ston'd; but that death is too soft for him	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	357	1	
Stool. When all's done you look but on a stool	*Macbeth.*	3	4	376	1	
— Thou stool for a witch	*Troilus and Cress.*	2	1	865	2	47
— A stoop of wine, Maria	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	315	2	25
— Compassion on the king commands me stoop; or, I would see his heart out	1 *H. vi.*	3	1	556	1	
— But stoop with patience to my fortune	3 *Henry vi.*	5	5	630	2	
— To plainness honour's bound, when majesty stoops to folly	*Lear.*	1	1	930	2	60
Fetch me a stoop of liquor	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1034	1	
Stops. His jesting spirit; which is now crept into a lutestring, and now govern'd by stops	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	2	133	1	51
— Discover to me what doth both spur and stop	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	1	
— You would seem to know my stops	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1022		41
— Let's teach ourselves that honourable stop, not to out-sport discretion	*Othello.*	2	3	1024	2	39
— Therefore these stops of thine fright me the more	*Ibid.*	3	3	1060	2	34
Stopp'd. No, his mouth is stopp'd	*Ibid.*	5	2	1076		16
Store. Dost thou conjure for wenches, that thou call'st for such store	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	109		53
— Which I did store to be my foster-nurse	*As You Like It.*	2	3	230		47
— And your store, I think, is not for idle markets	*Tw. Night.*	3	3	322		20

Store.

		A.		P.	C.	L.
Store. Whoſe warped looks proclaim what ſtore her heart is made of	*Lear.*	3	6	950	2	27
— Only poor, that when ſhe dies, with beauty dies her ſtore	*Rom. and Jul.*	1	1	969	2	43
— And you among the ſtore	*Ibid.*	1	2	970	1	33
Stor'd. I did not think the king ſo ſtor'd with friends	*K. John.*	5	4	409	2	32
Store-houſe. The ſacred ſtore-houſe of his predeceſſors, and guardian of their bones	*Macbeth.*	2	2	372	2	36
— I am the ſtore-houſe, and the ſhop of the whole body	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	704	2	38
Storm. You do aſſiſt the ſtorm	*Tempeſt.*	1	1	1	1	22
— deſcribed by Miranda	*Ibid.*	1	2	2	1	29
— deſcribed by Ariel	*Ibid.*	1	2	4	1	11
— Brewing ſtorm	*Ibid.*	2	2	10	2	43
— Why, look you, how you ſtorm! I would be friends with you	*Mer. of Ven.*	1	3	201	2	22
— deſcribed by the clown	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	347	1	2
— Small ſhowers laſt long, but ſudden ſtorms are ſhort	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	1	24
— I will ſtir up in England ſome black ſtorm, ſhall blow ten thouſand ſouls to heaven or hell	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	586	2	1
— Ay, now begins a ſecond ſtorm to riſe; for this is he that moves both wind and tide	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	619	2	42
— To help King Edward in his time of ſtorm	*Ibid.*	4	7	626	2	37
— Untimely ſtorms make men expect a dearth	*Richard iii.*	2	3	647	1	29
— We ſee the water ſwell before a boiſterous ſtorm	*Ibid.*	2	3	647	1	38
— Every man, after the hideous ſtorm that follow'd, was a thing inſpir'd	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	2	48
— The ſtorm is up and all is on the hazard	*J. Cæſar.*	5	1	762	2	32
— Now is a time to ſtorm, why art thou ſtill	*Tit. Andronicus.*	3	1	843	2	53
— deſcribed by Kent and Lear	*Lear.*	3	2	947	1	24
— But as we often ſee, againſt ſome ſtorm, a ſilence in the heavens	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	1	40
Story. Sir, make me not your ſtory	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	5	79	1	40
— Here begins this morning ſtory right	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	120	1	1
— Thou beganſt to twiſt ſo fine a ſtory right	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	1	124	1	43
— This ſtory ſhall the good man teach his ſon	*Henry v.*	4	3	531	2	9
— I fear the ſtory of his anger	*Henry viii.*	3	2	690	2	17
— How worthy he is, I will leave to appear hereafter, rather than ſtory him in his own hearing	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	896	2	41
— This ſtory the world may read in me	*Ibid.*	3	3	908	2	26
Stover. Flat meads thatch'd with ſtover	*Tempeſt.*	4	1	16	2	52
Stoup. Set me the ſtoup of wine upon the table	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1040	1	45
Stoutly. She ſpeaks for you ſtoutly	*Othello.*	3	1	1059	1	25
Stow'd. Where haſt thou ſtow'd my daughter	*Ibid.*	1	2	1046	2	8
Stragglers. Let's whip theſe ſtragglers o'er the ſeas again	*Richard iii.*	5	3	669	1	3
Straight. And floating ſtraight, obedient to the ſtream	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	1	104	1	27
— Go, ſend to Falſtaff ſtraight	*M. W. of Wind.*	4	4	68	2	
— So we ſeem to know, is to know ſtraight our purpoſe	*All's Well.*	4	1	295	1	41
— The king, by me, requeſts your preſence ſtraight	*K. John.*	4	3	405	2	33
— Let us ſeek, or ſtraight we ſhall be ſought	*Ibid.*	5	7	411	2	27
— Deſtruction ſtraight ſhall dog them at the heels	*Richard ii.*	5	3	438	1	29
— You are ſtraight enough in the ſhoulders, you care not who ſees your back	*1 H. iv.*	2	4	453	2	6
— He'll ſtraight be well	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	498	2	
— ſprings out into faſt gait	*Henry viii.*	3	2	689	2	20
— Make her grave ſtraight	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1033	1	34
Straight-pight Minerva	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	925	1	61
Straights. I know into what ſtraights of fortune ſhe is driven	*As You Like It.*	5	2	246	2	43
Strain. I would all of the ſame ſtrain were in the ſame diſtreſs	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	3	3	61	2	31
— He is of a noble ſtrain	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	128	2	23
— The king has all the Indies in his arms, and more and richer, when he ſtrains that lady	*Henry viii.*	4	1	693	2	36
Thou haſt affected the fine ſtrains of honour, to imitate the graces of the gods	*Cor.*	5	3	736	2	7
— O, if thou wert the nobleſt of thy ſtrain, young man, thou could'ſt not die more honourable	*J. Caſar.*	5	1	762	2	18
— The ſtrain of man's bred out into baboon and monkey	*Tim. of Athens.*	1	1	806	1	45
Can it be, that ſo degenerate a ſtrain as this, ſhould once ſet footing in your generous boſoms	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	2	2	868	1	14
— I do not ſtrain at the poſition, it is familiar	*Ibid.*	3	3	875	2	38
— You have ſhewn to day your valiant ſtrain	*Lear.*	5	3	962	2	29
— It ſtrains me paſt the compaſs of my wits	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	1	990	1	35

Strained

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Strained pride	*Lear.*	1	1	931	1	26
Straining. More ſtraining on, for plucking back	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	354	1	32
Strait. Whom I believe to be moſt ſtrait in virtue	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	2	1	80	1	16
— I beg cold comfort, and you are ſo ſtrait, and ſo ingrateful, you deny me that	*K. J.*	5	7	411		53
— His means moſt ſhort, his creditors moſt ſtrait	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	804		24
Straited. You were ſtraited for a reply	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	353		18
Straiter. Proceed no ſtraiter 'gainſt our uncle Gloſter, than from true evidence	*2 H. vi.*	3	2	587		15
Straitneſs. If his own life anſwer the ſtraitneſs of his proceeding, it ſhall become him well	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	3	2	92	2	13
Strange. More ſtrange than true	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	5	1	192	1	22
— Will you be ſo ſtrange	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	2	40
— You bear too ſtubborn and too ſtrange a hand over your friend that loves you	*J. C.*	1	2	742	2	20
— What ſtrange, which manifold record not matches	*Tim. of Ath.*	1	1	803	1	13
— He's ſtrange and peeviſh	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	89	2	19
— And I am ſomething curious, being ſtrange, to have them in ſafe ſtowage	*Ibid.*	1	7	901	1	8
— I'll prove more true, than thoſe that have more cunning to be ſtrange	*Rom. and Jul.*	2	2	616	1	57
Strangely. Commend it ſtrangely to ſome place where chance may nurſe, or end it	*W. T.*	2	3	344	2	14
— You all look ſtrangely on me	*2 Henry iv.*	5	2	502	2	25
— Pleaſe it our general to paſs ſtrangely by him	*Tr. & Cr.*	3	3	875	1	18
— And long of her it was, that we meet here ſo ſtrangely	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	926	2	8
Strangeneſs of this buſineſs	*Tempeſt.*	5	1	21	2	30
— Here tend the ſavage ſtrangeneſs he puts on	*Tr. and Cr.*	2	3	869	2	34
— And put on a form of ſtrangeneſs as we paſs along	*Ibid.*	3	3	875	1	31
— This is above all ſtrangeneſs	*Lear.*	4	6	957	1	33
— He ſhall in ſtrangeneſs ſtand no farther off than in a politic diſtance	*Othello.*	3	3	1059	2	11
Stranger. Then ſwore he, that he was a ſtranger here	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	2	113	2	17
— I do deſire we may be better ſtrangers	*As You Like It.*	3	2	237	1	1
— Methinks you walk like a ſtranger	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	260	2	46
— She thought, I dare vow for her, they touch'd not any ſtranger ſenſe	*All's Well.*	1	3	281	2	13
— And ſee already, how he doth begin to make us ſtrangers to his looks of love	*1 H. iv.*	1	3	447	2	46
— Alas, poor lady! ſhe's ſtranger now again	*Henry viii.*	2	3	682	2	19
— The queen deſires your viſitation, and to be acquainted with this ſtranger	*Ibid.*	5	1	698	1	51
— As a ſtranger to my heart and me, hold thee, from this, for ever	*Lear.*	1	1	930	2	18
— As a ſtranger give it welcome	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1008	2	20
Stranger'd. And ſtranger'd with our oath	*Lear.*	1	1	931	2	13
Strangle. It is the baſeneſs of thy fear that makes thee ſtrangle thy propriety	*T. Night.*	5	1	330	1	33
— ſuch thoughts as theſe, with any thing that you behold the while	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	350	1	32
— Night ſtrangles the traveling lamp	*Macbeth.*	2	4	372	1	45
— her in her bed, even the bed ſhe hath contaminated	*Othello.*	4	1	1069	1	54
Strangled. I hope I ſhall as ſoon be ſtrangled with an halter as another	*1 Henry iv.*	4	4	456	1	52
— He has ſtrangled his language in his tears	*Henry viii.*	5	1	698	1	37
Strangler. The band, that ſeems to tie their friendſhip together, will be the very ſtrangler of their amity	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	6	780	1	9
Strappado. Were I at the ſtrappado, or all the racks in the world, I would not tell you on compulſion	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	453	2	46
Stratagem. Every minute now ſhould be the father of ſome ſtratagem	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	474	1	5
— Alack, alack, that heaven ſhould practiſe ſtratagems upon ſo ſoft a ſubject as myſelf	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	989	2	9
Strato. D. P.	*Julius Cæſar.*			741		
Straw. Two thouſand ſouls, and twenty thouſand ducats, will not debate the queſtion of this ſtraw	*Hamlet.*	4	4	1027	2	54
Strawberry. The ſtrawberry grows underneath the nettle	*Henry v.*	1	1	510	2	13
Strawberries. My lord of Ely, when I was laſt in Holborn, I ſaw good ſtrawberries in your garden there	*Richard iii.*	3	4	652	1	16
Strawy. The ſtrawy Greeks, ripe for his edge, fall down before him, like the mower's ſwath	*Tr. & Cr.*	5	5	889	1	26
Stray. Now no way can I ſtray; ſave back to England, all the world's my way	*R. ii.*	1	3	418	1	23
— Here's the lord of the ſoil come to ſeize me for a ſtray	*2 Henry vi.*	4	10	598	2	13
— I would not from your love make ſuch a ſtray, to match you where I hate	*Lear.*	1	1	931	2	21
Streak. With the juice of this I'll ſtreak her eyes	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	181	1	53
Stream. Silver ſtream	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	1	131	2	59
— To imperial love that God moſt high do my ſighs ſtream	*All's Well.*	2	3	286	2	8
— So he, that in this action contrives againſt his own nobility, in his proper ſtream o'erflows himſelf	*Ibid.*	4	3	297	1	30

Entry	Play	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Stream. What reliſh is in this? how runs the ſtream -	*Twelfth Night.*		1	327	1	26
— And two ſuch ſhores to two ſuch ſtreams made one -	*King John.*			394	2	30
— From whence this ſtream through muddy paſſages hath held his current and defil'd himſelf - - -	*Richard ii.*	5	3	437		60
— As many ſtreams run into one ſelf ſea -	*Henry v.*	1	2	512		55
— The rich ſtream of lords and ladies - -	*Henry viii.*	4	1	694		1
We will be there before the ſtream o' the people - -	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	718		60
— He doth rely on none, but carries on the ſtream of his diſpoſe, without obſervance or reſpect of any - -	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	2	3	870	1	18
Streets. Are not the ſtreets as free for me as for you -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	259	2	1
Streightway. And we like friends will ſtreightway go together	*Julius Cæſar.*	2	2	751	1	4
Strength. Our ſtrength is all gone into heavineſs, that makes the weight	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	13	796	2	45
— Woman may fall, when there's no ſtrength in man -	*Rom. and Jul.*	2	3	798	1	1
Strengthen from ſtrange to ſtranger - -	*Tempeſt.*	5	1	21	2	
Stretch. There's not a moment of our lives ſhould ſtretch without ſome pleaſure now	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	1	768	1	15
Stretcht-out. And thou moſt reverend for thy ſtretcht-out life	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	1	3	862	1	42
Strew. It ſhall ſtrew the foot-ſteps of my riſing - -	*K. John.*	1	1	389	2	38
— For ſhe may ſtrew dangerous conjectures in ill-breeding minds	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1028	2	7
Strew'd. So I have ſtrew'd it in the common ear -	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	4	78	2	21
Strewings. The herbs, that have on them cold dew o' the night, are ſtrewings fitt'ſt for graves - - -	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	917	2	40
Strewments. Yet here ſhe is allow'd her virgin crants, her maiden ſtrewments	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1035	2	50
Strict. For law is ſtrict, and war is nothing more -	*Tim. of Athens.*	3	5	817	1	11
Stricture. A man of ſtricture and firm abſtinence -	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	4	78	2	18
— A priſon for a debtor that not dares to ſtride a limit -	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	2	
Strife. I will compound this ſtrife: 'tis deeds muſt win the prize	*Tam. of the Shr.*	2	1	263	1	24
— A barful ſtrife - -	*Twelfth Night.*	1	4	310	2	4
— But dies, betray'd to fortune by your ſtrife - -	*1 Henry vi.*	4	4	562	2	47
— Artificial ſtrife lives in theſe touches, livelier than life -	*Tim. of Ath.*	1	1	804	1	
— Purſue me laſting ſtrife, if, once a widow, ever I be wife -	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1020	2	53
Strike. Methinks, your maw, like mine, ſhould be your clock, and ſtrike you home without a meſſenger - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	2	105	2	
— My lady will ſtrike him; if ſhe do, he'll ſmile, and take't for a great favour	*Tw. N.*	3	2	322	1	24
— We ſee the wind ſit ſore upon our ſails, and yet we ſtrike not, but ſecurely periſh	*Richard ii.*	2	1	422	2	44
— Such as will ſtrike ſooner than ſpeak - -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	448	2	45
— his breaſt hard - -	*Henry viii.*	3	2	689	2	22
— the veſſels - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	781	1	36
— Let our drums ſtrike - -	*Timon of Athens.*	5	6	829	2	2
— It ſtrikes me paſt the hope of comfort -	*Cymbeline.*	4	3	919	1	1
Strikers. No long ſtaff, ſix-penny ſtrikers -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	448	2	41
Stringleſs. His tongue is now a ſtringleſs inſtrument -	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	1	40
Stripes. Who wears my ſtripes impreſt upon him; that muſt bear my beating to his grave - - -	*Coriolanus.*	5	5	739	1	
Striplings. He, with two ſtriplings (lads more like to run the country baſe, than to commit ſuch ſlaughter) - -	*Cymbeline.*	5	3	921	1	
Strive. A piece of work ſo bravely done, ſo rich, that it did ſtrive in workmanſhip and value - - -	*Ibid.*	2	4	905	1	
Strokes. So they doubly redoubled ſtrokes upon the foe -	*Macbeth.*	1	2	364	1	1
— And many ſtrokes, though with a little axe, hew down and fell the hardeſt-timber'd oak - - -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	610	1	
— Not fierce and terrible only in ſtrokes - -	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	1	1
— In your bad ſtrokes, Brutus, you give good words -	*Julius Cæſar.*	5	1	762	1	42
— Thou whom the heaven's plagues have humbled to all ſtrokes -	*Lear.*	4	1	953	2	26
— Yet 'would I knew, that ſtroke would prove the worſt -	*Othello.*	4	1	710	1	21
Stronds. And breath ſhort-winded accents of new broils, to be commenc'd in ſtronds afar remote -	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	441	2	
— So looks the ſtrond, whereon the imperious flood hath left a witneſs'd uſurpation	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	474	2	
Strong. I wot not by what ſtrong eſcape -	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	118	1	
— Your voice ſhall be as ſtrong as any man's in the diſpoſing of new dignities	*J. Cæſ.*	3	1	753	2	47
Strong-jointed Sampſon. - -	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	1	2	151	1	5
Strong-knit limbs. - -	*1 Henry vi.*	2	3	551	2	47

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Strong-knit sinews. - - -	3 *Henry vi.*	2	3	613	1	29
Strong law. Yet must not we put the strong law on him -	*Hamlet.*	4	3	1026	2	51
Strongly. Think we king Harry strong: and princes, look, you strongly arm to meet him - - -	*Henry v.*	[illegible]	4	518	2	36
— Who strook this heat up after I was gone -	1 *Henry iv.*	1	3	446	2	3
Stray'd in dishonour - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	9	787	2	[illegible]
Struck. Sinful Macduff, they were all struck for thee -	*Macbeth.*	4	3	382	2	40
— And struck me in my very seat of judgment - -	2 *Henry iv.*	5	2	502	2	44
— Oft have I struck those that I never saw, and struck them dead	2 *Henry vi.*	4	7	596	2	12
— Whiles we have struck, by interims and conveying gusts, we have heard the charges of our friends - - -	*Coriolanus.*	1	6	709	1	30
— Now, darting Parthia, art thou struck - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	1	781	1	57
— Your behaviour hath struck her into amazement and admiration	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1021	2	54
Strumpet. Never could the strumpet, with all her double vigour, art and nature, once stir my temper - - -	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	2	84	2	18
— Oh, most unhappy strumpet -	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	4	116	1	40
— boldness - -	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	2	34
— Myself on every post proclaim'd a strumpet -	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	345	1	4
— Thy mistress, Pisanio, hath play'd the strumpet in my bed -	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	909	2	4
— I have heard, I am a strumpet; and mine ear, therein false struck, can take no greater wound, nor tent to bottom that - -	*Ibid.*	3	4	910	1	54
— Out, out, thou strumpet fortune - -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	1	50
— As 'tis the strumpet's plague, to beguile many, and be beguil'd by one	*Othello.*	4	1	1068	1	41
Strut. Laugh at us while we strut to our confusion -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	789	2	10
Stubborn-chaste. And she is stubborn chaste against all suit -	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	1	858	2	40
Stuck. At first I stuck my choice upon her - -	*All's Well.*	5	3	303	1	6
— Numberless upon me stuck, as leaves do on the oak -	*Tim. of Athens.*	4	3	822	2	27
— Patiently and constantly thou hast stuck to the bare fortune of that beggar Posthumus	*Cymbeline.*	3	5	912	2	2
Stuck-in. And he gives me the stuck-in with such a mortal motion, that it is inevitable - - -	*T. Night.*	3	4	325	1	38
Student. Nor lean enough to be thought a good student -	*Ibid.*	4	2	327	1	46
Studies. And hath been tutor'd in the rudiments of many desperate studies by his uncle	*As You Like It.*	5	4	248	1	16
— All studies here I solemnly defy, save how to gall and pinch this Bolingbroke	1 *H. iv.*	1	3	447	1	38
— The prince but studies his companions, like a strange tongue	2 *Henry iv.*	4	4	498	1	27
— All your studies make me a curse like this - -	*Henry viii.*	3	1	687	2	24
Study. The idea of her life shall sweetly creep into his study of imagination	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	4	1	139	1	40
— oath required of students at Navarre -	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	1	1	147	2	10
— Hinderances to study - - -	*Ibid.*	1	1	148	1	7
— Laboured speech to shew that study may make a man blind -	*Ibid.*	1	1	148	1	22
— is like the heaven's glorious sun - -	*Ibid.*	1	1	148	1	32
— his biass leaves, and makes his book thine eyes -	*Ibid.*	4	2	159	2	45
— It is my study to seem despightful and ungentle to you -	*As You Like It.*	5	2	246	2	59
— For the time I study, virtue and that part of philosophy will I apply, that treats of happiness - -	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	1	22
— His study is his tilt-yard - -	2 *Henry vi.*	1	3	575	2	20
— And bids thee study on what fair demands thou mean'st to have him grant thee	*Antony and Cleop.*	5	2	798	2	19
Stuff. Come to the Centaur, fetch our stuff from thence -	*Com. of Errors.*	4	4	116	2	32
— Do not seek to stuff my head with more ill news, for it is full	*King John.*	4	2	404	1	43
— There's in him stuff that puts him to these ends -	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	2	9
— Who in spight, put stuff to some she beggar, and compounded thee, poor rogue hereditary - - -	*T. of Ath.*	4	3	822	2	37
— I do not think so fair an outward and such stuff within, endows a man but he	*Cym.*	1	1	893	2	11
— 'Tis still a dream; or else such stuff as mad-men tongue and brain not	*Ibid.*	5	4	923	1	24
— If I find him comforting the king, it will stuff his suspicion more fully	*Lear.*	3	5	950	1	11
— There was no such stuff in my thoughts - -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1013	2	10
— You must not think, that we are made of stuff so flat and dull -	*Ibid.*	4	7	1031	2	15
— Yet do I hold it very stuff o' the conscience to do no contriv'd murder	*Othello.*	1	2	1045	2	33
Stuff'd. Stuff'd with all honourable virtues -	*Mu. Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	122	1	16
— He is no better than a stuffed man - -	*Ibid.*	1	1	122	1	18
— I am stuff'd, cousin, I cannot smell - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	136	1	24

Stuff'd.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Stuffed. Cleomenes and Dion, whom you know, of ſtuffed ſufficiency	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	340	2	35
— (as they ſay) with honourable parts	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	989	1	22
— Horribly ſtuff'd with epithets of war	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1043	2	2
Stuffing. But for the ſtuffing	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	122	1	19
Stumble. Wiſely, and ſlow; they ſtumble, that run faſt	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	3	978	1	28
Stumbled. How oft to-night have my old feet ſtumbled at graves	*Rom. and Jul.*	5	3	996	1	25
Stumbling night	*K. John.*	5	5	410	1	63
Stumbling-blocks. Were I a man, a duke, and next of blood, I would remove theſe tedious ſtumbling-blocks	*2 Henry vi.*	1	2	574	2	16
Strumpet. The ſtrumpet wind	*Mer. of Ven.*	2	6	205	2	52
Stupified. If you or ſtupified; or ſeeming ſo in ſkill cannot, or will not reliſh as truth, like us	*Winter's Tale*	2	1	340	2	12
Sty. Here you ſty me, in this hard rock	*Tempeſt.*	1	2	5	2	5
— In the ſtye of this moſt bloody boar my ſon George Stanley is frank'd up in hold	*R. iii.*	4	5	664	2	36
— Honeying, and making love over the naſty ſtye	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	2	23
Stygian banks. Like a ſtrange ſoul upon the Stygian banks ſtaying for waftage	*T. & C.*	3	2	872	2	38
Style. Whoſe ſtyle agrees not with the leanneſs of his purſe	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	572	2	32
Styx. Why ſuffer'ſt thou thy ſons, unbury'd yet, to hover on the dreadful ſhore of Styx	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	832	2	18
— Fly not; for, ſhould'ſt thou take the river Styx, I would ſwim after	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	5	4	888	2	37
Sub-contracted. 'Tis ſhe is ſub-contracted to this lord, and I her huſband, contradict your banes	*Lear.*	5	3	963	1	32
Subduements. Deſpiſing many forfeits and ſubduements	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	4	5	883	1	11
Subject. Am I now a ſubject for love-letters	*Merry W. of Windſor.*	2	1	51	1	44
— The beaſts, the fiſhes, and the winged fowls, are their males' ſubject	*Com. of Err.*	2	1	106	1	9
— O, let me have no ſubject enemies	*K. John.*	4	2	404	2	24
— He is our ſubject, Mowbray, ſo art thou; free ſpeech and fearleſs I to thee allow	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	2	42
— I am a ſubject and challenge law	*Ibid.*	2	3	425	1	50
— My ſubjects, for a pair of carved ſaints	*Ibid.*	3	3	429	2	52
— What ſubject can give ſentence on his king, and who ſits here that is not Richard's ſubject	*Ibid.*	4	1	432	2	30
— And drive all thy ſubjects afore thee like a flock of wild geeſe	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	452	2	48
— Every ſubject's duty is the king's, but every ſubject's ſoul is his own	*Henry v.*	4	1	529	1	9
— Am I a queen in title and in ſtyle, and muſt be made a ſubject to a duke	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	575	2	10
— For we were ſubjects but while you were king	*3 Henry vi.*	3	1	617	1	31
— I am a ſubject fit to jeſt withal, but far unfit to be a ſovereign	*Ibid.*	3	2	618	1	48
— Speak like a ſubject, proud ambitious York	*Ibid.*	5	5	630	2	35
— To-day ſhalt thou behold a ſubject die, for truth, for duty, and for loyalty	*R. iii.*	3	3	651	2	13
— The ſubject's grief comes through commiſſioners, which compel from each, the ſixth part of his ſubſtance	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	1	9
— We muſt not rend our ſubjects from our laws and ſtick them in our will	*Ibid.*	1	2	675	1	51
— I hold you but a ſubject of this war, not as a brother	*Lear.*	5	3	962	2	53
— for he himſelf is ſubject to his birth	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	2	2
Submerg'd. So half my Ægypt were ſubmerg'd, and made a ciſtern for ſcal'd ſnakes	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	5	778	2	3
Submiſſion! 'tis a mere French word; we Engliſh warriors wot not what it means	*1 Henry vi.*	5	1	564	1	55
Subornation. Wear the deteſted blot of murd'rous ſubornation	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	446	2	28
— is predominant	*2 Henry iv.*	3	1	584	2	35
Suborn'd. Thou haſt ſuborn'd the goldſmith to arreſt me	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	4	115	2	56
— But now I find, I had ſuborn'd the witneſs, and he's indited falſely	*Othello.*	3	4	1066	1	37
Subſcribe. As I ſubſcribe not that nor any other, but in the loſs of queſtion	*Meaſ. for M.*	2	4	86	1	19
— I will ſubſcribe him coward	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	5	4	144	2	42
— For Hector, in his blaze of wrath, ſubſcribes to tender objects	*Troil. and Creſſida.*	4	5	882	1	37
Subſcrib'd. But when I had ſubſcrib'd to mine own fortune	*All's Well.*	5	3	303	1	61
— his power! confin'd to exhibition	*Lear.*	1	2	932	2	54
— All cruels elſe ſubſcrib'd	*Ibid.*	3	7	952	1	15
Subſcription. You owe me no ſubſcription	*Ibid.*	3	2	946	2	51
Subſiſting. But ſtill ſubſiſting under your great command	*Coriolanus.*	5	5	738	2	21
Subſtance. I ken the wight, he is of ſubſtance good	*Merry W. of Windſor.*	1	3	49	1	28
— He hath put all my ſubſtance into that fat belly of his	*2 Hen. iv.*	2	1	480	1	31
— Theſe are his ſubſtance, ſinews, arms, and ſtrength with which he yoketh your rebellious necks	*1 Henry vi.*	2	3	552	1	34

Subſtitute.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Substitute. How would you do to content this substitute	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	89	1	34
— Our substitutes in absence well invested - -	*2 H. iv.*	4	4	497	2	12
Substitution. - -	*Tempest.*	1	2	3	1	26
Subtle. What subtle hole is this, whose mouth is cover'd with rude growing briars	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	4	839	2	58
Subtilties of the isle - -	*Tempest.*	5	1	20	1	58
Subtractors. They are scoundrels, and subtractors, that say so of him	*Twelfth Night.*	1	3	308	2	54
Suburbs. Dwell I but in the suburbs of your good pleasure -	*J. Cæsar.*	2	1	749	2	17
Success. And so success of mischief shall be born - -	*2 Henry iv.*	4	2	495	1	49
— The queen hath best success when you are absent -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	612	1	11
— And smooth success be strew'd before your feet -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	3	771	2	13
— My speech should fall into such vile success as my thoughts aim not at	*Othello.*	3	3	1062	1	6
Successive title - -	*T. of Ath.*	1	1	831	1	12
Successors gone before him - -	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	1	45	2	3
Suck. I can suck melancholy out of a song, as a weazel sucks eggs	*As You Like It.*	2	5	231	2	36
— I have given suck, and know how tender 'tis to love the babe that milks me	*Macb.*	1	7	368	2	12
— And your fair shew shall suck away their souls -	*Henry v.*	4	2	530	2	3
— As I suck blood I should some mercy show -	*Ibid.*	4	4	533	1	6
— That from you great Rome shall suck reviving blood -	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	2	750	2	58
Suck'd. Tell him of Nestor, one that was a man when Hector's grand-sire suck'd	*T. and C.*	1	3	864	1	52
Sudden. Casca, be sudden, for we fear prevention -	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	752	1	31
— He is rash, and very sudden in choler - -	*Othello.*	2	1	1054	1	25
Suddenly. Mrs. Ford desires you to come suddenly -	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	4	1	64	1	57
Sue. That you stand forfeit, being those that sue -	*Love's Labour Lost.*	5	2	170	1	25
— I do not sue to stand, pardon is all the suit I have in hand -	*Richard ii.*	5	3	438	1	17
— I must love you, and sue to know you better -	*Lear.*	1	1	929	2	6
Suffer salvation - -	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	3	3	134	1	12
— love - - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	144	2	43
— Who alone suffers, suffers most i' the mind - -	*Lear.*	3	6	951	1	32
Sufferance. Your sorrow hath eaten up my sufferance -	*M. W. of Wind.*	4	2	65	2	11
— Thy unkindness shall his death draw out to lingering sufferance	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	86	2	52
— A patient sufferance - -	*M. Ado ab. N.*	1	3	124	2	43
— Some villains of my court are of consent and sufferance in this	*As You Like It.*	2	2	229	2	35
— Of sufferance comes ease - -	*2 Henry iv.*	5	4	505	2	42
— And thou shalt reign but by their sufferance - -	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	606	1	7
— Her sufferance made almost each pang a death - -	*Henry viii.*	5	1	697	1	47
— They do prank them in authority against all noble sufferance	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	719	1	38
— Thy nature did commence in sufferance -	*Timon of Ath.*	4	3	822	2	32
— A noble ship of Venice hath seen a grievous wreck and sufferance	*Othello.*	2	1	1051	1	59
Sufficient. You'll never meet a more sufficient man -	*Ibid.*	3	4	1065	2	27
Suffering. Wiser then the judge, if wisdom be in suffering -	*Timon of Ath.*	3	5	816	2	34
Sufficiency. Then no more remains but that your sufficiency, as your worth is able, and let them work - -	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	1	75	1	34
— Cleomenes and Dion, whom you know of stuff'd sufficiency	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	340	2	34
Sufficient. In saying he is a good man, is to have you understand me, that he is sufficient	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	3	200	2	15
— The man is, notwithstanding, sufficient - -	*Ibid.*	1	3	200	2	24
— Have you provided me here half a dozen sufficient men -	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	490	2	1
— Whom our full senate call all in all sufficient - -	*Othello.*	4	1	1070	1	9
Sufficing. Give me sufficing strokes for death -	*Antony and Cleop.*	4	12	796	1	24
Suffigance. It shall be suffigance -	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	3	4	136	2	59
Suffocate. May he be suffocate that dims the honour of this warlike isle	*2 H. vi.*	1	1	572	2	45
— This chaos when degree is suffocate, follows the choaking	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	862	2	53
Suffolk, Earl. D. P. - 1 *Henry vi.* p. 543. — Duke. D. P.	*2 Henry vi.*			571		
—, Duke. D. P. - - -	*Henry viii.*			671		
—, Duke, by water shall he die and take his end -	*2 Henry vi.*	1	4	577	2	30
— accused by the commons - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	589	1	34
— banished - - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	589	2	24
—, his death - - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	592	2	38
—, Duke, claims to be high-steward at coronations - -	*Henry viii.*	4	1	693	1	24
Sugar. Your fair discourse hath been as sugar -	*Richard ii.*	2	3	424	1	35
— For the sugar thou gav'st me,—'twas a penny-worth, was't not	*1 H. iv.*	2	4	452	1	12
— With devotion's visage, and pious action, we do sugar o'er the devil himself	*Hamlet.*	3		017	1	21

Sugar'd.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Sugar'd. Your grace attended to their ſugar'd words, but look'd not on the poiſon of their hearts	*Richard iii.*	3	1	648	1	33
Sugar'd game. But follow'd the ſugar'd game before thee	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	822	2	23
Sugar'd words	*Richard iii.*	3	1	648	1	33
Sugar-ſop	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	1	15
Sugar-touch. There is more eloquence in the ſugar-touch of them, than in the tongues of the French council	*Henry v.*	5	2	542	2	25
Suggeſt. I give thee not this to ſuggeſt thee from thy maſter thou talk'ſt of; ſerve him ſtill	*All's Well.*	4	5	300	2	41
— his ſoon believing adverſaries	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	2	21
— the king our maſter to this laſt coſtly treaty	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	2	32
Suggeſtion. They'll take ſuggeſtion, as a cat laps milk	*Tempeſt.*	2	1	10	1	22
— are to others, as to me	*Love's Labo. Loſt.*	1	1	148	2	58
— A filthy officer he is in thoſe ſuggeſtions for the young earl	*All's Well.*	3	5	292	2	5
— If good, why do I yield to that ſuggeſtion, whoſe horrid image doth unfix my hair	*Macbeth.*	1	3	365	2	38
— And pardon abſolute for yourſelf, and theſe led on by your ſuggeſtion	*1 Hen. iv.*	4	3	466	2	13
— One, that by ſuggeſtion, ty'd all the kingdom	*Henry viii.*	4	2	694	2	52
Suicide. Brutus' arguments againſt it	*Julius Cæſar.*	5	1	763	1	2
— Antony's arguments for ſuicide	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	12	795	2	46
— Cleopatra's arguments for ſuicide	*Ibid.*	5	2	708	2	11
— Let not my worſer ſpirit tempt me again to die before you pleaſe	*Lear.*	4	6	959	1	21
— Or that the Everlaſting had not fix'd his canon 'gainſt ſelf-ſlaughter	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	2	46
— Hamlet's ſoliloquy on	*Ibid.*	3	1	1017	1	32
The more pity, that great folk ſhould have countenance in this world to drown or hang themſelves, more than their even chriſtian	*Ibid.*	5	1	1033	1	57
Suit. Haſt thou no ſuit againſt my knight	*Merry W. of Windſor.*	2	1	53	2	11
— If opportunity and humbleſt ſuit cannot attain it	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	3	4	62	1	57
— Give notice to ſuch men of ſort and ſuit, as are to meet him	*Ibid.*	4	4	97	2	42
— Arreſt him at my ſuit	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	1	113	1	15
— I do arreſt you, ſir, you hear the ſuit	*Ibid.*	4	1	113	1	26
— of durance	*Ibid.*	4	3	114	2	6
— The firſt ſuit ſeat is hot and haſty	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	126	1	21
— She mocks all her wooers out of ſuit	*Ibid.*	2	1	128	1	56
— Many a wooer doth commence his ſuit to her he thinks not worthy	*Ibid.*	2	3	129	2	26
— Surely, ſuit ill ſpent	*Ibid.*	3	2	133	2	30
— Biron did ſwear himſelf out of all ſuit	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	5	2	163	2	36
— The ſuit is impertinent to myſelf, as your worſhip ſhall know by this honeſt old man	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	2	203	2	49
— I know thee well, thou haſt obtain'd thy ſuit	*Ibid.*	2	2	203	2	56
— Fare you well; your ſuit is cold	*Ibid.*	2	7	207	1	12
Of a ſtrange nature is the ſuit you follow	*Ibid.*	4	1	216	1	44
— We will make it our ſuit to the Duke, that the wreſtling might not go forward	*As You Like It.*	1	2	226	2	22
— Wear this for me; one out of ſuits with fortune	*Ibid.*	1	2	227	1	33
— What he is, indeed, more ſuits you to conceive, than me to ſpeak of	*Ibid.*	1	2	227	1	61
— Therein ſuits his folly to the metal of my ſpeech	*Ibid.*	2	7	233	1	17
— Look you liſp and wear ſtrange ſuits	*Ibid.*	[illegible]	1	242	1	8
— Not out of your apparel, and yet out of your ſuit	*Ibid.*	4	1	242	2	3
— She will admit no kind of ſuit, no, not the duke's	*Tw. Night.*	1	2	308	1	54
— I will believe, thou haſt a mind that ſuits with this thy fair and outward character	*Ibid.*	1	2	308	1	59
— If it be a ſuit from the count, I am ſick, am not at home, or what you will to diſmiſs it	*Ibid.*	1	5	311	2	7
— Would you undertake another ſuit, I had rather hear you ſolicit, than muſick of the ſpheres	*Ibid.*	3	1	320	2	51
— If it be in man, beſides the king, to effect your ſuits, here is man ſhall do it	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	357	1	41
— Yea, for obtaining of ſuits; whereof the hangman hath no lean wardrobe	*1 H. iv.*	1	2	443	2	30
If I had a ſuit to maſter Shallow, I would humour his men	*2 Henry iv.*	5	1	501	2	25
And a horrid ſuit of the camp	*Henry v.*	3	6	524	1	32
— And in no worldly ſuit would he be mov'd, to draw him from his holy exerciſe	*Richard iii.*	3	7	654	2	21
— The emperor pay'd ere he promis'd; whereby his ſuit was granted ere it was aſk'd	*Henry viii.*	1		673	2	55

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Suit. Half your suit never name to us, you have half our power: the other moiety, ere you ask, is given - -	*Henry viii.*	1	2	674		14
— My lord of Canterbury, I have a suit which you must not deny me	*Ibid.*	5	2	700		
— Brutus hath a suit, that Cæsar will not grant -	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	4	751		
— O, Cæsar, read mine first, for mine's a suit that touches Cæsar nearer	*Ibid.*	3	1	752	1	14
— And humbly prays, that with your nobler parts you'll suit, in giving him his right	*Timon of Athens.*	2	2	810	1	47
Suited. By my troth, there's one meaning well suited	*Much Ado About Noth.*	5	1	143	1	32
— How oddly he is suited! I think he bought his doublet in Italy, his round hose in France, his bonnet in Germany, and his behaviour every where	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	2	199	2	58
— So went he suited to his wat'ry tomb -	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	331	1	33
— Be better suited - - -	*Lear.*	4	7	960	7	6
Suitor. I am woeful suitor to your honour -	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	2	83	1	13
— Humble visag'd suitors - -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	1	152	1	40
— The four winds blow in from every coast renowned suitors	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	1	199	1	23
— What warmth is there in your affection towards any of these princely suitors that are already come - -	*Ibid.*	1	2	199	2	17
— Are you a suitor to the maid you talk of, yes, or no	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	2	259	2	7
— Of all thy suitors, here I charge thee, tell whom thou lov'st best	*Ibid.*	2	1	260	1	13
— When she was young, you woo'd her; now, in age, is she become the suitor	*W. Tale.*	5	3	362	2	10
— They say, poor suitors have strong breaths; they shall know, we have strong arms too - -	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	704	1	13
— As suitors should plead your deserts in peace and humbleness	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	832	1	20
Sullens. And let them die, that age and sullens have -	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	1	27
— Why are thine eyes fix'd on the sullen earth -	*2 Henry vi.*	1	2	574	1	15
Sullies. You laying these slight sullies on my son -	*Hamlet.*	2	1	1009	1	37
Sum. For what sum?—it is more than for some, my lord; it is for all, all I have	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	480	1	28
— It should seem by the sum, your master's confidence was above mine	*Tim. of Ath.*	3	4	815	1	43
— Your sum of parts did not together pluck such envy from him, as that one	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1032	1	4
Summer. Why should proud summer boast, before the birds have any cause to sing	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	148	1	55
— Expect St. Martin's summer, halcyon days -	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	546	2	39
— And that my summer bred us no encrease - -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	613	1	15
— Short summers lightly have a forward spring -	*Richard iii.*	3	1	649	2	21
— This goodly summer with your winter mix'd -	*Tit. Andron.*	5	2	852	1	54
— Let two more summers wither in their pride -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	2	970	1	20
Summer-birds. Such summer-birds are men -	*Timon of Athens.*	3	6	817	2	27
Summer news. If it be summer news, smile to't before -	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	909	1	50
Summoners. And cry these dreadful summoners grace -	*Lear.*	3	2	947	1	38
Summons. A heavy summons lies like lead upon me, and yet I would not sleep	*Macb.*	2	1	369	1	12
— The Duke of Norfolk, sprightfully and bold, stays but the summons of the appellant's trumpet - - -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416	1	40
Sumpter. Persuade me rather to be slave and sumpter to this detested groom	*Lear.*	2	4	945	1	14
Sun. Be-dimmed the noon-tide sun - -	*Tempest.*	5	1	19	2	19
— Then did the sun on dunghill shine -	*Merry W. of Windsor*	1	3	49	2	4
— Ere twice the sun hath made his journal greeting to the under generation	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	3	96	1	41
— At length the sun, gazing upon the earth -	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	1	104	1	29
— The sun was not so true unto the day, as he to me	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	185	2	13
— The moon! the sun: it is not moon-light now -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	5	273	1	24
— Ere twice the horses of the sun shall bring their fiery torcher his diurnal ring	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	2	23
— As doth that orbed continent the fire, that severs day from night	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	331	[illegible]	10
— The self-same sun, that shines upon his court, hides not his visage from our cottage, but looks on all alike - -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	354	1	4
— To solemnize this day, the glorious sun stays in his course, and plays the alchemist	*King John.*	3	1	396	2	50
— As whence the sun 'gins his reflection, shipwrecking storms and direful thunders break - - -	*Macbeth.*	1	2	363	2	22
— The sun's o'ercast with blood, fair day adieu -	*King John.*	3	1	399	1	12
— Of the old feeble and day-wearied sun - -	*Ibid.*	5	4	410	1	8
— The sun of heaven, methought, was loth to set -	*Ibid.*	5	5	410		41
— That sun that warms you here, shall shine on me -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417		20

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Sun. Thy ſun ſets weeping in the lowly weſt, witneſſing ſtorms to come, woe, and unreſt	*Richard ii.*		4	425	2	56
— As doth the bluſhing diſcontented ſun from out the fiery portal of the eaſt	*Ibid.*	3	3	429	1	21
— And the bleſſed ſun himſelf, a fair hot wench in flame-colour'd taffata	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	443	1	3
— And gorgeous as the ſun at Midſummer - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	464	2	46
— How bloodily the ſun begins to peer above yon buſky hill -	*Ibid.*	5	1	467	1	47
— On whom, as in deſpight, the ſun looks pale, killing their fruit with frowns	*H. v.*	3	5	523	1	5
— You may as well go about to turn the ſun to ice, with fanning in his face with a peacock's feather - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	529	1	35
— The ſun with one eye vieweth all the world -	*1 Henry vi.*	1	4	548	2	55
— As plays the ſun upon the glaſſy ſtreams, twinkling another counterfeited beam	*Ib.*	5	4	566	1	60
— And theſe dread curſes, like the ſun 'gainſt glaſs -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	590	1	17
— Dazzle mine eyes, or do I ſee three ſuns - -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	609	2	33
— Edward's ſun is clouded - -	*Ibid.*	2	3	613	1	45
— When the morning ſun ſhall raiſe his car above the border of this horizon	*Ibid.*	4	7	627	1	21
— The ſun ſhines hot, and, if we uſe delay, cold biting winter mars our hop'd for hay -	*Ibid.*	4	8	627	2	49
— Witneſs my ſun, now in the ſhade of death; whoſe bright out-ſhining beams thy cloudy wrath - -	*Richard iii.*	1	3	640	1	51
— When the ſun ſets, who doth not look for night -	*Ibid.*	2	3	647	1	28
— The weary ſun hath made a golden ſet - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	665	2	44
— Then he diſdains to ſhine; for, by the book, he ſhould have brav'd the eaſt an hour ago - - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	668	2	9
— The ſun will not be ſeen to-day; the ſky doth frown and lour upon our army	*Ib.*	5	3	668	2	14
— No ſun ſhall ever uſher forth mine honours, or gild again the noble troops that waited upon my ſmiles - - -	*Henry viii.*	3	2	692	2	12
— As certain, as I know the ſun is fire - -	*Coriolanus.*	5	4	737	2	10
— And the ſhouting Romans make the ſun dance -	*Ibid.*	5	4	737	2	18
— O ſetting ſun! as in thy red rays thou doſt ſink to-night, ſo in this red blood Caſſius' day is ſet; the ſun of Rome is ſet - -	*Julius Cæſar.*	5	3	764	1	4
— O ſun, thy upriſe ſhall I ſee no more - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	10	794	1	16
— O ſun, burn the great ſphere thou mov'ſt in -	*Ibid.*	4	13	796	2	18
— Men ſhut their doors againſt a ſetting ſun -	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	808	1	37
— O bleſſed breeding ſun, draw from the earth rotten humidity -	*Ibid.*	4	3	819	2	25
— The ſun's a thief, and with his great attraction robs the vaſt ſea	*Ibid.*	4	3	824	2	11
— As when the golden ſun ſalutes the morn -	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	836	1	40
— And ſtain the ſun with fog, as ſometime clouds, when they do hug him in their melting boſoms - - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	843	1	61
— Is the ſun dimm'd, that gnats do fly in it - -	*Ibid.*	4	4	849	2	60
— What, hath the firmament more ſuns than one -	*Ibid.*	5	3	853	2	51
— As when the ſun doth light a ſtorm - -	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	1	1	858	1	33
— The ſun borrows of the moon when Diomed keeps his word -	*Ibid.*	5	1	885	1	30
— By the flame of yonder glorious heaven - -	*Ibid.*	5	6	889	2	45
— We had many there, could behold the ſun with as firm eyes as he	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	896	2	17
— If Cæſar can hide the ſun from us with a blanket, or put the moon in his pocket, we will pay him tribute for light - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	906	2	41
— By the ſacred radiance of the ſun - -	*Lear.*	1	1	930	2	12
— An hour before the worſhipp'd ſun peer'd forth the golden window of the eaſt	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	968	2	56
— Ariſe, fair ſun, and kill the envious moon - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	975	2	4
— I am too much i' the ſun - -	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	1	26
Sun-burn'd ſicklemen - - -	*Tempeſt.*	4	1	17	2	19
— Thus goes every one to the world but I, and I am ſun-burn'd	*M. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	1	128	1	27
Sun-ſhine. Even then that ſun-ſhine brew'd a ſhower for him	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	613	1	6
Sundays. Sigh away Sundays - -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	123	1	54
— citizens - -	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	459	2	15
— Why ſuch impreſs of ſhipwrights, whoſe ſore taſk does not divide the Sunday from the week - - -	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	2	5
Sunder. Strangers and foes, do ſunder and not kiſs -	*All's Well.*	2	5	290	1	6
— And chides the ſea that ſunders him from thence -	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	618	2	40
— No ſpace of earth ſhall ſunder our two hates -	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	5	11	891	1	9
— Than with that hand that cut thy youth in twain, to ſunder his that was thine enemy - - - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	995	2	55
Sunder'd. Shall we be ſunder'd? ſhall we part, ſweet girl	*As You Like It.*	1	3	228	2	18

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Sunder'd. Away! vexation almost stops my breath, that sunder'd friends greet in the hour of death	*1 Henry vi.*	4	3	562	1	49
Superfluity comes sooner by white hairs, but competency lives longer	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	2	199	1	53
— Then we shall have means to vent our musty superfluity	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705	2	35
Superfluous. I see no reason, why thou shouldst be so superfluous to demand the time of the day	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	443	1	5
— Let the superfluous and lust-dieted man that slaves your ordinance	*Lear.*	4	1	953	2	28
Superflux. Expose thyself to feel what wretches feel: that thou may'st shake the superflux to them	*Ibid.*	3	4	948	1	42
Supernal. From that supernal judge, that stirs good thoughts	*King John.*	2	1	391	2	23
Superpraise. To vow and swear and superpraise my parts	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	2	186	2	9
Super-serviceable rogue	*Lear.*	2	2	940	2	22
Super-subtle Venetian	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	2	43
Superstitious. Been out of fondness superstitious to him	*Henry viii.*	3	1	687	2	32
Supervisor. Would you, the supervisor, grossly gape on	*Othello.*	3	3	1063	2	52
Supervize. That, on the supervize, no leisure bated	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1037	1	25
Supper. If not in heaven, you'll surely sup in hell	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	601	1	42
— About the sixth hour, when men sit down to that nourishment, which is called supper	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	1	1	149	2	27
— And come again to supper to him, of purpose to have him spend less	*Timon of Athens.*	3	1	8[illegible]3	1	8
— And, as I guess, to make a bloody supper in the Tower	*3 Henry vi.*	5	5	631	1	59
Supplant. And so supplant us for ingratitude	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	835	1	56
Supple. A brace of draymen bid—God speed him well, and had the tribute of his supple knee	*Richard ii.*	1	4	419	2	9
— I will knead him, I will make him supple	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	3	87[illegible]	2	20
— knees feed arrogance, and are the proud man's fees	*Ibid.*	3	3	875	1	28
Suppler. We have suppler souls than in our priest-like fasts	*Coriolanus.*	5	1	733	2	16
Suppliance. The perfume and suppliance of a minute	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	1	48
Suppliant. What shrill-voic'd suppliant make this eager cry	*Richard ii.*	5	3	437	2	14
— Scandal'd the suppliants for the people	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	719	2	10
Supplyant. Whereunto your levy must be supplyant	*Cymbeline.*	3	7	914	2	10
Supplyment. Your means abroad you have me, rich; and I will never fail beginning, nor supplyment	*Ibid.*	3	4	911	1	14
Supportance. Give some supportance to the bending twigs	*Richard ii.*	3	4	430	2	45
Supposal. Holding a weak supposal of our worth	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1001	2	24
Supposes. While counterfeit supposes blear'd thine eyne	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	5	1	274	2	52
— Lose not so noble a friend on vain suppose	*Tit. Andronicus.*	1	2	835	2	43
Supposition. Yet his means are in supposition	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	3	200	2	15
— Only to seem to deserve well, and to beguile the supposition of that lascivious young boy, the count, have I run into this danger	*All's Well.*	4	3	299	2	17
Supt. I have supt full with horrors	*Macbeth.*	5	5	385	1	34
Sur-addition. So gain'd the sur-addition, Leonatus	*Cymbeline.*	1	1	894	1	2
'Surance. Give them some 'surance that thou art Revenge	*Tit. Andronicus.*	5	2	852	1	40
Surcease. And catch with his surcease, success	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	4	2
— I will not do't; lest I surcease to honour mine own truth	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	724	1	29
— No pulse shall keep his natural progress, but surcease to beat	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	1	990	2	26
Sure. You are both sure, and will assist me	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	3	125	2	16
— I have paid Percy, I have made him sure	*1 Henry iv.*	5	3	470	1	49
Sure-card. Master sure-card, as I think	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	489	2	51
Sure enough. If we recover the forest, we are sure enough	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	5	1	42	1	33
Surety. Then you shall be his surety: give him this, and bid him keep it better than the other	*Mer. of Venice.*	5	1	221	2	10
— One of the greatest in the christian world shall be my surety	*All's Well.*	4	4	300	1	8
— He is a man, who with a double surety binds his followers	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	475	2	23
— We'll surety him	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	721	1	7
— The wound of peace is surety, surety secure	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	2	866	2	50
Surfeit is the father of much fast	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	3	77	2	44
— As a surfeit of the sweetest things, the deepest loathing to the stomach brings	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	2	3	182	2	48
— So thou my surfeit and my heresy, of all be hated	*Ibid.*	2	3	182	2	52
— Now comes the sick hour that his surfeit made	*Richard ii.*	2	2	423	2	13
— As one that surfeits, thinking on a want	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	590	1	39
— Though not by war, by surfeit die your king	*Richard iii.*	1	3	6[illegible]	2	29

Surfeits.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Surfeits. What authority surfeits on, would relieve us -	*Coriolanus.*			703	1	21
— Thou art too full of the war's surfeits, to go rove with one that's yet unbruis'd	*Ib.*	4	1	726	2	35
Surfeiting. His purpose surfeiting, he sends a warrant for my poor brother's head	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	98	2	50
Surfeit-swell'd. So surfeit-swell'd, so old, and so profane -	*2 Henry iv.*	5	5	506	2	2
Surges. I saw him beat the surges under him, and ride upon their backs	*Tempest.*	2	1	8	1	53
— Leak'd is our bark; and we, poor mates, stand on the dying deck, hearing the surges threat -	*Timon of Athens.*	4	2	819	1	40
— Expecting even when some envious surge will in his brinish bowels swallow him	*Titus Andron.*	3	1	842	1	63
Surgeon. Have by some surgeon, Shylock, on your charge, to stop his wounds, lest he do bleed to death - -	*Merch. of Venice.*	4	1	217	1	7
— I am, indeed, sir, a surgeon to old shoes -	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	1	741	2	5
— Let me have a surgeon, I am cut to the brains -	*Lear.*	4	6	958	2	32
Surgery. Our hands are often tarr'd over with the surgery of our sheep	*As You Like It.*	3	2	235	1	17
Surly borne - -	*Troi. and Cress.*	2	3	870	2	41
Surplice. Though honesty be no puritan, yet it will do no hurt; it will wear the surplice of humility over the black gown of a big heart -	*All's Well.*	1	3	281	1	59
Surplus. It is a surplus of your grace, which never my life may last to answer	*W.'s Tale.*	5	3	36	2	16
— He hath faults, with surplus, to tire in repetition -	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	703	2	23
Sur-reyn'd jades - - -	*Henry v.*	3	5	523	1	6
Surrey, Duke of. D. P. - -	*Richard ii.*			413		
—, Earl of. D. P. *Richard iii.* p. 663. — D. P.	*Henry viii.*			671		
Survey. Whose beauty did astonish the survey of richest eyes	*All's Well.*	5	3	302	2	27
Surveyor to the duke of Buckingham. D. P. - -	*Henry viii.*			671		
— My surveyor is false; the o'er-great cardinal hath shew'd him gold	*Ibid.*	1	1	674	1	49
Suspect. And draw within the compass of suspect the unviolated honour of your wife	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	110	1	35
— Do not thou suspect my years -	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	4	2	140	2	57
— As the suspect is great - -	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	576	1	56
— If my suspect be false, forgive me, God -	*Ibid.*	3	2	588	1	31
— My lord, you do me shameful injury, falsely to draw me in these vile suspects	*Richard iii.*	1	3	638	2	32
— He liv'd from all attainder of suspect - -	*Ibid.*	3	5	653	1	29
— still comes where an estate is least - -	*Timon of Athens.*	5	1	825	1	51
Suspend. If it shall please you to suspend your indignation -	*Lear.*	1	2	933	2	6
Suspicion. Wear his cap with suspicion - -	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	1	123	1	50
— Out of all suspicion, she is virtuous - -	*Ibid.*	2	3	130	2	22
— I have too much believ'd mine own suspicion -	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	345	2	3
— See what a ready tongue suspicion hath - -	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	474	2	36
— All our lives will be stuck full of eyes - -	*1 Henry iv.*	5	2	469	1	8
— always haunts the guilty mind - -	*3 Henry vi.*	5	6	631	2	21
— Thus have we swept suspicion from our seat - -	*Ibid.*	5	7	632	2	13
— Your suspicion is not without wit and judgment -	*Othello.*	4	2	1072	2	7
Suspire. To him that did but yesterday suspire -	*King John.*	3	4	400	2	49
— Did he suspire, that light and weightless down perforce must move	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	499	1	16
Sustain. A better never did itself sustain upon a soldier's thigh -	*Othello.*	5	2	1078	2	37
Sustaining. On their sustaining garments not a blemish -	*Tempest.*	1	2	4	1	39
— And all the idle weeds that grow in our sustaining corn -	*Lear.*	4	4	955	2	37
Sutler. For I shall sutler be unto the camp - -	*Henry v.*	2	1	515	2	12
Suum. Says suum, mun, ha no nonny - -	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	52
Swabber. No, good swabber, I am to hull here a little longer	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	312	1	52
Swaddling-clouts. That great baby, you see there, is not yet out of his swaddling clouts	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1014	1	35
Swag-bellied Hollander - - -	*Othello.*	2	3	1055	2	10
Swagger. Will he swagger himself out on's own eyes -	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	2	886	2	41
Swaggered. A rascal, that swaggered with me last night -	*Henry v.*	4	7	535	1	5
Sw[illegible]. I must live amongst my neighbours; I'll no swaggerers: I am in good name and fame with the very best - -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	484	1	43
Swaggering. What hempen home-spuns have we swaggering here	*Mid. Night's Dr.*	3	1	183	2	43
Swain. Thou gentle nymph, cherish thy forlorn swain	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	5	4	43	1	36
— Methinks, it were a happy life, to be no better than an homely swain	*3 Henry vi.*	2	5	614	1	27
Swallow. Now swallow down that lie - -	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	2	52
— Do you think me a swallow, an arrow, or a bullet	*2 Hen*	4		496	2	4

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Swallows. True hope is swift, and flies with swallows wings	*Richard iii.*			665		
— have built in Cleopatra's sails their nests -	*Ant. and Cleop.*			793		
— The swallow follows not summer more willingly, than we your lordship; nor more willingly leaves winter - - -	*Tim. of Athens.*			817		
— And run like swallows o'er the plain -	*Titus Andron.*			838		
— Now to the Goths, as swift as swallow flies, there to dispose this treasure in my arms - - -	*Ibid.*			847		
Swan. You were also, Jupiter, a swan, for the love of Leda	*Merry W. of Winds.*					
— Let musick sound, while he doth make his choice; then, if he lose, he makes a swan-like end, fading in musick - -	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	2	210	1	26
— Wheresoe'er we went, like Juno's swans, still we went coupled, and inseparable	*As You Like It.*	1	3	228	1	49
— I am cygnet to this pale faint swan, who chants a doleful hymn to his own death	*K. John.*	5	7	411	1	29
— So doth the swan her downy cygnets save, keeping them prisoners underneath her wings - - -	*1 Henry vi.*	5	4	566	1	53
— As I have seen a swan with bootless labour swim against the tide	*3 Henry vi.*	1	3	607	2	50
— For all the water in the ocean can never turn the swan's black legs to white	*T. An.*	4	2	847	1	44
— And I will make thee think thy swan a crow -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	2	970	2	46
— I will play the swan, and die in music - -	*Othello.*	5	2	1078	2	21
Swan's down feather. The swan's down feather, that stands upon the swell at full of tide, and neither way inclines - -	*Antony and Cleop.*	3	2	782	2	41
Swan's nest. Our Britain seems of it, but not in it; in a great pool, a swan's nest	*Cym.*	3	4	910	2	30
Swart, like my shoe, but her face nothing like so clean kept	*Com. of Errors.*	3	2	111	2	11
— Crooked, swart, prodigious - -	*King John.*	3	1	396	2	14
— I was black and swart before - -	*1 Hen. vi.*	1	2	546	1	37
Swarths. An affection'd ass, that cons state without book, and utters it by great swarths	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	316	1	8
Swashers. As young as I am, I have observ'd these three swashers	*Henry v.*	3	2	520	2	37
Swashing. We'll have a swashing and a martial outside -	*As You Like It.*	1	3	228	2	41
— Remember thy swashing blow - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	698	1	46
Swath. Hadst thou, like us, from our first swath proceeded	*Tim. of Ath.*	4	3	822	2	15
— And there the strawy Greeks, ripe for his edge, fall down before him, like the mowers swath - -	*Troi. and Cress.*	5	5	889	1	27
Swathing cloaths. Thrice hath this Hotspur Mars in swathing cloaths, this infant warrior, in his enterprizes discomfited great Douglas -	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	460	2	50
Sway. Let my counsel sway you in this case -	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	4	1	139	1	15
— Let us sway on, and face them in the field -	*2 Henry iv.*	4	1	492	2	25
— A gentler heart did never sway in court -	*1 Henry vi.*	3	2	558	1	29
— Are you not mov'd, when all the sway of earth shakes, like a thing unfirm	*J. Cæsar.*	1	3	745	1	34
— Proceed i' the sway of your own will - -	*Lear.*	4	7	960	1	2
Sway'd and fashion'd by the hand of heaven -	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	3	201	1	35
— in the back - -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	1	32
— Heaven forgive them, that so much have sway'd your majesty's good thoughts away from me - - -	*1 Hen. iv.*	3	2	461	1	16
— And, Henry, hadst thou sway'd as kings should do -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	6	615	1	58
Swaying. Rather swaying more upon our part, than cherishing the exhibiters against us - - - -	*Henry v.*	1	1	510	2	33
Swear upon that bottle - -	*Tempest.*	2	2	11	2	36
— By this pale queen of night, I swear -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	2	39	2	1
— Talk with respect, and swear but now and then	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	2	204	1	51
— by his affection - -	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	1	126	2	60
— If you swear by that that is not, you are not forsworn	*As You Like It.*	1	2	225	2	36
— What they swear in poetry, may be said, as lovers, they do feign	*Ibid.*	3	3	235	2	26
— To swear, and to forswear; according as marriage binds, and blood breaks	*Ibid.*	5	4	248	2	2
— What is not holy, that we swear not by, but take the highest to witness	*All's Well.*	4	2	296	1	61
— Ask him his name, and orderly proceed, to swear him in the justice of his cause	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416	1	50
— This swears he, as he is a prince, is just; and, as I am a gentleman, I credit him - - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	429	2	16
— You swear like a comfit-maker's wife -	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	459	2	7
— with a good grace - -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	486	1	43
— then by something that thou hast not wrong'd -	*Richard iii.*	4	4	662	2	57
— priests and cowards, and men cautelous -	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	748	1	15

Swear.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Swear. Who ſhould I ſwear by? thou believ'ſt no god	*Tit. Andron.*	5	1	851	1	6
— When a gentleman is diſpos'd to ſwear, it is not for any ſtander-by to curtail his oaths	*Cymbeline.*	2	1	901	1	40
— a prayer or two, and falls aſleep	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	973	1	4
Swearer. I do believe the ſwearer	*Mer. W. of Windſ.*	2	2	54	1	34
Swearing 'till my very roof was dry with oaths of love	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	2	211	2	16
— Why ſhould I think you can be mine, and true, though you in ſwearing ſhake the throned gods	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	3	770	2	35
Sweat. The ploughman loſt his ſweat	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	1	3
— When ſervice ſweat for duty, not for meed	*As You Like It.*	2	3	230	2	5
— Where none will ſweat but for promotion	*Ibid.*	2	3	230	2	7
— Is not the greaſe of a mutton as wholeſome as the ſweat of a man	*Ibid.*	3	2	235	1	9
— If I do ſweat, they are drops of thy lovers, and they weep for thy death	*2 Hen. iv.*	4	3	496	1	41
— Drops bloody ſweat from his war-wearied limbs	*1 Henry vi.*	4	4	562	2	25
— He was ſtirr'd with ſuch an agony, he ſweat extremely	*Henry viii.*	2	1	679	1	46
— with wrath	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	1	49
— It is no little thing to make my eyes to ſweat compaſſion	*Ibid.*	5	3	736	2	58
— I have ſweat to ſee his honour	*Tim. of Athens.*	3	2	813	2	24
— A chilling ſweat o'er-runs my trembling joints	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	4	840	1	8
— 'Till then, I'll ſweat, and ſeek about for eaſes	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	5	11	891	2	2[illegible]
Sweating. Here comes the ſweating lord	*Richard iii.*	3	1	648	1	52
Sweaty. This ſweaty haſte doth make the night joint-labourer with the day	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	[illegible]	6
Sweeps. She ſweeps it through the court with troops of ladies	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	575	2	40
— And lo, where George of Clarence ſweeps along	*3 Henry vi.*	5	1	628	2	2
— You ſhall have letters from me to ſome friends, that will ſweep your way for you	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	9	787	1	18
— What a ſweep of vanity comes this way	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	808	1	24
Sweep-ſtake. That ſweepſtake, you will draw both friend and foe, winner and loſer	*Ham.*	4	5	1029	2	49
Sweet as ſpring-time flowers	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	1	41
— As the laſt taſte of ſweets, is ſweeteſt laſt	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	1	1
— draught: ſweet, quoth a! ſweet ſink, ſweet ſewer	*Troilus and Creſſ.*	5	1	885	1	7
— I have given him that, which, if he take, ſhall quite unpeople her of liegers for her ſweet	*Cymbeline.*	1	6	898	2	51
Sweet gloves. You promis'd me a tawdry lace, and a pair of ſweet gloves	*W.'s Tale.*	4	3	352	1	2
Sweet-heart. Give me ſome ſack; and ſweet-heart, lye thou there	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	485	2	1
Sweet honey Greek	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	5	2	885	2	
Sweet-marjoram	*Lear.*	4	6	957	2	18
Sweet ſcrolls, to fly about the ſtreets of Rome	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	4	849	1	45
Sweet and twenty	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	314	2	52
Sweeting. Ay, marry, ſweeting, if we could do that	*1 Henry vi.*	3	3	558	1	59
— Thy wit is a very bitter ſweeting	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	979	1	13
Sweetly. How moſt ſweetly a' will ſwear	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	4	1	158	2	2
Swell. For 'tis Polixenes has made thee ſwell thus	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	339	2	1
— And, not to ſwell our ſpirit	*Timon of Ath.*	3	5	817	1	32
— Unleſs it ſwell paſt hiding, and then it is paſt watching	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	1	2	861	2	2
Swelling. Between theſe ſwelling wrong-incenſed peers	*Richard iii.*	2	1	644	2	
— Three lads of Cyprus,—noble ſwelling ſpirits, that hold their honours in a wary diſtance	*Othello.*	2	3	1055	1	44
Swelter'd venom, ſleeping got	*Macbeth.*	4	1	377	2	53
Sweno, the Norways' king, craves compoſition	*Ibid.*	1	2	364	1	41
Swerve. Were I the faireſt youth that ever made eye ſwerve	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	353	1	42
— But alas, I ſwerve	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	925	1	5
Swerving. Not ſwerving with the blood	*Henry v.*	2	2	517		9
— A moſt unnoble ſwerving	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	9	787	1	52
Swift. He is very ſwift and ſententious	*As You Like It.*	5	4	248	2	1
— A good ſwift ſimile, but ſomething curriſh	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	5	2	275	2	3
Swifter. That it was, which caus'd our ſwifter compoſition	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	719	1	
Swift-wing'd ſouls	*Richard iii.*	2	2	645	2	41
Swill'd with the wild and waſteful ocean	*Henry v.*	3	1	320	1	[illegible]
Swills your warm blood like waſh	*Richard iii.*	3	2	665	1	50
Swim. Dar'ſt thou, Caſſius, now leap in with me into this angry flood, and ſwim to yonder point	*Julius Cæſar.*	1	2	743	1	33
Swimmers. Doubtful it ſtood; as two ſpent ſwimmers, that do cling together, and choak their art	*Macbeth.*	1	2	363	2	5

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Swimming described	*Tempest.*	2	1	8		4
Swine. Pearl enough for a swine	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	2	159		21
— O monstrous beast! how like a swine he lies	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	252	1	28
— Killing swine	*Macbeth.*	1	3	364	1	4
— To hug with swine	*K. John.*	5	2	409	1	20
This foul swine lies now even in the centre of this isle	*Richard iii.*	5	2	665	1	52
Swine-drunk. Drunkenness is his best virtue, for he will be swine-drunk	*All's Well.*	4	3	299	1	32
Swinge. If they deny to come, swinge me them soundly forth unto their husbands	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	5	2	276	1	35
Swinge-bucklers. You had not four such swinge-bucklers in all the inns of court again	2 *Henry iv.*	3	2	489	1	35
Swing'd. I would have swing'd him, or he should have swing'd me	*Merry W. of Wind.*	5	5	73	1	29
— Had he been lay, my lord, I had swinged him soundly	*Measure for Measure.*	5	1	99	1	18
— I will have you soundly swing'd for this	2 *Henry iv.*	5	4	503	2	36
Swinish sleep. When in swinish sleep their drenched natures lie, as in a death	*Mach.*	1	7	368	2	27
Swinstead. Toward Swinstead, to the abbey there	*K. John.*	5	3	409	2	18
Switch and spurs. Switch and spurs, or I'll cry a match	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	979	1	3
Switzers. Where are my Switzers	*Hamlet.*	4	3	1029	1	47
Swoons. So play the foolish throng with one that swoons, come all to help him, and so stop the air by which he should revive	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	85	2	1
— I swoon almost with fear	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	3	183	2	2
— Many will swoon when they do look on blood	*As You Like It.*	4	3	245	2	1
Did your brother tell you how I counterfeited to swoon, when he shewed me your handkerchief	*Ibid.*	5	2	246	2	2
— Or else I swoon with this dead-killing news	*Richard iii.*	4	1	656	2	38
— What, did Cæsar swoon	*Jul. Cæsar.*	1	2	744	2	10
Swooning destruction	*Troilus and Cress.*	3	2	872	2	52
Swoop. What all my pretty chickens, and their dam, at one fell swoop	*Macbeth.*	4	3	382	2	33
Sword. If I were young again, the sword should end it	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	1	1	46	1	11
— I bruised my shins the other day with playing at sword and dagger with a master of fence	*Ibid.*	1	1	48	1	54
I have seen the time, with my long sword, I would have made you four tall fellows skip like rats	*Ibid.*	2	1	53	2	29
— The sword and the word! do you study them both, master parson	*Ibid.*	3	1	58	1	49
— Lay your swords to pawn	*Ibid.*	3	1	58	2	57
— Do not swear by it, and eat it	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	4	1	139	2	32
— I woo'd thee with my sword, and won thy love, doing thee injuries	*M. N. Dr.*	1	1	175	2	1
— Let the prologue seem to say, we will do no harm with our sword	*Ibid.*	3	1	183	1	33
Or, with a base and boisterous sword, enforce a thievish living on the common road	*As You Like It.*	2	3	230	1	40
— An old rusty sword ta'en out of the town armory, with a broken hilt, and chapeless, with two broken points	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	1	23
— My sword and yours are kin, good sparks, and lustrous	*All's Well.*	2	1	283	1	56
— Tell him, that his sword can never win the honour that he loses	*Ibid.*	3	2	291	1	57
— Therefore on, or strip your sword stark naked	*Tw. Night.*	3	4	325	1	10
— Swear by this sword, thou wilt perform my bidding	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	343	1	45
— Let us rather hold fast the mortal sword	*Macbeth.*	4	3	380	2	11
— Lest, unadvised, you stain your swords with blood	*King John.*	2	1	391	1	12
— Put up your sword betime, or I'll so maul you and your toasting iron	*Ibid.*	4	3	406	2	5
— What my tongue speaks, my right-drawn sword may prove	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	1	26
And by that sword I swear, which gently laid my knighthood on my shoulder	*Ibid.*	1	1	414	1	60
— My sword hack'd like a hand-saw	1 *Henry iv.*	2	4	453	1	26
— If the man were alive, and would deny it, I would make him eat a piece of my sword	*Ibid.*	5	4	472	1	28
— And blunt the sword, that guards the peace and safety of your person	2 *Henry iv.*	5	2	503	1	7
— And hides a sword, from hilt unto the point, with crowns imperial, crowns, and coronets	*Henry v.*	2	ch.	514	1	11
— It will toast cheese, and it will endure cold, as another man's sword will	*Ibid.*	2	1	514	2	8
— His bruised helmet, and his bended sword	*Ibid.*	5	ch.	537	1	7
— Fortune made his sword, by which the world's best garden he atchiev'd	*Ibid.*	5	ch.	541	2	34
— His brandish'd sword did blind men with his beams	1 *Henry vi.*	1	1	543	2	8
The cry of Talbot serves me for a sword	*Ibid.*	2	1	551	1	11
— Come with thy two-hand sword	2 *Henry vi.*	2	1	578	2	47
— Get thee a sword, though made of a lath	*Ibid.*	4	2	597	2	49

Sword.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	
Sword. But I'll make thee eat iron, like an ostridge, and swallow my sword like a great pin	*2 Henry vi.*			598	2	
— Let this, my sword, report what speech forbears	*Ibid.*	4	10	598		
— I will hallow thee, for this thy deed, and hang thee o'er my tomb, when I am dead	*Ibid.*	4	10	599	1	1
— Thus doth he force the swords of wicked men to turn their own points on their masters bosoms	*Richard iii.*	5	1	665	1	28
— Advance your standards, draw your willing swords	*Ibid.*	5	3	668	1	49
— Our strong arms be our conscience, swords our law	*Ibid.*	5	3	668	2	47
— I know his sword hath a sharp edge; it's long, and, it may be said, it reaches far	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	1	20
— He had rather see the swords, and hear a drum, than look upon his school-master	*Cor.*	1	3	707	1	54
— Filling the air with swords advanc'd	*Ibid.*	1	6	709	2	39
— His sword (death's stamp) where it did mark it took	*Ibid.*	2	2	715	2	45
— To you our swords have leaden points	*J. Cæsar.*	3	1	753	2	42
— With this good sword, that ran through Cæsar's bowels, search this bosom	*Ibid.*	5	3	763	2	41
— This is a Roman's part; come, Cassius' sword, and find Titinius' heart	*Ibid.*	5	3	764	1	34
— She made great Cæsar lay his sword to bed; he plough'd her, and she cropt	*Ant. & Cleo.*	2	2	776	2	20
— My sword made weak by my affection, would obey it on all cause	*Ibid.*	3	9	787	2	19
— This is his sword, I robb'd his wound of it	*Ibid.*	5	1	797	2	50
— He should eat swords first	*Troi. and Cress.*	2	3	870	2	17
— When thou hast hung thy advanced sword i' the air, not letting it decline on the declin'd	*Ibid.*	4	5	883	1	13
— Rest, sword; thou hast thy fill of blood and death	*Ibid.*	5	9	890	1	47
— That such a slave as this should wear a sword, who wears no honesty	*Lear.*	2	2	941	1	31
— To be tender minded does not become the sword	*Ibid.*	5	3	962	2	17
— Give me my long sword	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	968	2	4
— With his sword prepar'd	*Ibid.*	1	1	968	2	46
— Swear by my sword	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1008	2	7
Sword and buckler. And that same sword and buckler Prince of Wales	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	447	1	40
Sworn. Our general has sworn you out of reprieve or pardon	*Coriolanus.*	5	2	734	1	49
— Her attendants are all sworn and honourable	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	905	2	14
Sworn brother.	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	1	122	1	33
— We'll be all sworn brothers to France	*Henry v.*	2	1	514	2	11
Sybil's. The angry northern wind will blow these sands, like sybil's leaves abroad	*Tit. And.*	4	1	846	1	13
Sycamour. Underneath the grove of sycamour	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	698	2	59
Sycorax the foul witch	*Tempest.*	1	2	4	2	27
— her power	*Ibid.*	5	1	21	2	58
Sylla. And, like ambitious Sylla, over-gorg'd with gobbets of thy mother's bleeding heart	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	592	1	32
Syllable. To the utmost syllable of your worthiness	*All's Well.*	3	6	294	1	23
Sylvius. D. P.	*As You Like It.*			223		
Sympathies. If that thy valour stand on sympathies, there is my gage, Aumerle, in gage to thine	*Richard ii.*	4	1	431	2	61
Sympathize. Then with the loosers let it sympathize; for nothing can seem foul to those that win	*1 Henry iv.*	5	1	467	1	55
— And the men do sympathize with the mastiffs, in robustious and rough coming on	*H. v.*	3	7	526	2	34
Sympathized. By this sympathized one day's error	*Com. of Errors.*	5	1	120	2	8
— A message well sympathized, a horse to be embassador for an ass	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	3	1	155	1	24
Sympathy, marks of	*Merry Wives of Windf.*	2	1	51	1	48
— If sympathy of love unite our thoughts	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	571	2	14
— O, what a sympathy of woe is this	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	842	2	55
Synagogue. Go, go, Tubal, and meet me at our synagogue	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	1	209	2	36
Synod. Thus Rosalind of many parts by heavenly synod was devised	*As Y. L. I.*	3	2	236	1	2
Syons. Our syons, put in wild and savage stock	*Henry v.*	3	5	522	2	58
Syren. Sing Syren for thyself, and I will dote	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	111	1	7
— This syren, that will charm Rome's saturnine	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	836	1	58

T

		A.	S.	P.	C.	
TABLE. Who art the table wherein all my thoughts are visibly character'd and engrav'd	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	7	32	2	19
— If any man in Italy have a fairer table which doth offer to swear upon a book, I shall have good fortune	*Mer. of Venice.*		2	204	1	

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Table. Drawn in the flattering table of her eye -	*K. John.*	2	2	395	1	28
— And therefore will he wipe his tables clean; and keep no tell-tale to his memory	*2 H. iv.*	4	1	494	2	19
— And wide unclasp the tables of their thoughts to every ticklish reader	*Troi. and Cress.*	4	5	881	2	46
Table book. If I had play'd the desk, or table book -	*Hamlet.*	[illegible]	[illegible]	1011	1	56
Table-sport. Let me for ever be your table-sport -	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	[illegible]	[illegible]	67	1	3
Table-talk. Let it serve for table-talk -	*Mer. of Venice.*	[illegible]	5	214	2	35
Tabled. Though the catalogue of his endowments had been tabled by his side, and I to peruse him by items - -	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	896	2	11
Tabor. Rather hear the tabor and pipe -	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	3	129	1	49
— Or I will play on the tabor to the worthies, and let them dance the hay	*Love's L. Lost.*	5	1	166	1	4
— Dost thou live by thy tabor - -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	1	319	1	54
Taborer. I would I could see this taborer -	*Tempest.*	3	2	14	2	41
Tabourines. Make mingle with our rattling tabourines -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	8	793	1	37
— Beat loud the tabourines - -	*Troi. and Cress.*	4	5	883	2	50
Taciturnity. The secrets of neighbour Pandar have not more gift in taciturnity	*Ibid.*	4	2	897	1	39
Tackles. Our slaughter'd friends the tackles -	*3 Henry vi.*	5	4	629	2	61
— Though thy tackle's torn, thou shew'st a noble vessel -	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	729	1	6
Tackled stair. And bring the cords made like a tackled stair	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	980	1	32
Tadpole. I'll broach the tadpole on my rapier's point -	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	2	847	1	27
Taffata, Beauties no richer than rich taffata -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	167	2	7
— phrases, silken terms, precise - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	170	1	12
Taffaty punk. As your French crown for your taffaty punk -	*All's Well.*	2	2	285	1	50
Tag. Will you hence before the tag return -	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	721	2	49
Tag-rag. If the tag-rag people did not clap him and hiss him -	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	744	2	18
Tail. This body hath a tail more perilous than the head -	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	916	1	26
Tailor. This secrecy of thine shall be a tailor to thee -	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	3	3	60	1	43
— 'Tis the next way to turn tailor, or be red-breast teacher -	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	459	2	18
— When it pleaseth their deities to take the wife of a man from him, it shews to man the tailors of the earth - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	770	1	14
— Nature disclaims in thee; a tailor made thee -	*Lear.*	2	2	941	1	12
— And the tailor with his last - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	2	970	1	52
Ta[illegible] Till Birnam wood remove to Dunsinane I cannot taint with fear	*Macbeth.*	5	3	384	1	32
— [illegible] pure unspotted heart, never yet taint with love -	*1 Henry vi.*	5	4	567	2	15
— What follows then? commotions, uproars, with a general taint of the whole state	*H. viii.*	5	2	699	1	37
— If he were foil'd, why, then we did our main opinion crush in taint of our best man	*Troilus and Cress.*	1	3	865	2	1
— Or your fore vouch'd affection fall into taint -	*Lear.*	1	1	931	2	34
— not thy mind, nor let thy soul contrive against thy mother aught	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	2	21
Tainted. Pray heaven his wisdom be not tainted -	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	4	97	1	28
— For, sure, the man is tainted in his wits -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	322	2	43
— And brought him forward (as a man sorely tainted,) to his answer	*Henry viii.*	4	2	694	2	30
Tainting his discipline - -	*Othello.*	2	1	1054	1	21
Tainture. Gloster, see here the tainture of thy nest -	*2 Henry vi.*	2	1	580	1	20
Takes the cattle and makes milch kine yield blood -	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	4	4	68	1	13
— Oh, take those lips away - -	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	1	92	1	54
— him to be valiant - -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	3	130	2	50
— When at Bohemia you take my lord -	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	334	1	55
— O, let me pray, before I take my death -	*3 Henry vi.*	1	3	607	2	7
— to you, as your predecessors have, your honour with your form	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	716	1	33
— Bring me word how he takes my death -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	11	794	2	24
— And swore, with his own single hand he'd take us in -	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	915	2	61
— you, as 'twere, some distant knowledge of him -	*Hamlet.*	2	1	1009	1	7
Take in. And undergoes more goddess-like than wife-like, such assaults as would take in some virtue - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	2	907	1	39
Take on. He so takes on yonder with my husband -	*Merry W. of Wind.*	4	2	65	2	32
Take the time. Warwick, take the time -	*3 Henry vi.*	5	1	628	1	50
Take to. Have you any thing to take to -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	1	38	1	31
Take upon. Look that you take upon you as you should -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	270	1	45
Taken. Whatsoe'er he is, he's bravely taken here -	*All's Well.*	3	5	292	2	47
— Nothing taken but paid for - -	*Henry v.*	3	6	524	2	14
Taking. Bless thee from whirlwinds, star-blasting, and taking -	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	7
Taking airs. Strike her young bones, you taking airs, with lameness -	*Ibid.*	2	4	944	2	3
Taking up. Thou art good for nothing but taking up -	*All's Well.*	2	3	287	2	56
Talbot, Lord. D. P. *1 Henry vi.* 543. —, his son. D. P.	*1 Henry vi.*			543		

Talbot,

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Talbot, Lord, overcome by the French	1 *Henry vi.*	1	1	544	2	44
— ransomed	*Ibid.*	1	4	548	1	50
— His account of his treatment when a prisoner	*Ibid.*	1	4	548	2	1
— I think this Talbot is a fiend of hell	*Ibid.*	2	1	55	2	29
— The cry of Talbot serves me for a sword	*Ibid.*	2	1	551	1	11
— Is this the Talbot, so much fear'd abroad, that with his name the mothers still their babes	*Ibid.*	2	3	551	2	42
— The world will say he is not Talbot's blood, that basely fled, when noble Talbot stood	*Ibid.*	4	5	563	1	15
— If son to Talbot, die at Talbot's foot	*Ibid.*	4	6	563	2	52
—, his titles	*Ibid.*	5	1	564	2	25
— I trust, the ghost of Talbot is not there	*Ibid.*	5	3	565	2	7
—, Sir Gilbert	*Richard iii.*	4	5	664	2	44
Tales. I had my good wit out of the hundred merry tales	*Mu. Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	126	2	19
— That tells a heavy tale for him	*Ibid.*	3	2	133	1	52
— Shifted out of thy tale into telling me of the fashion	*Ibid.*	3	3	135	1	34
— He hears merry tales, and smiles not	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	2	199	2	31
— Thereby hangs a tale	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	267	2	43
— This is to feel a tale, not hear a tale	*Ibid.*	4	1	267	2	48
— As thick as tale came post with post	*Macbeth.*	1	3	365	1	51
— Life compared to a tale told by an ideot	*Ibid.*	5	5	385	1	47
— This act is as an ancient tale new told	*K. John.*	4	2	403	1	39
— Or bid me tell my tale in express words	*Ibid.*	4	2	405	1	33
— Then give me leave that I may turn the key, that no man enter till my tale be done	*Richard ii.*	5	3	437	1	33
— Mark how a plain tale shall put you down	1 *Henry iv.*	2	4	454	1	10
— An honest tale speeds best, being plainly told	*Richard iii.*	4	4	662	2	37
— Let him tell the tale; your hearts will throb and weep to hear him speak	*Tit. And.*	5	3	854	2	20
— Thou desirest me to stop in my tale against the hair	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	979	1	29
— I would have made it short; for I was come to the whole depth of my tale	*Ibid.*	2	4	979	1	33
— I could a tale unfold, whose lightest word would harrow up thy soul	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	1	1
— I will a round unvarnish'd tale deliver	*Othello.*	1	3	1047	2	59
Talent. If a talent be a claw, look how he claws him with a talent	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	2	159	1	49
— Well, God give them wisdom, that have it; and those that are fools, let them use their talents	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	310	2	36
— I do return those talents doubled, with thanks, and service	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	806	2	38
Taleporter. Here's the midwife's name to't, one mistress Taleporter	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	352	2	40
Talk. Our talk must only be of Benedick	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	3	1	131	2	47
— Without any slips of prolixity or crossing the plain highway of talk	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	1	208	1	59
— Yet he talks well;—but what care I for words	*As You Like It.*	3	5	241		
— If thou'lt see a thing to talk on when thou art dead and rotten, come hither	*W.'s Tale.*	3	3	347	1	15
— And talk so like a waiting gentlewoman, of guns, and drums, and wounds	1 *Hen. iv.*	1	3	445	2	31
— My lord Talbot there shall talk with him, and give him chastisement for this abuse	1 *Henry vi.*	4	1	560	1	44
— How can I grace my talk, wanting a hand to give it that accord	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	2	852	1	9
Talkers are no doers	*Richard iii.*	1	3	641	1	38
— My good lord, have great care I be not found a talker	*Henry viii.*	2	2	681	2	28
Tall. You were good soldiers, and tall fellows	*Merry W. of Winds.*	2	2	54	1	1
— If tall—a lance ill-headed	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	1	132	1	38
— He's as tall a man as any in Illyria	*Twelfth Night.*	1	3	308	2	38
— Thou art a tall fellow of thy hands	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	361	1	57
Tallow. Send me a cool rut-time, Jove, or who can blame me to piss my tallow	*Merry W. of Wind.*	5	5	71	1	56
Tallow-face. Out you baggage! you tallow-face	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	988	2	48
Tallow-keech.	1 *Henry iv.*	2	4	453	2	37
Tame. Thou must be married to no man but me, for I am he am born to tame you, Kate	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	2	10
— Trust him not in matter of heavy consequence; I have kept of them tame, and know their natures	*All's Well.*	2	5	289	2	15
— And make them tame to their obedience	*King John.*	4	2	405	1	62
— His remedies are tame	*Coriolanus.*	4	6	730	2	23
— You must be watch'd ere you be made tame	*Troi. and Cress.*	3	2	873	1	16
— To tame these vile offences	*Lear.*	4	2	954	2	6
— A most poor man made tame to fortune's blows	*Lear.*			959		25

Tame.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Tame. I'll watch him tame, and talk him out of patience	*Othello.*	3	3	1059	2	23
Tamer than sleep	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	1	858	1	3
TAMING OF THE SHREW				251		
Taming school. Faith, he is gone unto the taming-school	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	4	269	2	44
Tamora. D. P.	*Titus Andronicus.*			831		
Tang. Let thy tongue tang arguments of state	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	319	1	22
Tangle. She means to tangle mine eyes too	*As You Like It.*	3	5	240	2	23
Stands with the snares of war to tangle thee	*1 Henry vi.*	4	2	561	2	22
Tangled. His speech was like a tangled chain, nothing impair'd, but all disorder'd	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	5	1	193	1	60
— My king is tangled in affection to a creature of the queen's, Lady Anne Bullen	*H. viii.*	3	2	688	2	26
Tanner. A tanner will last you nine year	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1035	1	32
Tantlings. But to be still hot summer's tantlings, and the shrinking slaves of winter	*Cym.*	4	4	919	2	49
Tap'd. That blood already, like the pelican, hast thou tap'd out, and drunkenly carows'd	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	1	14
Tapers. Tapers they are, with your sweet breath puff'd out	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	168	2	27
My inch of taper will be burnt and done, and blindfold death not let me see my son	*Richard ii.*	1	3	418	[illegible]	42
— Get me a taper in my study	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	746	[illegible]	32
— Now sit we close about this taper here	*Ibid.*	4	3	760	2	7
— How ill this taper burns	*Ibid.*	4	3	761	[illegible]	26
— Which like a taper in some monument doth shine upon the dead man's earthy cheeks	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	4	840	[illegible]	[illegible]
— Take not away the taper, leave it burning	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	90	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tapestry. Turkish tapestry	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	1	113	[illegible]	5
— Worm eaten tapestry	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	3	135	1	29
— My hangings all of Tyrian tapestry	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	263	[illegible]	32
Taphouse. I never come in any room in a taphouse but I am drawn in	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	82	1	5
Tapster is a good trade	*Merry W. of Wind.*	1	3	4	[illegible]	5
— A wither'd serving-man, a fresh tapster	*Ibid.*	1	3	4	[illegible]	7
— I'll be your tapster still	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	2	77	2	19
— A poor widow's tapster	*Ibid.*	2	1	81	2	54
— I would not have you acquainted with tapsters, they will draw you	*Ibid.*	2	1	82	1	1
— I am ill at reckoning, it fitteth the spirit of a tapster	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	1	2	150	2	31
— The oath of a lover is no stronger than the word of a tapster	*As You Like It.*	3	4	23[illegible]	2	41
— Thou gav'st thine ears, like tapsters, that bid welcome to knaves, and all approachers	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	822	1	29
Tapster's arithmetic. Indeed a tapster's arithmetic may soon bring his particulars therein to a total	*Troilus and Cress.*	1	2	860	1	10
Tar. Civet is of baser birth than tar; the very uncleanly flux of a cat	*As You Like It.*	3	2	235	1	23
Tardiness. A tardiness in nature, which often leaves the history unspoke, that it intends to do	*Lear.*	1	1	931	2	50
Tardy. Is your tardy master now at hand	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	1	106	1	37
— Nay, an you be so tardy, come no more in my sight	*As You Like It.*	4	1	242	1	25
— Be not ta'en tardy by unwise delay	*Richard iii.*	4	1	656	2	56
— However he puts on this tardy form	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	744	2	61
— The prince must think me tardy and remiss	*Troi. and Cr.*	4	4	881	1	19
Tardy'd. The good mind of Camillo tardy'd my swift command	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	345	2	24
Tardy-gaited night. And chid the cripple, tardy-gaited night	*Henry v.*	4 ch.		527	1	12
Targe. Whose naked breast stept before targe of proof	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	923	2	44
— This 'greed upon, to part with unhack'd edges, and bear back our targes undinted	*Antony and Cleop.*	2	6	779	1	25
Target. I made no more ado, but took all their seven points in my target, thus	*1 H. iv.*	2	4	453	2	9
— Henceforward will I bear upon my target three fair shining suns	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	60[illegible]	2	48
— Bear our hack'd targets like the men that owe them	*Ant. & Cleo.*	4	8	793	1	31
Tarpeian rock. Bear him to the rock Tarpeian, and from thence into destruction cast him	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	721	1	56
— He shall be thrown down the Tarpeian rock with rigorous hands	*Ibid.*	3	1	722	1	18
— Or pile ten hills on the Tarpeian rock	*Ibid.*	3	2	722	2	55
Tarquin. With Tarquin's ravishing strides, towards his design moves like a ghost	*Macb.*	2	1	36[illegible]	2	14
— He receiv'd in the repulse of Tarquin seven hurts i' the body	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	713	[illegible]	53
— At sixteen years, when Tarquin made a head for Rome, he fought beyond the mark of others	*Ibid.*	2	2	715	2	26
— A merrier day did never yet greet Rome; no, not the expulsion of the Tarquins	*Ib.*	5	4	737		

Tarquin.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Tarquin. Beg at the gates, like Tarquin and his queen -	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	844	1	27
As Tarquin erſt, that left the camp to ſin in Lucrece' bed -	*Ibid.*	4	1	845	2	21
— Our Tarquin thus did ſoftly preſs the ruſhes, ere he waken'd the chaſtity he wounded	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	902	1	26
Tarre. Like a dog that is compell'd to fight, ſnatch at his maſter that doth tarre him on	*King John.*	4	1	402	1	60
— Pride alone muſt tarre the maſtiffs on, as 'twere their bone	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	1	3	865	2	19
— And the nation holds it no ſin, to tarre them on to controverſy -	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1034	1	1
Tarriance. I am impatient of my tarriance -	*Two Gentlemen of Verona.*	2	7	33	2	24
Tarry'd. I might have ſtill held off, and then you would have tarry'd	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	4	2	878	2	28
Tart. So tart a favour to trumpet ſuch good tidings -	*Antony and Cleop.*	2	5	777	2	47
— Another way, the news is not ſo tart - -	*Lear.*	4	2	954	2	54
Tartar. Here's a Bohemian Tartar tarries the coming down of thy fat woman	*M. W. of W.*	4	5	68	2	54
— limbo worſe than hell - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	2	113	2	46
— Out, tawny tartar, out - -	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	3	2	187	2	4
— From ſtubborn Turks and Tartars never train'd to offices of tender courteſy	*M. of Ven.*	4	1	215	1	6
— Which gratitude, through flinty Tartars boſom, would peep forth and anſwer thanks	*All's Well.*	4	4	300	1	12
— To the gates of Tartar, thou moſt excellent devil of wit -	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	319	2	41
— [illegible] lips - - -	*Macbeth.*	4	1	378	1	16
— He might return to vaſty Tartar back -	*Henry v.*	2	2	516	2	60
— [illegible] 'll have no Cupid hood-wink'd with a ſcarf, bearing a Tartar's painted bow of [illegible] - - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	972	1	16
[illegible]. How tartly that gentleman looks -	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	125	1	40
[illegible]neſs. They cannot be too ſweet for the king's tartneſs -	*All's Well.*	4	3	297	2	32
— The tartneſs of his face ſours ripe grapes -	*Coriolanus.*	5	4	737	1	37
Taſk. Theſe are barren taſks, too hard to keep; not to ſee ladies, ſtudy, faſt, nor ſleep - -	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	1	1	147	2	22
— [illegible] now to taſk the taſker - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	152	1	26
— [illegible] poor duke, the taſk he undertakes, is—numbering ſands, and drinking oceans dry - -	*Richard ii.*	2	2	424	1	20
— We [illegible] before [illegible], of ſome things of weight that taſk our thoughts, [illegible] - -	*Henry v.*	1	2	511	1	22
— Let every man [illegible], that this fair action may on foot be brought	*Ib.*	1	2	513	2	49
— [illegible] king -	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	617	2	63
— [illegible] and we muſt ſleep -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	12	795	1	27
— You [illegible] much [illegible] taſk for want of wiſdom, than prais'd for harmful mildneſs	*Lear.*	1	4	938	1	48
— And dare not taſk my infirmities any more -	*Othello.*	2	3	1055	1	28
— She might lie by an emperor's ſide, and command him taſks -	*Ibid.*	4	1	1069	1	30
Taſked. The gallants ſhall be taſked -	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	5	2	167	1	30
— And in the neck of that taſk'd the whole ſtate -	*1 Henry iv.*	4	3	466	2	56
— Like to a harveſt-man that's taſk'd to mow all or loſe his hire	*Coriolanus.*	1	3	707	1	31
Taſking. He ſhall [illegible] ſhuffle her away, while other ſports are taſking of their minds - -	*Merry W. of Windſ.*	4	6	70	2	1
— How ſhew'd his taſking? ſeem'd it in contempt	*1 Henry iv.*	5	2	469	1	55
Taſſel. Thou taſſel of a prodigal's purſe, [illegible] -	*[illegible] and Creſſid.*	5	1	884	1	55
Taſſel-gentle. O, for a faulconer's voice to lure this taſſel-gentle back again	*Rom. and Jul.*	2	2	977	1	4
Taſte. Our houſe is hell, and thou, a merry devil, didſt rob it of ſome taſte of tediouſneſs - - - -	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	3	204	2	14
— Take a taſte of my finding him, and reliſh it with good obſervance	*As You Like It.*	3	2	236	2	32
— Since my converſion ſo ſweetly taſtes, being the thing I am -	*Ibid.*	4	3	245	1	8
— O, you are ſick of ſelf-love, Malvolio, and taſte with a diſtemper'd appetite	*Tw. Night.*	1	5	311	1	48
— your legs, ſir, put them to motion - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	320	2	16
— How did he take it, who did taſte to him -	*K. John.*	5	6	410	2	46
— Things ſweet to taſte, prove in digeſtion ſour -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	418	1	55
— of it firſt, as thou wert wont to do - -	*Ibid.*	5	5	439	1	45
— Every idle, nice, and wanton reaſon, ſhall to the king taſte of this action	*2 Hen. iv.*	4	1	494	2	9
— To your death: the taſte whereof, God of his mercy, give you patience to endure	*H. v.*	2	2	517	2	2
— Both their voices blended, the greateſt taſte moſt palates theirs	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	720	1	32
— Have ye not had a taſte of his obedience - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	722	2	23
— And in ſome taſte, is Lepidus but ſo; he muſt be taught and train'd	*Jul. Cæſar.*	4	1	758	1	29
— For here the Trojans taſte our deareſt repute with their fineſt palate	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	1	3	864	2	[illegible]
— I will give a taſte of it forthwith to Agamemnon -	*Ibid.*	1	3	864	2	16
— I do beſeech you, as in way of taſte, to give me now a little benefit -	*Ibid.*	3	3	874	1	5

Taſte.

Tears

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Tears run down his beard like winter drops from eaves of reeds	*Tempest.*			19		36
— Fellowly drops	*Ibid.*			19	2	48
— Thy tide of tears	*Two Gent. of Verona.*			29	1	20
— If the river were dry, I am able to fill it with my tears	*Ibid.*			29	2	28
— An ocean of his tears	*Ibid.*			33	2	
— Pure meſſengers ſent from his heart	*Ibid.*			33		
— A ſea of melting pearl which ſome call tears	*Ibid.*	3	1	35	1	48
— Silver-ſhedding tears	*Ibid.*	3	1	35	1	54
— So lively acted with my tears	*Ibid.*	4	3	41	2	43
— Left her in her tears, and dried not one of them with his comfort	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	3	1	89	2	13
— He, a marble to her tears, is waſhed by them, but relents not	*Ibid.*	3	1	89	1	17
— Command theſe fretting waters from your eyes with a light heart	*Ibid.*	4	3	96	2	44
— Who loved her ſo, that ſpeaking of her foulneſs, waſh'd it with tears	*M. Ado A. Noth.*	4	1	138	2	26
— More merry tears the paſſion of loud laughter never ſhed	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	5	1	192	2	
— exhibit my tongue	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	3	204	2	
— Thoſe fooliſh drops do ſomewhat drown my manly ſpirit	*Ibid.*	2	3	204	2	25
— The big round tears cours'd one another down his innocent noſe, in piteous chaſe	*As You Like It.*	2	1	229	1	47
— Have the grace to conſider that tears do not become a man	*Ibid.*	3	4	239	2	12
— 'tis the beſt brine a maiden can ſeaſon her praiſe in	*All's Well.*	1	1	277	2	27
— Theſe great tears grace his remembrance more than thoſe I ſhed for him	*Ibid.*	1	1	278	1	35
— this diſtemper'd meſſenger of wet, the many colour'd Iris, rounds thine eye	*Ibid.*	1	3	281	2	60
— Your ſalt tear's head	*Ibid.*	1	3	282	1	23
— Grief would have tears, and ſorrow bids me ſpeak	*Ibid.*	3	4	292	1	42
— Water once a day her chamber round with eye offending brine	*Tw. Night.*	1	1	307	2	13
— With fertile tears	*Ibid.*	1	5	312	2	50
— She is drown'd already, ſir, with ſalt water, though I ſeem to drown her remembrance again with more	*Ibid.*	2	1	313	2	45
— She did, with an alas! I would fain ſay bleed tears; for I am ſure, my heart wept blood	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	360	2	37
— And ſo we wept; and there was the firſt gentleman-like tears that ever we ſhed	*Ib.*	5	2	361	1	36
— ſhall drown the wind	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	1	23
— Let's away, our tears are not yet brew'd	*Ibid.*	2	3	372	1	4
— Heaven-moving pearls	*King John.*	2	1	392	1	24
— with theſe cryſtal beads heaven ſhall be brib'd to do him juſtice	*Ibid.*	2	1	392	1	26
— Much work for tears in many an Engliſh mother	*Ibid.*	2	2	393	2	1
— Truſt not thoſe cunning waters of his eyes, for villainy is not without ſuch rheum	*Ib.*	4	3	406	2	15
— Manly and womaniſh tears characterized	*Ibid.*	5	2	408	1	
— Oh, that there were ſome virtue in my tears, that might relieve you	*Ibid.*	5	7	411	1	
— Let no noble eye profane a tear for me, if I be gor'd with Mowbray's ſpear	*Rich. ii.*	1	3	416	2	45
— Sorrow's eye glazed with blinding tears, divides one thing entire to many objects	*Ib.*	2	2	422	2	
— We'll make foul weather with deſpiſed tears, our ſighs, and they, ſhall lodge the ſummer corn	*Ibid.*	3	3	429	2	
— Nay, dry your eyes; tears ſhow their love, but want their remedies	*Ibid.*	3	3	430	1	
— For tears do ſtop the flood-gates of her eyes	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	455	:	44
— He hath a tear for pity, and a hand open as day for melting charity	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	497	:	41
— Waſhing with kindly tears, his gentle cheeks	*Ibid.*	4	4	499	:	16
— Let all the tears that ſhould bedew my hearſe, be drops of balm to ſanctify thy head	*Ibid.*	4	4	499	:	49
— But for my tears, the moiſt impediments unto my ſpeech	*Ibid.*	4	4	500	:	14
— And all my mother came into mine eyes, and gave me up to tears	*Henry v.*	4	6	533		32
— Witneſs my tears, I cannot ſtay to ſpeak	*2 Henry vi.*	2	4	583		12
— With ſad unhelpful tears	*Ibid.*	3	1	585		10
— And with the ſouthern clouds contend in tears	*Ibid.*	3	2	590	2	21
— virginal ſhall be to me even as the dew of fire	*Ibid.*	5	2	601		10
— Theſe tears are my ſweet Rutland's obſequies	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	609		9
— Yea, even my foe will ſhed faſt falling tears	*Ibid.*	1	4	609		1
— Weep, wretched man, I'll aid thee tear for tear	*Ibid.*	2	5	614	2	24
— Her tears will pierce into a marble heart	*Ibid.*	3	1	616	:	45
— And wet his grave with my repentant tears	*Richard iii.*	1	2	637		58
— The liquid drops of tears that you have ſhed, ſhall come again, transform'd to orient pearl	*Ibid.*	4	4	662		55
— My drops of tears I'll turn to ſparks of fire	*Henry viii.*	2	4	684		24
— I did not think to ſhed a tear in all my miſeries; but thou haſt forc'd me	*Ibid.*			692	1	31

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Tears. Thy tears are falter than a younger man's, and venomous to thine eyes	*Cor.*			726		48
— Mine eyes, feeing thofe beads of forrow ftand in thine, began to water	*J. Cæfar.*			754		44
— Weep your tears into the channel, till the loweft ftream do kifs the moft exalted fhores of all - - -	*Ibid.*	1	1	742	1	15
— If you have tears, prepare to fhed them now -	*Ibid.*	3	2	756	1	62
— The tears live in an onion that fhould water this forrow -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	770	1	21
— Then bid adieu to me, and fay, the tears belong to Ægypt -	*Ibid.*	1	3	771	1	36
— Fall not a tear, I fay, one of them rates all that is won and loft -	*Ibid.*	3	9	787	[illegible]	[illegible]
— With joyful tears wafh the congealments from your wounds -	*Ibid.*	4	8	793	[illegible]	[illegible]
— of true joy for his return from Rome -	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	832	[illegible]	6
— Thefe bitter tears - - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	841	1	54
— My tears are no prevailing orators - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	841	2	54
— Then frefh tears ftood on her cheeks, as doth the honey-dew upon a gather'd lilly almoft wither'd - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	842	2	13
— She fays fhe drinks no other drink but tears, brew'd with her forrows, mefh'd upon her cheeks - - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	844	2	11
— Thou art made of tears, and tears will quickly melt thy life away -	*Ibid.*	3	2	844	2	2[illegible]
— But floods of tears will drown my oratory, and break my very utterance	*Ibid.*	5	3	854	2	16
— My tears, that fall, prove holy water on thee -	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	926	2	
— O let not women's weapons, water-drops, ftain my man's cheeks	*Lear.*	2	4	945	2	25
— Now and then an ample tear trill'd down her delicate cheek -	*Ibid.*	4	3	955	1	32
— Which parted thence as pearls from diamonds dropt -	*Ibid.*	4	3	955	1	43
— There fhe fhook the holy water from her heavenly eyes -	*Ibid.*	4	3	955	1	44
— My mourning and important tears - -	*Ibid.*	4	4	956	1	3
— Mine own tears do fcald like molten lead -	*Ibid.*	4	7	960	1	56
— With tears augmenting the frefh morning's dew -	*Romeo and Juliet*	1	1	969	1	8
— Back, foolifh tears, back to your native fpring, your tributary drops belong to woe	*Ibid.*	3	2	984	2	33
— There on the ground, with his own tears drunk -	*Ibid.*	3	3	985	2	6
—, feven times falt, burn out the fenfe and virtue of mine eye -	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1030	1	1
Tear-fheet Doll. D. P. - - - -	*2 Henry iv.*			473		
Tear-ftain'd. I'll prepare my tear-ftain'd eyes to fee her miferies	*2 Henry vi.*	2	4	582	1	[illegible]
Teat. Even at thy teat thou hadft thy tyranny -	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	3	839	1	48
Techy. And he's as techy to be woo'd to woo -	*Troilus and Creffida.*	1	1	858		39
Te Deum. Do we all holy rites, let there be fung *Non nobis* and *Te Deum*	*Henry v.*	4	8	536	2	4
— The choir, with all the choiceft mufick of the kingdom together, fung *Te Deum*	*Henry viii.*	4	1	694	1	33
Tedious. So tedious is this day, as is the night before fome feftival to an impatient child	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	984	1	
— You are a tedious fool - -	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	2	1	81	1	24
— If I were as tedious as a king, I could find in my heart to beftow it all on your worfhip - -	*Much Ado Abt. Noth.*	3	4	136	[illegible]	28
— and brief - -	*Mid. Nig't's Dream.*	5	1	192	2	4
— O, he's as tedious as a tir'd horfe, a railing wife; worfe than a fmoaky houfe	*1 Hen. iv.*	3	1	458	2	
Teems. Each minute teems a new one - -	*Macbeth.*	4	3	382	1	3
— And nothing teems, but hateful docks, rough thiftles, kekfies, burs	*Henry v.*	5	2	538	[illegible]	2
— If fhe muft teem, create her child of fpleen - -	*Lear.*	1	4	937	-	2
— If that the earth could teem with woman's tears, each drop fhe falls would prove a crocodile - - - - -	*Othello.*	4	1	1069	2	45
Teeming. This teeming womb of royal kings, fear'd for their breed, and famous by their birth - - -	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	1	40
— Is not my teeming date drunk up with time - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	436	2	18
Teen. To think o' the teen that I have turned to you -	*Tempeft*	1	2	2	2	46
— Of fighs, of groans, of forrow, and of teen -	*Love's Labor Loft.*	4	3	162	1	2
— Eighty odd years of forrow have I feen, and each hour's joy wreck'd with a week of teen - - - - -	*Richard iii.*	4	1	657	1	42
— To my teen be it fpoken - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	3	971	1	24
Teeth. In defpight of the teeth of all rhime and reafon	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	5	5	72	2	2
— To fhew his teeth as white as whale his bone -	*Love's L. Loft*	5	2	169	1	4
— A great man, I'll warrant, I know, by the picking on's teeth	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	356	2	57
— Now fet the teeth - - -	*Henry v.*	3	1	520	1	40
— hadft thou in thy head, when thou waft born -	*3 Henry vi.*	5	6	632	1	5
— And fo I was, which plainly fignify'd—that I fhould fnarl and bite, and play the dog	*Ibid.*	5	6	632	[illegible]	32
— Daring the event to the teeth, are all in uproar -	*Henry viii.*	1	2	674	2	48
— of emulation - - -	*Julius Cæfar.*	2	3	751	2	4

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Telamon. O, he is more mad than Telamon for his shield	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	11	794	2	13
Tell out my blood	*Timon of Athens.*	3	4	816	1	3
Tell-tales. Shall these papers lye like tell-tales	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	2	26	1	38
— We are no tell-tales, madam	*Merch. of Venice.*	5	1	220	1	47
Tellus' orbed ground	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1020	1	40
Temper. The poison of that lies in you to temper	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	2	128	2	57
— A hot temper leaps o'er a cold decree	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	2	199	2	
— Between two blades, which bears the better temper	*1 Henry vi.*	2	4	552	2	
— Sword hold thy temper	*2 Henry vi.*	5	2	602	1	
— Few men rightly temper with the stars	*3 Henry vi.*	4	6	625	2	18
— Hearts of most hard temper melt and lament for her	*Henry viii.*	2	3	682	2	11
— Our hearts of brothers temper	*Jul. Cæsar.*	3	1	753	2	45
— Now will I to that old Andronicus, and temper him with all the art I have	*Tit. And.*	4	4	850	2	9
— To temper poisons for her	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	926	1	39
— I'll pluck you out, and cast you with the waters that you lose to temper clay	*Lear.*	1	4	938	1	1
— And in my temper soften'd valour's steel	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	1	982	2	44
— If you could find out but a man to bear a poison, I would temper it	*Ibid.*	3	5	988	1	37
Temperality. Methinks now you are in an excellent good temperality	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	483	2	44
Temperance was a delicate wench	*Tempest.*	2	1	7	2	39
— Ask God for temperance; that's the appliance only which your disease requires	*H. viii.*	1	1	673	1	44
— Though you can guess what temperance should be, you know not what it is	*A. & C.*	3	11	789	2	18
Temper'd judgment	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	102	1	48
— If the truth of thy love to me were so righteously temper'd as mine is to thee	*As You Like It.*	1	2	225	1	38
— I thought thy disposition better temper'd	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	986	1	37
— It is a poison temper'd by himself	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1041	1	14
Tempering. I have him already tempering between my finger and my thumb, and shortly will I seal with him	*2 Henry iv.*	4	3	497	1	53
TEMPEST.				1		
— Let there come a tempest of provocation	*Merry W. of Wind.*	5	5	71	2	7
— Which I could well beteem them from the tempest of mine eyes	*Mid. Night's Dr.*	1	1	176	2	39
— Oh, if it prove, tempests are kind, and salt waves fresh in love	*Twelfth Night*	3	4	326	2	17
— So by a roaring tempest on the flood, a whole armado of collected sail is scatter'd	*K. J.*	3	4	400	1	25
— Nor ever write, regreet nor reconcile, this lowering tempest of your home-bred hate	*Richard ii.*	1	3	418	1	4
— But, Lords, we hear this fearful tempest sing, yet seek no shelter to avoid the storm	*Ib.*	2	1	422	1	42
— And by the hollow whistling in the leaves, foretells a tempest, and a blustering day	*1 H. iv.*	5	1	467	1	54
— What man of good temper would endure this tempest of exclamation	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	480	1	37
— In fierce tempest is he coming, in thunder and in earthquake, like a Jove	*Henry v.*	2	4	519	1	35
— And hideous tempests shook down trees	*3 Henry v.*	5	6	631	2	59
— O, then began the tempest to my soul	*Richard iii*	1	4	641	2	55
— That this tempest, dashing the garment of this peace, aboaded the sudden breach on't	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	1	50
— portentous of Cæsar's death described	*J. Cæsar.*	1	3	745	1	37
— And chear the heart that dies in tempest of thy angry frown	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	836	1	3
— To calm this tempest whirling in the court	*Ibid.*	4	2	847	2	45
— The tempest in my mind doth from my senses take all feeling else	*Lear.*	3	4	948	1	15
— If after every tempest come such calmness, may the winds blow till they have waken'd death	*Othello.*	2	1	1053	1	45
Tempest-tossed. Will overset thy tempest-tossed body	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	988	2	24
Temples. Solemn temples	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	2	46
— For here we have no temple but the wood, no assembly but horn beasts	*As Y. L. It.*	3	3	238	2	54
— Throng our large temples with the shews of peace	*Coriolanus.*	3	3	725	1	7
— Ladies, you deserve to have a temple built you	*Ibid.*	5	3	737	1	13
— Keep unshak'd that temple, thy fair mind	*Cymbeline.*	2	1	902	1	1
— But, as this temple waxes, the inward service of the mind and soul grows wide withal	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	1	53
— She his hairy temples then had rounded with coronet of fresh and fragrant flowers	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	4	1	190	1	18
Temporize. You will temporize with the hours	*Mu. Ado Ab. No.*	1	1	124	1	4
— And will not temporize with my entreaties	*King John.*	5	2	409	1	2
— If I could temporize with my affection	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	4	879	2	47
Temporiz'd. All's well; and might have been much better, if he could have temporiz'd	*Coriolanus.*	4	6	730	2	43

Tempo

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Temporizer. A hovering temporizer, that canst with thine eyes at once see good and evil, inclining to them both	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337	1	30
Tempt. Do not tempt my misery	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	326	1	8
— Go, gentle youth, tempt not a desperate man	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	995	2	12
— The devil their virtue tempts, and they tempt heaven	*Othello.*	4	1	1067	1	15
Temptation. I am going that way to temptation, where prayers cross	*M. for M.*	2	2	84	1	46
— Most dangerous is that temptation that doth goad us on to sin in loving virtue	*Ibid.*	2	2	84	2	17
— since then have been born to us	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	334	2	43
Tempted. Shall I be tempted of the devil thus	*Richard iii.*	4	4	663	1	50
Tempter or the tempted, who sins most	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	2	84	1	54
— From fairies and tempters of the night, guard me, beseech ye	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	902	1	21
Tenable. Let it be tenable in your silence still	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1004	1	19
Tenantius. Our fealty, and Tenantius' right, with honour to maintain	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	922	2	5
Tench. I am stung like a tench	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	448	1	21
Tend. And tend on no man's business	*M. Ado About Noth.*	1	3	124	2	50
— The summer still doth tend upon my state	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	1	184	2	17
— Whereto tends all this	*Ibid.*	3	2	187	1	56
— that thou'dst speak, to the Duke of Hereford	*Richard ii.*	2	1	422	1	4
— The cares I give, I have, though given away, they tend the crown, yet still with me they stay	*Ibid.*	4	1	433	1	54
— While they do tend the profit of the land	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	573	2	6
— me to-night	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	2	791	1	5
— Let us address to tend on Hector's heels	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	4	881	1	25
— Ten, or five, to follow in a house, where twice so many have a command to tend you	*Lear.*	2	4	945	2	9
— Your servants tend	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1005	1	17
— Love! his affections do not that way tend	*Ibid.*	3	1	1018	1	40
— The associates tend	*Ibid.*	4	3	1027	1	50
Tended. So many mermaids, tended her i' the eyes, and made their bends adornings	*A. & C.*	2	2	776	1	56
Tender. A kind of tender, made—afar off	*Mer. W. of Winds.*	1	1	47	2	32
— If any friend will pay the sum for him, he shall not die, so much we tender him	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	118	1	7
— If she should make tender of her love	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	3	130	2	40
— Juvenal	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	1	2	150	1	55
— If, for his tender here I make some stay	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	185	2	53
— Yes, here I tender it for him in the court	*Merch. of Venice.*	4	1	216	2	16
— Huntsman, I charge thee, tender well my hounds	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	252	1	7
— If you should tender your supposed aid, he would receive it	*All's Well.*	1	3	282	2	36
— Thou mak'st some tender of my life, in this fair rescue thou hast brought to me	*1 Henry iv.*	5	4	471	1	20
— And so betide to me, as well I tender you, and all of your's	*Richard iii.*	2	4	648	2	4
— I do not know, what kind of my obedience I should tender	*Henry viii.*	2	3	683	1	26
— You tender more your persons honour, than your high profession spiritual	*Ibid.*	2	4	685	1	11
— 'Tis not amiss, we tender our loves to him	*Timon of Athens.*	5	2	815	2	35
— Let me my service tender on your lips	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	2	3
— I have out-stood my time, which is material to the tender of our present	*Ibid.*	1	7	901	2	13
— Be but duteous and true, preferment shall tender itself to thee	*Ibid.*	3	5	912	2	44
— The law protects not us; then why should we be tender	*Ibid.*	4	2	916	1	6
— I crave no more than hath your highness offer'd, nor will you tender less	*Lear.*	1	1	931	2	1
— In the tender of a wholsome weal	*Ibid.*	1	4	937	1	5
— Good Capulet,—which name I tender as dearly as my own, be satisfied	*R. and J.*	3	1	982	1	54
— I will make a desperate tender of my child's love	*Ibid.*	3	4	987	1	1
— You have ta'en these tenders for true pay, which are not sterling	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1005	1	44
— yourself more dearly	*Ibid.*	1	3	1005	1	45
— You'll tender me a fool	*Ibid.*	1	3	1005	1	48
Tenderly. And will as tenderly be led by the nose as asses are	*Othello.*	1	3	1051	2	14
Tender-minded. To be tender-minded does not become a sword	*Lear.*	5	3	962	2	16
Tendered. So seem, as if you were inspir'd to do those duties which you tender'd to her	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903	1	17
Tenderness. The tenderness of her nature became as a prey to her grief	*All's Well.*	4	3	297	1	58
— Not of a woman's tenderness to be, requires nor child's nor woman's face to see	*Cor.*	5	3	736	1	44
O lady, weep no more, lest I give cause to be suspected of more tenderness than doth become a man	*Cymbeline.*	1	2	894	2	15
Tendering the precious safety of my prince	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	1	12

Tendering

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Tendering my ruin, and assail'd of none	1 *Henry vi.*	4	7	564	1	8
— our sister's honour and our own	*Titus Andronicus.*	[illegible]	2	836	1	23
Tenedos. To Tenedos they came	*Prol. to Troilus and Cress.*			857	1	11
Tennis. Renouncing all the faith they have in tennis	*Henry viii.*	1	3	677	1	5
— There falling out at tennis	*Hamlet.*	2	1	1009	1	57
Tennis-balls. The old ornament of his cheek hath already stuff'd tennis-balls	*M. A. Ab. N.*	3	2	133	1	39
— He therefore sends you meeter for your spirit this tun of treasure	*Henry v.*	1	2	513	1	42
Tenor. Letters of strange tenor	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	[illegible]	95	1	57
Tenour. By the stern brow, and waspish action which she did use as she was writing of it, it bears an angry tenour	*As You Like It.*	4	3	243	2	55
— of the proclamation	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	1	866	1	46
Tent. Well might they fester 'gainst ingratitude, and tent themselves with death	*Cor.*	1	9	710	2	39
— 'Tis a sore upon us you cannot tent yourself	*Ibid.*	3	2	721	2	34
— The smile of knaves tent in my cheeks	*Ibid.*	3	2	724	1	23
— The tent that searches to the bottom of the worst	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	2	866	2	51
— Who keeps the tent now?—The surgeon's box, or the patient's wound	*Ibid.*	5	1	884	1	33
— Mine ear, therein false struck, can take no greater wound, nor tent to bottom that	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	910	1	56
— I'll observe his looks, I'll tent him to the quick	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1016	2	21
— Costly apparel, tents, and canopies	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	263	1	35
Tercel. The faulcon as the tercel, for all the ducks i' the river	*Troilus and Cress.*	3	2	873	1	26
Tereus. A craftier Tereus hast thou met withal, and he hath cut those pretty fingers off	*T. A.*	2	5	841	1	14
— But, sure, some Tereus hath deflower'd thee	*Ibid.*	2	5	841	1	31
— And treats of Tereus' treason, and his rape, and rape, I fear, was root of thine annoy	*Ib.*	4	1	845	2	4
— She hath been reading, late, the tale of Tereus	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	902	2	4
Termagant. Hot termagant Scot	1 *Henry iv.*	5	4	471	2	39
— I would have such a fellow whipp'd for o'er-doing Termagant	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1018	2	34
Terminations. If her breath were as terrible as her terminations	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	127	2	20
Terms. Were I under the terms of death	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	86	1	30
— I like not fair terms, and a villain's mind	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	3	202	2	1
— Methought it did relieve my passion much more than light airs and recollected terms	*Twelfth Night.*	2	4	316	2	4
— With many holiday and lady terms he question'd me	1 *Henry iv.*	1	3	445	2	22
— So, like gross terms, the prince will in the perfectness of time cast off his followers	2 *Henry iv.*	4	4	498	1	32
— And thou hast given me most bitter terms	*Henry v.*	4	8	535	2	58
— Will you vouchsafe to teach a soldier terms, such as will enter at a lady's ear	*Ibid.*	5	2	539	1	18
— A sister driven into desperate terms	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1031	2	7
Terra. On the soil, the land, the earth, the face of *terra*	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	2	158	2	35
Terrene. Our terrene moon is now eclips'd, and it portends alone the fall of Antony	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	789	2	54
Terrestrial. Give me thy hand terrestrial, so:—give me thy hand celestial, so	*M. W. of W.*	3	1	58	2	53
Terrible. What needed then that terrible dispatch of it into your pocket	*Lear.*	1	2	933	1	10
Terror. Lent him our terror	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	1	76	1	1
— Hence is it that we make trifles of terrors	*All's Well.*	2	3	285	2	51
— Being scarce made up, I mean, to man, he had not apprehension of roaring terrors	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	915	2	48
Test. Let there be some more test made of my metal	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	1	76	1	34
Testament. "Poor deer," quoth he, "thou makest a testament as worldlings do, giving thy sum of more to that which had too much"	*As You Like It.*	2	1	229	2	3
— He is come to ope the purple testament of bleeding war	*Richard ii.*	3	3	429	1	53
— A testament of noble-ending love	*Henry v.*	4	6	533	2	27
Tested. Nor with fond shekels of the tested gold	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	2	84	1	35
Tester. I'll have in pouch	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	3	49	2	32
— Hold, there's a tester for you	2 *Henry iv.*	3	2	491	2	14
Testern'd.	*Two Gent. of Verona*	1	1	24	2	53
Testimonied. Let him be but testimonied in his own bringings forth	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	2	91	1	55
Testiness. But my mother having power of his testiness, shall turn all into my commendations	*Cymbeline.*	4	1	914	1	47
Testril. There's a testril of me, too	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	314	2	33
Testy. Lead these testy rivals so astray, as one come not within another's way	*M. N. Dr.*	3	2	188	1	51
— Catesby hath sounded Hastings in our business, and finds the testy gentleman so hot	*Richard iii.*	3	4	652	1	25
— Must I stand and crouch under your testy humour	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	3	759	1	41

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Tetchy and wayward was thy infancy	*Richard iii.*	4	4	660	2	
Tether. With a larger tether may he walk, than may be given you	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1005	2	
Tetter. Against those meazels, which we disdain should tetter us	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	720	1	[illegible]
— The rivell'd fee-simple of the tetter	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	1	884	1	[illegible]6
— A most instant tetter bark'd about, most lazar like, with vile and loathsome crust, all my smooth body	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	2	6
Tewksbury.	3 *Henry vi.*	5	3	629	2	35
Text. Where lies your text ?—in Orsino's bosom	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	312	2	16
— You are now out of your text	*Ibid.*	1	5	312	2	26
— No more; the text is foolish	*Lear.*	4	2	954	1	51
Thames. I believe, as cold a night as 'tis, he could wish himself in the Thames up to the neck	*Henry v.*	4	1	528	2	3
Thane of Cawdor.	*Macbeth.*	1	2	364	1	33
Thane of Rosse.	*Ibid.*	1	2	364	1	22
Thankful. But thankful even for hate, that is meant love	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	988	2	38
Thankfulness. You learn me noble thankfulness	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	4	1	137	1	54
Thankless child. How sharper than a serpent's tooth it is to have a thankless child	*Lear.*	1	4	937	2	35
Thanks. Currish thanks	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	3	40	2	36
— When a man thanks me heartily, methinks, I have given him a penny, and he renders me the beggarly thanks	*As You Like It.*	2	[illegible]	231	2	50
— Such thanks I give as one near death to those that wish to live	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	1	44
— And thanks, and ever: oft good turns are shuffled off with such uncurrent pay	*T. N.*	3	3	322	1	46
— Evermore thanks, the exchequer of the poor	*Richard ii.*	2	3	424	2	39
— Unfelt thanks	*Ibid.*	2	3	424	2	35
— And take his thanks, that yet hath nothing else	3 *Henry vi.*	5	4	630	1	43
— I shall live, my Lord, to give them thanks that were the cause of my imprisonment	*Richard iii.*	1	1	635	1	11
—, to men of noble minds, is honourable meed	*Titus Andron.*	1	2	833	1	32
— The thanks I give, is telling you that I am poor of thanks, and scarce can spare them	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903	2	7
— My thanks are too dear at a halfpenny	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1013	1	20
Tharborough. I am his grace's tharborough	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	1	1	149	1	29
Thassos. To Thassos send his body	*Julius Cæsar.*	5	3	764	1	53
That that is, is	*Twelfth Night.*	4	2	327	1	54
— Why do you pity me ?—that others do	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	1	14
That-way-accomplished. A cunning thief, or a that-way-accomplished courtier, would hazard the winning of both first and last	*Ibid.*	1	5	897	1	49
Thatch. And thatch your poor thin roofs with burdens of the dead	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	821	1	44
Thaw. A man of continual dissolution and thaw	*M. W. of Windsor.*	3	5	64	2	4
— I was duller than a great thaw	*M. Ado About Noth.*	2	1	127	2	15
The ousel cock, so black of hue—ing.	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	1	184	1	43
Theam. Part of his theam, but nothing of his ill-ta'en suspicion	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	338	2	42
Theatre. As in a theatre, the eyes of men, after a well-grac'd actor leaves the stage, are idly bent on him that enters next, thinking his prattle to be tedious	*Rich. ii.*	5	2	435	2	61
Theban. I'll talk a word with this same learned Theban	*Lear.*	3	4	949	2	3
Theft. There's warrant in that theft which steals itself, when there's no mercy left	*Macbeth.*	2	3	372	1	31
— O theft most base; that we have stolen what we do fear to keep	*Tr. and Cress.*	2	2	867	2	5
Theme. Have just our theme of woe	*Tempest.*	2	1	7	1	37
— To me she speaks, she moves me for her theme	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	108	2	14
— For in a theme so bloody fac'd as this, conjecture, expectation, and surmise of aids uncertain should not be admitted	2 *Henry iv.*	1	3	478	2	16
— With your theme, I could o'er-mount the lark	*Henry viii.*	2	[illegible]	683	2	10
— It will in time win upon power, and throw forth greater themes for insurrections arguing	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705	2	24
— And have hearts to honour and advance the theme of our assembly	*Ibid.*	2	2	715	1	[illegible]
— And their contestation was theme for you	*Antony and Cleop.*	2	2	774	2	[illegible]
— Here he comes, and I must ply my theme	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	2	852	2	13
— She is a theme of honour and renown	*Troilus and Cressida.*	2	2	868	1	59
— Name her not now, sir, she's a deadly theme	*Ibid.*	4	5	883	1	4
— His gentle lady, big of this gentleman, our theme, deceas'd as he was born	*Cym.*	1	1	894	1	9
— I will fight with him upon this theme, until my eye-lids will no longer wag	*Ham.*	5	1	1036	1	41
Then. But in such a then I write a never	*All's Well.*	3	2	291	1	16
Theoric. Unless the bookish theoric	*Othello.*	1	1	1043		

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Theorique. He had the whole theorique of war in the knot of his ſcarf	*All's Well.*	4	3	298	1	31
— The art, and practic part of life, muſt be the miſtreſs to this theorique	*Henry v.*	1	1	510	2	9
Therſites. D. P. - -	*Troilus and Creſſ.*			857		
When rank Therſites opes his maſtiff jaws, we ſhall hear muſic, wit, and oracle	*Ib.*	1	3	862	1	56
—' body is as good as Ajax, when neither are alive -	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	917	1	53
Theſeus, Duke of Athens. D. P. -	*Mid. Night's Dream.*			175		
— The bouncing amazon, your buſkin'd miſtreſs, and your warrior love, to Theſeus muſt be wedded - - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	179	2	[illegible]
— Knowing I know thy love to Theſeus - -	*Ibid.*	2	2	179	2	36
Thetis. Let the ruffian Boreas once enrage the gentle Thetis	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	1	3	862	1	16
Thewes. Care I for the limb, the thews, the ſtatue, bulk, and big aſſemblance of a man	*2 H. iv.*	3	2	491	1	49
— Romans now have thews and limbs like to their anceſtors -	*J. Cæſar.*	1	3	475	2	59
— For nature, creſcent, does not grow alone in thews, and bulk	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	1	53
Thick. My ſight was ever thick - -	*Jul. Cæſar.*	5	3	763	2	17
Thick-coming. Not ſo ſick, my Lord, as ſhe is troubled with thick-coming fancies	*Mac.*	5	3	384	2	17
Thicken. And this may help to thicken other proofs, that do demonſtrate thinly	*Othello.*	3	3	1064	1	29
Thick ſight. He was ſo forlorn, that his dimenſions to any thick ſight were inviſible	*2 H. iv.*	3	2	491	2	52
Thick ſkin. What would'ſt thou have, boor? What, thick ſkin	*M. W. of Windſ.*	4	5	68	2	35
— The ſhalloweſt thick ſkin of that barren ſort -	*Mid. N. Dream.*	3	2	185	1	30
Thieves. Stale to catch thieves - -	*Tempeſt.*	4	1	18	1	31
— I had rather truſt a thief with my ambling gelding, than my wife with herſelf	*Merry Wives of Windſor.*	2	2	56	2	35
— for their robbery have authority when judges ſteal themſelves	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	2	2	84	2	11
— Every true man's apparel fits your thief -	*Ibid.*	4	2	93	2	58
— If you meet a thief, you may ſuſpect him, by virtue of your office, to be no true man - - -	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	3	134	1	64
— What a deform'd thief this faſhion is - -	*Ibid.*	3	3	135	1	15
— When you ſhall pleaſe to play the thieves for wives, I'll watch as long for you then	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	6	205	2	61
— are not judg'd, but they are by to hear - -	*Richard ii.*	4	1	432	2	32
— Do not thou, when thou art king, hang a thief -	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	443	2	19
— A plague upon't, when thieves cannot be true to one another	*Ibid.*	2	2	449	2	5
— O for a fine thief of two-and-twenty, or thereabouts -	*Ibid.*	3	3	463	2	22
— So deſperate thieves, all hopeleſs of their lives, breathe out invectives 'gainſt the officers - - -	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608	1	16
— So triumph thieves upon their conquer'd booty -	*Ibid.*	1	4	608	1	42
— The thief doth fear every buſh an officer -	*Ibid.*	5	6	631	2	22
Thieves. D. P. - - -	*Tim. of Athens.*			803		
— We are not thieves, but men that much do want -	*Ibid.*	4	3	824	1	23
Thief-ſtolen. Had I been thief-ſtolen, as my two brothers, happy	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	899	1	8
Thievery. It is a kind of honourable thievery -	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	4	1	38	1	29
— With a robber's haſte, crams his rich thievery up -	*Troilus and Creſſ.*	4	4	880	1	26
Thieves of mercy. They have dealt with me like thieves of mercy	*Hamlet.*	4	6	1031	1	21
Thieviſh ways. Or walk the thieviſh ways -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	1	990	2	5
Thill-horſe. Thou haſt got more hair on thy chin than Dobbin my thill-horſe has on his tail - - -	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	2	203	2	2
Thimble. Though thy little finger be arm'd in a thimble	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	2	37
— Their thimbles into armed gantlets change -	*King John.*	5	2	409	1	34
Thine. Or I'll be thine, my fair, or not my father's -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	350	1	27
Things. With ruffs and cuffs, and fardingals and things	*Taming of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	1	1
— O thou thing, which I'll not call a creature of thy place	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	335	2	35
—, bad begun, make ſtrong themſelves by ill -	*Macbeth.*	3	2	374	2	52
— I am no thing to thank God on, I would thou ſhould'ſt know it	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	462	2	44
— ill-got, had ever bad ſucceſs - -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	611	2	42
— done well, and with a care, exempt themſelves from fear: Things done without example, in their iſſue are to be fear'd - -	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	1	46
— of like value, differing in their owners, are prized by their maſters	*Timon of Ath.*	1	1	805	2	7
— What has this thing appear'd again to-night -	*Hamlet.*	1	1	999	2	17
— ſtanding thus unknown, ſhall live behind me - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	1041	1	33
— You have a thing for me? it is a common thing -	*Othello.*	3	3	1063	1	3
Think. The world thinks, and I think ſo too -	*Mer. of Venice.*	4	1	214	2	53
— Let's think in private more - -	*Henry viii.*	2	2	680	2	23
— Yon Caſſius has a lean and hungry look; he thinks too much; ſuch men are dangerous - - - -	*Julius Cæſar.*	1	2	744	1	7

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Think and die	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	788	1	32
Thinking. On bad thinking do not wreſt true ſpeaking	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	3	4	135	[illegible]	52
— Quibbling upon	*Ibid.*	3	4	136	1	4[illegible]
— I can live no longer by thinking	*As You Like It.*	5	2	246	[illegible]	28
— I am wrapp'd in diſmal thinkings	*All's Well.*	5	3	[illegible]	1	55
— As though in thinking, on no thought I think, makes me with heavy nothing faint and ſhrink	*Richard ii.*	2	2	423		13
— I am afraid, his thinkings are below the moon, not worth his ſerious conſidering	*H. viii.*	3	2	689		42
— There is nothing either good or bad, but thinking makes it ſo	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1012		36
— I pray thee, ſpeak to me as to thy thinkings	*Othello.*	3	3	1060		49
Third. So the poor third is up, 'till death enlarge his confine	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	5	784		29
Thirdborough. I know my remedy, I muſt go fetch the thirdborough	*Ind. to T. of the Shr.*		1	25		2
Thirſty. A thirſty evil	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	3	77		48
Thiſbe. D. P.	*Mid. Night's Dream.*			175		
— In ſuch a night, did Thiſbe fearfully o'er-trip the dew	*Merch. of Venice.*	5	1	219		26
— A grey eye or ſo, but not to the purpoſe	*Rom. and Juliet.*	2	4	978		29
Thiſne.	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	1	2	178		49
Thiſtle. Thou prick'ſt her with a thiſtle	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	3	4	136		36
— I meant plain holy-thiſtle	*Ibid.*	3	4	136		40
Thong. A ſhort knife and a thong	*Merry W. of Wind.*	2	2	54	1	10
Thomas. D. P.	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*			75		
Thorns. Leave her to heaven, and to thoſe thorns that in her boſom lodge, to prick and ſting her	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	2	
— This thorn doth to our roſe of youth rightly belong	*All's Well.*	1	3	281	2	35
The woe's to come; the children yet unborn ſhall feel this day as ſharp to them as thorns	*Richard ii.*	4	1	434	2	28
— Hath not thy roſe a thorn, Plantagenet	*1 Henry vi.*	2	4	553	1	15
— To mow down thorns, that would annoy our foot	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	584	1	9
— What! can ſo young a thorn begin to prick	*3 Henry vi.*	5	5	630	2	31
Thorny wood. Yonder ſtands the thorny wood	*Ibid.*	5	4	630	1	57
Thorough. And if a man is thorough with them in honeſt taking up, then they muſt ſtand upon ſecurity	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	476	1	41
Thorough-fare. It is a thorough-fare for ſteel, if it be not hurt	*Cymbeline.*	5	3	895	2	29
Though. What though he love your Hermia, yet what though	*Mid. Night's Dr.*	2	3	182	2	17
— No marvel then, though he were ill affected	*Lear.*	2	1	940	1	15
Thought. Heart ſick with thought	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	1	1	24	1	32
— immaculate	*Ibid.*	2	7	33	[illegible]	9
— A little lime will melt her frozen thoughts	*Ibid.*	3	2	36	2	54
— do harbour with my Silvia nightly	*Ibid.*	3	1	34	2	25
— My herald thoughts in thy pure boſom reſt them	*Ibid.*	3	1	34	2	29
— Heaven make you better than your thoughts	*Merry W. of Wind.*	3	3	61	2	52
— Sound a thought	*Meaſ. for Meaſure.*	2	2	84	1	24
— are no ſubjects; intents but merely thoughts	*Ibid.*	5	1	102	1	21
— It is paſt the infinite of thought	*M. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	3	130	1	23
— If the hair were a thought browner	*Ibid.*	3	4	135	2	33
— Thoſe thoughts to me were oaks, to thee like oſiers bowed	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	4	2	159	2	43
— Never ſo much as in a thought unborn, did I offend your highneſs	*As You L. It.*	1	3	228	1	23
— Certainly a woman's thoughts runs before her actions,—ſo do all thoughts that are wing'd	*Ibid.*	4	1	242	2	56
— Call home thy ancient thoughts from baniſhment	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	253	2	
— His varying childneſs cures in me thoughts that would thick my blood	*W.'s Tale.*	1	2	335	2	
— My thought, whoſe murder yet is but fantaſtical, ſhakes ſo my ſingle ſtate of man	*Macbeth.*	1	3	365	2	42
— Merciful powers! reſtrain in me the curſed thoughts, that nature gives way to in repoſe	*Ibid.*	2	1	369	1	14
— Always thought, that I require a clearneſs	*Ibid.*	3	1	374	1	26
— ſpeculative, their unſure hopes relate	*Ibid.*	5	4	385	1	14
— Though churliſh thoughts themſelves ſhould be your judge	*King John.*	2	2	395	1	46
— And like a ſhifted wind unto a ſail, it makes the courſe of thoughts to fetch about	*Ib.*	4	1	403	1	44
— Could thought without this object form ſuch another	*Ibid.*	4	3	406	1	3
— Where I may think the remnant of my thoughts in peace	*Ibid.*	5	4	410	1	19
— Sky-aſpiring and ambitious thoughts	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	2	4
— tending to ambition, they do plot unlikely wonders	*Ibid.*	5	5	438	2	
— tending to content, flatter themſelves	*Ibid.*	5	5	438	2	20

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Thought. But thought's the slave of life, and life time's fool	*1 Henry iv.*	5	4	4		3
— Never a man's thought in the world keeps the road way better than thine	*2 H. iv.*	2	2	48	[illegible]	46
— For 'tis your thoughts that now must deck our kings, carry them here and there	*H. v.*	1	*ch*	509	[illegible]	11
— For we have now no thought in us, but France; save those to God	*Ibid.*	1	2	513	2	43
— My thoughts are whirled like a potter's wheel	*1 Henry vi.*	1	4	549	2	1
— Steel thy fearful thoughts, and change misdoubt to resolution	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	586	1	55
— Faster than spring-time showers, comes thought on thought; and not a thought, but thinks on dignity	*Ibid.*	3	1	586	1	61
— Then, York, unloose thy long imprison'd thoughts	*Ibid.*	5	1	600	1	18
— My thoughts aim at a further matter; I stay not for love of Edward, but the crown	*3 Henry vi.*	4	1	623	1	59
— His fault was thought, and yet his punishment was bitter death	*Richard iii.*	2	1	645	1	12
— Welcome, dear cousin, my thought's sovereign	*Ibid.*	3	1	648	1	22
— All will come to nought, when such bad dealing must be seen in thought	*Ibid.*	3	6	654	1	6
— Having no more but thought of what thou wert	*Ibid.*	4	4	660	1	35
— Holy and heavenly thoughts still councel her	*Henry viii.*	5	4	702	1	27
— Take thought, and die for Cæsar	*Jul. Cæsar.*	2	1	748	2	20
— Our worser thoughts heaven made	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	769	1	9
— Therefore be cheer'd; make not your thoughts your prisons	*Ibid.*	5	2	800	2	12
— That thought is bounty's foe; being free itself, it thinks all others so	*T. of Ath.*	2	2	812	2	38
— And that unbodied figure of the thought that gav'st surmised shape	*Tr. and Cres.*	1	3	861	2	55
— Fair thoughts be your fair pillow	*Ibid.*	3	1	871	2	25
— My thoughts were like unbridled children, grown too headstrong for their mother	*Ib.*	3	2	873	2	46
— And almost like the gods does thoughts unveil in their dumb cradles	*Ibid.*	3	3	876	2	14
— And, though train'd up thus meanly i' the cave, wherein they bow, their thoughts do hit the roofs of palaces	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	909	1	5
— Had he been where he thought, by this had thought been past	*Lear.*	4	6	957	1	7
— Bear free and patient thoughts	*Ibid.*	4	6	957	2	2
— The main descry stands on the hourly thought	*Ibid.*	4	6	959	1	14
— Love's heralds should be thoughts	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	5	980	2	12
— Give thy thoughts no tongue, nor any unproportion'd thought his act	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	2	48
— Our thoughts are ours, their ends none of our own	*Ibid.*	3	2	1020	2	43
— A thought which quarter'd, hath but one part of our wisdom	*Ibid.*	[illegible]	4	1028	1	11
— Even so my bloody thoughts with violent pace, shall ne'er look back, ne'er ebb to humble love	*Othello.*	3	3	1064	2	2
Thought's compass. They did perform beyond thought's compass	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	1	33
Thought-executing fires	*Lear.*	3	2	946	2	36
Thousand good-morrows	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	1	28	1	32
Thracian fatal steeds	*3 Henry vi.*	4	2	623	2	54
Thralls. The slaves of drink, and thralls of sleep	*Macbeth.*	3	6	377	2	3
— Look gracious on thy prostrate thrall	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	546	2	20
— Long time thy shadow hath been thrall to me	*Ibid.*	2	3	552	1	3
— And make me die the thrall of Margaret's curse	*Richard iii.*	4	1	656	2	49
Thrall'd. And let me be a slave, to atchieve that maid whose sudden sight hath thrall'd my wounded eye	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	257	1	17
— Nor sense to ecstacy was ne'er so thrall'd, but it reserv'd some quantity of choice	*Ham.*	3	4	1024	2	1
Thrasonical. In general behaviour, vain, ridiculous, and thrasonical	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	1	164	1	51
— Cæsar's thrasonical brag, of—I came, saw, and overcame	*As You Like It.*	5	2	246	2	7
Thread. He draweth out the thread of his verbosity finer than the staple of his argument	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	1	164	2	37
— Let not Bardolph's vital thread be cut with edge of penny cord	*Henry v.*	3	6	523	2	58
— Even when the navel of the state was touch'd, they would not thread the gates	*Cor.*	3	1	720	2	1
Threading dark ey'd night	*Lear.*	2	1	940	1	41
Threat the glory of my precious crown	*Richard ii.*	3	2	421	1	49
— What! threat you me with telling of the king	*Richard iii.*	1	3	638	2	59
— And threats the throat of that his officer that murder'd Pompey	*Ant. and Cleo.*	3	5	784	1	37
— Are you so desperate grown to threat your friends	*Titus Andron.*	2	1	836	2	46
— To let an arrogant piece of flesh threat us	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	916	1	7
Threaten the threatner	*King John.*	5	1	407	2	19
Threaten'd. The things threaten'd me, ne'er look'd but on my back; when they shall see the face of Cæsar, they are vanished	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	2	750	1	34
Threats. His liberty is full of threats to all	*Hamlet.*	4	1	1026	1	22
Three. These three, three thousand confident, in act as many	*Cymbeline.*	5	3	921	1	14
Three-inch. Away, thou three-inch fool	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	267	1	21

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Three-legg'd stool. To comb your noddle with a three-legg'd stool	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	[illegible]	17
Three-men, song-men all	*Winter's Tale.*	4	[illegible]	348	2	56
Three-nook'd world.	*Antony and Cleop.*	4	6	792	1	45
Three-pile, master, the mercer	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	3	[illegible]	2	[illegible]
— I have serv'd prince Florizel, and, in my time, wore three-pile	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	348	2	25
Three pil'd. Thou art a three-pil'd piece, I warrant thee	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	2	76	2	51
Three-suited knave	*Lear.*	[illegible]	2	940	2	19
Three times they breath'd, and three times did they drink, upon agreement, of swift Severn's flood	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	446	1	20
Thresher. Or like an idle thresher with a flail, fell gently down, as if they struck their friends	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	610	2	24
Threshold. I will not over the threshold, 'till my lord return from the wars	*Coriolanus.*	1	3	707	2	17
Thrift. I am about thrift	*Mer. Wives of Winds.*	1	3	49	1	34
— French thrift, you rogues	*Ibid.*	1	3	49	2	27
— I have a mind presages me such thrift, that I should questionless be fortunate	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	1	199	1	29
— My well-won thrift, which he calls interest	*Ibid.*	1	3	200	2	48
— This was a way to thrive, and he was blest; and thrift is blessing, if men steal it not	*Ib.*	1	3	201	1	32
— How, i' the name of thrift, does he take this together	*Henry viii.*	3	2	689	2	12
— And make them dread it to the doers thrift	*Cymbeline.*	5	1	920	1	34
—, thrift, Horatio! the funeral bak'd meats did coldly furnish forth the marriage tables	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1003	1	52
— I have five hundred crowns, the thrifty hire I sav'd under thy father	*As You Like It.*	2	3	230	1	46
Thrill. To thrill and shake even at the crying of your nation's crow	*K. John.*	5	2	409	1	21
— Art thou not horribly afraid? doth not thy blood thrill at it	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	455	1	15
Thrill'd. A servant that he bred, thrill'd with remorse, oppos'd against the act	*Lear.*	4	2	954	2	37
Thrive. I will thrive	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	3	49	1	8
— His friends like physicians, thrive, give him over	*Tim. of Athens.*	3	3	814	2	5
— I'll present how did I thrive in this fair lady's love, and she in mine	*Othello.*	1	3	1048	1	42
Throats. 'Tis shame to stand still; it is shame by my hand, and there is throats to be cut, and works to be done	*Henry v.*	3	2	521	2	7
— Seeking for Richmond in the throat of death	*Richard iii.*	5	4	669	1	41
— Our throats are sentenc'd and stay upon execution	*Coriolanus.*	5	4	737	1	27
— This morning, for ten thousand of your throats I'd not have given a doit	*Ibid.*	5	4	737	2	24
— Presented to my knife his throat	*Ibid.*	5	5	738	1	24
— We have used our throats in Ægypt	*Antony and Cleop.*	2	6	780	1	23
Throat of war. My throat of war be turn'd, which quired with my drum, into a pipe small as an eunuch, or the virgin pipe that babies lulls asleep	*Ibid.*	3	2	724	1	19
Throe. That gave to me many a groaning throe	*Henry viii.*	2	4	685	2	48
— And a birth, indeed, which throes thee much to yield	*Tempest.*	2	1	9	2	15
— With other incident throes, that nature's fragil vessel doth sustain in life's uncertain voyage	*Tim. of Athens.*	5	3	827	2	35
— Lucina lent me not her aid, but took me in my throes	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	922	1	38
Throne. Here I and sorrows sit; here is my throne, bid kings come bow to it	*K. John.*	3	1	396	2	43
— There lives, or dies, true to king Richard's throne, a loyal, just, and upright gentleman	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	1	14
— And shall I stand, and thou sit in my throne	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	604	2	11
Throngs. So play the foolish throngs with [illegible] that swoons;—come all help him, and so stop the air by which he should revive	*Measure for Measure.*	2	4	85	2	1
— I'll to the throng, let life be short; else, shame will be too long	*Henry v.*	4	5	533	1	51
Throstle with his note so true	*Midf. N.'s Dream.*	3	1	184	1	45
— If a throstle sing, he falls strait a capering	*Mer. of Ven.*	1	2	199	2	44
Throw. You can fool no more money out of me at this throw	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	329	1	34
— Myself I throw, dread sovereign, at thy foot	*Richard ii.*	1	1	475	1	26
— Metellus Cimber throws before thy seat an humble heart	*J. Cæsar.*	3	1	752	1	50
— The gods throw stones of sulphur on me	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	926	1	26
— Why did you throw your wedded lady from you	*Ibid.*	5	5	926	1	52
Thrower-out. Since fate, against thy better disposition, hath made thy person for the thrower-out of my poor babe	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	346	2	18
Throwest. Learn more than thou throwest	*Lear.*	1	4	936	1	17
Thrum. Cut thread and thrum; quail, crush, conclude and quell	*Mid. N.'s Dr.*	5	1	195	1	5
Thrum-hat. There's her thrum-hat and her muffler too	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	4		66	1	31
Thrust. And understand what advice shall thrust upon thee	*All's Well.*	1		279		54
— Every minute of his being thrusts against my near'st of life	*Macbeth.*	3		374		

Thrust.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Where doth the world thrust forth a vanity	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	2	12
— I am eight times thrust through the doublet; four through the hose	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	453	1	24
— How dare you thrust yourselves into my private meditations	*Henry viii.*	2	2	681	2	9
the time thrust forth, a cause for thy repeal	*Coriolanus.*	4	1	726	2	27
— these reproachful speeches down his throat	*Titus Andron.*	2	1	836	2	64
Thrusting his report into his ears	*Julius Cæsar.*	5	3	764	1	16
Thrusting-on. And all that we are evil in, by a divine thrusting-on	*Lear.*	1	2	933	2	55
Thumbs. By the pricking of my thumbs, something wicked this way comes	*Macbeth.*	4	1	378	1	38
— I will bite my thumb at them; which is a disgrace to them, if they bear it	*R. & J.*	1	1	968	1	25
Thumb-ring. I could have crept into an alderman's thumb-ring	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	454	2	32
Thump then, and I flee	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	3	1	155	1	41
— See thou thump thy master	*2 Henry vi.*	2	3	582	1	6
Thump'd. Whom our fathers have in their own land beaten, bobb'd, and thump'd	*R. iii.*	5	3	669	1	10
Thunder. Dread rattling thunder	*Tempest.*	5	1	19	2	23
— Let it thunder to the tune of Green Sleeves	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	5	5	71	2	5
— Could great men thunder as Jove himself does, Jove would ne'er be quiet	*M. for M.*	2	2	83	2	53
— I will board her, though she chide as loud as thunder, when the clouds in autumn crack	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	2	258	1	45
— Heaven's artillery thunder in the skies	*Ibid.*	1	2	259	1	40
— With groans that thunder love	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	312	2	51
— When shall we three meet again, in thunder, lightning, or in rain	*Macbeth.*	1	1	363	1	6
— The thunder of my cannon shall be heard	*K. John.*	1	1	387	2	14
— Our thunder from the south, shall rain their drift of bullets on this town	*Ibid.*	2	2	394	1	57
— Rattle the welkin's ear and mock the deep-mouth'd thunder	*Ibid.*	5	2	409	1	55
— If Talbot do but thunder, rain will follow	*1 Henry vi.*	3	2	557	2	1
— Thy voice is thunder, but thy looks are humble	*Richard iii.*	1	4	642	2	44
— To tear with thunder the wide cheeks o' the air, and yet to charge thy sulphur with a bolt that should but rive an oak	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	736	2	9
— Secure of thunder's crack or lightning flash	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	836	1	38
— By him that thunders, thou hast lusty arms	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	5	882	2	12
— And thou all-shaking thunder, strike flat the thick rotundity o' the world	*Lear.*	3	2	946	2	39
— Dread-bolted thunder	*Ibid.*	4	7	960	1	40
— Anon, the dreadful thunder doth rend the region	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	1	43
Thunder-bearer. I do not bid the thunder-bearer shoot, nor tell tales of thee to high-judging Jove	*Lear.*	2	4	945	1	26
Thunder-bolt. If I had a thunder-bolt in mine eye, I can tell who should down	*As You Like It.*	1	2	226	2	55
— Oak-cleaving thunder-bolts	*Lear.*	3	2	946	2	37
Thunder-darter. O thou great thunder-darter of Olympus	*Troilus and Cress.*	2	3	868	2	28
Thunder'st. Foul-spoken coward! that thunder'st with thy tongue	*Titus Andron.*	2	1	837	1	3
Thunder-master. No more, thou thunder-master, shew thy spite on mortal flies	*Cymb.*	5	4	922	1	24
Thunder-stone. Have bar'd my bosom to the thunder-stone	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	3	745	2	26
Thurio. D. P.	*Two Gent. of Verona.*			23		
Thwack. We'll thwack him hence with distaffs	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	334	1	51
— Why, here's he that was wont to thwack our general	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	730	1	11
Thwart. That it may live, and be a thwart disnatur'd torment to her	*Lear.*	1	4	937	2	30
Thwarted. I am thwarted quite from my great purpose in to-morrow's battle	*T. & C.*	5	1	884	2	16
— A greater power than we can contradict, hath thwarted our intents	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	996	2	8
Thwarting. O mischief strangely thwarting	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	3	2	134	1	2
— stars	*3 Henry vi.*	4	6	625	2	11
Thymbria.	*Prol. to Troil. and Cress.*			857	1	16
Thyreus. D. P.	*Ant. and Cleop.*			767		
Tiber. One that loves a cup of hot wine with not a drop of allaying Tiber in't	*Cor.*	2	1	712	1	54
'Tic'd. These two have 'tic'd me hither to this place	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	2	838	2	51
Tick. I had rather be a tick in a sheep, than such a valiant ignorance	*Tr. and Cress.*	3	3	877	2	35
Tick-tack. As for the enjoying of thy life, who I would be sorry should be thus foolishly lost at a game of tick-tack	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	3	78	1	57
Tickle. Thy head stands so tickle on thy shoulders, that a milk-maid, if she be in love, may sigh it off	*Ibid.*	1	3	78	1	38
— If my hair do but tickle me, I must scratch	*Mid. N.'s Dream.*	4	1	189	2	49
— Nay, I'll tickle ye for a young prince, i'faith	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	455	2	43
— I'll tickle your catastrophe	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	480	1	12
— The state of Normandy stands on a tickle point	*Ibid.*	1	1	573	2	22
— O dissembling courtesy! how fine this tyrant can tickle where she wounds	*Cymb.*	1	2	894	2	5

Entry	Play	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Tickle-brain. Peace, good pint-pot, peace good tickle-brain	1 *Henry iv.*	2	4	455	[illegible]	[illegible]
Tickled. She's tickled now; her fume can need no spurs	2 *Henry vi.*	1	3	576	2	14
— Such a nature, tickled with good success, disdains the shadow which he treads on at noon	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	706	[illegible]	[illegible]
— I cannot chuse but laugh, to think how she tickled his chin	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	2	820	1	36
Tickling. Which is as bad as die with tickling	*Much Ado Abt. Noth.*	3	1	132	2	2
Tide, effect of, compared to returning reason	*Tempest.*	5	1	20	1	3
— It is no matter if the tide were lost; for it is the unkindest ty'd that ever any man ty'd	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	3	29	2	13
— Half my power this night, passing these flats, are taken by the tide	*K. John.*	5	6	410	2	59
— What a tide of woes comes rushing on this woeful land at once	*Richard ii.*	2	2	423	2	30
— Now in as low an ebb as the foot of the ladder, and by and by, in as high a flow as the ridge of the gallows	1 *Henry iv.*	1	2	443	1	33
— And think how such an apprehension may turn the tide of faction	*Ibid.*	4	1	464	2	5
— 'Tis with my mind, as with the tide swell'd up unto its height	2 *H. iv.*	2	3	483	2	10
— The river hath thrice flow'd, no ebb between	*Ibid.*	4	4	498	2	29
— The tide of blood in me hath proudly flow'd in vanity, 'till now: now doth it turn, and ebb back to the sea	*Ibid.*	5	2	503	2	18
— 'A parted even just between twelve and one, e'en at turning o' the tide	*Henry v.*	2	3	517	2	37
— Ne'er through an arch so hurry'd the blown tide, as the recomforted through the gates	*Coriolanus.*	5	4	737	2	12
— There is a tide in the affairs of men, which, taken at the flood, leads on to fortune	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	3	761	1	18
— He keeps his tides well	*Timon of Ath.*	1	2	807	1	41
— Let in the tide of knaves once more; my cook and I'll provide	*Ibid.*	3	4	816	1	32
— The waxing tide	*Titus Andron.*	3	1	842	1	62
— As if the passage and whole carriage of this action rode on his tide	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	3	869	2	40
— I have important business, the tide whereof is now	*Ibid.*	5	1	885	1	16
— of tears	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	2	29	1	20
— of times	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	754	2	16
Tidings. I pr'ythee take the cork out of thy mouth, that I may drink thy tidings	*As You Like It.*	3	2	236	1	58
— When you should be told they do prepare, the tidings come, that they are all arrived	*King John.*	4	2	404	1	22
— The tidings that I bring will make my boldness manners	*Henry viii.*	5	1	698	1	41
— It is a tidings to wash the eyes of kings	*Ant. and Cleo.*	5	1	797	2	54
Tidy. Thou whoreson little tidy Bartholomew boar-pig	2 *Henry iv.*	2	4	486	1	22
Tie. He'll not feel wrongs which tie him to an answer	*Lear.*	4	2	954	1	22
Tight. My queen's a squire more tight at this than thou	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	4	791	2	32
Tightly. Bear you these letters tightly	*Merry W. of Wind.*	1	3	49	2	21
Tike. Ay, sir Tike; like who more bold	*Ibid.*	4	5	69	1	35
— Or bobtail tike, or trundle tail	*Lear.*	3	6	950	2	45
Tills. France hath in thee found out a nest of hollow bosoms, whom she tills with treacherous crowns	*Henry v.*	2	ch	514	1	23
Tilly-fally.	2 *Henry iv.*	2	4	484	2	1
Tilly-valley.	*Twelfth Night.*	2	2	315	1	31
Tilt. This is no world to play with mammets, and to tilt with lips	1 *Henry iv.*	2	3	451	1	39
— But that he tilts with piercing steel at bold Mercutio's breast	*Romeo and Jul.*	3	1	983	1	39
Tilter. As a puny tilter, that spurs his horse but on one side	*As You Like It.*	3	4	240	1	1
Tilting. His heart's meteors tilting in his face	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	2	113	2	13
— Lo! he is tilting straight	*Love's Labour Lost.*	5	2	170	2	44
Timandra. D. P.	*Timon of Athens.*			803		
Time. The dark backward and abysm of time	*Tempest.*	1	2	2	2	27
— goes upright with his carriage	*Ibid.*	5	1	19	1	20
— wherefore waste I time to councel thee	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	24	1	13
— omitting the sweet benefit of time	*Ibid.*	2	4	30	1	46
— is the nurse and breeder of all good	*Ibid.*	3	1	35	2	12
— now serves not to expostulate	*Ibid.*	3	1	35	2	20
— will kill grief	*Ibid.*	3	2	37	1	3
— Filching like an unskilful finger, he kept not time	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	3	49	1	16
— wears	*Ibid.*	5	1	70	1	45
— When they see time, they'll go or come	*Com. of Errors.*	2	1	105	2	62
— for all things	*Ibid.*		2	107		
— is a very bankrout, and owes more than he's worth, to season	*Ibid.*		2	114		23

Time.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Time characteriſed	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	2	114	1	23
—'s deformed hand	*Ibid.*	5	1	119	2	9
— Oh, time's extremity	*Ibid.*	5	1	119	2	19
— As time ſhall try	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	123	2	52
— In time the ſavage bull doth bear the yoke	*Ibid.*	1	1	123	2	53
— He meant to take the preſent time by the top	*Ibid.*	1	2	124	2	18
— goes on crutches, till Love have all his rites	*Ibid.*	2	1	128	2	1
— The time ſhall not go dully by us	*Ibid.*	2	1	128	2	8
— Cormorant devouring time	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	1	1	147	1	8
— The extreme parts of time extremely forms all cauſes to the purpoſe of his ſpeed	*Ib.*	5	2	173	1	41
— As bombaſt, and as lining to the time	*Ibid.*	5	2	173	2	21
— When we have chid the haſty-footed time for parting us	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	3	2	186	2	60
— How ſhall we beguile the lazy time, if not with ſome delight	*Ibid.*	5	1	192	2	21
— Stay the very riping of the time	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	8	207	2	4
— But 'tis to peize the time; to eke it, and to draw it out in length	*Ibid.*	3	2	210	1	2
— Waſte no time in words	*Ibid.*	3	4	213	2	6
— The fool's reflections on time	*As You Like It.*	2	7	232	2	17
— Loſe and neglect the creeping hours of time	*Ibid.*	2	7	233	1	52
— The lazy foot of time	*Ibid.*	3	2	237	1	48
— The ſwift foot of time	*Ibid.*	3	2	237	1	50
— travels in divers paces to divers perſons	*Ibid.*	3	2	237	1	52
— Well, time is the old juſtice that examines all ſuch offenders	*Ibid.*	4	1	243	1	57
— We kept time, we loſt not our time.—I count it but time loſt to hear ſuch a fooliſh ſong	*Ibid.*	5	3	247	2	29
— Not one word more of the conſumed time, let's take the inſtant by the forward top	*All's Well.*	5	3	303	2	57
— On our quickeſt decrees the inaudible and noiſeleſs foot of time ſteals, ere we can effect them	*Ibid.*	5	3	303	1	1
— Theſe moſt briſk and giddy-paced times	*Tw. Night.*	2	4	316	2	5
—. D. P.	*Winter's Tale.*			333		
— The time is worth the uſe on't	*Ibid.*	3	1	344	1	3
— characterized by himſelf	*Ibid.*	4	1	347	1	46
— As ever preſent time doth boaſt itſelf above a better, gone	*Ibid.*	5	1	358	2	33
— If you can look into the ſeeds of time, and ſay, which grain will grow, and which will not, ſpeak then to me	*Macbeth.*	1	3	365	1	7
— and the hour runs through the roughest day	*Ibid.*	1	3	365	2	53
— Thy letters have tranſported me beyond this ignorant preſent time, and I feel now the future in the inſtant	*Ibid.*	1	5	367	1	33
— To beguile the time, look like the time	*Ibid.*	1	5	367	1	42
— Upon this bank and ſhoal of time, we'd jump the life to come	*Ibid.*	1	7	368	1	4
— thou anticipat'ſt my dread exploits	*Ibid.*	4	1	379	1	46
— What I can redreſs, as I ſhall find the time to friend, I will	*Ibid.*	4	3	380	2	20
— We ſhall not ſpend a large expence of time	*Ibid.*	5	7	386	2	43
— Old Time the clock-ſetter, that bald ſexton Time, is it as he will	*K. John.*	3	1	399	1	10
— And creep time ne'er ſo ſlow, yet it ſhall come for me to do thee good	*Ibid.*	3	3	399	2	31
— The preſent time is ſo ſick, that preſent medicine muſt be miniſtred	*Ibid.*	5	1	407	1	32
— Be ſtirring as the time	*Ibid.*	5	1	407	2	18
I am not glad that ſuch a ſore of time, ſhould ſeek a plaiſter by contemn'd revolt	*Ib.*	5	2	408	1	7
— Take from Time his charters and his cuſtomary rights	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	2	26
— To take advantage of the abſent time	*Ibid.*	2	3	424	2	5
— I waſted time, and now doth time waſte me	*Ibid.*	5	5	438	2	46
The hope and expectation of thy time is ruin'd	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	460	1	27
— I would the ſtate of time had firſt been whole, ere he by ſickneſs had been viſited	*Ib.*	4	1	464	1	13
— And time that takes ſurvey of all the world, muſt have a ſtop	*Ibid.*	5	4	471	2	4
— The times are wild	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	474	1	6
— Some reliſh of the ſaltneſs of time	*Ibid.*	1	2	477	1	1
— We are Time's ſubjects, and time bids be gone	*Ibid.*	1	3	479	2	24
— I feel me much to blame, ſo idly to profane the precious time	*Ibid.*	2	4	487	2	21
— Such things become the hatch and brood of time	*Ibid.*	3	1	488	2	32
— Let time ſhape	*Ibid.*	3	2	492	2	8
— Conſtrue the times to their neceſſities	*Ibid.*	4	1	493	2	18
— It is the time, and not the king, that doth you injuries	*Ibid.*	4	1	493		
— The time miſ-order'd doth, in common ſenſe crowd us, and cruſh us, to this monſtrous form, to hold our ſafety up	*Ibid.*			495	1	33

Time.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Tinkers. I am so good a proficient in one quarter of an hour, that I can drink with any tinker in his own language, during my life	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	451	2	29
—, The lord ambassador, sent from a sort of tinkers to the king	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	589	2	13
Tip-toe. Jocund day stands tip-toe on the misty mountains' tops	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	987	1	43
Tire. The ship-tire, the tire-valiant, or any other tire of the Venetian admittance	*Merry W. of Winds.*	3	3	60	2	10
— I like the new tire within excellently	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	4	135	2	32
— And, like an empty eagle, tire on the flesh of me and of my son	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	606	1	46
— Then put my tires and mantles on him, whilst I wore the sword Philippan	*A. & C.*	2	5	777	2	26
Tir'st. When thou shalt be disedg'd by her that now thou tir'st on	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	910	1	30
Tiring. Upon that were my thoughts tiring	*T. of Ath.*	3	6	817	1	57
Tirra-lirra. The lark, that tirra-lirra chaunts	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	348	2	19
Tirrits. I'll forswear keeping house, before I'll be in these tirrits and frights	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	485	2	37
Titan. Didst thou never see Titan kiss a dish of butter, pitiful hearted Titan, that melted at the sweet tale of the sun	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	452	2	29
— Whose virtues will, I hope, reflect on Rome, as Titan's rays on earth	*Titus Andron.*	1	2	833	2	42
— Yet do thy cheeks look red as Titan's face	*Ibid.*	2	5	841	2	5
— Let Titan rise as early as he dare, I'll through and through you	*Troil. and Cressida.*	5	11	891	1	6
— Alack, no remedy to the greedy touch of common kissing Titan	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	910	2	55
— And flecked darkness, like a drunkard, reels from forth day's path-way, made by Titan's wheels	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	3	977	1	50
Titania. D. P.	*Mids. Night's Dream.*			175		
—, I am a spirit of no common rate, the summer still doth tend upon my state, and I do love thee	*Ibid.*	3	1	184	2	16
—, her power over fairies	*Ibid.*	3	1	184	2	19
— wak'd, and straightway lov'd an ass	*Ibid.*	3	2	185	1	53
Tithe. No Italian priest shall tithe or toll in our dominions	*K. John.*	3	1	397	2	12
— Every tithe soul, 'mongst many thousand dismes, have been as dear as Helen's	*T. & C.*	2	2	866	2	54
Titinius. D. P.	*Julius Cæsar.*			741		
Title. And seal the title with a lovely kiss	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	2	51
— 'Tis only title thou disdain'st in her, the which I can build up	*All's Well.*	2	3	286	2	57
— O that I had a title good enough to keep his name company	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	1	208	1	61
— Now does he feel his title hang loose about him, like a giant's robe upon a dwarfish thief	*Macbeth.*	4	2	384	1	11
— Barely in title, not in revenue,—richly in both if justice had her right	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	2	58
— And, withal, to pry into his title, the which we find too indirect for long continuance	*1 Henry iv.*	4	3	467	1	7
— The severals, and unhidden passages, of his true titles to some certain dukedoms	*H. v.*	1	1	510	2	47
— Will you, we shew our title to the crown? if not, our swords shall plead it in the field	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	604	2	30
— Under what title shall I woo for thee	*Richard iii.*	4	4	662	2	14
— You may wear her in title yours	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	897	1	43
— All thy other titles thou hast given away; that thou wast born with	*Lear.*	1	4	936	1	46
Title-leaf. Yea, this man's brow, like to a title-leaf, foretells the nature of a tragic volume	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	474	2	10
Tittle-tattle. There is no tittle-tattle, no pibble-pabble, in Pompey's camp	*Henry v.*	4	1	528	1	12
Titus. D. P.	*Timon of Ath.*			803		
TITUS ANDRONICUS.				831		
To-and-fro-conflicting wind and rain	*Lear.*	3	1	946	1	26
To be, or not to be, that is the question	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1017	1	32
Toad. Which, like the toad, ugly and venomous, wears a precious jewel in his head	*As You Like It.*	2	1	229	1	21
— How she long'd to eat adders heads and toads carbonado'd	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	352	1	35
— that under the cold stone, days and nights hast thirty one	*Macbeth.*	4	1	377	2	51
— Let thy spiders, that suck up thy venom, and heavy gaited toads, lie in their way	*Richard ii.*	3	2	426	2	23
— As venom'd toads or lizard's dreadful stings	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	612	2	41
— Never hung poison on a fouler toad	*Richard iii.*	1	2	636	2	43
— To help thee curse this poisonous bunch-back'd toad	*Ibid.*	1	3	641	1	25
— That bottled spider, that foul bunch-back'd toad	*Ibid.*	4	4	660	1	7
— Thou toad, where is thy brother Clarence	*Ibid.*	4	4	660	2	23
— I do hate a proud man, as I hate the engendering of toads	*Troi. and Cress.*	2	3	870	1	11
— But she, good soul, had as lieve see a toad, a very toad, as see him	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	980	1	48
— Some say the lark and loathed toad change eyes	*Ibid.*	3	5	987	2	8

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Toad. I had rather be a toad, and live upon the vapour of a dungeon, than keep a corner in the thing I love, for others' uſes	*Othello.*	3	3	1062	2	1
— Or keep it as a ciſtern, for foul toads to knot and gender in	*Ibid.*	4	2	1071	1	[illegible]8
Toad-ſpotted. A moſt toad-ſpotted traitor	*Lear.*	5	3	963	2	46
Toads-ſtool.	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	2	1	865	1	53
Toaſt. Either to harbour fled, or made a toaſt for Neptune	*Ibid.*	1	3	862	1	23
Toaſts and butter. I preſt none but ſuch toaſts and butter, with hearts in their bellies no bigger than pins' heads	*1 Henry iv.*	4	2	465	1	57
Tod. Every 'leven wether tods; every tod yields pound and odd ſhilling	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	348	2	46
Toe. Why the great toe?—For that being one o' the loweſt, baſeſt, pooreſt, of this moſt wiſe rebellion, thou goeſt foremoſt	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705	1	6
— The man that makes his toe, what he his heart ſhould make, ſhall of a corn cry, woe	*Lear.*	3	2	947	1	7
Tofore. Some obſcure precedence that hath tofore been ſain	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	3	1	155	2	14
— Farewel, Lavinia, my noble ſiſter; O, 'would thou wert as thou 'tofore haſt been	*Titus Andron.*	3	1	844	1	22
Toged conſuls	*Othello.*	1	1	1043	2	13
Toil. They have pitch'd a toil; I am toiling in a pitch	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	4	3	160	1	60
Why do you go about to recover the wind of me, as if you would drive me into a toil	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1022	1	23
Token. You lov'd not her, to leave her token	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	3	41	1	4
— For the Lord's tokens on you do I ſee	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	5	2	170	1	31
— That what in time proceeds, may token to the future our paſt deeds	*All's Well.*	4	2	296	2	47
— Do you not read ſome tokens of my ſon, in the large compoſition of this man	*K. J.*	1	1	388	2	7
— That all their eyes may bear thoſe tokens home, of our reſtored love and amity	*2 H. iv.*	4	2	495	2	6
— This token ſerveth for a flag of truce betwixt ourſelves	*1 Henry vi.*	3	1	556	1	41
— By wounding his belief in her renown with tokens thus and thus	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	925	2	43
— Send the token of reprieve	*Lear.*	5	3	965	1	9
— I never gave him token	*Othello.*	5	2	1076	1	60
Token'd. On our ſide like the token'd peſtilence, where death is ſure	*Ant. and Cleo.*	3	8	786	2	16
Tolerable. For the watch to babble and talk is moſt tolerable and not to be endured	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	3	134	1	45
Toll. I will buy me a ſon-in-law in a fair, and toll him: for this, I'll none of him	*All's Well.*	5	3	303	2	60
Tolling. When like the bee tolling from every flower the virtuous ſweets	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	499	2	6
Tomb. In a tomb where ſcandal never ſlept, ſave this of hers, fram'd by thy villainy	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	5	1	141	2	47
— Hang her an epitaph upon her tomb, and ſing it to her bones	*Ibid.*	5	1	143	2	37
— If a man do not erect in this age his own tomb, ere he dies, he ſhall live no longer in monument, than the bell rings and the widow weeps	*Ibid.*	5	2	145	1	7
— A tomb muſt cover thy ſweet eyes	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	5	1	195	1	51
— Gilded tombs do worms infold	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	7	207	1	8
— of orphan's tears	*Henry viii.*	3	2	692	1	63
— Methinks, I ſee thee, now thou art ſo low, as one dead in the bottom of a tomb	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	987	2	39
— Sweet tomb, that in thy circuit doſt contain the perfect model of eternity	*R. & J.*	5	3	955	1	14
Tomboys. To be partner'd with tomboys	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	1	51
Tom o' Bedlam. My cue is wond'rous melancholy, with a ſigh like Tom o' Bedlam	*Lear.*	1	2	934	1	11
To-morrow creeps in this petty pace from day to day, to the laſt ſyllable of recorded time	*Macbeth.*	5	5	385	1	41
Tongs and bones. I have a reaſonable good ear in muſic, let us have the tongs and the bones	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	4	1	189	2	53
Tongue. A ſpendthrift of tongue	*Tempeſt.*	2	1	71	5	5
— with a tang	*Ibid.*	2	2	11	2	16
— Mortality and mercy in Vienna live in thy tongue and heart	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	1	76	1	30
— If you ſhould need a pin, you could not with more tame a tongue deſire it	*Ibid.*	2	2	83	1	36
— How might [illegible] the tongue me	*Ibid.*	4	4	97	1	51
— Be not [illegible] tongue thy own ſhame's orator	*Com. of Errors.*	3	2	110	2	28
— My tongue, though not my heart, ſhall have its will	*Ibid.*	4	2	113	2	29
— Oh, time's extremity! haſt thou ſo crack'd and ſplitted my poor tongue in ſeven ſhort years	*Ibid.*	5	1	[illegible]		
— A bird of my tongue	*Ibid.*				2	47
— I would my horſe had the ſpeed of your tongue	*Ibid.*					50
— Half ſignior Benedick's tongue in count John's mouth	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*			125	1	48

Tongue.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Tongue. If thou be'ſt ſo ſhrewd of thy tongue	*Much Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	1	125		
— All hearts, in love, uſe their own tongues	*Ibid.*	2	1	127		
— I cannot endure my Lady Tongue	*Ibid.*	2	1	127		48
— And his tongue is the clapper	*Ibid.*	3	2	133		5
— What pace is it thy tongue keeps	*Ibid.*	3	4	136		53
— Men are only turn'd into tongue, and trim ones too	*Ibid.*	4	1	140		18
— No woman ſhall come within a mile of my court, on pain of loſing her tongue	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	1	1	148	2	22
— Which his fair tongue (conceit's expoſitor) delivers in ſuch apt words	*Ibid.*	2	1	152	2	25
— His tongue all impatient to ſpeak and not ſee	*Ibid.*	2	1	154	2	3
— Lend me the flouriſh of all gentle tongues	*Ibid.*	4	3	163	1	1
— His tongue filed	*Ibid.*	5	1	164	1	49
— You have a double tongue within your maſk	*Ibid.*	5	2	168	1	58
— Rein thy tongue	*Ibid.*	5	2	172	2	18
— The world's large tongue proclaims you for a man replete with mocks	*Ibid.*	5	2	174	1	25
— Man's tongue is not able to conceive what my dream was	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	4	1	191	2	18
— Silence is only commendable in a neat's tongue dry'd	*Mer. of Ven.*	1	1	198	2	19
— Finds tongues in trees	*As You Like It.*	2	1	229	1	24
— I'll hang on every tree	*Ibid.*	3	2	235	2	34
— With my tongue in your tail	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	1	11
— Only ſin and helliſh obſtinacy tie thy tongue	*All's Well.*	1	3	282	2	31
— I find my tongue is too fool-hardy	*Ibid.*	4	1	295	1	53
—, I muſt put you into a butter woman's mouth, and buy another of Bajazet's mule	*Ibid.*	4	1	295	2	20
— Ere my heart durſt make too bold an herald of my tongue	*Ibid.*	5	3	303	1	6
— Let my tongue bliſter; and never to my red-look'd anger be the trumpet any more	*Winter's Tale.*	2	2	341	1	40
— I have deſerv'd all tongues to talk their bittereſt	*Ibid.*	3	2	346	1	12
— And make reply without a tongue	*K. John.*	3	3	399	2	50
— Oh that my tongue were in the thunder's mouth	*Ibid.*	3	4	400	2	6
— Cut out my tongue ſo I may keep mine eyes	*Ibid.*	4	1	402	2	43
— What my tongue ſpeaks, my right drawn ſword may prove	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	1	16
— The bitter clamour of two eager tongues	*Ibid.*	1	1	414	1	30
— Now my tongue's uſe is to me no more than an unſtringed viol	*Ibid.*	1	3	417	2	36
— Within my mouth you have engoal'd my tongue, doubly portcullis'd with my teeth and lips	*Ibid.*	1	3	417	2	41
— of dying men inforce attention like deep harmony	*Ibid.*	2	1	419	2	52
— This tongue, that runs ſo roundly in thy head, ſhould run thy head from thy unreverend ſhoulders	*Ibid.*	2	1	421	1	8
— His tongue is now a ſtringleſs inſtrument	*Ibid.*	2	1	421	1	40
— Diſcomfort guides my tongue, and bids me ſpeak of nothing but deſpair	*Ibid.*	3	2	427	1	23
— Care-tun'd tongue	*Ibid.*	3	2	427	1	53
— I know your daring tongue ſcorns to unſay what once it hath deliver'd	*Ibid.*	4	1	431	1	56
— My tongue cleave to my roof within my mouth, unleſs a pardon, ere I riſe, or ſpeak	*Ibid.*	5	3	437	1	27
— And gave the tongue a helpful ornament; a virtue that was never ſeen in you	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	458	1	28
— And his tongue ſounds ever after as a ſullen bell	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	474	2	54
— Turning your tongue divine to a loud trumpet, and a point of war	*Ibid.*	4	1	493	1	8
— I have a whole ſchool of tongues in this belly of mine; and not a tongue of them all ſpeaks any other word but my name	*Ibid.*	4	3	496	1	46
— Theſe fellows of infinite tongue, that can rhime themſelves into ladies favours,—they do always reaſon themſelves out again	*Henry v.*	5	2	539	2	18
— My tongue is rough, coz'; and my condition is not ſmooth	*Ibid.*	5	2	540	2	31
— Sharp Buckingham unburdens with his tongue the envious load that lies upon his heart	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	584	2	46
— My tongue ſhould ſtumble in mine earneſt words	*Ibid.*	3	2	590	1	2
— And let thy tongue be equal with thy heart	*Ibid.*	5	1	600	1	19
— Whoſe tongue more poiſons than the adder's tooth	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608	2	34
— Nor can my tongue unload my heart's great burden	*Ibid.*	2	1	610	1	32
— His ill-boding tongue no more ſhall ſpeak	*Ibid.*	2	6	615	2	48
— Have I a tongue to doom my brother's death, and ſhall that tongue give pardon to a ſlave	*Richard iii.*			645		9
— ſpit their duties out, and cold hearts freeze	*Henry viii.*			675		16

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Tongue. The tongue our trumpeter - -	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	704	2	17
— Theſe are the tribunes of the people, the tongues o' the common mouth	*Ibid.*	3	1	719	1	35
— Your good tongue, more than the inſtant army we can make, might ſtop our countryman - - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	733	1	46
— This tongue had not offended ſo to day if Caſſius might have rul'd	*Julius Cæſar.*	5	1	762	2	5
— Mince not the general tongue -	*Antony and Cleo.*	1	2	769	2	7
— So, now go tell, an if thy tongue can ſpeak who 'twas that cut thy tongue, and raviſh'd thee -	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	5	840	2	61
— O, that delightful engine of her thoughts - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	842	1	49
— Speaking is for beggars, he wears his tongue in his arms -	*Troil. and Creſ.*	3	3	877	1	30
— Struck me with her tongue moſt ſerpent-like, upon the very heart	*Lear.*	2	4	944	1	56
— And that thy tongue ſome ſay of breeding breathes -	*Ibid.*	5	3	963	2	52
— Bliſter'd be thy tongue for ſuch a wiſh -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	984	2	20
Tongues [Languages] I would I had beſtowed that time in the tongues, that I have in fencing, dancing, and bear-baiting - -	*Twelfth Night.*	1	3	309	2	8
Tongued. Pay him the due of the honey-tongued Boyet -	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	5	2	169	1	44
Tongueleſs. Even from the tongueleſs caverns of the earth -	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	2	25
Tongue-ty'd our queen? ſpeak you - -	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	334	1	39
— You might haply think, tongue-ty'd ambition, not replying, yielded	*Richard iii.*	3	7	655	1	52
— They vaniſh tongue-ty'd in their guiltineſs - -	*Jul. Cæſar.*	1	1	742	1	20
— And Cupid grant tongue-ty'd maidens here, bed, chamber, Pandar to provide this geer - - -	*Troilus and Creſſ.*	3	2	874	2	23
Too much. I will not take too much for him - -	*Tempeſt.*	2	2	11	1	45
Took. And took it on his death, that this, my mother's ſon, was none of his	*K. John.*	1	1	388	2	30
Tool. Or have we ſome ſtrange Indian, with the great tool, come to court, the women ſo beſiege us - - - -	*Henry viii.*	5	3	701	1	24
— Take you to your tools - -	*Titus Andron.*	4	3	848	1	20
— Having work more plentiful than tools to do't - -	*Cymbeline.*	5	3	920	2	54
— Draw thy tool; here comes of the houſe of Montague	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	968	1	13
Tooth of time. When it deſerves a forted reſidence 'gainſt the tooth of time	*Meaſ. for M.*	5	1	98	1	6
Tooth-ach. This is no charm for the tooth-ach -	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	2	133	1	60
— There was never yet philoſopher, that could endure the tooth-ach patiently	*Ibid.*	5	1	141	1	55
— He that ſleeps, feels not the tooth-ach - -	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	923	1	56
Tooth-pick. Now you, traveller, he and his tooth-pick at my worſhip's meſs	*K. John.*	1	1	389	2	12
Tooth-picker. Fetch you a tooth-picker now from the fartheſt inch of Aſia	*M. A. Ab. N.*	2	1	127	2	39
Top. Take time by the top - -	*Ibid.*	1	2	124	2	18
— And bow'd his eminent top to their low ranks -	*All's Well.*	1	1	280	1	23
— He's a coward and a coyſtril, that will not drink to my niece, till his brains turn o' the toe like a pariſh top - -	*Twelfth Night.*	1	3	309	1	1
— The center is not big enough to bear a ſchool-boy's top -	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	339	2	58
— And wears upon his baby-brow the round and top of ſovereignty	*Macbeth.*	4	1	378	2	39
— He turn'd me about with his finger and thumb, as one would ſet up a top	*Cor.*	4	5	729	2	45
— Edmund the baſe ſhall top the legitimate - -	*Lear.*	1	2	932	2	49
— All the ſtor'd vengeance of heaven fall on her ingrateful top -	*Ibid.*	2	4	944	2	2
— And top extremity - - - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	964	2	14
Topas. Sir Topas, the curate, who comes to viſit Malvolio the lunatick	*Tw. Night.*	4	2	327	1	62
Top-gallant. Which to the high top-gallant of my joy muſt be my convoy in the ſecret night - - - -	*Rom. and Jul.*	2	4	980	1	33
Topleſs. Sometime great Agamemnon, thy topleſs deputation he puts on	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	1	3	863	1	23
Top-maſt. And Montague our top-maſt - -	*3 Henry vi.*	5	4	629	2	60
Topp'd. So far he topp'd my thought - -	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1032	1	21
Topping. And topping all others in boaſting -	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	1	25
Topples. Down topples ſhe - -	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	2	1	179	2	8
— Though caſtles topple on their warders heads - -	*Macbeth.*	4	1	378	1	52
— And topples down ſteeples and moſs grown towers - -	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	457	1	41
— I'll look no more; leſt my brain turn, and the deficient ſight topple down headlong	*Lear.*	4	6	956	2	37
Top-proud. This top-proud fellow - -	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	2	18
Torches. Heaven doth with us, as we with torches do -	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	1	76	1	17
— Thou haſt ſav'd me a thouſand marks in links and torches -	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	462	1	11
— Here dies the duſky torch of Mortimer - -	*1 Henry vi.*	2	5	554	2	51
— Behold, this is the happy wedding torch, that joineth Roan unto her countrymen	*Ib.*	3	2	557	1	18
— Did deſire you to burn this night with torches -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	2	791	1	25
— Since the torch is out, lie down, and ſtray no further - -	*Ibid.*	4	12	795	1	40

Torch.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Torch. Give me a torch	*Rom. and Juliet.*	1	4	972	1	22
What torch is yond', that vainly lends his light to grubs and eyeless sculls	*Ibid.*	5	3	996	1	31
Torch-bearers. We have not spoke as yet of torch-bearers	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	4	204	2	43
— Fair Jessica shall be my torch-bearer	*Ibid.*	2	4	205	1	28
— Descend, for you must be my torch-bearer	*Ibid.*	2	6	206	1	19
Torments. What studied torments, tyrant, hast for me	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	345	2	30
— will ope your lips	*Othello.*	5	2	1079	1	34
Torn. Prove our loving lawful, and our faith not torn	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	3	163	1	54
— Could promise to himself a thought of added honour torn from Hector	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	5	882	2	22
Tortive. And divert his grain tortive and errant from his course of growth	*Ibid.*	1	3	861	2	48
Tortoise. Come, thou tortoise	*Tempest.*	1	2	5	1	34
— And in his needy shop a tortoise hung	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	1	994	1	37
Torture. No worse of worse extended, with vilest torture let my life be ended	*All's W.*	2	1	284	2	37
— The curses he shall have, the tortures he shall feel, will break the back of man, the heart of monster	*Winter's Tale.*	[illegible]	3	357	1	9
— How now, foolish rheum, turning dispiteous torture out of doors	*K. John.*	4	1	402	1	30
— Thou'lt torture me to leave unspoken that, which, to be spoke, would torture thee	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	925	1	31
— Thou, king, send out for tortures ingenious	*Ibid.*	5	5	925	1	56
— Bitter torture shall winnow the truth from falsehood	*Ibid.*	5	5	928	1	23
— This torture should be roar'd in dismal hell	*Rom. and Jul.*	3	2	984	1	28
— If thou dost slander her, and torture me, never pray more	*Othello.*	3	3	1063	2	21
Toryne. Cæsar has taken Toryne	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	7	785	2	60
Toss. Good enough to toss	*1 Henry iv.*	4	2	465	2	49
Tosseth. Lucius, what book is that she tosseth so	*Titus Andron.*	4	1	845	1	51
To't. The wren goes to't, and the small gilded fly does lecher in my sight	*Lear.*	4	6	957	2	39
— luxury, pell-mell, for I lack soldiers	*Ibid.*	4	6	957	2	44
— The fitchew, nor the soyled horse, goes to't with a more riotous appetite	*Ibid.*	4	6	958	1	2
Tottering. What news, what news, in this our tottering state	*Richard iii.*	3	2	650	2	22
Touch of affliction	*Tempest.*	5	1	19	1	44
— Let go that rude uncivil touch	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	5	4	43	2	29
— Take but possession of her with a touch	*Ibid.*	5	4	44	1	45
— Hast thou kill'd him sleeping? O, brave touch	*Mid. N.'s Dream.*	3	2	185	2	35
— No touch of bashfulness	*Ibid.*	3	2	187	2	32
— This she delivered in the most bitter touch of sorrow, that e'er I heard a virgin exclaim in	*All's Well.*	1	3	281	2	21
— Whose simple touch is powerful to araise king Pepin	*Ibid.*	2	1	283	2	40
— He loves us not; he wants the natural touch	*Macbeth.*	4	2	379	2	21
— But, at his touch, such sanctity hath heaven given his hand, they presently amend	*Ib.*	4	3	381	2	53
— To morrow, good Sir Michael, is a day, wherein the fortune of ten thousand men must 'bide the touch	*1 Henry iv.*	4	3	467	1	32
— Ah, Buckingham, now do I play the touch, to try if you be current gold indeed	*Richard iii.*	4	2	657	2	6
— Madam, I have a touch of your condition, that cannot brook the accent of reproof	*Ibid.*	4	4	660	2	38
— His curses and his blessings touch me alike; they are breath I not believe in	*H. viii.*	2	2	681	1	50
— Give your friend some touch of your late business	*Ibid.*	5	1	696	2	39
— My friends of noble touch	*Coriolanus.*	4	1	726	2	37
— If he will touch the estimate	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	803	2	1
— them with several fortunes	*Ibid.*	4	3	819	2	27
— O thou touch of hearts! think thy slave man rebels	*Ibid.*	4	3	832	2	50
— One touch of nature makes the whole world kin	*Troi. and Cress.*	3	3	876	1	43
— I know no touch of consanguinity	*Ibid.*	4	2	879	2	7
— A touch more rare subdues all pangs, all fears	*Cymbeline.*	1	2	895	1	8
— Heavens, how deeply you at once do touch me	*Ibid.*	4	3	919	1	15
— me with noble anger	*Lear.*	2	4	945	2	24
— Might I but live to see thee in my touch, I'd say I had eyes again	*Ibid.*	4	1	953	1	12
— me not so near	*Othello.*	2	3	1057	1	5
Touched. Hath he borne himself penitently in prison? how seems he to be touched	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	2	94	2	55
— If love have touch'd you, nought remains but so	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	256	2	9
— That you have touch'd his queen forbiddenly	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	338	1	43
— Camillo's flight, added to their familiarity, which was as gross as ever touch'd conjecture	*Ibid.*		1	340	2	25

Touched.

			S.	P.	C.	L.
- -	*Macbeth.*	4	3	380	2	
— The life of all his blood is touch'd corruptibly - -	*K. John.*	5	7	411	1	
— you the baſtardy of Edward's children - -	*Richard iii.*	3	7	654	1	16
— Nay then, farewel! I have touch'd the higheſt point of all my greatneſs	*Henry viii.*	3	2	690	2	30
— It is lots to blanks, my name hath touched your ears -	*Coriolanus.*	5	2	734	1	5
— Shall no man elſe be touch'd but only Cæſar -	*Julius Cæſar.*	2	1	748		42
— Cæſar is touch'd - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	1	798		4
— They have all been touch'd, and found baſe metal -	*Timon of Ath.*	3	3	814		48
— I am no more touch'd than all Priam's ſons - -	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	2	2	867		47
— If by direct or by collateral hand they find us touch'd, we will our kingdom give	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1030		
Touches. This touches me in reputation - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	1	113	1	18
Of many faces, eyes, and hearts, to have the touches deareſt priz'd	*As You Like It.*	3	2	236	1	4
— I do remember in this ſhepherd boy ſome lively touches of my daughter's favour	*Ib.*		4	248	1	12
— Mine's a ſuit that touches Cæſar nearer.—What touches us ourſelf, ſhall be laſt ſerv'd - - -	*J. Cæſar.*	3	1	752	1	16
— For not alone the death of Fulvia, with more urgent touches, do ſtrongly ſpeak to us - - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	770	1	32
— Your majeſty, and we that have free ſouls, it touches us not -	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1021	1	16
Toucheth. For this buſineſs, it toucheth us as France invades our land	*Lear.*	5	1	961	1	47
Touching. To treat of high affairs touching that time -	*K. John.*	1	1	388	2	21
— What ſaid Northumberland as touching Richmond -	*Richard iii.*	5	3	668	1	58
— O inſupportable and touching loſs - -	*J. Cæſar.*	4	3	760	1	57
Touchſtone. D. P. - -	*As You Like It.*			223		
Tougher. We are tougher, brother, than you can put us to't -	*W.'s Tale.*	1	2	334	1	23
Tough. And I tough ſignior, as an appertinent title to your old time	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	1	2	150	2	4
— O ſides, you are too tough! will you yet hold - -	*Lear.*	2	4	944	2	50
Touze. We'll touze you joint by joint, but we will know this purpoſe	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	5	1	100	2	33
Toward. That is ſpoken like a toward prince -	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	612	1	1
— I perceive four feaſts are toward - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	6	779	2	12
— Here's a noble feaſt toward - -	*Tim. of Athens.*	3	6	817	2	57
— Do you hear aught, ſir, of a battle toward - -	*Lear.*	4	6	959	1	8
— We have a trifling fooliſh banquet towards - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	974	2	14
Towers. Cloud-capt towers - -	*Tempeſt.*	4	1	17	2	46
— Strong as a tower, in hope, I cry, amen - -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	1	30
— Lieutenant of the Tower. D. P. - -	*1 Henry vi.*			543		
— Here's Beaufort, that regards nor God nor king, hath here diſtrain'd the Tower to his uſe - - -	*Ibid.*	1	3	547	2	36
— Some day or two, your highneſs ſhall repoſe you at the Tower	*Richard iii.*	3	1	648	2	50
— I do not like the Tower of any place—did Julius Cæſar build that place	*Ibid.*	3	1	648	2	54
— Ha, majeſty, how high thy glory towers, when the rich blood of kings is ſet on fire	*K. John.*	2	2	393	2	52
— My lord Protector's hawks do tower ſo well -	*2 Henry vi.*	2	1	578	1	39
Tower-hill. The tribulation of Tower-hill, or the limbs of Lime-houſe, their dear brothers - - -	*Henry viii.*	5	3	708	1	54
Towering. The bravery of his grief did put me into a towering paſſion	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1038	1	21
Town-bull. Such kin as the pariſh heifers are to the town-bull -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	482	2	30
Town's-end. There's not three of my hundred and fifty left alive, and they are for the town's-end, to beg during life - -	*1 Henry iv.*	5	3	470	1	37
Toy. Even a toy in hand here, ſir - -	*As You Like It.*	3	3	239	1	25
— There's toys abroad; anon, I'll tell thee more - -	*K. John.*	1	1	390	1	8
— Shall we fall foul for toys -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	485	1	41
— That for a toy, a thing of no regard, King Henry's peers, and chief nobility, deſtroy'd themſelves - - -	*1 Hen. vi.*	4	1	561	1	3
— Theſe, as I learn, and ſuch like toys as theſe - -	*Richard iii.*	1	1	634	1	51
— If no unconſtant toy, nor womaniſh fear, abate thy valour in the acting it	*R. & J.*	4	1	990	2	48
— The very place puts toys of deſperation - -	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1006	2	11
— Each toy ſeems prologue to ſome great amiſs - -	*Ibid.*	4	5	1028	2	11
Toze. Think'ſt thou, for that I inſinuate, or toze from thee thy buſineſs, I am therefore no courtier - - -	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	356	2	37
Trace. As we do trace this alley up and down -	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	1	131	2	46
— All unfortunate ſouls that trace him in his line - -	*Macbeth.*	4	1	379		
— Now all my joy trace the conjunction - -	*Henry viii.*	3	2	688		
Tractable. Thou ſhalt find me tractable to any honeſt reaſon -	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	463		

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Trade. My niece is desirous you should enter, if your trade be to her	*Tw. Night.*	3	1	320	2	13
— Some way of common trade	*Richard ii.*	3	3	429	2	56
— His forward spirit would lift him where most trade of danger rang'd	*2 Hen. iv.*	1	1	475	2	10
— Stands in the gap and trade of more preferments	*Henry viii.*	5	1	697	1	9
— Have you any further trade with us	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1022	1	7
Traders. And traders going to London with fat purses	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	444	1	47
Tradition. Throw away respect, tradition, form, and ceremonious duty	*Richard ii.*	3	2	428	1	14
— Will you mock at an ancient tradition	*Henry v.*	5	1	538	1	3
Traditional. You are too senseless-obstinate, my Lord, too ceremonious, and traditional	*Richard iii.*	3	1	648	2	27
Traducement. 'Twere a concealment worse than a theft, no less than a traducement, to hide your doings	*Coriolanus.*	1	9	710	2	28
Traffick. No kind of traffick would I admit.	*Tempest.*	2	1	8	2	33
— I give thee kingly thanks, because this is in traffic of a king	*1 Henry vi.*	5	4	567	1	55
Traffick's thy god, and thy god confound thee	*Tim. of Athens.*	1	1	806	1	26
Tragedian. Tut, I can counterfeit the deep tragedian	*Richard iii.*	3	5	652	2	56
Tragedy. For thousands more, that yet suspect no peril, will not conclude their plotted tragedy	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	584	2	43
— As if the tragedy were play'd in jest by counterfeiting actors	*Ibid.*	2	3	613	2	9
Tragic. Look on the tragic loading of this bed	*Othello.*	5	2	1079	2	47
Tragic violence.	*Richard iii.*	2	2	645	2	36
Traject. Bring them, I pray thee, with imagined speed unto the Traject	*Mer. of Ven.*	3	4	213	2	3
Trail. If I cry out thus upon no trail, never trust me when I open again	*M. W. of W.*	4	2	67	1	41
— your steel pikes	*Coriolanus.*	5	5	739	2	29
— Along the field I will the Trojan trail	*Troilus and Cressida.*	5	9	890	2	13
— Or else this brain of mine hunts not the trail of policy so sure as it us'd to do	*Ham.*	2	2	1010	2	14
— How cheerfully on the false trail they cry	*Ibid.*	4	5	1029	2	4
Trail'st thou the puissant pike	*Henry v.*	4	1	527	2	37
Train our intellects to vain delight	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	148	1	19
— Devilish Macbeth, by many of these trains, hath sought to win me into his power	*Macbeth.*	3	4	381	2	25
— Let our trains march by us; that we may peruse the men we should have cop'd withal	*2 Henry iv.*	4	2	495	2	43
— The very train of her worst wearing gown was better worth than all my father's lands	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	575	2	49
— Me seemeth good, that, with some little train, forthwith from Ludlow the young prince be fetch'd	*Richard iii.*	2	2	646	2	4
— You train me to offend you	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	3	887	1	56
Train'd. I train'd thy brethren to the guileful hole where the dead corps of Bassianus lay	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	1	851	1	43
Training. His training such, that he may furnish and instruct great teachers	*H. viii.*	1	2	675	2	13
Tract. The tract of every thing, would by a good discourser lose some life which action's self was tongue to	*Ibid.*	1	1	672	1	39
Traitor. Thou art a traitor to say so; thou would'st make an absolute courtier	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	3	3	60	2	14
— Walk aside the true folks, and let the traitors stay	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	3	164	2	29
— If she be a traitor, why, so am I	*As You Like It.*	1	3	228	1	46
— A traitor you do look like; but such traitors his majesty seldom fears	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	1	9
— She's a traitor; and Camillo is a federary with her	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	339	2	42
— When our actions do not, our fears do make us traitors	*Macbeth.*	4	2	379	1	14
— But cruel are the times when we are traitors, and do not know ourselves	*Ibid.*	4	2	379	2	32
— What is a traitor?—Why one that swears and lies	*Ibid.*	4	2	380	1	14
— Thou art a traitor, and a miscreant, too good to be so, and too bad to live	*Rich. ii.*	1	1	414	1	19
— The more to aggravate the note, with a foul traitor's name stuff I thy throat	*Ib.*	1	1	414	1	24
— When I mount, alive may I not light, if I be traitor, or unjustly fight	*Ibid.*	1	1	414	2	2
— A recreant and most degenerate traitor	*Ibid.*	1	1	415	1	3
— To prove him in defending of myself, a traitor to my God, my king, and me	*Ibid.*	1	3	416	2	3
— If ever I were traitor, my name be blotted from the book of life, and I from heaven banish'd	*Ibid.*	1	3	418	1	18
— Why have you not proclaim'd Northumberland, and the rest of the revolted faction, traitors	*Ibid.*	2	2	423	1	46
— Welcome, my Lords; I wot, your love pursues a banish'd traitor	*Ibid.*	2	3	424	2	34
— I am no traitor, uncle	*Ibid.*	2	3	425	1	4
— If I turn mine eyes upon myself, I find myself a traitor with the rest	*Ibid.*	4	1	433	2	43

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Traitor. My liege, beware, look to thyself; thou hast a traitor in thy presence there	*R. ii.*	5	3	437	1	36
— The traitor lives, the true man's put to death	*Ibid.*	5	5	437	2	10
— That can I witness; and a fouler fact did never traitor in the land commit	*2 H. vi.*	1	3	576	2	39
— He can speak French, and therefore he is a traitor	*Ibid.*	4	2	594	1	56
— Who's a traitor? Glofter he is none	*Ibid.*	3	1	585	1	54
— Ha! durst the traitor breathe out so proud words	*3 Henry vi.*	4	1	623	1	42
— O passing traitor, perjur'd and unjust	*Ibid.*	5	1	628	2	61
— He was the covert'st shelter'd traitor that ever liv'd	*Richard iii.*	3	5	653	1	30
— The subtle traitor this day had plotted, in the council house, to murder me	*Ibid.*	3	5	653	1	34
— By day and night, he's traitor to the height	*Henry viii.*	1	2	676	2	19
— I have this day receiv'd a traitor's judgment, and by that name must die	*Ibid.*	2	1	679	2	27
— He has spoken like a traitor, and shall answer as traitors do	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	720	2	46
— Thou art a traitor: false to thy gods, thy brother, and thy father	*Lear.*	5	3	963	2	41
Trammel. If the assassination could trammel up the consequence	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	1	1
Trance. 'Tis time to stir him from his trance	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	1	256	2	26
Tranio. D. P.	*Ibid.*			251		
— What he purposes to settle on his wife	*Ibid.*	2	1	263	1	46
Transcendence. In a most weak—and debile minister, great power, great transcendence	*All's Well.*	2	3	286	1	24
Transfigur'd. All their minds transfigur'd so together, more witnesseth than fancy's images	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	5	1	192	1	45
Transform me then, and to your power I'll yield	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	110	2	60
Transformation. My transformation has been wash'd and cudgell'd	*M. W. of Wind.*	4	5	69	2	20
— Their transformations were never for a piece of beauty rarer	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	350	1	14
Transform'd. I am transform'd, master, am I not	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	108	2	29
— scalp	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	4	1	190	1	31
— I think he is transform'd into a beast; for I can no where find him like a man	*As You Like It.*	2	7	232	1	54
Transgression. He puts transgression to't	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	2	91	1	3
— The flat transgression of a school-boy	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	1	127	1	57
— Heaven lay not my transgression to my charge	*King John.*	1	1	390	2	7
Translate. Happy is your grace, that can translate the stubbornness of fortune into so quiet and so sweet a stile	*As You Like It.*	2	1	229	1	27
— thy life into death, thy liberty into bondage	*Ibid.*	5	1	246	1	18
— I can with ease translate it to my will	*K. John.*	2	2	395	1	40
— Wherefore do you so ill translate yourself out of the speech of peace	*2 Henry iv.*	4	1	493	1	5
— his malice toward you into love	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	718	1	37
— And, with private soul, did in great Ilion thus translate him to me	*Tr. and Cress.*	4	5	882	1	44
— There's matter in these sighs, these profound heaves; you must translate	*Hamlet.*	4	1	1026	1	7
Translated. Were the world mine, Demetrius being 'bated, the rest I'll give to be to you translated	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	1	1	177	1	42
— Bless thee, thou art translated	*Ibid.*	3	1	184	1	37
— And left sweet Pyramus translated there	*Ibid.*	3	2	185	1	51
Translation. A huge translation of hypocrisy	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	166	2	10
Transmutation. By transmutation a bear-herd	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	253	2	18
Transparent Helena	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	3	182	2	12
— hereticks, be burnt for liars	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	2	970	2	50
Transport. To transport him in the mind he is, were damnable	*Mea. for Mea.*	4	3	96	1	19
— I shall not need transport my words by you	*Richard ii.*	2	3	424	2	59
— Might not you transport her purposes by word	*Lear.*	4	5	956	1	35
Transportance. Give me swift transportance	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	2	872	2	40
Transported. He cannot be heard of, out of doubt he is transported	*Mid. N. Dr.*	4	2	191	2	33
Transpose. That which you are, my thoughts cannot transpose	*Macbeth.*	4	3	380	2	38
Trans-shape. Thus did she an hour together trans-shape thy particular virtues	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	5	1	142	2	36
Trap. God and your majesty, protect mine innocence, or I fall into the trap is laid for me	*Henry viii.*	5	1	698	1	21
— Some Cupid kills with arrows, some with traps	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	3	1	132	2	29
Trapped. Thy horses shall be trapp'd, their harness studded all with gold and pearl	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	253	2	43
Trappings. Ay, sir, we are some of her trappings	*Tw. Night.*	5	1	328	2	60
— These but the trappings and the suits of woe	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	1	47
Trapt. Four milk-white horses, trapt in silver	*Timon of Athens.*	1	2	808	2	35
Trash. Whom to trash for overtopping	*Tempest.*			—		3

Trash.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Trash. Lay hands upon these traitors, and their trash	2 *Henry vi.*	1	4	577	2	42
— If this poor trash of Venice, whom I trash for his quick hunting, stand the putting on	*Othello.*	2	1	1054	2	4
— I do suspect this trash to be a party in this injury	*Ibid.*	5	1	1075	1	16
Travail. Twenty-five years have I but gone in travail of you, my sons	*C. of Errors.*	5	1	120	2	11
— But on this travail look for greater birth	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	4	1	139	1	28
— Obey our will, which travails in thy good	*All's Well.*	2	3	287	1	39
— God safely quit her of her burden, and with gentle travail	*Henry viii.*	5	1	697	1	51
Travel. Here's a young maid, with travel much oppress'd, and faints for succour	*As You Like It.*	2	4	231	1	48
— After a demure travel of regard	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	318	1	26
— I was bred and born not three hours travel from this very place	*Ibid.*	1	2	308	1	30
— Call it a travel that thou takest for pleasure	*Richard ii.*	1	3	418	2	22
— But to stand stained with travel, and sweating with desire to see him	2 *Henry iv.*	5	5	506	1	31
— Is all our travel turn'd to this effect	1 *Henry vi.*	5	5	586	2	18
— And is very likely to load our purposes with what they travel for	*Tim. of Ath.*	5	2	815	2	37
— I have had my labour for my travel	*Troilus and Cress.*	1	1	858	1	7
— And what he learns by this may prove his travel, not her danger	*Cymbeline.*	3	5	912	1	47
Travel-tainted. And here travel-tainted as I am, have in my pure and immaculate valour taken Sir John Colevill of the dale	2 *Henry iv.*	4	3	497	2	8
Travell'd. He and myself have travell'd in the great shower of your gifts	*T. of Ath.*	5	2	826	1	39
Travellers ne'er did lie, though fools at home condemn 'em	*Tempest.*	3	3	15	1	25
— of Spain described	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	149	1	7
— Long-during action tires the sinewy vigour of the traveller	*Ibid.*	4	3	163	2	24
— must be content	*As You Like It.*	2	4	230	2	48
— A traveller! by my faith, you have great reason to be sad	*Ibid.*	4	1	241	2	56
— A good traveller is something at the latter end of a dinner	*All's Well.*	2	5	289	1	54
— Now spurs the lated traveller apace, to gain the timely inn	*Macbeth.*	3	3	375	1	11
— D. P.	1 *Henry iv.*			441		
Travelling a-bed	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	2	1
Travers. D. P.	2 *Henry iv.*			473		
Traverse. To see thee traverse	*Merry W. of Winds.*	2	3	57	1	17
— Quite traverse athwart the heart of his lover	*As You Like It.*	3	4	239	2	51
— Hold, Wart, traverse; thus, thus, thus	2 *Henry iv.*	3	2	491	2	9
— Have wander'd with our traverst arms, and breath'd our sufferance vainly	*T. of A.*	5	6	828	2	12
—; go; provide thy money	*Othello.*	1	3	1051	1	2
Traytor. He doth espy himself love's traytor	*King John.*	2	2	395	1	32
— Though those that are betray'd do feel the treason sharply, yet the traytor stands in worse case of woe	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	910	1	21
Tray-trip. Shall I play my freedom at tray-trip, and become thy bond slave	*T. Night.*	2	5	319	2	23
Treachers, by spherical predominance	*Lear.*	1	2	933	2	52
Treachery. Against such lewdsters, and their lechery, those that betray them do no treachery	*Merry W. of Winds.*	5	3	71	1	28
— He is compos'd and fram'd of treachery	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	5	1	143	1	58
— Lest that the treachery of the two, fled hence, be left her to perform	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	340	2	44
— O, treachery! Fly, good Fleance, fly, fly, fly	*Macbeth.*	3	3	375	1	29
— Paying the fine of rated treachery, even with a treacherous fine of all your lives	*King John*	5	4	410	1	10
— On some known ground of treachery in him	*Richard ii.*	1	1	413	2	2
— I am justly kill'd with mine own treachery	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1040	2	47
Treads. He ne'er drinks, but Timon's silver treads upon his lip	*Timon of Athens.*	3	2	814	1	19
Treason. Flat treason 'gainst the kingly state of youth	*Love's L. Lost.*	4	3	163	2	9
— Then confess what treason there is mingled with your love.—None, but that ugly treason of mistrust	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	2	210	1	8
— There may as well be amity and life 'tween snow and fire, as treason and my love	*Ib.*	3	2	210	1	12
— is not inherited	*As You Like It.*	1	3	228	1	35
— His treasons capital, confess'd and prov'd, have overthrown him	*Macbeth.*	1	3	365	2	16
— These terms of treason doubled down his throat	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	1	38
— Confess thy treasons, ere you fly this realm	*Ibid.*	1	3	418	1	15
— Shall we buy treason? and indent with fears	1 *Henry iv.*	1	3	446	1	5
— For treason is but trusted like the fox	*Ibid.*	5	2	469	1	9
— And you, lord archbishop, and you, lord Mowbray,—of capital treason I attach you both	2 *Henry iv.*	4	2	496	1	6
— and murder ever kept together, as two yoke-devils sworn to either's purpose	*H. v.*	2	2	516	2	42

Entry	Play	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Treason. Gave thee no instance why thou should'st do treason, unless to dub thee with the name of traitor - - -	*Henry v.*			[illegible]	2	56
— I will give treason his payment into plows, I warrant you -	*Ibid.*	4	8	535		27
— And, by his treason, stand'st not thou attainted, corrupted, and exempt from ancient gentry - - - -	*1 Henry vi.*	2	4	553		42
— Condemn'd to die for treason, but no traitor -	*Ibid.*	2	4	553		47
— Hold, Peter, hold! I confess, I confess treason -	*2 Henry vi.*	2	3	582		19
— Our kinsman Glofter is as innocent from meaning treason to our royal person, as is the sucking lamb, or harmless dove - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	584		
— The purest spring is not so free from mud, as I am clear from treason to my sovereign	*Ibid.*	3	1	584	1	50
— Let them not live to taste this land's encrease, that would with treason wound this fair land's peace - - -	*Richard iii.*	5	4	669	2	47
— Beaten for loyalty excited me to treason -	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	927	1	4
— O heavens! that this treason were not, or not I the detecter -	*Lear.*	3	5	950	1	2
— O treason of the blood - - - -	*Othello.*	1	1	1045	2	8
Treasonous. Against the undivulg'd pretence I fight of treasonous malice	*Macbeth.*	2	3	372	1	14
Treasures of your body - - -	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	86	1	26
— Besides, you waste the treasure of your time -	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	318	1	51
— Even now, I might have look'd upon my queen's full eyes; have taken treasure from her lips - - -	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	358	1	38
— Antony hath sent after thee all thy treasure, with his bounty over-plus	*A. and Cl.*	4	6	792	2	3
— Or your chaste treasure open to his unmaster'd importunity	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	2	17
Treasury. All my treasury is yet but unfelt thanks -	*Richard ii.*	2	3	424	2	34
Treatise. I would have salv'd it with a longer treatise	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	1	124	1	47
Treble. The treble jars - -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	1	264	1	34
— thee o'er - - - -	*Tempest.*	2	1	9	2	1
Trebonius. D. P. - - -	*Julius Cæsar.*			741		
Tree. Thou prun'st a rotten tree, that cannot so much as a blossom yield, in lieu of all thy pains and husbandry - -	*As You Like It.*	2	3	230	2	10
— These trees shall be my books, and in their barks my thoughts I'll character	*Ibid.*	3	2	234	1	56
— Truly the tree yields bad fruit - - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	235	2	28
— And, that I love the tree from whence thou sprang'st, witness the loving kiss I give the fruit - - - - -	*3 Henry vi.*	5	7	632	2	36
— The royal tree hath left us royal fruit - -	*Richard iii.*	3	7	655	2	11
— We take from every tree, lop, bark, and part o' the timber	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	1	54
— The trees, by the way, should have borne men -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	6	784	2	44
— The trees, though summer, yet forlorn and lean, o'ercome with moss, and baleful misletoe - - - -	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	3	838	2	53
— Then was I as a tree, whose boughs did bend with fruit	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	2	31
— Will these moist trees that have out-liv'd the eagle, page thy heels	*Tim. of Ath.*	4	3	822	1	38
Tremble. We survive to tremble under Titus threatening look	*Titus Andron.*	1	2	833	1	5
— Cloten, thou double villain, be thy name, I cannot tremble at it	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	915	2	18
Trembling. I know it by thy trembling - -	*Tempest.*	2	2	11	1	48
— If trembling I inhabit, then protest me the baby of a girl -	*Macbeth.*	3	4	376	1	49
— You have brought a trembling upon Rome -	*Coriolanus.*	4	6	732	1	9
Tremor cordis. I have tremor cordis on me:—my heart dances; but not for joy	*W. T.*	1	2	335	1	29
Trenchant. Let not the virgin's cheek make soft thy trenchant sword	*Tim. of Athens.*	4	3	821	1	7
Trenched in ice - - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	2	36	2	52
— Safe in a ditch he bides, with twenty trenched gashes on his head	*Macbeth.*	3	4	375	2	13
Trencher. Stand between her back, sir, and the fire, holding a trencher	*Love's L. Lost.*	5	2	170	2	37
— Serve with thy trencher hence - -	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	728	2	48
— I found you as a morsel, cold, upon dead Cæsar's trencher	*Antony and Cleop.*	3	11	789	2	18
— And my estate deserves an heir more rais'd than one that holds a trencher	*T. of A.*	1	1	805	1	1
— He shift a trencher! he scrape a trencher! -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	973	1	41
Trencher-friends. - - -	*Tim. of Athens.*	3	6	818	2	4
Trencher-knight. Some trencher-knight -	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	170	2	22
Trencher-man. He's a very valiant trencher-man -	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	1	122	1	11
Trenches. Witness these trenches made by grief and care	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	2	852	1	16
Trent. I'll have the current in this place damm'd up, and here the smug and silver Trent shall run, in a new channel - - -	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	458	1	5
— You shall have the Trent turn'd - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	458	1	38
Trespass. Wilt thou not hide the trespass of thine own, have we more sons	*Richard ii.*	5	2	436	2	16
— A trespass that doth vex my grieved soul - -	*Ibid.*	[illegible]	1	414	2	59

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Trespass. His trespass still lives guilty in thy blood -	*1 Henry vi.*	2	4	553	1	44
— Your son and daughter found this trespass worth the shame which here it suffers	*Lear.*	2	4	943	1	34
Trespasser. Poor trespasser, more monstrous, standing by -	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	345	2	44
Tressel. - - - - -	*Richard iii.*	1	2	637	2	[illegible]
Tresses. Comet importing change of times and states, brandish your crystal tresses in the sky - -	*1 Henry vi.*	1	1	543	2	1
Treys. Nay, then two treys, (an if you grow so nice)	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	168	1	37
Trial. Will scarcely believe this without trial -	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	2	129	1	[illegible]
— Whose trial will better publish his commendation -	*Mer. of Venice.*	4	1	216	1	26
— Order the trial, marshal, and begin - -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	1	27
— I had my trial, and, must needs say, a noble one -	*Henry viii.*	2	1	680	1	4[illegible]
— of queen Katharine - -	*Ibid.*	2	4	684	1	[illegible]
Trial-fire. With trial-fire touch me his finger end -	*Merry W. of Windf.*	5	5	72	1	2[illegible]
Trib, trib, fairies - - -	*Ibid.*	5	4	71	1	34
Tribulation. No audience but the tribulation of Tower hill, or the limbs of Limehouse, their dear brothers - - -	*Henry viii.*	5	3	701	1	53
Tribunes. Five tribunes, to defend their vulgar wisdoms, of their own choice	*Coriol.*	1	1	705	2	19
— Where the dull tribunes, that, with the fusty plebeians, hate thine honours	*Ibid.*	1	9	71[illegible]	2	6
— Let me deserve so ill as you, and make me your fellow tribune	*Ibid.*	3	1	719	2	2[illegible]
— He shall well know the noble tribunes are the people's mouths, and we their hands - - - - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	722	1	24
— A stone is soft as wax, tribunes more hard than stones	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	842	1	[illegible]
—. D. P. - - -	*Cymbeline.*			893		
Tribute. A brace of draymen bid—God speed him well, and hath the tribute of his supple knee - - -	*Richard ii.*	1	4	419	2	[illegible]
— If Cæsar can hide the sun from us with a blanket, or put the moon in his pocket, we will pay him tribute for light - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	1	906	2	41
Trice. O the charity of a penny cord, it sums up thousands in a trice	*Ibid.*	5	4	923	1	48
— Should in this trice of time commit a thing so monstrous, to dismantle so many folds of favour - - -	*Lear.*	1	1	931	2	29
Trick. Faith, my Lord, I spoke it but according to the trick	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	102	2	25
— I have within my mind a thousand raw tricks of these bragging Jacks	*M. of Ven.*	3	4	213	2	3
— Petruchio is the master; that teacheth tricks eleven and twenty long,—to tame a shrew, and charm her chattering tongue -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	2	269	2	48
— Heart, too capable of every line and trick of his sweet favour	*All's Well.*	1	1	278	1	51
— of melancholy - - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	290	1	18
— he hath had in him, which gentlemen have -	*Ibid.*	5	3	304	2	45
— Put thyself into the trick of singularity -	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	319	1	23
— And I remain a pinch'd thing; yea, a very trick for them to play at will	*W. Tale.*	2	1	339	1	58
— The trick of his frown - - -	*Ibid.*	2	3	342	2	24
— He hath a trick of Cœur de lion's face - -	*K. John.*	1	1	388	2	5
— A villainous trick of thine eye - -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	455	1	55
— These tardy tricks of yours will, on my life, one time or other, break some gallows back -	*2 Henry iv.*	4	3	496	1	58
— At this instant he bores me with some trick -	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	1	49
— In this point all his tricks founder - -	*Ibid.*	3	2	688	2	33
— The very trick on't - - -	*Coriolanus.*	4	6	731	2	
— Nature prompts them in simple and low things, to prince it, much beyond the trick of others - - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	909	1	
— The trick of that voice I do well remember: is't not the king	*Lear.*	4	6	957	2	32
— But yet it is our trick; nature her custom holds, let shame say what it will	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1033	2	1
— Here's fine revolution, an we had the trick to see it -	*Ibid.*	5	1	1034	1	3
— How comes this trick upon him - -	*Othello.*	4	2	1071	2	3
Trick of state. That trick of state was a deep envious one -	*Henry viii.*	2	1	769	2	
Trick up. Which they trick up with new-tuned oaths -	*Henry v.*	3	6	524	1	3
Trick'd. Horridly trick'd with blood of fathers, mothers, daughters, sons	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1015	1	15
Trickings. Go get us properties and trickings for our fairies	*Merry W. of Wind.*	4	4	68	2	15
Tricksy spirit - - -	*Tempest.*	5	1	21	2	6
— That for a tricksy word defy the matter -	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	5	214	2	14
Tried. For he hath still been tried an holy man -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	3	991	2	31
Trifle. Would he do so, I'd beg your precious mistress, which he counts but a trifle	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	359	2	53
— Win us with honest trifles, to betray us in deepest consequences	*Macbeth.*	1	3	365	2	28
— And let us not forego that for a trifle, which was bought with blood	*1 Henry vi.*	4	1	561	1	

	Play	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Trifles. His tyranny for trifles	*Richard iii.*	3		654		21
light as air, are, to the jealous, confirmations strong as proofs of holy writ	*Othello.*	3		1063		27
Trifled. This sore night hath trifled former knowings	*Macbeth.*	2		372		41
Trifling. For Hamlet, and the trifling of his favour, hold it a fashion, and a toy in blood	*Hamlet.*	1		1004	1	44
Trigon. And look whether the fiery Trigon, his man, be not lisping to his master's old tables	*2 Henry iv.*	2		468		16
Trill'd. And now and then an ample tear trill'd down her delicate cheek	*Lear.*	4		955		32
Trim it handsomely	*Tempest.*	5		22		25
— The ship is in her trim	*Comedy of Errors.*	4		113		38
— gallants, full of courtship, and of state	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5		169		
— A trim exploit	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	3		186		13
— They come like sacrifices in their trim	*1 Henry iv.*	4		645		
— Our hearts are in the trim	*Henry v.*	4		532		
— What a loss our ladies will have of these trim vanities	*Henry viii.*	1		677		14
— There's a trim rabble let in	*Ibid.*	5		701		
— My noble steed, known to the camp, I give him, with all his trim belonging	*Cori.*	1		711		19
— A thousand, sir, early though it be, have on their rivetted trim	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4		791		43
— O, this is trim	*Troilus and Cress.*	4		881		11
— Help to trim my tent	*Ibid.*	5		834		24
Forget your laboursome and dainty trims, wherein you made great Juno angry	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	910	2	56
— Young Adam Cupid, he that shot so trim	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	1	975	1	22
— Go, waken Juliet, go, and trim her up	*Romeo and Jul.*	4	4	992	1	43
Trimm'd in madam Julia's gown	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	3	41	2	35
— up your praises with a princely tongue	*1 Henry iv.*	5	2	469	2	1
— They cut thy sister's tongue, and ravish'd her, and cut her hands off, and trimm'd her as thou saw'st	*Titus Andron.*	5	1	851	1	30
Trinculo. D. P.	*Tempest.*			1		
Trinkets. We'll see your trinkets hereforth coming all	*2 Henry vi.*	1	4	577	2	58
Trip and go	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	2	160	1	27
— To trip the course of law	*2 Henry iv.*	5	2	503	1	7
— These her women can trip me if I err	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	924	1	24
— Or about some act that has no relish of salvation in't: then trip him	*Hamlet.*	3	3	1023	2	13
Tripe. How say you to a fat tripe, finely broil'd	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	3	270	2	19
Tripe-visag'd rascal	*2 Henry iv.*	5	4	505	2	24
Triple. Of his old experience the only darling, he bad me store up as a triple eye	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	1	21
— The triple pillar of the world transform'd into a strumpet's fool	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	1	768	1	19
Triple-turn'd whore, 'tis thou hast sold me to this novice	*Ibid.*	4	10	794	1	10
Triplex, sir, is a good tripping measure	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	329	1	29
Tripp'd. It is young Orlando, that tripp'd up the wrestler's heels, and your heart, both in an instant	*As You Like It.*	3	2	236	2	8
— By this we gather, you have tripp'd since	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	334	2	41
Tripping. And all the Greekish girls shall tripping sing	*Troilus and Cress.*	3	3	876	2	25
Trippingly. Sing and dance it trippingly	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	5	2	196	1	10
— As I pronounc'd it to you, trippingly on the tongue	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1018	2	21
Tript. Nor tript neither; you base foot-ball player	*Lear.*	1	4	953	2	29
Tristful. Convey my tristful queen	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	455	1	42
— Tristful visage	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	1	34
Triumph. When triumph is become an ale-house guest	*Richard ii.*	5	1	434	2	51
— Hold those justs and triumphs	*Ibid.*	5	2	436	1	30
— And triumphs over chance in honour's bed	*Titus Andron.*	1	2	833	1	54
— Triumphs for nothing, and lamenting toys, is jollity for apes, and grief for boys	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	916	2	33
— Do you triumph, Roman? Do you triumph	*Othello.*	4	1	1068	2	13
Triumphant. Think you, but that I know our state secure, I would be so triumphant as I am	*Richard iii.*	3	2	651	1	13
Triumviry. Thou mak'st the triumviry the corner-cap of society	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	161	1	5
Trod. I have trod a measure	*As You Like It.*	5	4	248	1	31
— But now mischance hath trod my title down	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	619	1	52
Trojan. Hector was but a Trojan in respect of this	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	172	1	59
— Tut! there are other Trojans that thou dream'st not of	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	448	[illegible]	[illegible]
— Dost thou thirst, base Trojan, to have me fold up Parca's fatal web	*Henry v.*	5	1	537	2	5

Trojan.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Troy. And, like a Sinon, take another Troy	3 *Henry vi.*	3	2	619	1	28
— Or brought a faggot to bright-burning Troy	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	842	1	36
— When subtle Greeks surpriz'd king Priam's Troy	*Ibid.*	5	3	854	2	10
— in our weakness stands, not in her strength	*Troilus and Cress.*	1	3	863	1	8
— If Troy be not taken till these two undermine it, the walls will stand till they fall of themselves	*Ibid.*	2	3	868	2	26
Troyan	*Prologue to Ibid.*			857	1	16
Truant. 'Tis double wrong, to truant with your bed, and let her read it in thy looks at board	*Com. of Errors.*	3	2	110	2	35
— Aged ears play truant at his tales	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	1	152	2	27
— But I will never be a truant, love, 'till I have learn'd thy language	1 *Henry iv.*	3	1	459	1	5
— I have a truant been to chivalry	*Ibid.*	5	1	468	2	2
— For I have been a truant in the law	1 *Henry vi.*	2	2	552	2	6
— I am not such a truant since my coming, as not to know the language I have liv'd in	*H[illegible]*	3	1	686	2	52
Truce. Take this compact of a truce, although you break it when your pleasure serves	1 *Henry vi.*		5	56[illegible]	1	19
— Could not take truce with the unruly spleen of Tybalt, deaf to peace	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	1	[illegible]83	1	38
Truckle-bed. There's his chamber, his house, his castle, his standing-bed, his truckle-bed	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	4	5	68	2	40
—	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	1	975	1	46
Trudge, plod, away, o' the hoof	*Mer. Wives of Windsor.*	1	3	4[illegible]	2	25
— with it in all haste	*Ibid.*	3	3	65	1	22
— If every one know us, and we know none, 'tis time, I think, to trudge, pack and be gone	*Com. of Errors.*	3	2	112	1	3
— Night-walking heralds, that trudge betwixt the king and mistress Shore	*Richard iii.*	1	1	624	2	6
— about through fair Verona	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	2	[illegible]	1	45
— 'Twas no need, I trow, to bid me trudge	*Ibid.*	1	3	971	1	46
True. The thieves have bound the true men	1 *Henry iv.*	2	2	450	1	28
— Who tells me true, though in his tale lie death, I hear him as he flatter'd	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	769	1	57
— As thou art true, for blood of ours, shed blood of Montague	*Romeo and Juliet.*	[illegible]	1	9[illegible]3	1	27
True-penny. [illegible] there, true-penny	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1008	2	2
Trull. [illegible] tent regiment to a trull, that noises it against us	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	6	785	1	39
— And [illegible] tons this trull deflower	*Titus Andron.*	2	3	839	2	39
Truly-la	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	1	48	2	48
Trumpery in my house	*Tempest.*	4	1	18	1	30
— I have sold all my trumpery; not a counterfeit stone, ribbon, &c.	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	355	2	6
Trumpet. To be trumpet of his own virtues, as I am myself	*Much Ado About Noth.*	5	2	145	1	15
— Make all your trumpets speak; give them breath	*Macbeth.*	5	6	385	2	32
— Be thou the trumpet of our wrath	*King John.*	1	1	387	2	15
— Shall braying trumpets, and loud churlish drums, clamours of hell, be measures of our pomp	*Ibid.*	3	1	398	2	48
— What lusty trumpet thus doth summon us	*Ibid.*	5	2	408	2	54
— The duke of Norfolk, sprightfully and bold, stays but the summons of the appellant's trumpet	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416	1	40
— Sound trumpets, and set forward combatants	*Ibid.*	1	3	417	1	46
— Harsh resounding trumpet's dreadful bray	*Ibid.*	1	3	417	2	9
— The southern wind doth play the trumpet to his purposes	1 *Henry iv.*	5	1	467	1	52
— Then let the trumpets sound the tucket sonuance, and the note to mount	*Henry v.*	4	2	530	2	21
— Now let the general trumpet blow his blast	2 *Henry vi.*	5	2	601	2	41
— I bring a trumpet to awake his ear	*Troilus and Cressida.*	1	3	864	1	8
— blow loud, send thy brass voice through all these lazy tents	*Ibid.*	1	3	864	1	16
— Then, dreadful trumpet sound the general doom	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	984	1	53
Trumpet-clangor sounds	2 *Hen. iv.*	5	5	506	1	47
Trumpeters. Is it not meant damnable in us, to be trumpeters of our unlawful intents	*All's Well.*	4	3	297	1	33
— With brazen din blast you the city's ears	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	8	793	1	35
Truncheon. If captains were of my mind they would truncheon you out	2 *Hen. iv.*	2	4	485	1	11
— thy leg a stick, compared with this truncheon	2 *Henry vi.*	4	10	598	2	39
Truncheoneers. When I might see from far some forty truncheoneers draw to her succour	*Henry viii.*	5	3	701	1	43
Trundle-tail [dog]	*Lear.*	3	6	950	2	45

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Trunks. Virtue is beauty; but the beauteous evil are empty trunks, o'er-flourish'd by the devil	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	326	1	32
— If therefore you dare trust my honesty, that lies inclosed in this trunk, which you shall bear along impawn'd	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	338	2	17
— Why dost thou converse with that trunk of humours	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	455	2	49
— To tell my love unto his dumb deaf trunk	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	588	1	36
— Leaving thy trunk for crows to feed upon	*Ibid.*	4	10	599	2	10
— The honour'd mold wherein this trunk was fram'd	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	735	1	40
— Drag hence her husband to some secret hole, and make this dead trunk pillow to our lust	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	3	839	1	32
— Send your trunk to me; it shall safe be kept, and truly yielded you	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	901	2	15
— What trunk is here without his top	*Ibid.*	4	2	918	2	6
— If on the tenth day following thy banish'd trunk be found in our dominions, the moment is thy death	*Lear.*	1	1	931	1	35
— And that the trunk may be discharg'd of breath, as violently as hasty powder fir'd	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	1	994	1	60
Truss'd. For you might have truss'd him and all his apparel, into an eel-skin	*2 H. iv.*	2	2	492	1	10
Trust beget a falshood	*Tempest.*	1	2	3	1	16
— Trust, give me trust, the count he is my husband	*All's Well.*	3	7	294	2	31
— I will never trust a man again for keeping his sword clean	*Ibid.*	4	3	298	1	35
— And wrangle with my reason, that persuades me to any other trust, but that I am mad, or that the lady's mad	*Twelfth Night.*	4	2	328	2	24
— He's here in double trust	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	1	10
— I trust I may not trust thee	*K. John.*	3	1	396	1	25
— You have deceiv'd our trust, and made us doff our easy robes of peace	*1 H. iv.*	5	1	467	1	61
— The trust I have is in my innocence	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	595	1	54
— He that trusts in you, where he should find you lions, finds you hares; where foxes, geese	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705	1	26
— I will lay trust upon thee; and thou shalt find a dearer father in my love	*Lear.*	3	5	950	1	14
— Whom I will trust, as I will adders fang'd	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1025	2	37
Truster. Nor should you do mine ear that violence, to make it truster of your own report against yourself	*Ibid.*	1	2	1003	1	43
Truth hath better deeds, than words, to grace it	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	[illegible]	1	29	1	24
— To bear a hard opinion of his truth	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	33	2	15
— With what authority and shew of truth can cunning sin cover itself w[illegible]	*Mu. Ado Ab.* [illegible]	[illegible]	1	137	1	60
— If they speak but truth of her, these hands shall tear her	*Ibid.*	4	1	139	1	3
— In the most comely truth thou deservest it	*Ibid.*	5	2	144	1	44
— I suffer for the truth, sir: for Jaquenetta is a true girl	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	150	1	39
— When truth kills truth, O devilish holy fray	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	3	2	186	1	45
— But wonder on, till truth makes all things plain	*Ibid.*	5	1	193	2	5
— will come to light; murder cannot be hid long; a man's son may, but, in the end, truth will out	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	2	203	1	47
— If this will not suffice, it must appear that malice bears down truth	*Ibid.*	4	1	216	2	21
— If truth holds true contents	*As You Like It.*	5	4	249	1	46
— This is the first truth that e'er thine own tongue was guilty of	*All's Well.*	4	1	295	1	56
— He will lie, sir, with such volubility, that you would think truth were a fool	*Ibid.*	4	3	299	1	30
— And, having sworn truth, ever will be true	*Twelfth Night.*	4	2	328	2	44
— I have utter'd truth; which if you seek to prove, I dare not stand by	*W.'s Tale.*	1	1	338	2	25
— Thou didst speak but well, when most the truth	*Ibid.*	3	2	346	1	32
— Most true; if ever truth were pregnant by circumstance	*Ibid.*	5	2	360	1	38
— And delight no less in truth than life	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	2	37
— Makes truth suspected, for putting on so new a fashion'd robe	*K. John.*	4	2	403	1	47
— Both to defend my loyalty and truth, to God, my king, and his succeeding issue	*R. ii.*	1	3	416	1	62
— hath a quiet breast	*Ibid.*	1	3	417	1	24
— For they breathe truth, that breathe their words in pain	*Ibid.*	2	1	419	2	57
— He, in twelve, found truth in all but one; I, in twelve thousand, none	*Ibid.*	4	1	433	1	22
— And said he would swear truth out of England	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	454	2	5
— And hold'st it fear, or sin, to speak a truth	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	474	2	47
— If truth and upright innocency fail me, I'll to the king, my master, that is dead	*Ib.*	5	2	592	1	42
— They, for their truth, might better wear their heads, than some that have accus'd them, wear their hats	*Richard iii.*	3	2	651	1	24
— Yet I am richer than my base accusers, that never knew what truth meant	*Hen. viii.*	2	1	680	1	25
love, open dealing	*Ibid.*	3	1	686	2	48

Truth

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Truth shall nurse her	*Henry viii.*	5	4	702	1	26
— Then, like a Roman, bear the truth I tell; for certain she is dead	*Julius Cæsar.*	4	3	760	2	45
— would be tales, where now half tales be truths	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	775	2	28
— What truth can speak truest, not truer than Troilus	*Troi. and Cress.*	3	2	873	2	15
— I am as true as truth's simplicity, and simpler than the infancy of truth	*Ibid.*	3	2	874	1	34
— Comparisons of truth	*Ibid.*	3	2	874	1	43
— O wither'd truth	*Ibid.*	5	2	885	2	42
— Thy truth then be thy dower	*Lear.*	1	1	930	2	11
—'s a dog that must to kennel	*Lear.*	1	4	936	1	6
— If circumstances lead me, I will find where truth is hid, though it were hid indeed within the centre	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1011	2	26
Try. Then this breaking of his has been but a try for his friends	*Timon of Athens.*	5	2	825	1	32
Tub. She hath eaten up all her beef, and she is herself in the tub	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	2	90	2	13
— That satiate, yet unsatisfied desire, that tub both fill'd and running	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	899	2	22
Tub-fast. Bring down rose-cheeked youth to the tub-fast, and the diet	*Tim. of Ath.*	4	3	820	2	24
Tubal. D.P.	*Merchant of Venice.*			197		
—, a wealthy Hebrew of my tribe, will furnish me	*Ibid.*	1	3	200	2	56
— I have heard him swear to Tubal and to Chus	*Ibid.*	3	2	212	1	42
Tuck. Dismount thy tuck, be yare in thy preparation	*Tw. Night.*	3	4	324	2	40
— You vile standing tuck	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	454	1	3
— If he by chance escape your venom'd tuck	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1032	2	53
Tucket sounds	*Merch. of Venice.*	5	1	220	1	45
Tucket-sonuance. Then let the trumpets sound the tucket-sonuance	*Henry v.*	4	2	530	2	2
Tug. Let myself and fortune, tug for the time to come	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	354	2	6
— Priest, beware thy beard; I mean to tug it	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	547	2	17
— him away	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	789	1	58
Tugg'd. So weary with disasters, tugg'd with fortune	*Macbeth.*	3	1	374	1	1
— As one that grasp'd and tugg'd for life	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	588	2	10
Tugging. Both tugging to be victors, breast to breast	*3 Henry vi.*	2	5	614	1	16
Tuition of God	*Mu. Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	124	1	11
Tully. A Roman sworder and banditti slave murder'd sweet Tully	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	592	2	29
—'s oratory	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	1	845	1	23
Tumbling hoop. And wear his colours like a tumbling hoop	*Love's Labor Lost.*	3	1	156	2	31
Tumult. Here's a goodly tumult	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	485	2	36
Tun. A tun of man is thy companion	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	455	2	47
Tun-dish. For filling a bottle with a tun-dish	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	2	91	2	25
Tune. Do you speak in the sick tune	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	4	136	1	1
— This tune goes manly	*Macbeth.*	4	3	384	2	53
— And sung those tunes to the over-scutcht huswives that he heard the carmen whistle, and swear they were his fancies, or his good nights	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	492	1	1
— If it may stand with the tune of your voices	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	717	1	38
— The tune of Imogen	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	926	1	25
— Who sometimes, in his better tune, remembers what we are come about	*Lear.*	4	3	955	2	7
Tun'd. He hath incurr'd the everlasting displeasure of the king, who had even tun'd his bounty to sing happiness to him	*All's Well.*	4	3	297	1	13
Tup. Cassio did tup her	*Othello.*	5	2	1077	1	41
Tupp'd. Would you, the supervisor, grossly gape on? behold her tupp'd	*Ibid.*	3	3	1063	2	53
Tupping. An old black ram is tupping your white ewe	*Ibid.*	1	1	1044	2	17
Turbulence. For I have dreamt of bloody turbulence	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	3	887	2	6
Turf, Peter	*Induc. to Taming of the Shrew.*		2	254	1	41
Turk. Base Phrygian Turk	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	1	3	49	2	33
— An you be not turn'd Turk, there's no more sailing by the star	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	4	136	1	17
— From stubborn Turks and Tartars, never train'd to offices of tender courtesy	*Merchant of Venice.*	4	1	215	1	6
— Why, she defies me, like Turk to Christian	*As You Like It.*	4	3	244	1	17
— Nose of Turk	*Macbeth.*	4	1	378	1	16
— Gregory never did such deeds in arms, as I have done this day	*1 Henry iv.*	5	3	470	1	47
— Think you that we are Turks or infidels	*Richard iii.*	3	5	653	1	38
— If the rest of my fortunes turn Turk with me	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1021	2	2
Turk's tribute. Every third word a lie, duer paid to the hearer than the Turk's tribute	*2 H. iv.*	3	2	491	2	47
Turkies in my pannier are quite starv'd	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	448	1	33
Turkey-cock. Contemplation makes a rare turkey-cock of him	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	318	1	3
— Here he comes, swelling like a turkey-cock	*Henry v.*	5	1	537	1	54
Turkey cushions, boss'd with pearl	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	263	1	36

Turlygood

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Turlygood. Poor Turlygood! poor Tom	*Lear.*	2	3	942	2	30
Turmoil	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	7	32	2	53
Turmoiled. Lord, who would live turmoiled in the court	2 *Henry* VI.	4	10	598	2	4
Turn. If you turn not, you will return the sooner	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	2	29	2	8
— No more turn me to him, sweet Nan	*M. Wives of Wind.*	3	4	62	1	37
— To-morrow I cannot serve your turn for Rosalind	*As You Like It.*	5	2	246	2	27
— For my daughter Katharine,—this I know, she is not for your turn	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	260	2	11
— Do my lord of Canterbury a shrewd turn, and he is your friend for ever	*Henry* VIII.	5	2	700	2	39
— For the best turn i' the bed	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	5	778	1	15
— Never count the turns; once, and a million	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	905	2	38
— And make my misery serve thy turn	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	729	1	34
— But O, what form of prayer can serve my turn	*Hamlet.*	3	3	1023	1	30
I follow him, to serve my turn upon him	*Othello.*	1	1	1044	1	15
— You did wish that I should make her turn: sir, she can turn, and turn, and yet go on, and turn again	*Othello.*	4	1	1069	2	56
— Did he live now, this sight would make him do a desperate turn	*Ibid.*	5	2	1078	1	28
Turnbull-street. And the feats he hath done about Turnbull-street	2 *Henry* IV.	3	2	491	2	45
Turn-coat. Then is courtesy a turn-coat	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	1	122	2	32
Turned. And all the trouble thou hast turn'd me to	3 *Henry* VI.	5	5	630	2	34
Turned-forth. I am the turned-forth, be it known to you, that have preserv'd her welfare in my blood	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	3	854	2	35
Turneps. I had rather be set quick in the earth, and bowl'd to death with turneps	*Merry Wives of Windf.*	3	4	63	1	16
Turpitude. How would'st thou have paid my better service, when my turpitude thou dost so crown with gold	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	6	792	2	16
Turquoise. It was my turquoise	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	1	209	2	26
Turtles. I will find you twenty lascivious turtles, ere one chaste man	*M. W. of Wind.*	2	1	52	1	40
— We'll teach him to know turtles from jays	*Ibid.*	3	3	66	1	51
— Will these turtles be gone	*Love's Lab. Lost*	4	3	162	2	27
— Oh, slow-wing'd turtle; shall a buzzard take thee	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	2	68
— So turtles pair, that never mean to part	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	351	1	33
I, an old turtle, will wing me to some wither'd bow; and there, my mate, that's never to be found again, lament 'till I am lost	*Ibid.*	5	3	362	2	40
— Like to a pair of loving turtle doves	1 *Henry* VI	2	2	551	1	48
Tush, I may as well say	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	3	135	1	14
—, man, never fleer and jest at me	*Ibid.*	5	1	141	2	35
Tut, tut, my lord, we will not stand to prate	*Richard* III.	1	3	641	1	36
Tutors. These are their tutors, bid them use them well	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	1	15
— It tutors nature	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	804	1	7
— Heaven bless thee from a tutor, and discipline come not near thee	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	3	868	2	56
Tutor'd. Then gave I her, so tutor'd by my art, a sleeping potion	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	997	1	58
Twangling instruments	*Tempest.*	3	2	14	2	27
— Jack	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	2	5
TWELFTH NIGHT; OR, WHAT YOU WILL.				307		
Twenty. Good even and twenty	*M. Wives of Windf.*	2	1	53	1	50
Twenty years. Taught him to face me out of his acquaintance, and grew a twenty years removed thing	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	329	2	24
Twice and once. I have been merry twice and once, ere now	2 *Henry* IV.	5	3	504	1	48
Twigs. I must go look my twigs, he shall be caught	*All's Well.*	3	6	294	2	3
Twiggen-bottle. I'll beat the knave into a twiggen-bottle	*Othello.*	2	3	1056	1	31
Twilled brims	*Tempest.*	4	1	16	2	53
Twink. That in a twink she won me to her love	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	2	49
Twinn'd brothers of one womb, whose procreation, residence, and birth, scarce is dividant	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	815	2	26
Twinn'd stones upon the number'd beach	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	899	1	45
Twist. Thou began'st to twist so fine a story	*M. Ado Abt. Noth.*	1	1	124	1	43
Twit. And twit with cowardice a man half dead	1 *Henry* VI.	3	2	557	1	55
— Hath he not twit our sovereign lady here	2 *Henry* VI.	3	1	585	1	6
Twitting. And there's for twitting me with perjury	3 *Henry* VI.	5	5	631	1	8
Tybalt. D. P.	*Romeo and Juliet.*			967		
Tyber. That Tyber trembled underneath his banks, to hear the replication of your sounds	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	1	742	1	2
— The troubled Tyber chafing with his shores	*Ibid.*	1	2	743		

Tyburn.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Tyburn. The corner cap of ſociety, in ſhape of love's Tyburn, that hangs up ſimplicity	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	4	3	161		
Tye. He loves your people; but tye him not to be their bed-fellow	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	715	1	53
Ty'd up juſtice	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	4	78	2	39
— And meet him, were I ty'd to run a-foot, even to the frozen ridges of the Alps	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	1	45
— *One, that by ſuggeſtion, ty'd all the kingdom*	*Henry viii.*	4	2	694	2	53
Tyger. The mild hind makes ſpeed watch the tyger	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	2	2	181	1	28
— And this is he that did the Tyger board	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	329	1	56
— The Hyrcan tyger	*Macbeth.*	3	4	376	1	45
— chaudron	*Ibid.*	4	1	378	1	20
— A faſting tyger ſafer by the tooth	*K. John.*	3	1	398	2	3
— Oh, tyger's heart, wrapp'd in a woman's hide	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608	2	60
— of Hyrcania	*Ibid.*	1	4	609	1	19
— The tyger will be mild, while ſhe doth mourn	*Ibid.*	3	1	616	2	46
— The tyger now hath ſeiz'd the gentle hind	*Richard iii.*	2	4	647	2	46
— There is no more mercy in him, than there is milk in a male tyger	*Coriolanus.*	5	4	737	1	49
— muſt prey; and Rome affords no prey, but me and mine	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	842	1	20
— When did the tyger's young one teach the dam	*Ibid.*	2	3	839	1	45
— The herd hath more annoyance by the brize, than by the tyger	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	1	3	862	1	27
—, not daughters, what have you perform'd	*Lear.*	4	2	954	1	54
— More fierce and more inexorable far, than empty tygers	*Rom. and Jul.*	5	3	995	1	45
Tyger-footed rage	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	722	2	16
Tying thine ear to no tongue but thine own	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	447	1	50
— her duty, beauty, wit, and fortunes, to an extravagant and wheeling ſtranger	*Othello.*	1	1	1045	1	20
Tyke. Baſe tyke, call'ſt thou me—heſt	*Henry v.*	2	1	514	2	30
Type. Thy father bears the type of king of Naples	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608	2	44
— The high imperial type of this earth's glory	*Richard iii.*	4	4	661	2	25
Typhon. Roaring Typhon	*Troilus and Creſſ.*	1	3	863	1	31
Tyrant. As being a profeſſed tyrant to their ſex	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	1	1	123	1	21
— From tyrant duke, unto a tyrant brother	*As You Like It.*	1	2	227	2	23
— Were I a tyrant, where were her life? She durſt not call me ſo, if ſhe did know me one	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	2	52
— This tyrant, whoſe ſole name bliſters our tongues, was once thought honeſt	*Macb.*	4	3	380	2	22
— For how can tyrants ſafely govern home, unleſs abroad they purchaſe great alliance	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	620	1	4
— That excellent grand tyrant of the earth, that reigns in galled eyes of weeping ſouls	*Richard iii.*	4	4	659	2	35
— If you do ſweat to put a tyrant down, you ſleep in peace, the tyrant being ſlain	*Ibid.*	5	3	668	1	40
— I will ſhew myſelf a tyrant; when I have fought with the men, I will be cruel with the maids	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	968	1	3
Tyrannous. And let this tyrannous night take hold upon you	*Lear.*	3	4	949	1	47
Tyranny. The tyranny of her ſorrows takes all livelihood from her cheek	*All's Well.*	1	1	277	2	29
— Something ſavours of tyranny, and will ignoble make you	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	2	49
— I doubt not, then, but innocence ſhall make falſe accuſation bluſh, and tyranny tremble at patience	*Ibid.*	3	2	344	1	52
— Great tyranny, lay thou thy baſis ſure, for goodneſs dare not check thee	*Macbeth.*	4	3	380	2	47
— Forgive my tyranny; but do not ſay, for that, forgive our Romans	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	735	2	2
— Liberty! freedom! tyranny is dead	*Julius Cæſar.*	3	1	752	2	47
Tyr'd. Woman tyr'd	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	1	50
Tyring-houſe. The hawthorn brake ſhall be our tyring-houſe	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	3	1	183	1	19
Tyrrel, Sir James. D. P.	*Richard iii.*			633		
Tythe-woman. We'd find no fault with the tythe-woman, if I were a parſon	*All's Well.*	1	3	281	1	49
Tything. Who is whipt from tything to tything	*Lear.*	3	4	949	1	30

V

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Vacancy. If he fill'd the vacancy with his voluptuouſneſs	*Ant. and Cleo.*	1	4	772	1	1
— Whiſtling to the air; which, but for vacancy, had gone to gaze on Cleopatra too, and made a gap in nature	*Ibid.*	2	2	776	2	7
— How is't with you? that you do bend your eye on vacancy	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	2	53
Vagabond. You are a vagabond, and no true traveller	*All's Well.*	2	3	288	1	39
— Will you permit that I ſhall ſtand condemn'd a wand'ring vagabond	*Richard ii.*	2	3	425	1	37

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Vail. I am advised to do it, he says, to vail full purpose	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	6	97	2	38
— your regard upon a wrong'd—I would fain have said, a maid	*Ibid.*	5	1	98	1	16
— your stomachs	*Taming of the Shrew.*	5	2	276	2	48
— 'Gan vail, his stomach, and did grace the shame of those that turn'd their backs	*2 H. iv.*	1	1	475	1	23
— Even with the vail and dark'ning of the sun, to close the day up, Hector's life is done	*Troilus and Cressida.*	5	9	890	1	51
Vailing. Are angels vailing clouds, or roses blown	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	169	1	2
— My wealthy Andrew dock'd in sand; vailing her high top lower than her ribs, to kiss her burial	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	1	197	2	7
Vain. 'Tis holy sport, to be a little vain	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	110	2	45
Vain-glory. For if Hector breaks not his neck i' the combat, he'll break it himself in vain-glory	*Troi. and Cress.*	3	3	877	1	18
— For it is not vain-glory for a man and his glass to confer	*Cymbeline.*	4	1	914	1	32
Vainness. Being free from vainness and self-glorious pride	*Henry v.*	5	ch	537	1	9
Valance of Venice gold in needlework	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	263	1	37
Valanc'd. Thy face is valanc'd since I saw thee last	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1014	2	26
Valentine. D. P. *Two Gent. of Verona,* p. 23. — D. P.	*Twelfth Night.*			307		
— his soliloquy on being ordered to leave Silvia	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	34	2	55
— Saint Valentine is past, begin these wood-birds but to couple now	*Midſ. Night's Dr.*	4	1	190	2	58
— To-morrow is Saint Valentine's day	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1028	2	44
Valentius.	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	5	97	2	32
Valeria. D. P.	*Coriolanus.*			703		
Valiant. Thou art by no means valiant, for thou dost fear the soft and tender fork of a poor worm	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	87	1	40
— I take him to be valiant	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	3	130	2	50
— He is now as valiant as Hercules, that only tells a lye and swears to it	*Ibid.*	4	1	140	1	19
— I know thou art valiant; and to the possibility of thy soldiership will subscribe for thee	*All's Well.*	3	6	294	1	36
— Thou wilt be as valiant as the wrathful dove, or most magnanimous mouse	*2 Hen. iv.*	4	3	490	2	6
— He is as valiant a man as Mark Antony	*Henry v.*	3	6	523	2	21
— The valiant never taste of death but once	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	2	750	1	59
— He's truly valiant, that can wisely suffer the worst that man can breathe	*T. of Ath.*	3	5	816	2	12
— Less valiant than the virgin in the night	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	1	858	1	4
— Thou may'st be valiant in a better cause; but now thou seem'st a coward	*Cym.*	3	4	910	1	3
— Where I could not be honest, I never yet was valiant	*Lear.*	5	1	961	1	46
—ness. Thy valiantness was mine, thou suck'dst it from me	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	724	1	38
Validity. O, behold this ring, whose high respect, and rich validity, did lack a parallel	*All's Well.*	5	3	304	1	50
— Nought enters there, of what validity and pitch soever, but falls into abatement and low price	*Twelfth Night.*	1	1	307	1	16
— No less in space, validity and pleasure, than that confirm'd on Goneril	*K. Lear.*	1	1	930	1	40
— More validity, more honourable state, more courtship lives in carrion flies, than Romeo	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	985	1	59
Valour. So full of valour that they smote the air for breathing in their faces	*Tempest.*	4	1	18	1	13
— She need not doubt it when she knows it cowardice	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	5	1	42	2	17
— Approved valour	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	1	128	2	23
— For shape for bearing, argument and valour	*Ibid.*	3	1	132	2	18
— Manhood is melted into courtesies, valour into compliment	*Ibid.*	4	1	140	1	16
— In a false quarrel there is no true valour	*Ibid.*	5	1	142	1	46
— These assume but valour's excrement, to render them redoubted	*Mer. of Ven.*	3	2	210	2	15
— To awake your dormouse valour	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	321	2	18
— Why then, build me thy fortunes upon the basis of valour	*Ibid.*	3	2	321	2	33
— Whose valour plucks dead lions by the beard	*King John.*	2	1	391	2	52
— And so defend thee heaven and thy valour	*Richard ii.*	1	3	416	1	56
— As full of valour as of royal blood: both have I spilt, oh would the deed was good	*Ib.*	5	5	439	2	8
— There's no more valour in that Poins, than in a wild duck	*1 Henry iv.*	2	2	450	1	38
— The better part of valour is discretion	*Ibid.*	5	4	471	2	46
— His valour shewn upon our crests to-day hath taught us how to cherish such high deeds, even in the bosom of our adversaries	*Ibid.*	5	5	472	2	33
— True valour is turn'd bear-herd	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	477	2	15
— I never knew yet, but rebuke and check was the reward of valour	*Ibid.*	4	3	496	2	3
— And this valour comes of sherris	*Ibid.*	4	3	497	1	33
— 'Tis a hooded valour; and, when it appears, it will bate	*Henry v.*	3	7	525	1	42
— For thou art fram'd in the firm truth of valour	*Ibid.*	4	3	531	1	22

Vantage.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Vantage. O happy vantage of a kneeling knee -	*Richard ii.*	5	3	438	1	20
— I think, I am as like to ride the mare, if I have any vantage of ground to get up	*2 H. iv.*	2	1	480	1	35
— You fled for vantage, every one will swear -	*1 Henry vi.*	4	5	563	1	26
— Our king Henry gives away his own, to match with her that brings no vantages	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	572	2	52
— Yet you have all the vantage of her wrong -	*Richard iii.*	1	3	640	2	43
— Both observe and answer the vantage of his anger -	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	718	2	58
— When vantage, like a pair of twins, appear'd both as the same, or rather ours the elder - -	*Antony and Cleop.*	3	8	786	2	20
— When shall we hear from him?—be assur'd, madam, with his next vantage	*Cym.*	1	4	896	1	36
— Who lets go no vantages, that may prefer you to his daughter -	*Ibid.*	2	3	903	1	11
— Take vantage heavy eyes, not to behold this shameful lodging -	*Lear.*	2	2	942	2	8
— Should o'er-hear the speech of vantage - -	*Hamlet.*	3	3	1023	1	10
— My vantage doth invite me - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	1041	2	36
— Yes, a dozen; and as many to the vantage, as would store the world they play'd for - - -	*Othello.*	4	3	1073	2	34
Vantbrace. And in my vantbrace put this wither'd brawn -	*Troil. and Cressida.*	1	3	864	1	57
Vapians. Of the Vapians passing the equinoctial of Queubus -	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	314	2	23
Vaporous. Make haste, the vaporous night approaches -	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	1	93	1	43
Vapour. And in the vapour of my glory smother'd - -	*Richard iii.*	3	7	655	2	8
— In their thick breaths, rank of gross diet, shall we be enclouded, and forc'd to drink their vapour - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	800	2	54
Variable. Your fat king, and your lean beggar, is but variable service	*Hamlet.*	4	3	1027	1	26
Varlet vile - -	*Merry W. of Windf.*	1	3	49	2	42
— Prove it before these varlets here - -	*Mea. for Mea.*	2	1	80	2	44
— I am the veriest varlet that ever chew'd with a tooth -	*1 Henry iv.*	2	2	449	2	1
— And tell me now, thou naughty varlet, tell me, where thou hast been this month	*Ib.*	2	4	455	2	28
— A good varlet - - -	*2 Henry iv.*	5	3	504	1	20
— Nothing but lechery! all incontinent varlets -	*Troilus and Cress.*	5	1	885	1	35
Varletry. Shall they hoist me up and shew me to the shouting varletry of censuring Rome - - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	799	1	21
Varletto. Where be my horses? speak well of them Varletto -	*M. W. of Wind.*	4	5	69	1	46
Varnish. You are a gentleman and a gamester—they are both the varnish of a complete man - - -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	2	150	2	33
— Beauty doth varnish age - - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	163	1	7
— And set a double varnish on the fame the Frenchman gave you	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1032	2	20
Varnish'd. How much honour pick'd from the chaff and ruin of the times to be new varnish'd - -	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	9	208	1	13
V[illegible]. D. P. *Meas. for Meas.* p. 75. — D. P. -	*Ant. and Cleop.*			767		
V[illegible]. D. P. *Julius Cæsar,* p. 741. — D. P. -	*Timon of Athens.*			803		
Varfal world - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	980	1	52
Vary. With every gale, and vary of their masters -	*Lear.*	2	2	941	1	39
Vassal. Have commiseration on thy heroical vassal -	*Love's L. Lost.*	4	1	157	2	26
— I his servant live, and will his vassal die -	*All's Well.*	1	3	282	1	8
— Thou that art like enough through vassal fear, base inclination, and the start of spleen, to fight against me under Percy's pay -	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	461	1	10
— God's vassals drop and die - -	*Henry v.*	3	2	520	2	15
— Erroneous vassal - -	*Richard iii.*	1	4	643	1	16
— I am his fortune's vassal - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	798	2	42
Vassalage. Like vassalage at unawares encount'ring the eye of majesty	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	2	873	1	9
Vast of night - - -	*Tempest.*	1	2	5	1	48
— Shook hands over a vast - -	*Winter's Tale.*	1	1	333	2	9
Vastidity. A restraint through all the world's vastidity you had to a determin'd scope	*Measure for Measure.*	3	1	88	1	11
Vaughan, Sir Thomas. D. P. - -	*Richard iii.*			633		
Vaultages. That caves, and wormy vaultages of France shall chide your trespass	*H. v.*	2	4	519	2	20
Vaulted with such ease into his seat, as if an angel dropt down from the clouds, to turn and wind a fiery Pegasus - -	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	464	2	51
Vaulted arch. Are men mad? hath nature given them eyes to see this vaulted arch	*Cym.*	1	7	899	1	41
Vaulting ambition, which o'erleaps itself, and falls on the other -	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	1	25
— Rouse thy vaulting veins - -	*Henry v.*	2	3	517	2	27
— The pretty vaulting sea refus'd to drown me -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	587	2	40
— Whiles he is vaulting variable ramps, in your despight, upon your purse	*Cym.*	1	7	900	2	6
Vaulty heaven.	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	983	1	55

Vaunts.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Vaunts. And fuch high vaunts of his nobility -	2 *Henry vi.*	3	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	50
— Arm, arm, my lord; the foe vaunts in the field . - -	*Richard iii.*	5	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	21
— Leaps o'er the vaunt - -	*Prologue to Troil. and Creff.*			857	2	11
Vaunt-couriers, to oak-cleaving thunder bolts -	*Lear.*	3	2	946	2	37
Vaunted. She vaunted 'mongft her minions t'other day -	2 *Henry vi.*	1	3	575	2	48
Vaunter. Alas! you know I am no vaunter, I: my fcars can witnefs	*Titus Andron.*	5	3	854	2	39
Vaunting. Make your vaunting true, and it fhall pleafe me well - .	*Jul. Cæfar.*	4	3	759	1	50
Vauntingly. I heard thee fay, and vauntingly thou fpak'ft it, that thou wert caufe of noble Glofter's death - -	*Richard ii.*	4	1	432	1	2
Vaux. D. P. 2 *Henry vi.* p. 571. —, Sir Nicholas. D. P. -	*Henry viii.*			671		
Vaward. The vaward of the day -	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	4	1	190	2	20
— We that are in the vaward of our youth, I muft confefs are wags too	2 *Henry iv.*	1	2	477	2	24
— I beg the leading of the vaward - -	*Henry v.*	4	3	532	1	41
— He being in the vaward (plac'd behind with purpofe to relieve and follow them)	1 *H. vi.*	1	1	545	1	7
Veal. Veal, quoth the Dutchman;—is not veal a calf -	*Love's Lab. Loft.*	5	2	168	1	61
Veil'd. If I have veil'd my look, I turn the trouble of my countenance merely upon myfelf - - -	*Julius Cæfar.*	1	2	742	2	23
— Difafters veil'd the fun - -	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	2	48
Vein. Ay, touch him, there's the vein -	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	2	2	83	2	7
— The fellow finds his vein, and, yielding to him, humours well his frenzy	*Com. of Err.*	4	4	115	2	54
Take each one in his vein -	*Love's Labor Loft.*	5	2	171	2	5
— This is Ercles' vein, a tyrant's vein -	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	1	2	178	1	36
— There is no following her in this fierce vein -	*Ibid.*	3	2	185	2	48
— You touch'd my vein at firft - -	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	1	32
— I am not in the giving vein to-day - -	*Richard iii.*	4	2	658	2	14
— And here my blueft veins to kifs -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	5	777	2	36
— of actions - - -	*Troilus and Creffida.*	1	3	861	2	45
Velvet, quibling upon - -	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	1	2	76	2	49
— A whitely wanton, with a velvet brow -	*Love's Lab. Loft.*	3	1	156	2	39
— Left and abandon'd of his velvet friends -	*As You Like It.*	2	1	229	2	5
— difh - - -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	3	271	1	12
— He frets like a gumm'd velvet - -	1 *Henry iv.*	2	2	449	1	26
Velvet-guards and Sunday citizens - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	459	2	15
Velure. Woman's crupper of velure -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	1	38
Velutus. Sicinius Velutus. D. P. - -	*Coriolanus.*			703		
Venereal difeafe alluded to - -	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	1	2	76	2	53
— (alluded to) the forehead; arm'd and reverted, making war againft her hair	*Com. of Err.*	3	2	111	2	32
Venew. A quick venew of wit - -	*Love's Lab. Loft.*	5	1	165	1	27
Veney. Three veneys for a difh of ftew'd pruens -	*M. W. of Wind.*	1	1	48	1	56
Venge. I am coming on, to venge me as I may -	*Henry v.*	1	2	513	2	31
— To fafeguard thine own life, the beft way is to venge my Glofter's death	*Rich. ii.*	1	2	415	2	52
— But it is an office of the Gods to venge it, not mine to fpeak on 't	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	1	16
— Would none but I might venge my coufin's death -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	988	1	25
Vengeance. There 's two of you; the devil make a third! and three-fold vengeance tend upon your fteps - -	2 *Henry vi.*	3	2	589	2	46
— Proud vengeance - -	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	714	2	40
— Befall what may befall, I'll fpeak no more; but vengeance rot you all	*Titus And.*	5	1	850	2	51
— is in my heart, death in my hand - -	*Ibid.*	2	3	838	1	51
— Venom'd vengeance ride upon our fwords -	*Troilus and Creffida.*	5	3	887	1	52
— I fhall fee the winged vengeance overtake fuch children . -	*Lear.*	3	7	952	1	16
— Arife, black vengeance, from thy hollow cell -	*Othello.*	3	3	1064	1	49
Venial. So they do nothing, 'tis a venial flip -	*Ibid.*	4	1	1067	1	17
Venice. If Cupid hath not fpent all his quiver in Venice	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	124	1	2
— I may fpeak of thee as the traveller doth of Venice, *Vinegia, Vinegia, chi non te vide, ei non te pregia* - -	*Love's Labor Loft.*	4	2	159	2	28
—, Duke of. D. P. *Mer. of Venice,* p. 197. — D. P. -	*Othello.*			1043		
— Senators of. D. P. - -	*Merch. of Venice.*			197		
— Law of Venice to protect the life of a citizen -	*Ibid.*	4	1	217	2	40
— And there at Venice, gave his body to that pleafant country earth	*Richard ii.*	4	1	432	2	4
Venis[illegible]was ill kill'd - .	*Mer. W. of Windfor.*	1	1	46	2	6
— We have a hot venifon pafty for dinner -	*Ibid.*	1	1	47	2	17
Veni, vidi, vici, quibbling explanations of -	*Love's Lab. Loft.*	4	1	157	2	29
Venom. Thy reafon, dear venom, give thy reafon -	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	321		
— Which live like venom were no venom elfe, but only they hath privilege to live	*R. ii.*	2	1	421		

Word	Passage	Play	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Venom-mouth'd.	This butcher's cur is venom-mouth'd, and I have not power to muzzle him	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	1	39
Vent.	'Tis now no time to vent our love	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	259	2	11
	— Thou didst make tolerable vent of thy travel	*All's Well.*	2	3	287	2	31
	— my folly! he has heard that word of some great man, and now applies it to a fool	*Twelfth Night.*	4	1	326	1	55
	— Then we shall have means to vent our musty superfluity	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705	2	34
	— How thy wounds do bleed at many vents	*Troi. and Cress.*	5	3	888	1	36
	— Where air comes out, air comes in: there's none abroad so wholesome as that you vent	*Cymbeline.*	1	3	895	2	23
	— Will you rhime upon 't, and vent it for a mockery	*Ibid.*	5	3	921	1	44
	— Whilst I can vent clamour from my throat I'll tell thee thou dost evil	*Lear*	1	1	931	1	21
Ventages.	Govern these ventages with your fingers and thumb	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1022	1	33
Vented.	When perforce he could not but pay me terms of honour, cold and sickly he vented them	*Antony and Cleop.*	3	4	783	2	17
Ventidius.	D. P. *Ant. and Cleop.* p. 767. — D. P.	*Timon of Athens*			803		
Ventricle.	These are begot in the ventricle of memory	*Love's Labor Lost*	4	2	159	1	54
Ventrous.	I will reward you for this ventrous deed	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	586	[illegible]	62
Ventures.	Prying in maps, for ports, and piers and roads; and every object that might make me fear misfortune to my ventures	*Mer. of Venice*	1	1	197	1	25
	— My ventures are not in one bottom trusted, nor to one place	*Ibid.*	1	1	197	2	24
	— And other ventures he hath, squander'd abroad	*Ibid.*	1	3	200	2	19
	— This was a venture, sir, that Jacob serv'd	*Ibid*	1	3	201	1	33
	— Have all his ventures fail'd	*Ibid*	3	2	212	1	23
	— I'll venture so much on my hawk, or hound, but twenty times so much upon my wife	*Tam. of the Shrew*	5	2	275	2	54
	— There's a whole merchant's venture of Bourdeaux stuff in him	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	444	1	29
	— And hold for certain the king will venture at it	*Henry viii.*	2	1	680	2	26
	— With diseas'd ventures, that play with all infirmities for gold which rottenness can lend nature	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	1	52
Venturous.	I am much too venturous in tempting of your patience	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	1	7
Venus.	Dove-drawn Venus	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	1	30
	— You are more intemperate in your blood than Venus	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	4	1	137	2	43
	— Then was Venus like her mother, for her father is but grim	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	2	1	154	2	25
	— By the simplicity of Venus' doves	*Mids. Night's Dream*	1	1	177	1	21
	— Ten times faster Venus' pigeons fly to seal love's bonds new made, than they are wont to keep obliged faith unforfeited	*Merch. of Venice*	2	6	205	2	41
	— O'er picturing that Venus where we see the fancy outwork nature	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	776	1	48
	— The mortal Venus, the heart blood of beauty, love's invisible soul	*Tr. and Cr.*	3	1	871	1	54
	— For Venus' sake, give me a kiss	*Ibid*	4	5	881	[illegible]	33
	— Your quondam wife swears still by Venus' glove	*Ibid.*	4	5	883	1	2
	— Speak to my gossip Venus one fair word	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	1	975	1	20
	— For Venus smiles not in a house of tears	*Ibid*	4	1	989	1	65
Venus [Planet]	Yet you the murderer look as bright, as clear, as yonder Venus in her glimmering sphere	*Mids. N's Dream*	3	2	185	2	25
	— Saturn and Venus this year in conjunction	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	456	2	14
	— Bright star of Venus, fall'n down on the earth	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	540	2	52
	— Though Venus govern your desires, Saturn is dominator over mine	*Titus Andr.*	2	3	839	1	44
Verb.	Talk of a noun and a verb, and such abominable words, as no christian ear can endure to hear	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	596	1	25
Verbal.	You put me to forget a lady's manners by being so verbal	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	903	2	28
Verbosity.	He draweth out the thread of his verbosity, finer than the staple of his argument	*Love's Lab. Lost*	5	1	164	2	37
Verdict.	Must your bold verdict enter talk with lords	*1 Henry vi.*	3	1	555	1	16
	— And not ever the justice and the truth o' the question carries the due o' the verdict with it	*Henry viii.*	5	1	696	1	9
Verge.	Or here, or elsewhere, to the furthest verge	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	2	13
	— And yet incaged in so small a verge	*Ibid.*	2	1	420	[illegible]	[illegible]
	— Whom we raise we will make fast within a hallowed verge	*2 Henry vi.*	1	4	57[illegible]	2	[illegible]
	— O would to God that the inclusive verge of golden metal, that must round my brow, were red hot steel, to sear me to the brain	*Richard iii.*	4	1	656	2	65
	— Nature in you stands on the very verge of her confine	*Lear*	2	4	944	1	40
Verges.	D. P.	*Much Ado About Nothing*			121		
Verier.	Was not my lord the verier wag o' the two	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	334	2	28

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Verified. I have ever verified my friends, (of whom his chief) with all the ſize that verity would, without lapſing, ſuffer	*Coriolanus.*	5	2	734	1	13
Verify'd unjuſt things	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	5	1	143	1	44
— For I have ever verify'd my friends	*Coriolanus.*	5	2	734	1	13
Verily. A lady's verily is as potent as a lord's	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	334	2	10
Verities. By the verities on thee made good	*Macbeth.*	3	1	372	2	54
Verity. Ay, and the particular confirmations, point from point, to the full arming of the verity	*All's Well.*	4	3	297	2	8
Vernon, Sir Richard. D. P. 1 *Henry iv.* p. 441. — D. P.	1 *Henry vi.*			543		
Veroneſe. The ſhip is here put in, a Veroneſe	*Othello.*	2	1	1051	2	30
Verſe. Hang there, my verſe, in witneſs of my love	*As You Like It.*	3	2	231	1	51
— This is the very falſe gallop of verſes	*Ibid.*	3	2	235	2	18
— Some of them had more feet than the verſes would bear	*Ibid.*	3	2	236	1	19
— Thus your verſe flow'd with her beauty once; 'tis ſhrewdly ebb'd, to ſay you have ſeen a better	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	358	2	39
Very much glad	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	1	121	2	1
— 'Twas very Cloten	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	915	2	42
— Laſt night the very gods ſhew'd me a viſion	*Ibid*	4	2	918	1	59
Veſſel. I kept her as a veſſel of thy law's fury	*Love's Labour Loſt.*	1	1	150	1	1
— But I muſt comfort the weaker veſſel	*As You Like It.*	2	4	230	2	36
— I never ſaw a veſſel of like ſorrow, ſo fill'd, and ſo becoming	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	346	-	10
— You are the weaker veſſel, as they ſay the emptier veſſel	2 *Henry iv.*	2	4	484	1	26
— Can a weak empty veſſel bear ſuch a huge full hogſhead	*Ibid.*	2	4	484	1	28
— The empty veſſel makes the greateſt ſound	*Henry v.*	4	4	533	1	12
— Though thy tackle's torn, thou ſhew'ſt a noble veſſel	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	720	1	7
— Now is that noble veſſel full of grief, that it runs over even at his eyes	*Jul. Cæſar.*	5	5	764	2	57
— Strike the veſſels, ho!	*Antony and Cleopatra.*	2	7	781	1	36
— From this moſt braveſt veſſel of the world ſtruck the main top	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	918	1	24
— If to preſerve this veſſel for my lord, from any other foul unlawful touch, be not to be a ſtrumpet, I am none	*Othello.*	4	2	1071	1	33
Veſtal. The kitchen-veſtal ſcorn'd you	*Comedy of Errors*	4	4	115	2	48
— Compliments paid to Queen Elizabeth under the character of a veſtal	*M. Night's Dr.*	2	2	180	1	11
— Her veſtal livery is but ſick and green	*Rom. and Jul.*	2	2	975	2	8
— Who, even in pure and veſtal modeſty, ſtill bluſh, as thinking their own kiſſes ſin	*Ib.*	3	3	985	2	2
Veſtments. Do their gay veſtments his affections bait	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	1	106	2	35
Veſture. This muddy veſture of decay	*Mer. of Venice.*	5	1	219	2	42
— In the eſſential veſture of creation does bear all excellency	*Othello.*	2	1	1052	1	15
Vexation. Full of vexation come I, with complaint againſt my child, my daughter Hermia	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	1	1	175	2	9
— And think no more of this night's accidents, but as the fierce vexation of a dream	*Ib.*	4	1	190	1	36
— You do me inſupportable vexation	*All's Well.*	2	3	285	1	4
— Your children were vexation to your youth, but mine ſhall be a comfort to your age	*Richard iii*	4	4	662	1	38
— Give him deſerv'd vexation	*Coriolanus.*	3	3	726	2	6
Vex'd. He was met even now as mad as the vex'd ſea	*Lear*	4	4	955	2	35
Ugly. O moſt ſmall fault, how ugly didſt thou in Cordelia ſhew	*Ibid*	1	4	937	2	12
Via. Go to; *via*	*M. W. of Windſor.*	2	2	55	1	54
— we will do't, come what will come	*Love's Labour Loſt.*	5	2	167	1	16
— ſays the fiend	*Merchant of Venice*	2	2	202	2	37
— Why, *via*! to London will we march amain	3 *Henry vi*	2	1	611	1	15
Vials. Where be the ſacred vials thou ſhould'ſt fill with ſorrowful water	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	3	771	1	19
Viands. They have left their viands behind	*Tempeſt.*	3	3	15	1	45
— Let their palates be ſeaſon'd with ſuch viands	*Merch. of Venice.*	4	1	215	2	12
— Some wine, there, and our viands	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	9	787	2	26
— O, would our viands had been poiſon'd! or, at leaſt, thoſe which I heav'd to head	*Cym.*	5	5	925	1	52
Vicar. For why, he ſtamp'd and ſwore, as if the vicar meant to cozen him	*Tam. of the Sh.*	3	2	266	1	46
Vice. There is no vice ſo ſimple, but aſſumes ſome mark of virtue on his outward parts	*Merchant of Venice.*	3	2	210	2	9
— Like to your old vice	*Twelfth Night.*	4	2	328	1	45
— He thinks, nay, with all confidence he ſwears as he had ſeen it, or been an inſtrument to vice you to't	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	338	1	43
— I never heard that any of theſe bolder vices wanted leſs impudence to gainſay what they did, than to perform it firſt	*Ibid.*			344		16
— It is myſelf I mean; in whom I know all the particulars of vice ſo grafted	*Macb*			381		11

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Vice. An I but fist him once; and he come but within my vice	2 Henry IV	2	1	479	1	59
— Thus, like the formal vice, iniquity, I moralize, two meanings in one word	R. III.	3	1	649	1	9
— So smooth he daubed his vice with shew of virtue	Ibid.	3	5	653	1	26
— It is not Cæsar's natural vice to hate one great competitor	Ant. and Cleop.	1	4	771	2	25
— You have a vice of mercy in you, which better fits a lion, than a man	Tro. & Cress.	5	3	887	2	39
— It is a vice in her ears, which horse hairs, and cats-guts, nor the voice of unpaved eunuch to boot, can never amend	Cymbeline	2	3	902	2	50
— For there's no motion that tends to vice in man, but I affirm it is the woman's part	Ib.	2	5	906	2	2
— Through tatter'd cloaths small vices do appear; robes and furr'd gowns hide all	Lear	4	6	958	2	1
— The gods are just, and of our pleasant vices make instruments to scourge us	Ibid.	5	3	964	1	34
— And vice sometime 's by action dignify'd	Romeo and Juliet	2	3	977	2	8
A vice of kings	Hamlet.	3	4	1024	2	24
Vice's dagger. And now is this vice's dagger become a squire	2 Henry IV	3	2	492	1	4
Viceroy. Thou shalt be plac'd as viceroy under him, and still enjoy thy regal dignity	1 H. VI	5	5	508	2	50
Vicious. It had been vicious to have mistrusted her	Cymbeline	5	5	924	1	61
Viciousness. When we in our viciousness grow hard, (O, misery on't!) the wise gods seel our eyes	Ant. and Cleop.	3	11	789	2	7
Victory. A victory is twice itself	Much Ado Ab. Noth.	1	1	121	1	13
— And victory, with little loss, doth play upon the dancing banners of the French	K. John.	2	2	393	2	5
— To reach at victory above my head	Richard II.	1	3	416	2	59
— To whom God will, there be the victory	3 Henry VI	2	5	614	1	20
— Methought, their souls, whose bodies Richard murder'd, came to my tent, and cry'd—on! victory	Richard III.	5	3	668	1	15
— sits on our helms	Ibid.	5	3	669	1	30
— O, my mother, mother! O! you have won a happy victory to Rome	Coriolanus	5	3	736	2	47
— At his nurse's tears he whin'd and roar'd away your victory	Ibid.	5	5	738	2	49
— Upon your sword sit laurell'd victory	Ant. and Cleop.	1	3	771	2	13
— What shall be done to him that victory commands	Troilus and Cressida.	4	5	881	2	55
Victress. She shall be sole victress, Cæsar's Cæsar	Richard III	4	4	662	2	9
Victual. You had musty victual	Mu. Ado About Noth.	1	1	122	1	10
View. The beam of her view	Merry Wives of Windsor.	1	3	49	1	2
— She made good view of me	Twelfth Night.	2	2	314	1	23
— You should tread a course pretty, and full of view	Cymbeline.	3	4	910	2	36
Vigilant. Be vigilant I beseech you	Much Ado About Noth.	3	3	134	2	45
— I am as vigilant as a cat to steal cream	1 Henry IV.	4	2	465	2	41
Vigour. My bones bear witness, that since have felt the vigour of his rage	Com. of Err.	4	4	115	2	51
— Whose youthful spirit, in me regenerate, doth with a two-fold vigour lift me up	R. II.	1	3	416	2	58
Vile race	Tempest.	1	2	5	2	24
— When we for recompence have prais'd the vile, it stains the glory of that happy verse which aptly sings the good	Timon of Ath.	1	1	803	2	3
— Wisdom and goodness to the vile seem vile	Lear	4	2	954	1	52
— For nought so vile that on the earth doth live, but to the earth some special good doth give	Rom. and Jul.	2	3	977	2	3
Villages. Frighting her pale-fac'd villages with war	Richard II.	2	3	425	1	11
Villager. Brutus had rather be a villager, than to repute himself a son of Rome, under such hard conditions as this time is like to lay upon us	Jul. Cæsar	1	2	743	2	41
Villain. Precise villain	Measure for Measure.	2	1	80	2	13
— A trusty villain	Comedy of Errors.	1	2	105	1	1
— Thou whoreson senseless villain	Ibid.	4	4	115	1	51
— Thou art a villain to impeach me thus	Ibid.	5	1	117	1	11
— A hungry lean-fac'd villain	Ibid.	5	1	117	1	2
— I am a plain dealing villain	Much Ado Ab. Noth.	1	3	125	1	3
— If I do not take pity of her I am a villain	Ibid.	2	3	131	2	32
— When rich villains have need of poor ones, poor ones may make what price they will	Ibid.	3	3	135	1	5
— Most like a liberal villain	Ibid.	4	1	138	1	18
— Is he not approved in the height a villain, that hath slander'd, scorn'd, dishonour'd my kinswoman	Ibid.	4	1	139	2	59
— This is flat perjury to call a prince's brother villain	Ibid.	4	2	140	2	24
— I desire nothing but the reward of a villain	Ibid.	5	1	143	1	51
— Which is the villain? let me see his eyes, that when I note another man like him, I may avoid him	Ibid.	5	1	143	[illegible]	10
— An evil soul, producing holy witness, is like a villain with a smiling cheek; a goodly apple rotten at the heart	Mer. of Ven.	1	3	201	1	43

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Villain. I like not fair terms, and a villain's mind	*Mer. of Ven.*	1				
— And he is thrice a villain, that says, such a father begot villains	*As You Like It.*			224		18
— Should a villain say so, the most replenish'd villain in the world, he were as much more villain	*Winter's Tale.*			339	2	30
I would not be the villain that thou think'st, for the whole space that's within the tyrant's grasp, and the rich east to boot	*Macbeth.*	4	3	380	2	52
— Base dunghill villain, and mechanical	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	577	1	4
— I am determined to prove a villain	*Richard iii.*	1	1	634	1	16
— I am a villain: yet I lye, I am not	*Ibid.*	5	3	667	2	32
— My conscience hath a thousand several tongues, and every tongue brings in a several tale, and every tale condemns me for a villain	*Ibid.*	5	3	667	2	36
— I am alone the villain of the earth	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	6	792	[illegible]	13
— Your lordship's a goodly villain	*Timon of Athens.*	3	3	814	2	25
— Let no assembly of twenty be without a score of villains	*Ibid.*	3	6	815	1	14
— He's a made up villain	*Ibid.*	5	2	826	2	19
— Some villain, ay, and singular in his art, hath done you both this injury	*Cymbeline*	3	4	910	2	5
— Any thing that's due to all the villains past, in being, to come	*Ibid.*	5	5	925	2	53
— Every villain be call'd Posthumus Leonatus	*Ibid.*	5	3	926	1	3
— As if we were villains by necessity	*Lear.*	1	2	933	2	51
— Fools do those villains pity, who are punish'd ere they have done their mischief	*Ib.*	4	2	954	2	13
— Take the villain back that late thou gavest me	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	1	982	2	57
— An honourable villain	*Ibid.*	3	2	984	2	5
— and he are many miles asunder	*Ibid.*	3	5	988	1	19
— Smiling, damned villain	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	2	42
Villain slave. Tell me, thou villain-slave, where are my children	*Richard iii.*	4	4	660	2	22
Villainous. Wherein villainous, but in all things	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	456	1	2
Villainy. Is it possible that any villainy should be so dear	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	3	134	1	1
Chiefly by my villainy which did confirm any slander	*Ibid.*	3	3	135	1	50
— The villainy you teach me, I will execute; and it shall go hard, but I will better the instruction	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	1	209	1	37
— He hath out-villain'd villainy so far, that the rarity redeems him	*All's Well.*	4	3	299	1	50
— Since nor brass, nor stone, nor parchment, bears not one, let villainy itself forswear't	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337	2	36
— And what should poor Jack Falstaff do in the days of villainy	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	463	1	41
— And thus I clothe my naked villainy with old odd ends stol'n forth of holy writ	*Richard iii.*	1	3	641	1	[illegible]
— In me 'tis villainy, in thee, it had been good service	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	781	1	
— O how this villainy doth fat me with the very thought of it	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	843	1	49
— What villainy soe'er I bid thee do, to perform it, directly and truly,—I would think thee an honest man	*Cymbeline.*	3	5	912	1	58
— hath made mocks with love	*Othello.*	5	2	1077	2	8
Villainies. Whose spirit lives in frame of villainies	*Much Ado About Noth.*	4	1	139	1	
— I cannot think but the villainies of man will set him clear	*Timon of Ath.*	3	3	844	2	29
Vincentio. D. P. - *Meas. for Meas.* p. 75. —	*Tam. of the Shrew.*			251		
Vindicative. He, in heat of action, is more vindicative than jealous love	*Tr. and Cress.*	4	5	882	1	39
Vine. Thou art an elm, my husband, I a vine	*Comedy of Errors*	2	2	108	2	7
— Her vine, the merry cheerer of the heart, unpruned dies	*Henry v.*	5	2	538	1	13
— That spoil'd your summer fields, and fruitful vines	*Richard iii.*	5	2	665	1	49
— In her days, every man shall eat in safety, under his own vine	*Henry viii.*	5	4	702	1	33
— The servants to this chosen infant shall then be his, and like a vine grow to him	*Ib.*	5	4	702	2	9
— Grow, patience! and let the stinking elder, grief, untwine his perishing root, with the increasing vine	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	915	1	34
The vines of France	*Lear.*	1	1	930	1	43
Vinegar. Others, of such vinegar aspect, that they'll not shew their teeth in way of smile, though Nestor swear the jest be laughable	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	1	198	1	9
Vineyard. Pole-clipt vineyard	*Tempest.*	4	1	17	1	1
Vintner. D. P.	*1 Henry iv.*			441		
Viol. My tongue's use is to me no more, than an unstring'd viol, or a harp	*Rich. ii.*	1	3	417	2	37
Viol-de-gambo. He plays o' th' viol-de-gambo	*Twelfth Night.*	1	3	308	2	44
Viola. D. P.	*Ibid.*			307		
Violenta. D. P.	*All's Well.*			277		
Violenteth. And violenteth in a sense as strong as that which causeth it	*Tro. and Cress.*	4	4	879	2	45
Violet. Lying by the violet in the sun, do as the carrion does, not as the flower, corrupt with virtuous season	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	2	[illegible]	[illegible]	1

Violet.

			S.	P.	C.	L.
Violet. Where ox-lips and the nodding violet grows	*Mids. Night's Dream*		2	181	1	48
— It came o'er my ear like the sweet south that breathes upon a bank of violets, stealing and giving odour	*Twelfth Night.*	1	1	307	1	19
— dim, but sweeter than the lids of Juno's eyes, or Cytherea's breath	*Winter's Tale*	4	3	350	2	57
— To throw perfume on the violet—is wasteful	*King John*	4	2	403	1	33
— Who are the violets now that strew the green lap of the new come spring	*Rich. II.*	5	2	436	1	24
— The violet smells to him as it doth to me	*Henry V.*	4	1	528	1	50
— A violet in the youth of primy nature	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	1	46
— I would give you some violets; but they wither'd all, when my father died	*Ibid.*	4	5	1030	1	39
Viper. Where is this viper, that would depopulate the city, and be every man himself	*Cor.*	3	1	722	1	14
— Is love a generation of vipers	*Troilus and Cress.*	3	1	872	1	57
— Where is that viper? bring the villain forth	*Othello.*	5	2	1079	1	6
Viperous. Civil dissention is a viperous worm	*1 Henry VI.*	3	1	555	2	25
Viperous traitor. We are peremptory to dispatch this viperous traitor	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	722	1	46
Virago. I have not seen such a Virago	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	325	1	37
Virgilia. D. P.	*Coriolanus.*			703		
Virgin. A poor virgin, sir, an ill-favour'd thing	*As You Like It.*	5	4	248	2	4
— Young budding virgin, fair, and fresh, and sweet	*Tam. of the Shrew*	4	5	273	2	8
Virgin knot. Threatnings on breaking it before holy ceremonies are performed	*Tempest*	4	1	16	1	35
Virgin-palm. By this virgin palm, now kissing thine	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	173	2	48
Virgin patent. So will I grow, so live, so die, my Lord, ere I will yield my virgin-patent up unto his Lordship	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	1	1	176	1	46
Virgin-thorn. Earthlier happy is the rose distill'd, than that, which, withering on the virgin thorn, grows, lives, and dies, in single blessedness	*Ibid*	1	1	176	1	43
Virgin tribute paid by howling Troy, to the sea-monster	*Merch. of Venice*	3	2	210	1	38
Virginal. Hers virginal shall be to me even as the dew to fire	*2 Henry VI*	5	2	601	2	50
— palms of your daughters	*Coriolanus.*	5	2	734	1	42
Virginalling. Still virginalling upon his palm	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	1	46
Virgin'd. That kiss I carried from thee, dear, and my true lip hath virgin'd it e'er since	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	735	2	
Virginity. Pretty virginity	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	1	46	1	
— If I would yield him my virginity, thou might'st be freed	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	88	1	44
— And made defeat of her virginity	*Much Ado Abt Noth*	4	1	137	2	29
— To trust the opportunity of night, and the ill counsel of a desert place, with the rich worth of your virginity	*Mids. Night's Dr.*	2	2	181	1	14
— Man is enemy to virginity, how may we barricadoe it against him	*All's Well.*	1	1	278	2	11
— Bless our poor virginity from underminers and blowers up	*Ibid.*	1	1	278	2	18
— characterized	*Ibid.*	1	1	278	2	
— Green virginity	*Timon of Athens*	4	1	818	1	52
Virginius. Was it well done of rash Virginius, to slay his daughter with his own right hand	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	3	854	1	16
Virgo. Good boy in Virgo's lap, give it to Pallas	*Titus Andron.*	4	3	848	2	21
Virtue. The rarer action is in virtue than in vengeance	*Tempest.*	4	1	19	1	51
—'s bastard	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	36	1	30
— To waste thyself upon thy virtues, them on thee	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	1	76	1	16
— Your virtue hath a licence in't, which seems a little fouler than it is	*Ibid.*	2	4	86	2	27
— is bold, and goodness never fearful	*Ibid.*	3	1	89	1	56
— Can virtue hide itself	*Much Ado About Noth*	2	1	126	2	11
— To witness simple virtue	*Ibid*	4	1	137	2	18
— Hero itself can blot out Hero's virtue	*Ibid*	4	1	138	1	8
— Then we find the virtue that possession would not shew us whiles it was ours	*Ibid.*	4	1	139	1	36
Of all that virtue love for virtue lov'd	*Love's Labor Lost*	2	1	152	2	10
— By virtue thou enforcest laughter	*Ibid.*	3	1	155	2	5
— You nickname virtue, vice you should have spoke	*Ibid.*	5	2	169	2	4
— For virtue's office never breaks men's troths	*Ibid.*	5	2	169	2	7
— is no horn-maker, and my Rosalind is virtuous	*As You Like It.*	4	1	242	1	37
— Your virtues, gentle master, are sanctified, and holy traitors to you	*Ibid.*	2	3	230	1	16
— Thou dislik'st of virtue for the name	*All's Well.*	2	3	287	1	3
— Our virtues would be proud, if our faults whipp'd them not	*Ibid.*	4	3	297	2	18
— that transgresses is but patch'd with sin	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	311	1	2
— My mouse of virtue, answer me	*Ibid.*	1	5	311	1	19
— I cannot tell, good sir, for which virtue it was, but he was certainly whipp'd out of the court	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	349	1	48
— There's no virtue whipp'd out of court	*Ibid.*	4	2	349	1	50

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Virtue. Let me be unroll'd, and put into the book of virtue	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	349	2	27
— If zealous love should go in search of virtue, where should he find it purer than in Blanch	*K. John.*	2	2	394	2	15
— So shall my virtue be his vice's bawd	*Richard ii*	5	3	437	2	4
— The virtue of this jest will be the incomprehensible lies that this same fat rogue will tell us	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	444	2	54
— he had, deserving to command	*1 Henry vi.*	1	1	543	2	7
— Bethink thee on her virtues that surmount, mad, natural graces, that extinguish art	*Ib.*	5	4	567	2	25
— is chok'd with foul ambition	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	584	2	33
— is not regarded in handycrafts-men	*Ibid.*	4	2	593	1	2
— 'Tis virtue that doth make women most admir'd	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608	2	53
— 'Tis but the fate of place, and the rough brake that virtue must go through	*H. viii.*	1	2	675	1	33
— Let me speak myself, since virtue finds no friend	*Ibid.*	3	1	687	2	27
— Men's evil manners live in brass, their virtues we write in water	*Ibid.*	4	2	695	1	5
— You are a counsellor, and by that virtue, no man dare accuse you	*Ibid.*	5	2	699	2	1
— Your virtue is, to make him worthy, whose offence subdues him	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705	1	30
— I would they would forget me, like the virtues which our divines lose by 'em	*Ibid.*	2	3	717	1	2
— So our virtues lie in the interpretation of the time	*Ibid*	4	7	732	2	52
— The virtue of your name is not here passable	*Ibid.*	5	2	734	1	6
— My heart laments, that virtue cannot live out of the teeth of emulation	*Jul. Cæsar*	2	3	751	2	4
— According to his virtue let us use him, with all respect and rites of burial	*Ibid.*	5	5	765	2	30
— Let not the piece of virtue, which is set betwixt us, as the cement of our love, to keep it builded, be the ram to batter the fortress of it	*Ant. and Cleop*	3	2	782	2	16
— Whose virtues will, I hope, reflect on Rome, as Titan's rays on earth	*Titus And.*	1	2	833	2	42
— And virtue stoops and trembles at her frown	*Ibid.*	2	1	836	1	46
— All his virtues, not virtuously on his own part beheld,—do in our eyes begin to lose their gloss	*Tro. and Cress*	2	3	869	2	24
— As when his virtues shining upon others heat them, and they retort that heat again to the first giver	*Ibid*	3	3	875	2	25
— O let not virtue seek remuneration for the thing it was	*Ibid*	3	3	876	1	38
— She holds her virtue still, and I my mind	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	897	1	18
— The temple of virtue was she, yea, and she herself	*Ibid.*	5	5	925	2	61
— Trust to thy single virtue	*Lear*	5	3	963	2	2
— All the unpublish'd virtues of the earth, spring with my tears	*Ibid*	4	4	955	2	49
— itself turn vice, being misapplied	*Rom. and Juliet*	2	3	977	2	7
— No soil nor cautel doth besmirch the virtue of his will	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	1	57
—, as it never will be mov'd, though lewdness court it in a shape of heaven	*Ibid.*	1	5	1007	1	42
— ? a fig! 'tis in ourselves, that we are thus and thus	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	2	3
— Where virtue is, these are most virtuous	*Ibid.*	3	3	1061	2	1
— Whose solid virtue the shot of accident, nor dart of chance, could neither graze, nor pierce	*Ibid.*	4	1	1070	1	11
Virtuous season	*Measure for Measure.*	2	2	84	2	3
— Out of all suspicion she is virtuous	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	3	130	2	23
— Dost think because thou art virtuous, there shall be no more cakes and ale	*T. Night.*	2	3	315	2	21
— He was a fool, for he would needs be virtuous	*Henry viii*	2	2	682	1	40
— You should account me the more virtuous, that I have not been common in my love	*Coriolanus*	2	3	717	1	47
— If his occasion were not virtuous, I should not urge it half so faithfully	*T. of Ath.*	3	2	813	2	42
Virtuous deeds. I'll leave my son my virtuous deeds behind, and 'would my father had left me no more	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	611	2	45
Visage. When Phœbe doth behold her silver visage in the watry glass	*Mid. N. Dr.*	1	1	177	2	3
— There are a sort of men whose visages do cream and mantle like a standing pond	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	1	198	1	48
— The youth bears in his visage no great presage of cruelty	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	322	1	6
— Let me know my trespass by its own visage: if I then deny it, 'tis none of mine	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	2	47
— Put not you on the visage of the times, and be, like them, to Percy troublesome	*2 H. iv.*	2	3	483	1	2
— O, let me view his visage being dead, that living, wrought me such exceeding trouble	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	599	2	55
— Put on a most importunate aspect, a visage of demand	*Timon of Athens*	2	1	810	1	3
Vision. Majestic vision	*Tempest.*	4	1	37	1	58
— The baseless fabric of this vision	*Ibid.*	4	1	37	2	45
— When they next wake, all this derision, shall seem a dream, and fruitless vision	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	2	182	2	4

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Vision. I have had a most rare vision	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	4	1	191	2	9
— For, to a vision so apparent, rumour cannot be mute	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	336	2	52
— Art thou not, fatal vision, sensible to feeling, as to sight	*Macbeth.*	2	1	369	1	51
— appearing to queen Katherine in her sleep	*Henry VIII.*	4	2	695	1	[illegible]
— It was a vision fair and fortunate	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	2	750	2	55
— Thy wife hath dreamt, thy mother hath had visions	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	1	888	1	12
— Last night the very gods shew'd me a vision	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	918	1	59
Visitation. The king of Sicilia means to pay Bohemia the visitation which he justly owes him	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	333	1	11
— 'Tis not a visitation fram'd, but forc'd by need, and accident	*Ibid.*	5	1	358	2	24
— The queen desires your visitation	*Henry VIII.*	5	1	698	1	53
— Is it a free visitation	*Hamlet*	2	2	1013	1	21
Visor. My visor is Philemon's roof	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	126	1	45
— Then your visor should be thatch'd	*Ibid.*	2	1	126	1	47
— But one visor remains	*Ibid*	2	1	126	2	48
— My very visor began to assume life	*Ibid.*	2	1	127	2	12
— And so adieu, twice to your visor, and half once to you	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	168	1	30
— Was your visor made without a tongue	*Ibid.*	5	2	168	1	55
— Or ever but in visors shew their faces	*Ibid.*	5	2	168	2	32
— That visor, that superfluous case, that hid the worse, and shew'd the better face	*Ib.*	5	2	169	2	49
— I have visors for you all	*1 Henry IV.*	1	2	444	1	42
— Case ye, case ye, on with your visors	*Ibid.*	2	2	449	2	32
— William, of Woncot	*2 Henry IV.*	5	1	501	1	46
Vive le roy. Have I not heard these islanders shout out, *Vive le roy*, as I have bank'd their towns	*King John.*	5	2	408	2	40
Vixen. She was a vixen when she went to school	*Mid. Night's Dr.*	3	2	188	1	11
Vizaments. Take your vizaments	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	1	1	46	1	13
Vizards. I'll go buy them vizards	*Ibid.*	4	4	68	2	3
— And make our faces vizards to our hearts	*Macbeth*	3	2	374	2	27
Vizarded. Degree being vizarded, the unworthiest shews as fairly in the mask	*Tr. & Cr.*	1	3	862	2	9
Vizor. Nor never come in vizor to my friend	*Love's Labor Lost*	5	2	170	1	10
— Ah, that deceit should steal such gentle shapes, and with a virtuous vizor hide deep vice	*Richard III*	2	2	645	2	22
Vizor-like. But that thy face is vizor like, unchanging	*3 Henry VI.*	1	4	608	1	38
Ulcer. Pour'st in the open ulcer of my heart, her eyes, her hair, her cheek, her gait, her voice	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	1	858	1	49
— But, to the quick o' the ulcer: Hamlet come back	*Hamlet*	4	7	1032	2	10
Vlouting-stog. He has made us his vlouting-stog	*Merry W. of Wind.*	3	1	59	1	8
— You are wise, and full of gibes and vlouting-stogs	*Ibid.*	4	5	69	2	2
Ulysses. Deceive more slily than Ulysses could	*3 Henry VI*	3	2	619	1	27
—	*Ibid*	4	2	623	2	52
—. D. P.	*Troil. and Cress.*			857		
Umber. I'll put myself in poor and mean attire, and with a kind of Umber smirch my face	*As You Like It.*	1	3	228	2	32
Umber'd. Each battle sees the other's umber'd face	*Henry V.*	4	ch	527	1	1
Umbrage. Who else would trace him, his umbrage, nothing more	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1038	2	20
Umfrevile. My Lord, Sir John Umfrevile, turn'd me back with joyful tidings	*2 H. IV.*	1	1	474	1	38
— There is three umpires in that matter	*Merry W. of Wind*	1	1	47	1	8
— Whom right and wrong have chosen as umpire of their mutiny	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	1	1	149	1	12
— Let me be umpire in this doubtful strife	*1 Henry VI.*	4	1	561	1	9
— 'Twixt my extremes and me this bloody knife shall play the umpire	*Rom. and Jul.*	4	1	990	1	51
Unable limbs	*1 Henry VI.*	4	5	563	1	2
Unaccommodated man is no more, but a poor, bare, forked animal as thou art	*Lear.*	3	4	948	2	61
Unaccustom'd. You of my houshold, leave this peevish broil, and set this unaccustom'd fight aside	*1 Henry VI.*	3	1	555	2	52
Unagreeable. The time is unagreeable to the business	*Tim. of Athens.*	2	2	810	2	17
Unaneal'd. Unhousell'd, disappointed, unaneal'd	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	2	12
Unaptness. And that unaptness made you minister, thus to excuse yourself	*T. of A.*	2	2	811	2	13
Unassailable. I do know but one that unassailable holds on his rank, unshak'd of motion, and, that I am he	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	75[illegible]	2	34
Unauthorized kiss	*Othello*	4	1	1067	1	9
Unbarb'd. Must I go shew them my unbarb'd sconce	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	[illegible]4	1	1
Unbated. With ease, or with a little shuffling, you may choose a sword unbated	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1032	2	27
— The treacherous instrument is in thy hand, unbated, and envenom'd	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1041	1	1

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Unbent. To be unbent, when thou hast ta'en thy stand, the elected deer before thee	*Cy.*	3	4	910	1	47
Unbidden guests are often welcomest when they are gone	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	551	2	14
Unbitted. We have reason to cool our raging motions, our carnal stings, our unbitted lusts	*Othello*	1	3	1030	2	16
Unbolt. I'll unbolt to you	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	804	1	13
Unbolted. I will tread this unbolted villain into mortar, and daub the wall of a jakes with him	*Lear*	2	2	941	1	24
Unbonneted he runs, and bids what will take all	*Ibid*	3	1	946	1	30
— And my demerits may speak unbonneted	*Othello.*	1	2	1046	1	2
Unbookish jealousy	*Ibid*	4	1	1068	1	47
Unborn. All cause unborn	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	720	2	7
Unbound. Now am I Dromio, and his man, unbound	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	119	1	61
Unbowed And bend the dukedom yet unbow'd	*Tempest*	1	[illegible]	3	1	39
Unbraced. And, thus unbrac'd, Casca, as you see, have bar'd my bosom to the thunder-stone	*J. Cæsar*	1	3	745	2	25
— With his doublet all unbrac'd	*Hamlet*	2	1	1009	2	21
Unbraided Has he any unbraided wares	*Winter's Tale*	4	3	351	2	30
Unbreath'd memories	*M. N. Dream*	5	1	192	2	59
Unbreathing. But, like dumb statues, or unbreathing stones, star'd on each other, and look'd deadly pale	*Richard iii*		7	654	1	37
Unbridled. This is not well, rash and unbridled boy, to fly the favours of so good a king	*All's Well*	3	2	290	2	10
Unbruised youth with unstuff'd brain	*Romeo and Jul*		3	877	2	25
Uncapable Why, by making him uncapable of Othello's place, knocking out his brains	*Othello*		[illegible]	1072	[illegible]	28
Uncape. I'll warrant we'll unkennel the fox —let me stop this way first,—so, now uncape	*Merry W. of W.*	3	3	61	2	8
Uncase [illegible] at once uncase thee	*Tam. of the Shrew*	1	1	257	1	4
Uncasing. Do you not see, Pompey is uncasing for the combat	*Love's Lab. Lost*		2	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
Uncaught Not in this land shall he remain uncaught	*Lear*		1	939	2	21
Uncertain Be not uncertain	*Winter's Tale*	1	[illegible]	338	2	23
— The people will remain uncertain, whilst 'twixt you there's difference	*Coriolanus*	5	5	737	1	9
Uncertainty This sure uncertainty	*Comedy of Errors*	2		108	2	10
Uncharge. Even his mother shall uncharge the practice	*Hamlet*	4	7	1031	2	56
Uncharged ports	*Timon of Athens*	5	6	8[illegible]	1	18
Uncharily And lay mine honour too unchary out	*Twelfth Night*		4	374		14
Unclasp my heart	*Much Ado ab. Nothing*	1	1	124	1	56
— And now I will unclasp a secret book	*1 Henry iv*	1	[illegible]	446	2	55
— And wide unclasp the tables of their thoughts	*Troi. and Cress.*	4	5	881	2	46
Unclasp'd. I have unclasp'd to thee the book even of my secret soul	*Twelfth Night*	1	4	310	1	33
— He, most humane, and fill'd with honour, to my kingly guest unclasp'd my practice	*Winter's Tale*		2	345		19
Uncle Tut, tut, grace me no grace, nor uncle me no uncle	*Richard*		3	425	1	3
— I want more uncles here to welcome me	*Richard*		1	648	1	6
— I fear no uncles dead	*Ibid*	3	1	649	1	7
Unclean. Where an unclean mind carries virtuous qualities, there commendations go with pity	*All's Well*	1	1	277	2	20
Uncleanness To redeem him, give up your body to such sweet uncleanness, as she that he hath stained	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	85	2	35
Uncleanly scruples	*K. John*	4	1	401	2	61
Unclew. If I should pay you for't as 'tis extoll'd, it would unclew me quite	*T. of A.*	1	1	805	2	3
Unclog. Could I meet 'em but once a day, it would unclog my heart of what lies heavy to it	*Coriolanus*	4	2	727	2	2
Uncolted Thou liest, thou art not colted, thou art uncolted	*1 Henry iv*	2	2	449	2	18
Uncomeliness He gave such orderly and well-behaved reproof to all uncomeliness	*Merry W. of Wind.*	2	1	52	2	19
Unconfinable baseness	*Ibid.*	2	2	54	1	13
Unconfirm'd. Thou art unconfirm'd	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth*	3	3	135	1	8
Uncontemn'd. Which of the peers have uncontemn'd gone by him	*Henry viii*	3	2	688	1	53
Uncouth. I am surprized with an uncouth fear	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	4	840	1	7
Uncross'd. Such gain the cap of him, that makes them fine, yet keeps the book uncross'd	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	1	46
Uncrown him ere't be long	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	621	2	21
Unction. I bought an unction of a mountebank so mortal	*Hamlet.*	4	7	103[illegible]	2	31

Uncuckolded.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Uncuckolded. It is a deadly sorrow to behold a foul knave uncuckolded	*Ant. and Cleo.*	1	2	769	1	21
Uncurbable. So much uncurbable her garboils	*Ibid.*	2	2	775	1	10
Undeaf. Though Richard, my life's counsel, would not hear, my death's sad tale may yet undeaf his ear	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	1	[illegible]
Undeck. I have given here my soul's consent, to undeck the pompous body of a king	*Ib.*	4	1	433	2	45
Undeeded. My sword, with an unbatter'd edge, I sheath again undeeded	*Macbeth.*	5	7	386	1	6
Under-bear. And leave those woes alone, which I alone am bound to under-bear	*K. J.*	3	1	396	2	33
Underbearing. And patient underbearing of his fortune	*Richard ii.*	1	4	419	2	5
Underborne—with a blueish tinsel	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	4	135	2	40
Undercrest. I mean to stride your steed, and, at all times, to undercrest your good addition	*Coriolanus.*	1	9	711	1	30
Undergo such ample grace and honour	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	1	76	1	5
— these employments wherein I should have cause to use thee, with a serious industry	*Cymbeline.*	3	5	912	1	56
— Claudio undergoes my challenge	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	5	2	144	2	40
Undergoing stomach	*Tempest.*	1	2	3	2	28
Under-honest. We think him over-proud and under-honest	*Troi. and Cress.*	2	3	869	2	31
Underlings. The fault, dear Brutus, is not in our stars, but in ourselves that we are underlings	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	743	2	11
Undermine. Man sitting down before you, will undermine you, and blow you up	*All's W.*	1	1	278	2	17
Underprop. Here am I left to underprop his land	*Richard ii.*	2	2	423	2	11
Underskinker.	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	451	2	35
Understand and stand under	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	5	31	2	52
You seem to understand me, by each at once her choppy finger laying upon her skinny lips	*Macbeth.*	1	3	364	2	45
— Let me not understand you then, speak it in Welsh	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	458	1	22
— The king shall understand it presently	*Henry viii.*	5	1	698	2	25
Understanding begins to swell, and the approaching tide will shortly fill the reasonable shore that now lies foul and muddy	*Tempest.*	5	1	20	1	2
— I speak as mine understanding instructs me	*Winter's Tale.*	1	1	333	1	24
— I speak in understanding	*Lear.*	4	5	956	1	44
— Give it an understanding, but no tongue	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1004	1	21
Undertake. By my troth, I would not undertake her in this company	*Twelfth Night.*	1	1	309	1	19
— Who undertakes you to your end	*Henry viii.*	2	1	680	1	15
— It is not fit your lordship should undertake every companion that you give offence to	*Cymbeline.*	2	1	901	1	57
Undertaker. Nay, if you be an undertaker, I am for you	*Tw. Night.*	3	4	325	2	28
— And, for Cassio,—let me be his undertaker	*Othello.*	4	1	1069	1	58
Under-write. And under-write in an observing kind his humorous predominance	*Troilus and Cress.*	2	3	869	2	36
Under-wrought. Thou hast under-wrought its lawful king	*King John.*	2	1	391	2	5
Undeserver. The undeserver may sleep, when the man of action is call'd on	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	487	2	37
Undigest. An undigest deformed lump	*3 Henry vi.*	5	6	632	1	3
Undo. They would do that which should undo more doing	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337	1	41
Undone. I have undone three taylors	*As You Like It.*	5	4	248	1	34
— Ah, timorous wretch! thou hast undone thyself, thy son, and me	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	606	1	5
— He hath left undone that, which shall break his neck, or hazard mine	*Coriolanus.*	4	7	732	2	27
— Better to leave undone, than by our deed acquire too high a fame when he we serve's away	*Antony and Cleop.*	3	1	782	1	6
— I cannot wish the fault undone, the issue being so proper	*Lear.*	1	1	929	1	21
Undoubtful proof	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	2	94	2	51
Undrown'd. I have no hope that he's undrown'd	*Tempest.*	2	1	9	2	22
Unearned luck	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	5	2	196	2	21
Unearthy. The sacrifice! how ceremonious, solemn and unearthy	*Winter's Tale.*	3	1	343	2	56
Uneasy. From whose simplicity, I think it not uneasy to get the cause of my son's resort thither	*Ibid.*	4	1	348	2	1
Uneath may she endure the flinty streets	*2 Henry vi.*	2	4	582	1	45
Uneffectual fire	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	2	25
Uneven. All is uneven, and every thing is left at six and seven	*Richard ii.*	2	2	423	2	54
— is the course, I like it not	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	1	989	1	62
Unexperienc'd. And thou return unexperienc'd to thy grave	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	1	9
Unexpressive. The fair, the chaste, the unexpressive she	*As You Like It.*	3	2	234	2	21
Unfelt thanks	*Richard ii.*	2	3	424	2	35
Unfledg'd. In those unfledg'd days was my wife a girl	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	334	2	44

Unfledg'd.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Unfledg'd. But do not dull thy palm with entertainment of each new-hatch'd unfledg'd comrade	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	2	54
Unfold. My fons, I muft, for my own part, unfold a dangerous fpeech	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	926	2	62
— Stand and unfold yourfelf	*Hamlet.*	1	1	990	1	9
— This honeft creature doubtlefs fees and knows more, much more, than he unfolds	*Oth.*	3	3	1062	1	33
— Befides, the Moor may unfold me to him	*Ibid.*	5	1	1074	1	30
Unfolded. Muft I be unfolded with one that I have bred	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	806	1	51
Unfolding ftar calls up the fhepherd	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	4	2	95	1	61
— To my unfolding lend a gracious ear	*Othello.*	1	3	1049	2	25
Unfool. Have you any way then to unfool me again	*Merry W. of Windfor.*	4	2	66	2	14
Unfriended.	*Lear.*	1	1	931	2	12
Unfurnifh'd. We fhall be much unfurnifh'd for this time	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	2	991	1	8
Ungain'd. Men prize the thing ungain'd more than it is	*Troil. and Creff.*	1	2	861	2	25
Ungalled. Againft your yet-ungalled eftimation	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	110	1	49
Ungarter'd. You would not have chid Protheus for going ungarter'd	*Two G. of V.*	2	1	28	1	8
Ungenerative. He is a motion unregenerative that's infallible	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	3	2	91	1	21
Ungenitured. This ungenitured agent will unpeople the province with continency	*Ibid.*	3	2	91	2	27
Ungentle queen, to call him gentle Suffolk	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	589	2	29
— You ftar'd upon me with ungentle looks	*Jul. Cæfar.*	2	1	749	1	28
— For Cæfar cannot live to be ungentle	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	1	798	1	37
— When was my Lord fo much ungentle temper'd	*Tro. and Creff.*	5	3	887	1	52
Ungently. You have ungently, Brutus, ftole from my bed	*J. Cæfar.*	2	1	794	1	22
Ungentlenefs. Youth, you have done me much ungentlenefs, to fhew the letter that I writ to you	*As You Like It.*	5	2	246	2	57
Ungird. I pr'ythee now ungird thy ftrangenefs	*Tw. Night.*	4	1	326	1	57
Ungor'd. To keep my name ungor'd	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1040	1	23
Ungot. Who is as free from touch or foil with her, as fhe from one ungot	*M. for M.*	5	1	99	1	30
Ungracious paper	*Lear.*	4	6	959	2	35
Ungravely, he did fafhion after the inveterate fcorn he bears you	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	718	2	16
Unquem. I fmell falfe Latin; dunghill for *unquem*	*Love's Lab. Loft.*	5	1	165	1	47
Unhair'd. This unhair'd fawcinefs, and boyifh troops	*King John.*	5	2	409	1	10
Unhallow'd. Bid that ftrumpet, your unhallow'd dam, like to the earth, fwallow her own increafe	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	2	853	2	11
Unhandled. Has left the caufe o' the king unhandled	*Henry viii.*	3	2	688	2	58
Unhandfome. She were unhandfome	*Mu. Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	123	1	27
Unhappily. There might be thought, though nothing fure, yet much unhappily	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1028	2	5
Unhappinefs. Dream'd of unhappinefs, and wak'd herfelf with laughing	*M. Ado Ab. N.*	2	1	128	1	54
Unhappy. Thou fee'ft we are not all alone unhappy	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	2	15
— was the clock that ftruck the hour	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	925	1	49
Unhappy'd. By you unhappy'd and disfigur'd clean	*Richard ii.*	3	1	426	1	15
Unhardened youth	*M.df. Night's Dream.*	1	1	175	2	22
Unhatch'd. Or fome unhatch'd practice made demonftrable here in Cyprus to him	*Othello.*	3	4	1066	1	24
Unhearts. Yet to bite his lip, and hum at good Cominius, much unhearts me	*Cor.*	5	1	733	2	10
Unhelpful tears	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	585	1	50
Unhop'd. Such as fills my heart with unhop'd joys	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	621	1	11
Unhopefulleft. Is not the unhopefulleft hufband that I know	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	1	128	2	21
Unhoufed. I would not my unhoufed free condition put into circumfcription	*Othello.*	1	2	1046	1	5
Unhoufell'd, difappointed, unaneal'd	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	2	12
Unhurtful. You imagine me too unhurtful an oppofite	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	3	2	91	2	18
Unicorns.	*Tempeft.*	3	3	15	1	20
— He loves to hear, that unicorns may be betray'd with trees	*Jul. Cæfar.*	2	1	748	2	40
— Wert thou the unicorn, pride and wrath would confound thee	*Tim. of Athens.*	4	3	823	1	51
Unimprov'd. Young Fortinbrafs, of unimprov'd mettle, hot and full	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	2	26
Union. This union fhall do more than battery can, to our faft clofed gates	*K. John.*	2	2	394	2	33
— And in the cup an union fhall he throw	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1040	1	51
— Drink of this potion?—Is the union here	*Ibid.*	5	2	1041	1	11
Unity. If I were bound to divine of this unity, I would not prophefy fo	*Ant. and Cleo.*	2	6	780	1	3
— If there be rule in unity itfelf, this is not fhe	*Troi. and Creff.*	5	2	886	2	46
Univerfal. Sole monarch of the univerfal earth	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	984	2	23
Univerfe. When creeping murmur, and the poring dark, fills the wide veffel of the univerfe	*Henry v.*	4	cb	526	1	59
Univerfities. The ftudious univerfities	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	3	26	2	4
Unkennel. If his occulted guilt do not itfelf unkennel in one fpeech, it is a damned ghoft that we have feen	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1019	1	54

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Unkind. We were not all unkind, nor all deserve the common stroke of war	*T. of Ath.*	5	6	828	2	29
Unkindness. We shall drink down all unkindness	*Merry Wives of Windſ.*	1	1	47	2	18
His unkindness may defeat my life, but never taint my love	*Othello.*	4	2	1072	1	14
— Why, then we kill all our women; we see how mortal an unkindness is to them	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	769	2	42
— She hath tied sharp-tooth'd unkindness, like a vulture here	*Lear.*	2	4	944	1	25
Unkinglike. And for ourself to shew less sovereignty than they, must needs appear unkinglike	*Cymbeline.*	3	5	911	1	43
Unkiss. Let me unkiss the oath 'twixt thee and me	*Richard ii.*	5	1	435	1	54
Unknit. Will you again unknit this churlish knot of all-abhorred war	*1 Henry iv.*	5	1	467	2	43
— And not unknit himself the noble knot he made	*Coriolanus.*	4	2	727	1	40
— that sorrow-wreathen knot	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	2	844	1	39
Unknowing. Let me speak to the yet unknowing world	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1041	2	24
Unknown. Too early seen unknown, and known too late	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	974	2	31
Unlace. What's the matter, that you unlace your reputation thus	*Othello.*	2	3	1056	2	32
Unless. By not so doing, our good city cleave in the midst, and perish	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	723	1	28
Unlike. The service, that you three have done, is more unlike than this thou tell'st	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	927	1	49
Unload. To you Duke Humphrey must unload his grief	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	572	1	56
Unlustrous. Base and unlustrous as the smoaky light that's fed with stinking tallow	*Cym.*	1	7	900	1	35
Unmanner'd dog! stand thou when I command	*Richard iii.*	1	2	635	2	37
Unmannerly. I'll rather be unmannerly than troublesome	*Merry Wives of Windſ.*	1	1	48	2	27
— Be Kent unmannerly when Lear is mad	*Lear.*	1	1	930	2	54
— If my duty be too bold, my love is too unmannerly	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1022	1	25
Unmeet. A creature unprepared, unmeet for death	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	4	3	96	1	18
— Prove you that any man with me convers'd at hours unmeet	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	4	1	138	2	55
— I'll tell thee, Suffolk, why I am unmeet	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	576	2	31
Unmeritable. But my desert unmeritable, shuns your high request	*Richard iii.*	3	7	655	1	62
— This is a slight unmeritable man, meet to be sent on errands	*Jul. Cæsar.*	4	1	758	1	5
Unmitigable rage	*Tempeſt.*	1	2	4	2	47
Unmuzzle. Now unmuzzle your wisdom	*As You Like It.*	1	2	225	2	31
Unnatural. For well I know he was unnatural	*Ibid.*	4	3	244	2	55
— Behold the heavens do ope, the gods look down, and this unnatural scene they laugh at	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	736	2	45
— Foul whisperings are abroad: unnatural deeds do breed unnatural troubles	*Macb.*	5	1	383	2	27
Unnecessary. Age is unnecessary	*Lear.*	2	4	944	1	49
Unnoted. With such sober and unnoted passion he did behave his anger ere 'twas spent	*Timon of Athens.*	3	5	816	2	1
Unparagon'd. Either your unparagon'd mistress is dead, or she's out-priz'd by a trifle	*Cym.*	1	5	897	1	35
Unpartial. In the unpartial judging of this business	*Henry viii.*	2	2	682	1	5
Unpaved eunuch	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	902	2	52
Unpeople. Shall quite unpeople her of liegers for her sweet	*Ibid.*	1	6	898	2	50
Unperfectness. One unperfectness shews me another, to make me frankly despise myself	*Othello.*	2	3	1057	2	28
Unpink'd. Gabriel's pumps were all unpink'd i' the heel	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	2	2
Unpitied. But at hand, at hand, ensues his piteous and unpitied end	*Richard iii.*	4	4	659	2	59
Unplausive. 'Tis like, he'll question me, why such unplausive eyes are bent, why turn'd on him	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	3	3	875	1	22
Unpolicy'd. O, could'st thou speak! that I might hear thee call great Cæsar ass unpolicy'd	*Ant. & Cleop.*	5	2	801	2	50
Unpossessing bastard	*Lear.*	2	1	939	2	31
Unpossible.	*Richard ii.*	2	2	423	2	60
Unpregnant. Makes me unpregnant and dull to all proceedings	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	4	4	97	1	46
— of my cause	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1016	1	19
Unprepared. I would not kill thy unprepared spirit	*Othello.*	5	2	1076	1	18
Unpriz'd. Shall buy the unpriz'd precious maid of me	*Lear.*	1	1	932	1	21
Unproper beds. There's millions now alive, that nightly lie in those unproper beds	*Oth.*	4	1	1068	1	8
Unprovide. I'll not expostulate with her, lest her body and beauty unprovide my mind again	*Ibid.*	4	1	1069	1	52
Unprovided. He charges home my unprovided body	*Lear.*	2	1	939	2	15
Unpublish'd. All you unpublish'd virtues of the earth, spring with my tears	*Ibid.*	4	4	955	2	49
Unquality'd. He is unquality'd with very shame	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	9	787	1	46
Unqueen'd. Embalm me, then lay me forth: although unqueen'd, yet like a queen, and daughter to a king	*Henry viii.*	4	2	696	2	29

Unquestionable.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Unqueſtionable. An unqueſtionable ſpirit which you have not	*As You Like It.*	3	2	237	2	57
Unquietneſs. Betroths himſelf to unquietneſs	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	1	3	125	1	19
Unready. What all unready	*1 Henry vi.*	2	1	550	2	22
Unreal. Hence, horrible ſhadow! unreal mockery hence	*Macbeth.*	3	4	356	1	51
Unrecuring. As doth the deer that hath received ſome unrecuring wound	*Titus Andron.*	3	1	842	1	57
Unreſpective boy	*Richard iii.*	4	2	657	2	31
Unreſt. Thy ſun ſets weeping in the lowly weſt, witneſſing ſtorms to come, woe, and unreſt	*Richard ii.*	2	4	425	2	57
Unreſt. Reſt thy unreſt on England's lawful earth	*Richard iii.*	4	4	659	1	7
— You ſleeping ſafe, they bring you to unreſt	*Ibid.*	5	3	668	2	56
— But let her reſt in her unreſt awhile	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	2	846	2	25
— And ſo repoſe ſweet gold, for their unreſt, that have their alms out of the empreſs' cheſt	*Ibid.*	2	3	838	1	20
— The ſport is at the beſt,—Ay, ſo I fear; the more is my unreſt	*Romeo and Jul.*	1	5	974	2	12
Unreverent. See not your bride in theſe unreverent robes	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	2	38
Unrolled. Let me be unroll'd, and my name put into the book of virtue	*W.'s Tale.*	4	2	349	2	25
Unrooſted by thy dame Partlet here	*Ibid.*	2	3	342	1	50
Unroot. You do ſo grow in my requital, as nothing can unroot you	*All's Well.*	5	1	301	1	46
Unrough. And many unrough youths that even now proteſt their firſt of manhood	*Macbeth.*	5	2	383	2	51
Unſanctified. The moſt unſanctified of murderous lechers	*Lear.*	4	6	959	2	33
Unſavoury. Thou haſt the moſt unſavoury ſimilies	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	443	2	37
— news	*3 Henry vi.*	4	6	626	1	13
Unſcanned. The harm of unſcann'd ſwiftneſs	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	722	2	17
Unſcarr'd. Throw over her the veil of infamy: ſo ſhe may live unſcarr'd of bleeding ſlaughter	*Rich. iii.*	4	4	661	1	44
Unſchool'd. An underſtanding ſimple and unſchool'd	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	2	9
Unſeal'd. Therefore your oaths are words, and poor conditions; but unſeal'd	*All's W.*	4	2	296	2	8
Unſeam'd. 'Till he unſeam'd him from the nave to the chops	*Macbeth.*	1	2	363	2	19
Unſeaſonable. At any unſeaſonable inſtant	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	2	128	2	52
Unſeaſon'd. The which hath ſomething emboldened me to this unſeaſon'd intruſion	*Merry Wives of Windſor.*	2	2	55	2	12
Unſecret. Who ſhall be true to us, when we are ſo unſecret to ourſelves	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	3	2	873	2	48
Unſeeming. In ſo unſeeming to confeſs receipt	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	2	1	153	2	2
Unſeminar'd. 'Tis well for thee, that, being unſeminar'd, thy freer thoughts may not fly forth of Ægypt	*Ant. and Cleo.*	1	5	772	2	31
Unſettle. His wits begin to unſettle	*Lear.*	3	4	949	2	8
Unſex. Come, you ſpirits that tend on mortal thoughts, unſex me here	*Macbeth.*	1	5	367	1	15
Unſhaped uſe	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1028	1	51
Unſhapes. This deed unſhapes me quite, makes me unpregnant, and dull to all proceedings	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	4	4	97	1	46
Unſhout the noiſe that baniſh'd Marcius	*Coriolanus.*	5	4	737	2	40
Unſhunnable. 'Tis deſtiny unſhunnable, like death	*Othello.*	3	3	1062	2	17
Unſhunn'd conſequence	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	3	2	90	2	16
Unſifted. You ſpeak like a green girl, unſifted in ſuch perilous circumſtance	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1005	1	39
Unſightly. Theſe are unſightly tricks	*Lear.*	2	4	944	1	52
Unſinew'd. For two ſpecial reaſons; which may to you, perhaps, ſeem much unſinew'd	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1031	1	50
Unſlipping. And to knit your hearts with an unſlipping knot, take Antony Octavia to his wife	*Ant. and Cleo.*	2	2	775	2	21
Unſmirched. Brands the harlot even here, between the chaſte unſmirched brow of my true mother	*Hamlet.*	4	5	1029	2	20
Unſoil'd name	*Meaſure for Meaſure.*	2	4	86	2	40
Unſorted. The time itſelf, unſorted	*1 Henry iv.*	2	3	450	2	11
Unſounded. Gloſter is a man unſounded yet, and full of deep deceit	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	583	2	57
Unſpeak. And unſpeak mine own detraction	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	2	30
Unſpeakable. A man, they ſay, that from very nothing, and beyond the imagination of his neighbours, is grown into an unſpeakable eſtate	*Winter's Tale.*	4	1	348	1	49
Unſquar'd. With terms unſquar'd	*Tro. and Creſſ.*	1	3	863	1	30
Unſtain'd. Do plainly give you out an unſtain'd ſhepherd	*W. Tale.*	4	3	351	1	27
Unſtate. I would unſtate myſelf, to be in a due reſolution	*Lear.*	1	2	933	2	27
Unſtaunched wench	*Tempeſt.*	1	1	1	2	27
Unſtay'd. In wholſome council to his unſtay'd youth	*Richard ii.*	2	1	419	[illegible]	59
Unſtooping. The unſtooping firmneſs of my upright ſoul	*Ibid.*	1	1	414	2	41

Unſtuſt.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Unstuft. Unbruised youth with unstuft brain	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	3	977	2	25
Unsubstantial death	*Ibid.*	5	3	996	1	3
Unsuiting. Mad with your grief, a passion most unsuiting such a man	*Othello.*	4	1	1068	1	19
Unsunn'd. I thought her as chaste as unsunn'd snow	*Cymbeline.*	2	5	906	1	11
Unsworn. You are yet unsworn	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	5	79	1	16
Untainted. With untainted eye, compare her face with some that I shall show	*R. & J.*	1	2	970	2	44
Untangle. O time, thou must untangle this, not I; it is too hard a knot for me to untye	*Twelfth Night.*	2	2	314	1	44
Untaught love must needs appear offence	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	85	2	6
Untempering. Notwithstanding the poor and untempering effect of my visage	*Henry v.*	5	2	540	1	28
Untender. So young and so untender	*Lear.*	1	1	930	2	9
— Why tender'st thou that paper to me, with a look untender	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	909	1	49
Untent. Why will he not upon our fair request, untent his person and share the air with us	*Tr. and Cress.*	2	3	870	1	22
Untented. The untented woundings of a father's curse, pierce every sense about thee	*Lear.*	1	4	937	2	54
Unthread the rude eye of rebellion	*K. John.*	5	4	409	2	44
Unthrifts. My rights and royalties pluck'd from my arms, perforce and given away to upstart unthrifts	*Richard ii.*	2	3	425	1	39
— What man didst thou ever know unthrift, that was belov'd after his means	*T. of A.*	4	3	823	1	25
Unthrifty. See to my house, left to the fearful guard of an unthrifty knave	*Mer. of Ven.*	1	3	202	1	2
— In such a night, did Jessica steal from the wealthy Jew; and with an unthrifty love did run from Venice	*Ibid.*	5	1	219	1	38
— Our absence makes us unthrifty to our knowledge	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	360	2	61
Untie. Or senseless speaking, or a speaking such as sense cannot untie	*Cymbeline.*	5	4	923	1	27
Untir'd. Hath he so long held out with me untir'd, and stops he now for breath	*Rich. iii.*	4	2	657	2	48
Untowardly. O day untowardly turn'd	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	3	2	134	1	1
Untraded. Mock not, that I affect the untraded oath	*Troi. and Cress.*	4	5	883	1	1
Untreasured. And, in the morning early, they found the bed untreasur'd of their mistress	*As You Like It.*	2	2	229	2	39
Untrimmed. The devil tempts thee here in likeness of a new untrimmed bride	*K. John.*	3	1	398	1	12
Untrue. When to my lord I prove untrue, I'll choke myself	*Cymbeline.*	1	6	898	2	59
Untrussing. This Claudio is condemned for untrussing	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	2	91	2	33
Untruths. O false Cressid, false, false, false, let all untruths stand by thy stained name	*Tr. & Cres.*	5	2	887	1	25
Unvalued jewels	*Richard iii.*	1	4	641	2	18
Unvarnish'd. I will a round unvarnish'd tale deliver, of my whole course of love	*Othello.*	1	3	1047	2	59
Unvenerable. For ever unvenerable be thy hands, if thou tak'st up the princess	*W. T.*	2	3	342	1	54
Unusual. Undone by goodness, strange unusual blood	*Tim. of Athens.*	4	2	819	2	4
Unweighed behaviour	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	1	51	2	42
Unweighing. A very superficial, ignorant, unweighing fellow	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	2	91	1	49
Unwhipt of justice	*Lear.*	3	2	947	1	32
Unwind. Stand for your own; unwind your bloody flag	*Henry v.*	1	2	512	1	2
Unwitted. As if some planet had unwitted men	*Othello.*	2	3	1058	2	19
Unyoke. Ay, tell me that, and unyoke	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1033	2	53
Unyok'd. I know you all, and will awhile uphold the unyok'd humour of your idleness	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	445	1	4
Vocation. Why, Hal, 'tis my vocation, Hal; 'tis no sin for a man to labour in his vocation	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	444	1	24
Voice. The hardest voice of her behaviour	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	3	49	1	38
— Tax not so bad a voice to slander musick any more than once	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	3	129	2	20
— I pray God, his bad voice bode no mischief	*Ibid.*	2	3	130	1	1
— I see a voice	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	5	1	194	1	19
— Thou art too wild, too rude, and bold of voice	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	2	204	1	40
— And speak between the change of man and boy with a reed voice	*Ibid.*	3	4	213	2	21
— But what is, come see, and in my voice most welcome shall you be	*As You Like It.*	2	4	231	2	3
— God mend your voices	*Ibid.*	5	3	247	2	31
— In voices well divulg'd	*Tw. Night.*	1	5	312	2	56
— The burst and the ear-deafning voice o' the oracle, kin to Jove's thunder	*W.'s Tale.*	3	1	343	2	59
— For my voice—I have lost it with hallowing and singing of anthems	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	477	[illegible]	38
— My voice shall sound as you do prompt mine ear	*Ibid.*	5	2	503	2	8
— Though our voices have now got the mannish crack	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	9[illegible]	1	33
— Her voice was ever soft, gentle, and low; an excellent thing in woman	*Lear.*	5	3	965	1	41
— You cannot speak of reason to the Dane, and lose your voice	*Hamlet*				1	53

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Voice. Pray God, your voice, like a piece of uncurrent gold, be not crack'd within the ring	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1014	2	32
[or *Vote.*] My voice is now the king's, my looks mine own	*Richard iii.*	1	4	642	2	46
The people must have their voices	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	716	1	29
— Every one of us has a single honour in giving him our own voices with our own tongues	*Ibid.*	2	3	716	2	48
— For your voices bear of wounds two dozen odd; battles thrice six I have seen, and heard of	*Ibid.*	2	3	717	2	22
— Now you have left your voices, I have nothing further with you	*Ibid.*	2	3	718	1	18
— I'll have five hundred voices of that sound	*Ibid.*	2	3	718	1	63
— Must these have voices that can yield them now, and straight disclaim their tongues	*Ibid.*	3	1	719	1	53
— You that stood so much upon the voice of occupation, and the breath of garlick-eaters	*Ibid.*	4	6	731	2	39
Voic'd. She is low voic'd	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	3	783	1	36
— Whom the world voic'd so regardfully	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	820	2	15
Void of all prophanation	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	80	2	14
— Even so void is your false heart of truth	*Mer. of Venice.*	5	1	220	2	57
— If they will fight with us, bid them come down, or void the field	*Henry v.*	4	7	534	1	49
— I'll get me to a place more void	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	4	751	2	53
Voiding lobby	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	592	1	5
Volley of words	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	30	1	12
— The holding every man shall bear, as loud as his strong sides can volly	*Ant. and Cleo.*	2	7	781	2	12
Volquessen	*K. John.*	2	2	395	1	57
Volscian Senators. D. P.	*Coriolanus.*			703		
Voltimand. D. P.	*Hamlet.*			999		
Volubility. Say, she be mute, and will not speak a word; then I'll commend her volubility	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	2	24
Voluble. If voluble and sharp discourse be marr'd, unkindness blunts it more than marble hard	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	1	106	2	33
— and free of grace	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	3	1	155	1	42
— A knave very voluble	*Othello.*	2	1	1053	2	48
Volumes of report	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	1	93	1	47
— Within the volume of which time	*Macbeth.*	2	4	372	1	39
— The hand of time shall draw this brief into as huge a volume	*King John.*	2	1	391	2	13
— As an ostler, that for the poorest piece will bear the knave by the volume	*Coriolanus.*	3	3	725	1	3
— Read o'er the volume of young Paris face	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	3	971	2	37
— And what obscur'd in this fair volume lies, find written in the margin of his eyes	*Ibid.*	1	3	971	2	41
Volumnia. D. P.	*Coriolanus.*			703		
— is worth of consuls, senators, patricians, a city full	*Ibid.*	5	4	737	2	21
Volumnius. D. P.	*Julius Cæsar.*			741		
Voluntaries. Rash, inconsiderate, fiery voluntaries, with ladies faces, and fierce dragons spleens	*King John.*	2	1	391	1	35
Voluntary. Ajax was here the voluntary, and you as under an impress	*Troil. and Cress.*	2	1	866	1	53
Vomit. And now thou wouldst eat thy dead vomit up, and howl'st to find it	*2 Hen. iv.*	1	3	479	2	12
Votaries. Who are the votaries, my loving friends, that are now fellows with this virtuous duke	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	1	152	1	44
Votarist. I am no idle votarist	*Tim. of Athens.*	5	3	819	1	54
— The jewels you have had from me, to deliver to Desdemona, would half have corrupted a votarist	*Othello.*	4	2	1072	1	47
Votary to fond desire	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	24	1	14
Votress. The imperial votress passed on in maiden meditation, fancy free	*M. N.'s Dr.*	2	2	180	2	16
Vouch. My vouch against you, and my place i' the state	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	4	86	2	41
— What can you vouch against him	*Ibid.*	5	1	100	2	47
— Like a timorous thief, most fain would steal what law does vouch mine own	*All's Well.*	2	5	289	2	58
— And make my vouch as strong as shore of rock	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	2	24
— Will his vouchers vouch him no more of his purchases	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1034	2	12
— To vouch this is no proof	*Othello.*	1	3	1048	1	19
— Did justly put on the vouch of very malice itself	*Ibid.*	2	1	1052	2	59
Vouch'd from our cousin Austria	*All's Well.*	1	2	279	2	33
Voucher. Here's a voucher stronger than ever law could make	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	902	1	56
Vouches. A man that never yet did, as he vouches, misreport your grace	*M. for M.*	5	1	99	1	37

Vouches.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Vouches. To beg of Hob and Dick their needless vouches	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	717	2	11
Vouchsafe. Shall I vouchsafe your worship a word or two	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	2	2	54	1	35
— I'll bring you thither, my lord, if you'll vouchsafe me	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	2	132	2	49
— The musick plays; vouchsafe some motion to it.—Our ears vouchsafe it	*L.'s L. Lost.*	5	2	168	1	13
— That she vouchsafe me audience for one word	*Ibid.*	5	2	169	1	22
— If your back cannot vouchsafe this burden, 'tis too weak ever to get a boy	*H. viii.*	2	3	682	2	52
Vouchsafed ear	*Twelfth Night.*	3	1	320	2	29
Vows. Unheeded vows may heedfully be broken	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	6	32	1	41
— Thou hast deceived so many with thy vows	*Ibid.*	4	2	39	1	60
— By the vow of mine order I warrant you	*Measure for Measure.*	4	2	95	1	24
— I am combined by a sacred vow	*Ibid.*	4	3	96	2	42
— As strongly as words can make up vows	*Ibid.*	5	1	99	1	60
— A deep divorcing vow	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	108	1	26
— This vapour vow	*Love's Labour Lost.*	4	3	161	1	27
— Look, when I vow, I weep; and vows so born, in their nativity all truth appears	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	186	1	39
— Your vows, to her and me, put in two scales, will even weigh; and both as light as tales	*Ibid.*	3	2	186	1	49
I have toward heaven breath'd a sacred vow	*Merchant of Venice.*	4	3	213	1	37
— In such a night did young Lorenzo swear he lov'd her well; stealing her soul with many vows of faith, and ne'er a true one	*Ibid.*	5	1	219	1	42
I am falser than vows made in wine	*As You Like It.*	3	5	241	1	2
— Blessings on your vows! and in your bed find fairer fortune, if you ever wed!	*All's Well.*	2	3	286	2	25
— I pr'ythee, do not strive against my vows	*Ibid.*	4	2	296	1	50
— His vows are forfeited to me, and my honours paid to him	*All's Well.*	5	3	303	2	52
— You give away heaven's vows, and those are mine	*Ibid.*	5	3	304	1	25
— Therefore draw for the supportance of his vow	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	325	2	8
— O let thy vow, first made to heaven, first be to heaven perform'd	*K. John.*	3	1	398	2	9
— made in the ages of superstition and chivalry	*Ibid.*	4	3	406	1	27
— Now by my sceptre's awe, I make a vow	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	2	38
— I do bend my knee with thine; and, in this vow, do chain my soul to thine	*3 Henry vi.*	2	3	615	2	17
— My vows and prayers yet are the king's; and till my soul forsake me shall cry for blessings on him	*Henry viii.*	2	1	680	1	8
Shall I be tempted to infringe my vow in the same time 'tis made	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	735	1	34
— To be entangled with those mouth-made vows, which break themselves in swearing	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	3	770	2	37
— If souls guide vows, if vows be sanctimony	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	2	886	2	44
— The gods are deaf to hot and peevish vows; they are polluted offerings	*Ibid.*	5	3	887	2	13
— It is the purpose, that makes strong the vow; but vows to every purpose must not hold	*Ibid.*	5	3	887	2	20
— O, men's vows are women's traitors	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	909	2	41
Since thou hast sought to make us break our vow, (which we durst never yet)	*Lear.*	1	1	931	1	25
— Do not believe his vows; for they are brokers, not of that dye which their investments shew	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1005	2	18
— That suck'd the honey of his musick vows	*Ibid.*	3	1	1018	1	33
Vow-fellows. That are vow-fellows with this virtuous duke	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	1	152	1	45
Vowels. The third of the five vowels, if you repeat them; the fifth, if I	*Ibid.*	5	1	165	1	21
Vox. An your ladyship will have it as it ought to be, you must allow *vox*	*Tw. Night.*	5	1	331	2	37
Voyage. If he should intend his voyage towards my wife, I would turn her loose to him	*Merry Wives of Windf.*	2	1	53	1	34
— That will make a voyage with him to the devil	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	122	1	42
Upbraidings. Thou say'st, his meat was sauc'd with thy upbraidings	*Com. of Errors.*	5	1	117	2	4
Upcast. When I kiss'd the jack, upon an upcast to be hit away	*Cymbeline.*	2	1	901	1	31
Upboarded. If thou hast uphoarded in thy life extorted treasure in the womb of earth	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1001	1	12
Uplifted. How were I then uplifted	*Troil. and Cres.*	3	2	874	1	33
Upreared. Whose high upreared and abutting fronts the perilous narrow ocean parts asunder	*Henry v.*	1	ch	509	3	4
— His hair uprear'd	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	588	2	7
Upright. For all beneath the moon would I not leap upright	*Lear.*	4	6	956	2	41
Uprighteously. You may, uprighteously, do a poor wronged lady a merited benefit	*Measure for Measure.*	3	1	89	1	47

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Uprise. O sun, thy uprise shall I see no more	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	10	794	1	16
Uproar the universal peace, confound all unity on earth	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	2	3
— By uproar sever'd	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	3	854	1	57
Up-rouz'd. Thou art up-rouz'd by some distemp'rature	*Rom. and Jul.*	2	3	977	2	28
Upshot. Then will she get the upshot by cleaving the pin	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	1	158	2	5
— I cannot pursue this with any safety to the upshot	*Twelfth Night.*	4	2	327	2	51
— And, in this upshot, purposes mistook fall'n on the inventors heads	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1041	2	29
Up-spring. The swaggering up-spring reels	*Ibid.*	1	4	1005	2	45
Upstart. I think this upstart is old Talbot's ghost	*1 Henry vi.*	5	1	564	2	53
Up-swarm'd. And, both against the peace of heaven and him, have here up-swarm'd them	*2 Henry iv.*	4	2	495	1	29
Urchins, Caliban threat'ned to be punished with urchins	*Tempest.*	1	2	5	1	48
— Like urchins, ouphes, and fairies, green and white	*M. W. of Wind.*	4	4	68	1	34
— Ten thousand swelling toads, as many urchins	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	3	838	2	60
Urge you your petitions in the street	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	752	1	21
— My brother never did urge me in his act	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	774	2	42
Urg'd. I cannot speak to her, yet she urg'd conference	*As You Like It.*	1	2	227	1	51
— Patience once more, whiles our compact is urg'd	*Ibid.*	5	4	247	2	44
Urgent. Please your highness to take the urgent hour	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	338	2	48
Urging. Besides her urging of her wreck at sea	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	120	1	4
Urinal. Shine through you like water in a urinal	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	2	1	27	2	31
— I will knog his urinals about his knave's costard	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	2	1	58	1	18
— I will knog your urinals about your knave's cogs-combs	*Ibid.*	3	1	58	2	35
Urine. When he makes water his urine is congeal'd ice	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	2	91	1	20
— And others, when the bag-pipes sings i' the nose, cannot contain their urine	*Merch. of Venice.*	4	1	215	1	24
Urns. O, earth! I will befriend thee more with rain, that shall distil from these two ancient urns	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	841	2	44
Ursa major. And my nativity was under *Ursa major*; so that it follows, I am rough and lecherous	*Lear.*	1	2	934	1	4
Ursula. D. P.	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*			121		
— And this to my old mistress Ursula, whom I have weekly sworn to marry, since I perceiv'd the first white hair in my chin	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	478	1	37
Urswick, Christopher. D. P.	*Richard iii.*			633		
Usage. Heaven me such usage send, not to pick bad from bad; but by bad, mend	*Othello.*	4	3	1073	2	57
Usance. He lends out money gratis, and brings down the rate of usance here with us in Venice	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	3	200	2	42
— You have rated me about my monies and my usances, still have I borne it with a patient shrug	*Ibid.*	1	3	201	1	52
Supply your present wants, and take no doit of usance for my monies, and you'll not hear me	*Ibid.*	1	3	201	2	26
Use doth breed an habit in a man	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	5	4	43	1	25
— I gave him use for it	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	127	2	52
— Deliver him to safety and return, for I must use thee	*K. John.*	4	2	404	2	8
— I then did use the person of your father	*2 Henry iv.*	5	2	502	2	37
— O, Cæsar! these things are beyond all use, and I do fear them	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	2	750	1	49
— The need we have to use you, did provoke our hasty sending	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1010	1	8
— For use can almost change the stamp of nature, and either master the devil, or throw him out	*Ibid.*	3	4	1025	1	52
Used. Old fools are babes again, and must be used with checks	*Lear.*	1	3	934	2	30
— What he hath—us'd thee	*Othello.*	5	2	1076	2	12
Uses. And made her serve your uses both in purse and person	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	480	2	18
— My uses cry to me, I must serve my turn out of my own	*Timon of Athens.*	2	1	809	2	50
Ushers. These are the ushers of Marcius	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	713	1	61
— The wife of Antony should have an army for an usher	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	6	784	2	42
Ushering. In ushering mend him who can	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	169	1	39
Usurer. He was wont to call me usurer	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	1	209	1	13
— I think, no usurer but has a fool to his servant	*Tim. of Ath.*	2	2	811	1	28
— The usurer hangs the cozener	*Lear.*	4	6	958	1	45
— Fie, fie! thou sham'st thy shape, thy love, thy wit, which like an usurer, abound'st in all	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	986	1	46
Usurer's chain. Like an usurer's chain	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	1	127	1	23
Usurer's wife was brought to bed with twenty money-bags at a burden	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	352	1	33

Usuries.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Usuries. Did you but know the city's usuries, and felt them knowingly	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	2	15
Usurp. And, in that kind, swears you do more usurp than doth your brother that hath banish'd you	*As You Like It.*	2	1	229	1	56
— I know the boy will usurp the grace, voice, gait, and action of a gentlewoman	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	253	1	40
— If you are she, you do usurp yourself	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	312	1	34
— Thou and thine usurp the dominations, royalties, and rights	*K. John.*	2	1	392	1	31
— My fool usurps my body	*Lear.*	4	2	954	1	39
Usurp'd. He but usurp'd his life	*Ibid.*	5	3	965	2	44
— beard	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	2	26
Usurpers. For though usurpers sway the rule a while, yet heavens are just, and time suppresseth wrongs	3 *Henry vi.*	3	3	620	1	12
Usurping hair	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	3	169	[illegible]	[illegible]
— 'Tis to beat usurping down	*K. John.*	2	1	391	2	30
Usury satyrized	*Measure for Measure.*	3	2	90	1	10
— Make edicts for usury, to support usurers	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	704	1	36
— Banish usury, that makes the senate ugly	*Timon of Athens.*	3	5	817	1	28
Utis. Then there will be old Utis: it will be an excellent stratagem	2 *Henry iv.*	2	4	483	2	39
Utter. I will, like a true drunkard, utter all to thee	*Much Ado About Noth.*	3	3	134	2	57
— Eat no onions, nor garlick, for we are to utter sweet breath	*Mids. Night's Dr.*	4	2	192	2	5
— For I well believe, thou wilt not utter what thou dost not know	1 *Henry iv.*	2	3	451	1	59
— I am glad to be constrain'd to utter that which torments me to conceal	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	925	1	34
Utterance. Rather than so, come, fate, into the list, and champion me to the utterance	*Macbeth.*	3	1	373	2	5
— Of him I gather'd honour; which he, to seek of me again, perforce behoves me keep at utterance	*Cymbeline.*	3	1	907	1	10
— But these cannot I command to any utterance of harmony	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1022	1	37
Uttered. 'Till death be uttered	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	5	3	145	2	3
Uttermost. You do me now more wrong, in making question of my uttermost, than if you had made waste of all I have	*Mer. of Ven.*	1	1	190	1	10
— By the eighth hour: Is that the uttermost	*Jul. Cæsar.*	2	1	748	2	49
Vulcan, a rare carpenter	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	1	1	123	1	37
— It was besmear'd, as black as Vulcan in the smoke of war	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	329	2	47
— As like as Vulcan and his wife	*Troilus and Cressida.*	1	3	863	1	40
— And my imaginations are as foul as Vulcan's stithy	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1019	1	57
Vulcan's badge. Better than he have yet worn Vulcan's badge	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	837	1	39
Vulgar. O base and obscure vulgar	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	1	157	2	30
— A bed-swerver, even as bad as those that vulgars give bold'st titles	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	339	2	45
— An habitation, giddy and unsure, hath he that buildeth on the vulgar heart	2 *Henry iv.*	1	3	479	2	2
— So do our vulgar drench their peasant limbs in blood of princes	*Henry v.*	4	7	534	2	10
— Most sure and vulgar	*Lear.*	4	6	959	1	9
Vulgarly and personally accused	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	99	1	49
Vulture. There cannot be that vulture in you, to devour so many as will to greatness dedicate themselves	*Macbeth.*	4	3	381	1	37
— Let vultures vile seize on his lungs also	2 *Henry iv.*	5	3	505		
— Thus, while the vulture of sedition feeds in the bosom of such great commanders	1 *Henry vi.*	4	3	562	1	54
— She hath tied sharp-tooth'd unkindness, like a vulture, here	*Lear.*	2	4	944	1	25
Vy'd. Kiss to kiss she vy'd so fast	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	2	48

W

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Wade. And make us wade even in our kindred's blood	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	2	12
Wafer-cakes. Men's faiths are wafer-cakes	*Henry v.*	2	3	518	1	22
Wafts. Who wafts us yonder	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	107	2	57
— Our high admiral shall waft them over with our royal fleet	3 *Hen. vi.*	3	3	621	[illegible]	46
Waftage. A ship you sent me to, to hire waftage	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	1	112	[illegible]	44
— Like a strange soul upon the Stygian banks staying for waftage	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	2	872	2	39
Wafting his eyes to the contrary	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337	[illegible]	51
Wafture. But, with an angry wafture of your hand, gave sign for me to leave you	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	74[illegible]	1	32
Wag. And sorrow wag! cry, hem, when he should groan	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	5	1	[illegible]	[illegible]	34

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Wag. Let us wag then - -	*Merry Wives of Windf.*	2	3	57	2	45
— Making the bold wag by their praifes bolder -	*Love's Lab. Loft.*	5	2	167	1	12
— You may as well forbid the mountain pines to wag their high tops	*Mer. of Ven.*	4	1	215	1	52
— It is ten o'clock; thus may we fee how the world wags	*As You Like It.*	2	7	232	2	18
— 'Tis merry in hall, when beards wag all -	*2 Henry iv.*	5	3	594	1	43
— For well I wot, the emprefs never wags, but in her company there is a Moor	*Titus Andron.*	5	2	852	[illegible]	21
— What have I done, that thou dar'ft wag thy tongue in noife fo rude againft me	*Ham.*	3	4	1024	1	21
Until my eye-lids will no longer wag - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	1036	1	42
Wage. No, rather I abjure all roofs, and choofe to wage againft the enmity o' the air - - - -	*Lear.*	2	4	945	1	7
— Neglecting an attempt of eafe and gain, to wake, and wage, a danger profitlefs	*Oth.*	1	3	1047	1	41
Wag'd. He wag'd me with his countenance, as if I had been mercenary	*Coriolanus.*	5	5	738	1	33
— His taints and honours waged equal with him -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	1	798	1	1
Wager. He, whofe wife is moft obedient to come at firft, when he doth fend for her, fhall win the wager - -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	5	2	275	2	50
— The wager thou haft won: and I will add unto their loffes twenty thoufand crowns - - -	*Ibid.*	5	2	276	1	44
— 'Twas I won the wager, though you hit the white -	*Ibid.*	5	2	276	2	59
— between Pofthumus and Iachimo - -	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	897	2	46
— I durft, my lord, to wager fhe is honeft, lay down my foul at ftake	*Othello.*	4	2	1070	1	49
Wager'd. The king, fir, hath wager'd with him fix Barbary horfes	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1038	2	47
Wages. And ere we have thy youthful wages fpent, we'll light upon fome fettled low content - -	*As You Like It.*	2	3	230	2	14
— Our praifes are our wages - -	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	1	9
Wagging. Tremble and ftart at wagging of a ftraw -	*Richard iii.*	3	5	652	2	58
— They are as gentle as zephyrs, blowing below the violet, not wagging his fweet head	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	916	2	
Wagging of your beards. When you fpeak but unto the purpofe, it is not worth the wagging of your beards - - - -	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	2	39
Waggifh. Or, more truly, woman its pretty felf into a waggifh courage	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	910	2	49
Waggon. Our waggon is prepar'd, and time revives us -	*All's Well.*	4	4	300	1	43
Waggoner. Stab them, or tear them on thy chariot wheels; and then I'll come, and be thy waggoner - -	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	2	852	1	42
Waggon-fpokes. Her waggon-fpokes made of long fpinners legs	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	972	2	28
Wagling. By the wagling of your head -	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	1	126	2	4
Wagtail. Spare my grey beard, you wagtail - -	*Lear.*	2	2	941	1	26
Wail. But wail his fall whom I myfelf ftruck down -	*Macbeth.*	3	1	374	1	14
— Wife men ne'er wail their prefent woes, but prefently prevent the ways to wail	*Richard ii.*	3	2	428	1	19
— All of us have caufe to wail the dimming of our fhining ftar	*Richard iii.*	2	2	646	1	44
— Had fhe no lover there that wails her abfence -	*Troi. and Creff.*	4	5	884	1	5
— Death, that hath ta'en her hence to make me wail, ties up my tongue	*Rom. and Jul.*	4	5	992	2	33
Wained. Then once more I fhall interchange my wained ftate for Henry's regal crown	*3 Henry vi.*	4	7	626	1	45
Waining. Thou haft a lady far more beautiful than any woman in this waining age	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	254	1	
— Your father was a fool to give thee all, and in his waining age, fet foot under thy table - - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	263	2	38
— I feek not to wax great by others waining -	*2 Henry vi.*	4	10	598	2	8
Here in thefe confines flily have I lurk'd, to watch the waining of mine enemies	*Richard iii.*	4	4	659	1	38
Wain-ropes. For oxen and wain-ropes cannot hale them together	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	322	1	1
Wainfcot. This fellow will but join you together as they join wainfcot	*As You Like It.*	3	3	239	1	36
Waift and ***wafte***, quibbles on the meanings of -	*Merry W. of Wind.*	1	3	49	1	33
— His neck will come to your waift; a cord, fir -	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	3	2	90	1	47
— An your waift, miftrefs, were as flender as my wit	*Love's Labor Loft.*	4	1	157	2	
— Thofe fleeping ftones, that as a waift do girdle you about -	*K. John.*	2	1	392	2	2
— When I was about thy years, Hal, I was not an eagle's talon in the waift	*1 Hen. iv.*	2	4	454	2	31
— I would my means were greater, and my waift flenderer -	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	477	1	47
— Who is now girdled with a waift of iron - -	*1 Henry vi.*	4	3	562	1	23
— And buckle in a waift moft fathomlefs, with fpans and inches fo diminutive as fears and reafons - -	*Troi. and Cref.*	2	2	867	1	4
— Then you live about her waift, or in the middle of her favours	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1012	2	10

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Waiting gentlewoman. And make him my waiting gentlewoman	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	1	125	2	43
Wake. To wake Northumberland and warlike Siward - -	*Macbeth.*	3	6	377	2	22
— If I do wake, fome planet ftrike me down -	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	5	841	1	19
— Ill wake mine eye-balls blind firft - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	910	1	39
— The king doth wake to-night, and takes his roufe, keeps waffel	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1005	2	43
Wales, Ann, princefs of, afterwards married to Glofter. D. P.	*Richard iii*			633		
—, Edward, black prince of - -	*Henry v.*	2	4	518	2	44
—, Edward, prince of. D. P. 3 *Henry vi.* p. 603. — D. P.	*Rich. iii.*			633		
—, Henry, prince of. D. P. 1 *Henry iv.* p. 441. — D. P.	*2 Henry iv.*			473		
—. The nimble-footed, mad-cap Prince of Wales -	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	464	2	38
—, challenges Harry Percy to fingle fight - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	648	2	7
—. When the prince broke thy head for likening his father to a finging man of Windfor - - -	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	480	1	47
Walk. My fhoulders for the fellow of this walk -	*Merry Wives of Windfor.*	5	5	71	2	13
—, quibbling on that word - -	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	126	1	34
— More than to us wait on your royal walks, your board, your bed	*Midf. Night's Dr.*	5	1	192	1	54
— Methinks, you walk like a ftranger -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	260	2	46
— How wildly then walks my eftate in France -	*K. John.*	4	2	404	1	36
Walked like one of the lions - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	1	27	1	56
— When was it fhe laft walk'd - - -	*Macbeth.*	5	1	383	1	6
Walk'd in their fleep. Yet I have known thofe which have walk'd in their fleep, who have died holily in their beds - -	*Ibid.*	5	1	383	2	15
Wall. D. P. - - -	*Midf. Night's Dr.*			175		
— Some man or other muft prefent Wall - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	183	2	32
— This man, with lime and rough-caft, doth prefent Wall, that vile wall, which did thofe lovers funder - - -	*Ibid.*	2	1	193	2	8
— O fweet and lovely Wall, fhew me thy chink to blink through with mine eyne	*Ib.*	5	1	193	2	60
— Nature with a beauteous wall, doth oft clofe in pollution	*Twelfth Night.*	1	2	308	1	57
— And that all the walls, with painted imag'ry, had faid at once, Jefu preferve thee	*Richard ii.*	5	1	435	2	52
— For thy walls, pretty flight drollery, or the ftory of the prodigal	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	480	2	49
— On either hand thee there are fquadrons pitch'd, to wall thee from the liberty of flight - - -	*1 Henry vi.*	4	2	561	2	23
— We'll break our walls rather than you fhall pound us up -	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	1	33
— O thou wall, that girdleft in thofe wolves! dive in the earth, and fence not Athens	*Timon of Athens.*	4	1	818	1	45
— The heaven hold firm the wall of thy dear honour -	*Cymbeline.*	2	1	902	1	
— General, take thou my foldiers, prifoners, patrimony; difpofe of them, of me; the walls are thine - - -	*Lear.*	5	3	963	1	18
— The weakeft goes to the wall; therefore I pufh Montague's men from the wall, and thruft their women to the wall - -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	967	2	
Wall-eyed wrath - - -	*K. John.*	4	3	406	1	
— Say, wall-ey'd flave - -	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	1	850	2	36
Wall-nut. As jealous as Ford, that fearch'd a hollow wall-nut for his wife's leman	*Merry W. of Windfor.*	4	2	67	1	
Walloon. A bafe Walloon, to win the Dauphin's grace, thruft Talbot with a fpear into the back - - -	*1 Henry vi.*	1	1	545	1	2
Wallow. Or wallow naked in December's fnow -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	418	2	59
Wan. So fhaken as we are, fo wan with care -	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	441	1	6
— Salt Cleopatra, foften thy wan lip - -	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	1	773	2	46
Wander. Madam, you wander from the good we aim at -	*Henry viii.*	3	1	687	2	39
Wane. It appears, by his fmall light of difcretion, that he is in the wane	*Mid. N. Dr.*	5	1	194	2	28
— How flow this old moon wanes - -	*Ibid.*	1	1	175	1	9
Want. Where nothing wants, that want itfelf doth feek	*Love's Lab. Loft.*	4	3	162	2	57
— To fupply the ripe wants of my friend -	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	3	200	2	63
— His prefent want feems more than we fhall find it -	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	464	1	34
— For the inheritance of their loves, and fafeguard of what that want might ruin	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	723	2	20
— And well are worth the want that you have wanted -	*Lear.*	1	1	932	1	44
Wanting. Take upon command what help we have, that to your wanting may be miniftred - - -	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	2	3
Wanton. Your worfhip's a wanton - -	*Merry W. of Windf.*	2	2	[illegible]	2	3
— Not to be marry'd, not knit my foul to an approved wanton	*M. Ado About Noth.*	4	1	137	2	21
— And then you'd wanton with us, if we would have you	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	[illegible]	1	15

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L
Wanton. Or ſhall we play the wantons with our woes, and make ſome pretty match with ſhedding tears	*Richard ii.*	3	3	430	1	[illegible]
— How ſleek and wanton ye appear in every thing may bring my ruin	*Henry viii.*	3	2	690	2	55
— I am afraid, you make a wanton of me	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1040	2	32
Wanton's bird. I would have thee gone: and yet no further than a wanton's bird	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	2	977	1	25
Wantonneſs. The ſpirit of wantonneſs is, ſure, ſcar'd out of him	*Merry W. of Wind.*	4	2	67	1	54
— And make your wantonneſs your ignorance	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1018	1	20
Wappen'd. This is it, that makes the wappen'd widow wed again	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	820	1	10
War. Roaring war	*Tempeſt.*	5	1	19	2	22
— with good counſel	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	24	1	31
— to try their fortune there	*Ibid.*	1	3	26	2	2
— thoughts have left their places vacant	*Much Ado About Noth.*	1	1	124	1	33
— Such war of white and red within her cheeks	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	5	273	2	1
— is no ſtrife to the dark houſe, and the deteſted wife	*All's Well.*	2	3	288	2	10
— The event of the none ſparing war	*Ibid.*	3	2	291	2	10
— That right in peace, which here we urge in war	*K. John.*	2	1	391	1	14
— The grappling vigour and rough frown of war, is cold in amity and painted peace	*Ibid.*	3	1	397	1	17
— Now, for the bare pick'd bone of majeſty, doth dogged war briſtle his angry creſt	*Ibid.*	4	3	406	2	59
— Tame the ſavage ſpirit of wild war, that like a lion foſtered up at hand, it may lie gently at the foot of peace	*Ibid.*	5	2	408	2	11
— To whip this dwarfiſh war, theſe pigmy arms	*Ibid.*	5	2	409	1	12
— hath not waſted it, for warr'd he hath not	*Richard ii.*	2	1	422	1	27
— He is come to ope the purple teſtament of bleeding war	*Ibid.*	3	3	429	1	52
— No more ſhall trenching war channel her fields	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	441	2	4
— The edge of war, like an ill-ſheathed knife, no more ſhall cut his maſter	*Ibid.*	1	1	442	1	5
— compared to building	*2 Henry iv.*	1	3	478	2	36
— For whom this hungry war opens his vaſty jaws	*Henry v.*	2	4	519	1	40
— When the blaſt of war blows in our ears, then imitate the action of the tyger	*Ibid.*	3	1	520	1	30
— That never war advance his bleeding ſword 'twixt England and fair France	*Ibid.*	5	2	541	2	4
— Thus war hath given thee peace, for thou art ſtill	*2 Henry vi.*	5	2	601	2	23
— O war, thou ſon of hell	*Ibid.*	5	2	601	2	30
— He that is truly dedicate to war, hath no ſelf love	*Ibid.*	5	2	601	2	34
— Frowns, words, and threats, ſhall be the war that Henry means to uſe	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	604	1	58
— It is war's prize to take all 'vantages	*Ibid.*	1	4	608	1	36
— Grim-viſag'd war hath ſmooth'd his wrinkled front	*Richard iii.*	1	1	633	2	5
— Art thou yet to thy own ſoul ſo blind, that thou wilt war with God by murdering me	*Ibid.*	1	4	643	2	23
— Mortal ſtaring war	*Ibid.*	5	3	666	2	18
— Nay, ladies, fear not; by all the laws of war you are privileg'd	*Henry viii.*	1	4	678	1	13
— exceeds peace, as far as day does night; it's ſprightly, audible, and full of vent	*Cor.*	4	2	730	1	58
— in ſome ſort, may be ſaid to be a raviſher	*Ibid.*	4	2	730	2	6
— Poor Brutus, with himſelf at war, forgets the ſhews of love to other men	*Jul. Cæſ.*	1	2	742	2	32
— Who does i' the wars more than his captain can, becomes his captain's captain	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	1	782	1	14
— 'twixt you twain would be as if the world ſhould cleave	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	4	784	1	5
— 'Tis ſaid in Rome, that Photinus, an eunuch, and your maids, manage this war	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	7	785	2	7
— Contumelious, beaſtly, mad-brain'd war	*Timon of Athens.*	5	3	827	2	3
— Why ſhould I war without the walls of Troy, that find ſuch cruel battle here within	*Troi. and Creſſ.*	1	1	857	1	26
— Yoke you like draft oxen, and make you plough up the war	*Ibid.*	2	1	866	2	2
— and confuſion, in Cæſar's name, pronounce I 'gainſt thee	*Cymbeline.*	3	1	907	1	2
— The toil of the war, a pain that only ſeems to ſeek out danger, i' the name of fame and honour	*Ibid.*	3	3	908	2	19
War-man. The ſweet war-man is dead and rotten	*Love's Labour Loſt.*	5	2	172	2	22
War-mark'd. Diſtract your army, which doth moſt conſiſt of war-mark'd footmen	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	7	785	2	46
War-proof. On, on, you nobleſt Engliſh, whoſe blood is fet from fathers of war-proof	*Henry v.*	3	1	520	1	43
Warble. Warble, child; make paſſionate my ſenſe of hearing	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	3	1	154	1	46
Warbling. Both warbling of one ſong	*Midſ. Night's Dream.*	3	2	187	1	4

Ward.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Ward. I could drive her then from the ward of her purity	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	2	2	56	1	36
— The best ward of mine honour, is, rewarding my dependants	*Love's Labor Lost.*	3	1	156	1	17
— But I must attend his majesty's command, to whom I am now in ward	*All's Well.*	1	1	277	1	10
— Thou know'st my old ward;—here I lay, and thus I bore my point	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	453	1	55
— I know, ere they will let me go to ward, they'll pawn their swords for my enfranchisement	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	600	1	43
— If you fight against God's enemy, God will, in justice, ward you as his soldiers	*R. iii.*	5	3	668	1	39
— You are such a woman! one knows not at what ward you lie	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	2	861	1	54
— At all these wards I lie, at a thousand watches	*Ibid.*	1	2	861	1	59
— The father should be as ward to the son, and the son manage his revenue	*Lear.*	1	2	933	1	54
— His son was but a ward two years ago	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	5	973	2	31
Warded. Tell him it was a hand that warded him from thousand daggers	*Titus Andron.*	3	1	843	1	41
Warden pies. I must have saffron to colour the warden pies	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	349	1	2
Warder. Stay, the king has thrown his warder down	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	1	48
— O, when the king did throw his warder down, his own life hung upon the staff he threw	*2 Henry iv.*	4	1	493	2	42
Wardrobe. I'll murder all his ward-robe, piece by piece, until I meet the king	*1 H. iv.*	5	3	470	1	24
Warener. He hath fought with a warener	*Merry W. of Wind.*	1	4	50	1	32
Warn. And sent to warn them to his royal presence	*Richard iii.*	1	3	638	1	41
— They mean to warn us at Philippi here	*Jul. Cæsar.*	5	1	762	1	10
Warn'd. Who is it, that hath warn'd us to the walls	*King John.*	2	1	392	2	4
Warnings. Our hearts receive your warnings	*All's Well.*	2	1	283	1	33
— These does she apply for warnings, and portents, and evils imminent	*J. Cæsar.*	2	2	750	2	51
Warp. This is our commission, from which we would not have you warp	*M. for M.*	1	1	75	2	30
Though thou the waters warp	*As You Like It.*	2	7	234	1	8
Then one of you will prove a shrunk pannel, and, like green timber, warp, warp	*Ib.*	3	3	239	1	38
— Methinks my favour here begins to warp	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337	2	42
Warped. Such a warped slip of wilderness ne'er issu'd from his blood	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	88	2	37
— Contempt his scornful perspective did lend me, which warp'd the line of every other favour	*All's Well.*	5	3	303	1	1
Warpt. Whose warpt looks proclaim what store her heart is made on	*Lear.*	3	6	950	2	26
Warrants. My memory warrants	*Tempest.*	1	2	2	2	21
— of womanhood	*Merry W. of Wind.*	4	2	67	1	52
— I warrant your honour	*Meas. for Meas.*	5	1	98	2	27
— Could all my travels warrant me they live	*Comedy of Errors.*	1	1	104	2	18
— I'll make her come, I warrant you	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	1	131	2	43
— Wonder not, till further warrant	*Ibid.*	3	2	133	2	43
— With experimental seal doth warrant the tenour of my book	*Ibid.*	4	1	138	2	38
— And I'll warrant you, for the love of Beatrice	*Ibid.*	5	1	143	1	1
— I hope your warrant will bear out the deed	*King John.*	4	1	401	2	59
— Sith true nobility warrants these words in princely courtesy	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	834	1	28
— I warrant, Helen, to change, would give an eye to boot	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	2	861	1	28
— I give the warrant of thy place	*Othello.*	3	3	1059	2	29
Warrantize. Break up the gates, I'll be your warrantize	*1 Henry vi.*	1	3	547	1	26
Warranty. From your love I have a warranty to unburthen all my plots and purposes	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	1	198	2	41
— Never lov'd Cassio, but with such general warranty of heaven as I might love	*Oth.*	5	2	1076	1	59
Warriors. We are but warriors for the working-day	*Henry v.*	4	3	532	1	16
— Fierce fiery warriors fight upon the clouds	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	2	750	1	43
— And bring you up to be a warrior and command a camp	*Tit. And.*	4	2	848	1	6
Wart. Have not your worship a wart about your eye	*Merry W. of Windf.*	1	4	51	2	9
—. D. P.	*2 Henry iv.*			473		
— Thou art a very ragged wart	*Ibid.*	3	2	490	1	50
— Alas, poor chin! many a wart is richer	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	2	860	1	41
Warwick, Earl of. D. P. *2 Henry iv.* p. 473. — D. P.	*Henry v.*			509		
— D. P. *1 Hen. vi.* p. 543. — D. P. *2 Henry vi.* p. 571. — D. P.	*3 Hen. vi.*			603		
—, as ourself, shall do, and undo, as him pleaseth best	*Ibid.*	2	6	616	2	24
— offers his younger daughter in marriage with Edward, son of Henry VI.	*Ibid.*	3	3	621	2	32
— See how the surly Warwick man's the walls	*Ibid.*	5	1	628	1	14
— Call Warwick patron, and be penitent	*Ibid.*	5	1	628	1	26
— Proud-hearted Warwick, I defy thee	*Ibid.*	5	1	628	2	52
—'s soliloquy on his death	*Ibid.*	5	2	629	1	23
In Warwickshire I have true-hearted friends, not mutinous in peace, yet bold in war	*Ibid.*			627	1	43

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Wary. I have taken a due and wary note upon't	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	4	1	93	1	18
— Come, begin; and you the judges, bear a wary eye	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1040	1	58
— Let us be wary, let us hide our loves	*Othello.*	3	3	1063	1	18
Was. 'Twas I; but 'tis not I: I do not ſhame to tell you what I was	*As You L. It.*	4	3	245	1	6
Waſh. How prettily the young ſwain ſeems to waſh the hand was fair before	*W. T.*	4	3	353	1	32
Waſh'd. Even then that ſun-ſhine brew'd a ſhower for him, that waſh'd his father's fortunes forth of France	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	613	1	7
Waſher. Which is the manner of his waſher	*Merry W. of Wind.*	1	2	48	2	36
Waſhes. Theſe Lincoln waſhes have devoured them	*K. John.*	5	6	410	2	60
Waſps. Injurious waſps, to feed on ſuch ſweet honey	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	2	26	1	11
— Sat on the head of a waſp's neſt	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	357	1	27
— There be more waſps that buz about his noſe, will make this ſting the ſooner	*H. viii.*	3	2	688	2	55
— But when you have the honey you deſire, let not this waſp out-live us both to ſting	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	3	839	1	34
Waſpiſh headed ſon	*Tempeſt.*	4	1	17	1	36
— As I gueſs, by the ſtern brow, and waſpiſh action	*As You Like It.*	4	3	243	2	52
— If I be waſpiſh, beſt beware my ſting	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	1	3
— I'll uſe you for my mirth, yea, for my laughter, when you are waſpiſh	*J. Cæſar.*	4	3	759	1	47
Waſſal candle. A waſſal candle, my Lord; all tallow	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	477	2	4
Waſſels. He is wit's pedlar, and retails his wares at wakes, and waſſels, meetings, markets, fairs	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	5	2	169	1	28
— His two chamberlains, will I with wine and waſſel ſo convince	*Macbeth.*	1	7	368	2	24
— Leave thy laſcivious waſſels	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	4	772	1	37
— Keeps waſſel	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1005	2	45
Waſte. Now in the waſte [of the ſhip]	*Tempeſt.*	1	2	4	1	13
— He will never, I think, in the way of waſte, attempt us again	*Merry W. of Wind.*	4	2	67	1	54
— Thyſelf and thy belongings are not thine own ſo proper, as to waſte thyſelf upon thy virtues, them on thee	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	1	76	1	14
— I like this place, and willingly could waſte my time in't	*As You Like It.*	2	4	231	2	13
— Go find him out, and we will nothing waſte, till your return	*Ibid.*	2	7	233	2	12
— Your means are very ſlender, and your waſte great	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	477	1	45
Waſted. A merrier hour was never waſted there	*Midſ. Night's Dr.*	2	1	179	2	12
— 'Would he were waſted, marrow, bones, and all, that from his loins no hopeful branch may ſpring	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	618	2	27
— March is waſted fourteen days	*J. Cæſar.*	2	1	747	1	47
— I have waſted myſelf out of my means	*Othello.*	4	2	1072	1	44
Waſteful. And Bolingbroke hath ſeiz'd the waſteful king	*Richard ii.*	3	4	431	1	9
Watch. He is winding up the watch of his wit	*Tempeſt.*	2	1	7	1	44
— Being choſen for the prince's watch	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	3	134	1	15
— Call the reſt of the watch together, and thank God you are rid of a knave	*Ibid.*	3	3	134	1	39
— For the watch to babble and talk is moſt tolerable, and not to be endured	*Ibid.*	3	3	134	1	45
— Perchance, wind up my watch, or play with ſome rich jewel	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	318	1	33
— Since when, my watch hath told me, toward my grave I have travell'd but two hours	*Ibid.*	5	1	330	2	1
— Even ſuch, they ſay, as ſtand in narrow lanes, and beat our watch, and rob our paſſengers	*Richard ii.*	5	3	436	2	61
— thou and wake, when others be aſleep, to pry into the ſecrets of the ſtate	*1 H. vi.*	1	1	573	2	57
— At all theſe wards I lie, at a thouſand watches	*Troilus and Creſſ.*	1	2	861	1	59
— D. P.	*Romeo and Juliet.*			967		
— I'll watch him tame, and talk him out of patience	*Othello.*	3	3	1059	2	23
Watch-caſe. And leav'ſt the kingly couch a watch-caſe, or a common larum bell	*2 H. iv.*	3	1	488	1	9
Watched. You muſt be watched, ere you can be made tame	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	3	2	873	1	15
— I have watch'd, and travell'd hard	*Lear.*	2	2	942	1	33
Watchers. Get on your night-gown, leſt occaſion call us, and ſhew us to be watchers	*Macbeth.*	2	2	370	2	6
Watchings. Though it coſt me ten nights watchings	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	128	2	16
— I confeſs I ſlept not; but profeſs, had that was well worth watching	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	904	2	58
Watchmen. Charge or directions for the execution of the office	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	3	134	1	34
— I ſhall the effect of this good leſſon keep, as watchman to my heart	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	2	31
Waters. Kill the ſtill-cloſing waters	*Tempeſt.*	3	3	15	2	20
— Mark me now, now will I raiſe the waters	*Merch. of Ven.*	2	2	203	1	15
— Carry his water to the wiſe woman	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	323	2	24
— I am for all waters	*Ibid.*	4	2	327	2	43
— Put but a little water in a ſpoon, and it ſhall be as all the ocean	*K. John.*	4	3	406	2	41

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Ways. As many several ways meet in one town	*Henry v.*	1	2	512		54
— Now it is manhood, wisdom and defence to give the enemy way	*2 Henry vi.*	5	2	602		24
— When the way was made and pav'd with gold	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	2	56
— We came not by the way of accusation	*Ibid.*	3	1	687	1	3
— The way of our profession is against it	*Ibid.*	3	1	688	1	4
— You are a gentleman of mine own way	*Ibid.*	5	1	696	2	60
— Is there no other way of mercy, but I must needs to the tower	*Ibid.*	5	2	699	2	53
— Gave him way in all his own desires	*Coriolanus.*	5	5	738	1	25
— When he lies along, after your way his tale pronounc'd shall buy his reasons with his body	*Ibid.*	5	5	738	1	57
— The boy Fidele's sickness did make my way long forth	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	916	1	33
— For look, you know not which way you shall go	*Ibid.*	5	4	923	1	58
— I have no way, and therefore want no eyes; I stumbled when I saw	*Lear.*	4	1	953	1	8
— The ways are dangerous	*Ibid.*	3	5	956	1	30
— I will make you way for these your letters	*Hamlet.*	4	6	1031	1	31
Wayward. My wife is in a wayward mood to-day	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	4	115	1	28
— To a clod of wayward marle	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	1	126	1	8
— All you have done hath been but for a wayward son	*Macbeth.*	3	5	377	1	4
— Impute his words to wayward sickliness	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	1	31
— Bear with his weakness, which I think proceeds from wayward sickness, and no grounded malice	*Richard iii.*	1	3	638	1	28
— Their band i' the wayward are the Antiates	*Coriolanus.*	1	6	709	2	30
— My heart is wond'rous light, since this same wayward girl is so reclaim'd	*R. & J.*	4	2	991	1	50
— My wayward husband hath a hundred times woo'd me to steal it	*Othello.*	3	3	1062	2	40
Waywarder. The wiser, the waywarder	*As You Like It.*	4	1	243	1	17
Waywardness. The unruly waywardness that infirm and cholerick years bring with them	*Lear.*	1	1	932	2	12
Weak. I pray you, father, being weak, seem so	*Ibid.*	2	4	944	2	56
Weaker. I am weaker than a woman's tear	*Troil. and Cressida.*	1	1	858	1	2
Weakling. And, weakling Warwick takes his gift again	*3 Henry vi.*	5	1	628	1	38
Weal. Ere human statute purg'd the gentle weal	*Macbeth.*	3	4	376	1	15
— The special watchmen of our English weal	*1 Henry vi.*	3	1	555	2	19
— In the tender of a wholsome weal	*Lear.*	1	4	937	1	5
Weal-balanced. By cold gradation and weal-balanced form, we shall proceed with Angelo	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	3	96	1	54
Wealsmen. Meeting two such wealsmen as you are, (I cannot call you Lycurgusses)	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	2	4
Wealth. If you did wed my sister for her wealth, then, for her wealth's sake, use her with more kindness	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	2	110	2	22
— I freely told you, all the wealth I had ran in my veins	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	2	212	1	10
— It is her use to let the wretched man out-live his wealth	*Ibid.*	4	1	217	1	19
— I once did lend my body for his wealth	*Ibid.*	5	1	221	2	4
— I am not worthy of the wealth I owe, nor dare I say, 'tis mine, and yet it is	*All's W.*	2	5	289	2	56
— Were it good, to set the exact wealth of all our states all at one cast	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	464	1	36
— What piles of wealth hath he accumulated to his own portion	*Henry viii.*	3	2	689	2	10
— 'Tis the account of all that world of wealth I have drawn together for mine own ends	*Ibid.*	3	2	690	2	18
— Who cannot keep his wealth, must keep his house	*Tim. of Athens.*	3	3	814	2	40
Wealthily. I come to wive it wealthily in Padua; if wealthily, then happily	*T. of the Shr.*	1	2	258	1	23
Wean. I the rather wean me from despair, for love of Edward's offspring in my womb	*3 Henry vi.*	4	4	624	2	50
Weapon'd. Be not afraid, though you do see me weapon'd	*Othello.*	5	2	1078	2	43
Weapons. What weapons is he	*Merry W. of Wind.*	3	1	58	1	34
— Swords I smile at, weapons laugh to scorn, brandish'd by man that's of woman born	*Macbeth.*	5	7	385	2	55
— His weapons holy saws of sacred writ	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	575	2	19
— You put sharp weapons in a mad-man's hands	*Ibid.*	3	1	586	2	10
— Your wrathful weapons drawn here in our presence	*Ibid.*	3	2	589	1	26
— Their weapons like to lightning came and went	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	610	2	22
— My naked weapon is out; quarrel, I will back thee	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	968	1	16
Wears. Time wears	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	5	1	70	1	45
— No, indeed, will I not, Pompey, it is not the wear	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	2	90	2	32
— Let her wear it [love] out with good counsel	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	3	131	1	3
— I like the wear well	*All's Well.*	1	1	279	1	49

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Wears. The morning wears	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	2	37
— Could I repair what she will wear in me, as I can change these poor accoutrements	*Ib.*	3	2	265	2	46
— They do wear themselves in the cap of the time -	*All's Well.*	2	1	283	2	12
— Ne'er did poor steward wear a truer grief -	*Tim. of Ath.*	5	1	825	1	13
— You may wear her in title yours - -	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	897	1	43
— If you could wear a mind dark as your fortune is -	*Ibid.*	3	4	910	2	33
— Your hand, my Lord—Receive it friendly: but from this time forth I wear it as your enemy - - - -	*Ibid.*	3	5	911	1	52
— your eye—thus, not jealous, nor secure - -	*Othello.*	3	3	1061	2	23
Weariness. I had thought weariness durst not have attach'd one of so high blood	*2 H. iv.*	2	2	481	1	51
— can snore upon the flint, when resty sloth finds the down pillow hard	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	913	1	32
Wearing. Give me my nightly wearing - -	*Othello.*	4	3	1073	1	5
Weary. Not to be weary with you - -	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	5	79	1	35
— way hath made you melancholy - -	*Richard iii.*	3	1	648	1	23
— Put on what weary negligence you please - -	*Lear.*	1	3	934	2	23
Weather. But by the fair weather that you make yourself	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	3	124	2	58
— Many can brook the weather that cannot bear the wind	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	2	159	1	10
— Considering the weather, a taller man than I will take cold	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	267	1	34
— 'Tis like to be loud weather - -	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	346	1	53
— Whose honour, and whose honesty, till now, endur'd all weathers	*Ibid.*	5	1	359	2	17
— But I must make fair weather yet awhile -	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	599	1	54
— Mine honour keeps the weather of my fate - -	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	3	887	2	24
Weather-cock. Where had you this pretty weather-cock	*Merry W. of Wind.*	3	2	59	1	40
— What weather-cock - - - -	*Love's Labor Lost.*	4	1	158	1	3
Weather-fends. In the lime grove which weather-fends your cell -	*Tempest.*	5	1	19	1	30
Weav'd-up. Must I do so? and must I ravel out my weav'd-up follies	*Richard ii.*	4	1	433	2	24
Weaver. Shall we rouze the night-owl in a catch, that will draw three souls out of one weaver - - - -	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	315	1	8
— I would I were a weaver; I could sing all manner of songs	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	452	2	41
Weaver's beam. I fear not Goliah with a weaver's beam, because I know also, life is a shuttle - - - -	*Merry W. of Windf.*	5	1	70	2	47
Weaves. This weaves itself perforce into my business -	*Lear.*	2	1	939	1	22
Weazel. I can suck melancholy out of a song as a weazel sucks eggs	*As You Like It.*	2	5	231	2	36
— A weazel hath not such a deal of spleen, as you are tost with	*1 Henry iv.*	2	3	451	1	25
— To her unguarded nest the weazel Scot comes sneaking -	*Henry v.*	1	2	512	2	14
— As quarrellous as the weazel -	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	910	2	51
— It is back'd like a weazel - -	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1022	2	2
Web. With as little a web as this, will I ensnare as great a fly as Cassio	*Othello.*	2	1	1053	1	25
Wed. In the congregation where I should wed, there will I shame her	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	2	133	2	56
— If she deny to wed, I'll crave the day when I shall ask the banns, and when be married - - - -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	2	28
Wedding. The wedding mannerly modest -	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	126	1	22
— And every officer his wedding garment on -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	267	2	32
Wedding chear. Our wedding chear to a sad funeral feast	*Romeo and Juliet.*	4	5	993	1	32
Wedding-day. You shall see her chamber windows entered, even the night before her wedding-day - - -	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	2	133	2	45
— If you can be merry then, I'll say, a man may weep upon his wedding-day	*Prol. to Henry viii.*			671	2	16
Wedding dower. Let her beauty be her wedding dower	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	1	34	1	24
Wedding ring. From my false hand cut off the wedding ring, and break it with a deep-divorcing vow - - -	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	108	1	26
Wedding sheets. Lay on my bed my wedding sheets -	*Othello.*	4	2	1071	2	4
Wedged. When my heart was wedged with a sigh, would rive in twain	*Tr. and Cr.*	1	1	858	1	31
Wedges. Blunt wedges rive hard knots - -	*Ibid.*	1	3	864	2	18
Wedlock. And as pigeons bill, so wedlock would be nibling	*As You Like It.*	3	3	239	1	30
— Your father's wife did after wedlock bear him -	*King John.*	1	1	388	2	37
— For what is wedlock forced, but a hell - -	*1 Henry vi.*	5	6	569	2	44
Wee face. A little wee face - -	*Merry W. of Wind.*	1	4	50	1	26
Weeds. Fit me with such weeds as may beseem some well-reputed page	*Two G. of V.*	2	7	32	2	58
— Provided, that you weed your better judgments of all opinion that grows rank in them - - - -	*As You Like It.*	2	7	232	2	41
— These your unusual weeds to each part of you do give a life	*Winter's Tale.*	1	3	349	2	36
— The weeds, that his broad spreading leaves did shelter, that seem'd, in eating him, to hold him up, are pulled up	*Richard ii.*		[illegible]	431	1	2

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Weed. He cannot so precisely weed this land, as his misdoubts present occasion	*2 H. iv.*	4	1	494		23
— Most subject is the fattest soil to weeds	*Ibid.*	4	4	498		
— So one by one, we'll weed them all at last, and you yourself shall steer the happy helm	*2 Henry vi.*	1	3	576	1	10
— Now, 'tis the spring, and weeds are shallow rooted; suffer them now, and they'll o'ergrow the garden	*Ibid.*	3	1	583	2	31
— For what doth cherish weeds, but gentle air	*3 Henry vi.*	2	6	615	2	2
— Small herbs have grace, but weeds do grow apace.	*Richard iii.*	2	4	647	1	60
— You said, that idle weeds are fast in growth: the prince my brother hath out-grown me far	*Ibid.*	3	1	649	1	36
— He's a rank weed, Sir Thomas, and we must root him out	*Henry viii.*	5	1	697	1	27
— With a proud heart he wore his humble weeds	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	717	2	57
— Forget not how with contempt he wore the humble weed	*Ibid.*	2	3	718	2	12
— Hail, Rome, victorious in thy mourning weeds	*Tit. Andronicus.*	1	2	832	1	62
— Away with slavish weeds, and idle thoughts	*Ibid.*	2	1	836	1	53
— To see great Hector in his weeds of peace	*Troilus and Cressida.*	3	3	876	2	56
— I'll disrobe me of these Italian weeds, and suit myself as does a Briton peasant	*Cym.*	5	1	920	1	43
— These weeds are memories of those worser hours	*Lear.*	4	7	960	1	7
— O thou weed, who art so lovely fair, and smell'st so sweet, that the sense aches at thee	*Othello.*	4	2	1071	1	14
Weeded. Each word thou hast spoke hath weeded from my heart a root of ancient envy	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	520	1	49
Weeder out. A weeder out of his proud adversaries	*Richard iii.*	1	3	639	1	8
Week. O, that I knew he were but in by the week	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	166	2	20
— At seventeen years many their fortunes seek; but at fourscore, it is too late a week	*As You Like It.*	2	3	230	2	21
Week piping time of peace	*Richard iii.*	1	1	634	1	10
Ween you of better luck, I mean, in perjur'd witness, than your master	*Henry viii.*	5	1	698	1	13
Weening to redeem, and have me install'd in the diadem	*1 Henry vi.*	2	5	554	2	16
Weep. When this [wood] burns, it will weep for having wearied you	*Tempest.*	3	1	12	1	52
— I made her weep-a-good	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	3	41	2	39
— I cannot, but my heart bleeds	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	346	2	43
— our sad bosoms empty	*Macbeth.*	4	3	380	2	9
— Then, thrice gracious queen, more than your Lord's departure weep not, more's not seen	*Richard ii.*	2	2	423	1	5
— I weep for joy, to stand upon my kingdom once again	*Ibid.*	3	2	426	2	12
— And I could weep, would weeping do me good, and never borrow any tear of thee	*Ibid.*	3	4	430	2	32
— And in compassion, weep the fire out	*Ibid.*	5	1	435	1	25
— not, sweet queen, for trickling tears are vain	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	455	1	38
— Seems to weep over his country's wrongs	*Ibid.*	4	3	466	2	44
— What will you have them weep our horses blood	*Henry v.*	4	2	530	1	52
— Mad ire and wrathful fury make me weep	*1 Henry vi.*	4	3	562	1	33
— His fortunes I will weep; and, 'twixt each groan, say—who's a traitor? Gloster he is none	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	585	1	53
— I cannot weep; for all my body's moisture scarce serves to quench my furnace-burning heart	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	610	1	30
— To weep is to make less the depth of grief	*Ibid.*	2	1	610	1	36
— I that did never weep, now melt with woe	*Ibid.*	2	3	613	2	30
— I'll bear thee hence, where I may weep my fill	*Ibid.*	2	5	615	1	6
— See, how my sword weeps for the poor king's death	*Ibid.*	5	6	632	1	18
— Look, the good man weeps! he's honest, on mine honour	*Henry viii.*	5	1	698	1	33
— To weep with them that weep, doth ease some deal	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	1	843	2	33
— He will weep you, an 'twere a man born in April	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	2	860	2	13
— I must weep, but they are cruel tears	*Othello.*	5	2	1076	1	5
Weeping. 'Twill be this hour ere I have done this weeping	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	2	3	29	1	34
— How much better is it to weep at joy—than to joy at weeping	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	1	121	2	12
— I am not prone to weeping, as our sex commonly are; the want of which vain dew, perchance may dry your pities	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	340	1	1
Weeping brook.	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1033	1	16
Weeping-ripe. The king was weeping-ripe for a good word	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	168	2	35
— What, weeping-ripe, my lord Northumberland	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	609	2	12
Wept. I have inly wept	*Tempest.*	5	1	21	1	32
Weet. The world to weet, we stand up peerless	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	1	768	1	6

Weigh.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Weigh. We cannot weigh our brother with ourself	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	2	84	1	10
— You weigh me not; O, that's you care not for me	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	166	1	40
— oath with oath, and you will nothing weigh	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	186	1	47
— For in every thing the purpose must weigh with the folly	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	482	2	50
— But your people, I love them as they weigh	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	715	2	8
Weighed between loathness and obedience, at the which end the beam should bow	*Tempest.*	2	1	8	2	12
— I weigh'd the danger which my realms stood in by this my issue's fail	*Henry viii.*	2	4	685	2	46
— Wherein he must be weigh'd rather by her value, than his own	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	896	2	20
— His greatness weigh'd, his will is not his own	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1004	2	1
Weigh out. My friends, they that must weigh out my afflictions, they that my trust must grow to, live not here	*Henry viii.*	3	1	687	1	42
Weighs. Her heart weighs sadly	*All's Well.*	3	5	293	1	5
Weight. If any matter of weight chances	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	3	3	134	2	36
— I would bend under any heavy weight that he'll enjoin me to	*Ibid.*	5	1	143	2	30
— Thou lov'st me not with the full weight that I love thee	*As You Like It.*	1	2	225	1	33
— There was the weight that pull'd me down, O Cromwell; the king has gone beyond me	*Henry viii.*	3	2	692	2	8
— From whose so many weights of baseness cannot a dram of worth be drawn	*Cymb.*	3	5	912	1	26
— The weight of this sad time we must obey	*Lear.*	5	3	965	2	51
— By heaven, thy madness shall be paid with weight, 'till our scale turn the beam	*Ham.*	4	5	1030	1	11
Weird sisters. The weird sisters, hand in hand, posters of the sea and land	*Macbeth.*	1	3	364	2	31
— I dreamt last night of the three weird sisters	*Ibid.*	2	1	369	1	29
— I will to-morrow (and betimes I will) to the weird sisters	*Ibid.*	3	4	376	2	30
— Saw you the weird sisters	*Ibid.*	4	1	379	1	35
— Thou hast it now, King, Cawdor, Glamis, all, as the weird women promis'd	*Ibid.*	3	1	372	1	57
Weke, weke!—so cries a pig, prepared to the spit	*Troi. and Cress.*	4	2	847	2	39
Welchman. I had rather trust parson Hugh the Welchman with my cheese, than my wife with herself	*Merry W. of Wind.*	2	2	56	2	34
— Captain of a band of. D.P.	*Richard ii.*			413		
— Wear leeks in their caps on account of the service they did in the battle of Cressy	*H.v.*	4	7	534	2	38
Welcome. Confirm his welcome with some special favour; his worth is warrant for his welcome hither	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	30	2	22
— A man is never welcome to a place, till his hostess say, Welcome; for one shot of five-pence, thou shalt have five thousand welcomes	*Ibid.*	2	5	31	2	34
— Warrant me welcome	*Ibid.*	2	7	33	1	4
— A table-full of welcome makes scarce one dainty dish	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	109	1	36
— Small cheer and great welcome makes a merry feast	*Ibid.*	3	1	109	1	41
— The roof of this court is too high to be your's; and welcome to the high fields is too base to be mine	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	2	1	152	2	51
— Confusion in the delivery of premeditated welcomes described	*Mid. Night's Dr.*	5	1	193	1	23
— Give them friendly welcome every one	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		1	253	1	11
— Unquestion'd welcome, and undoubted blest	*All's Well.*	2	1	285	1	21
— Pray you, bid these unknown friends to us welcome	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	350	1	54
Methinks, I see Leontes, opening his free arms, and weeping his welcomes forth	*Ib.*	4	3	355	1	6
— hither, as is the spring to the earth	*Ibid.*	5	1	359	1	31
— Bear welcome in your eye, your hand, your tongue	*Macbeth.*	1	5	367	1	43
— And what hear there for welcome, but my groans	*Richard ii.*	1	2	416	1	28
— More welcome is the stroke of death to me, than Bolingbroke to England	*Ibid.*	3	1	426	1	38
— A hundred thousand welcomes	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	713	2	39
— Bid that welcome which comes to punish us, and we punish it, seeming to bear it lightly	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	12	796	1	52
— And find the welcome of a noble foe	*Troilus and Cress.*	1	3	864	2	10
— ever smiles, and farewel goes out sighing	*Ibid.*	3	3	876	1	37
— That give a coasting welcome ere it comes	*Ibid.*	4	5	881	2	45
— as to one that would be rid of such an enemy	*Ibid.*	4	5	882	2	42
— The night to the owl, and morn to the lark, less welcome	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	913	2	56
— The appurtenance of welcome is fashion and ceremony	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1014	1	21
Welk'd. Horns welk'd	*Lear.*	4	6	957	1	39
Welkin. The sea, mounting to the welkin's cheek	*Tempest.*	1	2	3	1	30
— By welkin and her star	*Merry W. of Wind.*	1	3	49	2	35
— The welkin's vice-gerent, and sole dominator of Navarre	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	1	1	140	2	8
— Sweet welkin, I must sigh in thy face	*Ibid.*	3	1	155	1	44
— *Coelo*—the sky, the welkin, the heaven	*Ibid.*	4	2	158	2	33

Welkin.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Welkin. The ftarry welkin cover thou anon with drooping fog, as black as Acheron	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	2	188	1	49
— Thy hounds fhall make the welkin anfwer them	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	253	2	47
— Shall we make the welkin dance indeed	*Twelfth Night.*	2	3	315	1	6
— Who you are, and what you would, is out of my welkin	*Ibid.*	3	1	320	1	54
— Rattle the welkin's ear	*King John.*	5	2	409	1	54
— The fun of heaven, methought, was loth to fet, but ftaid and made the weftern welkin blufh	*Ibid.*	5	5	410	1	43
— And let the welkin roar	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	485	1	40
— Amaze the welkin with your broken ftaves	*Richard iii.*	5	3	669	1	18
— Or with our fighs we'll breathe the welkin dim	*Tit. Andronicus.*	3	1	843	1	60
— Threat'ning the welkin with his big-fwoln face	*Ibid.*	3	1	843	2	10
— She is the weeping welkin, I the earth	*Ibid.*	3	1	843	2	13
Welkin-eye. Look on me with your welkin-eye	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	355	2	6
Well could wifh	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	4	1	92	2	53
— Know him I fhall, I am well fure of it	*Merch. of Venice.*	5	1	221	1	41
Wells. To dive like buckets in concealed wells	*King John.*	5	2	409	1	17
— Now in this golden crown like a deep well	*Richard ii.*	4	1	433	1	36
— You fhould have been well on your way to York	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	480	1	22
— York, if thou meaneft well, I greet thee well	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	599	1	37
— It will ne'er be well—till Cranmer, Cromwell, her two hands, and fhe, fleep in their grave	*Henry viii.*	5	1	697	1	4
— He was not taken well	*Coriolanus.*	5	1	733	2	11
— Make wells and Niobes of the maids and wives	*Troil. and Creff.*	5	11	890	2	56
— I do well believe it	*Cymbeline.*	1	1	894	1	42
Well-accomplifh'd.	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	3	40	1	4
Well-a-day.	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	984	1	19
Well-appointed. What well-appointed leader fronts us here	*2 Henry iv.*	4	1	492	2	27
Well-behaved reproof	*Merry W. of Wind.*	1	2	52	1	19
Well-be-met.	*Lear.*	5	1	963	1	42
Well-befeeming.	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	3	838	2	11
Well-favour'd. Not fo fair as well-favour'd	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	1	27	2	42
— To be a well-favour'd man is the gift of fortune	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	3	134	1	23
— Thefe wicked creatures yet do look well-favour'd	*Lear.*	-	4	945	1	62
Well-found fucceffes	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	715	1	26
Well-hallow'd caufe	*Henry v.*	1	2	513	2	32
Well-knit. O well-knit Sampfon	*Love's Lab. Loft.*	1	2	151	1	5
Well-minded Clarence	*3 Henry vi.*	4	8	627	2	7
Well-took labour	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1010	2	56
Well-welcome. That never touch well-welcome to thy hand	*Comedy of Errors.*	2	2	108	1	4
Well-wifhed King	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	2	4	85	2	4
Welfh. I think, there's no man can fpeak better Welfh	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	457	2	3
— For thy tongue makes Welfh as fweet as ditties highly penn'd	*Ibid.*	3	1	459	1	7
Welfh-hook. And fwore the devil his true liegeman upon the crofs of a Welfh hook	*Ib.*	2	4	454	2	40
Welfhman. Thou trufty Welfhman; the King repofeth all his confidence in thee	*R. ii.*	2	4	425	2	40
— For all the Welfhmen, hearing thou wert dead, are gone to Bolingbroke, difpers'd and fled	*Ibid.*	3	2	427	1	31
Welfh-women. Such beaftly, fhamelefs transformation, by thofe Welfh-women done	*1 Henry iv.*	1	1	442	1	33
Wen. I do allow this wen to be as familiar with me as my dog	*2 Henry iv.*	2	2	482	1	37
Wench. Unftanch'd wench	*Tempeft.*	1	1	1	2	27
— I know a wench of excellent difcourfe,—Pretty and witty; wild, and, yet too, gentle	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	110	1	57
— Light wench humoroufly defcribed	*Ibid.*	4	3	114	2	33
— I am in love with a bafe wench	*Love's Lab. Loft.*	1	2	150	2	49
— He weeps like a wench that had fhed her milk	*All's Well.*	4	3	297	2	58
— But, like a mis'hav'd and a fullen wench, thou pout'ft upon thy fortune and thy love	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	3	986	2	8
— O ill-ftarr'd wench	*Othello.*	5	2	1078	2	50
— Doft thou conjure for wenches, that thou call'ft for fuch ftore, when one is one too many	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	109	1	53
— The tongues of mocking wenches are as keen, as razor's edge invifible	*Love's L. Loft.*	5	2	168	2	12
— This gallant pins the wenches on his fleeve	*Ibid.*	5	2	169	1	31
— Nor bite the lip as angry wenches will	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	1	43

Wenches.

Whiffler.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Whiffler. Like a mighty whiffler 'fore the king	*Henry v.*	5	ch.	537	1	1
While-ere.	*Tempest.*	3	2	14	2	9
Whip. Hoping you'll find good cause to whip them all	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	81	1	47
— I'll whip you from your foining fence	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	5	1	142	1	3
— I, that have been love's whip	*Love's Labor Lost.*	3	1	156	2	17
— to your tents as roes run o'er the land	*Ibid.*	5	2	169	1	14
— For his presence must be the whip of the other	*All's Well.*	4	3	297	1	42
— Which, to hinder, were in your love a whip to me	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	334	1	36
— him, fellows, 'till like a boy, you see him cringe his face, and whine aloud for mercy	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	789	1	54
— Wilt thou whip thine own faults in other men	*Timon of Athens.*	5	2	826	1	4
— me, ye devils, from the possession of this heavenly sight	*Othello.*	5	2	1078	2	55
Whipping. Do you cry, O lord, sir, at your whipping, and spare not me	*All's Well.*	2	2	285	2	22
Whipping-cheer. And she shall have whipping-cheer enough, I warrant her	*2 Hen. iv.*	5	4	505	2	20
Whipster. I am not valiant neither, but every puny whipster gets my sword	*Othello.*	5	2	1078	2	17
Whip-stock. Malvolio's nose is no whip-stock	*Tw. Night.*	2	3	314	2	27
Whipt. I whipt me behind the arras	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	1	3	125	2	8
— Thou shalt be whipt with wire	*Antony and Cleop.*	2	5	778	1	25
— They'll have me whipt for speaking true, thou'lt have me whipt for lying; and sometimes I am whipt for holding my peace	*Lear.*	1	4	936	2	28
Whirls. And justice whirls in equal measure	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	3	164	2	23
— And whirl along with thee about the globes	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	2	852	1	43
Whirligig. And thus the whirligig of time brings in his revenges	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	332	2	15
Whirling. These are but wild and whirling words	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1008	[illegible]	26
Whirlwind.	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	2	26	1	25
— of your passion	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1018	2	26
Whisper. Your followers I will whisper to the business	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	338	2	19
— Sometime he calls the king, whispers to his pillow, as to him	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	590	2	11
— Nor I from Troy come not to whisper him	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	864	1	7
— At least the whisper goes so	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	2	10
Whist. The wild waves whist	*Tempest.*	1	2	5	2	52
Whistle. Tend to the master's whistle	*Ibid.*	1	1	1	1	13
— This being done, let the law go whistle, I warrant you	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	356	1	61
— Hear the shrill whistle, which doth order give to sounds confused	*Henry v.*	3	ch.	519	1	61
— I have been worth the whistle	*Lear.*	4	2	954	1	42
Whistling to the air	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	776	2	6
Whit. Not a whit	*Merry W. of Windsor.*	1	1	46	1	1
— Stay thou but here a whit	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	3	1	183	2	53
— So shall I no whit be behind in duty to fair Bianca, so belov'd of me	*Tam. of the Sh.*	1	2	259	1	7
— The waste is no whit lesser than thy land	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	2	44
— Woe, woe, for England! not a whit for me	*Richard iii.*	3	4	652	2	14
— Our youth and wildness shall no whit appear	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	748	1	35
— Well, more or less, or ne'er a whit at all	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	2	846	2	52
— No whit less than in his feats deserving	*Cymbeline.*	3	1	906	1	37
White. This princess, of pure white	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	3	2	186	1	62
— 'Twas I won the wager, though you hit the white	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	5	2	276	2	59
— So white, and such a traitor	*Lear.*	3	6	951	2	39
White-death. Let the white-death sit on thy cheek for ever	*All's Well.*	2	3	286	2	2
White-hair. That white-hair is my father, and all the rest are his sons	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	2	860	2	2
White-lim'd. Ye white-lim'd walls	*Tit. Andron.*	4	2	847	1	40
White-liver'd runagate, what doth he there	*Richard iii.*	4	4	663	2	53
Whiteness. And the whiteness in thy cheek is apter than thy tongue to tell thy errand	*2 H. iv.*	1	1	474	2	19
White-skirted meads	*Lear.*	1	1	930	1	23
White Surrey. Saddle white Surrey for the field to-morrow	*Richard iii.*	5	3	666	1	42
Whiting-time. It is whiting-time, send him by your two men to Datchet-Mead	*Merry W. of Winds.*	3	3	61	1	22
Whitmore, Walter. D. P.	*2 Henry vi.*			571		
Whitsters. Carry it among the whitsters in Datchet-Mead	*Merry W. of Wind.*	3	3	60	1	23
Whitsun Morris-dance. With no more, than if we heard that England were buried with a Whitsun Morris-dance	*Henry v.*	2	4	518	2	10
Whittle. There's not a whittle in the unruly camp but I do prize it at my love	*Tim. of Ath.*	5	3	827	2	[illegible]
Whizzing. The exhalations whizzing in the air	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	747	1	30
Who is 't can read a woman	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	924	1	40
Wholsome. Speak to 'em, I pray you, in wholsome manner	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	717	1	

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Wholsome. If it shall please you to make me a wholsome answer	*Hamlet.*			102[illegible]	2	[illegible]
Whoo-bub. Had not the old man come in with a whoo-bub, against his daughter, and the king's son	*Winter's Tale.*			355	2	26
Whoop. He make the maids to answer, whoop, do me no harm, good man	*Ibid.*			351	2	25
— That admiration did not whoop at them	*Henry v.*			516	2	45
— jug! I love thee	*Lear.*			937		20
Whoop'd. And suffer'd me by the voice of slaves to be whoop'd out of Rome	*Cor.*			729		23
Whooping. And yet again wonderful, and after that out of all whooping	*As Y. L. It.*			236		48
Whores. Thou that giv'st whores indulgences to sin	*1 Henry vi.*			547		3
— Triple-turn'd whore	*Antony and Cleop.*			794		0
— This fell whore of thine hath in her more destruction than thy sword	*Tim. of Ath.*	4		820	1	40
— Enough to make a whore forswear her trade, and to make whores a bawd	*Ibid.*	4		821		31
— Hold thy whore, Grecian!—now for thy whore, Trojan	*Tro. and Cress.*			888	2	48
— If the son of a whore fights for a whore, he tempts judgment	*Ibid.*					36
— She hath bought the name of whore thus dearly	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	905	2	18
— Must, like a whore, unpack my heart with words, and fall a cursing, like a very drab, a scullion	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1016	2	7
— Villain, be sure thou prove my love a whore; be sure of it; give me the ocular proof	*Othello.*	3	3	1063	2	10
— Was this fair paper, this most goodly book, made to write whore upon	*Ibid.*	4	2	1071	1	19
— I took you for that cunning whore of Venice, that married with Othello	*Ibid.*	4	2	1071	1	41
— To do the act that might the addition earn, not the world's mass of vanity could make me	*Ibid.*	4	2	1072	1	18
Whor'd. He that hath kill'd my king, and whor'd my mother	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1038	1	4
Whore of Babylon. But then he was rheumatic; and talk'd about the whore of Babylon	*Henry v.*	2	3	518	1	9
Whore-master described	*Timon of Athens.*	2	2	811	1	39
Whore-master-man. An admirable evasion of whore-master-man, to lay his goatish disposition to the charge of a star	*Lear.*	1	2	934	1	1
Whore-masterly villain	*Troil. and Cressida.*	5	4	888	2	23
Whoreson ass.	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	5	32	1	15
— Thou whoreson senseless villain	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	4	115	1	51
— You whoreson loggerhead, you were born to do me shame	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	3	162	2	16
— You whoreson malt-horse drudge	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	268	1	58
— His highness is fallen into this same whoreson apoplexy	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	477	1	10
— The whoreson [illegible] be acknowledged	*Lear.*	1	1	929	1	28
— dog	*Ibid.*	1	4	935	2	23
[illegible] *wherefor*[illegible]*rms* played on	*Com. of Errors.*	2	2	107	1	52
[illegible]*k.* There lives [illegible] the very flame of love a kind of wick, or snuff, that will [illegible]bate it	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1032	2	1
Wicked. And now am I, if a man should speak truly, little better than one of the wicked	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	444	1	13
— I disprais'd him before the wicked, that the wicked might not fall in love with him	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	487	1	27
— Those wicked creatures yet do look well-favour'd, when others are more wicked	*Lear.*	2	4	945	1	62
Wickedness. Disloyal! the word is too good to point out her wickedness	*M. A. Ab. Noth.*	3	2	133	2	40
— What rein can hold licentious wickedness, when down the hill he holds his fierce	*Henry v.*	3	3	522	1	3
— I'll never care what wickedness I do if this man come to good	*Lear.*	3	7	952	2	27
Wide. I never heard a man of his place, gravity, and learning so wide of his own respect	*M. W. of Wind.*	3	1	58	2	4
— Is my friend well, that he doth speak so wide	*Much Ado About Noth.*	4	1	137	2	46
— No, no; no such matter, you are wide	*Troilus and Cressida.*	3	1	872	1	8
Widow weeps an hour in clamour, and a quarter in rheum	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	5	2	145	1	10
— Eleven widows, and nine maids, is a simple coming in for one man	*Mer. of Ven.*	2	[illegible]	204	1	15
—. D. P.	*Tam. of the Shrew.*			251		
— I will be marry'd to a wealthy widow, ere three days pass	*Ibid.*	4	2	269	2	24
— Have to my widow; and if she be froward, then hast thou taught Hortensio to be untoward	*Ibid.*	4	5	273	2	53
— of Florence. D. P.	*All's Well.*			277		
— A widow cries; be husband to me, heavens	*King John.*	3	1	397	1	21
— To heaven, the widow's champion and defence	*Richard ii.*	1	2	415	2	60
— For many a thousand widows shall this his mock, mock out of their dear husbands	*Henry v.*	1	2	[illegible]13	2	23

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Widow. To wring a widow from her cuſtom'd right	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	601	1	9
— Were it to call king Edward's widow—ſiſter	*Richard iii.*	[illegible]	1	634	2	46
— Be thou quoth I, accurs'd for making me, ſo young, ſo old a widow	*Ibid.*	4	1	657	1	14
— 'Tis I that made thy widows	*Coriolanus.*	4	4	728	1	19
— If once a widow, ever I be a wife	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1020	2	54
Widow-maker. Oh! it grieves my ſoul, that I muſt draw this metal from my ſide to be a widow-maker	*King John.*	5	2	408	1	12
Wield. I do love you more than words can wield the matter	*K. Lear.*	1	1	930	1	11
Wife, the danger of truſting her with herſelf	*M. W. of Wind.*	2	2	56	2	33
— Our revolted wives ſhare damnation together	*Ibid.*	3	2	59	2	5
— are ſold by fate	*Ibid.*	5	5	73	2	33
— Do not curſt wives hold that ſelf ſovereignty only for praiſe' ſake, when they ſtrive to be lord o'er their lords	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	4	1	157	1	45
— Here's a ſmall trifle of wives: alas, fifteen wives is nothing	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	2	204	1	14
— ſhe is my goods, my chattels, ſhe is my houſe, my houſhold ſtuff, my field, my barn, my horſe, my ox, my any thing	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	266	2	53
— This is a way to kill a wife with kindneſs	*Ibid.*	4	1	269	1	33
— duty to her huſband	*Ibid.*	5	2	276	2	7
— He that comforts my wife, is the cheriſher of my fleſh and blood	*All's Well.*	1	3	281	1	10
— Ergo, he that kiſſes my wife is my friend	*Ibid.*	1	3	281	1	12
— A poor phyſician's daughter my wife!—Diſdain, rather corrupt me ever	*Ibid.*	2	3	286	2	55
— Till I have no wife, I have nothing in France	*Ibid.*	3	2	291	1	33
— When my old wife liv'd, upon this day, ſhe was both pantler, butler, cook; both dame and ſervant	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	350	1	44
— No more ſuch wives; therefore, no wife	*Ibid.*	5	1	358	1	42
— Let wives with child, pray that their burdens may not fall this day	*K. John.*	3	1	397	1	1
— Now ſhall I ſee thy love, what motive may be ſtronger with thee than the name of wife	*Ibid.*	3	1	398	2	59
— So that this land, like an offenſive wife, that hath enrag'd him on to offer ſtrokes; as he is ſtriking holds an infant up	*2 Henry iv.*	4	1	494	2	28
— Will hang upon my tongue like a new-married wife about her huſband's neck	*Hen. v.*	5	2	539	2	45
— So worthleſs peaſants bargain for their wives, as market-men for oxen, ſheep, or horſes	*1 Henry vi.*	5	6	569	2	35
— Their wives be as free as heart can wiſh, or tongue can tell	*2 Henry vi.*	4	7	597	1	2
— How will my wife, for ſlaughter of my ſon, ſhed ſeas of tears, and ne'er be ſatisfy'd	*3 [illegible] iv.*	2	5	614	2	56
— If you do fight in ſafeguard of your wives, your wives will welcome home [illegible]-querors	*[illegible]iii.*	5	3	668	1	44
— If your buſineſs ſeek me out, and that way I am wife in, out with it boldly	*[illegible] viii.*	3	1	686	2	47
— No man living could ſay, this is my wife, there; all were woven ſo ſtrangely in one piece	*Ibid.*	4	1	694	1	19
— When it pleaſeth their deities to take the wife of a man from him, it ſhews to man the tailors of the earth	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	770	1	14
— I take to-day a wife, and my election is led on in the conduct of my will	*Tro. & Creſ.*	2	2	867	1	38
— What nearer debt in all humanity, than wife is to the huſband	*Ibid.*	2	2	868	1	35
— A fellow almoſt damn'd in a fair wife	*Othello.*	1	1	1043	2	9
Wife-like. More goddeſs-like than wife-like	*Cymbeline.*	3	2	907	1	38
Wight. O baſe Gongarian wight	*M. W. of Windſ.*	1	3	49	1	10
— I ken the wight, he is of ſubſtance good	*Ibid.*	1	3	49	1	28
— Armado is a moſt illuſtrious wight	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	1	1	149	1	20
— O braggard vile, and damned furious wight	*Henry v.*	2	1	515	1	14
— With venomous wights ſhe ſtays, as tedious as hell	*Troil. and Creſſ.*	4	2	878	2	21
— She was a wight,—if ever ſuch wight were	*Othello.*	2	1	1053	1	14
Wild. In an act of this importance, 'twere moſt piteous to be wild	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	340	2	31
— Never did I hear of any prince ſo wild, at liberty	*1 Henry iv.*	5	2	469	2	16
— My father is gone wild into his grave, for in his tomb lie my affection	*2 Henry iv.*	5	2	503	2	12
— If I chance to talk a little wild, forgive me, I had it from my father	*Henry viii.*	1	4	677	2	33
— It almoſt turns my dangerous nature wild	*Timon of Athens.*	5	1	815	1	28
— So ſoon ſhall we drive back of Alcibades the approaches wild	*Ibid.*	5	3	827	1	49
Wilderneſs. Such a warped ſlip of wilderneſs ne'er iſſu'd from his blood	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	3	1	88	2	37
— I dare meet Surry in a wilderneſs, and ſpit upon him	*Richard ii.*	4	1	432	1	43
— A wilderneſs is populous enough, ſo Suffolk had thy heavenly company	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	590	1	52
— Environ'd with a wilderneſs of ſea	*Titus Andron.*	3	1	842	1	61
Wild-fowl. There is not a more fearful wild-fowl than your lion, living	*M. Night's D.*	3	1	183	1	47

Wild-

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Wild-fowl. What is the opinion of Pythagoras concerning wild-fowl	*Twelfth Night.*	4	2	327	2	30
Wild-goose. Why then my taxing like the wild-goose flies	*As You Like It.*	2	7	233	1	22
— Winter's not yet gone if the wild-geese fly that way	*Lear.*	2	4	945	1	36
— Thou hast more of the wild-goose in one of thy wits, than, I am sure, I have in my whole five	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	4	979	1	6
Wildly. How wildly then walks my estate in France	*K. John.*	4	2	404	1	36
— What means our cousin, that he stares and looks so wildly	*Richard ii.*	5	3	437	1	18
Wild mare. Rides the wild mare with the boys	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	486	1	42
Wildness. The breath no sooner left his father's body, but that his wildness, mortify'd in him, seem'd to die too	*Henry v.*	1	1	510	1	32
Wild night. 'Tis a wild night	*Lear.*	2	4	946	1	3
Wiles. Sure these are but imaginary wiles	*Com. of Errors.*	4	3	114	1	49
— Upon my wit, to defend my wiles	*Troilus and Cress.*	1	2	861	1	56
Wilful. To wilful men, the injuries, that they themselves procure, must be their school-masters	*Lear.*	2	4	945	2	59
Wilful-blame. In faith, my lord, you are too wilful-blame	*1 Henry iv.*	3	1	458	2	24
Wilfulness. Nor never Hydra-headed wilfulness so soon did lose his seat	*Henry v.*	1	1	510	1	42
Wilful-opposite. The Dauphin is too wilful-opposite	*K. John.*	5	2	409	1	1
Wills above be done	*Tempest.*	1	1	2	1	21
— How she opposes her against my will	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	3	2	37	1	14
— Make their wills their law	*Ibid.*	5	4	43	1	38
— He hath study'd her will, and translated her will	*Mer. W. of Windf.*	1	3	49	1	41
— quibble on the word	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	5	4	145	2	53
— Thy will by my performance shall be serv'd	*All's Well.*	2	1	285	1	14
— My uncle's will, in this respect is, mine	*K. John.*	2	2	395	1	37
— Where will doth munity with wit's regard	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	1	16
— That is more than manners will	*1 Henry vi.*	2	2	55[illegible]	2	13
— I am Edward, your king and Warwick's, and must have my will	*3 Henry vi.*	4	1	622	1	29
— And, for this once, my will shall stand for law	*Ibid.*	4	1	622	2	19
— If your will pass, I shall both find your lordship judge and juror	*Henry viii.*	5	2	699	2	11
— The cause it is my will, I will not come	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	2	750	2	42
— Antony only, that would make his will lord of his reason	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	11	788	1	34
— characterized	*Troilus and Cress.*	2	2	867	1	35
— Blessed be those, how mean soe'er, that have their honest wills	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	899	1	11
— The cloy'd will ravening first the lamb, longs after for the garbage	*Ibid.*	1	2	899	2	10
— My will to her consent is but a part	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	2	970	1	27
— Our bodies are our gardens; to the which our wills are gardeners	*Othello.*	1	3	1050	2	5
— Foh! one may smell in such a will most rank, foul disproportion, thoughts unnatural	*Ibid.*	3	3	1062	1	20
— [last or testament] What is your will?—I never made my will yet, I thank heaven; I am not such a sickly creature	*Merry W. of Windf.*	3	4	62	2	38
— So is the will of a living daughter curb'd by the will of a dead father	*Mer. of Ven.*	1	2	199	2	7
— I can produce a will that bars the title of thy son; a wicked will, a woman's will, a canker'd grandam's will	*K. John.*	2	1	392	1	49
— Made his will, and read it to publick ear	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	4	783	2	34
— Bid a sick man in sadness make his will:—O, word ill urg'd to one that is so ill	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	969	2	27
Will'd. We do no otherwise than we are will'd	*1 Henry vi.*	1	3	547	1	22
— They will'd me say so	*Henry viii.*	3	1	686	1	55
William. D. P.	*As You Like It.*			223		
Williams. D. P.	*Henry v.*			509		
Willingly. And though we willingly consented to his banishment, yet it was against our will	*Coriolanus.*	4	6	732	1	39
Willingness rids way	*3 Henry vi.*	5	3	629	2	37
Willoughby, Lord. D. P.	*Richard ii.*			413		
Willow. Even to the next willow	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	1	127	1	21
Willow cabin. Make me a willow cabin at your gate, and call upon my soul within the house	*Twelfth Night.*	1	5	313	1	6
Willow garland. I'll wear a willow garland for his sake	*3 Henry vi.*	3	3	621	2	17
Willow tree. I offered him my company to a willow tree	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	1	127	1	53
Wiltshire, Earl of, hath the realm in farm	*Richard ii.*	2	1	422	1	32
Wimpled. This wimpled, whining, purblind, wayward boy	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	3	1	156	2	22
Win me, and wear me	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	5	1	142	1	1
— But we must win your grace to go with us to Bristol castle	*Richard ii.*	2	2	425	2	22

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Win. And on this North side win this cape of land	1 *Henry iv.*	3	1	458	[illegible]	14
— Heaven put it in thy mind, to take it hence, that thou might'st win the more thy father's love	2 *Henry iv.*	4	4	500	1	55
— You'll win two days upon me	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	4	777	1	53
— So soon as I can win the offended king, I will be known your advocate	*Cym.*	1	2	894	1	56
Winchester, Beaufort, Bishop of. D. P.	2 *Henry vi.*			571		
—, Gardiner, Bishop of. D. P.	*Henry viii.*			671		
— My fear is this—some galled goose of Winchester would hiss	*Troil. and Cress.*	5	11	891	2	19
Winchester goose! I cry—a rope, a rope	1 *Henry vi.*	1	3	547	2	22
Wind. Blow, till thou burst thy wind, if room enough	*Tempest.*	1	1	1	1	13
— Mutinous winds	*Ibid.*	5	1	19	2	20
— Good wind blow not a word away	*Two Gent. of Ver.*	1	2	26	1	23
— To be imprison'd in the viewless winds	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	88	2	17
— There is something in the wind, that we cannot get in	*Comedy of Errors.*	3	1	110	1	7
— The merry wind blows fair from land	*Ibid.*	4	1	113	1	39
— Sits the wind in that corner	*Much Ado Abt. Nothing.*	2	3	130	1	19
— piping to us in vain	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	2	179	2	48
— I should be still plucking the grass, to know where sits the wind	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	1	179	1	22
— My wind, cooling my broth, would blow me to an ague, when I thought what harm a wind too great might do at sea	*Ibid.*	1	1	197	2	1
— The trumpet wind	*Ibid.*	2	6	205	2	55
— When the sweet wind did gently kiss the trees, and they did make no noise	*Ibid.*	5	1	219	1	20
— And churlish chiding of the winter's wind	*As You Like It.*	2	1	229	1	15
— Though little fire grows great with little wind, yet extreme gusts will blow out fire and all	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	1	40
— As mountains are for winds, that shake not, though they blow perpetually	*Ibid.*	2	1	261	1	46
— Pr'ythee allow the wind	*All's Well.*	5	2	302	1	8
— I'll give thee wind	*Macbeth.*	1	3	364	2	10
— Making the wind my post-horse	*Induc. to* 2 *Henry iv.*			473	1	6
— Not the ill wind which blows no man good	2 *Henry iv.*	5	3	504	2	49
— Well-fore-warning wind	2 *Henry vi.*	3	1	587	2	31
— For raging wind blows up incessant showers	3 *Henry vi.*	1	4	609	1	7
— Ill blows the wind that profits nobody	*Ibid.*	2	5	614	2	2
— O, ill-dispersing wind of misery	*Richard ii.*	4	1	656	2	57
— Let the mutinous winds strike the proud Cedars 'gainst the fiery sun	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	735	2	21
— O, then we bring forth weeds, when our quick winds lie still	*Antony and Cleop.*	1	2	769	2	12
— And so perfum'd that the winds were love-sick with them	*Ibid.*	2	2	776	1	41
— Though you untie the winds, and let them fight against the churches	*Macbeth.*	4	1	378	1	48
— And, if she wind you once, she's with the lion deeply still in league	*Tit. Andron.*	4	1	846	1	5
— of all the corners kiss'd your sails, to make your vessel nimble	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	904	2	6
— To commix with winds that sailors rail at	*Ibid.*	4	1	915	1	28
— As rough, their royal blood enchaf'd, as the rudest wind, that by the top doth take the mountain pine, and make him stoop to the vale	*Ibid.*	4	2	916	2	8
— With the next benefit o' the wind	*Ibid.*	4	2	918	1	53
— me into him	*Lear.*	1	2	933	2	25
— Blow, winds, and crack your cheeks! rage! blow	*Ibid.*	3	1	946	2	32
— Cut the winds, who nothing hurt withal, hiss'd him in scorn	*Rom. and Jul.*	1	1	968	2	48
— The wind hath spoke aloud at land	*Othello.*	2	1	1051	1	38
— The bawdy wind, that kisses all it meets, is hush'd within the hollow mine of earth, and will not hear it	*Ibid.*	4	2	1071	1	26
Wind of blame. And for his death no wind of blame shall breathe	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1031	2	55
Wind-changing Warwick now can change no more	3 *Henry vi.*	5	1	628	1	61
Winded. I will have a recheat winded in my forehead	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	1	1	123	2	33
Windgalls. Full of windgalls	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	1	29
Winding-sheet. These arms of mine shall be thy winding-sheet	3 *Henry vi.*	2	5	615	1	8
Windlaces. With windlaces, and with assays of bias, by indirections find directions out	*Ham.*	2	1	1009	2	4
Windmill. I had rather live with cheese and garlick, in a windmill, far; than fed on cates, and have him talk to me	1 *Henry iv.*	3	1	458	2	10
— Do you remember since we lay all night in the windmill in St. George's Fields	2 *Hen iv.*	3	2	490	2	42
Window. What man was he talk'd with you yesternight out at your window	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	4	1	138	2	10
— In at the window, or else o'er the hatch	*K. John.*	1	1	389	1	39
— From my own windows torn my houshold coat	*Richard ii.*	3	1	426	1	30
— You would have thought the very windows spake	*Ibid.*	5	2	435	2	49

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Windows. Lo! in these windows, that let forth thy life, I pour the helpless balm of my poor eyes	*Richard iii.*	1	2	635	2	9
— To thee I do commend my watchful soul, ere I let fall the windows of mine eyes	*Ib.*	5	3	666	2	45
— To see the enclosed lights, now canopy'd under these windows	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	902	1	36
— Then, window, let day in, and let life out	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	987	2	32
Window of lattice. So, my good window of lattice, fare thee well	*All's Well.*	2	3	287	2	42
Window'd. Would'st thou be window'd in great Rome	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	12	795	2	16
Windpipe. Lest they should spy my windpipe's dangerous notes	*Tim. of Athens.*	1	2	807	1	34
Wind-shaken. He is the rock, the oak not to be wind-shaken	*Coriolanus.*	5	2	735	1	5
Windsor Castle. Search Windsor Castle, elves within and out	*Merry W. of Wind.*	5	5	71	2	49
Windsor-stag. I am here a Windsor-stag	*Ibid.*	5	5	73	1	55
Wind-swift cupid	*Romeo and Juliet.*	2	5	980	2	1
Windy. Nor windy suspiration of forc'd breath	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	[illegible]	[illegible]
Windy side. Poor fool, it keeps on the windy-side of care	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	1	128	[illegible]	[illegible]
— Still you keep o' the windy-side of the law	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	324	1	32
Wine comes out of a narrow-mouth'd bottle; either too much or none at all	*As Y. L. It.*	3	2	236	1	55
— Good wine needs no bush	*Epilogue to As You Like It.*			250	1	12
— He calls for wine: a health, quoth he; as if he had been aboard, carowsing to his mates after a storm	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	266	1	43
— The wine of life is drawn, and the mere lees is left this vault to brag of	*Macbeth.*	2	3	371	2	21
— By this wine, I'll thrust my knife in your mouldy chaps	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	484	2	48
— Shall our quick blood, spirited with wine, seem frosty	*Henry v.*	3	5	523	1	8
— The red wine first must rise in their fair cheeks, my lord; then we shall have 'em talk us to silence	*Henry viii.*	1	4	677	2	60
— One that loves a cup of hot wine without a drop of allaying Tiber in 't	*Cor.*	2	1	712	1	53
— Give me a bowl of wine:—in this I bury all unkindness, Cassius	*J. Cæsar.*	4	3	760	2	9
— Till that the conquering wine hath steep'd our sense in soft and delicate lethe	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	781	2	6
— Strong Enobarbe is weaker than the wine	*Ibid.*	2	7	781	2	28
— And to night I'll force the wine peep through their scars	*Ibid.*	3	11	790	2	12
— Greekish wine	*Troilus and Cress.*	5	1	884	1	19
— The wine she drinks is made of grapes	*Othello.*	2	1	1054	1	3
— O thou invisible spirit of wine, if thou hast no name to be known by, let us call thee—devil	*Ibid.*	2	3	1057	2	12
— Good wine is a good familiar creature, if it be well used	*Ibid.*	2	3	1057	2	42
Wings. Do them reverence, as they fly by them with their woven wings	*Mer. of Ven.*	1	1	197	1	18
Wing. I knew the taylor that made the wings she flew withal	*Ibid.*	3	1	208	2	56
— The composition, that your valour and fear makes in you, is a virtue of a good wing	*All's Well.*	1	1	279	1	48
— Yet let one wonder, Harry, at thy affections, which do hold a wing quite from the flight of all thy ancestors	*1 Henry iv.*	3	2	460	1	20
— The king himself of his wings destitute, the army broken	*Cymbeline.*	5	3	920	2	50
— With wings as swift as meditation, or the thoughts of love	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	1	16
Winged. Whose puissance on either side, shall be well winged with our chiefest horse	*R. iii.*	5	3	668	2	35
— We poor unfledg'd have never wing'd from view o' the nest	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	1	49
Wink. To the perpetual wink	*Tempest.*	2	1	10	1	19
— I see things too, altho' I judge you wink	*Two Gen. of Ver.*	1	2	26	1	47
— You saw my master wink, and laugh upon you	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	4	272	2	48
— Thou might'st be-spice a cup to give mine enemy a lasting wink	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337	1	46
— Yet they do wink, and yield; as love is blind, and enforces	*Henry v.*	5	2	540	2	50
— at the Duke of Suffolk's insolence, at Beaufort's pride, at Somerset's ambition	*2 H. vi.*	2	2	581	1	4
— at me, and say thou saw'st me not	*Timon of Athens.*	3	1	813	1	28
Wink'd. I have not wink'd since I saw these sights	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	347	2	1
Winking. And on the winking of authority, to understand a law	*King John.*	4	2	405	1	8
— And winking, leap'd into destruction	*2 Henry iv.*	1	3	478	2	28
Winners. Go together, you precious winners all	*Winter's Tale.*	5	3	362	2	39
Winning will put any man into courage	*Cymbeline.*	2	3	902	2	24
Winnows the light away	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	862	1	6
— Bitter torture shall winnow the truth from falsehood	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	925	1	24
Winnow'd. We shall be winnow'd with so rough a wind, that even our corn shall seem as light as chaff	*2 Henry iv.*	4	1	494	2	12
— And am right glad to catch this good occasion most thoroughly to be winnow'd, where my chaff and corn shall fly asunder	*Henry viii.*	5	1	697	2	45
— Such a winnow'd purity in love	*Troi. and Cress.*	3	2	874	2	3[illegible]

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Winnowed. The most fond and winnowed opinions	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1039	1	46
Winter. It is an open room, and good for winter	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	81	1	40
— The human mortals want their winter here	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	1	10
— Therefore my age is like a lusty winter, frosty, but kindly	*As You Like It.*	2	3	230	1	59
— You and you are sure together, as the winter to foul weather	*Ibid.*	5	4	249	1	54
— tames man, woman, and beast	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	4	1	267	1	48
Winter's Tale.				333		
— A sad tale 's best for winter	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	339	1	25
— And none of you will bid the winter come, to thrust his icy fingers in my maw	*K. John.*	5	7	411	1	47
— Six frozen winters spent, return with welcome home from banishment	*Richard ii.*	1	3	418	1	29
— Four lagging winters, and four wanton springs, end in a word, such is the breath of kings	*Ibid.*	1	3	418	1	33
— As humourous as winter	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	497	2	44
— Barren winter with his wrathful knipping cold	*2 Henry vi.*	2	4	582	1	39
— One cloud of winter showers, these flies are couch'd	*Tim. of Ath.*	2	2	812	1	2
— 'Tis deepest winter in Lord Timon's purse	*Ibid.*	3	4	815	1	23
— I'll take that winter from your lips	*Troil. and Cress.*	4	5	881	2	1
— not gone yet, if the wild geese fly that way	*Lear.*	2	4	943	1	36
Winter-ground. Yea, and furr'd moss besides, when flowers are none, to winter-ground thy corse	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	917	1	24
Wipe not out the rest of thy services, by leaving me now	*Winter's Tale.*	4	1	348	1	15
— From my succession wipe me, father! I am heir to my affection	*Ibid.*	4	3	354	1	51
Wire. Thou shalt be whipt with wire	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	5	778	1	25
Wiry friends	*King John.*	3	4	400	2	32
Wis. There be fools alive I wis	*Merchant of Venice.*	2	9	208	1	33
— I wis it is not half way to her heart	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	255	2	15
— Iwis, your grandam had a worser match	*Richard iii.*	1	3	638	2	46
Wisdom. Wisdom and blood combating in so tender a body, we have ten proofs to one that blood hath the victory	*Much Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	3	130	2	25
— The wisdom of your duty	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	5	2	276	1	61
— Full oft we see cold wisdom waiting on superfluous folly	*All's Well.*	1	1	278	2	3
— I think, I saw your wisdom there	*Twelfth Night.*	3	1	320	1	36
— Let thy fair wisdom, not thy passion, sway	*Ibid.*	4	1	327	1	18
— What wisdom stirs amongst you	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	339	1	19
— And to that dauntless temper of his mind, he hath a wisdom that doth guide his valour to act in safety	*Macbeth.*	3	1	373	1	46
— As little is the wisdom, where the flight so runs against the reason	*Ibid.*	4	1	379	2	25
— And wisdom to offer up a weak, poor innocent lamb, to appease an angry god	*Ibid.*	4	3	380	2	26
— And modest wisdom plucks me from over-credulous haste	*Ibid.*	4	3	381	2	26
— For wisdom cries out in the streets, and no man regards it	*1 Henry iv.*	1	2	444	1	7
— Your grace has given a precedent of wisdom above all princes	*Henry viii.*	2	2	681	2	42
— Your wisdom is consum'd in confidence	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	2	750	2	18
— bids fear	*Lear.*	2	4	946	1	3
— I pray, desire her call her wisdom to her	*Ibid.*	4	5	956	1	51
Wise. The lady is wise, but for loving me	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	3	131	2	2
— I do know of these, that therefore only are reputed wise, for saying nothing	*M. of Ven.*	1	1	198	2	1
— I must be one of these same dumb wise men, for Gratiano never lets me speak	*Ibid.*	1	1	198	2	11
— And therefore like herself, wise, fair, and true	*Ibid.*	2	6	206	1	37
— The fool thinks he is wise, but the wise man knows himself to be a fool	*As Y. L. It.*	5	1	245	2	55
— I know you wise; but yet no further wise than Harry Percy's wife	*1 Henry iv.*	2	3	451	1	55
— So wise, so young, they say, do ne'er live long	*Richard iii.*	3	1	649	1	5
— For to be wise, and love, exceeds man's might	*Troilus and Cress.*	3	2	874	1	21
Wise-bearing. Either wise-bearing or ignorant carriage is caught as men take diseases, one of another	*2 Henry iv.*	5	1	501	2	30
Wisely, I say, I am a batchelor	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	3	757	2	23
Wisemen ne'er sit and wail their loss, but chearly seek how to redress their harms	*3 Hen. vi.*	5	4	629	2	46
Wiser, You are a friend, and therein the wiser	*Cymbeline.*	1	5	897	2	32
Wise woman. Carry his water to the wise woman	*Twelfth Night.*	3	4	323	2	24
Wise words. I have studied eight or nine wise words to speak to you	*Mu. Ado Ab. No.*	3	2	133	1	61
Wish. Now shall I sin in my wish	*Merry Wives of Windsf.*	3	2	60	2	8
— He comes upon a wish	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	2	757	1	45
Wishes. Nor my wishes more worth than empty vanities	*Henry viii.*	2	3	683	1	28
— You think none but your sheets are privy to your wishes	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	768	2	37
— Your valiant Britons have their wishes in it	*Cymbeline.*	3	5	912	2	1

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Wishes. Our wishes on the way, may prove effects	*Lear.*	4	2	954	1	22
Wishers were ever fools	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	13	796	2	49
Wish'd. She wish'd, she had not heard it; yet she wish'd that heaven had made her such a man	*Othello.*	1	3	1048	2	32
Wishful. To greet mine own land with my wishful sight	*3 Henry vi.*	3	1	616	1	52
Wishing. I cannot be a man with wishing, therefore I will die a woman with grieving	*Much Ado About Noth.*	4	1	140	1	20
— That wishing well had not a body in 't, which might be felt	*All's Well.*	1	1	279	1	23
Wisp. A wisp of straw were worth a thousand crowns	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	612	2	47
Wist. And, if I wist, he did—but let it rest	*1 Henry vi.*	4	1	561	1	42
Wistly. And speaking it, he wistly look'd on me	*Richard ii.*	5	4	438	1	49
Wit. Winding up the watch of wit	*Tempest.*	2	1	7	1	43
— Folly bought with wit by folly vanquished	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	23	2	28
— By love the young and tender wit is turned to folly	*Ibid.*	1	1	24	1	9
— Made wit with musing weak	*Ibid.*	1	1	24	1	32
— Sir Thurio borrows his wit from your ladyship's looks, and spends what he borrows, kindly in your company	*Ibid.*	2	4	30	1	17
— If you spend word for word with me I shall make your wit bankrupt	*Ibid.*	2	4	30	1	20
— He wants wit that wants resolved will	*Ibid.*	2	6	32	1	42
— I will stare him out of his wits	*Merry W. of Wind.*	2	2	56	2	10
— may be made a jack-a-lent, when 'tis upon ill employment	*Ibid.*	5	5	72	2	22
— Thousand 'scapes of wit make thee the father of their idle dream	*Meas. for Meas.*	4	1	93	1	49
— Her wits, I fear me, are not firm	*Ibid.*	5	1	98	1	30
— I knew he was not in his perfect wits	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	117	1	31
— They never meet but there's a skirmish of wit	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	1	122	1	23
— If he have wit enough to keep him warm	*Ibid.*	1	1	122	1	28
— Hath the fellow any wit that told you this	*Ibid.*	1	2	124	2	19
— That I had my good wit out of the hundred merry tales	*Ibid.*	2	1	126	2	19
— The commendation is not in his wit, but in his villanies	*Ibid.*	2	1	126	2	29
— In despight of his quick wit	*Ibid.*	2	1	128	2	28
— He doth indeed shew some sparks that are like wit	*Ibid.*	2	3	130	2	49
— No addition to her wit	*Ibid.*	2	3	131	2	3
— I may have some odd quirks, and remnants of wit	*Ibid.*	2	3	131	2	6
— Press me to death with wit	*Ibid.*	3	1	132	1	50
— Having so swift and excellent a wit	*Ibid.*	3	1	132	2	11
— His wits are not so blunt	*Ibid.*	3	4	136	2	15
— When the age is in, the wit is out	*Ibid.*	3	5	136	2	40
— We will spare for no wit, I warrant you	*Ibid.*	3	4	137	2	2
— is in my scabbard: shall I draw it	*Ibid.*	5	1	142	1	51
— ambles well	*Ibid.*	5	1	142	2	25
— Description of wit	*Ibid.*	5	1	142	2	27
— What a pretty thing man is when he goes in his doublet and hose, and leaves off his wit	*Ibid.*	5	1	143	1	6
— Thy wit is as quick as the greyhound's mouth, it catches	*Ibid.*	5	2	144	1	48
— your's as blunt as the fencer's foil, it hits but hurts not	*Ibid.*	5	2	144	1	50
— A most manly wit, Margaret, it will not hurt a woman	*Ibid.*	5	2	144	1	52
— A sharp wit matched with too blunt a will	*Love's Labor Lost.*	2	1	152	2	1
— Short-liv'd wits do wither as they grow	*Ibid.*	2	1	152	2	7
— Your wit's too hot, it speeds too fast, 'twill tire	*Ibid.*	2	1	15[illegible]	1	28
— The civil war of wits were much better used on Navarre and his bookmen	*Ibid.*	2	1	154	1	24
— A quick venew of wit	*Ibid.*	5	1	165	1	27
— Thou halfpenny purse of wit	*Ibid.*	5	1	165	1	42
— Muster your wits, stand in your own defence	*Ibid.*	5	[illegible]	166	2	46
— This fellow picks up wit, as pigeons peas	*Ibid.*	5	2	169	1	25
— He is wit's pedlar	*Ibid.*	5	2	169	1	27
— Thrust thy sharp wit quite through my ignorance	*Ibid.*	5	2	170	1	4
— If that you should fright the ladies out of their wits, they would have no more discretion but to hang us	*Mid. Night's Dr.*	1	2	178	2	21
— If I had wit enough to get out of this wood, I have enough to serve mine own turn	*Ib.*	3	1	184	2	11
— He hath simply the best wit of any handy-craft man in Athens	*Ibid.*	4	2	191	2	37
— Thou spend'st thy high day wit in praising him	*Merch. of Venice.*	2	[illegible]	20[illegible]	2	31
— I think the best grace of wit will shortly turn into silence	*Ibid.*	3	5	[illegible]14	1	27
— Wilt thou shew the whole wealth of thy wit in an instant	*Ibid.*	3	5	214	[illegible]	[illegible]
— Repair thy wit, good youth, or it will fall to cureless ruin	*Ibid.*	4	1	215	2	62

Entry	Play	A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Wit. Nay, I shall ne'er be aware of mine own wit, till I break my shins against it	*As You Like It.*	2	4	231	1	30
— You have too courtly a wit for me: I'll rest	*Ibid.*	3	2	235	1	25
— You have a nimble wit; I think it was made of Atalanta's heels	*Ibid.*	3	2	237	1	19
— Difficulty of confining wit in women	*Ibid.*	4	1	243	1	18
— By my troth, we that have good wits, have much to answer for	*Ibid.*	5	1	245	1	55
— Ay, sir, I have a pretty wit	*Ibid.*	5	1	245	2	53
— It is extempore, from my mother-wit	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	1	58
— But much of grief shews still some want of wit	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	5	988	1	8
— Methinks, sometimes I have no more wit than a christian, or an ordinary man has	*Twelfth Night.*	1	3	309	1	47
and 't be thy will, put me into good fooling	*Ibid.*	1	5	310	2	46
— Better a witty fool, than a foolish wit	*Ibid*	1	5	310	2	50
— Alas, sir, how fell you beside your five wits	*Ibid.*	4	2	328	1	5
— Where will doth mutiny with wit's regard	*Richard ii.*	2	1	420	1	16
— His wit is as thick as Tewksbury mustard	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	486	1	36
— how produced by Sherris sack	*Ibid.*	4	3	497	1	16
— Leaving their wits with their wives	*Henry v.*	3	7	526	2	36
— My wit untrain'd in any kind of art	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	546	1	26
— To leave this keen encounter of our wits	*Richard iii.*	1	2	636	2	6
— Away with scrupulous wit	*3 Henry vi.*	4	7	626	2	59
— If all our wits were to issue out of one scull, they would fly east, west, north, south	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	716	2	19
— I'll try whether my old wit be in request with those that have but little	*Ibid.*	3	1	721	2	53
— For his wits are drown'd, and lost in his calamities	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	820	2	26
— Upon her wit doth earthly honour wait	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	836	1	45
— Hector shall not have his wit this year	*Troi. and Cress.*	1	2	859	2	42
— Who wears his wit in his belly, and his guts in his head	*Ibid.*	2	1	866	1	26
— Has not so much wit as will stop the eye of Helen's needle	*Ibid.*	2	1	866	1	34
— A great deal of your wit too lies in your sinews, or else there be liars	*Ibid*	2	1	866	1	56
— Whose wit was mouldy ere your grandsires had nails on their toes	*Ibid.*	2	1	866	1	62
— it lies as coldly in him as fire in a flint, which will not show without knocking	*Ib.*	3	3	877	1	16
— If his wit had been like him that broke it, it would have run all out	*Cymbeline.*	2	1	901	1	38
— Thou hast par'd thy wit o' both sides, and left nothing in the middle	*Lear.*	1	4	936	2	32
— Thy wit shall not go slipshod	*Ibid.*	1	5	938	2	10
— Having more man than wit about me, I drew	*Ibid.*	2	4	943	1	32
— Bless thy five wits	*Ibid.*	3	4	948	2	5
— All the power of his wits has given way to his impatience	*Ibid.*	3	6	950	1	25
— Our judgment sits five times in that, ere once in our fine wits	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	4	972	2	12
— Nay, if thy wits run the wild-goose chase, I am done	*Ibid.*	2	4	979	1	5
— Thy wit is a very bitter sweeting	*Ibid.*	2	4	979	1	13
— Here's a wit of cheverel, that stretches from an inch narrow to an ell broad	*Ibid.*	2	4	979	1	16
— Thy wit, that ornament to shape and love, mis-shapen	*Ibid.*	3	3	986	1	54
— Since brevity is the soul of wit, and tediousness the limbs and outward flourishes	*Ham.*	2	2	1011	1	5
— He shall recover his wits there, or if he do not, 'tis no great matter there	*Ibid.*	5	1	1035	1	15
— depends on dilatory time	*Othello.*	2	3	1058	2	17
— Do bear some charity to my wit; do not think it so unwholsome	*Ibid.*	4	1	1068	2	16
— Are his wits safe? is he not light of brain	*Ibid.*	4	1	1070	1	14
Wit crackers. A college of wit crackers cannot flout me out of my humour	*Much Ado About Noth.*	5	4	146	2	27
Wit-old. True wit offer'd by a child to an old man; which is wit-old	*Love's L. Lost.*	5	1	165	1	31
Wit-snapper. What a wit-snapper are you	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	5	214	1	32
Witch, a quean, an old cozening quean	*Merry Wives of Wind.*	4	2	67	1	13
— Soul-killing witches that deform the body	*Com. of Errors.*	1	2	105	2	43
— There's none but witches do inhabit here	*Ibid.*	3	2	112	1	7
— Avaunt, thou witch	*Ibid.*	4	3	115	1	1
— I see these witches are afraid of swords	*Ibid.*	4	4	116	2	29
— I could find in my heart to stay here and turn witch	*Ibid.*	4	4	116	2	40
— Beauty is a witch	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	2	1	127	1	12
— A mankind witch	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	1	40
— D. P.	*Macbeth.*			363		
— Aroint thee, witch; the rump-fed ronyon cries	*Ibid.*	1	3	364	2	5
— Ingredients in the witches cauldron	*Ibid.*	4	1	377	1	57
— mummy	*Ibid.*	4	3	378	1	10

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Witch. And witch the world with noble horsemanship	*1 Henry iv.*	4	1	465	1	1
— And chide the cripple tardy-gaited night, who like a foul and ugly witch, doth limp so tediously away	*Henry v.*	4	*ch*	527	1	12
— Blood will I draw on thee, thou art a witch	*1 Henry vi.*	1	5	549	1	38
— A witch, by fear, not force, like Hannibal, drives back our troops	*Ibid.*	1	5	549	2	4
— To join with witches, and the help of hell	*Ibid.*	2	1	550	1	38
— See how the ugly witch doth bend her brows	*Ibid.*	5	4	566	1	22
— Dealing with witches, and with conjurers	*2 Henry vi.*	2	1	580	1	12
— The witch in Smithfield shall be burnt to ashes	*Ibid.*	2	3	581	1	34
— And witch sweet ladies with my words and looks	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	618	2	52
— Foul wrinkled witch, what mak'st thou in my sight	*Richard iii.*	1	3	639	1	51
And this is Edward's wife, that monstrous witch, consorted with that harlot, strumpet Shore	*Ibid.*	3	4	652	2	2
— Now the witch take me, if I meant it thus	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	2	791	1	20
— Such a holy witch, that he enchants societies unto him	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	2	40
— You witch me in it	*Timon of Athens.*	5	3	827	1	40
Witchcraft. A witchcraft drew me hither	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	329	2	11
— And thou fresh piece of excellent witchcraft	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	353	2	45
— Now witchcraft celebrates pale Hecate's offerings	*Macbeth.*	2	1	369	2	10
— This juggling witchcraft with revenue cherish	*K. John.*	3	1	397	2	28
— You have witchcraft in your lips	*Henry v.*	5	2	540	2	24
— Tell me what they deserve, that do conspire my death with devilish plots of damned witchcraft	*Richard iii.*	3	4	652	1	52
— He hath a witchcraft over the king in his tongue	*Henry viii.*	3	2	688	2	3
— I do not know what witchcraft's in him	*Coriolanus.*	4	7	732	2	1
— With witchcraft of his wit, with traiterous gifts	*Hamlet.*	1	5	1007	1	32
— This gallant had witchcraft in 't	*Ibid.*	4	7	1032	1	18
— And I lov'd her, that she did pity them, this is the only witchcraft I have us'd	*Othello.*	1	3	1048	1	40
Witch'd. This man hath witch'd the bosom of my child	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	1	1	175	2	14
— Am I not witch'd like her? or thou not false like him	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	588	1	4
Witching. 'Tis now the very witching time of night	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1022	2	11
Wither one rose, and let the other flourish! if you contend, a thousand lives must wither	*3 Henry vi.*	2	5	614	2	52
Withering. Like to a step-dame, or a dowager long withering out a young man's revenue	*Mids. Night's Dream.*	1	1	175	1	11
Withers. The poor jade is wrung in the withers out of all cess	*1 Henry iv.*	2	1	448	1	12
— Let the gall'd jade wince, our withers are unwrung	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1021	1	17
Within. Some get within him, take his sword away	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	117	1	15
Withhold. The gods withhold me	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	12	795	2	12
Withold. Saint Withold footed thrice the wold	*Lear.*	3	4	949	1	14
Without-door. Praise her but for this her without-door form	*Winter's Tale.*	2	1	339	2	19
Witless bravery	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	4	78	2	16
— A witty mother! witless else her son	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	262	1	59
Witnesses. All these old witnesses I cannot err	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	119	2	30
— more than my pack will hold	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	352	1	54
— Go, get some water, and wash this filthy witness from your hand	*Macbeth.*	2	2	370	1	34
— And you can witness with me this is true	*Richard ii.*	4	1	432	1	31
— This is a witness that I am thy son	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	3	839	1	13
— This will witness outwardly, as strongly as the conscience does within	*Cymbeline.*	2	2	902	1	52
Wittoly. They say the jealous wittoly knave hath masses of money	*M. W. of W.*	2	2	56	2	3
Wittersberg.	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	2	25
Witting. Swift-winged with desire to get a grave, as witting I no other comfort have	*1 Henry vi.*	2	5	553	2	53
Wittingly. Nor wittingly have I infring'd my vow	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	611	2	3
— If I drown myself wittingly, it argues an act	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1033	1	41
Witty. I am not only witty in myself; but the cause that wit is in other men	*2 Hen. iv.*	1	2	476	1	—
— The deep-revolving witty Buckingham	*Richard iii.*	4	2	657	2	46
Wizard. Peace, doting wizard, peace, I am not mad	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	4	115	2	27
— know their times	*2 Henry vi.*	1	4	577	2	
— Somerset hath made the wizard famous in his death	*Ibid.*	5	2	602	1	1
— A wizard told him that by G, his issue disinherited should be	*Richard iii.*	1	1	634	1	47
Woe. Hint of woe	*Tempest.*	2	1	7	1	33
Theme of woe	*Ibid.*	2	1	7	1	36
— There is no woe to love's correction	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	31	1	4

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Woe. I have fed upon this woe already, and now excess of it will make me surfeit	*Two Gent. of Verona.*			35		44
— Pardon is still the nurse of second woe -	*Meas. for Meas.*			82	2	25
— Measure his woe the length and breadth of mine, and let it answer every strain for strain - -	*Much Ado About Noth.*			141	1	29
— If all the world could have seen it, the woe had been universal	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	360	2	41
— And leave those woes alone, which I alone am bound to under-bear	*King John.*	3	1	396	2	32
— doth the heavier sit, where it perceives it is but faintly born -	*Richard ii.*	1	3	418	2	40
— What a tide of woes comes rushing on this woeful land at once -	*Ibid.*	2	2	423	2	30
— My lord, wise men ne'er wail their present woes -	*Ibid.*	3	2	428	1	19
— is fore-run with woe - -	*Ibid.*	3	4	430	2	40
— We make woe wanton with this fond delay -	*Ibid.*	5	1	435	2	26
— to that land, that is govern'd by a child	*Richard iii.*	2	3	647	1	3
—, woe, for England! not a whit for me -	*Ibid.*	3	4	652	2	14
— scene - - -	*Ibid.*	4	4	659	2	4
— These English woes shall make me smile in France -	*Ibid.*	4	4	660	1	43
— to the hand that shed this costly blood -	*Julius Cæsar.*	3	1	754	2	17
— Thou map of woe, that thus dost talk in signs -	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	2	844	1	47
— Malice and lucre in them have laid this woe here -	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	918	1	30
— I in mine own woe charm'd - -	*Ibid.*	5	3	921	2	1
— that too late repents - -	*Lear.*	1	4	937	1	56
— When we our betters see bearing our woes, we scarcely think our miseries our foes	*Ib.*	3	6	951	1	30
by wrong imaginations, lose the knowledge of themselves -	*Ibid.*	4	6	959	2	44
If sour woe delights in fellowship -	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	2	984	2	47
— And all these woes shall serve for sweet discourses in our time to come	*Ibid.*	3	5	987	2	36
— These but the trappings and the suits of woe -	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	1	47
Woe-begone. So dull, so dead in look, so woe-begone -	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	474	2	22
Woeful. If there be more, more woeful, hold it in -	*Lear.*	5	3	964	2	8
Woe-wearied tongue. - - -	*Richard iii.*	4	4	959	1	53
Wold. Saint Withold footed thrice the wold -	*Lear.*	3	4	949	1	14
Wolf. Thy groans did make wolves howl -	*Tempest.*	1	2	4	2	60
— A wolf, nay, worse, a fellow all in buff -	*Comedy of Errors.*	4	2	113	2	50
— You may as well use question with the wolf -	*Merch. of Venice.*	4	1	215	1	49
— Thy currish spirit govern'd a wolf - - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	215	2	54
— 'Tis like the howling of Irish wolves against the moon -	*As You Like It.*	5	2	247	1	30
— and bears, they say, casting their savageness aside, have done like offices of pity	*W.'s Tale.*	2	3	343	2	19
— And wither'd murder, alarum'd by his sentinel the wolf, whose howl's his watch	*Macbeth.*	2	1	369	2	12
— Tooth of wolf - - - - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	378	1	9
— Wake not a sleeping wolf - -	*2 Henry iv.*	1	2	477	1	58
— To wake a wolf, is as bad as to smell a fox -	*Ibid.*	1	2	477	2	1
— O thou wilt be a wilderness again, peopled with wolves, thy old inhabitants	*Ibid.*	4	4	500	1	12
— They will eat like wolves, and fight like devils -	*Henry v.*	3	7	526	2	38
— Thee I'll chase hence, thou wolf in sheep's array -	*1 Henry vi.*	1	3	547	2	25
— Rescu'd is Orleans from the English wolves -	*Ibid.*	1	6	549	2	31
— I wish some ravenous wolf had eaten thee - -	*Ibid.*	5	5	567	1	5
— For he's inclin'd as is the ravenous wolf -	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	584	1	21
— are gnarling who shall gnaw thee first - -	*Ibid.*	3	1	585	1	21
— Loud-howling wolves arouse the jades that drag the tragic melancholy night	*Ibid.*	4	1	591	1	35
— Such safety finds the trembling lamb environed with wolves	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	606	1	15
— Or lambs pursued by hunger starved wolves -	*Ibid.*	1	4	607	2	36
— She-wolf of France, but worse than wolves of France -	*Ibid.*	1	4	608	2	32
— For I myself will hunt this wolf to death -	*Ibid.*	2	4	613	2	61
— And yonder is the wolf that makes this spoil -	*Ibid.*	5	4	630	2	7
— So flies the reckless shepherd from the wolf -	*Ibid.*	5	6	631	2	17
— Wilt thou, O God, fly from such gentle lambs, and throw them in the entrails of the wolf - - -	*Richard iii.*	4	4	659	1	58
— This holy fox or wolf, or both, for he is equal ravenous as he is subtle	*Henry viii.*	1	1	673	2	27
— Who does the wolf love?—the lamb—ay, to devour him -	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	712	1	11
— The people deserve such pity as the wolf does of the shepherds -	*Ibid.*	4	6	731	2	54
— I know, he would not be a wolf, but that he sees the Romans are but sheep	*J. Cæsar.*	1	3	746	1	22
— Affable wolves - -	*Timon of Athens.*	3	6	818	2	3
— If thou wert the wolf, thy greediness would afflict thee -	*Ibid.*	4	3	823	1	49
— And appetite an universal wolf	*Troil. and Cress.*	1	3	86[illegible]	2	

Wolf.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Wolf. Thou bitch-wolf's fon	*Troilus and Creff.*	2	1	865	1	42
— Like warlike as the wolf, for what we eat	*Cymbeline.*	3	3	908	2	10
— To be a comrade with the wolf and owl	*Lear.*	2	4	945	1	8
— Belly-pinch'd wolf	*Ibid.*	3	1	946	1	29
— in greedinefs	*Ibid.*	3	4	948	2	46
If wolves had at thy gate howl'd that ftern time, thou fhould'ft have faid, good porter, turn the key	*Ibid.*	3	7	952	1	13
— As falt as wolves in pride	*Othello.*	3	3	1064	1	2
Wolfifh. With her nails fhe'll flay thy wolfifh vifage	*Lear.*	1	4	938	1	5
Wolfey, Cardinal. D. P.	*Henry viii.*			671		
— figns of the perturbation of his mind	*Ibid.*	3	2	689	2	17
— refufes to give the great feal on the king's meffage only	*Ibid.*	3	4	690	2	39
— foliloquy on his fall	*Ibid.*	3	2	692	1	5
— account of his death	*Ibid.*	4	2	694	2	28
— characterized by Queen Katharine	*Ibid.*	4	2	694	2	50
Woman's reafon	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	2	25	1	33
— fcorns fometimes what beft contents her	*Ibid.*	3	1	34	1	39
— He will not ufe a woman lawlefsly	*Ibid.*	5	3	43	1	19
— She has brown hair, and fpeaks fmall, like a woman	*Merry W. of Wind.*	1	1	46	1	21
— We are the fons of women, mafter Page	*Ibid.*	2	3	57	1	40
— are frail too—as the glaffes where they view themfelves, which are as eafy broke as they make forms	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	2	4	86	2	5
— men their creation mar, in profiting by them	*Ibid.*	2	4	86	2	8
— we are as foft as our complexions are, and credulous to falfe prints	*Ibid.*	2	4	86	2	12
— Be that you are, a woman; if you be more, you're none	*Ibid.*	2	4	86	2	16
— That's the way; for women are light at midnight	*Ibid.*	5	1	100	1	56
— That a woman conceiv'd me, I thank her	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	2	123	2	30
— Qualities expected to be found in one woman before fhe comes into Benedick's graces	*Ibid.*	2	3	129	2	5
— That no woman fhall come within a mile of my court, on pain of lofing her tongue	*Love's Labor Loft.*	1	1	148	2	17
— Penalty for talking with a woman within three years	*Ibid.*	1	1	148	2	28
— With a wench, with a child of our grandmother Eve, a female; or for thy more fweet underftanding, a woman	*Ibid.*	1	1	149	2	50
— compared to a German clock	*Ibid.*	3	1	156	2	31
— Speech of Biron againft keeping the oath, taken by him and his companions, not to fee woman	*Ibid.*	4	3	163	2	5
— We cannot fight for love, as men may do; we fhould be woo'd, and were not made to woo	*Mid. N.'s Dream.*	2	2	181	1	36
— Thofe that fhe makes fair, fhe fcarce makes honeft	*As You Like It.*	1	2	225	1	63
— Thofe that fhe makes honeft, fhe makes very ill-favour'dly	*Ibid.*	1	2	225	1	65
— Do you not know I am a woman, when I think I muft fpeak	*Ibid.*	3	2	236	2	48
— Certainly a woman's thought runs before her actions	*Ibid.*	4	1	[illegible]	2	53
— I hope it is no difhoneft defire, to defire to be a woman of the world	*Ibid.*	5	3	247	1	54
— are made to bear, and fo are you	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	2	54
— Kindnefs in women, not their beauteous looks, fhall win my love	*Ibid.*	4	2	267	2	28
— mov'd, is like a fountain troubled	*Ibid.*	5	2	276	2	14
— An we might have a good woman born but every blazing ftar, or at an earthquake, 'twould mend the lottery well	*All's Well.*	1	3	281	1	50
— How eafy is it, for the proper falfe in women's waxen hearts to fet their forms	*Twelfth Night.*	2	2	314	1	34
— Let ftill the woman take an elder than herfelf; fo wears fhe to him	*Ibid.*	2	4	316	2	35
— are as rofes, whofe fair flower being once difplay'd, doth fall at every hour	*Ibid.*	2	4	316	2	44
— There is no woman's fides can bide the beating of fo ftrong a paffion as love doth give my heart	*Ibid.*	2	4	317	1	49
— fay fo, that will fay any thing	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	335	1	54
— For every inch of woman in the world, ay, every dram of woman's flefh, is falfe	*Ib.*	2	1	340	1	38
— From all that are took fomething good, to make a perfect woman	*Ibid.*	5	1	357	2	55
— will love her, that fhe is a woman, more worth than any man; men, that fhe is the rareft of all women	*Ibid.*	5	1	358	2	49
— You fhould be women, and yet your beards forbid me to interpret that you are fo	*Macbeth.*	1	3	364	2	45
— I am yet unknown to woman	*Ibid.*	4	3	381	[illegible]	53
— I am no woman, I'll not fwoon at it	*K. John.*	5	6	410	2	40

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Woman. No woman shall succeed in salique land	*Henry v.*	1	2	511	1	6
—, and said they were devils incarnate	*Ibid.*	2	3	581	1	
— Then come, o' God's name, I fear no woman	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	546	2	
— These women are shrewd tempters with their tongues	*Ibid.*	1	2	546	2	2
— She is a woman, therefore to be won	*Ibid.*	5	4	566	2	1
— Being a woman, I will not be slack to play my part in Fortune's pageant	*2 Hen. vi.*	1	2	574	2	1
— These are no women's matters	*Ibid.*	1	3	576	1	3
— A woman's general; what should we fear	*3 Henry vi.*	1	2	607	1	1
— Oh, tyger's heart, wrapp'd in a woman's hide	*Ibid.*	1	4	608	2	6
— are soft, mild, pitiful, and flexible? Thou stern, obdurate, flinty, rough, remorseless	*Ibid.*	1	4	609	1	
— Why stand we like soft-hearted women here	*Ibid.*	2	3	613	2	
— Was ever woman in this humour woo'd? was ever woman in this humour won	*Richard iii.*	1	2	637	2	1
— Relenting fool, and shallow, changing woman	*Ibid.*	4	4	663	2	
— Two women plac'd together make cold weather	*Henry viii.*	1	4	677	2	2
You, that have so fair parts of a woman on you, have too a woman's heart	*Ibid.*	2	3	682	2	3
— She is the goodliest woman that ever lay by man	*Ibid.*	4	1	694	1	
— Great-belly'd women, that had not half a week to go, like rams in the old time of war, would shake the press, and make them reel before them	*Ibid.*	4	1	694	1	1
— In that day's feats, when he might act the woman in the scene, he prov'd best man i' the field	*Coriolanus.*	2	2	715	2	3
— There were drawn upon a heap a hundred ghastly women, transformed with their fear	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	3	745	1	5
— Ay me! how weak a thing the heart of woman is	*Julius Cæsar*	2	4	751	2	5
— Under a compelling occasion, let women die	*Antony and Cleop.*	1	2	769	2	4
Other women cloy the appetites they feed; but she makes hungry, where most she satisfies	*Ibid.*	2	2	776	2	3
— There is never a fair woman has a true face	*Ibid.*	2	6	779	2	4
— are not in their best fortunes strong; but want will perjure the ne'er touch'd vestal	*Ibid.*	3	10	788	1	16
— But e'en a woman; and commanded by such poor passion as the maid that milks, and does the meanest chares	*Ibid.*	4	1	797	2	1
— The devil himself will not eat a woman: I know that a woman is a dish for the gods, if the devil dress her not	*Ibid.*	5	2	801	2	8
— Every ten they make, the devils mar five	*Ibid.*	5	2	801	2	12
— She is a woman, therefore may be woo'd; she is a woman, therefore may be won	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	837	1	32
— are angels, wooing	*Troilus and Cressida.*	1	2	861	2	21
— I wish'd myself a man; or that we women had men's privilege of speaking first	*Ib.*	3	2	873	2	51
— A woman impudent and mannish grown, is not more loath'd than an effeminate man in time of action	*Ibid.*	3	3	876	2	33
— Ah, poor our sex! this fault in us I find, the error of our eye directs our mind	*Ib.*	5	2	886	2	7
— The vows of women, of no more bondage be, to where they are made, than they are to their virtues	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	905	1	55
— There's no motion that tends to vice in man, but I affirm it is the woman's part	*Ib.*	2	4	906	2	3
— Were you a woman, youth, I should woo hard, but be your groom	*Ibid.*	3	6	913	2	24
— There was never yet fair woman, but she made mouths in a glass	*Lear.*	3	2	947	1	12
— If she live long, and in the end, meet the old course of death, women will all turn monsters	*Ibid.*	3	7	952	2	3
— being the weaker vessels, are ever thrust to the wall	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	967	2	25
— Frailty, thy name is woman	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1003	1	13
— fear too much, even as they love	*Ibid*	3	2	1020	1	52
— characterized by Iago	*Othello.*	2	1	1052	2	12
— Deserving women characterized by Iago	*Ibid.*	2	1	1053	1	1
— That we can call these delicate creatures ours, and not their appetites	*Ibid.*	3	3	1062	2	12
Woman'd. And think it no addition, nor my wish, to have him see me woman'd	*Ibid.*	3	4	1066	2	40
Womanhood. The warrant of womanhood	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	4	2	67	1	52
— And for womanhood, maid Marian may be the deputy's wife of the ward to thee	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	462	2	4
Womanish. He never was so womanish	*Henry viii.*	2	1	679	1	5
Women's men. So our leader's led, and we are women's men	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	7	786	1	19
Woman-post. What woman-post is this	*K. John.*	1	1	389	2	4
Woman's taylor. What trade art thou, Feeble?—A woman's taylor, sir	*2 Henry iv.*	3	2	490	1	5

Woman-

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Woman-tyr'd. Thou dotard, thou art woman-tyr'd, unroosted by thy dame Partlet here	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	1	50
Woman's war. 'Tis not the trial of woman's war	*Richard ii.*	1	1	414	1	29
Women's weapons. O, let not women's weapons, water-drops, stain my man's cheeks	*Lear.*	2	4	945	2	25
Wombs. Good wombs have born bad sons	*Tempest.*	1	2	3	1	46
— So her plenteous womb, expresseth his full tilth and husbandry	*Meas. for Meas.*	1	5	79	1	54
— Following her womb	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	2	180	1	41
— But am in that dimension grossly clad, which from the womb I did participate	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	331	1	38
— Sin-conceiving womb	*K. John.*	2	1	392	1	37
— Ah, Gaunt, his blood was thine; that bed, that womb, that metal, that self mould that fashioned thee, made him a man	*Richard ii.*	1	2	415	2	37
— Some unborn sorrow, ripe in fortune's womb, is coming toward me	*Ibid.*	2	1	422	2	42
— My womb, my womb, my womb undoes me	*2 Henry iv.*	4	3	496	1	50
— Through the foul womb of night	*Henry v.*	3	7	526	2	54
— From forth the kennel of thy womb, hath crept a hell-hound that doth hunt us all to death	*Richard iii.*	4	4	659	2	30
— If every of your wishes had a womb, and foretel every wish, a million	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	768	2	34
— The fatal cannon's womb	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	1	994	1	62
— There are many events in the womb of time, which will be delivered	*Othello.*	1	3	1051	1	1
Won. Maine, Blois, Poictiers, and Tours, are won away, 'long all of Somerset, and his delay	*1 Hen. vi.*	4	3	562	1	52
— Hard to seem won; but I was won, my lord, with the first glance	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	2	873	2	39
Wonder. I am so attir'd with wonder	*M. Ado About Noth.*	4	1	138	2	16
— Mean time let wonder seem familiar	*Ibid.*	5	4	146	1	45
— Masters, I am to discourse wonders; but ask me not what; for, if I tell you, I am no true Athenian	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	4	2	191	2	60
— I was seven of the nine days out of wonder	*As You Like It.*	3	2	236	1	29
— That we with thee may spend our wonder too, or take off thine	*All's Well.*	2	1	283	2	57
— A notable passion of wonder appear'd in them	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	360	1	21
— Such a deal of wonder is broken out within this hour, that ballad-makers cannot be able to express it	*Ibid.*	5	2	360	1	30
— And the mute wonder lurketh in men's ears	*Henry v.*	1	1	510	2	6
— But thou, 'gainst all proportion, didst bring in wonder, to wait on treason and on murder	*Ibid.*	2	2	516	2	47
— Thou may'st bereave him of his wits with wonder	*1 Henry vi.*	5	4	567	2	28
— will be quickly worn	*2 Henry vi.*	2	4	582	2	49
— That would be ten days wonder, at the least: that's a day longer than a wonder lasts	*3 Henry vi.*	3	2	618	2	13
— Whilst I am bound to wonder, I am bound to pity too	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	1	1
— You are made rather to wonder at the things you hear, than to work any	*Ibid.*	5	3	921	1	42
Wonder of nature. I once writ a sonnet in his praise, and began thus, Wonder of nature	*Henry v.*	3	7	525	2	23
Wonderful. Keep a gamester from the dice, and a good student from his book, and it is wonderful	*Mer. W. of Windsor.*	3	1	58	1	42
— O, wonderful, wonderful and most wonderful, wonderful and yet again wonderful	*As You Like It.*	3	2	236	1	46
Wonder-wounded hearers	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1036	1	25
Wond'rous monument	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	2	21
Wont. He was wont to call me usurer	*Mer. of Ven.*	3	1	209	1	13
— Talbot is taken, whom we wont to fear	*1 Henry vi.*	1	2	545	2	14
— 'Tis not his wont to be the hindmost man	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	583	1	34
— It then draws near the season, wherein the spirit held his wont to walk	*Hamlet.*	1	4	1005	2	40
Wonted. And make his eye-balls roll with wonted sight	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	2	188	2	2
Woo. Yet will I woo for him; but yet so coldly, as heaven it knows, I would not have him speed	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	4	3	41	1	39
— I cannot woo in festival terms	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	5	2	144	2	23
— Thou and I are too wise to woo peaceably	*Ibid.*	5	2	145	1	1
— Nor woo in rhime, like a blind harper's song	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	170	1	11
— Nor did with unbashful forehead woo the means of weakness and debility	*As You Like It.*	2	3	230	1	57
— What a life is this, that your poor friends must woo your company	*Ibid.*	2	7	237	2	5
— For I am rough, and woo not like a babe	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	1	43

Woo.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Woo. And woo her with fome fpirit when fhe comes	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	2	18
— Fain would I woo her, but I dare not fpeak	1 *Henry vi.*	2	4	566	2	2
— So did we woo transformed Timon to our city's love	*Timon of Athens.*	5	6	828	2	21
— Sweet Helen I muft woo you to help unarm our Hector	*Troil. and Creff.*	3	1	872	2	1[illegible]
— Our great king himfelf doth woo me oft for my confeffions	*Cymbeline.*	1	6	8[illegible]3	1	34
Wood. Thou told'ft me, they were ftol'n into this wood, and here am I, and wood within this wood	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	[illegible]	2	180	2	41
— Are not thefe woods more free from peril than the envious court	*As You Like It.*	2	1	229	1	11
— Difpark'd my parks, and fell'd my foreft woods	*Richard ii.*	3	1	426	1	29
— You are not wood, you are not ftones, but men	*Julius Cæfar.*	3	2	756	1	34
— The woods are ruthlefs, dreadful, deaf and dull	*Titus Andron.*	2	1	837	2	21
Wood-woman. Oh that fhe could fpeak now like a wood-woman	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	2	29	2	2
Woodbine. Couched in the woodbine coverture	*Mu. Ado Abt. Noth.*	3	1	132	1	1
— Canopy'd with lufcious woodbine	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	2	2	189	1	49
— So doth the woodbine, the fweet honey-fuckle gently entwift	*Ibid.*	4	1	190	1	7
Wood-birds. Begin thofe wood-birds, but to couple now	*Ibid.*	4	1	190	2	59
Wood-cock. Shall I not find a wood-cock too	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	5	1	142	2	24
— Dumain transform'd four woodcocks in a difh	*Love's Lab. Loft.*	4	3	161	1	44
— O, this woodcock! what an afs it is	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	258	2	52
— We have caught the woodcock, and will keep him muffled	*All's Well.*	4	1	296	1	19
— Now is the woodcock near the gin	*Twelfth Night.*	2	5	318	2	5
— And fear to kill a woodcock, left thou difpoffefs the foul of thy grandam	*Ibid.*	4	2	327	2	39
— So ftrives the woodcock with the gin	3 *Henry vi.*	1	4	608	1	39
— Springes to catch woodcocks	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1005	2	5
— As a woodcock to my own fpringe	*Ibid.*	5	2	1040	1	46
Wooden flavery	*Tempeft.*	3	1	13	1	13
— To hear the wooden dialogue	*Troil. and Creff.*	1	3	863	1	26
Wooden thing. Tufh! that's a wooden thing	1 *Henry vi.*	5	4	566	2	29
Woodeville, Anthony	*Richard iii.*	1	1	634	1	59
Woodland. I am a woodland fellow, fir, that always lov'd a great fire	*All's Well.*	4	5	300	2	43
Woodman. He's a better woodman than thou tak'ft him for	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	4	3	96	2	63
— You, Polydore, have prov'd beft woodman, and are mafter of the feaft	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	913	1	26
Woodmonger. You fhall be a woodmonger, and buy nothing of me but cudgels	*Henry v.*	5	1	537	2	53
Woodville. D. P.	1 *Henry vi.*			543		
Woo'd. With wifdom I might fear; my Doricles, you woo'd me the falfe way	*Winter's Tale.*	4	3	351	1	29
— That woo'd the flimy bottom of the deep	*Richard iii.*	1	4	641	2	23
— But his occafions might have woo'd me firft	*Timon of Athens.*	3	3	814	2	11
Wooers. She mocks all her wooers out of fuit	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	1	128	1	57
— One thing more refts, that thyfelf execute;—to make one among thefe wooers	*Taming of the Shrew.*	1	1	257	1	50
— He is the blunteft wooer in chriftendom	3 *Henry vi.*	3	2	618	1	38
— To her go I, a jolly thriving wooer	*Richard iii.*	4	3	659	1	13
— Prepare her ears to hear a wooer's tale	*Ibid.*	4	4	662	1	60
— A wooer, more hateful than the foul expulfion is of thy dear hufband	*Cymbeline.*	2	1	901	2	57
Wooes. She wooes you by a figure	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	1	28	2	30
— The prince wooes for himfelf	*M. Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	1	127	1	7
Woof. Admits no orifice for a point, as fubtle as Arachne's broken woof, to enter	*Troil. and Creff.*	5	2	886	2	57
Wooing. We fhall have the freer a wooing at mafter Page's	*Merry W. of Windf.*	3	2	59	2	52
— thee, I found thee of more value than ftamps in gold, or fums in fealed bags	*Ibid.*	3	4	62	1	51
— wedding, and repenting, is as a Scotch jig	*Much Ado Abt. Noth.*	2	1	126	1	19
— Henceforth my wooing mind fhall be exprefs'd in ruffet yeas, and honeft kerfey noes	*Love's Labor Loft.*	5	2	170	1	19
— For wooing here, until I fweat again: and fwearing, till my very roof was dry with oaths of love	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	2	211	2	15
— poor craftfmen with the craft of fmiles	*Richard ii.*	1	4	419	2	4
— I'faith, Kate, my wooing is fit for thy underftanding	*Henry v.*	5	2	539	1	44
Woo[illegible]ly. The heaven's breath fmells wooingly here	*Macbeth.*	1	6	367	2	13
Wooll[illegible]ag-pipe	*Merch. of Venice.*	4	1	215	1	31
Wo[illegible] vaffals, things created to buy or fell with groats	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	723	1	3
Wo[illegible]ck. How now, wool-fack? what mutter you	1 *Henry iv.*	2	4	452	2	44
W[illegible]vifh. Why in this woolvifh gown fhould I ftand here, to beg of Hob, and Dick	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	717	2	9

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Wool-ward. I go wool-ward for penance	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	173	1	9
Woo't. Noblest of men, woo't die	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	13	797	1	20
— drink up Esil	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1036	2	9
Worcester. At Worcester must his body be interr'd; for so he will'd it	*K. John.*	5	7	411	2	47
Whereupon the earl of Worcester hath broke his staff, resign'd his stewardship, and all the houshold servants fled with him to Bolingbroke	*Richard ii.*	2	2	423	1	47
—, Earl of. D. P.	*1 Henry iv.*			441		
Word. His word is more than the miraculous harp	*Tempest.*	2	1	8	1	25
— A fine volley of words	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	30	1	12
— An exchequer of words	*Ibid.*	2	4	30	1	22
— Slow in words, is a woman's only virtue	*Ibid.*	3	1	36	1	46
— of denial in thy labra's here	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	1	1	47	1	34
— His word might bear my wealth at any time	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	118	1	62
— Tire the hearer with a book of words	*M. Ado Abt. Noth.*	1	1	124	1	39
— Every word stabs	*Ibid.*	2	1	127	2	19
— are a very fantastical banquet	*Ibid.*	2	3	129	1	55
— That I maintain the change of words	*Ibid.*	4	1	138	2	56
— A man of fire-new words	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	149	1	21
— They have liv'd long on the alms-basket of words	*Ibid.*	5	1	165	1	7
— Here are a few of the unpleasantest words that ever blotted paper	*Mer. of Ven.*	3	1	212	1	8
— The fool hath planted in his memory an army of good words	*Ibid.*	3	5	214	2	18
— Not one word to throw at a dog	*As Y. Like It.*	1	3	227	2	31
— Such Ethiop words, blacker in their effect than in their countenance	*Ibid.*	4	3	244	1	19
— His plausive words he scatter'd not in ears, but grafted them to grow there, and to bear	*All's Well.*	1	2	280	1	36
— Let every word weigh heavy of her worth	*Ibid.*	3	4	292	1	30
— Her name's a word; and to dally with that word, might make my sister wanton	*Twelfth Night.*	3	1	320	1	12
— are very rascals, since bonds disgraced them	*Ibid.*	3	1	320	1	14
— are grown so false, I am loth to prove reason with them	*Ibid.*	3	1	320	1	19
— I do come with words as medicinal as true; honest as either	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	341	2	63
— While I threat, he lives: words to the heat of deeds too cold breath gives	*Macbeth.*	2	1	369	2	19
— I have no words, my voice is in my sword	*Ibid.*	5	7	386	1	30
— Not a word of his but buffets better than a fist of France	*King John.*	2	2	394	2	52
— I was never so bethumpt with words	*Ibid.*	2	2	394	2	54
— Thy word is but the vain breath of a common man	*Ibid.*	3	1	396	1	26
— The hopeless word of, never to return, breathe I against thee upon pain of life	*Richard ii.*	1	3	417	2	27
— That word seem'd buried in my sorrows grave	*Ibid.*	1	4	419	1	34
— We three are but thyself, and speaking so, thy words are but as thoughts, therefore be bold	*Ibid.*	2	1	422	2	1
— The time was, father, that you broke your word	*2 Henry iv.*	2	3	483	1	11
— I know not the phrase; but I will maintain the word with my sword, to be a soldier-like word	*Ibid.*	3	2	489	2	37
— Turning the word to sword, and life to death	*Ibid.*	4	2	495	1	9
— I take your princely word for these redresses	*Ibid.*	4	2	495	2	8
— These haughty words of her's have batter'd me like roaring cannon shot	*1 Hen. vi.*	3	3	558	2	59
— He dies, we lose; I break my warlike word	*Ibid.*	4	3	562	1	36
— Let not his smoothing words bewitch your hearts	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	573	1	18
— For every word you speak in his behalf, is slander to your royal dignity	*Ibid.*	3	2	588	2	53
— Let my words stab him, as he hath me	*Ibid.*	4	1	592	1	11
— I cannot give due action to my words, except a sword, or sceptre, balance it	*Ibid.*	5	1	599	1	31
— The words would add more anguish than the wounds	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	610	1	54
— Thy words will cost ten thousand lives to-day	*Ibid.*	2	2	613	1	29
— Her words do shew her wit incomparable	*Ibid.*	3	2	618	1	42
— These gracious words revive my drooping thoughts	*Ibid.*	3	3	619	2	7
— Why should she live to fill the world with words	*Ibid.*	5	5	631	1	7
— Why should calamity be full of words?—windy attorneys to their client woes	*Richard iii.*	4	4	660	2	1
— And your words, domesticks to you, serve your will, as't please yourself pronounce their office	*Henry viii.*	2	4	685	1	9
— are no deeds	*Ibid.*	3	3	690	1	19
— Where's your commission, lords? words cannot carry authority so mighty	*Ibid.*	3	2	690	2	44
— He that will give good words to thee, will flatter beneath abhorring	*Coriolanus.*	1	1	705	1	[illegible]

Words.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Words. With such words as are but roasted in your tongue, but bastards and syllables, of no allowance to your bosom's truth	*Coriolanus.*	3	2	723		6
— Good words are better than bad strokes	*Julius Cæsar.*	5	1	762		40
— He words me, girls, he words me, that I should not be noble to myself	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	800		21
— The world is but a word; were it all yours, to give it in a breath	*Tim. of Ath.*	2	2			36
— pay no debts, give her deeds	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	2			29
— him, I doubt not, a great deal from the matter	*Cymbeline.*	1	[illegible]	[illegible]		22
— I shall short my word, by length'ning my return	*Ibid.*	1	7	901		
— I cannot sing: I'll weep and word it with thee	*Ibid.*	4	2	917		
— of so sweet breath compos'd as made the things more rich	*Hamlet.*	3	1	1017		
— These words, like daggers, enter in mine ears	*Ibid.*	3	4	1024		
— It is not words that shake me thus	*Othello.*	4	1	1067		
Wore. I wore my life to spend upon his haters	*Antony and Cleop.*	5	1	797		
Work. This has been some stair work, some trunk work, some behind door work	*Winter's Tale.*	3	3	347	1	7
— How would he look, to see his work, so noble, vilely bound up	*Ibid.*	4	3	350	1	3
— Or this imperious man will work us all from princes into pages	*Henry viii.*	2	2	681	1	42
— My work hath not yet warm'd me	*Coriolanus.*	1	5	709	1	5
— Out of that I'll work myself a former fortune	*Ibid.*	5	3	737	1	4
— What you would work me to I have some aim	*Julius Cæsar.*	1	2	743	2	33
— Well, to our work alive	*Ibid.*	4	3	760	[illegible]	54
— But this same day must end that work, the ides of March begun	*Ibid.*	5	1	763	1	26
— The heavens still must work	*Cymbeline.*	4	3	919	2	1
— O thou good Kent, how shall I live and work, to match thy goodness	*Lear.*	4	7	959	2	55
— In what particular thought to work I know not	*Hamlet.*	1	1	1000	1	49
— Thou know'st, we work by wit, and not by witchcraft	*Othello.*	2	3	1058	2	15
Working. In the working of your own affections	*Meas. for Meas.*	2	1	80	1	17
— Be cunning in the working this	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	2	2	129	1	25
— The very opener and intelligencer, between the grace, the sanctities of heaven, and our dull workings	*2 Henry iv.*	4	2	495	1	21
— And mock your workings in a second body	*Ibid.*	5	2	503	1	10
— Not working with the eye, without the ear	*Henry v.*	2	2	517	1	11
— Or given my heart a working, mute and dumb	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1011	1	57
Working-days. Unless I might have another [husband] for working days	*M. Ado A. N.*	2	1	128	1	37
— Oh, how full of briers is this working-day world	*As You Like It.*	1	3	227	2	40
Workmanly. And at that sight shall sad Apollo weep, so workmanly the blood and tears are drawn	*Induc. to Tam. of the Shrew.*		2	254	1	2
Workmen. When workmen strive to do better than well, they do confound their skill in covetousness	*King John.*	4	2	403	1	49
— The king's counsel are no good workmen	*2 Henry vi.*	4	2	593	1	6
Worky-day. Pr'ythee, tell her but a worky-day fortune	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	2	678	2	50
World. Why then the world's mine oyster, which I with sword will open	*M. W. of W.*	2	2	53	2	47
— The pendant world	*Meas. for Meas.*	3	1	88	2	19
— I to the world am like a drop of water, who in the ocean seeks another drop	*C. of E.*	1	2	105	1	18
— The world must be peopled	*M. Ado About Noth.*	2	3	131	2	11
— I hold the world but as the world, Gratiano; a stage, where every one must play a part, and mine a sad one	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	1	198	1	35
— In the world I fill up a place, which may be better supplied when I have made it empty	*As You Like It.*	1	2	226	2	33
— Hereafter, in a better world than this, I shall desire more love and knowledge of you	*Ibid.*	1	2	227	2	18
— Oh, how full of briars is this working-day world	*Ibid.*	1	3	227	2	40
— All the world's a stage, and all the men and women merely players	*Ibid.*	2	7	233	2	19
— A cold world, Curtis, in every office but thine, and, therefore, fire	*Tam. of the Shr.*	4	1	267	2	20
— I am one, my liege, whom the vile blows and buffets of the world have so incens'd that I am reckless what I do to spite the world	*Macbeth.*	3	1	373	2	54
— Let the frame of things disjoint, both the worlds suffer	*Ibid.*	3	2	374	2	7
— They look'd, as they had heard of a world ransom'd, or one destroy'd	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	390	1	19
— And let this world no longer be a stage, to feed contention in a lingering act	*2 H. iv.*	1	1	475	1	[illegible]
— The world shall not be ransom for thy life	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	589	2	36
— O let the vile world end	*Ibid.*	5	2	601	2	37
— It is a reeling world	*Richard iii.*	3	2	650	2	23
— As if the world were feverous and did tremble	*Coriolanus.*	1	4	708	2	34

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
World. O world! thou waſt the foreſt to this hart; and this indeed, O world, the heart of thee	*Jul. Cæſar.*	3	1	754	1	21
— Is it fit, the three-fold world divided, he ſhould ſtand one of the three to ſhare it	*Ib.*	4	1	758	1	7
— Theſe three world-ſharers, theſe competitors, are in thy veſſel: let me cut the cable	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	7	781	1	4
— He bears the third part of the world	*Ibid.*	2	7	781	1	29
The three-nook'd world	*Ibid.*	4	6	792	1	45
— Shall I abide in this dull world, which in thy abſence is no better than a ſtye	*Ibid.*	4	1	797	1	23
— The round world ſhould have ſhook lions into civil ſtreets, and citizens to their dens	*Ibid.*	5	1	797	2	40
e world?—It wears, ſir, as it grows	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	803	1	21
— Is't poſſible, the world ſhould ſo much differ; and we alive that liv'd	*Ibid.*	3	1	813	1	31
— Does the world go round	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	926	1	16
— I have got two worlds by't	*Ibid.*	5	5	927	2	13
I think the world's aſleep now	*Lear.*	1	4	935	1	42
—, world, O world! but that thy ſtrange mutations make us hate thee, life would not yield to age	*Ibid.*	4	1	952	2	52
— This great world ſhall ſo wear out to nought	*Ibid.*	4	6	958	1	14
— He hates him, that would upon the rack of this tough world, ſtretch him out longer	*Ibid.*	5	3	965	2	40
— There is no world without Verona walls, but purgatory, torture, hell itſelf	*R. & J.*	3	3	985	1	42
— The world is not thy friend, nor the world's law	*Ibid.*	5	1	994	2	6
— 'Tis an unweeded garden, that grows to ſeed; things rank and groſs in nature poſſeſs it merely	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	2	49
— The world's grown honeſt.—Then is doom's-day near	*Ibid.*	2	2	1012	2	21
—, a goodly priſon, in which are many confines, wards and dungeons	*Ibid.*	2	2	1012	2	31
— As the world were now but to begin	*Ibid.*	4	5	1029	1	55
— The world is a huge thing: 'tis a great price for a ſmall vice	*Othello.*	4	3	1073	2	15
World's end. Any ſervice to the world's end	*Much Ado About Noth.*	2	1	127	2	37
World's great ſnare. Com'ſt thou ſmiling from the world's great ſnare uncaught	*A. & Cl.*	4	8	793	1	15
World's ſhame.	*Richard iii.*	4	4	659	2	4
World's volume. I' the world's volume our Britain ſeems as of it, but not in it; in a great pool a ſwan's neſt	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	910	2	26
World-wearied fleſh	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	996	1	12
Worm. Where is but humour or a worm	*Much Ado About Nothing.*	3	2	133	1	20
— If don worm your conſcience find no impediment	*Ibid.*	5	2	145	1	14
— Come, come, you froward and unable worms	*Taming of the Shrew.*	5	2	276	2	41
— The worm, that's fled, hath nature that in time will venom breed	*Macbeth.*	3	4	375	2	16
— Give that, which gave thee life, unto the worms	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	499	2	52
— The mortal worm might make the ſleep eternal	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	589	1	56
— The ſmalleſt worm will turn, being trodden on	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	611	2	12
— Haſt thou the pretty worm of Nilus there, that kills and pains not	*Ant. and Cleop.*	5	2	801	1	37
— Eyeleſs venom'd worm	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	821	2	44
— Here, here will I remain with worms that are thy chambermaids	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	996	1	9
— Your worm is your only emperor for diet	*Hamlet.*	4	3	1027	1	23
— The worms were hallow'd, that did breed the ſilk	*Othello.*	3	4	1065	2	4
Worm-eaten. In the ſmirch'd worm-eaten tapeſtry	*Much Ado Abt. Noth.*	3	3	135	1	29
Worm-holes. No aukward claim pick'd from the worm-holes of long vaniſh'd days	*H. v.*	2	4	519	1	20
Worms of Nile. Whoſe tongue out-venoms all the worms of Nile	*Cymbeline.*	3	4	909	2	20
Worm's-meat. Thou worm's-meat, in reſpect of a good piece of fleſh	*As You Like It.*	3	2	235	1	20
— They have made worm's-meat of me	*Romeo and Juliet.*	3	1	982	2	35
Wormwood. To weed this wormwood from your fruitful brain	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	5	2	174	1	30
— For I had then laid wormwood to my dug	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	3	971	1	38
— That's wormwood	*Hamlet.*	3	2	1020	2	9
Wormy beds. Damned ſpirits all, that in croſs-ways and floods have burial, already to their wormy beds are gone	*Mid. Night's Dream.*	3	2	188	2	18
Worn. Our fancies are more giddy and unfirm, more longing, wavering, ſooner loſt and worn, than women's are	*Twelfth Night.*	2	4	316	2	39
— times	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	359	1	21
— Wonder will be quickly worn	*2 Henry vi.*	2	4	582	2	50
— They are worn, lord conſul, ſo that we ſhall hardly in our ages ſee their banners wave again	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	719	1	13
Worries. Then again worries he his daughter with clipping her	*Winter's Tale.*	5	2	360	1	63
Worſe. No worſe of worſt extended, with vileſt torture let my life be ended	*All's Well.*	2	1	284	2	36

Worſe.

			A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Worſe.	Thy maſter is a wiſe and valiant Roman; I never thought him worſe	*J. Cæſar.*	3	1	753	1	3
—	I fear there will a worſe come in his place	*Ibid.*	3	2	755	2	65
Worſhip.	Saving your worſhip's reverence	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	2	203	2	41
—	Look upon him, love him; he worſhips you	*As You Like It.*	5	2	246	2	62
—	Whom I from meaner form have bench'd and rear'd to worſhip	*Winter's Tale.*	1	2	337	1	43
—	'Till I have ſet a glory to this hand, by giving it the worſhip of revenge	*K. John*	4	3	406	1	32
—	Give me worſhip and quietneſs	*2 Henry vi.*	4	3	624	1	25
—	As I belong to worſhip, and affect in honour honeſty	*Henry viii.*	1	1	672	1	29
—	This double worſhip, where one part does diſdain with cauſe, the other inſult without all reaſon	*Coriolanus.*	3	1	720	2	23
—	Turn from me then that noble countenance, wherein the worſhip of the whole world lies	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	12	795	2	32
—	And in the moſt exact regard ſupport the worſhips of their name	*Lear.*	1	4	937	2	11
Worſt.	And would by combat make her good, ſo were I a man, the worſt about you	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	1	31
—	Things at the worſt will ceaſe, or elſe climb upward	*Macbeth.*	4	2	379	2	39
—	But if you be afeard to hear the worſt, then let the worſt, unheard, fall on your head	*K. John.*	4	2	404	1	45
—	What worſt, as oft hitting a groſſer quality, is cry'd up for our beſt act	*Henry viii.*	1	2	675	1	40
—	If thou hadſt not been born the worſt of men, thou hadſt been a knave, and flatterer	*Tim. of Ath.*	4	3	822	2	40
—	To fear the worſt, oft cures the worſt	*Troilus and Creſſ.*	3	2	873	1	49
—	Not being the worſt, ſtands in ſome rank of praiſe	*Lear.*	2	4	945	2	1
—	The worſt is not, ſo long as we can ſay this is the worſt	*Ibid.*	4	1	953	1	21
Worſted-ſtockings.	Filthy worſted-ſtocking knave	*Ibid.*	2	2	940	2	20
Worth.	Her whoſe worth makes other worthies nothing	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	31	1	34
—	If you accept them then their worth is great	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	261	1	3
—	Sorry your choice is not ſo rich in worth as beauty	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	359	2	42
—	My worth unknown, no loſs is known in me	*1 Henry vi.*	4	5	563	1	21
—	He hath been us'd ever to conquer, and to have his worth of contradiction	*Cor.*	3	3	724	2	46
—	What doſt thou think it worth?—not worth my thinking	*Timon of Ath.*	1	1	805	2	57
—	Imagin'd worth holds in his blood ſuch ſwoln and hot diſcourſe	*Tr. and Creſ.*	2	3	870	1	27
—	She is not worth what ſhe doth coſt the holding	*Ibid*	2	2	867	1	2
—	Wilt thou undo the worth thou art unpaid for	*Cymbeline.*	5	5	926	2	54
—	He, that helps him, take all my outward worth	*Lear.*	4	4	955	2	42
—	Whoſe worth, if praiſes may go back again, ſtood challenger on mount of all the age	*Hamlet.*	4	7	1031	2	9
Worthies.	You ſhall preſent before her the nine worthies	*Love's Lab. Loſt.*	5	1	165	2	33
—	Ten times better than the nine worthies	*2 Henry iv.*	2	4	486	1	10
Worthieſt.	We, for the worthieſt, hold the right from both	*K. John.*	2	1	393	1	35
Worthily.	Wherefore the king, moſt worthily, has cauſ'd every ſoldier to cut his priſoner's throat	*Henry v.*	4	7	533	2	53
Worthineſs.	Read them; and know, I know your worthineſs	*Ibid.*	2	2	516	2	1
Worthy.	I know not the degree of the worthy	*Love's Labor Loſt.*	5	2	171	1	19
—	Wherein worthy but in nothing	*1 Henry iv.*	2	4	456	1	3
—	He, that loves to be flatter'd is worthy of the flatterer	*Tim. of Ath.*	1	1	806	1	13
—	This deed of thine is no more worthy heaven, than thou waſt worthy her	*Othello.*	5	2	1077	2	19
Worts.	Good worts! good cabbage	*Merry W. of Wind.*	1	1	46	2	45
Wot.	'Tis nameleſs woe, I wot	*Richard ii.*	2	2	423	1	23
—	I wot not what	*Ibid.*	2	1	422	1	25
—	Welcome, my lords, I wot your love purſues a baniſh'd traitor	*Ibid.*	2	3	424	2	33
—	Well, I wot that Henry is no ſoldier	*3 Henry*	4	7	627	1	24
—	But a greater ſoldier than he, you wot one	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	729	2	55
—	More water glideth by the mill than wots the miller of	*Titus Andron.*	2	1	837	1	36
Wotting.	The gods themſelves, wotting no more than I, are ignorant	*Winter's Tale.*	3	2	344	2	38
Woven.	No man living could ſay, this is my wife, there, all were woven ſo ſtrangely in one piece	*Henry viii.*	4	1	694	1	19
Would.	Is he yet poſſeſs'd how much you would	*Mer. of Venice.*	1	3	200	1	1
—	That we would do, we ſhould do when we would; for this would changes	*Hamlet*	4	7	1032	2	4
Wound.	The private wound is deepeſt	*Two Gent. of Verona*	5	4	43	2	41
—	b[illegible]ay	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	3	1	131	2	53
—	Alas, poor ſhepherd! ſearching of thy wound, I have by hard adventure found my own	*As You Like It.*	2	4	231	1	15
—	I [illegible], all ſmarting, with my wounds being cold	*1 Henry iv.*	1	3	445	1	25

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Wounds I will lend the French instead of eyes, to weep their intermissive miseries	*1 Henry vi.*	1	1	544	2	18
— Send succours, lords, and stop the rage betime, before the wounds do grow incurable, for being green there is great hope of help	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	586	1	6
— The wound that bred this meeting here, cannot be cur'd by words	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	612	2	20
— This hand, fast wound about thy coal-black hair	*Ibid.*	5	1	628	1	58
— See, see! dead Henry's wounds open their congeal'd mouths, and bleed afresh	*Richard iii.*	1	2	635	2	56
— He had before this last expedition, twenty-five wounds upon him	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	[illegible]	1	57
— I have some wounds upon me, and they smart to hear themselves remember'd	*Ibid.*	1	9	[illegible]	[illegible]	35
— Nor shewing (as the manner is) his wounds to the people, begs their stinking breaths	*Ibid.*	2	1	714	1	46
— I had rather have my wounds to heal again, than hear say how I got them	*Ibid.*	2	2	715	1	59
— If he shew us his wounds and tell us his deeds, we are to put our tongues into those wounds and speak for them	*Ibid.*	2	3	716	2	5
— I cannot put on the gown, stand naked, and entreat them for my wounds' sake to give their suffrage	*Ibid.*	2	2	716	[illegible]	25
— I have wounds to shew you, which shall be yours in private	*Ibid.*	2	3	717	1	26
— Think upon the wounds his body bears, which shew like graves i' the holy church-yard	*Ibid.*	3	3	725	1	27
— I have made strong proof of my constancy, giving myself a voluntary wound, here in my thigh	*Julius Cæsar.*	2	1	749	2	32
— Over thy wounds now do I prophecy,—which like dumb mouths do ope their ruby lips	*Ibid.*	3	1	754	2	18
— Shew you sweet Cæsar's wounds, poor poor dumb mouths	*Ibid.*	3	2	756	2	58
— And put a tongue in every wound of Cæsar, that should move the stones of Rome to rise and mutiny	*Ibid.*	3	2	757	1	1
— I had a wound here that was like a T, but now 'tis made an H	*Ant. and Cleop.*	4	7	792	2	36
— Those wounds heal ill, that men do give themselves	*Troilus and Cress.*	3	3	876	2	46
— What wound did ever heal but by degrees	*Othello.*	2	3	1058	2	14
Wow. True? pow, wow	*Coriolanus.*	2	1	713	1	44
Wrangle. Yes, for a score of kingdoms, you should wrangle	*Tempest.*	5	1	20	2	58
— It makes me almost ready to wrangle with mine own honesty	*Merry W. of Wind.*	2	1	52	1	44
— You still wrangle with her	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	1	158	1	35
— You shall have time to wrangle in, when you have nothing else to do	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	775	1	56
— Men's natures wrangle with inferior things, though great ones are their object	*Oth.*	3	4	1066	1	27
Wrangler. Tell him, he hath made a match with such a wrangler, that all the courts of France will be disturbed with chaces	*Henry v.*	1	2	513	2	2
— The seas and winds, (old wranglers) took a truce, and did him service	*Tr. and Cress.*	2	2	867	1	53
Wrangling queen	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	1	768	1	18
Wrap. Some dear cause will in concealment wrap me up awhile	*Lear.*	4	3	955	2	23
— Why do we wrap the gentleman in our more rarer breath	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1038	2	22
Wrapped in secret studies	*Tempest.*	1	2	2	2	61
Wrath. Come not within the measure of my wrath	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	5	4	44	1	42
— They are in the very wrath of love, and they will together	*As You Like It.*	5	2	246	2	17
— If thou refuse, and wilt encounter with my wrath, say so	*W.'s Tale.*	2	3	343	1	12
— Be thou the trumpet of our wrath	*K. John.*	1	1	387	2	15
— Wall-eyed wrath	*Ibid.*	4	3	406	1	8
— Harry Monmouth; whose swift wrath beat down the never-daunted Percy to the earth	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	475	1	3
— Hence, heap of wrath, foul indigested lump	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	600	2	38
— makes him deaf	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608	1	29
— All this from my remembrance brutish wrath sinfully pluck'd	*Richard iii.*	2	1	645	1	26
— Why should wrath be mute, and fury dumb	*Titus Andronicus.*	5	3	855	2	14
— Blaze of wrath	*Troi. and Cress.*	4	5	882	1	37
Wrathful knipping cold	*2 Henry vi.*	2	4	582	1	39
Wrath-kindled gentlemen be rul'd by me	*Richard ii.*	1	1	415	1	11
Wreak. Then if thou hast a heart of wreak in thee, thou wilt revenge	*Coriolanus.*	4	5	729	1	30
— And with revengeful war, take wreak of Rome for this ingratitude	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	3	848	1	49
— Shall we be thus afflicted in his wreaks	*Ibid.*	4	4	849	1	40
— To wreak the love I bore my cousin Tybalt, upon his body that hath slaughter'd him	*Rom. and Juliet.*	3	5	[illegible]	1	41
Wreakful heaven	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	822	1	44
— By working wreakful vengeance on thy foe	*Titus Andron.*	5	2	852	1	25

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Wreck of all my friends	*Tempest.*	1	2	[illegible]	1	15
— Example, that so terrible shews in the wreck of maidenhood	*All's Well.*	3	5	292	2	11
— A wreck past hope he was, his life I gave him	*Tw. Night.*	5	1	325	2	14
— Or with both he labour'd in his country's wreck, I know not	*Macbeth.*	1	3	365	2	15
— We see the very wreck that we must suffer	*Richard ii.*	2	1	422	1	45
— Ay, as the rocks cheer them that fear their wreck	*3 Henry vi.*	2	2	651	1	61
— These eyes could not endure that beauteous wreck	*Richard iii.*	1	2	636	2	10
— Hume's knavery will be the dutchess' wreck	*2 Henry vi.*	1	2	575	1	2
— Found thee a way, out of his wreck, to rise in; a sure and safe one	*Henry viii.*	3	2	692	2	40
— What wreck discern you in me, deserves your pity	*Cymbeline.*	1	7	900	1	6
— I fear'd he did but trifle and meant to wreck thee	*Hamlet.*	2	1	1010	1	1
Wreck'd. Even as men wreck'd upon a sand, that look to be wash'd off the next tide	*Henry v.*	4	1	528	1	44
Wren with little quill	*Midſ. Night's Dr.*	3	1	184	1	45
— Look where the youngest wren of nine comes	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	322	1	8
— The poor wren, the most diminutive of birds, will fight, her young ones in her nest, against the owl	*Macbeth.*	4	1	379	2	21
— The chirping of a wren	*2 Henry vi.*	3	2	587	1	47
— may prey where eagles dare not perch	*Richard iii.*	1	3	638	2	13
— The wren goes to't, and the small gilded fly does lecher in my sight	*Lear.*	4	6	957	2	39
Wrench awe from fools	*Meaſ. for Meaſure.*	2	4	85	1	44
— For thy revenge, wrench up thy power to the highest	*Coriolanus.*	1	8	710	1	43
— A noble nature may catch a wrench	*Tim. of Ath.*	2	2	812	2	10
Wrenching. Sir John, Sir John, I am well acquainted with your manner of wrenching the true cause the false way	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	480	2	12
Wrenching iron. Give me the mattock and the wrenching iron	*Romeo and Juliet.*	5	3	995	1	26
Wrest once the law to your authority: to do a great right, do a little wrong	*Mer. of Ven.*	4	1	216	2	22
— He'll wrest the sense, and hold us here all day	*2 Henry vi.*	3	1	585	1	15
— Nor make a sign, but I of these will wrest an alphabet	*Titus Andronicus.*	3	2	844	2	18
— But this Antenor, I know, is such a wrest in their affairs, that their negociations all must slack	*Troil. and Cress.*	3	3	874	2	56
Wrestle with affection	*M. Ado Abt. Noth.*	3	1	132	1	15
— If ever he go alone again, I'll never wrestle for prize more	*As You Like It.*	1	1	225	1	6
— I wrestle for my credit; and he that escapes me without some broken limb, shall acquit him well	*Ibid.*	1	1	224	2	32
— I'll wrestle with you in my strength of love	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	2	[illegible]	1	2
— O they take the part of a better wrestler than myself	*As You Like It.*	1	3	227	2	50
Wrestling. 'Twill be a good way; and to-morrow the wrestling is	*Ibid.*	1	1	224	1	58
— Yet tell us the manner of the wrestling	*Ibid.*	1	2	226	1	8
Wretch. A needy, hollow-ey'd, sharp-looking wretch	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	119	1	5
— Every wretch, pining and pale before, beholding him, plucks comfort from his looks	*Henry v.*	4	ch	527	1	33
— Excellent wretch! perdition catch my soul, but I do love thee	*Othello.*	3	3	1060	1	47
Wretched. O, how wretched is that poor man, that hangs on princes' favours	*H. viii.*	3	2	692	1	22
Wretched'st. He was the wretched'st thing, when he was young, so long a growing, and so leisurely	*Richard iii.*	2	4	647	2	5
Wretchedneſs. What can happen to me, above this wretchedness	*Henry viii.*	3	1	687	2	23
— Is wretchedness depriv'd that benefit, to end itself by death	*Lear.*	4	6	957	1	26
Wrings. It is a hint that wrings mine eyes to't	*Tempest.*	1	2	3	2	1
— 'Tis all men's office to speak patience to those that wring under the load of sorrow	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	5	1	141	1	47
— Your over-kindness doth wring tears from me	*Ibid.*	5	1	143	2	47
— And wring the awful scepter from his fist	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	610	2	48
— Which God defend that I should wring from him	*Richard iii.*	3	7	655	2	17
— He wrings at some distress	*Cymbeline.*	3	6	913	2	37
— Why dost thou wring thy hands	*Rom. and Jul.*	3	2	984	1	17
— Let me wring your heart; for so I shall, if it be made of penetrable stuff	*Hamlet.*	3	4	1024	1	17
Wringer. Which is the manner of his wringer	*Merry W. of Wind.*	1	2	48	2	36
Wringing. Whose sense no more can feel but his own wringing	*Henry v.*	4	1	529	2	12
Wrinkled. More grave and wrinkled than the aims and ends of burning youth	*Meaſ. for Meaſ.*	1	4	78	2	10
— deep in time	*Ant. and Cleop.*	1	5	772	2	51
Wrinkles. With mirth and laughter let old wrinkles come	*Merch. of Venice.*	1	1	198	1	40
— So [illegible] had her wrinkles and I had her money, I would she did as you say	*All's Well.*	2	4	28[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Wrinkles. The wrinkles in my brows, now fill'd with blood, were liken'd oft to kingly sepulchres	3 *Henry vi.*	5	2	629	1	39
— Bury'd this sigh in wrinkle of a smile	*Troilus and Creff.*	1	1	858	1	34
— Let it stamp wrinkles in her brow of youth	*Lear.*	1	4	937	2	31
Writ. And writ as little beard	*All's Well.*	2	3	286	1	52
— Then all too late I bring this fatal writ, the complot of this timeless tragedy	*Tit. A.*	2	4	840	2	4
— O, give me thy hand, one writ with me in four misfortune's book	*Rom. and Jul.*	5	3	995	2	37
— We did think it writ down in our duty, to let you know of it	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1003	2	42
— For the law of writ, and the liberty, these are the only men	*Hamlet.*	2	2	1014	[illegible]	5
Write and read comes by nature	*Mu. Ado Ab. Noth.*	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]
— Go write it in a martial hand	*Twelfth Night.*	3	2	32[illegible]	[illegible]	42
— from it if you can, in hand or phrase	*Ibid.*	5	1	332	1	17
— To write, and read, be henceforth treacherous	*Cymbeline.*	4	2	918	1	22
— I once did hold it, as our statists do, a baseness to write fair	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1037	2	3
Writing on a forgotten matter, we can hardly make distinction of our hands	*Tw. Night.*	2	3	316	1	20
— I will be satisfied, let me see the writing	*Richard ii.*	5	2	436	1	40
— destruction on the enemies castle	*Titus Andron.*	3	2	843	1	11
Written. More I'll intreat you written to bear along	*All's Well.*	3	2	291	1	59
Wrizled. It cannot be, this weak and wrizled shrimp should strike such terror to his enemies	1 *Henry vi.*	2	3	551	2	49
Wrong. Knowing my mind, you wrong me, master Fenton	*Merry Wives of Windsor.*	3	4	63	1	4
— And do him right, that, answering one foul wrong, lives not to act another	*M. for M.*	2	2	83	2	45
— She is a virtuous and and a reverend lady; it cannot be that she hath done thee wrong	*Comedy of Errors.*	5	1	118	1	10
— My wrongs might make one wiser mad	*Ibid.*	5	1	118	2	42
— Your wrongs do make a scandal on my sex	*Mid. Night's Dr.*	2	2	181	1	35
— To do a great right, do a little wrong	*Merch. of Venice.*	4	1	216	2	23
— I shall do my friends no wrong, for I have none to lament me	*As You Like It.*	1	2	226	2	31
— Why dost thou wrong her that did ne'er wrong thee	*Taming of the Shrew.*	2	1	260	1	35
— The more my wrong, the more his spite appears	*Ibid.*	4	3	270	2	1
— Oh, my brother! (good gentleman) the wrongs I have done thee, stir afresh within me	*Winter's Tale.*	5	1	359	1	28
— For, without my wrong, there is no tongue hath power to curse him right	*K. John.*	3	1	397	2	42
— All things that you should use to do me wrong, deny their office	*Ibid.*	4	1	402	2	61
— Why then your fears, which as they say, attend the steps of wrong	*Ibid.*	4	2	403	2	16
— O sit my husband's wrongs on Hereford's spear, that it may enter butcher Mowbray's breast	*Richard ii.*	1	2	416	1	4
— Now afore heaven, tis shame such wrongs are borne	*Ibid.*	2	1	422	1	12
— Look on my wrongs with an indifferent eye	*Ibid.*	2	3	425	1	35
— He does me double wrong, that wounds me with the flatteries of his tongue	*Ibid.*	3	2	428	2	1
— Broke oath on oath, committed wrong on wrong	1 *Henry iv.*	4	3	467	1	4
— For it is plain pocketing up of wrongs	*Henry v.*	3	2	521	1	5
— If his cause be wrong, our obedience to the king wipes the crime of it out of us	*Ib.*	4	1	528	2	21
— Thou never didst them wrong, nor no man wrong	2 *Henry vi.*	3	1	585	1	41
— I do the wrong, and first begin to brawl	*Richard iii.*	1	3	641	1	8
— hath but wrong, and blame the due of blame	*Ibid.*	5	1	665	1	34
— Think'st thou it honourable for a noble man still to remember wrong	*Coriolanus.*	5	3	736	2	13
— Know, Cæsar doth not wrong; nor without cause will he be satisfied	*J. Cæsar.*	3	1	752	2	10
— I rather choose to wrong the dead, to wrong myself, and you, than I will wrong such honourable men	*Ibid.*	3	2	756	1	17
— I mine enemies? and, if not so, how should I wrong a brother	*Ibid.*	4	2	758	2	33
— And make his wrongs his outsides; to wear them like his raiment carelessly	*Timon of Athens.*	3	2	816	2	14
— If wrongs be evils, and enforce us kill, what folly 'tis to hazard life for ill	*Ibid.*	3	5	816	2	18
— Now breathless wrong shall sit and pant in your great chairs of ease	*Ibid.*	5	6	828	2	17
— Dishonour'd thus and challenged of wrongs	*Titus Andronicus.*	1	2	834	1	55
— Thus to persist in doing wrong, extenuates not wrong, but makes it much more heavy	*Troil. and Creff.*	2	2	868	1	47
— I never do him wrong, but he does buy my injuries to be friends	*Cymbeline.*	1	2	894	2	29
— The wrongs he did me were nothing prince-like	*Ibid.*	5	5	926	2	33
— Some villain hath done me wrong	*Lear.*	1	2	934	1	42
Wronger. Not the wronger of her, or you, having proceeded but by both your wills	*Cymbeline.*	2	4	904	2	42
Wronging it thus, you'll tender me a fool	*Hamlet.*	1	3	1005	1	48

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Wrong-incensed peers	*Richard ii.*	2	1	644		
Wroth. I'll keep my oath, patiently to bear my wroth	*Mer. of Ven.*	2	9	208		
Wrought. Who wrought it with the king	*Richard ii.*	4	1	431		
— That, if we wrought our life, 'twas ten to one	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	475		
— O, let me view his visage being dead, that living, wrought me such exceeding trouble	*2 Henry vi.*	5	1	599		56
— Without the king's assent or knowledge, you wrought to be a legate	*Henry viii.*	3	2	691		
— Wrought he not well that painted it;—He wrought better, that made the painter	*Timon of Athens.*	1	1	805	2	41
— For it wrought on her the form of death	*Rom. and Jul.*	5	3	997	1	60
— That we have wrought so worthy a gentleman to be her bridegroom	*Ibid.*	3	5	988	2	33
— That there he dropp'd it for a special purpose, which wrought to his desire	*Othello.*	5	2	1079	1	56
— Of one not easily jealous, but, being wrought, perplex'd in the extreme	*Ibid.*	5	2	1079	2	24
Wrung. He wrung Bassanio's hand, and so they parted	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	8	207	2	13
— Thy place is fill'd, thy scepter wrung from thee	*3 Henry vi.*	3	1	616	1	53
— with wrongs more than our backs can bear	*Titus Andronicus.*	4	3	848	2	2
— He hath, my Lord, wrung from me my slow leave, by laboursome petition	*Hamlet.*	1	2	1002	1	14
Wrying. If each of you would take this course, how many must murder wives much better than themselves for wrying but a little	*Cymbeline.*	5	1	920	1	23
Wye. All the water in Wye cannot wash your majesty's Welsh plood out of your pody	*Henry v.*	4	7	534	2	44

X

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
XANTIPPF. As curst and shrewd as Socrates' Xantippe, or a worse, she moves me not	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	1	2	258	1	19

Y

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
YARD. Loves her by the foot—he may not by the yard	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	172	2	31
Yare. Our ship is tight and yare	*Tempest.*	5	1	21	2	2
— If you have occasion to use me for your own turn—you shall find me yare	*M. for M.*	4	2	94	1	16
— Dismount thy tuck, be yare in thy preparation	*Tw. Night.*	3	4	324	2	40
— Their ships are yare; your's heavy	*Ant. and Cleop.*	3	7	785	2	39
— Were like a halter'd neck, which does the hangman thank for being yare about him	*Ibid.*	3	11	789	2	29
—, yare, good Iras; quick	*Ibid.*	5	2	801	1	22
Yarely. Fall to it yarely	*Tempest.*	1	1	1	1	8
— The silken tackles swell with the touches of those flower soft hands, that yarely frame the office	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	2	776	2	2
Yarn. They say, all the yarn she spun in Ulysses' absence, did but fill Ithaca full of moths	*Coriolanus.*	1	3	707	2	28
Yawn. Kisses the gashes that bloodily did yawn upon his face	*Henry v.*	4	6	533	2	14
— And that the affrighted globe should yawn at alteration	*Othello.*	5	2	1076	2	56
Yawning mouth.	*2 Henry vi.*	4	1	592	1	20
Y-clad. Her words y-clad with wisdom's majesty	*Ibid.*	1	1	572	1	7
Ycleped. It is ycleped thy park	*Love's Labor Lost.*	1	1	149	2	29
— Judas I am, ycleped Macchabæus	*Ibid.*	5	2	172	1	17
Yea. In russet yeas, and honest kersey noes	*Ibid.*	5	2	170	1	20
Yea-forsooth. A rascally yea-forsooth knave	*2 Henry iv.*	1	1	476	1	36
Yea and nay. By yea and nay, sir, then I swore in jest	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	1	1	147	2	29
Yead Miller	*Merry W. of Wind.*	1	1	47	1	27
Years but young, but his experience old	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	4	30	1	50
— Some Dick that smiles his cheek in years	*Love's Labor Lost.*	5	2	170	2	24
— At seventeen years many their fortunes seek; but at fourscore, it is too late a week	*As You Like It.*	2	3	230	2	20
— Sir, the year growing ancient,—not yet on summer's death, nor on the birth of trembling winter	*Winter's Tale.*	4	2	350	2	8
— As the year had found some months asleep, and leap'd them over	*2 Henry iv.*	4	4	498	2	27
— 'Tis not the difference of a year, or two, makes me less gracious, or thee more fortunate	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	836	2	36
Yells of mothers, maids nor babes	*Timon of Athens.*	4	3	821	1	18
— With like timorous accent, and dire yell, as when by night and negligence, the fire is spy'd in populous cities	*Othello.*	1	1	1044	1	50

Yellow.

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Yellow. If thou haft the ordering of the mind, too, 'mongft all colours no yellow in't	*Winter's Tale.*	2	3	342	2	31
— This yellow Iachimo - - -	*Cymbeline.*	2	5	906	1	12
— Raifed with the yellows - -	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	3	2	265	1	30
Yellownefs. I will poffefs him with yellownefs -	*Merry W. of Wind.*	1	3	49	2	44
Yellow ftockings. To put on yellow ftockings -	*Twelfth Night.*	5	1	332	1	23
Yeoman. Where is your yeoman? is it a lufty yeoman? will a' ftand to't	*2 Henry iv.*	2	1	479	1	40
— And you good yeomen, whofe limbs were made in England, fhew us here the mettle of your pafture - - -	*Henry v.*	3	1	520	1	52
— We grace the yeoman, by converfing with him -	*1 Henry vi.*	2	4	552	1	30
— Spring creftlefs yeomen from fo deep a root - -	*Ibid.*	2	4	552	1	35
— Yet not fo wealthy as an Englifh yeoman - -	*3 Henry vi.*	1	4	608	2	46
— But, fir, now it did me yeoman's fervice - -	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1037	2	5
Yerk. With wild rage, yerk out their armed heels at their dead mafters, killing them twice - - - - -	*Henry v.*	4	7	534	2	13
Yern. It would yern your heart to fee it -	*Merry W. of Wind.*	3	5	63	2	31
— My manly heart doth yern - -	*Henry v.*	2	3	517	2	26
— For Falftaff he is dead, and we muft yern therefore -	*Ibid.*	2	3	517	2	30
— It yerns me not if men my garments wear - -	*Ibid.*	4	3	531	1	39
— That every like is not the fame, O Cæfar, the heart of Brutus yerns to think upon	*Julius Cæfar.*	2	2	751	1	48
Yerned. O, how it yern'd my heart - -	*Richard ii.*	5	5	439	1	17
Yefterdays. And all our yefterdays have lighted fools the way to dufty death	*Macbeth.*	5	5	385	1	43
Yefty waves - - - - -	*Ibid.*	4	1	378	1	49
— A kind of yefty collection - - -	*Hamlet.*	5	2	1039	1	44
Yet and yet - - -	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	2	1	28	1	53
Yew. Slips of yew fliver'd in the moon's eclipfe -	*Macbeth.*	4	1	378	1	14
— Thy very beadfmen learn to bend their bows of double fatal yew againft thy ftate	*Richard ii.*	3	2	427	2	15
— They told me, they would bind me here unto the body of a difmal yew	*Tit. And.*	2	3	839	1	2
Yield you forth to publick thanks - -	*Meaf. for Meaf.*	5	1	97	2	64
— The reafon of our ftate I cannot yield -	*All's Well.*	3	1	290	1	35
— God yield us - - -	*Macbeth.*	1	6	367	2	22
— Will you yield, and this avoid - -	*Henry v.*	[illegible]	3	522	1	23
— Therefore, dread king, we yield our town and lives, to thy foft mercy	*Ibid.*	3	3	522	1	30
— After your loving motion to the common body, to yield what paffes here	*Coriol.*	2	2	715	1	37
— Only I yield to die - - -	*J. Cæfar.*	5	4	764	2	13
— But well and free, if fo thou yield him, there's gold -	*Ant. & Cleo.*	2	5	777	2	35
— Tend me to-night two hours, I afk no more, and the gods yield you for't	*Ibid.*	4	2	791	1	14
— That fuch a crafty devil as his mother fhould yield the world this afs	*Cymbeline.*	2	1	901	1	51
Yielded. Send your trunk to me; it fhall fafe be kept, and truly yielded you	*Ibid.*	1	7	901	2	16
Yielders. From yeilders all things catch -	*Midf. Night's Dream.*	3	2	185	1	48
Yielder. I was not born a yielder, thou proud Scot -	*1 Henry iv.*	5	3	470	1	7
Yielding. Were not his requefts fo far from reafon's yielding, your fair felf fhould make a yielding, 'gainft fome reafon in my breaft -	*Love's Lab. Loft.*	2	1	153	1	60
— I fee a yielding in the looks of France - -	*K. John.*	2	2	394	2	62
— Making a treaty where there was a yielding -	*Coriolanus.*	5	5	738	2	15
— Six kings already fhew me the way of yielding -	*Ant. and Cleo.*	3	6	786	2	48
Yoaks. Do not thefe fair yoaks become the foreft better than the town	*M. W. of W.*	5	5	72	1	58
— And by his bloody fide (yoak-fellow to his honour-owing wounds) the noble Suffolk alfo lies - - - - -	*Henry v.*	4	6	533	2	9
Yoke. Thefe, that accufe him in his intent towards our wives, are a yoke of his difcarded men - - - -	*Merry W. of Wind.*	2	1	53	1	28
— Thruft thy neck into a yoke - -	*M. Ado Ab. Noth.*	1	1	123	1	53
— The favage bull doth bear the yoke - -	*Ibid.*	1	1	123	2	53
— Whofe fouls do bear an equal yoke of love -	*Mer. of Venice.*	3	4	213	1	23
— Ay, and 'twere pity to funder them that yoke fo well together	*3 Henry vi.*	4	1	622	1	36
— We'll yoke together, like a double fhadow to Henry's body -	*Ibid.*	4	6	625	2	40
— Ever may your highnefs yoke together, as I will lend you caufe, my doing well, with my well faying - - - -	*Henry viii.*	3	2	690	1	5
— Our yoke and fufferance fhew us womanifh -	*Julius Cæfar.*	1	3	746	1	1
— you like draft oxen, and make you plough up the war	*Troil. and Creff.*	2	1	866	2	1
— Our fubjects, fir, will not endure his yoke - -	*Cymbeline.*	3	5	911	1	41
— I yoke me in my good brother's fault - -	*Ibid.*	4	2	914	2	39

		A.	S.	P.	C.	L.
Yokes. Nobly he yokes a smiling with a sigh	*Cymbeline.*	[illegible]	2	915	1	24
Yoke-devils. Treason and murder, ever kept together, as two yoke-devils sworn to either's purpose	*Henry v.*			516	2	43
Yoked by a fool	*Two Gent. of Verona.*			24	1	2
— Hath yok'd a nation strong	*Titus Andronicus.*			832	1	6
Yoke-fellows in arms, let us to France	*Henry v.*			[illegible]8	1	25
Yond's that same knave	*All's Well.*			293	1	28
Yonker. Trimm'd like a yonker, prancing to his love	*3 Henry vi.*	2	1	609	1	60
Yorick. Alas, poor Yorick	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1035	1	50
York. Archbishop of York. D. P. *1 Henry iv.* p. 441. — D. P.	*Henry iv.*			473		
— D. P.	*Richard iii.*			633		
— Duke of. D. P. *Richard ii.* p. 413. — D. P.	*Henry v.*			509		
— D. P. *2 Henry vi.* p. 571. — D. P. *3 Hen. vi.* p. 603. — D. P.	*Rich. iii.*			633		
—, Duke of. And we create, in absence of our self, our uncle York Lord Governor of England	*Richard ii.*	2	1	421	2	50
—, appointed Regent in France	*1 Henry vi.*	4	1	561	1	22
— If thou be not then created York, I will not live to be accounted Warwick	*Ibid.*	2	4	553	2	18
—, Soliloquy on the giving up of Anjou and Maine	*2 Henry vi.*	1	1	573	2	20
—, accused of treason	*Ibid.*	1	3	576	2	51
—, His title to the crown	*Ibid.*	2	2	580	1	63
— dismisses his soldiers	*Ibid.*	5	1	599	2	25
— I arrest thee, York, of capital treason 'gainst the king and crown	*Ibid.*	5	1	600	1	37
— If that the bastard boys of York shall be the surety for their traitor father	*Ibid.*	5	1	600	1	48
— takes possession of the throne	*3 Henry vi.*	1	1	604	1	30
— taken prisoner	*Ibid.*	1	4	608	1	40
— jeer'd at by the queen	*Ibid.*	1	4	608	1	47
— So York may overlook the town of York	*Ibid.*	1	4	609	2	24
— and Lancaster. Union of the houses of	*Richard iii.*	5	4	669	2	27
—, Dutchess of. D. P. *Richard ii.* p. 413. — D. P.	*Richard iii.*			633		
—, Mayor of. D. P.	*3 Henry vi.*			603		
York-place. That title's lost; 'tis now the king's, and call'd—Whitehall	*Henry viii.*	4	1	694	1	38
Yorkshire rebels in arms	*Richard iii.*	4	4	664	2	8
Youghan. Get thee to Youghan, and fetch me a stoop of liquor	*Hamlet.*	5	1	1034	1	3
Young. Few taller are so young	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	5	2	174	1	19
— Elder brother, you are too young in this	*As You Like It.*	1	1	224	1	14
— Is the day so young	*Romeo and Juliet.*	1	1	969	1	40
Youngling! thou canst not love so dear as I	*Tam. of the Shrew.*	2	1	263	1	18
—, learn thou to make some meaner choice	*Titus Andronicus.*	2	1	837	1	20
Youngly. How youngly he began to serve his country	*Coriolanus.*	2	3	718	2	29
Younker. How like a younker, or a prodigal, the skarfed bark puts from her native bay	*Mer. of Venice.*	2	6	205	2	50
— I'll not pay a denier, what will you make a younker of me	*1 Henry iv.*	3	3	462	2	1
Your's. One half of me is your's, the other half your's,—mine own I would say; but if mine, then your's	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	2	209	2	60
Yourself. Good madam, keep yourself within yourself	*Ant. and Cleop.*	2	5	778	1	40
Youth. Home-keeping youth have ever homely wits	*Two Gent. of Verona.*	1	1	23	1	5
— Wear out thy youth with shapeless idleness	*Ibid.*	1	1	23	1	11
— Knowing that tender youth is soon suggested	*Ibid.*	3	1	33	1	39
— A purpose more grave and wrinkled than the aims and ends of burning youth	*Measure for Measure.*	1	4	78	2	
— Thou hast nor youth, nor age	*Ibid.*	3	1	87	2	23
— I see by you, I am a sweet-faced youth	*Com. of Errors.*	5	1	120	2	37
— He that is more than a youth, is not for me; and he that is less than a man, I am not for him	*Mu. Ado About Noth.*	2	1	125	2	46
— A man loves the meat in his youth, that he cannot endure in his age	*Ibid.*	2	3	131	2	8
— Flat treason 'gainst the kingly state of youth	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	4	3	163	2	9
— Welcome hither; if that the youth of my new interest here have power to bid you welcome	*Merch. of Venice.*	3	2	211	2	35
— In pity of the challenger's youth, I would fain dissuade him	*As You Like It.*	1	2	226	1	61
— I come but in, as others do, to try the strength of my youth	*Ibid.*	1				12
— In my youth I never did apply hot and rebellious liquors in my blood	*Ibid.*	2		233		55
— If the quick fire of youth light not your mind, you are no maiden, but a monument	*All's Well.*	4		296		38
— Unbak'd and doughy youth	*Ibid.*	4		30		52

Youth.

		S. P.	C. L.
Youth. Of fresh and stainless youth	*Twelfth Night.*	312	55
— For youth is bought more oft, than begg'd or borrow'd	*Ibid.*	322	52
— And many unrough youths that even now protest their first of manhood	*Macbeth.*	383	51
— Unstay'd youth	*Richard ii.*	419	59
— And hid his truant youth with such a grace	*1 Henry iv.*	46	7
— There is my hand; you shall be as a father to my youth	*2 Henry iv.*	503	7
— Now all the youth of England are on fire	*Henry v.*	514	2
Lust and liberty creep in the minds and marrows of our youth	*Tim. of Athens.*	818	52
In the morn and liquid dew of youth	*Hamlet.*	1004	26
To itself rebels, though none else near	*Ibid.*	1004	29
— To flaming youth let virtue be as wax, and melt in her own fire	*Ibid.*	1024	
— no less becomes the light and careless livery that it wears, than settled age his sables and his weeds	*Ibid.*	1032	

Z

ZANIES. I take these wise men, that crow so at these set kind of fools, no better than the fool's zanies	*Twelfth Night.*	311	46
— Some slight zany	*Love's Labor Lost.*	170	21
Zenith depends upon a most auspicious star	*Tempest.*	3	56
Zeal. Intend a kind of zeal both to the prince and Claudio	*Much Ado Ab. Noth.*	129	9
— The constraint of hospitable zeal	*King John.*	392	50
— Lest zeal now melted: by the windy breath of soft petitions, pity and remorse, cool and congeal again to what it was	*Ibid.*	355	
— Let not my cold words here accuse my zeal	*Richard ii.*	414	28
— This doth infer the zeal I had to see him	*2 Henry iv.*	566	20
— With whom an upright zeal to right prevails	*3 Henry vi.*	628	8
— Had I but served my God with half the zeal I served my king	*Henry viii.*	692	59
— Like those, that, under hot ardent zeal, would set whole realms on fire	*Tim. of Ath.*	814	31
Zed. Thou whoreson zed! thou unnecessary letter	*Lear.*	941	22
Zenelophon. The pernicious and indubitate beggar Zenelophon	*Love's Lab. Lost.*	157	28
Zephyrs. They are as gentle as zephyrs, blowing below the violet	*Cymb.*	916	6
Zodiac. Like unscour'd armour, hung by the wall so long, that nineteen zodiacks have gone round, and none of them been worn	*Meas. for Meas.*		
— Gallops the zodiack in his glittering coach	*Titus Andronicus.*		
unras.	*1 Henry iv.*	464	

R E F E R E N C E S.

A

AGREED, see *'Greed.*
Ale, see *Barley-broth*
Apothecary, see *'Pothecary*
Apparel, see *'Parel*
Appear, see *'Pear*
Apples, see *Pippins*
Army, see *Forces, Head, Soldiers*
Assurance, see *'Surance*
Ax, see *Curtle-ax, Poll-ax*

B

Bat, see *Rear-mice*
Bees, see *Drones*
Behaviour, see *'Haviour*

C

Cat, see *Gib-cat*
Cattle, see *Bull, Bullocks, Cows, Neat, Steers, Town-bull*
Children, see *Babes, Barns, Bearns, Brat, Crack, Fruit of her Womb, Infant, Lad, Youth, Yonker*
Cicero, see *Tully*
Cock, see *Chanticleer, Cockrel, Craven*
Coroner, see *Crowner*
Country-men, see *Boors*
Crow, see *Night-crow*

D

Deer, see *Bride buck, Buck, Doe, Pricket, Rascal, Roes, Stag*
Dog, see *Beagle, Brach, Canus, Cerberus, Cur, Curtail-dog, Hound, Lym, Mad-dog, Mastiff, Night-dog, Spaniel, Tike, Trundle-tail, Water Spaniel, Whelp*
Duck, see *Mallard*

E

Eagle, see *Jove's Bird*
England, see *Albion*
Enticed, see *'Ticed*
Escheater, see *Cheater*
Escutcheon, see *'Scutcheon*
Excuse, see *'Scuse*
Executioner, see *Death's-man*

ERRATA.

Page 1110, *Andramadio*, read *Adramadio*.
1121, *Barbury-hen*, read *Barbary-hen*.
1144, *Bodkin*, read *with a bare bodkin*.
1263, *Embalming*, read *Emballing*.
1345, Obſerve a tranſpoſition between *Hannibal* and *Haſte*, ſhould come in from *Hap* to *Harveſt-men*, from pages 1347, 8, 9.

ADDENDUM to the Songs, page 1619,

The Ouſel Cock, ſo black of hue—*Bottom's*,—*Midſ. Night's Dream*, Act 3. Sc. 1. P. 184. C. 1. L. 43.

SPLENDID

£. s. d.

The VOYAGE of GOVERNOR PHILLIP to Botany-Bay; with an Account of the Eſtabliſhment of the Colonies at Port Jackſon and Norfolk Iſland: Compiled from Authentic Papers, which have been received from the ſeveral Departments. To which are added, the Journals of Lieut. Shortland of the *Alexander*; Lieut. Watts of the *Penrhyn*; Lieut. Ball of the *Supply*; and Capt. Marſhall of the *Scarborough*; with an Account of their new Diſcoveries. The Maps and Charts taken from actual Surveys, and the Plans and Views drawn on the Spot, by Capt. Hunter, Lieut. Shortland, Lieut. Watts, Lieut. Dawes, Lieut. Bradley, Capt. Marſhall, &c. and engraved by Medland, Sherwin, Mazell, Harriſon, &c. Inſcribed, by Permiſſion, to the *MARQUIS* of *SALISBURY*. In One large Volume, Quarto, printed on fine Paper, and embelliſhed with Fifty-five fine Copper-plates; Second Edition, in Boards - - - 1 11 6

The following is a Liſt of the Engravings which are in this Work.

1 Head of Governor Phillip, from a Painting in the Poſſeſſion of Mr. Nepean, by F. Wheatley; engraved by Sherwin
2 Head of Lieut. Shortland, engraved by Sherwin, from a Painting of Shelley's
3 Head of Lieut. King, from a Painting by Wright
4 View of Botany-Bay, with the Supply and Sirius at Anchor, and the Tranſports coming in
5 A large Chart of Port Jackſon
6 A View in Port Jackſon, with the Natives in their Canoes trouling
7 View of the Natives in Botany-Bay
8 Map of Lord Howe Iſland, and view of ditto
9 Head of Lieut. Watts, drawn by Shelley, and engraved by Sherwin
10 View of Natives and a Hut in New South Wales
11 View of New South-Wales
12 A large Plan of the Eſtabliſhment at Sydney Cove, Port Jackſon
13 A large Chart of Norfolk Iſland
14 View of Ball's Pyramid
15 Chart of Lieut. Shortland's New Diſcoveries
16 Track of the Alexander from Port Jackſon to Batavia
17 Chart of Captain Marſhall's New Diſcoveries
18 View of the Natives in their ſailing Canoe at Mulgrave Iſlands
19 View of Curtis's Iſland
20 View of Macaulay's Iſland
21 Caſpian Tern
22 The Kanguroo
23 The Spotted Opoſſum
24 Vulpine Opoſſum
25 Norfolk Iſland Flying Squirrel
26 Blue-bellied Parrot
27 Tabuan Parrot
28 Pennantian Parrot
29 Pacific Parrot
30 Sacred King's Fiſher
31 Superb Warbler, male
32 Superb Warbler, female
33 Norfolk Iſland Petrel
34 Bronze-winged Pigeon
35 White-fronted Heron
36 Wattled Bee-eater
37 Pſittaceous Hornbill
38 Martin Cat
39 Kanguroo Rat
40 A Dog of New South-Wales
41 The Black Cuckatoo
42 Red-ſhouldered Paraquet
43 Watts's Shark
44 The Laced Lizard
45 New Holland Goat Sucker
46 White Gallinule
47 New Holland Caſſowary
48 Port Jackſon Shark
49 Yellow Gum Plant
50 Axe, Baſket, and Sword
51 Bag-throated Baliſtes
52 Fiſh of New South-Wales
53 Great Brown King's Fiſher
54 Black Flying Opoſſum
55 Skeleton of the Head of a Kanguroo and Vulpine Opoſſum

N. B. *A few of the firſt Edition, with fine Impreſſions, and the Natural Hiſtory, beautifully coloured, may be had of* Mr. Stockdale, *price* 2l. 12s. 6d. *in boards.*

3 A Third Edition of Governor Phillip's Voyage, is elegantly printed in One large Volume, Royal Octavo, in Boards, containing the whole of the Letter Preſs, with the following Copper-plates - 0 10 6

1. Frontiſ-

£. s. d.

1 Frontispiece, Head of Governor Philip	11 Kangaroo
2 Title Page, with a beautiful Vignette	12 Spotted Opossum
3 View of Botany-Bay	13 Vulpine Opossum
4 View in Port Jackson	14 Black Flying Opossum
5 Natives in Botany-Bay	15 Great Brown King's Fisher
6 Map of Norfolk Island	16 Bronze-winged Pigeon
7 Lieut. King	17 New Holland Cassowary
8 View of a Hut in New South-Wales	18 Lieut. Shortland
9 View in New South-Wales	19 Canoe and Natives in Mulgrave Range
10 Sketch of Sydney Cove	20 Lieut. Watts

4 Anecdotes ancient and modern, with Observations, by James Pettit Andrews, F. A S. a New Edition, with Additions, in one large Vol. 8vo. Price in boards - - - - 0 7 6

5 Speedily will be published, by Subscription, a complete Collection of the Works of Daniel de Foe, in six large Vols, 8vo.

*** Mr. Stockdale *will thankfully receive the Names of such Noblemen and Gentlemen as wish to be possessed of that great Author's Works.*

6 The History of the Union between England and Scotland; with a Collection of Original Papers relating thereto, by the celebrated Daniel De Foe. With an Introduction, in which the Consequences and Probability of a like Union between this Country and Ireland are considered, by John Lewis de Lolme, Author of the Work on the Constitution of England. To which is prefixed a Life of the Author, by George Chalmers, Esq. and a copious Index. In One large Volume, Quarto, containing One Thousand Pages, with an elegant Engraving of the Author. Price, in Boards - 1 10 0

N. B. A few Copies are printed on Royal Paper - - 1 15 0

☞ The Union between England and Scotland, being an extremely interesting Event, has led the Publisher to imagine, that a new Edition of this Work of De Foe, which is grown very scarce, would be acceptable to the Public, especially at the present Time, when the Situation of Affairs in Ireland induces many Persons to wish that a similar Union between Great-Britain and that Kingdom may take Place; as it may cause such an Union, if not to be effected, at least to be proposed, and to become, for a Time, the Subject of Debate in both Countries.

7 Historical Tracts. By Sir John Davies, Attorney-General, and Speaker of the House of Commons in Ireland; consisting of, 1. A Discovery of the true Cause why Ireland was never brought under Obedience to the Crown of England. 2. A Letter to the Earl of Salisbury, on the State of Ireland in 1607. 3. A Letter to the Earl of Salisbury in 1610, giving an Account of the Plantation in Ulster. 4. A Speech to the Lord Deputy in 1613, tracing the ancient Constitution of Ireland. To which is prefixed a new Life of the Author, from authentic Documents. In One Volume, 8vo. Price, in Boards - - - 0 5 0
Calf or lettered - - 0 6 0

*** The above Work is spoken of by Mr. De Lolme, in the highest Terms, in his Essay on the Union.

8 A Voyage Round the World, but more particularly to the North-West Coast of America, the Great Mart of the Fur Trade. Embellished with Forty-two Charts, Views, and other Copper-plates, representing the Discoveries. Dedicated, by Permission, to his Majesty, Sir Joseph Banks, Barr. and the Lords of the Admiralty; by Captains Portlock and Dixon. In Two Vols. 4to. Price, in Boards - - 2 12 6

9 The History and Proceedings of the Lords and Commons of Great-Britain in Parliament, with regard to the Regency; containing a full Account of

£. s. d.

all their Speeches on the proposed Regency Bill, from November 20, 1788, to March 10, 1789, when his Majesty's happy Recovery took Place, and put a stop to all further Proceedings on that Subject.

To which are added, The Three Reports of the Physicians; Mr. Pitt's Letter to the Prince of Wales, with his Royal Highness's Answer:

The Regency Bill, as it passed the House of Commons, and was carried to the Lords, and there read a second Time: And the Speeches of the Lords and Commons of Ireland, on appointing the Prince of Wales Regent without Restrictions; with a Copy of their Address; and the Prince's Answer.

In one large Volume Octavo, containing near One Thousand Pages, Price, in Boards, only - - 0 10 6

10 The whole Proceedings on the Trial of an Information exhibited *ex officio*, by the King's Attorney-General, against John Stockdale, for a Libel on the House of Commons, tried in the Court of King's-Bench, Westminster, on Wednesday the 9th of December, 1789, before the Right Hon. Lloyd Lord Kenyon, Chief Justice of England. Taken in Short Hand by Joseph Gurney.

To which is subjoined, an Argument in Support of the Rights of Juries. In one large Volume, Royal Octavo. Price, in Boards, - 0 5 0

11 An Estimate of the Comparative Strength of Great-Britain during the present and four preceding Reigns; and of the Losses of her Trade from every War since the Revolution, by George Chalmers, Esq. Price - 0 3 6

12 A Sketch of the Lives and Writings of Dante and Petrarch; with some Account of Italian and Latin Literature in the Fourteenth Century. By a young Gentleman of Oxford. Elegantly printed on a fine wove Paper. Price, in Boards, - - - 0 2 6

13 The Hot-House Gardener, on the general Culture of the Pine-Apple, and Methods of forcing early Grapes, Peaches, Nectarines, and other choice Fruits, in Hot-Houses, Vineries, Fruit-Houses, Hot-Walls, &c. with Directions for raising Melons, and early Strawberries. By John Abercrombie, Author of Every Man his own Gardener; the Universal Gardener's Calendar; the Complete Kitchen Gardener; and the Garden Vade-Mecum.

Illustrated with five Copper-Plates, representing the *Pine-Apple*, *Grapes*, *Peaches*, *Nectarines*, *Cherries*, *Melon*, and *Strawberries*, coloured from Nature. In one large Volume, Royal 8vo. Price, in Boards, - 0 8 6
Or, with the Plates uncoloured, in Boards - 0 6 0

14 The Letters of Simpkin the Second, Poetic Recorder of all the Proceedings upon the Trial of Warren Hastings, Esq; in Westminster-Hall. One Volume, 8vo. in Boards - - 0 5 0

N. B. Please to enquire for that printed for STOCKDALE, as it is the only one corrected by the Author, and contains Ten Letters not in any other Publication.

15 Memoirs of the Mogul Empire. By Captain Jonathan Scott, - 0 4 0

16 A Collection of Tracts on the proposed Regency, chiefly written by the first Noblemen and Gentlemen in the Kingdom. In Two large Volumes, 8vo. 1 10 0

17 Poems on various Subjects, by Henry James Pye, Esq; 2 Vols. with Plates - - - 0 12 0

18 The Poetic of Aristotle, translated from the Greek, with Notes, and a Head of the Author by Medland. By Henry James Pye, Esq; - 0 4 0

19 The Spectre, 2 Vols. with a Frontispiece, by ditto - 0 6 0

20 Observations on English and Eastern Hunting; by Henry James Pye, William Blane, and William Somerville, Esqrs. with an elegant Frontispiece 0 6 0

21. History

No.	Title	£.	s.	d.
21	History of the Union, by Daniel De Foe, with an Introduction by John Lewis De Lolme, Esq; 4to. with the Head of the Author -	1	10	0
22	Royal Original Letters, with Five elegant Plates, by Sir George Bromley, Bart. - - -	0	10	6
23	History of Virginia, in 1 Vol. 8vo. with a large Map, by Thomas Jefferson, Esq. - - -	0	7	0
24	History of the American Revolution, by Dr. Ramsay, with Maps, 2 Vols.	0	12	0
25	History of New Holland; to which is prefixed a Discourse on Banishment, by the Right Hon. Lord Aukland. 1 Vol. 8vo. with Maps -	0	6	0
26	Bonnet's Philosophical Enquiries on Christianity. Translated by John Lewis Boissier, Esq; with a Head of the Author, 8vo. -	0	6	0
27	Tracts on various Subjects, by Thomas Day, Esq; -	0	10	6
28	Resolves of the Gloucestershire Committee, by Sir Cecil Wray, Bart. 1 Vol. 8vo. - - -	0	4	0
29	Anecdotes of the King of Prussia, by B. H. Latrobe, 1 Vol. 8vo.	0	6	0
30	History of Counts Struensee and Brandt, with Notes; translated from the German, by B. H. Latrobe. - -	0	4	0
31	A complete Geographical Dictionary, or Universal Gazetteer, by John Scally, A. M. with Seventy Maps, &c. 2 Vols. 4to. -	1	11	6
32	Historical Tracts relating to Ireland, by Sir John Davies. To which is prefixed the Life of the Author, 1 Vol. 8vo. -	0	5	0
33	A Collection of Tracts on East India Affairs, by Captain Joseph Price, 4 Vols. 8vo. - - -	1	8	0
34	A Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, by Captain James Cook, F. R. S. 4 Vols. 8vo. with Fifty-nine Plates - -	1	7	0
35	Beauties of the British Senate; containing a Selection of the most remarkable Speeches from the Time of Sir Robert Walpole to the present, 2 Vols. 8vo. - - -	0	10	6
36	The Constitutions of the American States; with an Introduction. By the Rev. William Jackson, 1 Vol. 8vo. - -	0	6	0
37	A Treatise on the Alliance of Music, Poetry, and Oratory, by Anselm Bayley, L. L. D. 1 Vol. 8vo. - -	0	6	0
38	The History of the Turkish or Ottoman Empire, by A. Hawkins, Esq; 4 Vols. 8vo. - - -	1	6	0
39	Debates in Parliament, during the Administration of Sir Robert Walpole, by Dr. Samuel Johnson, 2 Vols. 8vo. - -	0	12	0
40	The Works of Dr. Samuel Johnson, Vols. 12, 13, and 14, 8vo.	0	19	0
	N. B. Those Gentlemen who have not completed this great Author's Works, are humbly requested to do it while they have it in their Power.			
41	Considerations on Commerce, by Richard Champion, Esq; 8vo.	0	5	0
42	Sermons on various Subjects, by the Rev. Percival Stockdale; with a Head of the Author, 8vo. - -	0	6	0
43	Georgical Essays, by Doctor Hunter - -	0	7	0
44	Charges against Mr. Hastings, by Edmund Burke, Esq. Answer to the above Charges, by Warren Hastings, Esq.	0	10	6
45	Articles against Mr. Hastings, with Mr. Hastings's Answer, 8vo.	0	6	6
46	Minutes of the Evidence on the Charges against Mr. Hastings, 8vo.	0	7	6
47	Sir Elijah Impey's Defence before the House of Commons -	[illegible]	6	0

48 Stock-

		£.	s.	d.
48	Stockdale's Parliamentary Guide, or Member's and Elector's complete Companion: ſhewing the Right of Election for the ſeveral Cities, Counties, and Boroughs, in Great-Britain, and the Number of Voters at each Place, 8vo.	0	7	0
	N. B. This Work is abſolutely neceſſary for every Gentleman concerned in Elections.			
49	Stockdale's Debates in Parliament, 3 Vols. 8vo. 1784	1	1	0
50	———— 3 Vols. 8vo. 1785	1	1	0
51	———— 3 Vols. 8vo. 1786	1	1	0
52	———— 3 Vols. 8vo. 1787	1	1	0
53	———— 3 Vols. 8vo. 1788	1	1	0
54	———— 3 Vols. 8vo. 1789	1	1	0
55	———— 1 Vol. 8vo. 1790	0	10	6
56	Godwin's Lives of the Biſhops, by Richardſon, with a Head of the Author, and near Seventy Copper-Plates, Folio, only	0	8	6
	Or elegantly bound in Ruſſia	1	11	6
57	Indian Vocabulary	0	3	6
	N. B. This Book will be found of great Utility to Gentlemen reading Eaſt-India Publications.			
58	The Univerſal Gardener's Calendar, and Syſtem of Practical Gardening, &c. by John Abercrombie, 12mo. bound	0	5	0
59	The Complete Kitchen Gardener, and Hot-Bed Forcer, by John Abercrombie, 12mo. bound	0	5	0
60	The Garden Vade-Mecum; or, Compendium of General Gardening, &c. by John Abercrombie, 12mo. bound	0	4	0
61	The Hiſtory and Practice of Aeroſtation, by T. Cavallo, Eſq; F. R. S.	0	6	0
62	The Hiſtory of Greenland, by David Crantz, 2 Vols.	0	10	0
63	The Hiſtory of the Brethren, by D. Crantz. Tranſlated by the Rev. B. Latrobe	0	6	6
64	Spangenberg's Chriſtian Doctrine. Tranſlated by B. Latrobe	0	5	0
65	Natural Curioſities of Malham, in Craven, Yorkſhire, by Thomas Hurtley	0	5	0
66	The Works of the late Dr. John Jebb, by John Diſney, D. D. F. S. A. 3 Vols. 8vo.	1	1	0
67	The London Calendar for 1790, 2s. With an Almanack, 2s. 9d. Or complete, including the Bengal Calendar	0	5	6
	Or complete, with the Arms, &c.	0	8	6
68	Eden Vale, a Novel, by Mrs. Catharine Parry, 2 Vols.	0	6	0
69	The Ring, a Novel, 3 Vols.	0	7	6

New Books for the Inſtruction and Entertainment of Youth.

		£.	s.	d.
70	The Hiſtory of Sandford and Merton, by Thomas Day, Eſq; in 3 Vols. with Frontiſpieces, bound	0	10	6
71	The Hiſtory of little Jack, who was found by Accident, and nurſed by a Goat. By Thomas Day, Eſq; Ornamented with 23 beautiful Cuts	0	1	0
72	The New Robinſon Cruſoe; an inſtructive and entertaining Hiſtory for the Uſe of Children of both Sexes. Tranſlated from the French. Embelliſhed with 32 beautiful Cuts, each Cut the Size of the Page. In 2 Vols. 12mo. bound	0	7	0

No.	Title	£.	s.	d.
73	The before-mentioned Work is printed complete, in a small Letter, with 32 Cuts, in 1 Vol. bound	0	4	0
74	The same Work abridged, with 32 Cuts, bound	0	2	6
75	A Sketch of Universal History; to which is added, a Brief Chronology of the most remarkable Events in the History of England. Embellished with 30 Heads of the Kings, from Egbert to George III. inclusive	0	1	6
76	The History of Three Brothers; to which are added, Gray's Elegy in a Country Church-Yard, Pope's Universal Prayer, and the History of John Gilpin. Embellished with Five beautiful Cuts	0	0	6
77	The History of a Schoolboy, with other Pieces, bound	0	1	0
78	The Children's Miscellany, in 1 Vol. illustrated with 29 beautiful Cuts, bound	0	3	6
79	Select Stories, for the Instruction and Entertainment of Children. By M. Berquin. Inscribed to Mr. Raikes. Neatly printed in 1 Vol. containing 300 Pages of Letter-Press, illustrated with Four Copper-Plates. Price bound only	0	3	0
80	The Children's Friend, translated from the French of M. Berquin; complete in 4 Vols. and ornamented with Four beautiful Frontispieces. Price bound only	0	10	0
81	L'Ami des Enfans, par M. Berquin; complete in 4 Vols. with Frontispieces. Price bound only	0	12	0
82	The Friend of Youth, translated from the French of M. Berquin; complete in 2 Vols. and ornamented with beautiful Frontispieces. Price bound only	0	6	0
83	Sandford et Merton, Traduction libre, de l'Anglois, par M. Berquin. Embelli de Frontispieces. In 2 Vols. Price bound	0	7	0
84	The Adventures of Numa Pompilius, Second King of Rome. In 2 Vols. Price, in Boards	0	6	0
85	Captain Cook's Third and Last Voyage to the Pacific Ocean, in the Years 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, and 1780. Faithfully abridged from the Quarto Edition, published by Order of his Majesty. Illustrated with Copper-Plates. Price bound	0	4	0
86	The Vision of Columbus. By Joel Barlow, Esq; Price bound	0	3	0

Mr. Stockdale *having purchased a considerable number of the new edition of* Camden's Britannia, *(which will soon be very scarce) Gentlemen may be supplied with Copies in various Bindings.*

No.	Title	£.	s.	d.
1	BRITANNIA; or, a Chronological Description of the Flourishing Kingdoms of England, Scotland, and Ireland; and the Islands adjacent. From the earliest Antiquity: By William Camden. Translated from the Edition published by the Author in 1607; enlarged by the latest Discoveries, by Richard Gough, F. A. and R. S. S. In Three Volumes, illustrated with Maps, and other Copper-plates. Price, in Boards	10	0	0
2	Buck's Antiquities; or, Venerable Remains of above Four Hundred Castles, Monasteries, Palaces, &c. &c. in England and Wales. With near One Hundred Views of Cities and chief Towns. Three Volumes. Price	21	0	0

The Impressions in the above Book are remarkably fine; and it may be considered as a proper Companion to Camden.

		£.	s.	d.
3	A general Synopsis of Birds, by John Latham, Esq. In Seven Volumes, 4to. with the Plates beautifully coloured, in Boards	9	3	6
	Another Set of the above, elegantly bound in Calf, gilt	11	11	0
	Another Set, elegantly bound in Russia, gilt	12	0	0
4	Universal History, Ancient and Modern, in Sixty Volumes. New Edition. Elegantly bound in Calf, gilt and lettered.			
	Another Copy, in Russia Leather.			
5	Chambers's Dictionary of Arts and Sciences. New Edition, in 5 Vols. Elegantly bound in Russia.			
6	A beautiful Set of Original Drawings, chiefly in the East-Indies, China, and St. Helena. Taken on the Spot by an Officer in the East-India Company's Service. There are Thirty-one of the above Views, and the lowest Price is	63	0	0
	Mr. Stockdale *has authority to say, that there is not a Copy amongst them, neither has one been published.*			
7	A complete Set of the Gentleman's Magazine, from the Year 1731, to the Year 1789, inclusive, with 2 Vols. of Indexes; in all 68 Vols. uniformly and elegantly bound in Calf, gilt, and double pieced.			
8	The Works of the English Poets, with Prefaces biographical and critical, by Samuel Johnson:—And a poetical Index:—In 75 Vols. elegantly bound in Calf, gilt, and triple pieced.			
9	Another Set, in Boards	11	5	0
10	Travels to discover the Source of the Nile, in the years 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, and 1773: by James Bruce of Kinnaird, Esq. F.R.S. in Five large Volumes, Quarto, in Boards	5	5	0
11	Another Set, elegantly bound in Calf, and gilt			
12	Ditto ——— ——— in Russia, and gilt			
13	Ditto ——— ——— in Morocco, extra gilt			
14	The Antiquities of England and Wales. By Francis Gro[illegible] eight Volumes, extra gilt	15	15	0
15	Another Set, in Russia	16	1[illegible]	[illegible]
16	Ditto, in [illegible] Vols. large Paper, with Fine Impressions of the Plates, extra gilt	18	1[illegible]	0
17	An Elucidation of the Articles of Impeachment prefer[illegible] the late Parliament against Warren Hastings, Esq. by Ralph Broome, [illegible] One Vol. Octavo	0	5	0
18	The Letters of Simpkin the Second, for the Year 1790	0	2	6
	N. B. A few Copies of the Letters of Simpkin the Second, for the Year 1789, may be had in One Volume 8vo. in Boards	0	5	0